

1667/17  
2-

PUBLISHED MAY 1917.

cl  
(OFFICIAL COPY)

BY AUTHORITY

THE QUARTERLY  
MILITIA LIST

OF THE

DOMINION OF CANADA

(Corrected to 1st April, 1917)

AND

APPENDIX

CONTAINING

LIST OF CADET CORPS AND RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS



OTTAWA

Printed by the King's Printer  
1917

PRICE THIRTY CENTS

# BOOSEY & CO.'S

## PERFECTED BRASS

AND

## REED INSTRUMENTS

Awarded the highest honours at all the important Exhibitions from 1863 to 1902 for tone, tune, models, and excellence of workmanship.

### Advantages of the Compensating Pistons.

This patent gives extra tubing to the following valve combinations, which are naturally sharp on all other makes:

First and Third Valves. First, Second and Third Valves.  
First and Second Valves. Second and Third Valves.

By this invention the notes produced by these combinations are lowered to the proper pitch, producing a perfect chromatic scale. This system is invaluable on all brass instruments, particularly the bass section.

BOOSEY & CO.'S Reed and Brass Instruments are used in the finest bands in the British Army, including the Grenadier Guards, Scots Guards, Irish Guards, Life Guards, Royal Horse Guards, Royal Artillery, Royal Engineers, and the Royal Marines.

*Illustrated Catalogues and Estimates sent post free upon application to*

## BOOSEY & CO.

295 Regent Street, London, and 9 East 17th Street, New York City

**The R. S. WILLIAMS & SONS CO., Ltd.**  
MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS OF QUALITY,

Winnipeg, Montreal, Calgary and Toronto,  
SOLE CANADIAN REPRESENTATIVES.

BY AUTHORITY

# THE QUARTERLY MILITIA LIST

OF THE

DOMINION OF CANADA

(Corrected to 1st April, 1917.)

## SCHEDULE OF ARRANGEMENT.

- I.—The KING
- II.—The Governor General, Secretary, and Aide-de-Camp.
- III.—Department of Militia and Defence.  
(1) Militia Council.  
(2) Headquarters Staff.
- IV.—Militia Districts.
- V.—Establishments.  
(1) Educational and Training.  
(2) Manufacturing.
- VI.—Special Lists.  
(1) Officers interchanged between the British Army, the Indian Army, and the Military Forces of the British Dominions beyond the Seas.  
(2) Officers other than of the Active Militia, holding temporary commissions in the Canadian Militia.  
(3) Officers permanently employed but not borne on any Regimental Establishment.  
(4) Officers holding miscellaneous appointments.  
(5) Officers employed in connection with the supervision of Military and Physical Training in Public Schools.  
(6) Officers posted to Instructional Cadre.  
(7) Officers now serving who are Staff College Graduates.  
(8) Officers serving who have passed the final examination of the Advanced Class, Ordnance College.  
(9) Officers now serving who have passed the first years' course at the Ordnance College.  
(10) Officers now serving who have obtained a first class certificate in the Long Course of Gunnery or Gunnery Staff Course prior to 1906, or have obtained the certificate of the Gunnery Staff Course subsequent to 1905.  
(11) Officers who have passed the Militia Staff Course.  
(12) Officers in possession of Long Course Certificates.  
(13) Officers on the Active List who have qualified as interpreters in modern languages.  
(14) Honorary Colonels and Lieutenant Colonels of Regiments.
- VII.—Graduation List of the Staff and Permanent Force.
- VIII.—General and Field Officers of the Militia actively employed.
- IX.—Seniority List of Chaplains of the Militia actively employed.
- X.—Regimental Lists, Permanent Force:  
(1) The Royal Canadian Dragoons.  
(2) Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).  
(3) The Royal Canadian Artillery.  
(4) The Royal Canadian Engineers.  
(5) The Royal Canadian Regiment.  
(6) Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps.  
(7) Permanent Army Medical Corps.  
(8) Canadian Permanent Army Veterinary Corps.  
(9) Canadian Ordnance Corps.  
(10) Canadian Army Pay Corps.  
(11) Corps of Military Staff Clerks.  
(12) Canadian School of Musketry Corps.
- XI.—Regimental Lists. Active Militia:—  
(1) Cavalry.  
(2) Artillery.  
(3) Engineers.  
(4) Corps of Guides.  
(5) Canadian Officers Training Corps.  
(6) Infantry and Rifles.  
(7) Signalling Corps.  
(8) Canadian Army Service Corps.  
(9) Army Medical Services.  
(10) Canadian Army Hydrological Corps.  
(11) Canadian Army Dental Corps.  
(12) Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.  
(13) Canadian Postal Corps.  
(14) Corps of School Cadet Instructors.  
(15) Officers below Field Rank not on cadre of a unit.  
(16) Temporary Rank.  
(17) Local Rank.  
(18) Honorary Rank.
- XII.—Bandmasters (Honorary Rank).
- XIII.—Inspector of Caretakers.
- XIV.—Warrant Officers.
- XV.—Reserve of Officers.
- XVI.—Graduates Royal Military College, and Gentlemen Cadets now in attendance.
- XVII.—Royal Military College Graduates and Ex-Cadets serving in the Permanent Staff or in the Permanent Force. (*Ex-Cadets shown in italics*).
- XVIII.—List of Officers who have attended the Royal Military College of Canada as Cadets, and who are now serving in or have retired from His Majesty's Regular Army.
- XIX.—Field Officers and honorary Majors on the Retired List.
- XX.—Deaths.
- XXI.—Orders of Knighthood. Distinguished Service Order. Imperial Service Order. Military Cross. Royal Red Cross. Foreign Orders. Victoria Cross.
- XXII.—Medallists.
- XXIII.—War Services of Officers.
- XXIV.—Cadet Corps (with index).
- XXV.—Rifle Associations.
- XXVI.—P. O. Addresses of Officers Commanding Brigades, &c.
- XXVII.—Index. (Names and places.)

## TABLE OF CONTENTS.

|   |     |   |      |
|---|-----|---|------|
| Abbreviations .....   | IV  | List of Officers (other than of the Active Militia) holding temporary Commissions..                           | 41   |
| Addresses, Brigade Comdms, etc. ....  | 945 | List of Hon.-Colonels and Hon.-Lieut.-Colonels of Regiments.....  | 53   |
| Advertisement Rates .....   | V   | Maps for sale .....   | 956  |
| Aides-de-Camp to the Governor General.....  | 1   | Medallists.....   | 686  |
| Artillery Royal Canadian .....  | 131 | Medical Corps.....  | 480  |
| "    "    Horse .....   | 133 | Medical Services .....  | 480  |
| "    "    Garrison .....  | 134 | Medical Services, Retired List.....   | 660  |
| Bandmasters (Hon. rank) .....   | 612 | Militia Council .....   | 3    |
| "    (W.O.) .....   | 622 | Militia Publications and Subscriptions.....   | 954  |
| Cadet Corps .....   | 726 | Military Staff Clerks (Corps of) .....  | 145  |
| Canadian Army Hydrological Corps .....  | 562 | Nursing Sisters .....   | 523  |
| "    "    Dental Corps .....  | 563 | Officers below Field Rank not on cadre of a Unit.....   | 580  |
| "    "    Pay Corps.....  | 145 | Officers permanently employed, but not borne on the Regimental establishment .....                            | 42   |
| "    "    Service Corps (Perm't) .....  | 140 | Officers Training Corps .....   | 251  |
| "    "    Service Corps (Militia) .....   | 467 | Orders of Knighthood, &c. ....  | 665  |
| "    "    Veterinary Corps (Perm't) .....   | 142 | Permanent Army Medical Corps.....   | 141  |
| "    "    Veterinary Corps (Militia) .....  | 569 | Permanent Force .....   | 129  |
| "    Artillery (Field) .....  | 200 | Regimental List, Royal Canadian Artillery ..  | 131  |
| "    "    (Heavy) .....   | 224 | Regimental List, Royal Canadian Regiment ..   | 138  |
| "    "    (Garrison) .....  | 227 | Reserve of Officers .....   | 623  |
| "    Engineers .....  | 233 | Retired List, Field Officers, etc. ....   | 655  |
| "    Officers Training Corps .....  | 251 | "    Medical Officers .....   | 660  |
| "    Ordnance Corps .....   | 143 | Rifle Associations .....  | 924  |
| "    "    (non permanent) .....   | 574 | Royal Canadian Artillery .....  | 131  |
| "    Postal Corps (Militia) .....   | 574 | Royal Canadian Dragoons .....   | 129  |
| "    School of Musketry Corps .....   | 146 | Royal Canadian Engineers .....  | 135  |
| "    Signal Corps .....   | 465 | Royal Canadian Regiment .....   | 138  |
| Cavalry .....   | 147 | Royal Military College .....  | 36   |
| Chaplains, Seniority List of .....  | 121 | Royal Military College, Gentlemen Cadets attending .....  | 646  |
| Deaths .....  | 662 | Royal Military College Graduates and Ex-Cadets serving on the Permanent Staff or in the Permanent Force ..... | 648  |
| Department of Militia and Defence .....   | 2   | Royal Military College Cadets serving in Regular Army .....   | 651  |
| Military Districts .....  | 11  | Royal Military College Graduates .....  | 639  |
| Dominion Arsenal .....  | 39  | Royal Military College Cadets granted Commissions during European War .....                                   | 644  |
| Dragoons, Royal Canadian .....  | 129 | Royal Schools of Military Instruction .....   | 37   |
| Engineers, Royal Canadian .....   | 135 | Royal Red Cross .....   | 684  |
| "    Canadian .....   | 233 | School Cadet Instructors (Corps of) .....   | 575  |
| Establishments (Educational) .....  | 36  | Special Lists .....   | 40   |
| Field Ambulances .....  | 559 | Staff, Headquarters .....   | 4-10 |
| Foreign Orders .....  | 685 | Stations and Companies, R.C.R. ....   | 139  |
| General and Field Officers of the Militia actively employed .....   | 110 | Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians) ..   | 130  |
| Governor General and Staff .....  | 1   | Temporary Ranks .....   | 581  |
| Gradation List, Staff and Permanent Force ..  | 57  | Victoria Cross .....  | 664  |
| Guides, Corps of .....  | 245 | Warrant Officers .....  | 613  |
| Honorary Ranks .....  | 605 | War Service of Officers .....   | 687  |
| Index to Names and Places .. see end of book  |     |   |      |
| Infantry and Rifles .....   | 263 |   |      |
| Interpreters .....  | 52  |   |      |
| Inspector of Caretakers .....   | 612 |   |      |
| List of Officers who have attended the Royal Military College of Canada as Cadets, and who are now serving in or have retired from His Majesty's Regular Army ..... | 651 |   |      |

ADVERTISERS.

|                                    | PAGE.                         |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Aldershot Stores .....             | XVII.                         |
| Austen and Workman .....           | XII.                          |
| Besson and Co., Ltd. ....          | VIII.                         |
| Boosey and Co. ....                | (inside of front cover-page). |
| Gale and Polden, Ltd. ....         | XVI.                          |
| Geo. A. Slater, Limited. ....      | XIII.                         |
| Geo. F. Hemsley Co., Limited. .... | XV.                           |
| Hamburger, Rogers & Co. ....       | (outside of back cover-page). |
| J. R. Gaunt & Son .....            | X.                            |
| R. J. Inglis, Ltd. ....            | XIV.                          |
| Miller Mig. Co. ....               | VI.                           |
| Moore, Taggart & Co. ....          | XI.                           |
| Northern Electric Co. ....         | XVIII.                        |
| Royal Naval College. ....          | XI.                           |
| Samuel Bros., Ltd. ....            | VII.                          |
| Smith and Wright, Ltd. ....        | IX.                           |
| William Scully .....               | (inside of back cover-page)   |

## EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS.

A.D.C. .... Aide-de-Camp to The King.  
*A.D.C.* .... Aide-de-Camp to His Royal Highness the Governor General.  
 A.D.C. .... Aide-de-Camp General to the King.  
*capt.* ..... Captain.  
*s.o.* ..... Seconded for Service under Colonial Office.  
*col.* ..... Colonel.  
*C.Res.* ..... Corps Reserve.  
 (E) ..... Seconded with Expeditionary Force.  
 (S) ..... Qualified in a course of instruction at the London School of Economics.  
 [F] ..... Officers, &c., permitted to wear Foreign Orders.  
 (G) ..... Gunnery Staff Course Certificate, England.  
*G.G.H.S.* Hon. Surgeon to His Royal Highness the Governor General.  
 (H) ..... After a certificate denotes honours.  
 (I) ..... Half pay Imperial Service.  
 (J) ..... Serving with Imperial Army.  
 [L] ..... Qualified as 1st Class Interpreter in a Modern Language.  
 [M] ..... Qualified as 2nd Class Interpreter in a Modern Language.  
 (N) ..... Lieutenant-Colonel.  
 (O) ..... Long Course Certificate, Royal School of Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry.  
 (P) ..... Lieutenant.  
 (Q) ..... Short course Musketry Certificate.  
*maj.* ..... Major.

M.D. .... Military District. (In italics, Doctor of Medicine).  
 M.P. .... Member of Parliament.  
*m q.* ..... Certificate of Military Qualification from R. M. C.  
*m s c.* ..... Passed Militia Staff Course.  
*o* ..... Passed Ordnance Course, England.  
*p a c.* ..... Passed advanced class, Ordnance College.  
*P.C.* ..... Imperial Privy Councillor.  
*p s c.* ..... Passed final examination Staff College, England.  
*q s.* ..... Qualified for Staff Employment in consequence of Service on the Staff in the Field.  
 [R] ..... Reward for Distinguished or Meritorious Services.  
*ret.* ..... On the Retired List.  
*r m c.* ..... Graduate Royal Military College.  
*R.N.R.* ..... Seconded with Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.  
 R.O. .... Reserve of Officers.  
 R.R.C. .... Royal Red Cross.  
 A.R.R.C. .... Associate Royal Red Cross.  
*s m.* ..... School of Musketry Certificate.  
*s m Eng.* ..... School of Musketry Certificate, England.  
*s s.* ..... Certificate School of Signalling.  
*s s Eng.* ..... Certificate School of Signalling, Eng.  
*temp.* ..... Temporary rank.  
 \* ..... Not qualified or provisional.  
 < ..... Officers who have seen Active Service.

The names of Adjutants and of Officers seconded or supernumerary are printed in *Italics* in the Regimental Lists.

The words subscribed to the titles of Regiments, as "North-west Canada, 1835," "Saskatchewan," "South Africa, 1900," etc., denote the Honorary Distinctions permitted to be borne by such Regiments on their Standards or Colours, or, in the case of Regiments having no Standards or Colours, on their appointments, in commemoration of their services.

## ORDERS, &amp;c.

*K.G.* ..... Knight of the Order of the Garter.  
*K.T.* ..... Knight of the Most ancient and Most Noble Order of the Thistle.  
*K.P.* ..... Knight of the Order of St. Patrick.  
*G.C.B.* ..... Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath.  
*K.C.B.* ..... Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath.  
*C.B.* ..... Companion of the Order of the Bath.  
*G.C.S.I.* ..... Knight Grand Commander of Star of India.  
*C.S.I.* ..... Companion of the Star of India  
*G.C.M.G.* ..... Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.  
*K.C.M.G.* ..... Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.  
*C.M.G.* ..... Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.

*G.C.I.E.* ..... Knight Grand Commander of Indian Empire.  
*C.I.R.* ..... Companion of the Indian Empire.  
*G.C.V.O.* ..... Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.  
*K.C.V.O.* ..... Knight Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.  
*C.V.O.* ..... Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.  
*M.V.O.* ..... Member of the Royal Victorian Order.  
*D.S.O.* ..... Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.  
*I.S.O.* ..... Companion of the Imperial Service Order.  
*M.C.* ..... The Military Cross.  
*Knt.* ..... Knight Bachelor.  
*V.C.* ..... Victoria Cross.  
 (D) ..... Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers Decoration.  
*V.D.* ..... Volunteer Officers' Decoration.

## ALTERATIONS.

All communications regarding alterations, errors or omissions in this publication should be verified by real signature and forwarded to the Secretary, Militia Council, Headquarters, Ottawa, through the ordinary channel of communication.

---

## ADVERTISEMENTS.

---

Approved advertisements will be inserted in the "Canadian Militia List Advertiser" at the following rates, payable six months in advance:—

|                    |         |           |                 |
|--------------------|---------|-----------|-----------------|
| Full page.....     | \$25.00 | per annum | (£5-2-9 stg.)   |
| Half page.....     | 13.00   | "         | (£2-13-5 stg.). |
| Quarter page... .. | 7.00    | "         | (£1-8-9 stg.)   |

The Canadian Militia List is issued quarterly: January, April, July and October. A gratuitous copy is sent to every advertiser.

Applications for space should be addressed to the Deputy Minister of Militia and Defence, Ottawa, Canada, and be accompanied by an accepted cheque, in favour of the Honourable the Minister of Militia and Defence as per above scale for the space applied for, which cheque will be returned if the advertisement be not accepted.

When new advertisements are received, they will be inserted in pages to follow page XIV. Advertisements appearing on inside and outside of cover, and that facing page I, will not be altered in position.

# **KHAKI UNIFORMS**

**SERGES & DRILLS**

**OFFICERS**

**MILITIA**

**CADETS**

**Guaranteed for Service  
AT MINIMUM PRICES.**

---

**THE MILLER MFG. CO. LIMITED**

**"THE KHAKI SPECIALISTS"**

**44-46 York St. - - Toronto, Ont.**

**Uniform Contractors to the Dominion and  
British Imperial Governments.**



# SAMUEL BROTHERS, LTD.

65 and 67 Ludgate Hill, LONDON, E.C., ENGLAND.  
 221 and 223 Oxford Street, Oxford Circus, LONDON, W., ENGLAND  
 18 Sandgate Road, FOLKESTONE, ENGLAND.

THE OLDEST ESTABLISHED MILITARY OUTFITTERS IN THE CITY  
 OF LONDON.

## OFFICERS' OUTFITTING

In all its branches.

### OFFICIAL RECOGNITION.



#### The Army Council

of the British War Office, on May 9th, 1910, approved and officially sealed a Waterproof of a new pattern for Officers of all branches of the British Army. This actual garment was, at the request of the War Office,

#### Designed and Made

by *Samuel Brothers, Ltd.*, in a showerproof fabric and two "sealed pattern" Waterproofs (one in drab mixture, and one in Athol grey for Staff Officers) were deposited at the War Office, and are now on view in the Pattern Room.

The "Slip on" Coat as illustrated above, when made of our "Omne Tempus" Rubberless Cloth, WHICH IS GUARANTEED RAINPROOF, makes an ideal garment as it is suitable for BOTH MILITARY AND CIVILIAN WEAR.

The above Coats can be obtained from  
 MESSRS. AUSTIN and WORKMAN of Toronto,  
 or MR. W. F. BOUGHNER, Richmond Street, London, Ont.

OUR CHARGES ARE UNIFORMLY MODERATE, BUT WE GUARANTEE OUR QUALITY  
 AND WORKMANSHIP TO BE OF THE VERY HIGHEST GRADE OBTAINABLE

# BESSON & CO., LTD.

**Military Band Furnishers to the British Army  
for over Seventy Years.**

The World-Renowned BESSON "PROTO-  
TYPE" BAND INSTRUMENTS, ARE  
ALL BRITISH MADE and used by - -

The Leading Regimental Bands × × × × ×  
The Royal Military School of Music, Kneller Hall;  
The Royal Naval School of Music, Eastney, × ×  
and

The finest Staff and Line Bands in the Service.

Their **MUSICAL QUALITY, DURABILITY**  
and **COMPACTNESS** of MODEL have  
placed them in the front rank

**FOR TERMS APPLY:**

C. W. LINDSAY, LTD.,  
SPARKS STREET, OTTAWA.

THOMAS ANDERSON,  
65 NORTH JAMES ST., HAMILTON.

THOS. CLAXTON, LTD.,  
303 YONGE ST. TORONTO.

F. H. WRAY,  
303 FORT ST., WINNIPEG

CHAS. LAVALLÉE,  
35 ST. LAWRENCE BOULEVARD, MONTREAL.

W. F. EVANS & Co.,  
520 HASTINGS ST., VANCOUVER.

CANADIAN  
AGENTS

**BESSON & CO., LTD., 196-198 EUSTON ROAD LONDON, ENGLAND**

---

**SMITH & WRIGHT (Limited)**

180 BREARLEY STREET, BIRMINGHAM, ENGLAND

**BUTTON AND ORNAMENT MANUFACTURERS**

Telegraphic Address: "Wright, Birmingham." A1 Code used

Contractors to His Majesty's Government, to Colonial and Foreign Governments.

Makers of PEARL Shirt and Dress Buttons, Metal Trousers and Uniform Buttons, Tailors' and Ladies Vegetable Ivory Buttons, Badges, Medals, Clasps, Buckles.

Military, Naval, Volunteer, Railway, and Police Buttons and Ornaments.

---

Contractors to the Canadian, British and Foreign Governments.

THE  
**J. R. GAUNT & SON**

(CANADA) COMPANY, LIMITED,

63 & 65 BEAVER HALL HILL, MONTREAL

And at 53 Conduit Street, Bond Street, London, W., Eng.

ESTAB. 200 YEARS



**MILITARY EQUIPMENT  
 MANUFACTURERS**

**Badges, Buttons, Swords, Helmets,  
 Caps, Belts, Gold Lace and  
 Embroidery**



Enamelled Badges and Jewellery  
 for Souvenirs, Prizes, etc.,  
 for  
 Regiments, Clubs, Societies.

Scarves, Hatbands,  
 Neckties, Mufflers, etc.,  
 woven in Regimental  
 and Club Colors.

We hold dies and patterns, and have supplied Badges Buttons,  
 or Equipment (many of which we keep in stock) for  
 nearly every Regiment of the Canadian Militia.

Special Quotations for Regimental Orders for Officers, N.C.O.'s and Rank  
 and File requirements upon application.

**CONTRACTOR to the BRITISH  
WAR OFFICE and ADMIRALTY**



**Makers of  
HIGHLAND FEATHER BONNETS**

**MOORE, TAGGART & Co.**

**MILITARY UNIFORM CONTRACTORS  
AND REGIMENTAL TAILORS.**

**TO OFFICERS OF ALL SERVICES.**

**SPECIALISTS**

**in Kilts and every Requi-  
site for Highland  
Regiments.**

**Telegraphic Address: Tontine, Glasgow.  
18 Albion St., Glasgow, Scotland.**



**DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVAL SERVICE.**

**ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE OF CANADA.**

**A** NNUAL examinations for entry of Naval Cadets into this College are held at the examination centres of the Civil Service Commission in May each year, successful candidates joining the College on or about the 1st August following the examination.

Applications for entry are received up to the 15th April by the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Ottawa, from whom blank entry forms can be obtained.

Candidates for examination must have passed their fourteenth birthday, and not reached their sixteenth birthday, on the 1st July following the examination.

Further details can be obtained on application to G. J. Desbarats, C.M.G., Deputy Minister of the Naval Service, Department of the Naval Service, Ottawa.

**G. J. DESBARATS,**

Deputy Minister of the Naval Service.

Department of the Naval Service,  
Ottawa, March 12, 1917.

Unauthorized publication of this advertisement will not be paid for.

ESTABLISHED 40 YEARS.

# AUSTEN & WORKMAN

TORONTO, CAN.

---

MILITARY OUTFITTERS

AND MAKERS OF

OFFICERS' UNIFORMS

---

**Khaki** HELMETS, CAPS, SHIRTS,  
TIES, KHAKE UNIFORMS

In Wool and English Drill.

---

Burberry and Omne Tempus Waterproofs.

---

EVERYTHING AN OFFICER REQUIRES.

---

**We Make** BAND, CADET, CHAUFFEURS' OR ANY  
SPECIAL UNIFORM OR LIVERY.

**NOTE:** Estimates cheerfully given. Write for Samples, Measure Forms  
and Price List.



# INVICTUS

## OFFICERS' ANKLE BOOT

**“The Ideal Boot for Wear  
OFF DUTY.**

**MADE WITH SINGLE SOLE, MEDIUM  
TOE AND SELECTED LEATHER.”**

Individual Orders attended to through our Special INVICTUS Agencies. Information as to their location furnished on request to

**GEO. A. SLATER, Limited**  
MAKERS OF MEN'S FINE SHOES EXCLUSIVELY  
MONTREAL, CANADA.



# R. J. INGLIS, LIMITED

138 PEEL ST.

**MONTREAL**

291 GARRY ST.

**WINNIPEG**

**BREECHES MAKERS, MILITARY TAILORS**

**AND OUTFITTERS**

**DIPLOMATIC AND MINISTERIAL UNIFORMS**

|          |          |                |                    |
|----------|----------|----------------|--------------------|
| BADGES,  | BELTS,   | GOLD BELTS,    | GOLD EMBROIDERIES, |
| BUTTONS, | SWORDS,  | GOLD LACES,    | MINIATURE MEDALS,  |
| CAPS,    | HELMETS, | MEDAL RIBBONS, | N. C. O. BADGES.   |

Regimental Tailors to 12th Manitoba Dragoons

“ “ “ 60th Rifles of Canada.

Special Discounts for Regimental Work.

Wholesale and Retail Dealers in CLOTHS, TRIMMINGS, AND  
ACCOUTREMENTS for Military, Naval, Police and other forces.

Sole agents for the Dominion of Canada

For THE WILKINSON SWORD CO., LONDON, ENGLAND.

**ESTABLISHED 1875.**



---

**GEORGE F. HEMSLEY CO., Limited**

MANUFACTURERS OF

**HIGH-CLASS**

***Military Badges and Buttons***

*Over 200 different Badges worn by the  
Canadian Overseas Forces are "Hemsley"  
Make and Design.*

**REGIMENTAL BADGES**  
**for**  
**HOME SERVICE UNITS**

ALSO SUPPLIED.

***We Will cut Dies for any Militia Force of Canada  
if not already in stock.***

**HONOR ROLLS and MEMORIAL TABLETS**

IN BRONZE OR BRASS, OUR LATEST SPECIALTY.

**7 BLEURY STREET, MONTREAL.**

*Write for Catalogue and Particulars.*

# *Gale & Polden, Ltd.*

Are the Largest  
Publishers in the  
British Empire of

## MILITARY BOOKS

which are recognised as the Standard  
Works of Military Literature.

NUMEROUS HANDBOOKS COVER  
EVERY SUBJECT IN THE SERVICE.

OUR HANDBOOKS SPELL NOT ONLY  
EFFICIENCY BUT PROFICIENCY.

WRITE NOW FOR CATALOGUE—the most  
complete ever issued specially arranged and classified  
with index, post free.

## GALE & POLDEN, LTD.

*2, Amen Corner, Paternoster Row,*

LONDON, E.C., ENGLAND;

WELLINGTON WORKS, ALDERSHOT, ENGLAND;

Many of our Publications can be obtained from the  
following firms in Canada:—

**E. W. ETCHES,**  
35 Bleury Street, Montreal  
**THE T. EATON Co.,** Toronto and  
**H. W. MARSHALL,** Winnipeg,  
Kingston, Ontario  
**WHITE & BINDEN,**  
Vancouver, B.C.  
**T. GALLOWAY,**  
307 Main St., Vancouver, B.C.

**T. N. HIBBEN & Co.,**  
Government St., Victoria, B.C.  
**HAROLD A. WILSON & Co.,**  
Yonge Street, Toronto  
**THOMPSON STATIONERY Co.,**  
Hastings St., Vancouver, B.C.  
**RUSSELL LANG & Co.,** Winnipeg

# WE SPECIALIZE IN OFFICERS' KITS

---

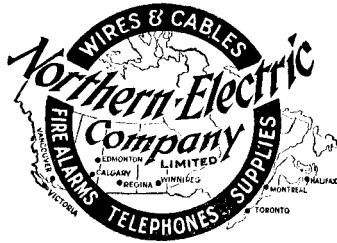
*Because* we are in the centre of things Military, and *because* we have benefited by the experiences of officers home from the Front—*therefore* it will pay YOU to get your Kit from us. We KNOW just what is wanted and will not load you up with superfluous kit. We regret to say that this is the practice of some of the old-fashioned firms, especially with young officers.

You will get good service and save 20% if you deal with us.

Your first move is to send for our latest Price List of "Field Kits for Active Service," Mailed Free from

---

THE ALDERSHOT STORES  
ALDERSHOT  
ENGLAND



This Company maintains the largest, oldest and most up-to-date plant in the Country for the exclusive manufacture of Telephone Equipment, Fire Alarm and Police Signalling Apparatus and Switchboards, and the Trade Mark shown above is symbolical of the highest perfection yet attained in the manufacture of these products.

Because of our almost unlimited facilities we are enabled to cope with any proposition of this nature no matter how large or small, and can guarantee prompt deliveries to any point in Canada.

We are also Canada's largest distributor of Electrical Goods—and at each of our Branch Houses are carried complete stocks of the following:—

**Military Telephone Equipment, Rifle Range Telephone Systems, Interphones, Telephone Systems for Forestry Apparatus, Telephones, Telephone Train Despatching Apparatus, Fire Alarm and Police Signal Systems, Wiring Devices, Insulators, Batteries, Switchboards, Street Railway Supplies, Line Construction Material, Lighting Fixtures, Household Appliances.**

*Northern Electric Company*  
LIMITED

**Makers of the Nation's Telephones.**

MONTREAL  
HALIFAX  
TORONTO

WINNIPEG  
REGINA  
CALGARY

EDMONTON  
VANCOUVER  
VICTORIA

# The KING.

## THE GOVERNOR GENERAL.

AND COMMANDER IN CHIEF,

His Excellency *The Rt. Hon.* The Duke of Devonshire, *K.G., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., P.C.*

### MILITARY SECRETARY.

∞ Henderson, Lieut.-Colonel *Hon. H. C.*, Berks Yeomanry.....11 Nov 16

### AIDES-DE-CAMP.

Mackintosh, Capt. A. A., Royal Horse Guards.....11 Nov 16  
 Kenyon-Slaney, Capt. R. O. R., Grenadier Guards.....11 Nov 16  
 Bulkeley-Johnson, Capt. V. F., Rifle Brigade.....11 Nov 16  
 Ridley, Capt. M. A. T., Grenadier Guards (Special Reserve)..... 8 Jan 17

### HONORARY AIDES-DE-CAMP.

∞ (D) Smith, Lt.-Colonel H. R., *C.M.G., I.S.O., ret.*.....18 Nov 16  
 (D) Sherwood, Colonel Sir A. P., *K.C.M.G., M.V.O., R.O.*.....18 Nov 16  
 Morres, Lieut. S. H., *R.C.N.*.....11 Jan 17

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

MILITIA HEADQUARTERS

OTTAWA, ONT.

---

MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

KEMP, Hon. Sir A. E., K.C.M.G., M.P.

*Parliamentary Secretary*.....McCurdy, F. B., Esq., M.P.

---

*Parliamentary Secretary*.....~~∞~~(D) Winter, Brev.-Colonel C. F. .... 1 Feb 13

DEPUTY MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

~~∞~~Fiset, Surgeon-General, E., C.M.G., D.S.O.

---

## MILITIA COUNCIL.

---

Kemp, *Hon. Sir A. E., K.C.M.G., M.P.*, President.

McCurdy, F. B., Esq., M.P., Parliamentary Secretary.

✂ Fiset, Surgeon-General, E., *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Deputy Minister, Vice-President.

Gwatkin, Major-General W. G., *C.B., p.s.c.* Chief of the General Staff (First Military Member).

✂ Williams, Colonel (*Brig-Gen*) V. A. S., *Adjutant-General (Second Military Member)* (E).

✂ (D) Hodgins, Major-General W. E., Acting Adjutant-General.

✂ (D) Macdonald, Major-General D. A., *C.M.G., I.S.O.*, Quartermaster-General (Third Military Member).

✂ Elliot, Colonel (*temp Maj-Gen*) H. M., Master-General of the Ordnance (Fourth Military Member).

Borden, J. W., Esq., Accountant and Paymaster-General (Finance Member).

### SECRETARY,

Jarvis, E. F., Esq., Assistant Deputy Minister.

---

**BRANCH OF THE CIVIL MEMBER OF THE MILITIA COUNCIL.**


---

|   |   |
|---|---|
| DEPUTY MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.....                       | ✕ Fiset, Surgeon General E., C.M.G., D.S.O. |
| Assistant Deputy Minister.....                                    | Jarvis, E. F., Esq.                         |
| Secretary to Department.....                                      | Panet, Hon. Lt. Col. (temp Lt. Col) C.L.    |
| Chief Clerk, Director of Contracts.....                           | Brown, H. W., Esq.                          |
| Chief Clerk, Supt. of Printing, Stationery and Contingencies..... | Lemieux, E. E., Esq.                        |
| Inspector of Clothing.....  | Caldwell, J. W., Esq.                       |
| Assistant Director of Contracts.....                              | McCann, J. A., Esq.                         |
| Chief Registration Clerk.....                                     | Chesley, H. N. P., Esq.                     |



## BRANCH OF THE CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF.

|   |  |           |
|---|--|-----------|
| CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF.....                                 | Gwatkin, Major-General W. G., <i>C.B., p.s.c.</i> .....                  | 1 Nov 13  |
| <i>Director General of the Canadian<br/>Defence Force</i> ..... | (D)Mewburn, Major-General S. C., ( <i>misc.</i> ).....                   | 16 Mar 17 |
| <i>Staff Officer</i> .....                                      | Trump, Capt. ( <i>temp maj</i> ) E., ( <i>acting</i> ).....              | 16 Mar 17 |
| <i>Director of Military Operations</i> .....                    |  |           |
| <i>Director of Military Training</i> .....                      | Kemmis-Betty, <i>Brev. Lt. Col. H., D.S.O., R.C.R., p.s.c. (E)</i> ..... | 1 Oct 13  |
| <i>Director General of Musketry</i> .....                       | Helmer, <i>Brev.-Colonel R. A.</i> .....                                 | 24 Feb 16 |
| <i>Asst. Director of Military Intelli-<br/>gence</i> .....      | Davis, <i>Brev.-Major F. E.</i> .....                                    | 1 Sept 15 |
| <i>Asst. Director of Signalling</i> .....                       | Lister, <i>Brev.-Lt. Col. F. A., D.S.O., R.C.R. (E)</i> .....            | 1 Jan 11  |

## CENSORSHIP ESTABLISHMENT.

|  |   |            |
|--|---|------------|
| <i>Deputy Chief Censor</i> .....           | Hamilton, Major ( <i>temp Lt.-Col.</i> ) C. F. .... | 3 Aug 14   |
| <i>Censors at Headquarters</i> .....       | Hambury-Williams, C., Esq. ....                     | 17 July 15 |
|  | Carman, F. A., Esq. ....                            | 1 Dec 16   |
| <i>Censors in charge of stations</i> ..... | Curren, Colonel A. E. ....                          | 3 Aug 14   |
|  | MacDonald, J., Esq. ....                            | 1 Oct 14   |
|  | Roberts, C. L., Esq. ....                           | 17 Nov 14  |
|  | Rice, H. A., Esq. ....                              | 10 Feb 15  |
|  | McDonald, R. J., Esq. ....                          | 1 Apr 17   |
| <i>Assistant Censors</i> .....             | Mackinlay, Capt. A. ....                            | 3 Aug 14   |
|  | Kimber, F. C., Esq. ....                            | 3 Aug 14   |
|  | Burke, E. C., Esq. ....                             | 3 Aug 14   |
|  | Archibald, B., Esq. ....                            | 3 Aug 14   |
|  | Forbes, J. J., Esq. ....                            | 3 Aug 14   |
|  | McMillan, D., Esq. ....                             | 3 Aug 14   |
|  | Hart, Major, G. W. ....                             | 4 Aug 14   |
|  | Hambling, T. P., Esq. ....                          | 4 Aug 14   |
|  | Self, G., Esq. ....                                 | 4 Aug 14   |
|  | Hooper, D. S., Esq. ....                            | 20 Aug 14  |
|  | Willis, Major, J. W. ....                           | 7 Oct 14   |
|  | Ternan, G. B., Esq. ....                            | 15 Oct 14  |
|  | Punnett, H. R., Esq. ....                           | 8 Dec 14   |
|  | Mayer, H. E., Esq. ....                             | 3 Aug 15   |
|  | Crane, Lt.-Colonel, J. N. ....                      | 1 Sept 15  |
|  | Mills, W. A., Esq. ....                             | 8 Nov 15   |
|  | Gillis, J. A., Esq. ....                            | 7 Dec 15   |
|  | Rutherford, J. M., Esq. ....                        | 21 Dec 15  |
|  | Longley, C. F., Esq. ....                           | 22 Dec 15  |
| <i>Deputy Assistant Censors</i> .....      | Fraser, R. G., Esq. ....                            | 17 Dec 16  |
|  | Hayden, T. W., Esq. ....                            | 9 Jan 17   |

## BRANCH OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL.

|   |  |                       |
|---|--|-----------------------|
| ADJUTANT-GENERAL.....   | ∞ Williams, Colonel (Brig-Gen.) V. A. S., (E).....   | 1 Dec 12              |
|   | ∞ (D) Hodgins, Major-General W. E. (acting).....   | 1 Jan 15              |
|   | (Palmer, Lt.-Colonel (temp. col.) A. Z.....  | 1 Nov 13              |
| Asst. Adjutant-Generals.....  | (MacInnes, Brev.-Lt.-Colonel (temp. col.) C. S., 10th Regt. (acting).....                        | 29 July 15            |
|   | McNiven, Brev.-Major D. (acting).....  | 1 Jan 17              |
|   | (Blackwood, Brev.-Major S. T., 10th Regt. (acting).....  | 2 Sept 15             |
| Deputy Asst. Adjutant-Generals.....                                     | Carling, Brev.-Major J. L., 7th Regt. (s.s), (acting).....                                       | 4 Sept 15             |
|   | Stikeman, Brev.-Major H. F. C., 3rd Regt. C. Res. (misc) (acting).....                           | 15 May 10             |
| Director General of Mobilization. Gwynne, Colonel (Brig-Gen.) R. J..... |  | 1 Sept 14             |
| Deputy Asst. Adjutant General for Mobilization.....                     | Hamilton, Major G. T. (E).....   | 1 Nov 13              |
| Director General Medical Services.....                                  | ∞ Jones, Surg-Gen. G. C., C.M.G., P.A.M.C., (E).....   | 22 Dec 11             |
|   | Potter, Brev.-Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) J. L., P.A.M.C. (acting).....                                | 23 Apr 15             |
| Deputy Director General Medical Services.....                           | ∞ Drum, Brev.-Lt.-Colonel L., P.A.M.C. (acting) (E).....   | 19 Aug 13             |
| Director of Cadet Services.....   |  |                       |
| Specialty employed for Cadet Services.....                              | { Willis-O'Connor, Major H., The G.G.F.G. (m.s.c.) (s.m.) (E).<br>Irwin, Major A. D., C.F.A..... | 1 Nov 13<br>28 Aug 16 |
| Specialty employed.....   | (D) Cruikshank, Colonel (Brig-Gen.) E. A.....  | 1 Mar 17              |
| Attached.....   | * Armstrong, Capt. F. L. (E).....  | 2 Jan 14              |

Chief Clerk..... Beard, F., Esq.

## CADET COMMITTEE.

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| Hughes, Hon. Colonel J. L.....                                    | 24 Aug 12  |
| MacKay, Hon. Colonel A. H., LL.D.....                             | 24 Aug 12  |
| Aikins, Hon. Colonel Sir J. A. M., Knt.....                       | 24 Aug 12  |
| Davidson, Hon. Colonel Sir C. P., Knt.....                        | 25 Jan 13  |
| Dibblee, Hon. Colonel F. H. J.....                                | 22 Feb 13  |
| Falconbridge, Hon. Colonel Hon. Sir G.....                        | 22 Feb 13  |
| Riddell, Hon. Colonel Hon. W. R.....                              | 15 Mar 13  |
| Cole, Hon. Colonel W. H.....                                      | 7 June 13  |
| Gordon, Hon. Colonel, Very Rev. D. M., C.M.G., D.D., LL.D.....    | 27 Apr 14  |
| Walker, Hon. Colonel J.....                                       | 15 July 14 |
| Cole, Lt.-Colonel F. M.....                                       | 30 May 14  |
| Dauth, Hon. Lt.-Colonel Rev. Canon G.....                         | 24 Aug 12  |
| MacMillan, Hon. Lt.-Colonel Rev. J. W., D.D.....                  | 24 Aug 12  |
| Johnston, Hon. Lt.-Colonel Rev. R., D.D.....                      | 24 Aug 12  |
| Cody, Hon. Lt.-Colonel Rev. H. J., D.D., LL.D.....                | 24 Aug 12  |
| Macdonell, Hon. Lt.-Colonel (temp. Major) J. A., D.S.O.....       | 24 Aug 12  |
| Pelletier, Hon. Lt.-Colonel Rev. Abbe F.....                      | 25 Jan 13  |
| Farmeles, Hon. Lt.-Colonel G. W., D.C.L., LL.D.....               | 25 Jan 13  |
| Armitage, Hon. Lt.-Colonel Ven. Archdeacon W. J., M.A., Ph.D..... | 28 Apr 13  |
| Hagarty, Hon. Lt.-Colonel (temp. Lt. Col.) E. W.....              | 10 Jan 14  |
| Fowler, Lt.-Colonel G. W., M.P.....                               | 7 Feb 14   |
| Laidlaw, Hon. Lt.-Colonel G. E.....                               | 16 Apr 14  |
| Herridge, Hon. Lt.-Colonel Rev. W. T.....                         | 15 Feb 15  |
| Rowley, Lt.-Colonel (Hon. Lt.-Col.) C. W.....                     | 5 Apr 15   |
| Duff, Hon. Lt.-Colonel T. A.....                                  | 26 Apr 15  |
| Barron, Hon. Lt.-Colonel J. A.....                                | 25 May 15  |
| Stacey, Hon. Colonel Rev. E. H., C.M.G. (E).....                  | 22 May 14  |
| James, Hon. Major C. M.....                                       | 26 July 15 |
| Jameson, Hon. Captain C. E., B.A., F.R.C.I.....                   | 13 Jan 14  |

## BRANCH OF THE QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL.

|  |   |                                |
|--|---|--------------------------------|
| QUARTER-MASTER GENERAL.....  | ∞(D) Macdonald, Major-General D. A., C.M.G., I.S.O. | 1 Nov 04<br>(Ext'd 15 Nov 15)  |
| Staff Captain.....   | ∞King, Brev. Major A.                               | 19 Oct 15                      |
| Director General of Supplies<br>and Transport.....                                   | ∞(D) Biggar, Colonel (Brig.-Gen.) J. L., C.P.A.S.C. | 1 Dec 15                       |
| Assistant Director of Supplies<br>and Transport.....                                 | Clarke, Lt.-Colonel E. E.                           | 1 Apr 13                       |
| Director of Veterinary Services.   | Neill, Colonel W. J., C.P.A.V.C. (E)                | 12 Aug 14                      |
| Director General of Clothing and<br>Equipment and Principal<br>Ordnance Officer..... | ∞Macdonald, Brev.-Colonel J. F., C.O.C.             | 21 May 10<br>(Ext'd 21 May 15) |
| Director of Stores.....  | ∞Hallick, Lt.-Colonel W., C.O.C.                    | 1 Apr 15                       |

## RAILWAY COMMITTEE.

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| Mackenzie, Hon. Colonel Sir W., Knt.....                      | 24 Aug 12  |
| Mann, Hon. Colonel Sir D. D., Knt.....                        | 24 Aug 12  |
| Cochrane, Hon. Colonel Hon. F.....                            | 24 Aug 12  |
| McNicoll, Hon. Colonel D.....                                 | 24 Aug 12  |
| Chamberlin, Hon. Colonel E. J.....                            | 24 Aug 12  |
| (D) Pellatt, Colonel (Brig.-Gen.) Sir H. M., Knt., C.V.O..... | 24 Aug 12  |
| Dalrymple, Hon. Lt.-Colonel J. E.....                         | 12 July 15 |

## REMOUNT COMMITTEE.

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| Sifton, Hon. Colonel Hon. Sir C., K.C.M.G., K.C..... | 24 Aug 12 |
| Beck, Hon. Colonel Sir A., Knt.....                  | 24 Aug 12 |
| Hall, Hon. Lt.-Colonel J. B., M.D.....               | 28 Apr 13 |
| Morden, W. G.....                                    | 1 Aug 14  |

## ROAD TRANSPORT COMMITTEE.

|                                  |           |
|----------------------------------|-----------|
| Davidson, Hon. Colonel A. D..... | 25 Jan 13 |
|----------------------------------|-----------|

## LAND TRANSPORT (MECHANICAL AND VEHICULAR) COMMITTEE.

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| Macdonald, Major-General D. A., C.M.G., I.S.O., Quartermaster-General..... | 23 Nov 14 |
| Eaton, Hon. Colonel Sir J. C.....  | 23 Nov 14 |
| McNaught, Hon. Colonel Hon. W. K., C.M.G.....                              | 23 Nov 14 |
| Taylor, Hon. Colonel Hon. G.....   | 23 Nov 14 |
| Russell, Hon. Major T. A.....  | 23 Nov 14 |
| MacQuarrie, Hon. Major J. H.....   | 23 Nov 14 |

## BRANCH OF THE MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE.

|  |  |                               |
|--|--|-------------------------------|
| MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE.....                    | ∞ Elliot, Colonel ( <i>temp Maj-Gen</i> ) H. M. (g).....                             | 31 Mar 16                     |
| Director of Artillery.....                             | ∞ Morrison, Brev.-Colonel ( <i>Brig.-Gen.</i> ) E. W. B., C.M.G.<br>D.S.O., (E)..... | 1 Mar 13                      |
| Director General of Engineer Ser-<br>vices.....        | Maunsell, Brev.-Colonel ( <i>Brig.-Gen.</i> ) G. S., R.C.E. (E)...                   | 1 Apr 13                      |
| Asst. Director General of Engineer<br>Services.....    | Osler, Major S. H., R.C.E. (E).....  | 15 Dec 13                     |
| Director General of Works and<br>Buildings.....        | Deroche, Brev. Lt.-Colonel ( <i>temp. col.</i> ) A. P., R.C.E.....                   | 15 July 15                    |
| Asst. Director of Military Surveys.....                | *Passy, Major P. de L. D., R.C.E.....  | 1 Dec 14                      |
| Attached for Survey Duty as Staff Lieu-<br>tenant..... | Schmidlin, Capt. E. J. C., M.C., R.C.E. (E).....                                     | 1 Sept 10<br>(Ext'd 1 May 15) |
| Inspector of Carriages.....                            | ∞ (D) Hurdman, Lt-Colonel W. G., R.O. (E).....                                       | 17 May 01                     |
| Chief Inspector of Arms and Ammunition.....            | ∞ Greville-Harston, Colonel ( <i>Brig-Gen.</i> ) C.....                              | 1 Mar 08                      |
| Inspector of Arms and Ammunition.....                  | ∞ Swift, Lt.-Colonel A. E., D.S.O. (E).....  | 22 Nov 10                     |
| Inspector of Small Arms.....                           | Peters, Capt. ( <i>temp. Major</i> ) J. B. ( <i>acting</i> ).....                    | 25 Sept 14                    |
| Ass't Inspector of Small Arms.....                     | Whyte, Brev.-Major R. B.....   | 22 Feb 15                     |
| Ass't Inspector of Small Arms.....                     | Blair, Capt. ( <i>temp. Major</i> ) R. M. ( <i>acting</i> ).....                     | 1 Jan 16                      |
| Ass't Inspector of Machine Guns.....                   | Holliday, Lt. ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> ) J. H. ( <i>acting</i> ).....                    | 16 Aug 15                     |
| Inspector of Small Arms Ammunition.....                | Tomlinson, Major A. T., C.E.....   | 1 Dec 15                      |
| Inspector of Ammunition.....                           | Mattice, Major G. L., C.E.....   | 6 Dec 15                      |

## STANDING SMALL ARMS COMMITTEE.

|  |                    |
|--|--------------------|
| Greville-Harston, Colonel ( <i>Brig-Gen.</i> ) C., Chief Inspector of Arms and Ammunition..... | } <i>Chairman.</i> |
| Morrison, Brev.-Colonel ( <i>Brig-Gen.</i> ) E. W. B., D.S.O., Dir. of Artillery.....          |                    |
| Swift, Lt.-Colonel A. E., D.S.O., Inspector of Arms and Ammunition.....                        |                    |
| Helmer, Brev.-Colonel R. A., Director-General of Musketry.....                                 |                    |
| Hutcheson, Hon. Lt.-Colonel J. E.....  | } <i>Members.</i>  |
| Goldwyer-Lewis, A. B., Esq., B.A.....  |                    |
|  | <i>Secretary.</i>  |

---

**BRANCH OF THE FINANCE MEMBER OF THE MILITIA COUNCIL.**


---

ACCOUNTANT AND PAYMASTER-GENERAL...Borden, J. W., *Esq.*

*Assistant Paymaster General*.....Ward, Colonel W. R., C.A.P.C. (e) (E)..... 1 Jan '07  
Lambert, Brev.-Lt.-Colonel A.O., C.A.P.C. (*acting*) 9 Sept 14

*Assistant Accountant*.....Brown, R. P., *Esq.*

*Officer in Charge Stores Audit*.....Long, Brev.-Lt.-Col. (D.O.), C.E., R.C.A. [R] (E) 1 May 11

---

**BRANCH OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL.**

|                                       |  |           |
|---------------------------------------|--|-----------|
| Inspector-General Eastern Canada..... | ∞ Lessard, Major-General, F. L., C.B.....                      | 14 Dec 14 |
| Inspector-General Western Canada..... | ∞ Steele, Major-General S. B., C.B., M.V.O. (E).....           | 14 Dec 14 |
|                                       | ∞ (D) Hughes, Major-General J. (acting).....                   | 22 Nov 15 |
| Staff Officers.....                   | ∞ Howard, Lt.-Colonel E. H. T.....                             | 1 Nov 04  |
|                                       | Sifton, Major J. W., C. of G. (acting).....                    | 22 Nov 15 |
|                                       | Burton, Capt. (temp. maj.) R. B. S., 105th Regt. (acting)..... | 10 Oct 15 |

---

|   |   |                              |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| †Inspector of Cavalry.....                          | ∞ Nelles, Lt.-Colonel C. M., C.M.G., Commanding R.C.D. (E).....                       | 1 Dec 12                     |
| †Inspector of Horse, Field and Heavy Artillery..... | ∞ Burstall, Brev.-Colonel (Brig.-Gen.) H. E., C.B. p.s.c., Commanding R.C.A. (E)..... | 1 Apr 10<br>(Ext'd 1 Apr 15) |
| †Inspector of Coast Defence Artillery.....          | ∞ Thacker, Brev.-Colonel (Brig.-Gen.) H. C., C.M.G., R.C.A. (g) (E).....              | 1 May 11                     |
| †Inspector of Engineers.....                        | Maunsell, Brev.-Colonel (Brig.-Gen.) G. S., R.C.E. (E).....                           | 12 July 11                   |

†In this Branch for Inspection purposes only.

---

**BRANCH OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL.**

|  |  |            |
|--|--|------------|
| JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL.....            | ∞ Smith, Major-General H.....                      | 1 Oct 11   |
| Assistant Judge Advocate General.....  | ∞ MacDougall, Major-General J. C., C.M.G. (E)..... | 1 Nov 12   |
| Assistant to Judge Advocate General... | ∞ Daly, Brev.-Major H. M. (acting).....            | 13 Sept 15 |

MILITARY DISTRICTS.

(Units required to complete formations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments).

MILITARY DISTRICT No 1.

The Counties of Essex, Kent, Lambton, Elgin, Middlesex, Oxford, Waterloo, Wellington, Perth, Huron and Bruce, in the Province of Ontario.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING..... $\infty$ (D) *Hodgins, Major-General W. E.*..... 1 May 11  
*Shannon, Lt.-Colonel (local col.) L. W. (acting)*..... 1 Jan 15

GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd grade..... $\infty$ *Macdonell, Colonel (Brig.-Gen.) A. H., C.M.G., D.S.O.,*  
*R.C.R. p.s.c. (E)*..... 21 Oct 13  
*Smith, Lt.-Colonel H. D., 24th Regt. (m.s.c.) (s.s.) (acting)* 10 Mar 15

ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF.

District Intelligence Officer.....\**Weekes, Major G. N., C. of G. (m.s.c.) (E)*..... 1 Apr 12  
 District Signal Officer..... $\infty$ *Hennessy, Major J. T. 25th Regt., (m.s.c.) (s.s.)*..... 7 Apr 14

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt. General, in charge of Administration.....*Shannon, Lt.-Colonel L. W.*..... 21 Oct 13  
*Brown, Lt.-Colonel W. J., C.F.A. (m.s.c.) (acting)*..... 12 Aug 16  
 Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster General.....

TECHNICAL, DEPARTMENTAL AND CADET SERVICES. (ATTACHED TO ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF).

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineers\**Hodgins, Major F. O., D.S.O., R.C.E. (E)*..... 5 June 13  
*Bishop, Major R. W., C.E. (r.m.c.) (acting)*..... 20 Mar 15  
 Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport.....*Eaton, Brev. Major F. B., C.P.A.S.C. (E)*..... 15 Sept 13  
*Spry, Capt. F. M., C.P.A.S.C. (acting)*..... 26 Oct 14  
 Assistant Director of Medical Services.....*Snell, Brev. Major A. E., D.S.O., P.A.M.C. (E)*..... 18 Mar 14  
*Bell Capt. (temp. Major) C. C., A.M.C. (acting)*..... 18 Oct 15  
 Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services.....*Cannon, Capt. O. A., A.M.C. (acting)*..... 4 Dec 15  
 Senior Ordnance Officer.....\**Cartmer, Capt. E. M., C.O.C.*..... 29 July 15  
 District Paymaster.....*Rowson, Capt. W., C.A.P.C. (acting)*..... 1 May 15  
 Principal Veterinary Officer.....(D) *Wilson, Lt.-Colonel J. H., C.A.V.C. (E)*..... 1 May 11  
 Organizer and Inspector of Cadet Corps*Barclay, Capt. A. C., 28th Regt. (ss)*..... 10 Oct 16

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

1ST DIVISION.

1ST INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....(D) *Acheson, Colonel G.*..... 1 Feb  
 24 May 18  
 (Ext'd 31Jan 18)

Brigade Major.....  
 7th, 26th, 32nd and 33rd Regiments.

## MILITARY DISTRICTS.

## 2ND INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters--Guelph, Ont.

|                                      |   |           |
|--------------------------------------|---|-----------|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER.....               | Smith, Lt.-Colonel H. D. ( <i>m.s.c.</i> ) ( <i>s.s.</i> )..... | 1 May 16  |
|                                      |   | 19 Feb 13 |
| <i>Brigade Major</i> .....           | Milligan, <i>Capt. (temp. Major) H. L., D.S.O., 26th Regt.</i>  |           |
| 22nd, 28th, 29th and 30th Regiments. | ( <i>m.s.c.</i> ) (E).....                                      | 1 Feb 13  |
|                                      |   | 1 Nov 09  |

## 3RD INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters--London, Ont.

|                                      |                                  |                  |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER.....               | MacKenzie, Lt.-Colonel R.....    | 1 Feb 13         |
|                                      |                                  | 28 Apr 04        |
| <i>Brigade Major</i> .....           | (D) Welch, Lt. Colonel T. B..... | (Ext'd 1 Feb 18) |
|                                      |                                  | 27 Feb 12        |
|                                      |                                  | 19 May 04        |
| 21st, 24th, 25th and 27th Regiments. |                                  |                  |

## DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

*Divisional Mounted Troops.*

1st Hussars.

Mounted Company, Corps of Guides.

*Divisional Artillery.*

Headquarters (not organized).

12th Brigade, C.F.A.

2 Brigades, C.F.A. (not organized).

1st Howitzer Brigade, C.F.A.

4th Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column, P.E.I. Heavy Brigade, C.G.A. (from M.D. No. 6).

1st Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized).

*Divisional Engineers.*

Headquarters (not organized).

7th Field Company, C.E.

11th Field Company, C.E.

7th Telegraph Detachment, C.E.

11th Telegraph Detachment, C.E.

*Divisional Train.*

Headquarters (not organized).

No. 1 Company, C.A.S.C.

No. 16 Company, C.A.S.C.

2 Companies, C.A.S.C. (not organized).

*Divisional Medical Units.*

No. XIV Field Ambulance.

No. XV Field Ambulance.

1 Field Ambulance (not organized).

## OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

*Cavalry.*

24th Grey's Horse. (Divisional Mounted Troops, Military District No. 3)

*Artillery.*

6th Battery, C.F.A. (1st Mounted Brigade, see Military District No. 2).

*Corps of Guides*

No. 1 Detachment.

*Infantry*

106th Regt



OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND—*Con.*

|                             |  |
|-----------------------------|--|
|                             | <i>Canadian Signal Corps.</i>                  |
| No. 1 Signal Company.       | <i>Army Service Corps.</i>                     |
| No. 6 Detachment C.P.A.S.C. | <i>Army Medical Service.</i>                   |
| No. 1 Detachment P.A.M.C.   | <i>Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.</i>         |
| No. 1 Section.              | <i>Canadian Ordnance Corps.</i>                |
| No. 1 Detachment.           | <i>Canadian Ordnance Corps (Non-permanent)</i> |
| No. 1 Detachment.           | <i>Canadian Army Pay Corps.</i>                |
| No. 1 Detachment.           | <i>Canadian Postal Corps.</i>                  |
| No. 1 Detachment.           | <i>Corps of Military Staff Clerks.</i>         |
| Detachment.                 |  |

## MILITARY DISTRICTS.

(Units required to complete formations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments.)

## MILITARY DISTRICT NO. 2.

The Counties of Lincoln, Welland, Haldimand, Norfolk, Brant, Wentworth, Halton, Peel, York, Ontario, Grey, Dufferin, Simcoe; the districts of Muskoka, Parry Sound, Algoma and Nipissing, north of the Mattawa and French Rivers (including the townships of Ferris and Bonfield).

## Headquarters—TORONTO, ONT.

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING..... (D) Logie, Major-General W. A., C.F.A..... 1 Jan 15

## GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade..... ~~Elmsley~~, Brev. Lt.-Col. J. H., D.S.O. R.C.D. p.s.c. (E)... 1 Jan 14  
~~Bickford~~, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) H. C., p.s.c. (acting)... 15 Sept 14  
 General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade.....

## ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF.

District Intelligence Officer..... \*Coventry, Lt. (temp. Capt.) A. F., C. of G. (s.s. Eng.)... 22 Mar 16  
 District Signal Officer..... Ford, Capt. E., D.S.O., C.S.C. (s.s.h.) (E)... 1 May 11  
 Dunn, Capt. (temp. Major) S. De W. 44th Regt. (s.s.) (acting)... 21 Oct 14

## ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt. General in charge of Administration.....  
 Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster General..... ~~Homer-Dixon~~, Major T. F., D.S.O., L.S.H. (R.C.) (E) 1 Apr 13  
 Osborne, Major (temp. Lt.-Col.) H. C., 10th Regt. (acting) 1 May 15

## TECHNICAL, DEPARTMENTAL AND CADET SERVICES. (ATTACHED TO ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.)

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineers..... ~~Caldwell~~, Lt.-Colonel A. C., R.C.E..... 1 May 11  
 Mc. Giffin, Capt. R. B., C.E. (acting)..... 1 Sept 16  
 Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport..... Bell, Major A. de M., C.P.A.S.C. (E)..... 1 May 11  
 Assistant Director of Medical Services..... Foster, Colonel G. La. F., C.B., P.A.M.C. (E)..... 1 May 13  
 Marlow, Lt.-Colonel (temp. Col.) F.W., A.M.C. (acting) 27 Mar 15  
 Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services..... McPherson, Lt.-Colonel D. W. A.M.C. (E)..... 22 Mar 14  
 Warren, Major C. A. A., A.M.C. (acting)..... 22 Apr 15  
 Senior Ordnance Officer..... Panet, Lt.-Colonel A. de L., C.O.C..... 29 July 15  
 District Paymaster..... Forbes, Brev.-Lt.-Colonel J. R., C.A.P.C..... 1 Jan 13  
 Principal Veterinary Officer..... Macdonald, Lt. (temp. capt) F. S., C.A.V.C. (acting)..... 1 Apr 15  
 Organizers and Inspectors of Cadet Corps..... ~~Barker~~, Major (temp. Lt.-Col.) R. K., R.O. (E)..... 20 Feb 12  
 (D) McCrimmon, Lt.-Colonel W. A. (smh)..... 10 Oct 16  
 20 Feb 12  
~~Wayling~~, Major J. (acting)..... 2 Nov 15

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

## 1ST MOUNTED BRIGADE.

## Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... ~~Gregory~~, Colonel R. W..... 26 Nov 13  
 24 May 16  
 (Ext'd. 26 Nov 17)  
 Brigade Major..... Riches, Major C. H. R. 9th Horse, (C. Res.)..... 14 July 13  
 (Ext'd. 14 July 17)

The Governor General's Body Guard.

2nd Dragoons.

9th Mississauga Horse.

6th Battery C.F.A. (from Military District No. 1)

1st Mounted Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized).

1st Field Troop, C.E.

1st Wireless Detachment, C.E.

No. 9 Company, C.A.S.C.

No. XIII Cavalry Field Ambulance.

2ND DIVISION.

4TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

|                        |   |           |
|------------------------|---|-----------|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER..... | (D) Moore, Lt.-Colonel E. E. W. (E).....                | 1 Jan 13  |
|                        | (D) Mewburn, Major-General S. C. (m.s.c.).....          | 3 Jan 05  |
|                        |   | 14 Oct 14 |
| Brigade Major.....     | McCordick, Lt.-Col. F. C., 19th Regt. (m.s.c.) (E)..... | 16 Mar 17 |
|                        |   | 13 Dec 12 |
|                        |   | 1 Apr 08  |

13th, 19th, 38th and 91st Regiments.

5TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Niagara Falls, Ont.

|                        |  |                   |
|------------------------|--|-------------------|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER..... | (D) Cohoe, Lt.-Colonel J. E. (m.s.c.).....   | 1 May 13          |
|                        |  | 25 Feb 04         |
|                        |  | (Ext'd. 1 May 17) |
| Brigade Major.....     | (D) Ptolemy, Lt.-Colonel W. H. (m.s.c.)..... | 1 May 13          |
|                        |  | 3 Dec 04          |
|                        |  | (Ext'd. 1 May 17) |

37th, 39th, 44th and 77th Regiments.

6TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

|                        |   |                    |
|------------------------|---|--------------------|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER..... | (D) Pellatt, Colonel (Brig.-Gen.) Sir H.M., Knt., C.V.O., | 20 Feb 12          |
|                        |   | 28 June 07         |
|                        |   | (Ext'd. 20 Feb 17) |
| Brigade Major.....     |   |                    |

2nd, 10th and 48th Regiments.

DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

Divisional Mounted Troops.

25th Brant Dragoons.  
Mounted Company, Corps of Guides.

Divisional Artillery.

Headquarters (not organized).  
2nd Brigade, C.F.A.  
13th Brigade, C.F.A.  
1 Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).  
1 Howitzer Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).  
2nd Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column, Montreal Heavy Brigade, C G A.  
(from Military District No. 4).  
2nd Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized).

Divisional Engineers.

|                                      |                                     |           |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|
| Commanding Divisional Engineers..... | Biggs, Lt. Colonel S. P., C. E..... | 15 Mar 16 |
|                                      | 2nd Field Company, C.E.             |           |
|                                      | 8th Field Company, C.E.             |           |
|                                      | 2nd Telegraph Detachment, C.E.      |           |
|                                      | 8th Telegraph Detachment, C.E.      |           |

Divisional Train.

|                                  |  |          |
|----------------------------------|--|----------|
| Commanding Divisional Train..... | Cowan, Lt.-Colonel W., C.A.S.C.....    | 9 Aug 13 |
|                                  | Headquarters (not organized).          |          |
|                                  | No. 2 Company, C.A.S.C.                |          |
|                                  | No. 12 Company, C.A.S.C.               |          |
|                                  | 2 Companies, C.A.S.C. (not organized). |          |

*Divisional Medical Units.*

No. XI Field Ambulance.  
No. XII Field Ambulance.  
No. XIX Field Ambulance.

## 14TH INFANTRY BRIGADE (MILITARY DISTRICT NO. 5).

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.*

|                                      |  |   |
|--------------------------------------|--|---|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER.....               | ∞ (D) Knifton, Lt.-Colonel J.....                | 20 Sept 13<br>1 Sept 03<br>(Ext'd 20 Sept 17) |
| <i>Brigade Major</i> .....           | McFarland, Major G. F., 51st Regt. (sm) (E)..... | 9 Aug 15                                      |
| 23rd, 31st, 35th and 36th Regiments. |  |   |

## 22ND INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.*

|                                |   |                            |
|--------------------------------|---|----------------------------|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER.....         | ∞ (D) Allan, Lt.-Colonel J. A. W. (E).....                    | 17 Dec 13<br>8 Sept. 09    |
| <i>Brigade Major</i> .....     | ∞ (D) Curran, Brev. Lt.-Col. A. 12th Regt. (s.m.)... 7 May 13 | 1 June 0<br>(Ext'd 7 May 1 |
| 12th, 20th and 34th Regiments. |   |                            |

## OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

*Cavalry.*

Depot, Royal Canadian Dragoons.

*Engineers.*

Right Half, 2nd (Field) Company, R.C.E.

*Corps of Guides.*

No. 2 Detachment.

*Infantry.*

51st Regiment.  
97th Regiment.  
109th Regiment.  
110th Regiment.

*Canadian Signal Corps.*

No. 2 Signal Company.

*Army Service Corps.*

No. 5 Detachment, C.P.A.S.C.

*Army Medical Services.*

No. X Field Ambulance (Military District No. 3.)  
No. 1 Clearing Hospital.  
No. 2 Detachment, P.A.M.C.

*Canadian Army Veterinary Corps*

No. 2 Section.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*

No. 2 Detachment.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps (Non-permanent)*

No. 2 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

No. 2 Detachment.

*Canadian Postal Corps.*

No. 2 Detachment.

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*

Detachment.

**MILITARY DISTRICTS.**

(Units required to complete formations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments.)

**MILITARY DISTRICT No. 3.**

The Counties of Durham, Northumberland, Victoria, Peterborough, Hastings, Prince Edward, Lennox, Addington, Frontenac, Haliburton, Carleton, Dundas, Glengarry, Renfrew, Russell, Stormont, Grenville, Lanark, Wright, Labelle, Pontiac, Leeds, Prescott, the district of Nipissing south of Mattawa River (exclusive of townships of Ferris and Bonfield).

*Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.*

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING..... Hemming, Colonel (*Brig.-Gen.*) T. D. R..... 1 Mar 13

GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade..... Brown, Major (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) W. J., 15th Regt(*m.s.c.*)  
(*acting*)..... 15 Nov 15

ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF.

District Intelligence Officer..... Richardson, Lt.-Colonel A. W., C.of G. (*s.s.*) (*m.s.c.*)..... 13 Jan 12  
District Signal Officer..... Mundell, Major D. E., C.S.C. (*s.s.*)..... 6 Nov 14

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt.-General in charge of Administration..... Ogilvie, Colonel G. H. (*g.*)..... 1 May 11

Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster General..... (D) Bennett, Lt.-Colonel C. C. (E)  
Wilson, Captain (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) H. R., 49th Regt.  
(*m.s.c.*) (*acting*)..... 1 Apr 13  
1 Feb 15

TECHNICAL, DEPARTMENTAL, AND CADET SERVICES (Attached to Administrative Staff).

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer..... Hughes, Brev. Lt.-Colonel H. T., C.M.G., R.C.E. (E)..... 1 May 11  
Benoit, Major (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) P. S., R.C.E. (*acting*)..... 1 Feb 17  
Palmer, Hon. Capt. Qrmr. F. A., R.C.E. (*acting*)..... 1 Aug 16

Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport..... Simson, Brev. Lt.-Col. W. A., D.S.O., C.P.A.S.C.(E)..... 1 May 11  
(D) Hamilton, Hon. Major J., Qrmr. R.C.A. (*acting*)..... 26 Oct 14

Assistant Director of Medical Services..... Gardiner, Major (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) R. J., A.M.C. (*acting*)..... 7 Apr 15

Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services..... Etherington, Major F., C.M.G., A.M.C. (E)..... 20 Feb 12  
Richardson, Capt. R. B., A.M.C. (*acting*)..... 11 Nov 15

Senior Ordnance Officer..... McCully, Hon. Lieut. A., C.O.C. (*acting*)..... 24 Aug 16

District Paymaster..... Lambert, Brev. Lt.-Colonel A. O., C.A.P.C..... 1 May 11  
Turner, Captain C., C.A.P.C..... 7 Sept 14

Principal Veterinary Officer..... Taschereau, Lt.-Colonel T. J. de M., C.P.A.V.C. (*acting*)..... 1 Jan 17  
Organizer and Inspector of Cadet Corps..... Gillespie, Major (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) G. H., C.A.S.C. (C.  
Res.)..... 20 Nov 12

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

2ND MOUNTED BRIGADE.

*Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.*

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....

Brigade Major.....

3rd Dragoons.

5 Hussars.

4th Dragoon Guards.

1 Mounted Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized).

1 Field Troop C.E. (not organized).

Wireless Telegraph Detachment C.E. (not organized).

No. 3 Company C.A.S.C.

No. III Cavalry Field Ambulance.

3RD DIVISION.

7TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.*

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... (D) Kent, Lt.-Colonel R. E..... 13 Jan 09

18 Dec 03

(Ext'd 1 Sept 17)

Brigade Major.....

14th, 15th, 47th, and 49th Regiments.

## 8TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

|                            |   |  |
|----------------------------|---|--|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER.....     | (D) Morgan, Lt.-Colonel H. A.....         | 9 April 13<br>(Ext'd 9 Apr 17)           |
| <i>Brigade Major</i> ..... | <i>Street</i> , Lt.-Colonel D. R (E)..... | 1 Apr 13<br>2 Apr 08<br>(Ext'd 1 Apr 17) |

16th, 41st, 42nd, and 43rd Regiments.

## 9TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Clarke, Ont.

|                            |                                       |   |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER.....     | ∞ (D) Hughes, Major-General J.....    | 1 Mar 06<br>1 June 14<br>(Ext'd 1 Mar 17) |
| <i>Brigade Major</i> ..... | (D) Cunningham, Lt.-Colonel A. B..... | 13 Mar 14                                 |

40th, 45th, 46th, and 57th Regiments.

## DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

*Divisional Mounted Troops.*24th Grey's Horse (from Military District No. 1).  
Mounted Company, Corps of Guides.*Divisional Artillery.*

Headquarters (not organized).  
 8th Brigade, C.F.A.  
 9th Brigade, C.F.A.  
 10th Brigade, C.F.A.  
 1 Howitzer Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).  
 Cobourg Heavy Battery, C.G.A.  
 Heavy Artillery Ammunition Column (not organized).  
 3rd Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized).

*Divisional Engineers.*

|  |                                       |           |
|--|---------------------------------------|-----------|
| <i>Commanding Divisional Engineers</i> ..... | Meredith, Lt.-Colonel C. P., C.E..... | 3 Sept 12 |
| 3rd Field Company, C.E.                      |                                       |           |
| 5th Field Company, C.E.                      |                                       |           |
| 3rd Telegraph Detachment, C.E.               |                                       |           |
| 5th Telegraph Detachment, C.E.               |                                       |           |

*Divisional Train.*

|  |   |          |
|--|---|----------|
| <i>Commanding Divisional Train</i> ..... | Murphy, Brev.-Colonel G. P., C.M.G., C.A.S.C. (E).... | 9 Aug 13 |
|--|---|----------|

Headquarters (not organized).  
 No. 5 Company, C.A.S.C.  
 3 Companies C.A.S.C. (not organized).

*Divisional Medical Units*

No. II Field Ambulance.  
 No. X Field Ambulance (from Military District No. 2).  
 1 Field Ambulance (not organized).

## OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

*Artillery.*

R.C.H.A. Depot.

*Corps of Guides.*

No. 3 Detachment.

*Infantry.*

The Governor General's Foot Guards, 56th, 59th, and 70th Regiments.

*Canadian Signal Corps.*

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 3 Signal Company.

*Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps.*

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 1 Detachment.

No. 2 Detachment.

*Permanent Army Medical Corps.*

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment.

No. 10 Detachment.

No. 12 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*

No. 3 Section.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment.

No. 4 Detachment.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps (Non-permanent).*

No. 3 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment, Kingston.

No. 9 Detachment, Ottawa.

*Canadian Postal Corps.<sup>1</sup>*

No. 3 Detachment.

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Detachment.

## MILITARY DISTRICTS.

(Units required to complete formations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments.)

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 4.

The Counties of Jacques Cartier, Hochelaga, Laval, Vaudreuil, Soulanges, Napierville, Beauharnois, Chateauguay, Huntingdon, Laprairie, Argenteuil, Terrebonne, Two Mountains, Montcalm, L'Assomption, Joliette, Berthier, Maskinonge, St. Maurice, Three Rivers, St. Johns, Iberville, Missisquoi, Brome, Shefford, Rouville, Chambly, Vercheres, St. Hyacinthe, Bagot, Drummond, Richelieu, Yamaska, Nicolet, Arthabaska, Sherbrooke and Stanstead.

## Headquarters—MONTREAL, P.Q.

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING..... (D) Wilson, Major-General E. W. (*acting*)..... 20 Nov 14

## GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade..... Anderson, *Brev.-Lt.-Colonel* W. B., D.S.O., R.C.E., *p.s.c.*  
(E)..... 1 Oct 13

## ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF.

District Intelligence Officer..... Burns, Lt.-Colonel G. E., C. of G. (*m.s.c.*)..... 1 May 11  
District Signal Officer.....

## ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt. General in Charge of Administration..... LeDuc, Lt.-Colonel L. [L]..... 1 Apr 13  
Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster General..... Fages, Colonel J. A. (L)..... 1 May 11

## TECHNICAL, DEPARTMENTAL AND CADET SERVICES (Attached to Administrative Staff).

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer..... Irwin, Captain (*temp Maj*) R. H., R.C.E..... 17 Sept 13  
Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport..... Stewart, Lt.-Colonel W. J..... 1 May 11  
Assistant Director of Medical Services..... Bridges, Colonel J. W., P.A.M.C. (E)..... 1 May 11  
Patch, Major (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) F. S., A.M.C. (*acting*)..... 20 Apr 15  
Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services..... Cameron, Lt.-Colonel K., A.M.C. (E)..... 6 June 11  
Muckleston, Capt. (*temp. Maj.*) H. S., A.M.C. (*acting*)..... 30 Nov 15  
Senior Ordnance Officer..... Sullivan, Lt.-Colonel W. F. C., C.O.C..... 30 Dec 13  
District Paymaster..... Mack, Lt.-Colonel (*temp Col*) J. C. O., C.A.P.C..... 1 May 11  
Principal Veterinary Officer..... Piche, Lt.-Colonel, M. A., C.A.V.C..... 1 May 11  
(Ext'd 1 May 17)  
Organizers and Inspectors of Cadet Corps..... (D) Hill, Lt.-Colonel S. H., 8th Regt. (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.h.*)  
(ss) (E)..... 1 Jan 12  
Paquet, Major E. T., 17th Regt. (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.*)..... 9 Nov 14  
Horetzky, Lt. (*temp. Capt.*) R. F. C., 84th Regt. (*acting*)..... 27 May 15

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

## 4TH EASTERN TOWNSHIPS MOUNTED BRIGADE.

## Headquarters—

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... (D) Schneider, Lt.-Colonel, W. H..... 26 July 15  
24 Feb 09  
BRIGADE MAJOR..... Date, Major (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) W. E., 17th Hussars  
(*m.s.c.*)..... 31 Mar 14  
(Ext'd 31 Mar 18)

6th Hussars.

13th Dragoons.

26th Dragoons.

4th Mounted Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized).

1 Field Troop, C.E. (not organized).

Wireless Telegraph Detachment (not organized).

No. 6 Company, C.A.S.C.

No. VI Cavalry Field Ambulance.



4TH DIVISION.

10TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....(D) Spearing, Lt.-Colonel R. J..... 15 Apr 13  
 30 Oct 05  
 (Ext'd 15 Apr 17)  
 Brigade Major.....Farwell, Capt. (temp. Major) E. W., 53rd Regt. (C. Res) 15 Apr 13  
 3 May 89  
 (Ext'd 15 Apr 17)  
 53rd and 54th Regiments.

11TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....(D) des Trois Maisons, Lt.-Colonel J. P. A..... 1 July 12  
 22 July 99  
 (Ext'd 1 July 17)  
 Brigade Major.....(D) LaRochelle, Lt.-Colonel M..... 1 Aug 15  
 31 Mar 12  
 80th, 83rd and 85th Regiments.

12TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....(D) Starke, Lt.-Colonel R..... 22 Mar 16  
 5 June 07  
 Brigade Major.....  
 3rd, 5th and 65th Regiments.

DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

*Divisional Mounted Troops.*

17th Hussars.  
 Mounted Company, Corps of Guides.

*Divisional Artillery.*

Headquarters.  
 6th Brigade, C.F.A.  
 7th Brigade, C.F.A.  
 1 Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).  
 1 Howitzer Brigade, C.F.A (not organized).  
 1st Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column Montreal Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.  
 4th Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized).

*Divisional Engineers.*

Commanding Divisional Engineers.....(D) Harrison, Lt.-Colonel H., C.E. (m.s.c.) (s.s.) (E).. 3 Sept 12  
 4th Field Company, C.E.  
 1 Field Company, C.E. (not organized).  
 4th Telegraph Detachment, C.E.  
 1 Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized).

*Divisional Train.*

Commanding Divisional Train.....Sadler, Lt.-Colonel W. J., C.A.S.C..... 9 Aug 13  
 Headquarters (not organized).  
 No. 4 Company, C.A.S.C.  
 No. 15 Company, C.A.S.C.  
 2 Companies, C.A.S.C. (not organized).

*Divisional Medical Units.*

No. IV Field Ambulance.  
 No. V Field Ambulance.  
 No. XX Field Ambulance.

## OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

*Artillery.*

Montreal Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.—

Headquarters.

2nd Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column (Military District No. 2).

Montreal Siege Company.

*Corps of Guides.*

No 4 Detachment.

*Infantry.*

1st Regiment.

55th Regiment.

58th Regiment.

64th Regiment.

84th Regiment.

86th Regiment.

*Canadian Signal Corps.**Army Service Corps.*

No. 7 Detachment C.P.A.S.C.

*Army Medical Corps.*

No. 4 Detachment, P.A.M.C.

*Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*

No. 4 Section.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*

No. 5 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

No. 4 Detachment.

*Canadian Postal Corps.*

No. 4 Detachment.

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*

Detachment.

**MILITARY DISTRICTS.**

(Units required to complete formations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments).

**MILITARY DISTRICT No. 5.**

The Counties of Wolfe, Richmond, Compton, Beauce, Bellechasse, Bonaventure, Dorchester, Gaspé, Kamouraska, Lévis, L'Islet, Champlain, Charlevoix, Chicoutimi, Montmorency, Quebec, Portneuf, Saguenay, Lotbinière, Montmagny, Matane, Megantic, Rimouski and Temiscouata.

Headquarters—QUEBEC, P.Q.

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING..... (D) Landry, Colonel (Brig.-Gen.) J. P. (E)..... 1 July 12  
 &lt; Fages, Lt.-Colonel (Brig.-Gen.) A. O. (I) (acting).... 1 Jan 15

GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade..... Panet, Brev. Lt.-Col. E. de B., D.S.O., R.C.A. (p) p.s.c. (E) 9 Jan 14  
 O'Meara, Lt.-Colonel J. S., 8th Regt. (acting)..... 22 Oct 16

ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF.

District Intelligence Officer..... O'Hara, Major B. L., C. of G. (m.s.c.)..... 1 May 11  
 District Signal Officer.....

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt.-General in charge of Administration.....  
 Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster General..... \*Pope, Major E. W., R.C.R. (I) (E)..... 1 May 11

TECHNICAL, DEPARTMENTAL AND CADET SERVICES (Attached to Administrative Staff).

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer.... Dodge, Lt.-Colonel (temp. col.) G. A., C.P.A.S.C. ... 1 Oct 12  
 Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport..... Clarke, Brev. Lt.-Colonel J. T., P.A.M.C. (E)..... 21 May 12  
 Winters, Major (temp. Lt.-Col.) G. A., A.M.C. (acting) 29 Jan 16  
 Deputy Asst. Director of Medical Services. Delaney, Lt.-Colonel W. H., A.M.C. (E)..... 1 May 11  
 Senior Ordnance Officer..... Morin, Lt.-Colonel J. A., C.O.C. .... 1 May 11  
 District Paymaster..... Gilbert, Major J. A., C.A.P.C. .... 1 May 11  
 Principal Veterinary Officer..... Duchene, Lt.-Colonel J. D., C.A.V.C. .... 1 May 11  
 Organizers and Inspectors of Cadet Corps..... Paquet, Major E. T., 17th Regt. (m.s.c.) (s.m.)..... 1 Jan 12  
 (D) Hill, Lt.-Colonel S. H., 8th Regt. (m.s.c.) (s.m.h.)  
 (s.s.) (E)..... 1 Jan 12  
 Fages, Capt. C. A., 66th Regt. (acting)..... 25 May 15

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

**3RD EASTERN TOWNSHIPS MOUNTED BRIGADE.**

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... (D) Worthington, Colonel E. B. (E)..... 3 Feb 12  
 24 May 16  
 (Ext'd 3 Feb 18)  
 (D) Murray, Lt.-Colonel W. H..... 3 Feb 15  
 6 Oct 08  
 (D) Gilbert, Lt.-Colonel L. J. (m.s.c.) (E)..... 3 Feb 15

Brigade Major.....  
 7th Hussars.  
 11th Hussars.  
 28th Dragoons (from Military District No. 6).  
 1 Battery, C.F.A. (not organized).  
 3rd Mounted Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized).  
 1 Field Troop, C.E. (not organized).  
 Wireless Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized).  
 No. 17 Company, C.A.S.C.  
 1 Cavalry Field Ambulance (not organized).

5TH DIVISION.

**13TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.**

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... (D) Jones, Colonel G. E. A..... 21 May 12  
 24 May 16  
 (Ext'd 21 May 17)

Brigade Major.....  
 17th, 61st, 89th, and 92nd Regiments.

## MILITARY DISTRICTS.

## 14TH INFANTRY BRIGADE (from Military District No. 2).

## 15TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.*

|                                |                                   |                   |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER.....         | Chauveau, Lt.-Colonel C. A.....   | 1 Mar 17          |
|                                |                                   | 17 June 07        |
| <i>Brigade Major</i> .....     | (D) Savary, Lt.-Colonel J. E..... | 7 Mar 14          |
| 4th, 18th, and 87th Regiments. |                                   | (Ext'd. 1 Mar 18) |

## DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

*Divisional Mounted Troops.*

Mounted Company, Corps of Guides.

*Divisional Artillery.*

Headquarters.  
 5th Brigade, C.F.A.  
 2 Brigades, C.F.A. (not organized).  
 1 Howitzer Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).  
 No. 3 (Heavy) Company, R.C.G.A.  
 Heavy Artillery Ammunition Column (not organized).  
 5th Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized).

*Divisional Engineers.*

Headquarters (not organized).  
 2 Field Companies, C.E. (not organized).  
 2 Telegraph Detachments, C.E. (not organized).

*Divisional Train.*

Headquarters (not organized).  
 No. 10 Company C.A.S.C.  
 3 Companies C.A.S.C. (not organized).

*Divisional Medical Units.*

No. VII Field Ambulance.  
 2 Field Ambulances (not organized).

## 19TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.*

|                            |  |                   |
|----------------------------|--|-------------------|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER.....     | (D) Wurtele, Lt.-Colonel E. F.....           | 1 July 11         |
|                            |  | 7 July 03         |
|                            |  | (Ext'd 1 July 17) |
| <i>Brigade Major</i> ..... | Ouellet, Major J. P. G. (m.s.c.) (l.g.)..... | 13 May 14         |
| 8th and 9th Regiments.     |  |                   |

## OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

*Artillery.*

No. 4 Company, R.C.G.A.  
 6th Regiment, C.G.A.

*Engineers.*

Left Half 2nd (Field) Company, R.C.E.

---

*Corps of Guides.*

No. 5 Detachment.

*Infantry.**Canadian Signal Corps.**Army Service Corps.*

No. 3 Detachment, C.P.A.S.C.

*Army Medical Services.*

No. 5 Detachment, P.A.M.C.

*Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*

No. 5 Section.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*

No. 7 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

No. 5 Detachment.

*Canadian Postal Corps.*

No. 5 Detachment.

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks*

Detachment.

## MILITARY DISTRICTS.

(Units required to complete formations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments.)

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 6.

The Provinces of New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, and Prince Edward Island.

## Headquarters—HALIFAX, N.S.

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING..... Benson, Major-General T..... 31 Mar 16

## GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade..... ~~∞~~ Hayler, Major R. J. F., D.S.O., p.s.c. (I) (E)..... 16 June 11

## ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF.

District Intelligence Officer..... Goodspeed, Capt. F. G., C. of G. (acting)..... 15 Dec 15  
District Signal Officer..... Proudfoot, Capt. W. C., C.S.C. (acting)..... 11 Jan 15

## ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt. General in charge of Administration..... (D) Thompson, Colonel W. E., 63rd Regt..... 1 May 15

Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster General..... ~~∞~~ Powell, Lt.-Colonel A. H. H..... 1 May 11  
~~∞~~ (D) Armstrong, Lt.-Col. B. R., C.G.A. (acting)..... 28 Feb 16

## TECHNICAL, DEPARTMENTAL, AND CADET SERVICES (Attached to Administrative Staff).

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer..... Houlston, Lt.-Colonel J., R.C.E. (E)..... 5 June 13  
Staff Officer to C.R.C.E..... Benoit, Major (temp. Lt.-Col.) P. S., R.C.E..... 15 Dec 13

Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport..... Dean, Brev. Lt.-Colonel E. C., C.P.A.S.C. (E)..... 1 Oct 13  
Assistant Director of Medical Services..... ~~∞~~ Grant, Lt.-Colonel J. A., P.A.M.C..... 1 May 13

Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services..... Woodbury, Capt. F. V., A.M.C. (E)..... 5 Oct 11  
Senior Ordnance Officer..... Panet, Lt.-Colonel A. H., C.O.C..... 8 Sept 13

District Paymaster..... Sircom, Colonel S. J. R., C.A.P.C..... 1 May 11  
Principal Veterinary Officer..... McFtridge, Major H. S., C.A.V.C..... 1 May 11

Organizers and Inspectors of Cadet Corps..... ~~∞~~ Snow, Lt.-Colonel A. B., C. of G. (E)..... 23 May 14  
..... (s.s. Eng.)..... 20 Feb 12

..... ~~∞~~ Willis, Lt. (temp. Maj.) R. B., R.O. (s.m. Eng.)..... 1 Apr 14  
..... (s.s. Eng.)..... 1 Apr 14  
Black, Lt. R. R., 69th Regt. (acting)..... 28 Jan 16

## FORTRESS STAFF.

Deputy Asst. Adjutant and Quartermaster-General..... Gibsons, Major (temp. Lt.-Col.) W. W. P., D.S.O., R.C.R. (E)..... 1 May 11

..... ~~∞~~ Willis, Lt. (temp. Major) R. B., R.O. (s.m. Eng.)..... 16 Sept 15  
..... (s.s. Eng.) (acting)..... 16 Sept 15

General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade..... Jones, Capt. A. N., 1st C.G.A. (s.s.) (acting)..... 14 Apr 16  
Intelligence..... MacCleave, Capt. A. R., 63rd Regt. (m.s.c.)..... 1 Jan 12

Asst. Provost Marshal..... Bayer, (temp. Capt.) W. S..... 4 Aug 14

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

## 6TH DIVISION.

## 16TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

## Headquarters—Sussex, N.B.

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... (D) Campbell, Lt.-Colonel H. M..... 7 Nov 14  
..... 26 Aug 99

Brigade Major..... (D) Mersereau, Lt.-Colonel G. W. (E)..... 30 June 15  
67th, 71st, 73rd, and 74th Regiments.

17TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Aldershot, N.S.

|                            |  |                  |
|----------------------------|--|------------------|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER.....     | (D) McRae, Lt.-Colonel A. F.....                   | 7 Nov 11         |
|                            |  | 8 Apr 02         |
|                            |  | (Ext'd 7 May 17) |
| <i>Brigade Major</i> ..... | Morse, Brev. Major J. E., 69th Regt. (m.s.c.)..... | 24 Apr 12        |
|                            |  | 22 Aug 14        |

76th, 78th, 93rd, and 94th Regiments.

18TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Aldershot, N.S.

|                            |                                   |           |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER.....     | Potter, Lt.-Colonel E. A.....     | 1 Mar 15  |
|                            |                                   | 28 Aug 07 |
| <i>Brigade Major</i> ..... | (D) McNeil, Lt.-Colonel E. F..... | 20 Mar 16 |

69th, 75th, 81st, and 82nd Regiments.

DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

*Divisional Mounted Troops.*

8th Hussars.  
Mounted Company, Corps of Guides.

*Divisional Artillery.*

Headquarters.  
3rd Brigade, C.F.A.  
4th Brigade, C.F.A.  
11th Brigade, C.F.A.  
1 Howitzer Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).  
3rd Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column P.E.I. Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.  
6th Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized).

*Divisional Engineers.*

|  |  |           |
|--|--|-----------|
| <i>Commanding Divisional Engineers</i> ..... | Melville, Lt.-Colonel W. W., C.E. (E)..... | 22 Feb 16 |
| 1st Field Company, C.E.                      |  |           |
| 9th Field Company, C.E.                      |  |           |
| 10th Fortress Company, C.E.                  |  |           |
| 1st Telegraph Detachment, C.E.               |  |           |
| 9th Telegraph Detachment, C.E.               |  |           |

*Divisional Train.*

|  |  |          |
|--|--|----------|
| <i>Commanding Divisional Train</i> ..... | Massie, Lt.-Colonel A. E., C.A.S.C. (E)..... | 9 Aug 13 |
| Headquarters (not organized).            |  |          |
| No. 7 Company, C.A.S.C.                  |  |          |
| No. 8 Company, C.A.S.C.                  |  |          |
| 2 Companies, C.A.S.C. (not organized).   |  |          |

*Divisional Medical Units.*

No. 1 Field Ambulance.  
No. VIII Field Ambulance.  
No. IX Field Ambulance.

## OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

*Cavalry.*

14th Hussars.  
28th Dragoons (3rd Mounted Brigade, Military District No. 5).  
36th P.E.I. Light Horse.

*Artillery.*

Headquarters and Nos. 1 and 2 Companies, R.C.G.A.  
1st Regiment, C.G.A.  
3rd Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.  
P.E.I. Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.—  
Headquarters.  
4th Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column (Military District No. 1).  
No. 1 Siege Company, C.G.A.

*Engineers.*

1st (Fortress) Company, R.C.E

*Corps of Guides.*

No. 6 Detachment.

*Infantry.*

Depot Royal Canadian Regiment.  
62nd, 63rd, and 66th Regiments.

*Canadian Signal Corps.*

No. 6 Signal Company.

*Army Service Corps.*

No. 4 Detachment, C.P.A.S.C.

*Army Medical Services.*

No. 2 Clearing Hospital.  
Nos. 6 and 8 Detachments, P.A.M.C.

*Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*

No. 6 Section.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*

Nos. 8 and 9 Detachments.

*Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

No. 6 Detachment.

*Canadian Postal Corps.*

No. 6 Detachment.

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*

Detachment.



**MILITARY DISTRICT No. 10.**

The Province of Manitoba and, in the Province of Ontario, the Districts of Kenora, Rainy River and Thunder Bay.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING..... ∞ (D) Ruttan, Lt.-Colonel (*Brig.-Gen.*) H. N. (*m.s.c.*)  
(*acting*)..... 1 Jan 15

GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade (for Western Canada)..... ∞ Lipsett, Colonel (*Brig.-Gen.*) L. J., C.M.G. *p.s.c.* [I]  
(*e*) (E)..... 27 July 11  
Howland, Capt. (*temp. Major*) W. F., C. of G. (*acting*)..... 1 Mar 17

ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF.

District Intelligence Officer..... ∞ (D) Hesketh, Lt.-Colonel J. A., D.S.O., C. of C.  
(*m.s.c.*) (*m.q.*) (*l.g.*) (*s.s.*) (E)..... 2 Feb 09  
(Ext'd 22 Feb 16)

District Signal Officer..... ∞ McCready, Lt. C. A., C.S.C. (*s.s.*) (E)..... 2 Jan 14

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt.-General in charge of Administration..... ∞ Ketchen, Brev. Colonel (*Brig.-Gen.*) H. D. B., C.M.G.  
L.S.H., (R.C.) (*acting*) (E)..... 1 Apr 15

∞ Gray, Lt.-Colonel A. C., 34th Horse (*l.g.*) (*acting*)..... 20 Apr 15

Deputy-Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster-General..... ∞ Lawless, Brev. Major W. T. (E)..... 2 Jan 13  
Ross, Major D. A., 34th Horse (*acting*)..... 1 June 16

TECHNICAL, DEPARTMENTAL AND CADET SERVICES (Attached to Administrative Staff).

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer Lindsay, Brev. Lt.-Colonel (*Brig.-Gen.*) W. B., C.M.G.,  
R.C.E. (E)..... 1 Sept 12  
Hawker, Capt. (*temp. Major*) J. W., C.E. (*acting*)..... 1 Mar 15

Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport..... Headland, Lt. (*temp. Capt.*) S. H., C.A.S.C. (*acting*)..... 1 Feb 16

Assistant Director of Medical Services..... ∞ Vauz, Lt.-Col. F. L., P.A.M.C. (E)..... 1 May 11  
(Ext'd. 1 Nov. 14)

Reilly, Capt. (*temp. Maj.*) W. H., A.M.C. (*acting*)..... 20 Jan 15

Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services..... Bell, Lt. C. H. C., A.M.C. (*acting*)..... 13 Nov 16

Senior Ordnance Officer..... ∞ Prideaux, Major P. E., C.O.C..... 11 July 16

District Paymaster..... ∞ Regan, Brev. Major J. L., C.A.P.C. (E)..... 1 Sept 14  
Welsby, Capt. G. H., C.A.P.C. (*acting*)..... 1 June 15

Principal Veterinary Officer..... ∞ Smith, Lt.-Colonel H. D., C.A.V.C. (E)..... 21 May 12  
Robinson, Capt. (*temp. Major*) S., C.A.V.C. (*acting*)..... 13 May 15

Organizers and Inspectors of Cadet Corps..... ∞ (D) Hosmer, Lt.-Colonel E. A. C., R.O..... 1 Mar 15  
Keefer, Major J. K., 29th L. H. (E)..... 15 Aug 13

Assistant Provost Marshal..... ∞ Jarvis, Major A. M., C.M.G. (E)..... 4 Dec 14

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

6TH MOUNTED BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Portage la Prairie, Man.

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... ∞ Cowan, Colonel H. J. (E)..... 16 Dec 12  
8 May 08


Brigade Major..... Clingan, Major G., 12th M.D. (E)..... 13 June 13

- 12th Manitoba Dragoons.
- 18th Mounted Rifles.
- 20th Border Horse.
- 36th Battery, C.F.A.
- 6th Mounted Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized).
- 2nd Field Troop, C.E.
- Wireless Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized).
- No. 11 Company, C.A.S.C.
- No. XVI Cavalry Field Ambulance.
- No. XXI Cavalry Field Ambulance.

MILITARY DISTRICTS.

20TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....  (D) *Ruttan, Lt.-Colonel (Brig-Gen.) H N (m.s.c.)*..... 1 Aug 12  
 1 Apr 10  
*Brigade Major*..... *Burritt, Colonel R., 100th Regt. (m.s.c.) (E)*..... 1 Aug 12  
 24 May 16

79th, 90th, 100th, and 106th Regiments.

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

| CAVALRY.   | INFANTRY.                          | CANADIAN SIGNAL CORPS.  | CANADIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.                                       |
|--|------------------------------------|---|---|
| Depot Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians), 32nd Light Horse, and 34th Horse. | 96th Regiment.<br>98th "<br>99th " | No. 10 Section.<br><br>ARMY SERVICE CORPS.<br>No. 18 Co. C.A.S.C. | No. 10 Section.<br><br>CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.<br>No. 10 Detachment. |
| ARTILLERY.<br>14th Brigade, C.F.A.   |                                    | ARMY MEDICAL SERVICES.<br>No. 7 Detachment, P.A.M.C.              | CANADIAN POSTAL CORPS.<br>No. 7 Detachment.                           |
| CORPS OF GUIDES.<br>No. 10 Detachment.   |                                    |   |   |

## MILITARY DISTRICT NO. 11.

The Province of British Columbia.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

OFFICER COMMANDING.....(D) Stuart, Lt.-Colonel (*temp. Col.*) J. D. (*m.s.c.*) (*acting*)..... 1 May 16

## GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer.....

## ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF.

District Intelligence Officer.....Grant, Capt L. F., C. of G. (*r.m.c.*) (E)..... 3 Nov 14District Signal Officer.....Lee, Lieut. (*temp. Capt.*) F. D., 45th Regt. (*acting*)....18 Apr 16

## ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt.-General in charge of Administration.....&gt; Moore, Major F. W. L..... 11 Mar 16

Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster General.....Sisman, Hon. Lt. (*temp Capt*) G., C.M.S.C. (*acting*)... 11 Mar 16

## TECHNICAL, DEPARTMENTAL AND CADET SERVICES (Attached to Administrative Staff.)

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer....\*Russell, Major C. B., R.C.E..... 9 May 14

Ritchie, Capt. (*temp Major*) H., C.F.A. (C. Res)  
(*r.m.c.*) (*acting*)..... 9 Aug 15Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport.....Winch, Lt. (*temp. Major*) R. F., C.A.S.C. (*acting*).... 2 Dec 16Assistant Director of Medical Services.....Hart, Brev. Lt.-Colonel E. C., C.M.G., P.A.M.C. (E).... 1 May 11  
(Ext'd. 1 Nov 15)Hall, Capt. (*temp Maj.*) G. A. B., A.M.C. (*acting*).....13 July 15

Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services.....

Senior Ordnance Officer.....Martin, Major W. M. J., (o) (E)..... 14 Dec 12

District Paymaster.....> Foulkes, Brev. Major J. F., C.A.P.C. (E)..... 23 July 10  
(Ext'd. 23 July 15)

Tooley, Brev. Lt.-Col. E. R., C.A.P.C..... 1 Nov 14

Principal Veterinary Officer.....

Organizer and Inspector of Cadet Corps....> Belson, Major W. H., 16th L.H. (C. Res) (*s.m.*).... 23 May 14  
20 Feb 12

## 23RD INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....(D) Stuart, Lt.-Colonel (*temp Col.*) J. D. (*m.s.c.*)..... 29 Sept 13  
16 Nov 10  
(Ext'd) 29 Sept 17

Brigade Major.....Tite, Major J. R., 6th Regt (C. Res)..... 30 Oct 14

6th, 11th, 72nd and 104th Regiments.

MILITARY DISTRICTS.

| OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.   |   |   |   |
|--|---|---|---|
| CAVALRY.   | ENGINEERS.  | INFANTRY.   | ARMY MEDICAL SERVICES.  |
| 30th and 31st Regts.,<br>British Columbia<br>Horse.<br>Victoria Independent<br>Squadron. | 3rd (Fortress) Coy. R.C.E.<br>6th Field Company, C.E. | Coy. R.C.R.<br>50th, 68th, 88th, 102nd and<br>107th Regiments.<br>Independent Co. of Rifles.<br>Independent Co. of In-<br>fantry. | No. XVIII Field<br>Ambulance.<br>No. 11 Detachment, P.A.<br>M.C.  |
| ARTILLERY.   | CORPS OF GUIDES.                                      | —————   | CANADIAN ARMY<br>VETERINARY CORPS.  |
| Royal Canadian Garri-<br>son Artillery (No. 5<br>Company).<br>5th Regiment C.G.A.        | No. 11 Detachment.                                    | CANADIAN SIGNAL CORPS.<br>No. 11 Section.<br>—————  | No. 11 Section.<br>CANADIAN ORDNANCE<br>CORPS.  |
|  |   | CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE<br>CORPS.<br>No. 19 Company, C.A.S.C.<br>No. 21 Company C.A.S.C.  | No. 11 Detachment.<br>CANADIAN ARMY<br>PAY CORPS.<br>No. 11 Detachment.<br>CANADIAN POSTAL<br>CORPS.<br>No. 9 Detachment. |

**MILITARY DISTRICT No. 12.**

The Province of Saskatchewan.

*Headquarters*—Regina, Sask.

OFFICER COMMANDING.....Edgar, Maj. (*temp. Col.*) N. S., 16th Light Horse....20 Apr 16

GENERAL STAFF.

*General Staff Officer*.....Graham, Lt. J., 95th Regt (*smh*) (*ss*) (*acting*).....30 Oct 16

ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF.

*District Intelligence Officer*.....

*District Signal Officer*.....

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

*Asst. Adj. General in Charge of Administration*.....Laird, Major H. W., C.A.S.C. (*acting*).....4 Nov 16

*District Staff Adjutant*.....Thornton, Major E., 16th Light Horse.....1 June 16

TECHNICAL, DEPARTMENTAL AND CADET SERVICES (Attached to Administrative Staff).

*Commanding Royal Canadian Engineers*... Lecky, Lt. R. J., C.E. (*acting*).....13 Jan 17

*Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport*.....Keating, Lieut. (*temp. Capt.*) H. J. B., C.P.A.S.C.....20 Apr 16

*Assistant Director of Medical Services*... Gorrell, Captain (*temp. Major*) A. S., A.M.C. (*acting*)..1 Aug 16

*Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services*.....

*Senior Ordnance Officer*.....Lyndon, Major A. A., C.O.C.....20 Apr 16

*District Paymaster*.....Baxandall, Captain S., C.A.P.C.....20 Apr 16

*Principal Veterinary Officer*.....Boucher, Lt. W. W., C.A.V.C. (*acting*).....14 Oct 16

*Organizer and Inspector of Cadet Corps*... Keefer, Major J. K., 29th L. Horse.....20 Apr 16

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

7TH MOUNTED BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Regina, Sask.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....(D) Clark, Lt.-Colonel F. J. (E).....8 Dec. 12  
1 July 08

*Brigade Major*.....

16th Light Horse.

27th Light Horse.

29th Light Horse.

26th Battery C.F.A.

7th Mounted Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized).

3rd Field Troop, C.E.

Wireless Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized).

20th Company C.A.S.C.

21ST INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....

*Brigade Major*.....

52nd, 60th, 95th and 105th Regiments.

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

*Cavalry*

22nd Light Horse.

No. 12 Detachment, C.O.C.

**MILITARY DISTRICT No. 13.**

The Province of Alberta and the Territory of Mackenzie.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

OFFICER COMMANDING.....Macdonald, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) G., 15th L.H. (m.s.c.)  
(s.m.h.) (acting) (E)..... 1 Mar 17

## GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer.....

## ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF.

District Intelligence Officer.....de Kam, Major C. T., C. of G. (m.s.c.)..... 5 July 11  
(Ext'd 5 July 17)  
District Signal Officer.....Bruce, Lt. (temp. Capt.) G. B., 15th L. H. .... 22 May 15

## ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt.-General in charge of Administration.....May, Major (temp. Lt.-Col.) E. G., 15th L.H. (m.s.c.)  
(acting)..... 1 Sept 15  
Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster General.....  
    ∞ Bell, Brev.-Major (temp. Lt.-Col.) A. H., D.S.O.,  
    L.S.H. (RC) (E)..... 3 Feb 11  
    ∞ Sitwell, Major L. H. (acting)..... 1 Sept 15

## TECHNICAL, DEPARTMENTAL AND CADET SERVICES (Attached to Administrative Staff).

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer .. Weatherbe, Lt.-Colonel P., R.C.E. (E)..... 28 June 13  
Sutherland, Lt. (temp. Capt.) N. McL., C.E. (r.m.c.)  
(acting)..... 15 Mar 16  
Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport.....  
Assistant Director of Medical Services.....Johnson, Lt. (temp. Maj.) H. H., A.M.C. (acting)..... 16 Mar 16  
Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services.....  
Atkin, Lt. G. M., A.M.C. (acting)..... 18 Dec 16  
Senior Ordnance Officer.....Loggie, Major G. P., C.O.C. .... 1 Dec 12  
District Paymaster.....Hilchie, Capt. H. M., C.A.F.C. .... 1 July 14  
Principal Veterinary Officer.....Smith, Lt. (temp. Capt.) J. C., C.A.V.C. (acting)..... 23 May 16  
Organizer and Inspector of Cadet Corps.....∞ Outhit, Major W. E., 14th K.C.H. (s.m.h.)..... 23 May 14  
20 Feb 12

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

## 5TH MOUNTED BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....∞ Belcher, Lt.-Colonel R., C.M.G. (E)..... 1 Jan 12  
1 Feb 08  
(Ext'd 1 Jan 16)  
Brigade Major.....Moore, Major P. A., 15th L.H. (lg.) (E)..... 1 Jan 12  
(Ext'd 1 Jan 16)

15th Light Horse.  
19th Alberta Dragoons.  
23rd Alberta Rangers.  
25th Battery, C.F.A.  
5th Mounted Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized).  
4th Field Troop, C.E.  
Wireless Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized).  
No. 14 Company, C.A.S.C.  
No. XVII Cavalry Field Ambulance.

| OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.                         |                                    |                          |
|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| CAVALRY.   | INFANTRY.                          | CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS. |
| 21st Alberta Hussars.<br>35th Central Alberta Horse. | 101st and 103rd Regiments.         | No. 13 Detachment.       |
| —  | —                                  | —                        |
| CORPS OF GUIDES.                                     | CANADIAN SIGNAL CORPS.             | CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS. |
| No. 13 Detachment.                                   | No. 13 Section.                    | No. 13 Detachment.       |
|  | CANADIAN ARMY VETERINARY<br>CORPS. | CANADIAN POSTAL CORPS.   |
|  | No. 13 Section.                    | No. 8 Detachment.        |

## ESTABLISHMENTS.

### ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA.

*Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.*

|  |   |            |
|--|---|------------|
| <i>President</i> .....   | The Honourable the Minister of Militia and Defence.     |            |
| <i>Commandant</i> .....  | ∞ Perreau, Colonel C.N.                                 | 5 Feb 16   |
| <i>Adjutant</i> .....  |   |            |
| <i>General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade</i> .....  |   |            |
| <i>General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade</i> .....  |   |            |
| <i>Professor of Artillery, Tactics, Reconnaissance and Military History</i> .....        | Ingpen, Capt. (local Major) W. F. (acting)              | 4 Sept 16  |
| <i>Professor of Military Topography and Superintendent of Drill and Gymnastics</i> ..... | ∞ Thompson, Major (temp. Lt.-Col.) S. A.                | 6 Aug 13   |
| <i>Professor of Civil Surveying and Astronomy</i> .....                                  | Swezey, R. O., Esq. (acting)                            | 10 Sept 14 |
| <i>Professor of Military Engineering</i> .....   | Adams, Lt. C. C. M.C., R. E.                            | 10 Nov 16  |
| <i>Professor of Physics and Chemistry</i> .....  | Day, F. H., Esq.  | 19 Oct 14  |
| <i>Professor of English</i> .....  | Laird, Rev. A., B.A.                                    | 1 Nov 04   |
| <i>Professor of Mathematics and Mechanics</i> .....                                      | Martin, I. E., Esq., B.A.                               | 1 July 90  |
| <i>Professor of French</i> .....   | Lanos, J. M., Esq., M.L.                                | 1 Sept 05  |
| <i>Professor of Civil Engineering and Architecture</i> .....                             |   |            |
| <i>Instructor in Mathematics</i> .....   | Dawson, Lt.-Colonel H. J. 14th Regt. (E)                | 8 Jan 01   |
|  | Bridger, W. R. P., Esq., M.A.                           | 1 Jan. 17  |
| <i>Assistant Professor of English and Literature</i> .....                               | Mulloy (Hon. Lt.-Col.), L. W. R.                        | 1 Sept 13  |
| <i>Instructor in Civil Surveying and Signalling</i> .....                                |   |            |
| <i>Instructor in Civil Engineering</i> .....   | Macklem, Lt. O. T., R.O.                                | 15 Apr 08  |
| <i>Instructor in Artillery, Military Topography, Law and Administration</i> .....        | Plummer, Capt. (temp. Major) M. V. (E)                  | 10 Aug 11  |
|  | Rhodes, Capt. B. F., M.C., R.F.A.                       | 29 Dec 16  |
| <i>Medical Officer</i> .....   | Gardiner, Major (temp. Lt.-Col.) R. J., A.M.C. (acting) | 15 July 16 |
| <i>Riding Master</i> .....   |   |            |

#### BOARD OF VISITORS.

*Chairman.*

∞ (D) Hodgins, Major-General W. E., Acting Adjutant General.

*Members.*

Dauth, Hon. Lt.-Colonel Rev. *Monsignor*.

Falconer, Hon. Colonel R. A., C.M.G., M.A., I.L.D.

(D) Mewburn, Major-General S. C., Director-General of the Canadian Defence Force (m.s.c.) (for Brigadier General G. B. Hughes, C.M.G., D.S.O., Overseas).

Rowley, Lt.-Colonel C. W.

Shaughnessy, *The Right Honourable Lord, K.C.V.O.*

(D) Wilson, Major-General E. W., Officer Administering M.D. No. 4 (for Lt.-Colonel H. J. Lamb Overseas).

Worrell, *Rt. Rev.* C. F., D.C.L., D.D., Bishop of Nova Scotia.

The Chief of the General Staff (ex-officio).

*Secretary.*

MacInnes, Lt.-Colonel (temp. Col.) C. S., Assistant Adjutant-General, Militia Headquarters.



## ROYAL SCHOOLS OF MILITARY INSTRUCTION.

## ROYAL SCHOOLS OF CAVALRY

Headquarters and Station—*Toronto, Ont.*

Commandant.

∞ Nelles, Lt-Colonel, C.M., C.M.G., R.C.D. (E)  
 Hethrington, Brev.-Capt. (temp. maj.) E.A., R.C.D.

Adjutant.

∞ Bell, Brev.-Major W. H., R.C.D. (E)  
 Wood, Lt. J., R.C.D.

Station—*St. Jean, P.Q.*

Commandant.

∞ VanStraubenzee, Brev.-Lt.-Col. C.T., R.C.D. (E)

Adjutant.

Bowie, Brev.-Capt. D. B., R.C.D. (acting) (E)

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.

Station—*Winnipeg, Man.*

Commandant.

∞ Macdonell, Colonel (Brig.-Gen.) A. C., C.M.G.,  
 D.S.O., L.S.H. (R.C.) (E).

Adjutant.

∞ Cartwright, Brev.-Major F. L., D.S.O., L.S.H.  
 (R.C.) (E).

Note.—This school issues certificates for Cavalry  
 and Infantry.

## ROYAL SCHOOLS OF ARTILLERY.

Heavy.

Headquarters Heavy Artillery—*Quebec, P.Q.*

Commandant.

∞ Bursall, Brev.-Colonel (Brig.-Gen.) H. E., C.B.,  
 R.C.A., p.s.c. (E).

Gunnery Instructor.

\*Cockburn, Major L. W. S., R.C.A. (g).

Adjutant.

Reiffenstein, Capt. N. O., R.C.A. (E).

*Horse and Field Artillery.*Station—*Kingston, Ont.*

Commandant.

∞ Panet, Colonel H. A., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.C.A.  
 (E).

Gunnery Instructors.

Mills, Brev.-Lt.-Col. J. E., D.S.O., R.C.A. (g) (E).

Constantine, Major C. F., D.S.O., R.C.A. (g) (E).

Adjutant.

Boek, Major H. E., D.S.O., R.C.A. (E).

*Coast Defence Artillery.*Headquarters and Station—*Halifax, N.S.*

Commandant.

∞ Thacker, Brev.-Colonel (Brig.-Gen.) H.C., C.M.G.,  
 R.C.A. (g) (E).

Gunnery Instructor.

Cobbett, Capt. H. R. N., R.C.A. (g) (E)

Adjutant.

Grant, Maj. C. R., R.C.A.

*Coast Defence Artillery.*Station—*Esquimalt, B.C.*

Commandant.

## ROYAL SCHOOLS OF INFANTRY.

Headquarters and Station—*Halifax, N.S.**Commandant.*

Hamilton-Gray, Lt.-Colonel A. C. B., R.C.R.

*Adjutant.*Station—*London, Ont.**Commandant.*Station—*Toronto, Ont.**Commandant.*Station—*Quebec, P.Q.**Commandant.*Station—*Fredericton, N.B.**Commandant.*Station—*Esquimalt, B.C.**Commandant.*

\*Smith, Major E. A. S., R.C.R.

## SCHOOL OF MILITARY ENGINEERING.

Station—*Halifax, N.S.**Commandant.*

Houlston, Lieut.-Colonel J., R.C.E. (E)

*Chief Instructor in Field Works.*

\*Van Tuyl, Major L. G., R.C.E.

*Chief Instructor in Construction.**Chief Instructor in Electricity, Machinery, and  
Telegraphy.*

## ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

## PERMANENT SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.

Station—*Halifax, N.S.*(Branch Schools at Quebec, Kingston, Toronto, and  
M. T. School, Ottawa.)*Commandant.*

Dean, Brev.-Lt.-Colonel E. C., C.P.A.S.C. (E).

## CANADIAN SCHOOL OF MUSKETRY.

Station—*Ottawa, Ont.**Commandant.*

Helmer, Brev.-Colonel R. A., D. G. of M.

*Chief Instructor.*

∞ Butcher, Brev.-Lt.-Colonel W. P.

*Adjutant.*

Blake-Forster, Hon. Capt. A. B.

*Quartermaster.*

McColm, Hon. Lt. J. A.

*Instructors.*

∞ Price, Hon. Capt. E. H.

Blake-Forster, Hon. Capt. A. B.

Lavoie, Hon. Lt. A. E.

∞ Dymond, Hon. Lt. W. L.

## ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

## PERMANENT SCHOOLS OF INSTRUCTION.

Stations.

Central Army Medical School....Ottawa, Ont.  
 M. D. No. 1 Medical School.....London, Ont.  
 M. D. No. 2 Medical School.....Toronto, Ont.  
 M. D. No. 3 Medical School.....Kingston, Ont.  
 M. D. No. 4 Medical School.....St. Johns, P.Q.  
 M. D. No. 5 Medical School.....Quebec, P.Q.  
 M. D. No. 6 Medical School.....Halifax, N.S.  
 M. D. No. 10 Medical School.....Winnipeg, Man.  
 M. D. No. 11 Medical School.....Esquimalt, B.C.

Note.—The Command and Administration of the  
 Central Army Medical School is vested in the  
 Director General of Medical Services. In Dis-  
 tricts, in the Assistant Director of Medical Ser-  
 vices, under the District Officer Commanding.

---

**MANUFACTURING.**


---

**DOMINION ARSENAL.**

(Quebec, Que.)

|                                   |   |           |
|-----------------------------------|---|-----------|
| <i>Superintendent</i> .....       | ↗ Lafferty, Brev.-Colonel F. D.....       | 14 Oct 13 |
| <i>Asst. Superintendent</i> ..... | Weatherbie, Lt.-Colonel S. S., C.O.C..... | 3 Sept 13 |
| <i>Medical Officer</i> .....      | Turoot, Major G. G., A.M.C.....           | 10 Mar 05 |

**OFFICERS INTERCHANGED BETWEEN THE BRITISH ARMY, THE INDIAN ARMY, AND THE MILITARY FORCES OF THE BRITISH DOMINIONS BEYOND THE SEAS.**

| Place. | Name, etc. | Date of Interchange. |
|--------|------------|----------------------|
|        |            |                      |
|        |            |                      |
|        |            |                      |

**LIST OF OFFICERS, OTHER THAN OF THE ACTIVE MILITIA, HOLDING  
TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS IN THE CANADIAN MILITIA.**

|  |                                 |            |
|--|---------------------------------|------------|
| Gwatkin, Major-General W. G., <i>C.B., p.s.c.</i> (Chief of the General Staff).....  | <i>M.G., C.M.</i>               | 21 Oct 14  |
| ∞ Elliot, Lt.-Col. H. M. (Royal Artillery) ( <i>g</i> ) (Master-General of Ordnance).....  | <i>Col. C.M.</i>                | 17 May 15  |
| Lowther, Lt.-Colonel C. (1st South Down Bn. R. Sussex Regt.).....  | ( <i>temp. maj.-gen. C.M.</i> ) | 29 Nov 16  |
| ∞ Lipssett, Brev. Lt.-Col. L. J., <i>C.M.G.</i> (R. Ir. Regt.) <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>e</i> ) ( <i>l</i> ) ( <i>G.S.O. 2nd Grade Western</i>         | <i>lt.-col. C.M.</i>            | 14 Jan 15  |
| Canada) ( <i>E</i> ).....  |                                 | 3 June 16  |
|  | ( <i>colonel C.M.</i> )         | 24 May 16  |
|  | ( <i>brig.-gen. C.M.</i> )      | 24 May 16  |
| ∞ Perreau, Major C. N. (R. Dub. Fus.) (R.M.C.).....  |                                 | 7 June 14  |
|  | ( <i>Col. C.M.</i> )            | 5 Feb 16   |
| ∞ Hayter, Major R. J. F., <i>D.S.O.</i> ( <i>Ches. Regt.</i> ), <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>l</i> ) ( <i>G.S.O. 2nd Grade, M.D. 6</i> ) ( <i>E</i> )..... |                                 | 26 June 14 |
|  | ( <i>brev. maj. C.M.</i> )      | 16 June 11 |
| ∞ Thompson, Major S. A. (North'n Regt.) (R.M.C.).....  |                                 | 1 Sept 15  |
|  | ( <i>brev. maj. C.M.</i> )      | 29 Jan 14  |
|  | ( <i>temp. lt.-col.</i> )       | 20 July 15 |
| Hamilton, Major G. T. ( <i>R.F.A.</i> ) ( <i>D.A.A.G. for Mobilization</i> ) ( <i>E</i> ).....   | <i>maj. C.M.</i>                | 30 Oct 14  |
| ∞ Ferguson-Davie, Captain F. A., (R.O.) (Attached C.A.P.C.).....   | <i>capt. C.M.</i>               | 28 Oct 02  |
|  | ( <i>hon. maj. C.M.</i> )       | 25 May 16  |
| Milner, Captain C. W. (The 7th Bn. Sherwood Foresters) (Attached 6th Regt.)....  | <i>capt. C.M.</i>               | 2 Sept 05  |
| Martin, Captain W. M. J. ( <i>R.A.</i> ), ( <i>S.O.O.M.D. 11</i> ) ( <i>E</i> ).....   |                                 | 30 Oct 14  |
|  | ( <i>major C.M.</i> )           | 1 Nov 15   |
| Plummer, Captain M. V. ( <i>Royal Artillery</i> ) ( <i>R.M.C.</i> ) ( <i>E</i> ).....  |                                 | 30 Oct 14  |
|  | ( <i>brev. capt. C.M.</i> )     | 10 Aug 11  |
|  | ( <i>temp. maj.</i> )           | 28 Aug 15  |
| Cameron, Captain J. (O.T.C., T.F.), (Dalhousie University C.O.T.C.).....   |                                 | 18 Mar 10  |
|  | ( <i>temp. maj.</i> )           | 25 Oct 15  |
| Rhodes, Captain B F., <i>M.C.</i> ( <i>R.F.A.</i> ), (R.M.C.).....   | ( <i>capt C.M.</i> )            | 30 Oct 14  |
| Townsend, Captain R. T., 5th (City of Glasgow Bn. H.L.I. T.F.) (Attached 50th Regt.)   |                                 |            |
|  | ( <i>capt. C.M.</i> )           | 21 July 15 |
| ∞ Shaw, Lieut. N. D. (R.O., Cam'n Highlanders) (Attached 72nd Regt.).....  | <i>lt. C.M.</i>                 | 22 Oct 13  |
|  | ( <i>capt. C.M.</i> )           | 6 May 14   |
| Adams, Lieut. C. C., <i>M.C.</i> (R.E.).....   |                                 | 10 Nov 16  |
|  | ( <i>lt C.M.</i> )              | 21 Dec 12  |

**OFFICERS PERMANENTLY EMPLOYED BUT NOT BORNE ON THE  
REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT.**

*Major-Generals.*

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| ⌘ (D) Macdonald, D. A., C.M.G., I.S.O., Quartermaster-General..... | 25 June 12 |
| ⌘ Lossard, F. L., C.B., I.G. Eastern Canada.....                   | 1 Dec 12   |
| ⌘ Steele, S. B., C.B., M.V.O., I.G. Western Canada (E).....        | 14 Dec 14  |
| ⌘ Smith, H., Judge Advocate-General.....                           | 1 Sept 15  |
| Benson, T., G.O.C. Military District No. 6.....                    | 1 Sept 15  |
| ⌘ (D) Hodgins, W. E., Acting Adjutant General.....                 | 1 Sept 15  |
| ⌘ MacDougall, J. C., C.M.G., Asst. Judge Advocate General (E)..... | 21 Sept 15 |

*Surgeon General.*

|   |           |
|---|-----------|
| ⌘ Fiset, E., C.M.G., D.S.O., Deputy Minister..... | 17 Dec 14 |
|   | 19 Nov 14 |

*Colonels.*

|  |                        |
|--|------------------------|
| Hemming, T. D. R., G.O.C. Military District No. 3.....               | 15 Nov 10              |
|  | (brig.-gen. 24 May 16) |
| ⌘ Ogilvie, G. H. (g) A.A.G., i/c. Adm. Military District No. 3.....  | 15 Nov 10              |
| ⌘ Williams, V. A. S., Adjutant General (E).....                      | 7 May 11               |
|  | (brig.-gen. 1 Sept 15) |
| Fages, J. A. [t] D.A.A. and Q.M.G. Military District No. 4.....      | 2 July 12              |
| (D) Cruikshank, E. A., Specially employed at Headquarters.....       | 1 Aug 13               |
|  | (brig.-gen. 1 Sept 15) |
| (D) Landry, J. P., G.O.C., Military District No. 5 (E).....          | 1 Aug 13               |
|  | (brig.-gen. 1 Sept 15) |
| Dunbar, J. S. [l] Specially employed, Pensions and Claims Board..... | 19 Aug 13              |
| ⌘ Greville-Harston, C., Chief Inspector of Arms and Ammunition.....  | 20 Apr 15              |
|  | (brig.-gen. 6 June 16) |
|  | 2 Sept 15              |
| Gwynne, R. J., Director-General of Mobilization.....                 | (brig.-gen 19 Mar 17)  |

*Lieutenant-Colonels.*

|  |                         |
|--|-------------------------|
| ⌘ (D) Winter, C.F., Military Secretary.....                                    | 1 Feb 13                |
|  | (brev. col. 2 Sept 15)  |
| ⌘ Morrison, E. W. B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Director of Artillery (E).....           | 1 Mar 13                |
|  | (brev. col. 1 Sept 15)  |
|  | (brig.-gen. 1 Sept 15)  |
| Helmer, R. A., Director-General of Musketry.....                               | 30 June 14              |
|  | (brev. col. 2 Sept 15)  |
| Shannon, L. W. (local col.) O.C., Military District No. 1 (acting).....        | 16 Nov 14               |
| ⌘ Fages, A. O., G.O.C., Military District No. 5 (acting).....                  | 1 Jan 15                |
|  | 13 Mar 11               |
|  | (brig.-gen. 24 May 16)  |
| ⌘ Lafferty, F. D., p.a.c., Supt. Dom. Arsenal.....                             | 30 Mar 15               |
|  | (brev. col. 10 Jan 17)  |
| ⌘ Swift, A. E., D.S.O. (E).....  | 10 May 15               |
|  | (seconded 10 Aug 14)    |
| Stewart, W. J., A.D. of S.T., Military District No. 4.....                     | 28 May 15               |
| Palmer, A. Z., Asst. Adjutant General, Headquarters.....                       | 10 July 15              |
|  | (temp. col. 21 Mar 17)  |
| ⌘ Heward, E. H. T., Staff Officer to the Inspector-General.....                | 16 July 15              |
|  | 28 Aug 08               |
| ⌘ (D) Bennett, C. C., D.A.A. & Q.M.G. Military District No. 3 (E).....         | 31 Aug 15               |
|  | 1 July 15               |
| ⌘ LeDuc, L. [u] A.A.G. i/c. Adm. Military District No. 4.....                  | 1 Sept 15               |
|  | 1 July 15               |
| ⌘ Powell, A. H. H., D.A.A. & Q.M.G. Military District No. 6.....               | 28 Sept 15              |
|  | 1 July 15               |
| Clarke, E. E., Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport, Headquarters.....         | 28 Sept 15              |
|  | 12 July 15              |
| Sharples, J. J., O.C. Military Hospitals Command.....                          | 30 May 16               |
| ⌘ Bickford, H. C. psc G.S.O., 2nd Grade, Military District No. 2 (acting)..... | 10 Jan 17               |
|  | (temp. col. 14 June 16) |

**OFFICERS PERMANENTLY EMPLOYED, BUT NOT BORNE ON THE  
REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT—Concluded.**

*Majors.*

|   |                                   |
|---|-----------------------------------|
| ∞ Butcher, W. P., Chief Instructor C.S.M.....                             | 31 Mar 15                         |
|   | ( <i>brev. lt.-col.</i> 1 Dec 15) |
| ∞ Sitwell, L. H., D.S.A., Military District No. 13 ( <i>acting</i> )..... | 1 Sept 15                         |
| ∞ Moore, F. W. L., A.A.G. in Administration Military District No. 11..... | 6 Oct 16                          |
| Bristol, E., Specially employed, Headquarters.....                        | 14 Dec 16                         |

*Captains.*

|   |                                  |
|---|----------------------------------|
| ∞ Lawless, W. T., D.S.A., Military District No. 10 (E).....   | 8 May 12                         |
|   | ( <i>brev. maj.</i> 11 Sept. 16) |
| * Armstrong, F. L., Specially Employed, Headquarters (E)..... | 2 Jan 14                         |
| ∞ Daly, H. M., Assistant to J. A. G. ( <i>acting</i> ).....   | 12 May 15                        |
|   | ( <i>brev. maj.</i> 25 Apr 16)   |
| McNiven, D., A.A.G. ( <i>acting</i> ).....                    | 21 June 15                       |
|   | ( <i>brev. maj.</i> 25 Apr 16)   |
| Davis, F. E., A.D.M.I.....                                    | 21 June 15                       |
|   | ( <i>brev. maj.</i> 25 Apr 16)   |
| ∞ King, A., S.O. to Q.M.G.....                                | 19 Oct 15                        |
|   | ( <i>brev. maj.</i> 25 Apr 16)   |
| Whyte, R. B., A.I. of Small Arms ( <i>acting</i> ).....       | 30 Nov 15                        |
|   | ( <i>brev. maj.</i> 25 Apr 16)   |
| Trump, E., S.O. to D.G., C.D.F. ( <i>acting</i> ).....        | 5 July 16                        |
|   | ( <i>temp. maj.</i> 16 Mar 17)   |

*Lieutenants.*

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| Jamieson, E. A., Asst. Inspector M.G.O. Branch ..... | 20 July 16 |
| Boyce, C. D.....                                     | 24 Oct 16  |

*Quartermasters.*

|                       |                                |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------|
| ∞ Watts, A. T. J..... | ( <i>hon. capt.</i> 18 May 16) |
| Clarke, J. Mac C..... | ( <i>hon. capt.</i> 19 May 16) |
| Lawrence, A. J.....   | ( <i>hon. lt.</i> 1 Mar 17)    |

## OFFICERS HOLDING MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

| Appointment.   | Name, etc.   | Date of Appointment.  |  |
|--|--|-----------------------|--|
| <i>Superintendent of the Training Camp, Petawawa</i> .....             | de la Ronde, Major S. E. ....                          | 1 June 12<br>1 Dec 14 |  |
| <i>Consulting Officer, Small Arms, Ammunition and Ballistics</i> ..... | Ross, Hon. Colonel ( <i>temp. Col.</i> ) Sir C., Bart. | 15 Mar 13             |  |

## OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN CONNECTION WITH THE SUPERVISION OF MILITARY AND PHYSICAL TRAINING IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

| Name.   | Corps.   | District.     | Date of Appointment.   |
|---|--|---------------|------------------------|
| (D) Hill, Lt.-Col. S. H. ( <i>m.s.c.</i> ) ( <i>s.m.h.</i> )<br>( <i>s.s.</i> ) (E).....        | 8th Regt. ( <i>Royal Rifles</i> ).....             | M.D. No. 3-4. | 1 Jan 12               |
| de Hosmer, Lt.-Col. E. A. C. ....   | Reserve of Officers.....                           | M.D. No. 10.  | 1 Mar 13               |
| (D) McCrimmon, Lt.-Col. W. A. ( <i>s.m.h.</i> ).....  | .....  | M.D. No. 2.   | 20 Feb 12              |
| de Snow, Lt.-Col. A. B. (E).....  | <i>Corps of Guides</i> .....                       | M.D. No. 6.   | 23 May 14<br>20 Feb 12 |
| de Barker, Major ( <i>temp. lt.-col.</i> ) R. K. (E).....                                       | <i>Reserve of Officers</i> .....                   | M.D. No. 2    | 20 Feb 12              |
| de Belson, Major W. H. ( <i>s.m.</i> ).....   | The 16th Light Horse ( <i>Corps Reserve</i> )..... | M.D. No. 11.  | 23 May 14              |
| Gillespie, Major ( <i>temp lt.-col.</i> ) G. H. ....  | C.A.S.C. ( <i>Corps Reserve</i> ).....             | M.D. No. 3.   | 20 Nov 12              |
| Keefer, Major J. K. (E).....  | 29th Light Horse.....                              | M.D. No. 10.  | 15 Aug 13              |
| Outhit, Major W. E. ( <i>s.m.h.</i> ).....  | 14th King's Canadian Hussars.....                  | M.D. No. 13.  | 23 May 14<br>20 Feb 12 |
| Paquet, Major E. T. ( <i>m.s.c.</i> ) ( <i>s.m.</i> ).....                                      | 17th Regt.....                                     | M.D. No. 3-4. | 1 Jan 12               |
| Willis-O'Connor, Major H. ( <i>m.s.c.</i> ) ( <i>s.m.</i> )<br>(E).....                         | The G.G.F.G.....                                   | Militia H.Q.  | 7 Nov 13               |
| de Willis, Lieut. ( <i>temp major</i> ) R. B.<br>( <i>s.m. Eng.</i> ) ( <i>s.s. Eng.</i> )..... | Reserve of Officers.....                           | M.D. No. 6.   | 1 Apr 14               |
| de Wayling, Major J. ( <i>acting</i> ).....   | 12th Regt. ( <i>Corps Reserve</i> ).....           | M.D. No. 2.   | 2 Nov 15               |
| Barclay, Capt. A. C. ( <i>s.s.</i> ) ( <i>acting</i> ).....                                     | 28th Regt.....                                     | M.D. No. 1.   | 10 Oct 16              |
| Fages, Capt. C. A. ( <i>acting</i> ).....   | 66th Regt.....                                     | M.D. No. 5.   | 25 May 15              |
| Black, Lieut ( <i>temp capt</i> ) R. R. ( <i>acting</i> ).....                                  | 69th Regt.....                                     | M.D. No. 6.   | 28 Jan 16              |
| Horetzky, Lieut ( <i>temp capt</i> ) R. F. C.<br>( <i>acting</i> ).....                         | 84th Regt.....                                     | M.D. No. 4.   | 27 May 15              |



## - OFFICERS POSTED TO INSTRUCTIONAL CADRE.

| Rank.               | Name.                               | Regiment.          | District.               | Headquarters.  |
|---------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|----------------|
| Lt-Colonel.....     | Lang, W. R. (acting).....           | C.O.T.C.....       | M.D. No. 2.....         | Toronto, Ont.  |
| Major.....          | Bramfitt, G. N. (acting).....       | C.O.T.C.....       | M.D. No. 2.....         | Toronto, Ont.  |
| Major (temp lt-col) | Brown, W. J. (acting).....          | 15th Regt.....     | M.D. No. 3.....         | Kingston, Ont. |
| Major.....          | deKam, C. T. (acting).....          | C. of G.....       | M.D. No. 13.....        | Calgary, Alta. |
| Brev-Major.....     | Gilman, P. (E).....                 | R.C.D.....         | M.D. No. 1-2-3.....     | Toronto, Ont.  |
| Major (temp lt-col) | LePan, A. D. (acting).....          | C.O.T.C.....       | M.D. No. 2.....         | Toronto, Ont.  |
| Major (temp lt-col) | McGregor, J. A. (acting).....       | R.O.....           | M.D. No. 13.....        | Calgary, Alta. |
| Major.....          | McKergow, C. M.....                 | C.O.T.C.....       | M.D. No. 4.....         | Montreal, P.Q. |
| Major (temp lt-col) | McRobie, F. M. (acting).....        | 3rd Regt.....      | M.D. No. 4.....         | Montreal, P.Q. |
| Capt (temp major)   | Birney, J. A. (acting).....         | 103rd Regt.....    | M.D. No. 13.....        | Calgary, Alta. |
| Capt.....           | Brook, R. J. (E).....               | R.C.R.....         | M.D. No. 1.....         | London, Ont.   |
| Brev-Capt.....      | Caldwell, E. L. (E).....            | R.C.D.....         | M.D. No. 4-5-6.....     | St. Jean, P.Q. |
| Capt.....           | Garon, M. M. L. (E).....            | R.C.R.....         | M.D. No. 5.....         | Quebec, P.Q.   |
| Capt.....           | Greene, M. K. (E).....              | R.C.R.....         | M.D. No. 3.....         | Kingston, Ont. |
| Capt.....           | Hemming, A. K. (E).....             | R.C.R.....         | M.D. No. 3.....         | Kingston, Ont. |
| Capt.....           | Langford, R. J. S. (E).....         | R.C.R.....         | M.D. No. 6.....         | Halifax, N.S.  |
| Capt.....           | Madill, H. H. (acting).....         | C.O.T.C.....       | M.D. No. 2.....         | Toronto, Ont.  |
| Capt.....           | McManus, W. J. (acting).....        | 6th Regt.....      | M.D. No. 3.....         | Kingston, Ont. |
| Capt (temp maj)     | Porter, R. E. (acting).....         | 45th Regt.....     | M.D. No. 3.....         | Kingston, Ont. |
| Capt.....           | Russell, W. R. (E).....             | L.S.H. (R.C.)..... | Western Canada.....     | Winnipeg, Man. |
| Capt.....           | Soy, L. C. (acting).....            | 13th Regt.....     | M.D. No. 2.....         | Toronto, Ont.  |
| Capt.....           | Sharp, W. J. S. (acting).....       | 59th Regt.....     | M.D. No. 3.....         | Kingston, Ont. |
| Lieut.....          | Alton, R. A. T. (acting).....       | C.P.A.....         | M.D. No. 10.....        | Winnipeg, Man. |
| Lieut (temp capt)   | Brunton, Sir J. S. L. (acting)..... | C.E.....           | M.D. No. 4.....         | Montreal, P.Q. |
| Lieut.....          | Burgess, A. S. (acting).....        | C.O.T.C.....       | M.D. No. 10.....        | Winnipeg, Man. |
| Lieut.....          | Cunningham, A. (acting).....        | C.S.C.I.....       | M.D. No. 6.....         | Halifax, N.S.  |
| Lieut.....          | Docherty, M., D.S.O. (E).....       | L.S.H. (R.C.)..... | M.D. No. 11 and 13..... | Calgary, Alta. |
| Lieut.....          | Flurey, T. J. (acting).....         | 15th Regt.....     | M.D. No. 3.....         | Kingston, Ont. |
| Lieut.....          | Johnson, L. I. (acting).....        | 43rd Regt.....     | M.D. No. 3.....         | Kingston, Ont. |
| Lieut.....          | McFarlane, D. H. (acting).....      | C.O.T.C.....       | M.D. No. 4.....         | Montreal, P.Q. |
| Lieut (temp capt)   | Peterson, W. G. (E).....            | R.C.R.....         | M.D. No. 4.....         | Montreal, P.Q. |
| Lieut (temp capt)   | Sidenius, H. G. (acting).....       | C.E.....           | M.D. No. 13.....        | Calgary, Alta. |

**OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO ARE STAFF COLLEGE GRADUATES.**

| Name.   | Regiment.          | Appointment.  |
|---|--------------------|---|
| Gwatkin, Major-General W. G., C.B.....                                  |                    | Chief of the General Staff.                           |
| ✕ <i>Burshall, Brev. Colonel (Brig.-Gen.) H. E., C.B. (E).....</i>      | R.C.A.....         |   |
| ✕ <i>Lipsett, Colonel (Brig.-Gen.) L. J. C.M.G. (1) (e) (E).....</i>    | R. Ir. Regt.....   | General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, M.D. No. 10.        |
| ✕ <i>Macdonell, Colonel (Brig.-Gen.) A. H., C.M.G., D.S.O. (E).....</i> | R.C.R.....         | General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, M.D. No. 1.         |
| ✕ <i>Thacker, Colonel P. E., C.M.G. (E).....</i>                        | L.S.H. (R.C.)..... | Attached to Central Section, Imperial General Staff.  |
| Anderson, Brev. Lt.-Col. W. B., D.S.O. (E).....                         | R.C.E.....         | General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, M.D. No. 4.         |
| ✕ <i>Bickford, Lt.-Col. (temp. col.) H. C.....</i>                      | Mil. Staff.....    | General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, M.D. No.2 (acting). |
| ✕ <i>Eaton, Brev. Lt.-Colonel D. I. V. (E).....</i>                     | R. C. A.....       |   |
| ✕ <i>Elmsley, Brev. Lt.-Col. J. H., D.S.O. (F).....</i>                 | R. C. D.....       | General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, M.D. No. 2.         |
| Kemmis-Betty, Brev. Lt.-Colonel H., D.S.O. (E).....                     | R. C. R.....       | Director of Military Training.                        |
| Panet, Brev. Lt.-Colonel E. de B., D.S.O. (g) (E).....                  | R. C. A.....       | General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade, M.D. No. 5.         |
| ✕ <i>Hayter, Major R. J. F., D.S.O. (t) (E).....</i>                    | Ches. Regt.....    | General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, M.D. No. 6.         |

**OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE PASSED THE FINAL EXAMINATION OF THE ADVANCED CLASS, ORDNANCE COLLEGE.**

| Name.                             | Regiment.       | Appointment.            |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|
| Lafferty, Brev.-Colonel F. D..... | Mil. Staff..... | Supt. Dominion Arsenal. |

**OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE PASSED THE FIRST YEAR'S COURSE AT THE ORDNANCE COLLEGE.**

| Name.                               | Regiment.  | Appointment.                 |
|-------------------------------------|------------|------------------------------|
| Weatherbie, Lt.-Colonel S. S.....   | C.O.C..... | Asst. Sup. Dom. Arsenal.     |
| Gillin, Brev. Lt.-Colonel M. C..... | C.O.C..... |                              |
| Martin, Major W. M. J.....          | R.A.....   | S.O.O., M.D. No. 11.         |
| Renaud, Capt. E. J.....             | C.O.C..... | Inspecting Ordnance Officer. |

**OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE OBTAINED A FIRST CLASS CERTIFICATE IN THE LONG COURSE OF GUNNERY OR GUNNERY STAFF COURSE PRIOR TO 1906, OR HAVE OBTAINED THE CERTIFICATE OF THE GUNNERY STAFF COURSE SUBSEQUENT TO 1905.**

| Name.   | Regiment. | Appointment.                    |
|---|-----------|---------------------------------|
| ∞ Elliot, Colonel ( <i>temp. Maj.-Gen.</i> ) H. M.            | R.A.      | M. G. of O.                     |
| ∞ Ogilvie, Colonel G. H.                                      | .....     | A.A.G. i/c, Admin., M.D. No. 3. |
| ∞ Thacker, Brev. Colonel ( <i>Brig. Gen.</i> ) H.C.           | .....     | .....                           |
| C.M.G. (g) (F)  | R.C.A.    | .....                           |
| Mills, Brev. Lt.-Col. J. E., <i>D.S.O.</i>                    | R.C.A.    | Gunnery Instructor, R.C.A.      |
| Panet, Brev. Lt.-Col. E. de B., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> | R.C.A.    | G. S. O. 3rd Grade, M.D. No. 5. |
| *Becman, Major W. G., <i>D.S.O.</i>                           | R.C.A.    | .....                           |
| *Cockburn, Major L. W. S.                                     | R.C.A.    | Gunnery Instructor, R.C.A.      |
| Constantine, Major C. F., <i>D.S.O.</i>                       | R.C.A.    | Gunnery Instructor, R.C.A.      |
| Hagarty, Major W. G., <i>D.S.O.</i>                           | R.C.A.    | .....                           |
| *Wright, Major A. S., <i>M.C.</i>                             | R.C.A.    | .....                           |
| Cobbett, Capt. H. R. N.                                       | R.C.A.    | Gunnery Instructor, R.C.A.      |

## LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE PASSED THE MILITIA STAFF COURSE.

| Name.  | Regiment.              |
|--|------------------------|
| Currie, Maj.-Gen. A. W., <i>C.B.</i>   | 50th Regiment.         |
| (D) Mewburn, Maj.-Gen. S. C.   | 32nd Bty. C.F.A.       |
| Ashton, Col. E. C.   | 100th Regiment.        |
| Burritt, Col. R.   | R.O.                   |
| (D) Hill, Col. ( <i>brig.-gen.</i> ) F. W., <i>D.S.O.</i> ( <i>lg</i> )<br>( <i>s.s.</i> )         | R.O.                   |
| Hughes, Brev. Col. ( <i>brig.-gen.</i> ) G. B., <i>C.M.G.</i> ,<br><i>D.S.O.</i> ( <i>r.m.c.</i> ) | 50th Regiment.         |
| ∞ Leckie, Brev. Col. ( <i>brig.-gen.</i> ) R. G. E.,<br><i>C.M.G.</i> ( <i>r.m.c.</i> )            | 72nd Regiment.         |
| Bacon, Lt.-Col. L. T. ( <i>s.m.</i> )  | R. O.                  |
| Burrager, Lt.-Col. D.  | 15th Regiment.         |
| Black, Lt.-Col. J. S.  | R. O.                  |
| Brown, Lt.-Col. W. J.  | 12th Bde. C.F.A.       |
| Buell, Lt.-Col. W. S. ( <i>s.s.</i> )  | 41st Regiment.         |
| Burns, Lt.-Col. G. E.  | Corps of Guides.       |
| Cantlie, Lt.-Col. J. A.  | 79th Regt.             |
| (D) Cochoe, Lt.-Col. J. E.   | 5th Inf. Bde.          |
| Croelman, Lt.-Col. J. J., <i>D.S.O.</i>  | 6th Bde. C.F.A.        |
| Cunningham, Lt.-Col. A. B.   | 9th Inf. Brigade.      |
| Cunningham, Brev. Lt.-Col. J. F.   | The G.G.F.G.           |
| Davidson, Lt.-Col. P. ( <i>s.m.</i> )  | 5th Regt.              |
| Dodds, Lt.-Col. W. O. H., <i>C.M.G.</i>  | 1st Regt.              |
| ∞ Flick, C. L.   | 31st Horse.            |
| Genet, Lt.-Col. H. A., <i>D.S.O.</i> ( <i>s.m.</i> )   | 38th Regiment.         |
| (D) Gilbert, Lt.-Col. L. J.  | 3rd Mounted Brigade.   |
| ∞ Godson, Brev. Lt.-Col. G. G., <i>D.S.O.</i>  | 72nd Regiment.         |
| ∞ Green, Lt.-Col. W. J.  | 25th Regiment.         |
| Guay, Lt.-Col. J. N. R.  | C.A.S.C.               |
| (D) Harrison, Lt.-Col. H. ( <i>s.s.</i> )  | C.O.T.C.               |
| ∞ (D) Hesketh, Lt.-Col. J. A., <i>D.S.O.</i> ( <i>m.g.</i> )<br>( <i>lg</i> ) ( <i>ss</i> )        | Corps of Guides.       |
| Hill, Lt.-Col. S. H. ( <i>smh</i> ) ( <i>ss</i> )  | 8th Regiment.          |
| ∞ Jamieson, Lt.-Col. F. C.   | 19th Alberta Dragoons. |
| ∞ (D) Labatt, Lt.-Col. ( <i>temp. col.</i> ) R. H.   | 13th Regiment.         |
| Lamb, Lt.-Col. H. J., <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i>  | Corps of Guides.       |
| (D) Lang, Lt.-Col. W. R.   | C. O. T. C.            |
| Maedonald, Lt.-Col. ( <i>temp. col.</i> ) G. ( <i>smh</i> )  | 15th Light Horse       |
| Maclaren, Lt.-Col. C. H., <i>D.S.O.</i>  | 8th Bde. C.F.A.        |
| McCordick, Lt.-Col. F. C. ( <i>m</i> )   | 19th Regiment.         |
| ∞ Massie, Lt.-Col. J. C.   | 27th Regiment.         |
| Mersereau, Lt.-Col. C. J.  | Corps of Guides.       |
| Mitchell, Lt.-Col. C. H., <i>D.S.O.</i>  | Corps of Guides.       |
| ∞ Mitchell, Lt.-Col. J. H. ( <i>msc</i> ) (F)  | 2nd Brig. C.F.A.       |
| Odell, Lt.-Col. J. W.  | Cobourg Heavy Bty.     |
| ∞ (D) Preston, Lt.-Col. J. A. V.   | R. O.                  |
| (D) Ptolemy, Lt.-Col. W. H.  | 5th Inf. Bde.          |
| Rathbun, Lt.-Col. E. W.  | 9th Bde. C.F.A.        |
| Richardson, Lt.-Col. A. W. ( <i>s.s.</i> )   | Corps of Guides.       |
| (D) Rogers, Lt.-Col. C. H.   | 3rd Dragoons.          |
| (D) Ross, Lt.-Col. F. B.   | R.O.                   |
| (D) Roy, Brev. Lt.-Col. J. N.  | 61st Regiment.         |
| (D) Russell, Lt.-Col. W. H.  | 40th Regiment.         |
| ∞ (D) Ruttan, Lt.-Col. H. N. ( <i>brig.-gen.</i> )   | 20th Inf. Brigade.     |
| Smith, Lt.-Col. L. A.  | 5th Dragoons.          |
| Smith, Lt.-Col. H. D. ( <i>s.s.</i> )  | 2nd Inf. Brigade.      |
| (D) Stuart, Lt.-Col. ( <i>temp. col.</i> ) J. D.   | 23rd Inf. Brigade.     |
| Traill, Lt.-Col. W. A. ( <i>s.m.</i> )   | 19th Regiment.         |
| (D) Wigle, Lt.-Col. E. S.  | 21st Regiment.         |
| Belson, Major ( <i>temp. lt.-col.</i> ) B. H.  | 19th Regiment.         |

## LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE PASSED THE MILITIA STAFF COURSE

| Name.   | Regiment.                   |
|---|-----------------------------|
| Brooks, Major ( <i>temp. lt.-col.</i> ) W. C. ( <i>s.m.</i> )....               | 2nd Dragoons.....           |
| Brown, Major ( <i>temp. lt.-col.</i> ) W. J.....                                | 15th Regiment.....          |
| Browne, Major J. E.....   | R.O.....                    |
| Bywater, Major A. E.....  | 49th Regiment.....          |
| Carscallen, Major H. G., <i>D.S.O.</i> .....                                    | 2nd Bde. C.F.A.....         |
| Date, Major ( <i>temp. lt.-col.</i> ) W. E.....                                 | 17th D.Y.R.C. Hrs.....      |
| Davidson, Major J. H.....   | R.O.....                    |
| deKam, Major C. T. ( <i>s.s.</i> ).....   | Corps of Guides.....        |
| Denison, Major ( <i>temp. lt.-col.</i> ) G. T.....                              | R.O.....                    |
| Edwards, Major ( <i>temp. lt.-col.</i> ) C. M., <i>D.S.O.</i> .....             | 43rd Regiment.....          |
| Forster, Major F. J. R.....   | A.M.C.....                  |
| Gillmore, Major E. T. B. ( <i>r.m.c.</i> ) ( <i>s.s.</i> ).....                 | 23rd Bty. C.F.A.....        |
| ∞ Griesbach, Major ( <i>temp. lt.-col.</i> ) W. A.,<br><i>D.S.O.</i> .....      | 19th A.D.....               |
| Gunn, Major ( <i>temp. lt.-col.</i> ) J. A., <i>D.S.O.</i> .....                | 3rd Regiment.....           |
| Harrison, Major F. C. St. B.....  | C.O.T.C.....                |
| ∞ Hennessy, Major J. T. ( <i>s.s.</i> ).....                                    | 25th Regiment.....          |
| Hunter, Major A. T. ( <i>sm</i> ).....  | 12th Regiment.....          |
| Kirkpatrick, Major A. J. E.....   | 2nd Regiment.....           |
| Matthews, Major H. H., <i>D.S.O.</i> .....                                      | 31st Horse.....             |
| May, Major ( <i>temp. lt.-col.</i> ) E. G.....                                  | 15th Light Horse.....       |
| Marriott, Major ( <i>temp. lt.-col.</i> ) G. W.....                             | 19th A.D.....               |
| McCuaig, Major D. R., <i>D.S.O.</i> .....                                       | 5th Regiment.....           |
| (D) MacKenzie, Major L. H.....  | 78th Regiment.....          |
| Montreuil, Major Y. ( <i>smh</i> ).....   | 5th Bde. C.F.A.....         |
| Morley, Major ( <i>temp. lt.-col.</i> ) A. W.....                               | 90th Regiment.....          |
| (D) Morse, Brev. Major J. E.....  | 17th Inf. Bde.....          |
| O'Hara, Major B. L.....   | Corps of Guides.....        |
| Ouellet, Major J. P. G.....   | 19th Inf. Brigade.....      |
| Paquet, Major E. T. ( <i>s.m.</i> ).....  | 17th Regiment.....          |
| Reason, Major C. H.....   | 1st Hussars.....            |
| Riches, Major C. H. R.....  | 9th Miss. Horse C. Res..... |
| Rinfret, Major ( <i>temp. lt.-col.</i> ) J. F. T. ( <i>s.s.</i> ).....          | 87th Regiment.....          |
| Roberts, Major C. M.....  | 50th Regiment.....          |
| Roberts, Major H. L. ( <i>s.s.</i> ) ( <i>s.m.</i> ).....                       | 91st Regiment.....          |
| Robertson, Major S. G.....  | 78th Regiment.....          |
| Ross, Major ( <i>temp. lt.-col.</i> ) L., <i>D.S.O.</i> .....                   | 50th Regiment.....          |
| Sclater, Major J.....   | 6th Regiment.....           |
| Sharman, Major C. H. L.....   | 2nd Bty. C.F.A.....         |
| Smith, Major G. J. ( <i>s.m.</i> ).....   | 25th Dragoons.....          |
| Smith, Major N. ( <i>temp. lt.-col.</i> ).....                                  | 24th Regiment.....          |
| Stikeman, Brev. Major H. F. C.....  | 3rd Regiment, C. Res.....   |
| Tremaine, Major H. S.....   | Corps of Guides.....        |
| Vien, Major T. A.....   | 6th Regiment C.A.....       |
| Watt, Major W. J.....   | A.M.C.....                  |
| Weekes, Major G. N. ( <i>s.s.</i> ).....  | Corps of Guides.....        |
| Willis-O'Connor, Major H. ( <i>sm</i> ).....                                    | G.G.F.G.....                |
| Affleck, Capt. R. G.....  | 79th Regiment C. Res.....   |
| Dowding, Capt. I. W. ( <i>sm Eng</i> ).....                                     | 11th Regiment.....          |
| ∞ Dunham, Capt. F. H. ( <i>s.m.</i> ).....                                      | 12th Regiment.....          |
| Gingras, Capt. O. J. L. D., <i>D.S.O.</i> .....                                 | 61st Regiment.....          |
| Good, Capt. F. A. ( <i>sm</i> ) ( <i>ss</i> ).....                              | 71st Regiment.....          |
| Logare, Capt. ( <i>temp. major</i> ) J. E. ( <i>sm</i> ).....                   | 9th Regiment.....           |
| MacCleave, Capt. A. R.....  | 63rd Regiment.....          |
| Milligan, Capt. ( <i>temp. major</i> ) H. L., <i>D.S.O.</i> .....               | 26th Regiment.....          |
| Fellatt, Capt. R. ( <i>temp. lt.-col.</i> ).....                                | 2nd Regiment.....           |
| Frower, Capt. J. M., <i>D.S.O.</i> ( <i>smh Eng.</i> ) ( <i>ssh Eng.</i> )..... | 31st Horse.....             |
| Starratt, Capt. H.....  | 14th Hussars.....           |
| Vandersluys, Capt. C. H.....  | 44th Regiment.....          |
| Ware, Capt. F. B., <i>D.S.O.</i> .....  | 7th Regiment.....           |
| Wilson, Capt. ( <i>temp. lt.-col.</i> ) H. R.....                               | 49th Regiment.....          |

**LIST OF OFFICERS SERVING IN THE ACTIVE MILITIA WHO ARE IN  
POSSESSION OF A "LONG COURSE" CERTIFICATE.**

| Rank.                           | Name.  | Corps, etc.                        |
|---------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|
| Col. ( <i>brig.-gen.</i> )..... | (D) Hill, F. W., <i>D.S.O. (m.s.c.)</i><br>( <i>ss</i> ).....            | R.O.                               |
| Lieut.-Col.....                 | (D) Bergeron, J. E. P.....   | R.O.                               |
| Lieut.-Col.....                 | Grant, W. A.....   | R.O.                               |
| Lieut.-Col.....                 | ∇∇ Gray, A. C.....   | 34th F. G. Horse.                  |
| Lieut.-Col.....                 | ∇∇ (D) Hesketh, J. A., <i>D.S.O.</i><br>( <i>m.s.c. (mq) (ss)</i> )..... | Corps of Guides.                   |
| Lieut.-Col.....                 | ∇∇ (D) Hosmer, E. A. C.....  | R.O.                               |
| Lieut.-Col.....                 | ∇∇ (D) Van Luven, R. M.....  | 4th Hussars.                       |
| Lieut.-Col.....                 | (D) Wedderburn, F. V.....  | R.O.                               |
| Lieut.-Col.....                 | (D) Windeyer, R. C. ( <i>m</i> ).....                                    | 36th Regiment.                     |
| Major.....                      | ∇∇ d'Orsonnens, A.....   | R.O.                               |
| Major.....                      | ∇∇ (D) King, W.B.M., <i>D.S.O.</i><br>(D) Markham, A. J.....             | 7th Battery C.F.A.<br>8th Hussars. |
| Major.....                      | Moore, P. A.....   | 5th Mounted Brigade.               |
| Major.....                      | Ouellet, J. P. G. ( <i>m.s.c.</i> ).....                                 | 19th Infantry Brigade.             |
| Captain.....                    | ∇∇ Farrell, G. W. M.....   | 66th Regt. (C. Res.)               |
| Captain.....                    | Suydam, H. C., ( <i>s m</i> ).....                                       | 2nd Regiment (C. Res.)             |
| Captain.....                    | ∇∇ Wilkie, C. S.....   | R.O.                               |
| Lieutenant.....                 | Chrysler, G. G.....  | G.G.F.G.                           |
| Lieutenant.....                 | Goodwillie, F. B.....  | 52nd Regiment.                     |

**OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE CANADIAN MILITIA WHO HAVE  
QUALIFIED AS INTERPRETERS IN MODERN LANGUAGES.**

| Name.   | Regiment, etc.           | Date of Qualification. |
|---|--------------------------|------------------------|
| <b>FRENCH.</b>                                  |                          |                        |
| 1st Class.                                      |                          |                        |
| Bages, Colonel J. A.                            | Permanent Staff          | Oct. 05                |
| LeDuc, Lt.-Colonel L.                           | Permanent Staff          | Oct. 09.               |
| Papineau, Brev. Lt.-Colonel, D.B.               | Royal Canadian Regt.     | July 09.               |
| Gagnon, Captain, J. T. E.                       | Canadian Army Pay Corps. | June 14.               |
| 2nd Class.                                      |                          |                        |
| Dunbar, Colonel J. S.                           | Permanent Staff          | Oct. 05.               |
| Fages, Lt.-Colonel ( <i>brig.-gen.</i> ) A. O.  | Permanent Staff          | Oct. 99.               |
| Hayter, Major R. J. F., <i>D.S.O., p.s.c.</i>   | Ches. Regt.              | Oct. 04.               |
| Lipsett, Major L. J., <i>C.M.G., p.s.c. (c)</i> | R. Ir. Regt.             | Apr. 03.               |
| *Pope, Major E. W.                              | Royal Canadian Regt.     | June 13.               |
| <b>GERMAN.</b>                                  |                          |                        |
| 1st Class.                                      |                          |                        |
| Hall, Major P. B., <i>D.S.O.</i>                | 88th Victoria Fusiliers  | July 04.               |



SPECIAL LIST.

LIST OF HONORARY COLONELS AND HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS OF REGIMENTS.

HONORARY COLONELS.

| Name  | Corps.   | Date.      |
|---|--|------------|
| THE KING  | (The Royal Canadian Dragoons)                  | 12 Dec 08  |
| Aberdeen Rt. Hon. The Earl of K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.                            | 43rd Regt. (The Duke of Cornwall's Own Rifles) | 27 Feb 02  |
| Aikens, Sir J. A. M., <i>Knt.</i>   | The Governor General's Foot Guards             | 1 Nov 11   |
| Argyll, N. D., <i>Duke of</i>   | 10th Regt. (Royal Grenadiers)                  | 15 Jan 15  |
| Argyll, Her Royal Highness, The Duchess of  | The 99th (Manitoba) Rangers                    | 7 Mar 11   |
| Barnett, Major General Rt. Hon. Matthew, Lord, <i>ret.</i>                        | 13th Regt. (Arxyl Light Infantry)              | 22 Oct 15  |
| Bennett, Hon. Lt.-Col. R. B.  | 5th (The Princess Louise) Dragoon Guards       | 16 June 16 |
| Bonin, C. E.  | 11th Hussars                                   | 29 Nov 16  |
| Borden, Rt. Hon. Sir R. L., G.C.M.G., [F] P.C., K.C., LL.D.                       | 103rd Regt. (Calgary Rifles)                   | 31 Oct 12  |
| Brett, His Honour B. G.   | 17th (Overseas) Battalion, C.E.F.              | 19 Apr 16  |
| Brown, E.   | 178th (Overseas) Battalion, C.E.F.             | 24 Mar 15  |
| Cameron, Sir D. C., K.C.M.G.  | 63rd Regt. (Halifax Rifles)                    | 22 Jan 14  |
| Chouin, Hon. Lt.-Col. S. D. M.A., D.D., LL.D.                                     | 85th (Overseas) Battalion, C.E.F.              | 7 July 15  |
| Cocksatt, H. ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> )  | 82nd (Overseas) Battalion, C.E.F.              | 24 Feb 13  |
| >>> Connaught and Strathearn, Field Marshal, H. R. H. Arthur W.P.A.               | 100th Regiment (Winnipeg Grenadiers)           | 5 Sept 16  |
| Duke of, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., [F] Personal, A.D.C. to the King   | 203rd Caracron Highlanders of Canada           | 13 Oct 14  |
| >>> (D) Denison, Colonel G. T. <i>ret.</i>  | 293rd (Overseas) Battalion, C.E.F.             | 6 Feb 15   |
| Doherty, Hon. C. J., K.C., LL.D.  | 25th (Overseas) Battalion, C.E.F.              | 3 May 00   |
| Duffin and Ava, the Most Hon. The Marquis of                                      | The Governor General's Body Guard              | 7 Oct 13   |
| >>> (D) Dunderdonald, Lieut. General Rt. Hon. The Earl of, K.C.B., K.C.V.O.       | 139th Regiment                                 | 20 Nov 14  |
| (R) Eaton, Hon. Colonel Sir J. C.   | 38th Regt. (Dufferin Rifles of Canada)         | 6 Oct 16   |
| Falconer, P. A. C.H.G., M.A., LL.D.   | 91st Regt. (Canadian Highlanders)              | 15 Sept 03 |
| Forger, Sir J. D. R., <i>Knt.</i> , M.P.  | 110th Irish Regiment                           | 5 June 16  |
| >>> K.C.M.G., A.D.C.  | Toronto University Cont., C.O.T.C.             | 26 June 15 |
| >>> (D) Gibson, Col. ( <i>Hon. Brig. Gen.</i> ) Hon. Sir J. M., K.C.M.G., P.O.    | 65th Carabiniers (Mont-Royal)                  | 11 Mar 14  |
| Hannan, Hon. General Sir I. S. M., G.C.B., D.S.O., A.D.C.                         | 26th Stanstead Dragoons                        | 2 July 10  |
| >>> Holmes, Col. J. G. <i>ret.</i>  | 13th Royal Regiment                            | 15 June 01 |
| Hoskin, A. C., LL.D.  | 48th Regt. (Highlanders)                       | 14 Mar 11  |
| >>> (D) Hughes, Major General ( <i>Hon. Lt. Gen.</i> ) Hon. Sir S., K.C.B., M.P.  | 152nd (Overseas) Battalion, C.E.F.             | 5 July 16  |
| >>> (D) Labatt, Lt.-Col. ( <i>temp. col.</i> ) R. H., 13th Regt. ( <i>misc.</i> ) | 102nd Regt. (Rocky Mountain Rangers)           | 28 Oct 09  |
| Lake, His Honour R. S.  | 25th (Overseas) Battalion, C.E.F.              | 10 July 16 |
| >>> (D) Landry, Col. Hon. P. <i>ret.</i>  | 86th (Overseas) Battalion, C.E.F.              | 28 Nov 13  |
|   | 139th (Overseas) Battalion, C.E.F.             | 6 May 16   |
|   | 61st Regt. de Montaigny                        | 26 Apr 09  |

| Name.   | Corps.   | Date.      |
|---|--|------------|
| << Leslier, Major T. C., ret.                                       | 101st Regt. (Edmonton Fusiliers)                 | 29 Aug 12  |
| Low, Hon. Lt. Col. R. S.  | 4th Canadian (Overseas) Pioneer Battalion C.E.F. | 1 May 16   |
| << (D) Macdonald, Hon. Colonel A. H., ret.                          | 1st Brig. Canadian Field Artillery               | 1 Jan 05   |
| Macdonald, E. M., M.P.  | 78th Pictou Regiment (Highlanders)               | 18 Apr 13  |
| MacKinnon, D. A.  | 82nd (Abegweit Light Infantry)                   | 21 Jan 09  |
| Macpherson, W. M.   | 8th Regt. (Royal Rifles)                         | 13 Jan 14  |
| Mann, Sir D. D., <i>Knt.</i>  | 20th Regiment (Halton Rifles)                    | 22 Feb 15  |
| << (D) Mason, Col. (Hon. <i>Brig-Gen.</i> ) J., ret.                | 36th Peel Regiment                               | 2 July 10  |
| McBride, Hon. Sir R. K.C.M.G.                                       | 31st Regt. (British Columbia Horse)              | 8 July 14  |
| McDeugall, D. H.  | 183th (Overseas) Battalion C.E.F.                | 21 July 06 |
| << McMillan, Hon. Col. W. H., K.C.M.G.                              | 12th Manitoba Dragoons                           | 15 Apr 04  |
| McNaught, Hon. Col. W. K., C.M.G.                                   | 109th Regiment                                   | 15 Dec 14  |
| Michener, E., M.L.A.  | 187th (Overseas) Battalion, C.E.F.               | 1 Nov 16   |
| << (D) Orter, Major General Sir W. D., K.C.B., C.V.O., ret.         | (Corps of Guides)                                | 7 Mar 11   |
| Peterson, Sir W., K.C.M.G., LL.D., D. Litt.                         | (2nd Regiment (Queen's Own Rifles of Canada))    | 15 Jan 15  |
| Rutherford, A. C.   | McGill University C.O.I.C.F.                     | 7 June 16  |
| << (D) Ryerson, Lt.-Colonel (Hon. <i>Surg-General</i> ) G. S., R.O. | 194th (Overseas) Battalion C.E.F.                | 6 July 16  |
| << Smith, Major-General H.  | Army Medical Corps                               | 16 Jan 17  |
| << Steele, Maj.-General S. B., C.B., M.V.O.                         | 33rd Huron Regiment                              | 18 July 13 |
| Taylor, Hon. G.   | 107th Regt. (East Kootenay)                      | 15 Feb 10  |
| Trepanne, H. B. (temp. Lt.-Col.)                                    | 186th (Overseas) Battalion C.E.F.                | 12 May 15  |
| << Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., <i>Bt.</i> , K.C.B., K.C.V.O.           | 81st Hants Regiment                              | 23 Dec 14  |
| << Weyling, Lt.-Col. J., ret.                                       | (Canadian Army Service Corps)                    | 15 Apr 04  |
|   | (Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps)          | 11 Aug 05  |
|   | 12th Regt (York Rangers)                         | 25 July 15 |

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

|   |   |            |
|---|---|------------|
| Alkins, Hon. Col. Sir J. A. M. <i>Knt.</i>                | 90th Regt (Winnipeg Rifles)                       | 21 Dec 10  |
| Allan, Sir H. M., <i>Kt.</i> , C.V.O.                     | 1st Batt. 5th Regt. (Royal Highlanders of Canada) | 15 Mar 11  |
| Amvot, G. E.  | 61st Regiment de Montagny                         | 11 June 09 |
| << (D) Borell, Colonel Hon. Sir Mackenzie, K.C.M.G., ret. | 49th Regt. (Hastings Rifles)                      | 19 Mar 03  |
| Boyes, A. C., M.P.  | 51st Regt. (The Soo Rifles)                       | 15 Nov 13  |
| Brown, His Honour G.W.                                    | 95th Saskatchewan Rifles                          | 30 Oct 13  |
| Cairns, J. F.   | 105th Regt. (Saskatoon Fusiliers)                 | 9 Feb 14   |
| Carrick, J. J. (temp. Colonel)                            | 98th Lake Superior Regiment                       | 16 Nov 14  |
| Casgrain, Hon. J. B. F., C.F.A.                           | 83rd Lorraine Regiment                            | 14 Apr 09  |
| Chauveau, Lt.-Col. C. A., C.F.A.                          | 89th Temiscouata and Rimouski Regiment            | 1 Apr 13   |
| (D) Cleland, Lt.-Colonel, H.R., R.O.                      | 31st Grey Regiment                                | 8 May 11   |
| Cockshurt, W. F.  | 125th Bn. C.E.F.                                  | 3 Dec 15   |
| Cowan, W. J.  | 34th Ontario Regiment                             | 10 Nov 13  |
| Cor, H. C.  | 9th Mississauga Horse                             | 1 June 11  |
| Coy, W. H.  | 50th Regt.  | 30 Dec 13  |
| (D) Cruikshank, Col. (Brig-Gen.) E. A.                    | 44th Lincoln and Welland Regiment                 | 23 Mar 05  |
| Curren, Lt.-Col. (Hon. Col.) A. E., R.O.                  | 1st (Halifax) Regt. Canadian Artillery            | 12 July 98 |
| Davies, Hon. Sir L. H., K.C.M.G.                          | Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade                | 27 May 98  |
| Decarie, Hon. J. L., K.C.                                 | 85th Regiment                                     | 25 Nov 13  |
| << (D) Donville, Lt.-Col. Hon. J., ret.                   | 8th Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars       | 10 Aug 04  |
| Donly, H. B.  | 133rd (Overseas) Battalion C.E.F.                 | 20 Mar 16  |

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS. (Continued.)

| Name.  | Corps.  | Date.      |
|--|---|------------|
| Drouin, N.   | 17th Regiment.                                    | 14 Sept 15 |
| Duverger, H.   | 150th (Overseas) Battalion C.E.F.                 | 1 May 16   |
| Dyment, A. E.  | 97th Regt. (Algonquin Rifles)                     | 14 Feb 07  |
| Ellison, Hon. P.                                       | 30th Regt. (British Columbia Horse)               | 1 May 14   |
| Fisher, J. H., M.P.                                    | 25th Brant Dragoons.                              | 24 Feb 13  |
| Fraser, A.   | 12th Regiment (York Rangers)                      | 5 Aug 15   |
| Fraser, Lt. W. H. A.                                   | 207th (Overseas) Battalion, C.E.F.                | 4 Oct 16   |
| Fraser, Lt. W. H. A.                                   | 18th Regt. (Franc-tireurs du Saguenay)            | 3 Mar 03   |
| Fraser, Lt. W. H. A.                                   | 10th Regiment (Royal Grenadiers)                  | 3 June 13  |
| (D) Gourdeau, Lt.-Colonel (Hon.-Col.) A. E., R.O.      | 5th (The Princess Louise) Dragoon Guards          | 1 Mar 00   |
| (D) Gourdeau, Major F. F. E., ret.                     | 77th Wontworth Regiment.                          | 20 Mar 06  |
| Gration, J. J.   | 76th Regiment.                                    | 19 Feb 15  |
| Grayville, J. E.                                       | 107th East Kootenay Regiment.                     | 28 June 15 |
| Green, R. F.   | 117th Bn. C.E.F.                                  | 4 Dec 15   |
| Greenshields, J. N.                                    | 27th (Overseas) Battalion, C.E.F.                 | 11 Oct 16  |
| Hearst, Hon. W. H., K.C.                               | 27th Light Horse.                                 | 20 Feb 14  |
| Hitchcock, A.  | 1st Hussars.                                      | 21 June 10 |
| Hobbs, T. S.   | 12th Manitoba Dragoons.                           | 7 Mar 14   |
| (D) Hoerner, Lt.-Col. E. A. C., R.O.                   | 66th Durham Regiment.                             | 22 Oct 03  |
| (D) Hughes, Major-General J., 9th Inf. Brig.           | 6th Regt. (Princess Louise Fusiliers).            | 6 June 98  |
| (D) Humphrey, Col. W. M., ret.                         | The Governor General's Body Guard.                | 9 Jan 14   |
| Jarvis, E.   | No. 14 Stationary Hospital, C.E.F.                | 29 Apr 15  |
| (D) Labelle, Col. (Brig-Gen) A. E. D., 12th Inf. Brig. | 9th Regt. (Voligeurs de Quebec)                   | 1 Sept 99  |
| (D) Laurier, Rt.-Hon. Sir Wilfrid, G.C.M.G., P.C.      | Laval University Cont. C.O.T.C.                   | 9 Dec 15   |
| (D) Lecl, E., Lt.-Col. T. G. J., R.O.                  | 71st York Regiment.                               | 15 May 06  |
| (D) Logan, Lt.-Col. T. G. J., R.O.                     | 43rd (Overseas) Battalion C.E.F.                  | 31 May 15  |
| Macdonald, A. R.                                       | 5th Regt. Royal Highlanders of Canada)            | 17 May 00  |
| MacKay, Hon. W. W., Knt.                               | 45th Victoria Regiment.                           | 22 July 98 |
| Macnamé, Sir W., Knt.                                  | 231st (Overseas) Battalion, C.E.F.                | 12 Dec 16  |
| MacKinnon, M.  | 98th Regiment.                                    | 25 Dec 15  |
| MacKen, A.   | 53rd Sherbrooke Regiment.                         | 3 July 13  |
| McClung, C. J.   | 122nd (Overseas) Battalion C.E.F.                 | 25 May 16  |
| McClough, Capt (temp. Maj.) C. R., 91st Regt. C. Res.  | 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery.            | 14 Feb 13  |
| McClibbon, D. L.                                       | 58th Regiment (Westmount Rifles)                  | 30 Jan 15  |
| McKegow, J. A. D., C.A.S.C.                            | 6th Regt. (The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles)    | 11 Sept 12 |
| McLise, R.   | 91st Regt. (Canadian Highlanders).                | 15 Sept 03 |
| (D) Moore, Lt.-Col. A. H., ret.                        | 13th York Regiment.                               | 19 June 07 |
| Morden, P. W. G.                                       | 6th Hussars.                                      | 5 May 14   |
| Myler, P. J.   | 120th (Overseas) Battalion C.E.F.                 | 15 Dec 15  |
| Multonland, R. A.                                      | 136th (Overseas) Battalion C.E.F.                 | 31 Jan 16  |
| Mulloy, L. W. F.                                       | 146th (Overseas) Battalion C.E.F.                 | 6 Mar 16   |
| (D) Nelles, Lt. Col. R. J., ret.                       | 37th Regt. (Haldimand Rifles)                     | 15 June 01 |
| (D) Pellatt, Col. (Brig-Gen.) Sir H. M., Knt C.V.O.    | 2nd Regt., 1st Bn. (Queen's Own Rifles of Canada) | 7 June 12  |
| Pelletier, Hon. L. P.                                  | 57th Quebec Regiment.                             | 15 Aug 13  |
| Perley, Hon. Sir G. H., K.C.M.G., M.P.                 | 17th (Argenteuil Rangers)                         | 2 Feb 14   |
| Perreault, O.  | 178th (Overseas) Battalion C.E.F.                 | 26 May 16  |
| Reid, Hon. J. D.                                       | 56th Grenville Regt. (Lisgar Rifles)              | 20 July 14 |
| Reid, J.   | 108th Regiment.                                   | 20 Nov 15  |
| (D) Robertson, Lt.-Col. D. M., M.V.O., R.O.            | 48th Regiment (Highlanders)                       | 24 Apr 11  |

56 LIST OF HONORARY LIEUTENANT COLONELS OF REGIMENTS.

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS—Concluded.

| <i>Name.</i>  | <i>Corps.</i>                                  | <i>Date.</i> |
|---|--|--------------|
| Roblin, Hon. Sir R. P., K.C.M.G.                        | 106th Regiment (Winnipeg Light Infantry)       | 1 Aug. 13    |
| Roche, Hon. W. J., M.P.                                 | 2nd Manitoba Horse                             | 15 May 12    |
| Rogers, Hon. R., M.P.                                   | 24th Fort Garry Horse                          | 19 Mar 13    |
| > (D) Rousseau, Lt.-Col. J. A., <i>ret.</i>             | 44th Regt. (Chasseurs Canadiens)               | 26 Mar 09    |
| Rowley, Lt.-Col. (Hon. Lt.-Col.) C. W.                  | 10th Regiment (Winnipeg Grenadiers)            | 24 Mar 15    |
| > Saunders, Major B. J., R.O.                           | 10th Regt. (Winnipeg Fusiliers)                | 15 Aug 12    |
| > (D) Smith, Lt.-Col. A. M., <i>ret.</i>                | 43rd Regt. (The Duke of Cornwall's Own Rifles) | 28 May 12    |
| Somersville, (temp. Major) A. E.                        | 7th Regiment (Fusiliers)                       | 20 Oct 14    |
| Stanfield, J. W. (temp. Lt.-Col.), M.P.                 | 26th Regt. (Middlesex Light Infantry)          | 26 June 12   |
| > Y.C. (D) Turner, Maj.-Gen. R. E. W., C.B., D.S.O. (F) | 79th Regt. Colchester and Hunts Rifles         | 15 Feb 15    |
| Walker, Lt.-Col. (hon.-Col.) J., <i>ret.</i>            | 12th Regiment Light Dragoons                   | 8 June 15    |
| Williams, H. A.   | 22nd Alberta Rifles                            | 20 June 13   |
| Willoughby, W. B.                                       | 2nd Regiment (The Oxford Rifles)               | 1 June 12    |
| Wanklyn, F. L.  | 103rd (Overseas) Battalion C.E.F.              | 30 Oct 16    |
|   | 60th Rifles of Canada                          | 15 May 14    |
|   | Canadian (Overseas) Railway Construction Corps | 29 Mar 15    |

## GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

| NAME.  | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieutenant.  | Captain.                                    | Major                               | Lt-Colonel.                    | Colonel.                         | General Officer. | STAFF SERVICE, ETC.   |
|--|----------------|--|---|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|---|
| <b>MAJOR-GENERALS</b>                                      |                |  |   |                                     |                                |                                  |                  |   |
| ⌘ (D) Hughes, Hon. Sir Sam, K.C.B. (Hon/Lt-Gen 18 Oct 16). | 8 Jan 52       | Lt 45 Regt 16 May 73   | 45 Regt 5 July 78<br>45 Regt 5 July 83      | 45 Regt 5 July 83                   | 45 Regt 9 July 97              | 15 May 02                        | CM 15 May 12     | A.A.G. South Africa, 1899 and 1900.<br>Asst. to Inspector-General, L. of C. South Africa, Jan. to Mar. 1900.<br>A.A.G. (Intell.), South Africa, Feb to Apr 1900.<br>A.A.G. (Intell.), South Africa, May to July, 1900.<br>Railway Intelligence 19 Nov 03 to 10 Oct 11<br>Minister of M.&D. 10 Oct 11 to 13 Nov 16 |
| ⌘ (D) Macdonald, Donald Alexander, C.M.G., I.S.O.          | 31 Oct 45      | Ensign Rifle Co of Cornwall 30 Jan 63<br>Lt. Rifle Co of Cornwall 7 Apr 65           | 59 Regt 26 Oct 66<br>Adj 59 Regt 25 June 69 | Brev 26 Oct 71<br>RL Brev 3 July 74 | Mil 25 May 77                  | 1 Nov 06                         | CM 25 June 12    | DGO 1 July 03<br>QMG 15 Nov 04  |
| ⌘ Lessard François, Louis, C.B.,                           | 9 Dec 60       | 2nd Lt QG Art 9 Apr 80<br>Lt QG Art 30 June 81<br>65 Regt 4 Jan 84<br>CSC 11 June 84 | Brev 11 June 88                             | RCD 25 Aug 94                       | Brev 1 Oct 98<br>RCD 1 July 99 | Brev 17 May 01<br>Subst 1 Apr 07 | CM 1 Dec 12      | Ins Cav 16 May 96 to 31 Mar 07<br>South Africa, 1899-1900. Attached to Staff OC Cavalry Division 10 Dec 98-28 Mar 00<br>AG 1 Apr 07<br>GOC 2nd Div Area 1 Dec 12 to 31 Dec 14<br>I.G. East Canada 14 Dec 14   |

| NAME.   | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and rank.  | Captain.             | Major                  | Lt-Colonel.   | Colonel.          | General Officer. | STAFF SERVICE, ETC.  |
|---|----------------|--|----------------------|------------------------|---|-------------------|------------------|--|
| MAJOR-GENERALS— <i>Con.</i><br>Gwarkin, Willoughby<br>Garnons, C.B.,<br><i>W.S.C.</i> | 11 Aug 59      | Lt Manch R<br>10 May 82<br>Adjt Manch R<br>18 Apr 88 to<br>17 Apr 92 | Manch R<br>17 Jan 90 | Manch R<br>7 Apr 00    | Brev<br>6 Jan 04<br>4 p 5 Oct 05<br>Subst.<br>7 Dec 08<br>4 p 21 Oct 99   | Brev<br>20 Nov 07 | CM<br>21 Oct 14  | Staff Capt, Egypt<br>24 Jan 88 to 29 Apr 98<br>Staff Capt H-Q of Army<br>11 Mar 94 to 10 Jan 00<br>DAAG H-Q of Army (Gen)<br>11 Jan 00 to 21 Jan 01<br>Staff Capt (Moen) H-Q of<br>Army<br>22 Jan 01 to 14 Oct 02<br>DAQMG (Moen) H-Q of<br>Army 13 Oct 02 to 31 Oct 03<br>Dir of Ops & Staff Duties<br>Gen Staff Off 2nd Grade<br>Canadian Milit 5 to 20 Oct 09<br>5 Oct 05 to 1st grade R<br>Gen Staff Off 1st grade R<br>3 Mar 10<br>Comd Staff Off (Moen)<br>Gen Staff Off (Moen)<br>Militia H-Q, Canada 31 Oct 13<br>14 July 14 to Staff and<br>Chief of the Gen Staff and<br>1st Mil. Member of the<br>Milita Council Dominion of<br>Canada 1 Nov 13 |
| > Steele, Samuel<br>Bennet, C.B., M<br>V.O.   | 5 Jan 49       | Ensign 35 Rec't<br>6 July 06   | .....                | Alb. Fld Fie<br>Apl 85 | Hon lc Yukon<br>10 Aug 98<br>Brev Yukon<br>16 Sept 99<br>Comm't Ld<br>Strathcona<br>Corps/Jan 00<br>Hon lc Imp<br>Army<br>15 Mar 01<br>Brev Col CM<br>17 May 01<br>Mil Staff<br>15 June 07<br>Hon Col<br>15 June 07<br>LSH (RC)<br>1 Apr 10 | CM<br>1 July 12   | CM<br>14 Dec 14  | D O C M D No 1315 June 07<br>D O C M D No 10 1 May 09<br>D O C M D No 10 31 Dec 14<br>to 31 Dec 14<br>I.C. West Canada 14 Dec 14   |

# GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

59

| NAME.  | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment of Captain. Lieutenant.              | Captain.  | Major.  | Lt-Colonel.  | Colonel.                          | General Officer.   | STAFF SERVICE, Etc.   |
|--|----------------|--|---|---|--|-----------------------------------|--------------------|---|
| MAJOR-<br>GENERALS—<br>Con.<br>Smith, Henry... | 1 Aug 37       | Ens Cobourg<br>R. Co. 21 Feb 62<br><br>Lt. 16 Mar 66 | Capt and Adj.<br>40th Regt.<br>5 Oct. 66<br>Capt and Adj.<br>40th Reg.<br>11 Aug 82<br><br>ISC<br>21 Dec 83 | Brev<br>5 Oct. 71<br>Militia<br>11 Aug 82                     | 19 July  | 87 31 Mar                         | 08 CM<br>1 Sept 15 | Brig Maj 6th Division, Ont.<br>12 Jan 72—1 May 76<br>AAG to NWFF 14 May 85<br>DOC MD No. 1, 1 May 88<br>Mil Sec 15 Oct 03—Dec 27 04<br>Specially employed<br>27 Dec 04—1 Oct 11<br>Judge Advocate General<br>1 Oct 11 |
| Benson, Thomas.....                            | 22 Apr 60      | Mt 26 June 83<br>RCA 21 Aug 83                       | Brev 21 Aug 83<br>RCA 5 Feb 96  | Brev<br>21 Aug 95<br>RCA<br>1 July 02                         | Brev<br>21 Aug 95<br>RCA<br>1 May 05                           | RCA<br>1 Apr 08<br>CM<br>4 Nov 09 | CM<br>1 Sept 15    | Ins of Art<br>Comdg East. On 4 Nov 09<br>OC 3rd Div Area 1 May 11<br>Master General of<br>the Ordnance<br>1 Mar 13<br>31 Mar 16<br>GOC M.D. No. 6 31 Mar 16   |
| (D) Hodgins, Wil-<br>liam Egerton.             | 3 Oct 51       | Lt 2 Bn<br>12 Oct 77                                 | Capt 2 Bn<br>13 Jan 81<br>Capt and Adj<br>GGFG<br>28 Sept 83  | GGFG<br>2 Aug 89<br>RO<br>28 Oct 99<br>Mil Staff<br>17 Aug 03 | GGFG<br>25 Oct 94<br>RO<br>28 Oct 99<br>Mil Staff<br>17 Aug 03 | CM<br>20 Apr 09                   | CM<br>1 Sept 15    | OC Ottawa Brig 1 Apr 02<br>DOC MD No. 4 17 Aug 03<br>DOC MD No 1 1 Sept 09<br>OC 1st Div Area 1 May 11  |
| MacDougall,<br>James Charles,<br>C.M.G.        | 16 July 63     | 14th Regt<br>13 May 81<br>ISC 29 Oct 85              | 14 Bn 1 Jun 83  | Brev<br>29 Oct 97<br>RCRI<br>29 Sept 99                       | Brev<br>29 Oct 01<br>RCR<br>1 Sept 10                          | CM<br>30 Apr 11                   | CM<br>21 Sept 15   | S Africa, Ry Transp. Officer<br>L of C 8 Feb 00—25 May 00<br>DAAG (L of C) 26 May 00—<br>21 Nov 00<br>CSO Maritime Provinces<br>AAG i.e. Adm 4th Div<br>1 May 11<br>AJAG Militia Headquarters<br>1 Nov 12             |

| NAME.   | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieutenant.  | Captain. | Major.   | Lt-Colonel.  | Colonel.                                    | General Officer.                     | STAFF SERVICE, ETC.  |
|---|----------------|--|----------|--|--|---|--------------------------------------|--|
| SURGEON-GENERALS.<br>(Ranking as Major-Generals). |                |  |          |  |  |   |                                      |  |
| ➤ Fiect, Eugene,<br>C.M.G., D.S.O.                | 15 Mar 74      | Prov 2 Lt 89<br>Regt 11 July 90<br>2 Lt 89 Regt<br>30 Sept 94<br>Lt 89 Regt<br>20 July 95<br>Sur Lt 89 Regt<br>18 Oct 98 |          | Maj 89 Regt<br>23 May 98<br>Sur Maj 89<br>Regt 23 July 03<br>8 May 99<br>Maj. A.M.S.<br>1 Mar 00 | Brev<br>17 May 01<br>AMS<br>23 July 03                     | Mil Staff<br>1 July 03<br>PAMC<br>2 July 04 | PAMC<br>19 Nov 14<br>CM<br>17 Dec 14 | Staff Adjt Med Services<br>1 Nov 02<br>23 July 03<br>DGMS<br>Deputy Minister 22 Dec 06 |
| ➤ Jones, Guy Carleton,<br>C.M.G.,                 | 28 Dec 64      | Sur Lt, 1st Regt<br>CA 7 Mar 96<br>Halifax B Coy<br>3 Oct 98   |          | Halifax<br>Bearing Coy<br>3 Nov 99<br>AMS<br>1 Mar 00  | Brev<br>14 Sept 03<br>AMS<br>1 June 04<br>PAMC<br>1 Oct 05 | PAMC<br>18 Aug 13                           | CM<br>1 Sept 15                      | DGMS<br>22 Dec 06  |



| NAME.   | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieutenant.                                  | Captain.  | Major.   | Lt.-Colonel  | Colonel.                           | STAFF SERVICE, ETC.  |
|---|----------------|--|---|--|--|------------------------------------|--|
| COLONELS.   |                |  |   |  |  |                                    |  |
| Hemming, Thomas Davis Robinson.<br>(Brig Gen 24 May 46)   | 6 Nov 62       | Mil<br>ISC 27 Nov 83<br>21 Dec 83                                | Brev 21 Dec 88<br>Brev 8 June 97<br>RCRI 17 July 97 | Brev 21 Dec 88<br>8 June 97<br>RCRI 17 July 97 | Brev 21 Dec 88<br>Mil Staff 1 Sept 09                  | CM 15 Nov 10                       | CSO Eastern Ontario<br>DOC MD No 3 1 Aug 07<br>AAG l.c Adm 2nd Div 1 May 11<br>O.C. 3rd Div 1 Area 1 Mar 13                  |
| Ogilvie, George Hunter (g)                                | 60 Apr 25      | Mil<br>RCA 27 June 82<br>29 Oct 85                               | Brev 29 Oct 85<br>RCA 1 July 98                     | Brev 29 Oct 85<br>RCA 2 Oct 03                 | Brev 17 May 01   | CM 15 Nov 10<br>Mil Staff 1 May 11 | DSA MD No 8 15 May 07<br>DSA MD No 12 1 Sept 09<br>AAG l.c Adm 3rd Div 1 May 11  |
| Williams, Victor Arthur Seymour.<br>(Brig-Gen. 1 Sept 15) | 2 June 66      | Lt (pro) R S M I<br>28 Sept 89<br>Lt R S M I 10 June 90          | Brev 10 June 83<br>R C D 1 June 98                  | Brev 17 May 01<br>RCD 1 July 01                | Brev 21 June 04<br>RCD 1 Apr 07                        | CM 7 May 11                        | CSO Eastern Ontario<br>1 May 05 to 31 Mar 07<br>Inspector of Cavalry 1 Aug. 07<br>Adjutant General to 30 Nov. 12<br>1 Dec 12 |
| Fages, John Archibald [L]                                 | 28 Feb 54      | Lt 87 Regt<br>16 Dec 81<br>Lt 86 Regt 24 Nov 82<br>RCA 14 Dec 83 | 87 Regt 22 June 83<br>RCA 25 Feb 98                 | Brev 14 Dec 95<br>RCA 1 July 02                | Brev 14 Dec 99<br>RCA 18 Oct 05<br>Mil. Staff 1 May 11 | CM 2 July 12                       | D A A & Q M G 4th Divn 1 May 11  |

| NAME.   | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieutenant.  | Captain.              | Major.  | Lt.-Colonel   | Colonel.               | STAFF SERVICE, Etc.   |
|---|----------------|--|-----------------------|---|---|------------------------|---|
| COLONELS—Con.   |                |  |                       |   |   |                        |   |
| (D) Cruikshank, Ernest Alexander.<br>(Brig-Gen 1 Sept 15) | 29 June 54     | Pr Ensign 44 Regt.<br>28 Sept 77<br>2 Lt 44 Regt.<br>30 Aug 81<br>Lt 44 Regt.<br>13 Jan 82 | 44 Regt.<br>28 Mar 84 | Brev<br>28 Mar 94<br>44 Regt.<br>2 Apr 97             | 44 Regt.<br>25 Feb 99<br>5 Inf Bde<br>13 Oct 05<br>Col C M<br>20 Apr 09<br>Mil Staff<br>1 May 09  | CM<br>1 Aug 13         | D O C M D No. 13<br>1 May 09<br>1 Mar 17  |
| (D) Landry, Joseph Philippe<br>(Brig-Gen 1 Sept 15)       | 25 June 70     | Prov Lt 61 Regt.<br>1 June 88<br>Lt 61 Regt 8 July 93                                      | 61 Regt 16 Mar 94     | 61 Regt.<br>9 June 99                                 | 61 Regt.<br>1 Aug 01<br>11 Inf Bde.<br>11 Mar 07<br>Col CM<br>15 Nov 10<br>Mil Staff<br>1 July 12 | CM<br>1 Aug 13         | O C 5 Divl Area<br>1 July 12  |
| (D) Biggar, James Lyons.<br>(Brig Gen 24 May 16)          | 16 July 56     | 15 Regt. 22 Feb 81   | 15 Regt 29 Apr 81     | 15 Regt.(hon)<br>27 June 96<br>Mil Staff<br>1 July 01 | CASC<br>1 Dec 01<br>Mil Staff<br>1 Dec 01<br>C P A S C<br>1 Dec 08<br>Temp Col<br>3 Apr 11        | C P A S C<br>17 Aug 13 | Staff Officer for Canada at Chief Base and L. of C., S. Africa<br>17 July 00 to Jan 01<br>DAAG for CASC, Hdqrs<br>1 July 01<br>AQM, Hdqrs<br>1 Dec 04<br>D of S and T<br>1 Dec 15 |
| Dunbar, James Secre-<br>tan (I)                           | 1 Sept 63      | Prov 2 Lt 8 Regt.<br>26 Jan 83<br>2 Lt 8 Regt.<br>5 Mar 83<br>Lt 8 Regt.<br>14 Mar 84      | 8 Regt 19 Mar 86      | 8 Regt.<br>12 Oct 93<br>Mil Staff<br>1 June 02        | Mil Staff<br>30 Jan 06  | CM<br>19 Aug 13        | D S A M D No. 7<br>1 July 02<br>D A A G Quebec Command<br>30 Jan 06<br>D A A G Headquarters<br>1 Sept 10<br>14 Feb 11<br>A A G Headquarters<br>9 Jan 17                           |

GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE. 63

| NAME.  | Date of Birth.  | 1st Appointment and Lieutenant.                         | Captain.                                       | Major.                                   | Lt.-Colonel.                       | Colonel.       | STAFF SERVICE, Etc.   |
|--|---|---|--|--|------------------------------------|----------------|---|
| COLONELS—Con.  |   |   |  |  |                                    |                |   |
| >< Greville-Harston, Charles<br>(Brig-Gen 6 June 16)                               | 10 Aug 48<br>10 Regt 14 Dec 83                              | RMLI 9 Aug 66<br>10 Regt 14 Dec 83                      | 10 Regt 27 Feb 85                              | Rct List 20 Apr 94<br>Mil Staff 1 Mar 08 | RO 21 Nov 04<br>Mil Staff 1 Mar 08 | 20 Apr 15      | B M to N W F F 14 Mar 85<br>Chf Insp of Arms and Armon 1 Mar 08   |
| >< Elliot, Harry<br>Macintyre (g)<br>temp Maj-Gen.<br>29 Nov 16)                   | 3 Dec 67<br>2nd Lt R Art 17 Feb 88<br>Lt R Art 17 Feb 91    | R Art 17 Aug 98   | R Art 9 June 08<br>Can Mil 9 June 08           | Brev. 9 June 12                          | CM 17 May 15                       |                | Inst. Sch. of Gunnery. 6 Jan 03 to 31 May 05<br>Inst. (1st Cd) Sch. of Gunnery. 1 June 05 to 28 Mar 06<br>Empld. with Can. Forces. 29 Mar 06 to 29 Mar 09<br>Dir of Art'y 1 May 11<br>A.A.G. ilc Admn 2 Div'n 1 Mar 13<br>31 Mar 16<br>31 Mar 16<br>MGO |
| >< Burstall, Henry<br>Edward, C. B.,<br>p.s.e. (F)<br>(Brig-Gen 1 Sept 15)         | 26 Aug 70<br>Lt. (prop) R C A 29 Oct 89<br>Lt RCA 18 Apr 92 | Brev RCA 6 Feb 01                                       | 18 Apr 95<br>RCA 6 Feb 01                      | Brev RCA 17 May 01<br>RCA 1 May 05       | R C A 1 Apr 08                     | Brev 1 Sept 15 | Ins H and F Art. 1 Apr 10<br>Ins H F and Hy Art. 1 May 11   |
| >< Morrison, Edward<br>Whipple Bancroft,<br>C.M.G., D.S.O.<br>(Brig-Gen 1 Sept 15) | 6 July 67<br>Lt CFA 17 May 97<br>Lt CFA 31 May 98           | Brev CFA 1 June 04                                      | 17 May 01<br>CFA 1 June 04                     | CFA 20 July 05<br>Mil Staff 1 Mar 13     | CFA 1 May 09<br>Mil Staff 1 Mar 13 | Brev 1 Sept 15 | Director of Artillery 1 Mar. 13   |
| >< Thacker, Herbert<br>Cyril, C.M.G. (g)<br>(Brig Gen 24 May 16)                   | 16 Sept 70<br>Mil RCA 10 Oct 93                             | Brev RCA 1 Mar 01                                       | 10 Oct 93<br>RCA 1 Mar 01                      | RCA 1 May 05                             | RCA 1 May 11                       | Brev 1 Sept 15 | Dir of Artillery 15 Nov 07<br>to 1 May 11<br>Insp of Coast Def Art. 1 May 11  |
| >< Ketchen, Huntly<br>Douglas Brodie,<br>C.M.G.,<br>(Brig Gen 24 May 16)           | 22 May 72<br>RCD 1 Apr 01<br>RCMR 1 July 01                 | Brev RCD 1 Oct 09<br>RCMR 2 Feb 09<br>LSH (RC) 1 Oct 09 | 1 Apr 03<br>RCMR 2 Feb 09<br>LSH (RC) 1 Oct 09 | LSH (RC) 1 May 12                        | Brev 1 July 15                     | Brev 1 Sept 15 | D.S.A., M.D., No. 10<br>2 Feb 09—2 Feb 11   |

| NAME.  | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieutenant   | Captain.   | Major.  | Lt.-Colonel.  | Colonel.            | STAFF SERVICE, Etc.   |
|--|----------------|--|--|---|---|---------------------|---|
| COLONELS—Con.                                    |                |  |  |   |   |                     |   |
| Ward, Walter Reginald (e)                        | 24 Oct 69      | R Navy 15 Jan 86<br>4 Jan 94   |  | Hon Maj<br>Mil Staff<br>15 Jan 06<br>CAPC<br>1 June 07          | CAPC<br>1 Apr 10  | CM<br>1 Sept 15     | Asst PMG<br>1 Jan 07  |
| Munnell, George Stanford<br>(Brig Gen May 24 16) | 2 July 65      | 2nd Lt 8 Hrs<br>1 Jan 86<br>Lt 8 Hrs<br>18 June 86   | 8 Hrs 22 Oct 86<br>Ottawa Eng<br>1 July 02                                   | R C E<br>1 July 03  | R C E<br>12 July 11   | Brev<br>2 Sept 15   | A D G E S<br>1 July 03<br>A D G E S<br>1 Dec 04<br>A D G E S<br>1 Apr 13<br>Insp of Engineers<br>12 July 11                                     |
| Macdonald, James Fraser                          | 28 Aug 68      | Prov 2nd Lt 37<br>Regt 18 May 94<br>2nd Lt 37 Regt<br>30 Sept 94<br>Lt 37 Regt<br>1 June 95                      | 37 Regt<br>15 Jan 98<br>O S C<br>1 July 03<br>28 Aug 06<br>C O C<br>2 Dec 07 | 37 Regt<br>28 May 01<br>O S C<br>28 Aug 06<br>C O C<br>2 Dec 07 | C O C<br>26 July 11   | Brev<br>2 Sept 15   | A D G E S<br>1 July 03<br>A D G E S<br>1 Apr 13<br>Insp of Engineers<br>12 July 11<br>D C E and P O O<br>21 May 10<br>D G of C & E<br>21 Mar 16 |
| Gwynne, Reginald John<br>(Brig-Gen 19 Mar 17)    | 16 Sept 63     |  |  | 16 L Horse<br>9 June 07   | 16 L Horse<br>22 Apr 08<br>30 Nov 11<br>7th Cav Bde<br>1 Dec 11<br>30 Nov 12<br>Mil Staff<br>1 Dec 12 | Brev<br>2 Sept 15   | Dir. of Cadet Services<br>1 Aug 13<br>31 Aug 14<br>Dir. of Mobilization<br>1 Sept 14<br>Dir. Gen. of Mobiliz n.<br>14 Mar 16                    |
| (D) Winter, Charles Francis                      | 3 Feb 63       | Imp Army 7 R F<br>and CMF Police<br>2 yrs 314 days in<br>ranks<br>2 Lt GGFG<br>29 Jan 86<br>Lt GGFG<br>23 Mar 88 | GGFG 5 Dec 90<br>25 Aug 94<br>GGFG 1 Dec 96                                  | Brev<br>5 Dec 00<br>GGFG<br>2 Apr 06<br>Mil Staff<br>25 Oct 07  | Mil Staff<br>1 Feb 13   | Brev<br>- 2 Sept 15 | DAAG H Q<br>25 Oct 07<br>DAAG QC<br>1 Sept 10<br>AAAG ic. Adm 5th Div.<br>1 May 11<br>Mil. Sec. Hdqrs<br>1 Feb 13                               |
| Helmer, Richard Alexis                           | 12 Oct 64      | Prov Lt 43 Regt<br>3 June 92<br>Lt 43 Regt<br>30 June 94   | 43 Regt 21 Mar 96  | 43 Regt<br>2 May 99<br>Mil Staff<br>27 Apr 06                   | Mil Staff<br>30 June 14   | Brev<br>2 Sept 15   | DAAG for M<br>27 Apr 06<br>AAAG for M<br>1 Oct 08<br>AAG<br>17 May 10<br>D of M<br>1 Jan 11<br>D G of M<br>24 Feb 16                            |

GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

| 57 | NAME.  | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieutenant.                                  | Captain.                           | Major.  | Lt.-Colonel.      | Colonel.     | STAFF SERVICE, Etc.   |
|----|--|----------------|--|------------------------------------|---|-------------------|--------------|---|
|    | COLONELS—Con.  |                |  |                                    |   |                   |              |   |
|    | Perreau, Charles Noel.   | 19 Dec 74      | 2d Lt R Dub Fus 28 Sept 95<br>Lt. R Dub Fus 4 June 97            | R Dub Fus 25 Feb 00                | Brev CM 27 Oct 11<br>R Dub Fus 7 June 14                  | CM 5 Feb 16       |              | Adit Militia 10 July 02—9 July 07<br>Adit RMC, Canada 27 Oct 11<br>Commndt RMC, Canada 3 Feb 16   |
|    | Bridges, James White side.   | 15 July 63     |  |                                    | Sur-Maj Regt 26 June 93<br>AMS 1 Aug 00<br>PAMC 2 July 04 | PAMC 21 Nov 07    | CM 24 May 16 | PMO M D No. 8 27 Apr 03<br>1 July 04<br>2 Sept 10<br>PMOQC<br>AMO 4th Div'l Area 1 May 11   |
|    | Foster, Gilbert Lafayette, C.B.  | 29 May 71      | Sur Lt 68 Regt 9 Aug 97  | 68 Regt 15 Aug 01                  | 88 Regt 26 Sept 02<br>PAMC 1 Oct 05                       | PAMC 21 Nov 07    | CM 24 May 16 | AMO 6th Div'l Area 1 May 11<br>ADMS 2nd Div'l Area 1 May 13   |
|    | Paquet, Henri Alexandre, C.M.G., D.S.O.                                  | 24 July 69     | Mil RCA 25 June 91<br>RCA 2 May 94                               | Brev RCA 2 May 94<br>RCA 1 July 02 | Brev RCA 17 May 01<br>RCA 1 May 05                        | RCA 1 May 11      | CM 24 May 16 | Staff Adjutant R.M.C. 9 Jan 01<br>1 Feb 05<br>AAG 1 Feb 07<br>DAG   |
|    | Thacker, Percival Edward, C.M.G., P.S.C.                                 | 28 Oct 73      | RCRI 1 Apr 95  | Brev RCMR 1 Oct 04                 | Brev RCMR 5 Mar 07<br>LSH (RC) 1 Oct 08                   | LSH (RC) 1 Apr 12 | CM 24 May 16 | AAG 1 Apr 09<br>Dir. of Mil Training 1 Jan 11<br>Attd Central Section Imperial General Staff 1 Apr 12   |
|    | Macdonnell, Archibald Cameron, C.M.G., D.S.O. (Brig-Gen 24 May 10)       | 6 Oct 64       | Lt Coy MI 6 Ap 88 to Sept 88<br>CM 29 June 86                    |                                    | Lt-Col RO 1 Aug 01<br>RCMR 5 Mar 07<br>LSH (RC) 1 Oct 08  | LSH (RC) 1 Apr 12 | CM 24 May 16 |   |
|    | Macdonnell, Archibald Hayes, C.M.G., D.S.O., P.S.C. (Brig-Gen 24 May 16) | 6 Feb 68       | 2d Lt 10 Regt 30 Jan 80<br>Lt 10 Regt 31 Jan 90<br>CRI 22 Apr 92 | Brev RCR 1 Nov 02                  | Brev RCR 17 May 01<br>RCR 15 Sept 05                      | Brev RCR 1 Jan 15 | CM 24 May 16 | DAAG MP 5 Jan 07<br>7 Jan 08<br>DAOMG MP 1 Sept 10<br>CSO WO 1 May 11<br>AAG ic. Adm. 1 Div. 1 May 11 to 20 Oct 13<br>GSO 2nd Grade, 1st Div. 21 Oct 13 |

| NAME.  | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieutenant.   | Captain.                                       | Major.  | Lt. Colonel.                         | Colonel.          | STAFF SERVICE, Etc.  |
|--|----------------|---|--|---|--------------------------------------|-------------------|--|
| COLONELS— <i>Con.</i><br>Neil, William John...                             | 23 May 76      | Lt 45 Regt<br>2 Sept 97   | 45 Regt 27 May 96                              | Major 45 Regt.<br>4 June 01<br>CPAVC<br>16 Jan 14                             | CPAVC<br>11 Aug 14                   | CM<br>24 May 16   | PVO 3 Div.<br>6 Jan 14<br>11 Aug 14<br>12 Aug 14<br>DVS  |
| ↳ Lipssett, Louis<br>James, C.M.G., p.s.c.<br>(U).<br>(Brig-Gen 24 May 16) | 15 June 74     | Lt R Ir Regt<br>10 Oct 94<br>Lt R Ir Regt<br>28 July 97   | R Ir Regt<br>21 Feb 01<br>Can Mil<br>21 Feb 01 | Brev<br>Can Mil<br>27 July 11<br>R Ir Regt<br>17 Dec 13                       | R Ir Regt<br>3 June 16               | CM<br>24 May 16   | DAQMG S Africa<br>18 Mar 05 to 31 Oct 05<br>DAA & QMG, S Africa,<br>1 Nov 05 to 28 Feb 07<br>ADC to Maj-Gen 6th Div E Comd<br>1 Mar 07 to 11 May 07<br>ADC to Maj-Gen 2nd Div Alder-<br>shot Army Corps<br>ADC to Maj-Gen 2nd Div Alder-<br>shot Comd 12 May 07 to 16 Mar 08<br>Emp'd with Canadian Mil as Gen<br>Staff Officer 2nd grade Western<br>Canada<br>27 July 11<br>Paym't: 6th Div'l Area 1 May 11 |
| Sirrom, Stephen John<br>Rupert.  | 1 Oct 58       | Lt 2nd Hal Gar<br>11 Apr 78<br>Ret 18 Apr 84<br>2 Lt 63 Regt<br>6 Nov 85<br>Lt 63 Regt<br>17 Aug 88 | 63 Regt<br>16 Oct 91                           | 63 Regt<br>28 Nov 98<br>Hon Maj<br>Mil Staff<br>1 July 05<br>CAPC<br>1 Jan 07 | Brev<br>1 Jan 11<br>CAPC<br>1 Apr 11 | CM<br>24 May 16   |  |
| Belton, Cassius Wil-<br>kinson.  | 11 Apr 61      | .....   | .....  | Sur-Maj<br>RCR<br>17 June 97  | PAMC<br>2 July 04                    | CM<br>24 May 16   | AMO 1st Div'l Area 1 May 11<br>to 1 Aug 13   |
| ↳ Lafferty, Francis<br>Delamere, p.c.c.                                    | 23 Jan 76      | Lt R O<br>RCA 2 May 90  | Brev<br>RCA 1 Dec 04                           | RCA<br>19 May 08  | Per Staff<br>30 Mar 15               | Brev<br>10 Jan 17 | DSAMD No. 5<br>Staff Adjt RMC<br>to 16 Sept 08<br>Supt Dom Arsenal<br>14 Oct 13  |

GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

| NAME.  | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.  | Captain.   | Major.  | Lieut-Colonel.   | STAFF SERVICE, ETC.  |
|--|----------------|---|--|---|--|--|
| LIEUT-COLONELS                                 |                |   |  |   |  |  |
| Weatherbe, Paul.....                           | 18 Nov 69      | R O<br>25 June 91   | U L<br>Brighton Eng<br>28 June 01  | Hon U L<br>17 May 01<br>Ottawa Eng<br>1 July 02 | R C E<br>1 July 03   | D G E S<br>Ins. of Engineers<br>1 July 03<br>to 11 July 11 1903<br>D E S<br>1 Dec 04 to 28 Feb 07<br>D. E. Petewawa<br>July to Oct. 06<br>C. R. C. E., M. P.<br>1 Mar. 07<br>to 7 Apr 08<br>C. E. M. P.<br>8 Apr. 08 to 11 July 11<br>C. R. C. E., M. D. 13.<br>28 June 13 |
| Morin, Jacques Alfred...                       | 14 June 60     | 2 Lt 17 Regt<br>14 May 96<br>Lt 17 Regt<br>9 July 96                                | 17 Regt<br>24 Sept 97  | 17 Regt.<br>8 July 98                           | 17 Regt<br>2 Dec 02<br>O S C<br>21 Nov 05<br>C O C<br>2 Dec 07 | S O O 5th Div'l Area<br>1 May 11   |
| Grant, James Alexander                         | 25 Sept 56     | Asst Surg<br>G G F G<br>27 Feb 85   | Surg Capt<br>G G F G<br>7 Feb 95   | Surg Maj<br>G G F G<br>8 May 99<br>RO 1 Aug 00  | A M C<br>2 Feb 04<br>P A M C<br>1 May 06                       | P M O M D No 4<br>3 Feb 04<br>to 1 May 06  |
| Heward, Edward<br>Hampden Turner.              | 17 Jan 52      | 2 Lt G G B G<br>2 Apr 79<br>Lt G G B G<br>2 May 79<br>Lt Cav Sch Corps<br>21 Dec 83 | Brev C M<br>21 Dec 88<br>Brev Coy M I<br>11 June 91<br>Brev C M<br>27 June 92<br>Can Mil<br>27 Sept 97 | Un List.<br>1 Feb 01<br>Mil Staff<br>1 Nov 04   | Brev.<br>28 Aug 06<br>Mil Staff<br>16 July 15                  | A M O 2nd Div'l Area<br>1 May 11<br>A D M S 8th Div'l Area<br>1 May 13<br>Staff Officer to I G<br>1 Nov 04   |
| Dodge, George Allison<br>(temp col. 21 Mar 17) | 3 Nov 64       | 2 Lt 68 Regt<br>4 Mar 82<br>Lt 68 Regt<br>15 Aug 84                                 | 68 Regt<br>30 Aug 89<br>C A S C (P U)<br>1 Dec 03  | C P A S C<br>18 July 05                         | C P A S C<br>18 Aug 08   | A D of S and T 6th Div'l Area<br>1 May 11<br>A D of S and T 5th Div'l Area<br>1 Oct 12   |

| NAME.  | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.   | Captain.   | Major.                                 | Lieut- Colonel.   | STAFF SERVICE. Etc.  |
|--|----------------|--|--|--|---|--|
| LT-COLONELS—Con.<br>Fages, Alfred Octave II ( <i>Brig. Gen.</i> 24 May 16) | 10 Feb 619     | Regt R C R I<br>26 Jan 83<br>13 Mar 91   | Brev R C R<br>13 Mar 95<br>1 Sept 99                     | Brev R C R<br>13 Mar 03<br>1 May 05    | Brev R C R<br>13 Mar 11<br>1 Jan 13<br>Mil Staff 1 Jan 15 |  |
| Carpenter Edward.  | 2 Sept 87      | Lt ( <i>prop</i> ) 13 Regt 17 June 87<br>Lt 13 Regt 4 Jan 89<br>ISC ( <i>prop</i> ) 16 Sept 89<br>RCRI 2 June 93 | Brev<br>3 June 96<br>1 Nov 02                            | Brev R C R<br>16 Sept 01<br>15 Sept 05 | Brev R C R<br>22 Apr 12<br>1 Jan 15                       |  |
| Nelles, Charles Macktem, C.M.G.  | 31 Aug 65      | 2nd Lt ( <i>prop</i> ) 38 Bn 21 Aug 85<br>Lt 38 Regt 5 Nov 86<br>RCD 27 Nov 97                                   | 38 Bn RCD<br>29 Nov 86<br>1 Nov 04                       | Brev RCD<br>17 May 01<br>25 July 05    | RCD<br>1 Dec 12   | Insp of Cavalry<br>1 Dec 12  |
| Houliston, John.....   | 11 Aug 68      | R O Lt 86 Regt 22 Apr 92   | Major 86 Regt Lt-Col 86 Regt 15 Jan. 00<br>RCE 4 July 04 | RCE 4 July 06                          | RCE 15 Aug 13   | CE 5 Div Area<br>CRCE 5 Div Area<br>CRCE 6 Div. Area<br>1 May 11<br>31 May 12<br>1 June 12<br>15 Dec 12<br>5 June 13 |



GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE 69

| NAME.                                   | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieutenant.  | Captain.  | Major.   | Lieut.-Colonel.                         | STAFF SERVICE, Etc.   |
|---|----------------|--|---|--|---|---|
| LT.-COLONELS—Con.                       |                |  |   |  |   |   |
| Panet Arthur Hubert...                  | 19 Apr 77      | Prov 2 Lt G F G<br>19 Mar 01<br>2 Lt G F G<br>3 June 01<br>Lt G F G<br>3 June 01 | O S C<br>1 July 08<br>O S C   | O S C<br>30 Aug 06<br>COC 2 Dec 07   | C O C<br>30 Aug 14                      | S O O 4th Div. Area 1 May 11<br>S O O 6th Div. Area 8 Sept 13                                     |
| >>Hallick, William....                  | 11 June 65     | Imp Army<br>In ranks 12 y. 227 d.<br>WO 3 yrs 124 d.<br>AC of O 27 Jan 00<br>AOD | DC of O 29 Nov 00<br>AOD<br>CM<br>29 Nov 00   | C of O, AOD<br>20 May 07<br>to 2 July 10<br>CM 21 May 10<br>COC 2 July 10                                    | Brev<br>7 Sept. 14<br>C O C<br>1 Apr 15 | Staff Off at Corps Hd-Qrs 11 Nov 09<br>Director of Stores 1 Apr 15                                |
| Shannon, Lewis William.<br>(local col.) | 3 Feb 59       | Lt 14 Regt<br>31 July 82<br>Lt 14 Regt<br>1 Aug 82                               | 14 Regt 27 June 84<br>Maj. 14 Regt<br>31 Dec 90<br>Maj RO 14 July 96<br>Brig-Maj. 5 Inf Brig<br>1 May 02<br>Brig-Maj 7 Inf Brig<br>1 Mar 06<br>Hon Capt Mil Staff<br>19 July 06 | Mil Staff<br>1 Sept 06   | Mil Staff<br>16 Nov 14                  | DSA M D No. 1 1 Sept 06<br>DAA and QMG 1 Div 1 May 11<br>AAG i/c Adm 1 Div 20 Oct 13<br>21 Oct 13 |
| Panet, Antoine de Lot-<br>binière.      | 1 Mar 66       | Prov 2 Lt S7 Regt<br>25 Aug 94<br>2 Lt 87 Regt<br>14 May 96                      | S7 Regt 27 July 96<br>CASC 30 May 02<br>RO 19 Jan 03<br>OSC 1 July 03   | OSC 1 Aug 07<br>COC 2 Dec 07   | COC<br>18 Nov 14                        | Asst Supt Doin Arsena 3 July 00<br>S O O 2 Div Area 7 Sept 13<br>29 July, 15                      |
| Brousseau, Joseph Docile                | 23 Dec 68      |  |   | Sur Maj 1 F<br>Bat 21 Mar 98<br>Major A M S<br>1 Mar 00<br>Lt-Col A M S<br>12 Mar 04<br>P A M C<br>10 Mar 05 | F Brev 31 Dec 14<br>P A M C<br>4 Jan 15 | A M O 5th Div'l Area 1 May 11   |

| NAME.   | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.  | Captain.  | Major                                | Lieut-Colonel.                         | STAFF SERVICE, Etc.   |
|---|----------------|---|---|--------------------------------------|--|---|
| LT.-COLONELS—Con.   |                |   |   |                                      |  |   |
| >> Eaton, Daniel Isaac<br>Vernon, p.s.c.                  | 19 Sept 69     | 93 Bn 2 May 87<br>2 Bat. C F A 12 Nov 94<br>Capt 2 Bat C F A 1 Feb 96<br>Maj 2 Bat C F A 13 June 96<br>R C R I 8 July 96<br>R C A 12 Nov 97                         | Brev<br>R C A 8 July 96<br>1 July 02            | R C A 31 May 05                      | Brev<br>31 Dec 14                      | S. Africa 1900.<br>Ry S O D'Aar, 10 May—6 June.<br>Sp. service with Major General Baden-Powell, Mafeking, 5 June—6 July.<br>Asst D O and S D 1 July 05<br>Dir of Mill Training 1 Jan 11 |
| >> Vaux, Francis Leonard.                                 | 12 July 72     | Lt 42 Regt. 30 June 92<br>Lt A M C 6 Jan 00 Army  | A M C 1 Nov 00<br>Hon Capt Imp 5 Dec 00<br>Army | A M C 15 Jan 02<br>P A M C 1 Sept 05 | Brev<br>31 Dec 14<br>P A M C 21 Mar 17 | A D M S, M D 10 1 May 11  |
| >> Leslie, James Norman Stuart.                           | 6 Aug 68       | 2 Lt 3 Regt 26 June 91<br>3 Regt 1 Dec 93<br>Lt R C A 9 June 98   | Brev<br>R C A 9 June 98<br>2 Jan 03             | R C A 1 Dec 05                       | Brev<br>31 Dec 14                      | Extra A D C to G O C M H Canada<br>23 Aug 98 to 29 Dec 99<br>S. Africa, Brig Maj of Artillery at relief of Mafeking May 1900.   |
| >> Ogilvie, Alexander<br>Thomas<br>(Temp. Col. 8 July 16) | 17 Apr 67      | 2 Lt 90 Regt. 29 Nov 89<br>Lt 90 Regt 1 July 90<br>Lt 3 Regt 20 Nov 91<br>Capt 3 Regt 19 Aug 92<br>2 Lt 3 FB 23 Dec 96<br>Capt 3 FB 27 Feb 97<br>Lt R C A 28 Feb 98 | Brev.<br>R C A 28 Feb 01<br>1 July 02           | R C A 1 Dec 05                       | Brev<br>31 Dec 14                      |   |
| >> Drumm, Lorne.....                                      | 25 July 71     | Lt QO H 30 Mar 95<br>2 Lt AMS 1 Mar 00<br>Lt A M S 28 Jan 01  | AMS 1 Jan 02<br>P A M C 1 Oct 05                | P A M C 20 Oct 06                    | Brev<br>31 Dec 14                      |   |
| >> Elmaley, James<br>Harold, D.S.O., p.s.c.               | 13 Oct 78      | Lt GGBG 5 Jan 98<br>R C D 15 June 98  | Brev<br>R C D 15 June 01<br>25 July 05          | R C D 20 June 07                     | Brev<br>31 Dec 14                      | A D C to Major Gen Com'dg 1 M I<br>Bde S Africa 8 Apr—4 July 00.<br>GSO 3rd Grade 2nd Div.<br>1 Jan 13 to 18 Nov 13<br>GSO 2nd Grade, 2nd Div 19 Nov 13                                 |

GRADUATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

| NAME.   | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.                        | Captain.   | Major.  | Lieut. Colonel.  | STAFF SERVICE, Etc.   |
|---|----------------|---|--|---|--|---|
| LT.-COLONELS—Con.<br>Weatherbie, Sidney Seymour (6) | 28 Apr 76      | OSC<br>1 July 03                                  | OSC<br>1 Dec 03  | OSC 1 Aug 07<br>COC 2 Dec 07                        | COC 31 Mar 15  | SOO 6 Div 1 Area 1 May 11<br>Asst Supt Dom. Arsenal 8 Sept 13   |
| Swift, Albert Edward, D.S.O.                        | 30 Jan 68      | Lt 8 Regt<br>15 May 97<br>Lt 8 Regt 14 June 97    | Capt 8 Regt<br>11 Feb 01<br>Mtl Staff 22 Nov 10                      | .....<br>.....                                      | Mtl. Staff<br>10 May 15  | Asst Ins Small Arms 29 May 09<br>Insp Small Arms 22 Nov 10  |
| Caldwell, Alexander Clyde.                          | 3 June 74      | RO<br>14 Regt 13 May 01<br>Ottawa Eng<br>7 Aug 02 | Capt C of G<br>1 Apr 03<br>Maj C of G<br>2 Feb 04<br>RCE<br>7 Mar 05 | RCE 1 Oct 07  | RCE<br>10 May 15   | Staff C R E western lines of communication, S A Dec. 96—Feb 00.<br>On Staff Field Intelligence Dept. S A April—Nov 00. Int Staff Officer 1 July 03. Ast D of I, 1 July 05-1 May 09.<br>C E 2 Div 1 Area 1 May 11<br>to 31 May 12<br>ORCE 2 Div 1 Area 1 June 12 |
| Stewart, William James.                             | 17 Feb 52      | Lt C G A<br>10 Mar 88                             | Capt C G A<br>20 Apr 88  | Major C G A<br>25 Aug 93<br>Major R O<br>27 Sept 97 | Brev R O<br>15 Aug 04<br>CASC<br>13 Dec 06<br>Mtl Staff<br>28 May 15 | A D S T 4th Div Area 1 May 11   |

| NAME.   | Date of birth. | 1st Appointment of and Lieut.   | Captain.   | Major.            | Lieut. Colonel.                     | STAFF SERVICE, ETC.  |
|---|----------------|---|--|-------------------|-------------------------------------|--|
| LT-COLONELS— <i>Con.</i><br>Hert, Edward Charles,<br>C.M.G.   | 16 June 70     | .....   | Surg Maj 5 Regt CA<br>23 Dec 98<br>PAMC 1 May 06             | PAMC<br>11 Dec 07 | Brev 1 July 15                      |  |
| Mack, John Clarkson<br>Ogvisie<br>( <i>temp col</i> 1 Dec 16) | 18 Jan 72      | Lt 4 N Lane Regt<br>24 May 89<br>2 Lt 4 R S Fus<br>28 Sept 92<br>Resigned 25 Mar 96<br>Res of OH (recalled)<br>9 Mar 01<br>2nd Lt R Garr R<br>27 Aug 02<br>Lt R Garr R<br>28 Aug 02 | RGR 28 Nov 03<br>N Lane R 5 May 06<br>CM 1 Apr 06            | CAPC<br>6 May 08  | Brev 1 July 15<br>CAPC<br>15 May 16 | Empld with Army Pay Dept 2<br>May 03 to 30 Apr 05<br>Empld with Army Accets Dept 1<br>May 05 to 31 Mar 06<br>Officer Paying Imp. Pensions,<br>H.Q.<br>—31 May 08<br>Pay'mr 4th Div'l Area 1 May 11 |
| Murphy, Thomas Joseph<br>Francis                              | 21 Dec 64      | Lt A M S 4 Nov 01   | AMS 1 June 04<br>PAMC 1 Oct 05                               | PAMC<br>1 May 09  | Brev 1 July 15                      |  |
| »» Kaye, John Henry   | 28 June 69     | RCRI 28 Feb 98  | Brev 28 Feb 01<br>RCR 1 Dec 04                               | RCR 1 Sept 09     | Brev 1 July 15                      |  |
| Tooley, Edwin Richard   | 4 Aug 72       | Lt 2 Batt CFA<br>17 Jan 03  | Capt 8 Big CFA<br>Annun Column<br>1 June 05<br>CAPC 1 Jan 07 | CAPC<br>1 Apr 10  | Brev 1 July 15                      | Pay'mr 1st Div'l Area 1 May 11<br>31 Oct. 14<br>1 Nov 14<br>Pay'mr MD 11   |

GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE. 73

| NAME   | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.  | Captain.  | Major.             | Lieut.-Colonel.                       | STAFF SERVICE, Etc.   |
|--|----------------|---|---|--------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| LT-COLONELS— <i>Con.</i><br>Jacques, Harry Melville<br><i>D.S.O.</i> | 12 Nov 73      | Lt 68 Regt 1 Oct 05   | PAMC 4 Aug 06   | PAMC 8 May 10      | Brev 1 July 15                        |   |
| Anderson, William Beaumont, <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>psc</i>               | 9 Sept 77      | RO 34 June 97<br>43 Regt 18 Dec 99<br>97 Regt 2 Apr 01  | 97 Regt 27 Oct 02<br>C of G 9 May 03<br>RCE 7 Mar 05  | RCE 15 Nov 10      | Brev 1 July 15                        | Int Staff Officer 1 July 03<br>AD of S 1 May 06 to 7 Sept 08<br>DAQMG MP 10 Mar 11<br>GSO 3rd Gr. Hal. Fort 1 May 11<br>DMT 1 Apr 12<br>to 30 Sept 13<br>GSO 2nd Grade 4 Div 1 Oct 13 |
| Kenniss Betty, Hubert.<br><i>DSO</i> , <i>psc</i>                    | 27 Nov 72      | Lt 21 Regt 22 Aug 96<br>Capt 21 Regt 24 Mar 99<br>RCRI 11 Dec 99  | Brev 1 Dec 02<br>RCR 25 July 05   | RCR 16 Nov 10      | Brev 1 July 15                        | GSO 3rd Grade Hdqtrs Army 10 Dec 09<br>to 31 Dec 10<br>AAG 1 Jan 11<br>to 30 Sept 13<br>DMT 1 Oct 13  |
| Hamilton-Gray, Arthur<br>Cavendish Beatick                           | 23 Sept 76     | Lt 3 Regt C A 23 Feb 97<br>Lt RCR 29 Sept 97<br>Leins R. 15 Dec 97<br>Lt Leins R 11 July 00                                       | RCR 1 Nov 05  | RCR 16 Nov 10      | Brev 1 July 15                        |   |
| (D) Bennetti, Char-<br>lie Corbishley                                | 14 Jan 60      | Lt 12 Bn 1 Aug 79<br>2 Lt 2 Bn 1 Sept 82<br>Lt 2 Bn 27 Apr 83<br>2 Lt 5 Regt CA 26 Feb 97<br>Lt 5 Regt CA 11 Apr 96<br>29 Sept 96 | Capt 2 Bn 11 Mar 87<br>Capt 5 Regt CA 29 Dec 96<br>Maj 5 Regt CA 26 Feb 97<br>Maj 6 Regt 19 Jan 00<br>Mil Staff 16 Dec 09 | Mil Staff 8 Dec 10 | Brev 1 July 15<br>Mil Staff 31 Aug 15 | DSAMD 11 16 Dec 09<br>DAA and QMG 2nd Div 1 May 11<br>DAA & QMG, 3rd Div. 1 Apr 13  |

| NAME.   | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.  | Captain.  | Major.                                 | Lieut.-Colonel. | STAFF SERVICE, ETC.  |
|---|----------------|---|---|--|-----------------|--|
| L.T.-COLONELS—Con.  |                |   |   |  |                 |  |
| Van Straubensee,<br>Charles Turner                        | 17 June 76     | RCD 12 Apr 98<br>Brev RCD   | 12 Apr 01<br>1 Nov 05                                     | RCD 21 Jan 11                          | Brev 1 July 15  | Paymaster 2nd Div 1 Jan 13   |
| Forbes, John Richard...                                   | 6 May 62       | Lt. 88 Regt 13 May 95<br>Lt 68 Regt 28 June 97<br>Hon Capt Mil Staff 1 July 06<br>CAPC 1 Jan 07 | 68 Regt 12 July 99<br>Hon Capt Mil Staff 1 Jan 07<br>CAPC | CAPC 1 Apr 11                          | Brev 1 July 15  |  |
| Clarke, John Thomas...                                    | 27 Feb 70      | Lt AMC 1 July 00  | AMC 1 Nov 00<br>PAMC 27 Sept 07                           | AMC 21 Mar 04<br>PAMC 1 Apr 11         | Brev 1 July 15  | ADMS 5th Div 21 May 12   |
| Panet, Edouard de Bellefeuille, D.S.O., (g) p.s.c.        | 24 Aug 81      | RO 19 June 02<br>RCA 11 Nov 02  | RCA 1 Dec 04  | RCA 1 May 11                           | Brev 1 July 15  | GSO 3rd Grade 5th Div 9 Jan 14   |
| Mills, James Edgar,<br>D.S.O. (g).                        | 3 Nov 78       | Lt. 16 FF 19 Feb 00<br>Lt 16 FB 21 July 02<br>RCA 14 Aug 03                                     | RCA 1 June 05   | RCA 1 May 11                           | Brev 1 July 15  |  |
| Lindsay, William Bethune C.M.G.<br>(Brig. Gen. 24 May 16) | 3 Nov 80       | RO 25 June 00<br>RCE 1 July 04  | RCE 16 Nov 05   | RCE 1 May 11                           | Brev 1 July 15  | DF, MD No. 11 1 Apr 10<br>to 31 May 12<br>C R C E, M.D 11 1 June 12<br>to 31 Aug 12<br>C R C E, M.D 10 1 Sept 12 |
| Potter, Jacob Leslie.....<br>(temp. col. 5 Mar. 16)...    | 16 Apr 77      | Lt. AMC 22 Oct 07   | PAMC 7 Jan 08   | PAMC 1 Sept 11                         | Brev 1 July 15  |  |
| de Bury and de Bocarme<br>Henry Robert Visart,<br>Cousin  | 11 June 72     | Lt. R.A. 4 July 92<br>Lt R.A. 4 July 95   | RA 1 May 11<br>COC 5 Oct 11                               | Brev Can Mil 5 Oct 11<br>COC 30 Jan 15 | Brev 1 July 15  | Carr Adit St. Lucia 14 Aug 02—22 Aug 05<br>Prof RMC Canada 23 Aug 05—22 Aug 10<br>SOO, MD, No. 10 1 May 11       |

| NAME.  | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieutenant.  | Captain.  | Major.             | Lieut.-Colonel.                             | STAFF SERVICE, ETC.   |
|--|----------------|--|---|--------------------|---|---|
| LT.-COLONELS— <i>Con</i><br>Lyster, Frederick Alexander<br><i>D.S.O.</i> | 17 Sept 73     | Prov 2 Lt 27 Regt<br>11 Aug 97<br>2 Lt 27 Regt.<br>2 Dec 97<br>RCRI 14 Mar 98                                  | Brev<br>RCR<br>14 Mar 01<br>1 Dec 05  | RCR<br>9 Nov 11    | Brev<br>1 July 15                           | Asst Insp of Signalling 3 Feb 04<br>DAAG for Signalling 20 Mar 06—1 May 09<br>AAG for Signalling 22 Oct 10<br>Asst Dir of Signalling 1 Jan 11 |
| ><LeDuc, Louis [L.]...   | 30 Nov 67      | 2 Lt (prov) 9th V Q<br>28 July 94<br>2 Lt 9th V Q<br>30 June 96<br>Lt 65th Regt<br>24 Oct 96<br>RCRI 12 Apr 98 | Brev<br>RCR<br>12 Apr 01<br>1 Dec 05  | RCR<br>9 Nov 11    | Brev<br>Mil Staff<br>1 July 15<br>1 Sept 15 | DSA MD No 7 1 Apr. 08—29 Nov 10<br>AAG i/c Admn 4th Drvn. 1 Apr 13  |
| Dean, Edward Charles..   | 28 Jan 68      | Capt CASC<br>18 May 03<br>CPASC 29 May 06  | CPASC<br>21 May 08  | CPASC<br>10 Nov 11 | Brev<br>1 July 15                           | A D of S and T 1 Div'l Area 1 May 11<br>A D of S and T 6 Div. Area 1 Oct 13   |
| Simson, William Amor.,<br><i>D. S. O.</i>                                | 25 Nov 72      | 2 Lt 63 Regt<br>15 Feb 01<br>Lt 63 Regt 13 July 01<br>Capt 65 Regt<br>19 Sept 04<br>CPASC 1 Aug 06             | CPASC<br>21 May 08  | CPASC<br>10 Nov 11 | Brev<br>1 July 15                           | A D of S and T 3 Div Area 1 May 11  |
| Sullivan, William Fenton<br>Cleaver                                      | 5 Jan 77       | Lt 6 Regt CA<br>31 Mar 02<br>OSC 1 July 03   | OSC<br>COC<br>29 Mar 06<br>2 Dec 07   | COC<br>15 Nov 11   | Brev<br>COC<br>1 July 15<br>29 Dec 15       | SOO 4 Div 30 Dec 13   |
| Tollier, Edouard.....  | 27 Nov 65      | QM 64 Regt<br>10 Mar 94<br>OSC 1 July 03   | OSC<br>COC<br>29 Aug 06<br>2 Dec 07   | COC<br>15 Nov 11   | Brev<br>1 July 15                           |   |
| Anderson, Albert Hud-<br>son   | 10 May 66      | Prov 2 Lt 75 Regt<br>13 Oct 93<br>2 Lt 75 Regt<br>8 Apr 94<br>Lt 75 Regt<br>25 Aug 94                          | 75 Regt<br>OSC<br>1 July 03<br>Maj OSC<br>30 Aug 06<br>Maj COC<br>2 Dec 07<br>COC 1 Sept 08 | COC<br>15 Nov 11   | Brev<br>1 July 15                           |   |

| NAME.  | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieutenant.   | Captain.   | Major.                                | Lieut.-Colonel.                              | STAFF SERVICE, ETC.   |
|--|----------------|---|--|---------------------------------------|--|---|
| LT.-COLONELS—Con.                                |                |   |  |                                       |  |   |
| Bogart, John Lawrence Haslett                    | 18 Feb 77      | RO<br>14 Regt 30 Mar 88<br>Capt 14 Regt<br>20 Jan 90<br>RCE 1 July 04   | RCE<br>17 Nov 05   | RCE<br>28 Feb 12                      | Brev<br>1 July 15                            | ADGES<br>1 June 10<br>14 Dec 13   |
| MacLachlan, Ernest Ford, DSO                     | 2 June 73      | Lt 90 Regt,<br>27 Dec 97<br>Capt 90 Regt,<br>11 May 99<br>RCD 1 Apr 01<br>RCMR 1 July 01                                    | Brev<br>1 Apr 04<br>RCMR<br>5 Jan 07<br>LSH (RC)<br>1 Oct 09 | LSH (RC)<br>1 Apr 12                  | Brev<br>1 July 15                            | DSA MD No. 13<br>2 Feb 00—3 Feb 11  |
| Powell, Arthur Hamilton Hume                     | 17 July 70     | 2 Lt 5 Drag,<br>16 June 96<br>Lt 5 Drag 30 Nov 96   | 5 Drag<br>RCD<br>1 Nov 05                                    | Mil Staff<br>11 Apr 12                | Brev<br>1 July 15<br>Mil Staff<br>28 Sept 15 | DAAG MP<br>DAA & QMG, 6 Div<br>1 Sept 10<br>to 30 Apr 11<br>1 May 11                  |
| Roy, Louis Arthur Georges Oscar                  | 5 Aug 78       | 2 Lt 1 FB<br>1 Feb 97<br>Capt 1 FB 7 Oct 02<br>RCA 14 Aug 03  | RCA<br>19 Nov 06   | RCA<br>28 May 12                      | Brev<br>1 July 15                            |   |
| Palmer, Alan Zouch.....<br>(Temp col. 21 Mar 17) | 25 Feb 83      | 2 Lt RA<br>23 May 00<br>Lt RA<br>18 Feb 04<br>RCA 15 Aug 04   | RCA<br>19 Nov 06   | RCA<br>23 July 12                     | Mil Staff<br>10 July 15                      | Specially employed<br>Militia Hd-Qrs<br>27 Feb 12<br>to 31 Oct 13<br>1 Nov 13         |
| Conger, William Stoddard                         | 23 Mar 78      | 2 Lt 15 Regt<br>18 Oct 97<br>Lt 15 Regt 17 Feb 98<br>Capt 15 Regt<br>29 May 99<br>Hon Capt. RCR<br>1 Sept 05                | Hon Capt Mil Staff<br>1 Sept 06<br>CACP<br>1 Jan 07          | Brev<br>18 Oct 12<br>CACP<br>1 Aug 15 | Brev<br>11 July 15                           | Paymaster M.D. No. 10<br>to 30 Apr 12<br>Officer Paying Canadian Pensions<br>1 Oct 15 |
| Hughes, Henry Thoresby, C.M.G                    | 1 May 72       | 2 Lt 8 Regt<br>31 May 02<br>2 Lt CASC<br>31 July 02<br>2 Lt 10 Hrs<br>2 Dec 02<br>1 Lt 10 Hrs<br>12 Mar 03<br>RCE 1 July 04 | RCE<br>23 Apr 07   | RCE<br>15 Nov 12                      | Brev<br>11 July 15                           | CE 3rd Div'l Area<br>to 31 May 12<br>C R C E 3rd Div'l Area<br>1 June 12              |



GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

| NAME.  | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieutenant.   | Captain.                                     | Major.              | Lieut.-Colonel.                         | STAFF SERVICE, ETC.  |
|--|----------------|---|--|---------------------|---|--|
| LT.-COLONELS—Con<br>Deroche, Alexander<br>Pierrepont<br>(temp. col. 21 Mar 17) | 12 Oct 81      | Lt CE 5 May 04<br>Capt CE 22 May 06<br>Major CE 7 June 08   | .....  | RCE 1 Dec 12        | Brev 11 July 15                         | A. D. Works & Buildings 1 Dec 12<br>Director Works & Buildings 15 July 15<br>Director General Works & Buildings 5 July 16<br>DSAMD No. 4 10 Aug 04<br>DAA & QMG 3rd Div 1 May 11<br>Act ADST Hdqrs 2 Jan 12<br>ADST Hdqrs 1 Apr 13 |
| Clarke, Emmet Edward   | 29 June 73     | Prov 2 Lt 5 Drag 25 Nov 98<br>2 Lt 5 Drag 29 Feb 01<br>Lt 5 Drag 10 Apr 01  | Capt 5 Drag 12 Feb 03<br>Mil Staff 10 Aug 04 | Mil Staff 15 Nov 13 | Brev 12 July 15<br>Mil Staff 28 Sept 15 |  |
| Lambert, Aurele Oscar.   | 30 Aug 78      | Mil Staff 1 Aug 06  | Hon Capt Mil Staff 1 Aug 06<br>CAPC 1 Jan 07 | CAPC 1 Apr 14       | Brev 12 July 15                         | Paymfr 3 Div 1 Area May 11   |
| Papineau, Denis Benjamin [L]   | 21 Aug 82      | 2 Lt 85 Regt 31 Aug 00<br>Capt 85 Regt 23 May 04<br>RCR 18 Aug 04   | RCR 14 Jan 07                                | RCR 1 Sept 14       | Brev 12 July 15                         |  |
| Gillin, Mark Cletus (o)  | 3 Sept 81      | Lt 1 Fd Co Can 5 Sept 02<br>1 Lt Fd Co Can 3 Mar 03<br>OSC 22 Nov 05  | OSC 15 Dec 06<br>COC 2 Dec 07                | COC 30 Aug 14       | Brev 12 July 15                         | S.O.O. MD 11 5 June 09   |
| White, Basil Cherrington   | 26 June 80     | 5 Regt CA 31 Mar 02<br>Capt 6 Regt C.A. 21 July 04<br>OSC 24 Feb 06   | OSC 1 Aug 07<br>COC 2 Dec 07                 | COC 19 Nov 14       | Brev 12 July 15                         | S.O.O., H.Q., Depot, Ottawa 9 May 11 to 30 Apr 13.<br>SOO 2 Div Area 1 May 14<br>28 July 15  |
| Taschereau, Gustave Arthur   | 21 Nov 73      | Lt 23 Regt 14 May 96<br>Lt 23 Regt 1 Dec 97<br>Maj 23 Regt 13 May 98<br>Lt-Col 92 Regt 3 Feb 04<br>OSC 19 Sept 06 | OSC 1 Aug 07<br>COC 2 Dec 07                 | COC 20 Nov 14       | Brev 12 July 15                         | SOO, HQ, Depot 1 May 13  |

| NAME.   | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieutenant.  | Captain.                                     | Major.   | Lieut Colonel.         | STAFF SERVICE, ETC. |
|---|----------------|--|--|--|------------------------|---------------------|
| LT.-COLONELS—Con.<br>*Tascheren, Thomas<br>Jacques de Montar-<br>ville. | 13 May 69      | Prov 2 Lt 87 Regt<br>13 June 88<br>2 Lt 87 Regt<br>15 July 89<br>Lt 87 Regt.<br>27 Sept 89<br>Maj 23 Regt<br>22 June 94<br>Lt-Col 23 Regt<br>13 May 98<br>Lt-Col 92 Regt<br>13 May 98<br>21 Dec 03<br>Maj 92 Regt<br>23 June 06<br>Lt-Col 92 Regt<br>15 Dec 06 | Vet Capt RCD<br>1 Nov 07<br>CPAVC 1 Apr 11   | CPAVC<br>1 Apr 14  | CPAVC<br>20 Sept 15    |                     |
| Young, David<br>Douglas.  | 30 Nov 81      | Lt G B G<br>1 Feb 01<br>RCD<br>1 May 02  | Brev<br>1 May 07<br>RCD<br>1 Sept 10         | RCD<br>10 Mar 13   | Brev<br>1 Nov 15       |                     |
| Butcher, William<br>Patrick.  | 6 Feb 66       | In ranks C.M. 2 yrs<br>100 days<br>R.C.R. 14 yrs<br>W.O. 3 yrs 347 days  | Hon Capt 14 Aug 03<br>Mil Staff<br>14 Feb 11 | Mil Staff<br>31 Mar 15   | Brev<br>1 Dec 15       |                     |
| Sharples, John James.   | 10 Feb 75      | Lt 8 Regt<br>16 May 96<br>Lt 8 Regt 13 June 96<br>Capt 8 Regt<br>20 Mar 98<br>RCA<br>1 Aug 05<br>Hon Capt 1 Aug 05<br>Hon Maj 12 Feb 10  | 18 May 01<br>6 DG                            | 1 May 09<br>RO CM<br>1 May 09<br>Mil Staff<br>1 Apr 15         | Mil Staff<br>30 May 15 |                     |
| Bickford, Harold<br>Child, Jec<br>(emg col 14 June 16).                 | 11 Oct 76      | Lt 6 DG 24 Feb 97<br>Lt 6 DG 4 Jan 99  | 6 DG   | 6 DG<br>1 May 09<br>RO CM<br>1 May 09<br>Mil Staff<br>1 Apr 15 | Mil Staff<br>10 Jan 17 |                     |

GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

| NAME.   | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieutenant.  | Captain.                               | Major.  | STAFF SERVICE, ETC.   |
|---|----------------|--|--|---|---|
| <b>MAJORS</b>   |                |  |  |   |   |
| Hayter, Ross John Finnis <i>D.S.O.</i> ,<br><i>p.s.c. (f)</i> | 28 Feb 75      | 2nd Lt Ches R 28 Aug 95<br>Lt Ches R 6 Apr 98                                      | Ches R 15 Nov 01                       | Brev Can Mila 16 June 11<br>Ches. Regt 20 June 14 | ADC to Lt-Gen S Africa, 7 Nov 00 to 24 Sept 02<br>DAA & QMG Malta, 10 Feb 06 to 15 Mar 10<br>Gen Staff Off 2nd grade 6th Div Can Militia 16 June 11 |
| Burnham, James Gilchrist                                      | 7 Apr 69       | R C R I 12 Apr 98  | Brev R C R 12 Apr 01<br>R C R 1 Dec 05 | R C R 1 Apr 13                                    |   |
| Hill, Claude Hardinge <i>D.S.O.</i>                           | 30 Aug 81      | 2nd Lt 66 Regt 9 Apr 00<br>Lt 66th Regt 11 Apr 01<br>R C R 28 Dec 01               | R C R 1 Dec 05                         | R C R 1 Apr 13                                    |   |
| Benoit, Paul Soumande<br><i>(temp Lt-col 6 Apr 16)</i>        | 6 July 84      | R O 23 June 04<br>R C E 2 July 04<br>15 Aug 03                                     | R C E 22 Mar 10                        | R C E 15 Aug 13                                   |   |
| Anderson, Thomas Victor                                       | 4 July 81      | R O 25 June 00<br>14 Regt 27 Nov 02<br>Capt. 14 Regt 17 Aug 03<br>R C E 20 June 05 | R C E 22 Mar 10                        | R C E 16 Aug 13                                   | A D M S ..... 1 Dec 10<br>30 Nov 14   |

| NAME.   | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.  | Captain.                    | Major.                                 | STAFF SERVICE, ETC.   |
|---|----------------|---|-----------------------------|--|---|
| MAJORS—Con.<br>Thompson, Sydney Arthur.....<br>( <i>temp lt-col</i> 20 July 15) | 1 May 78       | 2 Lt. (from Mil)<br>North'n Regt.<br>28 Jan 99<br>North'n Regt.<br>1 Aug 00<br>Adjutant 20 Nov 02<br>19 Nov 05                                    | North'n Regt.<br>24 Sept 05 | Brev. CM<br>North'n Regt.<br>1 Sept 15 | Staff Capt No. 9 Dist. E. Comd.<br>1 Apr 08<br>31 Mar 12<br>Professor RMC Can. 0 Aug 13 |
| Almon, William Bruce.....<br>( <i>temp lt-col</i> 22 Nov 15)                    | 23 Sept 75     | 2 Lt. 1 Regt C A<br>12 Sept 98<br>Lt 1 Regt C A<br>1 July 01<br>R. C A 2 Mar 03   | R C A 21 May 07             | RCA 1 Apr 14                           |   |
| Heward, Stephen Augustus.....<br>( <i>temp lt col</i> 15 Jan 16)                | 28 Nov 68      | 2 Lt 10 Regt<br>19 Mar 89<br>Lt 10 Regt 31 Jan 90<br>Capt 10 Regt<br>24 Dec 91<br>R.L of Capt 9 Feb 95<br>Lt 10 Regt 11 Apr 99<br>R.C.A 14 Aug 03 | R C A 12 July 07            | RCA 1 Apr 14                           |   |

GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE. 81

| NAME.                                    | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieutenant.  | Captain.                           | Major.   | STAFF SERVICE, ETC.  |
|--|----------------|--|------------------------------------|--|--|
| <b>MAJORS—Con.</b>                       |                |  |                                    |  |  |
| ✕ Homer-Dixon, Thomas Fraser,<br>D.S.O   | 6 Dec 71       | Imp Army in ranks 7 RCMR<br>years 337 days<br>2 Lt 10 Regt 3 Oct 89<br>2 Lt 7 Regt 26 June 91<br>2 Lt 10 Regt 29 Mar 01<br>1 Lt 10 Regt 16 Sept 03<br>RCMR 8 June 04 | 2 Feb 09<br>1 Oct 09               | L S H (R.C)<br>15 Sept 14  | DSA MD 10<br>DAA & QMG 2nd Div'n 1 Apr 15<br>3 Feb 11<br>1 Apr 15  |
| Hamilton, George Theodore                | 5 July 81      | 2 Lt R A 23 May 00<br>Lt R A 1 Feb 02<br>C M   | 22 Jan 11<br>22 Jan 11<br>7 Feb 11 | R F A 30 Oct 14<br>M H Q<br>D A A G I c Mobilization<br>1 Nov 13 | 21 July 13<br>1 Nov 13   |
| Osler, Stratton Harry                    | 18 Oct 82      | RO<br>Lt Staff<br>RCE<br>24 June 03 Brev<br>12 May 04 RCE<br>1 July 05   | 1 Apr 10<br>7 Feb 11               | R.C.E.<br>10 Dec 14  | Staff Lt Survey Div<br>ADGES<br>12 May 04<br>3 Apr 11<br>13 Dec 13 |
| Lacroix, Joseph Octave Damase            | 20 July 83     | PAMC<br>1 Dec 09   | 1 Sept 11                          | PAMC<br>22 Feb 15  |  |
| Constantine, Charles Francis, D.S.O. (9) | 21 Oct 83      | RCA<br>22 June 05  | 1 Feb 10                           | RCA<br>23 Feb 15   |  |

| NAME.                                | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieutenant.   | Captain.  | Major.                                  | STAFF SERVICE, ETC.   |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|---|---|---|---|
| <b>MAJORS—Con</b>                    |                |   |   |   |   |
| >>Folger, Karl Creighton, D.S.O..... | 11 Aug 81      | RCD<br>COC  | 1 June 11<br>COC  | 1 Apr 15<br>COC                         | 15 July 12<br>23 July 15  |
| >>Prideaux, Philip Edward.....       | 16 Nov 73      | 2 Lt WIR 25 Apr 94<br>Lt WIR 22 Apr 96<br>Capt WIR 7 May 00<br>Lt 10 Regt RG<br>- 15 July 04<br>OSC 22 Nov 05<br>Capt OSC 15 Dec 06<br>Capt COC 2 Dec 07<br>Lt COC 1 Mar 07 | COC<br>COC  | Brev 9 Apr 15<br>COC 20 May 15          | 29 July 15  |
| *Van Tuxl, Louis Gleeson.....        | 12 Dec 83      | RO<br>C of G<br>Lt Staff<br>RCE   | 24 June 03<br>Brev<br>13 Oct 03<br>RCE<br>1 Jan 04<br>1 Aug 05<br>19 Jan 06                           | 7 June 15<br>RCE                        | Staff Lt Survey Div<br>1 Jan 04-1 Aug 05<br>Staff Lt Survey Div<br>19 July 06-31 Jan 12 |
| *Pasey, Philip de Lacy Deare.....    | 28 May 87      | RCE   | 27 June 07<br>Brev<br>RCE   | 28 June 15<br>RCE                       | 1 Mar 11<br>1 Dec 14  |
| Borden, Allison Hart.....            | 31 Mar 73      | 2 Lt 68 Regt<br>Lt 68 Regt  | 30 Nov 02<br>20 Apr 04  | 1 Aug 07<br>RCR                         | DAAG<br>1 Apr 11  |
| Gilbert, Joseph Alphonse.....        | 9 June 72      | Prov 2 Lt 89 Regt<br>2 Lt 89 Regt<br>8 July 83<br>Lt 89 Regt 31 Jan 84  | Capt 89 Regt<br>20 Apr 94<br>Maj 89 Regt<br>23 May 98<br>Lt Col 89 Regt<br>2 May 03<br>CAPC 26 Mar 07 | Brev 1 July 15<br>C.A.P.C.<br>15 May 16 | Paymtr 5th Div Area 1 May 11  |

GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

| NAME.   | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieutenant.   | Captain.                               | Major.                           | STAFF SERVICE, ETC.   |
|---|----------------|---|--|----------------------------------|---|
| MAJORS—Con.   |                |   |  |                                  |   |
| Fontkes, John Fortescue.....  | 10 July 72     | Lt 5 Regt CA<br>8 May 97<br>18 Nov 97<br>Capt 5 Regt CA<br>23 Dec 98-15 Mar 01                        | CAPC<br>1 Apr 06                       | Brev 1 July 15                   | Dist Paymr. M. D. No. 11.<br>23 July 10                       |
| McMillan, Alexander, D.S.O.....                                     | 19 Nov 70      | CMR<br>RCD<br>11 Dec 02<br>14 Aug 03  | Brev<br>RCD<br>14 Aug 08<br>21 Jan 11  | Brev 1 July 15                   | DAAAG for signalling<br>1 May 09 21 Jan 11                    |
| Gibsons, William Waring Primrose, D.S.O.<br>(temp il cot 22 Feb 15) | 6 June 72      | S Regt<br>Capt 8 Regt<br>RCD<br>20 Apr 03<br>23 June 05   | RCD<br>RCD<br>RCD<br>RCD<br>RCD<br>RCD | Brev 1 July 15                   | DAAAG MP<br>1 Sept 11<br>to 30 Apr 09<br>Hal Fort<br>1 May 11 |
| Morrison, Frank Stanley, D.S.O.....                                 | 19 Aug 81      | 8 Hrs<br>RCD<br>29 Feb 04<br>23 July 04   | Brev<br>RCD<br>23 July 09<br>10 Mar 13 | Brev 1 July 15                   |   |
| du Domaine, Ernest Louis.....                                       | 22 Sept 73     | 10 Regt<br>RCD<br>28 Oct 01<br>23 June 05   | RCD<br>RCD<br>1 Sept 09                | Brev 1 July 15<br>RCD 26 Aug 15  |   |
| Eaton, Edwin Kenelm.....  | 14 May 79      | 2nd Lt 78 Regt<br>68 Regt<br>Capt 68 Regt<br>RCD<br>24 Dec 97<br>18 Apr 00<br>22 Aug 04<br>23 June 05 | RCD<br>RCD<br>RCD<br>RCD<br>RCD        | Brev 1 July 15<br>RCD 16 Sept 15 |   |
| Gagnon, Joseph Thomas Emile (L).....                                | 14 Oct 85      | .....   | CAPC<br>11 Feb 10                      | Brev 1 July 15                   | Dist Paymr MD No. 10  |

| NAME.  | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieutenant.  | Captain.  | Major.                          | STAFF SERVICE, ETC.                            |
|--|----------------|--|---|---------------------------------|--|
| <b>MAJORS—Con.</b>                                       |                |  |   |                                 |  |
| ⋈ Bell, Arthur Henry, D. S. O.<br>(temp Lt-col 4 Nov 14) | 16 Sept 71     | Lt 14 Regt<br>ECMR 30 June 06<br>LSH (RC) 1 Oct 09   | LSH (RC)<br>1 May 10                            | Brev 1 July 15                  | DSA MD 13<br>3 Feb 11                          |
| ⋈ Cartwright, Frank Lennox, D. S. O.                     | 27 Mar 74      | Lt 14 Regt<br>10 Dec 93<br>Lt 14 Regt<br>20 Apr 94<br>Capt 14 Regt<br>27 June 96                   | LSH (RC)<br>15 May 10                           | Brev 1 July 15                  |  |
| Elkins, William Henry Pforinger                          | 13 June 83     | RCA 2 June 05  | Brev<br>RCA 22 June 10<br>29 Nov 10             | Brev 1 July 15<br>RCA 22 Nov 15 |  |
| Bell, Archibald de Mowbray                               | 17 Mar 74      | Lt 43 Regt<br>20 May 97<br>Lt 43 Regt<br>17 Apr 99<br>Capt 43 Regt<br>1 July 00<br>CPASC 22 Dec 06 | CPASC 21 May 08                                 | CPASC 19 July 15                | A D of S and T 2 Div<br>Area<br>1 May 11       |
| ⋈ Sitwell, Lawrence Hurt                                 | 23 Aug 69      | Lt 3 Durham I I<br>27 May 80<br>Lieut 13 Sept 90<br>Lt C of G 25 June 04                           | Capt C of G<br>15 Mar 05<br>Mil Staff 1 Sept 10 | Mil Staff<br>1 Sept 15          | ADMI<br>1 Sept 10<br>31 Aug 15                 |
| *Pope, Edgar William (I)                                 | 29 Sept 87     | Lt 50 Regt<br>RCR 20 Feb 06  | RCR 29 Nov 10                                   | RCR 16 Sept 15                  | DSA, MD No 7<br>DAA & QMIG 5th Div<br>1 May 11 |
| *Law, Adrian Aloysius Sherwood                           | 18 Sept 85     | Lt 10 Regt<br>RCR 5 Apr 06   | RCR 30 Nov 10                                   | RCR 16 Sept 15                  |  |
| *Brown, James Sutherland, D. S. O.                       | 28 June 81     | Lt 30 Regt<br>Capt 89 Regt<br>1 Sept 03<br>RCR 25 June 06  | RCR 11 Feb 11                                   | RCR 16 Sept 15                  |  |



| NAME.  | Date of Birth.          | 1st Appointment and Lieutenant.   | Captain.                                   | Major.                         | STAFF SERVICE, ETC.          |
|--|-------------------------|---|--|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
| MAJORS—Con.  |                         |   |  |                                |                              |
| *Smith, Edward Albert Seely.....   | 17 Sept 86              | Lt 62 Regt<br>RCR<br>31 Mar 05<br>1 July 06   | Brev<br>RCR<br>1 July 11<br>9 Nov 11       | RCR 16 Sept 15                 |                              |
| *Willets, Charles Richard Edward.....  | 21 May 80               | Lt 66 Regt<br>Lt RCR<br>1 July 06   | RCR<br>28 May 12                           | RCR 16 Sept 15                 |                              |
| *Beeman, William Gilbert, D.S.O. (g).....<br>Jamieson, Archibald William.....<br>(temp l.c. 11 Aug 16) | 28 June 84<br>27 Apr 74 | RCA<br>Pr 2 Lt 5 Bty CA<br>22 June 05<br>24 June 02<br>Pr Lt 5 Bty CA<br>3 Mar 03<br>1 Aug 05 | RCA<br>Brev<br>RCA<br>1 Aug 10<br>1 May 11 | RCA 22 Nov 15<br>RCA 22 Nov 15 |                              |
| Boak, Henry Eversley, D.S.O.....   | 26 Dec 84               | RCA<br>8 Aug 05   | Brev<br>RCA<br>8 Aug 10                    | RCA 22 Nov 15                  |                              |
| *Wright, Arthur Stanley M.C. (g).....  | 22 Oct 83               | RCA<br>8 Aug 05   | RCA<br>25 May 11                           | RCA 22 Nov 15                  |                              |
| *Harris, Alexis Ernest.....  | 20 Nov 83               | RCA<br>8 Aug 05   | Brev<br>RCA<br>8 Aug 10<br>20 Jan 12       | RCA 22 Nov 15                  |                              |
| *Cockburn, Lestock Wilson Swinton (g).....   | 16 Aug 83               | RCA<br>8 Aug 05   | Brev<br>RCA<br>8 Aug 10<br>27 Feb 12       | RCA 22 Nov 15                  |                              |
| *Hill, Ernest Stillman.....  | 28 Oct 84               | RO<br>71 Regt<br>RCA<br>RCE<br>23 June 04<br>20 July 04<br>21 June 05<br>16 Oct 05            | RCE<br>5 Mar 13                            | RCE 22 Nov 15                  |                              |
| *Hodgins, Frederick Owen, D.S.O.....   | 6 Oct 87                | RO<br>RCE<br>27 June 07<br>9 July 07<br>to 1 Sept 10  | RCE<br>1 Nov 13                            | RCE 22 Nov 15                  | CRCE 1 Div Area<br>5 June 13 |
| *Russell, Cecil Bell.....  | 30 Aug 86               | RCE<br>RO<br>RCE<br>27 June 07<br>17 June 08  | RCE<br>3 Nov 13                            | RCE 22 Nov 15                  |                              |

| NAME.                                     | Date.<br>of<br>Birth. | 1st Appoint-<br>ment<br>and Lieutenant.   | Captain.               | Major.                      | STAFF SERVICE, ETC. |
|---|-----------------------|---|------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| <b>MAJORS—Con.</b>                        |                       |   |                        |                             |                     |
| Martin, William Michael Jamieson (o)..... | 12 Jan 81             | 2 Lt RA 24 Dec 02 Brev<br>Lt RA 24 Dec 05 CM<br>CM 24 Dec 05 RA                       | 17 Dec 12<br>30 Oct 14 | CM 1 Nov 15 SOO MD 11       | 14 Dec 12           |
| Loggè, Gerald Purvis.....                 | 31 Mar 84             | RO 22 June 05 COC<br>RCA 1 Aug 05<br>RO 26 May 10<br>COC 3 Feb 12                     | 12 Nov 12              | COC 12 Nov 15 SOO MD No. 13 | 1 Dec 12            |
| Lyndon, Alfred Arthur.....                | 29 April 72           | In ranks 19 yrs<br>WO 2 yrs 4 mths 20<br>days<br>Hon Lt 1 Jan 08<br>Hon Capt 1 Jan 13 | .....                  | COC 10 Jan 16               | .....               |
| Bacon, Sheffield Grace.....               | 10 Oct 84             | RCA 8 Aug 05  | 26 Oct 10<br>24 Apr 12 | RCA 9 Feb 16                | .....               |
| Lawrence, William Sewell.....             | 24 Feb 89             | RCE 23 June 09  | 28 Nov 14              | RCE 30 Mar 16               | 24 Feb 12           |
| Dunbar, James Bevan Plenderleath.....     | 20 Aug 88             | RCE 23 June 09  | 4 Jan 15               | RCE 30 Mar 16               | .....               |
| Chisholm, Hugh A., D.S.O.....             | 8 Feb 83              | PAMC 17 May 10  | 1 Sept 11              | PAMC 31 Mar 16              | .....               |
| Daly, Harold Mayne.....                   | 23 Apr 80             | Hon Capt C. M.<br>29 Apr 15   | 12 May 15              | Brev 25 Apr 16              | .....               |
| McNiven, David.....                       | 28 Mar 77             | CM 7 yrs 125 days.<br>WO 4 yrs 138 days<br>Hon lt 17 Dec 11<br>Hon capt 15 Sept 14    | 21 June 15             | Brev 25 Apr 16              | 21 June 15          |
| Davis, Frank Ernest.....                  | 14 July 71            | CM 4 yrs 314 days<br>Per Force 16 yrs 86 d<br>WO 2 yrs 155 days<br>Hon lt 1 Apr 12    | 21 June 15             | Brev 25 Apr 16              | 1 Sept 15           |

| NAME.                                     | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieutenant.   | Captain.                         | Major.  | STAFF SERVICE, ETC.           |
|---|----------------|---|----------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| <b>MAJORS—Con.</b>                        |                |   |                                  |   |                               |
| >< King, Alfred.....                      | 9 Jan 74       | Imp. Army 10 yrs 280 days<br>CM 5 yrs 3 mths 3 d.<br>CMSC 4 yrs 273 d.<br>WO 1 yr 120 d<br>Hon lt 14 Dec 14 | Mil Staff 29 Oct 15              | Brev 25 Apr 16                                | 16 Staff Capt<br>19 Oct 15    |
| Whyte, Robert Bannon.....                 | 26 June 76     | Lt 8 Regt 28 Feb 12<br>Mil Staff 26 Oct 15  | Mil Staff 30 Nov 15              | Brev 25 Apr 16                                |                               |
| Kingsford, William Rupert.....            | 13 Oct 79      | 2 Lt 2 Regt QOR<br>2 Regt QOR<br>RCD 24 Aug 01<br>25 July 05  | Brev 25 July 10<br>RCD 10 Mar 13 | Brev 11 Sept 16                               |                               |
| Eaton, Frederick Bordon.....              | 18 Dec 85      | CPASC 26 Oct 07   | CPASC 10 Dec 10                  | Brev 11 Sept 16                               | ADST 1 Div Area<br>15 Sept 13 |
| Regan, James Louis.....                   | 2 Oct 88       |   | CAPC 1 Apr 11                    | Brev 11 Sept 16                               |                               |
| >< Lawless, William Thewles.....          | 29 Sept 67     | 2 Lt 43 Regt<br>3 Dec 87<br>Lt 43 Regt 4 Jan 89<br>Lt GCFG 1 June 95<br>Brev Major RO<br>1 June 06          | Mil Staff 30 April 11            | Brev 11 Sept 16                               | DSA MD 1<br>2 Jan 13          |
| Hagarty, William Grasett, D.S.O. (g)..... | 2 Aug 85       | RCA 29 June 06  | Brev RCA                         | Brev 11 Sept 16<br>RCA 16 Oct 16              |                               |
| Gilman, Frederick.....                    | 22 July 82     | Lt 8 Hrs<br>RCD 1 July 06   | Brev                             | 1 July 11<br>Brev 11 Sept 16                  |                               |
| >< Bell, Walker Hardenbrooke.....         | 28 Dec 81      | Lt 8 Hrs<br>RCD 1 July 06   | Brev                             | 1 July 11<br>Brev 11 Sept 16                  |                               |
| Grant, Charles Roche.....                 | 19 June 80     | Lt 1 Regt CA<br>27 Feb 05<br>RCA 1 July 06  | Brev RCA                         | 1 July 11<br>Brev 11 Sept 16<br>RCA 16 Oct 16 |                               |

| NAME.                                | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieutenant.  | Captain.          | Major.                               | STAFF SERVICE, ETC.   |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|--|-------------------|--------------------------------------|---|
| MAJORS— <i>Con.</i>                  |                |  |                   |                                      |   |
| Moore, Frederick William, Louis..... | 5 Apr 66       | RCA 20 Apr 91<br>Capt RCA<br>20 June 98<br>Capt SAC 5 Feb 01<br>Natal M Pol 04<br>Capt RO 1 Aug 09 | MH Staff 6 Oct 11 | Brev 11 Sept 16<br>MH Staff 6 Oct 16 | Aug DSA, MD 8<br>1 Sept 09 to 30 Apr 11<br>DSA, MD 11<br>1 May 11 |
| MacBrien, James Howden, D.S.O.....   | 30 June 78     | Lt 9 TLH 31 Aug 06<br>RCD 27 Jan 07  | Brev 27 Jan 12    | Brev 11 Sept 16                      |   |
| Lawson, George Chester.....          | 1 Nov 84       | PAMC 13 June 10  | PAMC 1 Mar 12     | Brev 11 Sept 16                      |   |
| Snell, Arthur Evans, D.S.O.....      | 19 Mar 76      | Lt AMC 23 June 06<br>Capt AMC  | PAMC 1 Mar 12     | Brev 11 Sept 16                      | ADMS. 1 Div<br>18 Mar 14  |
| Bristol, Everett.....                | 21 Oct 88      | Lt RO 26 June 08<br>2nd Lt 13 Hrs<br>7 Sept 14   |                   | MH Staff<br>14 Dec 16                |   |

GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE 89

| NAME.  | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant.   | C <sup>om</sup> tain.                    | Staff Service, etc.          |
|--|----------------|---|--|------------------------------|
| <b>CAPTAINS.</b>   |                |   |  |                              |
| Ferguson-Davie, Francis<br>Andrews ( <i>hon maj</i> 25 May 16) | 15 July 67     | 2 Lt R Highrs 26 Feb 87<br>Lt R Highrs 29 May 89<br>Lt R O Mar 91<br>Lt R Highrs Dec 99                         | R Highrs 28 Oct 02<br>Can Mila 28 Oct 02 |                              |
| Plummer, Maurice Vernon<br>( <i>temp major</i> 28 Aug 15)      | 3 Dec 81       | 2nd Lt R Art 24 June 03<br>Lt R Art 24 June 06  | Brev 10 Aug 11<br>RA 30 Oct 14           | Ins RMC, Canada<br>10 Aug 11 |
| Russell, William Robert.....                                   | 21 Aug 83      | RCMR 10 Dec 08<br>LSH (RC) 1 Oct 09   | LSH (RC) 1 May 12                        |                              |
| Harris, Edward Montgomery                                      | 18 Sept 80     | 2 Lt 7 Regt 15 Apr 99<br>2 Lt Midd'x Regt 18 Apr 00<br>Lt Midd'x Regt. 17 Nov 00<br>2 Nov 05<br>CPASC 27 Apr 08 | CPASC 3 May 12                           |                              |
| Greer, Horace Charles.....                                     | 18 Sept. 84    | 2 Lt 3 Hrs 20 Dec 05<br>Lt 3 Hrs 9 Apr 10<br>CPASC 25 Apr 10  | CPASC 30 June 12                         |                              |
| Griffith, Hugh Frederick<br>Richard.....                       | 14 Nov 85      | 2 Lt 3 Hants Regt 13 Mar 05<br>Lt UL 21 Aug 06<br>RCR 1 July 07   | Brev 4 July 12<br>RCR 1 July 13          |                              |
| Garon, Marie Martin Lefrancois.....                            | 24 Aug 81      | Lt 89 Regt 31 Mar 04<br>Capt 89 Regt 20 May 04<br>RCR 1 July 07   | Brev. 1 July 12<br>RCR 1 July 13         |                              |
| Langford, Robert John Spinluff.....                            | 9 July 87      | RCR 26 Aug 07   | Brev. 20 Aug 12<br>RCR 15 Dec 13         |                              |
| Browne, George Sackville....                                   | 26 Nov. 86     | RO 27 June 07<br>RCA 18 Aug. 07   | Brev 6 Dec 12<br>RCA 1 Apr 14            |                              |
| Bowie, Douglas Bain.....                                       | 15 Jan 86      | RCD 1 Feb 08  | Brev 1 May 13                            |                              |
| Cobbett, Hugh Robell Newberry (g).....                         | 2 Feb. 87      | Lt 5 Regt CA 15 Nov 07<br>RCA 22 May 08   | Brevet 22 May 13<br>R.C.A. 1 Apr 14      |                              |
| Hemming, Andrew Keene....                                      | 18 Nov. 87     | Lt 36 Regt 30 Oct 06<br>RCR 22 May 08   | Brevet 22 May 13<br>R.C.R. 24 Mar 15     |                              |
| Ward, Conway Warne.....  | 20 Feb 84      | In ranks<br>CPASC 143 days<br>CAPC 5 yr 4 mth 15 d.<br>Lt CASC 16 May 12<br>CAPC 17 May 12                      | CAPC 27 May 13                           |                              |

90 GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

| NAME.   | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant.   | Captain.  | Staff Service, etc.               |
|---|----------------|---|---|-----------------------------------|
| <b>CAPTAINS—Con.</b>                                  |                |   |   |                                   |
| Tremaine, Arthur Victor.....                          | 21 June 87     | RCA 26 June 08  | Brevet 26 June 13<br>R.C.A. 16 Dec. 14  |                                   |
| Roscoe, Murray Eaton.....                             | 2 Sept 89      | Lt 68 Regt 7 Sept 06<br>RCR 22 May 08   | Brevet 7 Oct 13<br>RCR 1 Sept 14  |                                   |
| *Armstrong, Francis Logie...                          | 5 Sept 86      | Lt 21 Bty CFA<br>19 July 06   | Capt 21 Bty CFA<br>14 Apr 10<br>Major 21 Bty<br>CFA 7 June 11<br>Per Staff 2 Jan 14 |                                   |
| Reiffenstein, Noel Osmond...                          | 20 Dec. 87     | RCA 23 June 09  | Brevet 23 June 14<br>R.C.A. 10 Dec. 14  |                                   |
| *Hilchie, Hugh Morgan.....                            | 10 Dec. 76     | Can Mil 12 yrs.<br>CAPC 2 yrs 320 dys<br>WO 2 yrs 23 days<br>CAPC Hon lt<br>26 Nov. 11              | CAPC 1 July 14  | Pay'mr. M.D. No. 13<br>1 July 14. |
| Rutton, William Lorne.....                            | 23 Nov 88      | PAMC 28 July 11   | PAMC 10 Sept 14   |                                   |
| Gorsline, Raymond Myers...                            | 28 July 85     | PAMC 23 July 11   | PAMC 10 Sept 14   |                                   |
| *Ingell, Cyrus Milo.....                              | 21 Sept 76     | Can Mil'a 11 yrs 91<br>days<br>RCR 3 yrs 317 days<br>CAPC 2 yrs<br>WO 3 yrs<br>CAPC Hon lt 1 Apr 12 | CAPC 19 Sept 14   |                                   |
| Nordheimer, Albert Victor<br>Seymour                  | 14 Sept 84     | Lt. RCD 25 July 05<br>Lt 9 Horse 6 Jan. 11<br>Capt 9 Horse<br>15 June 11                            | Brevet 25 July 10<br>R.O. 31 Dec. 10<br>R.C.D. 24 Oct 14                            |                                   |
| ∞ Milsom, George Cyril....<br>(temp major 26 June 16) | 22 Dec 79      | 2 Lt ASC 21 Mar 00<br>Lt ASC 1 Apr 01<br>Capt ASC 15 Feb 06<br>Lt CPASC 1 Nov 12                    | CPASC 26 Oct 14   |                                   |
| Renaud, Ernest James (o)....                          | 25 July 90     | COC 20 June 12  | COC 20 Nov 14   |                                   |
| *Cartmer, Eldred Melmore...                           | 7 Nov 78       | Lt 13 SLD 14 Feb 12<br>Lt COC 1 Aug 12  | COC 21 Nov 14   | Soo 1 Div Area<br>29 July 15      |
| Ringwood, Thomas Duncan<br>John.....                  | 5 Dec 86       | R.O. 24 June 09<br>RCA 1 Apr 10   | RCA 10 Dec 14   |                                   |
| Schmidlin, Edward James<br>Carson, M.C.               | 18 Aug 84      | 2 Lt RE 22 June 05<br>Lt RE 1 Jan 08<br>RCE 6 Feb 10  | RCE 23 Feb 15   | Staff Lieut 1 Sept 10             |

GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE. 91

| NAME.  | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant.  | Captain.        | Staff Service, etc.        |
|--|----------------|--|-----------------|----------------------------|
| CAPTAINS—Con.  |                |  |                 |                            |
| *Lafferty, Heber Pembroke..                                    | 12 Apr 90      | RCA 23 June 10   | RCA 2 Mar 15    |                            |
| Steady, William Edward.....                                    | 28 Sept 89     | RCA 26 Aug 10  | RCA 2 Mar 15    |                            |
| *Jrwin, Robert Hamilton.....<br>(temp major 25 Sept 16)        | 27 Nov 87      | RCE 14 May 10  | RCE 9 Mar 15    | CRCE 4th Div<br>17 Sept 18 |
| Greene, Murray Kirk.....                                       | 7 Feb 88       | RCR 1 Apr 10   | RCR 24 Mar 15   |                            |
| Willoughby, Algernon Edward.                                   | 23 Apr 85      | 2 Lt 6 Bn R Warwick Regt 23 Apr 02<br>Lt 6 Bn R Warwick Regt 21 Mar 03<br>RCR 1 Apr 10                     | RCR 24 Mar 15   |                            |
| Alexander, Ronald Okeden,<br>D.S.O.                            | 7 Aug 88       | RCR 30 Nov 08<br>21 June 10  | RCR 24 Mar 15   |                            |
| Brook, Reginald James D.S.O.                                   | 16 Sept. 85    | 2 Lt 3 KOYLI 8 Nov 02<br>Lt 3 KOYLI 19 Dec 03<br>Capt 3 KOYLI 1 Jan 08<br>Capt CM 1 Jan 08<br>RCR 4 Jan 11 | RCR 24 Mar 15   |                            |
| *Fiset, Marc Aurele.....                                       |                | Lt 89 Regt.....<br>Hon Capt and PM RCR 1 Sept 14   | CAPC 1 Apr 15   |                            |
| *Powis-Herbert, Harry.....                                     | 29 Mar 82      |  | CAPC 1 Apr 15   |                            |
| Arnott, Titus Lawrence.....                                    | 2 Oct 87       | LSH (RC) 1 Apr 10  | Brev 1 Apr 15   |                            |
| *Boswell, Hugh Brabazon.....                                   | 30 Oct 88      | RCE 23 June 10   | RCE 14 Apr 15   |                            |
| *Macculloch, Ferdinand<br>George.....                          | 23 July 88     | Lt 36 Regt 10 Aug 10<br>RCR 15 April 11  | RCR 20 Apr 15   |                            |
| Critchley, Alfred Cecil D.S.O.                                 | 23 Feb 90      | Lt 3 Regt 30 Nov 08<br>LSH (RC) 21 June 10   | Brev 21 June 15 |                            |
| *Balders, Ralph Edwards....                                    | 30 Oct 88      | 2 Lt Line R 4 May 07<br>RCR 25 Nov 11  | RCR 26 June 15  |                            |
| Lynne-Evans, Josiah Sherlock<br>Manington Arthur Haigh,<br>MC. | 14 Dec 82      | 2 Lt Lrs. 18 Jan 02<br>RO 2 Dec 04<br>2 Lt (Prob) 17 Lrs 20 Dec 05<br>Lt RCR 2 Feb 12                      | RCR 26 June 15  |                            |
| *Cock, Harry Tredennick....                                    | 26 Aug 84      | 2 Lt 3rd KOYLI 6 Dec 02<br>Lt 3 KOYLI 19 Dec 03<br>RCR 13 Mar 12   | RCR 26 June 15  |                            |

| NAME.                        | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant.  | Captain.               | Staff Service, etc. |
|------------------------------|----------------|--|------------------------|---------------------|
| <b>CAPTAINS—Con.</b>         |                |  |                        |                     |
| *Holloway, Kenneth Maitland  | 26 Feb 90      | Lt 8 RR<br>RCR   | 17 Nov 11<br>4 June 12 | RCA 26 June 15      |
| *Lawson, Arthur Gorham       | 16 Aug 91      | RCE  | 22 June 11             | RCE 5 July 15       |
| *Stuart, Kenneth, M.C.       | 9 Sept 91      | RCE  | 22 June 11             | RCE 5 July 15       |
| *Henshaw, Frederick Robert.  | 13 Dec 90      | RCE  | 22 June 11             | RCE 5 July 15       |
| *Shaw, Grevelli Havergal     | 10 Feb 91      | RCE  | 9 Aug 11               | RCE 5 July 15       |
| *Turner, Charles             | 28 Feb 69      | RCHA 12 yrs. 134 dys<br>CAPC 222 days<br>WO 6 yr. 357 dys.<br>Hon lt. 3 Sept 14                            | CAPC                   | 28 Sept 15          |
| *Thompson, Bertie            | 8 Nov 76       | Can. Mil. 1 yr 290 dys.<br>RCA 1 yr 16 days<br>CAPC 5 yrs 233 days<br>WO 3 yrs 123 days<br>Hon lt 1 Apr 15 | CAPC                   | 1 Nov 15            |
| *Rowson, Walter              | 22 Mar 81      | Imp Army 6yrs 258 days<br>CPASC 224 days<br>CAPC 5 yrs 91 days<br>WO 3 yrs<br>Hon lt 1 April 15            | CAPC                   | 1 Nov 15            |
| *Aumond, Alfred              | 7 Oct 78       | Can Mil 11 yrs<br>CAPC 7 yrs 31 days<br>WO 1 yr 111 days<br>Hon lt 1 Apr 15                                | CAPC                   | 1 Nov 15            |
| *Hanning, Frederick William. | 11 Apr 71      | Imp Army 5 yrs 246 d.<br>Can Mil 6 yrs 294 days<br>WO 1 yr 111 days<br>Hon lt 1 June 15                    | CAPC                   | 1 Nov 15            |
| *Welsby, George Henry        | 20 Sept 84     | CAPC 7 yrs 12 days<br>Hon lt 1 June 15   | CAPC                   | 1 Nov 15            |
| *Baxandall, Squire           | June 86        | RCR 7 mths<br>CAPC 7 yrs 8 mths<br>WO 275 days<br>Hon lt 3 June 15   | CAPC                   | 1 Nov 15            |
| Benson, Frederick Merrett    | 19 Oct 90      | Lt 1 Regt. 29 Jan 09<br>RCA 1 Dec 10   | RCA                    | 22 Nov 15           |
| Shaw, Charles Clarkson       | 15 Aug 87      | Lt 2 Regt CA31 Oct 08<br>RCA 1 Dec 10  | RCA                    | 22 Nov 15           |
| *Fortt, Ronald Lerner        | 28 May 88      | RCA  | 22 June 11             | RCA 22 Nov 15       |
| *Miller, William Miles       | 12 Sept 91     | RCE  | 20 June 12             | RCE 22 Nov 15       |



GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE. 93

| NAME.   | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant.  | Captain.               | Staff Service, etc. |
|---|----------------|--|------------------------|---------------------|
| CAPTAINS—Con.   |                |  |                        |                     |
| *Edwards, Joseph Plimsoll...                          | 30 Sept 91     | RCE 20 June 12   | RCE 22 Nov 15          |                     |
| *MacQueen, John Henry.....                            | 19 Sept 93     | Lt COC 19 Oct 14   | COC 19 Oct 15          |                     |
| *Williams, David Herbert....                          | 20 April 92    | RCE 20 June 12   | RCE 22 Feb 16          |                     |
| *Bond, Hedleigh St. George..                          | 25 Dec 91      | RCE 20 June 12   | RCE 22 Feb 16          |                     |
| *Cooke, Stuart Vernon.....                            | 28 Nov 94      | COC 6 Nov 14   | COC 6 Nov 15           |                     |
| *Campbell, Harold Alexander                           | 25 Jan 96      | COC 6 Nov 14   | COC 7 Nov 15           |                     |
| *Howard, Gordon Byron.....                            | 8 May 95       | COC 24 Nov 14  | COC 24 Nov 15          |                     |
| Caldwell, Eugene Lloyd.....                           | 30 June 86     | Lt C of G 4 July 08<br>RCD 11 Apr 11   | Brev 11 Apr 16         |                     |
| Hethrington, Errol Ashmead.<br>(temp major 26 Dec 16) | 30 Jan 88      | Lt 10 Hrs 15 Sept 08<br>RCD 23 May 11  | Brev 23 May 16         |                     |
| Codville, Francis Hilary Mac<br>donell, MC.....       | 14 June 89     | RCD 22 June 11   | Brev 22 June 16        |                     |
| MacPherson, Huntly Wilson..                           | 21 Dec 90      | RCA 22 June 11   | Brev 22 June 16        |                     |
| Trump, Ernest.....<br>(temp. maj. 16 Mar. 17)         | 9 Apr 83       | CM 7 yrs 138 days<br>WO 192 days<br>CMSC Hon Lt<br>1 Aug 13<br>Hon capt 27 July 15     | Mil Staff<br>5 July 16 |                     |
| Spry, Frank McLean.....                               | 14 Feb 81      | t 1 Regt 4 Nov 04<br>t 7 Regt 20 Aug 06<br>Capt 7 Regt 28 Mar 14                       | CPASC 21 Aug 16        |                     |
| Dewar, Daniel Evoret.....                             | 30 July 88     | In ranks 4 yrs 132 dys<br>WO 2 yrs 92 dys<br>Hon Lt 1 Jan 15<br>COC 9 July 16          | COC 28 Oct 16          |                     |
| Wingate, Reginald Cecil.....                          | — 85           |  | COC 28 Oct 16          |                     |
| Duhault, René.....                                    | 31 July 88     | CPAVC 20 Sept 11   | CPAVC<br>15 Sept 16    |                     |
| Cameron, Alexander Douglas.                           | 19 Apr 91      | Lt 19 A Dgns. 15 Mar 10<br>LSH (RC) 19 Nov 11  | Brev 19 Nov 16         |                     |
| Stethem, Hubert.....                                  | 30 Apr 88      | Lt 17 Hrs 12 Oct 07<br>Capt 17 Hrs 28 Sept 08<br>Maj 17 Hrs 1 June 11<br>RCD 20 Dec 11 | Brev 20 Dec 16         |                     |
| Timmis, Reginald Symonds .                            | 15 Oct 84      | Lt GGFG 31 Mar 11<br>RCR..... 11 Jan 12<br>RCD 15 Nov 12                               | Brev 11 Jan 17         |                     |

94 GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

| NAME.  | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant.              | Staff Service, etc.   |
|--|----------------|--|---|
| <b>LIEUTENANTS.</b>  |                |  |   |
| Atkinson, Joseph Henry.....                                    | 5 May 85       | 2 Lt RA<br>Lt CFA<br>Capt CFA<br>RCA<br>CPASC  | 21 Dec 04<br>— June 05<br>3 June 10<br>31 May 11<br>8 Mar 12<br>28 May 13 |
| Hughes, Laughlin Macleod.....                                  | 24 Dec. 89     | Lt 14 Regt<br>RCA                              | 9 Sept 08<br>1 May 12   |
| Peterson, William Gordon.....<br>(temp capt 12 Apr 15)         | 8 Nov 86       | Lt 5th Regt<br>Lt RCR<br>Lt 5th Regt<br>Lt RCR | 14 Nov 10<br>26 Sept 11<br>5 May 12<br>19 July 12                         |
|  |                |  | Specially employed<br>MHQ 1 Dec 13-1 Apr 14                               |
| Gwynne, John Norman.....                                       | 1 Jan 90       | CASC<br>CPASC                                  | 1 Aug 12<br>2 Aug 12  |
| Hooper, Geoffrey Allen Burnside.....                           | 11 May 80      | CPASC  | 14 Aug 12   |
| Lawson, Harry Otter.....                                       | 6 Aug 85       | Lt RO<br>Lt CFA<br>CPASC                       | 26 June 08<br>1 July 10<br>1 Dec 42                                       |
| Geary, Hamilton Frederick.....                                 | 11 Dec 85      | 2 Lt RMA<br>Lt RMA<br>Lt 5 Bty CFA<br>RCA      | 1 Sept 02<br>1 July 03<br>10 Apr 12<br>10 May 13                          |
| MacDougall, Keith Widmer Alleyne                               | 1 Aug 90       | Lt 17 Hussars<br>CPASC                         | 22 Aug 11<br>29 May 13  |
| Leach, Richard James, MC.....                                  | 21 Nov. 91     | RCA  | 19 June 13  |
| Bishop, Clarence Vivian.....                                   | 5 May 90       | RCA  | 19 June 13  |
| Le Blanc, Marie Joseph Rodolph<br>Pierre Evariste Beaudry..... | 2 Dec 91       | RCD  | 19 June 13  |
| Critchley, John Ashton, MC.....                                | 4 Nov 92       | Lt 15 LH<br>LSH (RC)                           | 29 Feb 12<br>17 July 13   |
| Grant-Suttie, Gerald Lynham<br>Porte.....                      | 17 Feb 90      | Lt 36 Regt<br>RCR                              | 30 Nov 10<br>17 July 13   |

GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE. 95

| NAME.   | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant.                         | Staff Service, etc.                   |
|---|----------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| <b>LIEUTENANTS—Con.</b>                                   |                |   |                                       |
| Landon, Arthur Henry Whittington.....                     | 13 Jan 89      | Lt 53 Regt<br>RCR   | 21 Aug 12<br>17 July 13               |
| Poston, Hugh Benson.....                                  | 7 Mar 87       | Lt. 8 Regt<br>Capt 8 Regt<br>RCR                          | 24 Mar 10<br>26 Feb 12<br>14 Aug 13   |
| Bouchard, Georges Rodolphe.....                           | 22 June 83     | Lt 86 Regt<br>Capt 86 Regt<br>RCR                         | 17 Apr 12<br>20 June 13<br>15 Aug 13  |
| Logan, Heber Meredith.....                                | 29 Apr 91      | Lt 68 Regt<br>RCR   | 31 Aug 11<br>15 Aug 13                |
| Hodson, Vernon.....                                       | 16 Sept 84     | Lt 16 LH<br>RCR   | 27 May 11<br>15 Aug 13                |
| Reynolds, Horton Monro.....                               | 18 Oct 87      | Pr Lt CE<br>RCA   | 23 Aug 11<br>19 Aug 13                |
| ∞*Docherty, Malcolm D.S.O....                             | 1 May 77       | In ranks 13 yrs 108 dys<br>W.O. 4 yrs 68 dys.<br>LSH (RC) | 17 Jan 14                             |
| Preston, John Fitzgerald.....                             | 23 June 93     | RCA   | 25 June 14                            |
| Roberts, John Hamilton, M.C.....                          | 21 Dec 91      | RCA   | 25 June 14                            |
| Carruthers, Walter Ord.....                               | 24 Oct 93      | Lt 18 M.R.<br>RCR   | 26 June 12<br>29 June 14              |
| McCrea, Frank Dobree.....                                 | 16 Nov 94      | Pr Lt 1 Regt CGA<br>RCR                                   | 24 May 13<br>30 June 14               |
| Blackstock, George Gooderham.                             | 29 Sept 92     | Lt 10 Regt<br>RCA   | 20 June 13<br>30 June 14              |
| Heron, Victor William Synge.....                          | 28 July 82     | Lt 10 Regt<br>RCR   | 27 June 08<br>2 Sept 14               |
| Hendy, Harold Robert<br>(temp capt 11 Sept 15)            | 12 Mar 89      | Lt 2 Brig CFA<br>CPASC                                    | 21 May 10<br>5 Sept. 14               |
| Campbell, Archibald Carfrae.....                          | 11 June 95     | Lt 12 Regt<br>RCR   | 18 Sept 13<br>11 Sept 14              |
| Nordheimer, Roy.....                                      | 20 Dec 88      | Lt 10 Regt<br>RCD   | 3 Dec 10<br>15 Sept 14                |
| Fisher, Donald Shives.....                                | 27 Jan 90      | Capt 28 Drag<br>Major 28 Drag<br>RCD                      | 22 June 11<br>9 June 13<br>15 Sept 14 |
| Newcomen, Terence Robert Glendowe.....                    | 18 Nov 83      | Lt. 19 A. Drag<br>RCD                                     | 20 May 14<br>15 Sept 14               |
| Keating, Harold John Buckler.....<br>(temp capt 1 Oct 15) | 15 Mar 93      | Pr Lt CASC<br>Capt CASC<br>CPASC                          | 26 Mar 12<br>1 May 13<br>8 Oct 14     |

| NAME.   | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant. | Staff Service, etc.                |
|---|----------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <b>LIEUTENANTS—Con.</b>                                       |                |                                   |                                    |
| Le Mesurier, Henry Vernon.....                                | 4 Dec 93       | RCD                               | 19 Oct 14                          |
| Harrower, Robert Hamilton.....                                | 29 Apr 94      | LSH (RC)                          | 19 Oct 14                          |
| Smyth, Robert Laurence.....                                   | 12 July 92     | RCA                               | 19 Oct 14                          |
| Morton, Ralph Otter Geoffrey....                              | 1 Aug 95       | RCA                               | 19 Oct 14                          |
| Sircom, Cecil Randolph.....<br>( <i>temp capt 25 Nov 15</i> ) | 26 Feb 94      | COC<br>CPASC                      | 19 Oct 14<br>1 Jan 15              |
| Stuart, James Duff.....                                       | 2 Oct 94       | LSH (RC)                          | 31 Oct 14                          |
| Cochran, Hugh Esme Eric.....                                  | 26 Oct 95      | RCD                               | 6 Nov 14                           |
| Boulter, John Henry.....                                      | 14 Aug 95      | RCD                               | 6 Nov 14                           |
| Grant, Donald Archie.....                                     | 14 May 94      | RCD                               | 6 Nov 14                           |
| Crerar, Alastair John.....                                    | 9 Sept 95      | RCD                               | 6 Nov 14                           |
| Wardrobe, William Hugh.....                                   | 6 Sept. 96     | RCD                               | 6 Nov 14                           |
| Arnoldi, Percy Clarence Fauquier                              | 19 Feb 94      | RCD                               | 6 Nov 14                           |
| Boger, William Otway.....                                     | 19 June 96     | LSH (RC)                          | 6 Nov 14                           |
| Tatlow, John Garnett.....                                     | 23 Aug 96      | LSH (RC)                          | 6 Nov 14                           |
| MacKeen, David Whitney.....                                   | 20 Sept 94     | RCA                               | 6 Nov 14                           |
| Stewart, Andrew Rodgie.....                                   | 20 Aug 95      | RCA                               | 6 Nov 14                           |
| Stone, William Edward Reginald<br>Millar                      | 15 June 95     | RCA                               | 6 Nov 14                           |
| Brownfield, Harold Oswald Nev-<br>ille.                       | 29 Dec 94      | RCA                               | 6 Nov 14                           |
| Trudeau, George Alexander Henri                               | 28 Oct 90      | Lt 85 Regt<br>Capt 85 Regt<br>RCR | 22 Mar 10<br>1 Nov 13<br>19 Nov 14 |
| Lethbridge, Edward Ross.....                                  | 2 Aug 94       | LSH (RC)                          | 24 Nov 14                          |
| Clarke, Walter Findlay.....                                   | 28 June 94     | RCA                               | 24 Nov 14                          |
| Ahern, Arthur Weston.....                                     | 1 Aug 95       | RCA                               | 28 Nov 14                          |
| Wood, Claude Llewellyn.....                                   | 2 Aug 92       | RCR                               | 9 Dec 14                           |
| Whitehead, William James.....                                 | 16 Mar 97      | RCD                               | 18 Dec 14                          |
| Strong, Gerald Percy.....                                     | 11 Feb 95      | RCE                               | 18 Dec 14                          |
| Simpson, Ernest Hugh.....                                     | 14 Oct 94      | RCR                               | 18 Dec 14                          |
| Sapte, William Travis.....                                    | 25 July 94     | RCR                               | 19 Dec 14                          |

GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE. 97

| NAME.   | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant.                      | Staff Service, etc.     |
|---|----------------|--|-------------------------|
| LIEUTENANTS— <i>Con.</i>                                      |                |  |                         |
| Taschereau, Marie Jean Henri<br>Lemiere                       | 12 June 04     | RCR  | 13 Jan 15               |
| Westmorland, Horace.....                                      | 24 Apr 86      | Lt 50 Regt<br>CPASC                                    | 21 Nov 13<br>12 Feb 15  |
| Davis, Henry Walter.....                                      | 7 Nov 93       | RCR  | 17 Feb 15               |
| Bate, Stuart Cameron.....                                     | 18 Oct 95      | Pr Lt GGFG<br>RCR                                      | 8 Aug 14<br>9 Mar 15    |
| Cassels, Gordon Thomson.....                                  | 5 Oct 94       | RCA  | 6 Apr 15                |
| Williamson, Alexander David.....                              | 14 Jan 92      | RCA  | 15 Apr 15               |
| Hadley, William Fraser.....<br>( <i>temp capt 27 Nov 15</i> ) | 29 May 94      | Lt C of G<br>RCE                                       | 25 June 14<br>8 Apr 15  |
| Fenton, William Seabright.....                                | 4 Aug 86       | Lt GGFG<br>RCR   | 1 Oct 14<br>2 May 15    |
| Ryan, Joseph Garnet.....                                      | 13 Feb 85      | CPASC  | 2 May 15                |
| Winter, William Vivian Ross.....                              |                | CPASC  | 23 June 15              |
| Gwyn, Donald Stodart.....                                     | 1 Oct 95       | Pr. Lt. 11 Hrs.<br>RCD                                 | 5 June 14<br>26 June 15 |
| Elliott, John McCreary.....                                   | 7 June 97      | LSH (RC)   | 26 June 15              |
| Penhale, Matthew Howard Somers                                | 13 Feb 95      | RCA  | 26 June 15              |
| Murchie, John Carl.....                                       | 7 June 95      | RCA  | 26 June 15              |
| Mackenzie, Ellice Allan.....                                  | 9 Nov 96       | RCA  | 26 June 15              |
| Morrison, George Power.....                                   | 12 June 95     | RCA  | 26 June 15              |
| Fripp, Herbert Downing.....                                   | 27 Apr 94      | RCA  | 26 June 15              |
| Starr, William Errol Boyd.....                                | 7 Aug 96       | RCA  | 26 June 15              |
| Burns, Edson Louis Millard, M.C.                              | 17 June 97     | RCE  | 26 June 15              |
| Pope, Joseph Alfred.....                                      | 5 Apr 96       | RCR  | 26 June 15              |
| Sanderson, Allan Gordon.....                                  | 7 July 80      | CPASC  | 1 July 15               |
| Hertzberg, Halldan Fenton Harboe<br>M.C.                      | 3 Sept 84      | Pr Lt CE<br>RCE  | 27 Jan 05<br>26 June 15 |
| Steer, Ernest Arthur.....                                     | 9 May 78       | Per. Force 14 yrs 314 days<br>WO 3 yrs 102 days<br>RCD | 11 Aug 15               |
| Bate, Henry Newell.....                                       | 92             | Lt 5 DG<br>RCD   | 14 Dec 11<br>12 Aug 15  |
| Cockburn, Francis Jeffrey.....                                | 12 May 92      | Lt 58 Regt<br>RCR                                      | 2 Nov 14<br>18 Aug 15   |

| NAME.                                 | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant. | Staff Service, etc.                  |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| <b>LIEUTENANTS—Con.</b>               |                |                                   |                                      |
| Moss, Thomas.....                     |                | RCD                               | 9 Sept 15                            |
| Beck, Horace Wilfred.....             | 7 Aug 93       | RCA                               | 12 Nov 15                            |
| Thackray, Carden Cousens.....         | 4 Dec 96       | RCA                               | 12 Nov 15                            |
| Thackray, William Carson.....         | 8 Aug 94       | RCA                               | 12 Nov 15                            |
| Magann, Alan Armand.....              | 3 July 96      | RCA                               | 12 Nov 15                            |
| Vince, Edward Raban., <i>MC</i> ..... | 14 Apr 87      | Lt CE<br>Capt CE<br>RCE           | 19 June 08<br>3 Sept 12<br>26 Nov 15 |
| Miller, John William Alexander.....   | 14 Nov 83      | CPASC                             | 1 Dec 15                             |
| Adams, Samuel Edward.....             | 14 Dec 82      | CPASC                             | 1 Dec 15                             |
| Jefford, Edward Claude.....           | 13 June 88     | CPASC                             | 1 Dec 15                             |
| Home, William John.....               | 6 April 96     | Lt 8 Regt<br>RCR                  | 1 Feb 15<br>20 Dec 15                |
| Hilliard, Geoffrey Crosier.....       | 17 Mar 97      | RCD                               | 22 Dec 15                            |
| Drury, Morris Hayne Austin.....       | 10 Oct 96      | RCD                               | 22 Dec 15                            |
| Cassels, James Kennedy.....           | 14 May 94      | RCD                               | 22 Dec 15                            |
| Blaiklock, Stansfeld Tunstall.....    | 1 July 98      | LSH (RC)                          | 22 Dec 15                            |
| Stewart, Thomas Clemes.....           | 3 Jan 96       | LSH (RC)                          | 22 Dec 15                            |
| Weish, Leonard Alfred.....            | 4 Nov 95       | LSH (RC)                          | 22 Dec 15                            |
| Lawson, Hugh Hutchinson.....          | 8 Oct 95       | RCA                               | 22 Dec 15                            |
| Leslie, Robert Wallace.....           | 27 Sept 95     | RCA                               | 22 Dec 15                            |
| McCarter, George Arnold.....          | 14 Apr 96      | RCA                               | 22 Dec 15                            |
| Hogg, William Stewart.....            | 28 Apr 95      | RCA                               | 22 Dec 15                            |
| Dodwell, Edward Lionel.....           | 2 Mar 96       | RCA                               | 22 Dec 15                            |
| Davis, William Wallace.....           | 7 Aug 97       | RCE                               | 22 Dec 15                            |
| Tench, Charles Edgar.....             | 21 Apr 94      | RCE..                             | 22 Dec 15                            |
| Stein, Charles Ramsey Stirling....    | 5 Jan 97       | RCE                               | 22 Dec 15                            |
| Maunsell, Terence St. George.....     | 23 Apr 97      | RCE                               | 22 Dec 15                            |
| McLeod, George Egerton Stuart....     | 12 Jan 95      | CPASC                             | 22 Dec 15                            |
| Hughes, Hubert Everton.....           | 2 Apr 94       | CPASC                             | 22 Dec 15                            |
| Farncomb, Frederick George.....       | 6 July 94      | CPASC                             | 22 Dec 15                            |
| Angus, Donald Forbes.....             | 27 July 95     | CPASC                             | 22 Dec 15                            |

GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE. 99

| NAME.  | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant.               | Staff Service, etc.                               |
|--|----------------|---|---|
| LIEUTENANTS— <i>Con.</i>                           |                |   |   |
| Bishop, Richard Nesbitt Cyril...                   | 30 Oct 96      | COC   | 22 Dec 15   |
| Angus, Richard Forest.....                         |                | RCE   | 28 Jan 16   |
| Landry, Joseph Phillippe Alexandre<br>Rene.....    | 21 Feb 98      | RCA   | 20 Feb 16   |
| Smith, Edmund Howard.....                          |                | COC   | 19 Mar 16   |
| Wood, J.....                                       | 6 Dec 86       | in ranks 8 yrs 355 days<br>WO 79 days<br>RCD    | 10 June 16  |
| Rhenult, Charles Augustus de<br>Vault.....         | 30 July 87     | Lt 55 Regt<br>Capt 55 Regt<br>Lt 9 Horse<br>RCD | 30 Nov 08<br>13 Apr 11<br>1 June 16<br>11 June 16 |
| Pepler, Grant Herbert.....                         | 23 Mar 91      | Lt 9 Horse<br>RCD                               | 1 June 16<br>11 June 16                           |
| Jamieson, Edgar Archibald.....                     | 31 Mar 88      | Lt 6 Regt<br>Lt Mil Staff                       | 25 Oct 15<br>20 July 16                           |
| Warren, Harold Dorman.....                         | 25 Oct 96      | RCD   | 31 July 16  |
| Saunders, Charles Fountayne<br>James.....          | 9 Sept 97      | RCD   | 31 July 16  |
| Bethune, Walter Donald.....                        | 27 Sept 97     | RCD   | 31 July 16  |
| Lampman, Archibald Otto.....                       | 21 June 98     | RCD   | 31 July 16  |
| Birkett, Thomas Geoffrey.....                      | 24 July 97     | RCD   | 31 July 16  |
| Stanley, Charles Desmond Dan-<br>ford.....         | 9 Oct 97       | LSH (RC)  | 31 July 16  |
| Stuart, Robert John.....                           | 30 Mar 98      | LSH (RC)  | 31 July 16  |
| Senkler, Harold Richards.....                      | 25 Oct 96      | LSH (RC)  | 31 July 16  |
| Monsarrat, Charles Alexandre<br>Louis Lapalme..... | 25 Apr 96      | RCA   | 31 July 16  |
| Robertson, Alexander Nairn.....                    | Nov 96         | RCA   | 31 July 16  |
| Agnew, Donald Robert.....                          | 25 Oct 97      | RCA   | 31 July 16  |
| Foster, Frederick Lawton.....                      |                | RCR   | 31 July 16  |
| Barker, Harry Christie.....                        |                | RCR   | 31 July 16  |
| Tidswell, John Eric Howard.....                    | 5 July 98      | CPASC   | 31 July 16  |
| Bowman, John Matthew.....                          | 14 Aug 96      | CPASC   | 31 July 16  |
| Ruggles, Harry LeMoine.....                        | 16 June 91     | RCA   | 23 Sept 16  |

100 GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

| NAME.                             | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant. | Staff Service, etc.    |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|
| LIEUTENANTS— <i>Con.</i>          |                |                                   |                        |
| Boyce, Cyril Delamere.....        | 2 May 94       | Lt 51 Regt<br>Mil Staff           | 31 Aug 14<br>24 Oct 16 |
| Warren, Frederic Alden.....       | 2 Dec 97       | RCD                               | 17 Nov 16              |
| Sutherland, William.....          | 29 Mar 95      | LSH (R.C.)                        | 17 Nov 16              |
| Wiggins, Reginald Heber.....      | 6 Dec 97       | RCA                               | 17 Nov 16              |
| O'Reilly, William Harty.....      | 25 Dec 96      | RCA                               | 17 Nov 16              |
| Ross, Gordon Le Breton.....       | 11 Aug 96      | RCA                               | 17 Nov 16              |
| Brown, George Basil.....          | 28 Nov 96      | RCE                               | 17 Nov 16              |
| Gendron, Joseph Ferdinand Edouard | 24 Nov 90      | Lt CE<br>RCE                      | 4 Jan 14<br>21 Nov 16  |
| Lyon, John Edward.....            | 28 Aug 97      | RCE                               | 28 Feb 17              |



# GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE. 101

## DISTRICT OFFICERS

| NAME.                         | Date of Birth. | First Appointment. and Lieutenant.  | Captain.         | Major.           | Lieut.-Colonel     | Staff Service, etc.                           |
|-------------------------------|----------------|---|------------------|------------------|--------------------|---|
| ✓ Long, Charles Edward (R)    | 9 Jan 64       | In ranks 14 yrs. 8 mth.<br>WO 6 yrs. 6 mths. 23 d.<br>Lt (DO) RCA<br>25 Aug 05                      | RCA<br>25 Aug 10 | RCA<br>25 Aug 15 | Brev.<br>16 Mar 16 | Specially employed HQ<br>6 Oct 07<br>1 Oct 10 |
| ✓ Huston, George.....         | 2 May 58       | Imp. Army in ranks 21 yrs. 76 dys. WO 7 yrs. 26 dys. CMWO 1 yr. 320 days<br>Lt (DO) RCA<br>6 Oct 07 | RCA<br>6 Oct 12  |                  |                    |   |
| ✓ Fellows, William Grin-cell. | 1 Mar 65       | In ranks 19 yrs. 8 mth.<br>WO 3 yrs. 8 mths. 16 days<br>Lt (DO) RCA<br>2 Dec 07                     | RCA<br>2 Dec 12  |                  |                    |   |
| ✓ Mulcahy, Andrew.....        | 5 Oct 62       | In ranks 19 yrs 61 dys.<br>WO 10 yrs. 5 mths. 3 days<br>Lt (DO) RCA<br>3 May 10                     | RCA<br>3 May 15  |                  |                    |   |
| ✓ Gimblett, William (R)       | 27 Sept 68     | In ranks 17 yrs. 99 dys.<br>WO 7 yrs. 114 dys.<br>Lt (DO) RCA<br>18 Aug 12                          |                  |                  |                    |   |
| ✓ Kruger, William Augus       | 30 Mar 76      | In ranks 10 yrs. 334 d.<br>WO 7 yrs. 154 days<br>Lt (DO) RCA<br>9 Mar 15                            |                  |                  |                    |   |
| Sutherland, James.....        | 29 Sept 69     | In ranks 12 yrs. 173 dys<br>WO 10 yrs. 357 dys.<br>Lt (DO) RCA<br>16 July 16                        |                  |                  |                    |   |
| ✓ Power, Louis Joseph...      | 18 Dec 67      | In ranks 24 yrs 165 dys<br>WO 6 yrs 39 dys<br>Lt (DO) RCA<br>16 July 16                             |                  |                  |                    |   |
| ✓ McIntyre, William.....      | 16 Sept 67     | In ranks 24 yrs 118 dys<br>Lt (DO) RCA 16 July 16   |                  |                  |                    |   |
| ✓ Slade, James.....           | 6 Mar 65       | In ranks 26 yrs 15 dys<br>WO 5 yrs 174 dys<br>Lt (DO) RCA<br>16 July 16                             |                  |                  |                    |   |
| Warder, Albert.....           | 14 Mar 70      | Imp Army 6 yrs 149 dys<br>RCA 5 yrs 270 dys<br>WO 4 yrs 166 dys<br>Lt (DO) RCA<br>16 July 16        |                  |                  |                    |   |

# 102 GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

## DISTRICT OFFICERS—*Con.*

| NAME.                          | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant.  | Captain. | Major. | Lieut. Colonel. | Staff Service, etc. |
|--------------------------------|----------------|--|----------|--------|-----------------|---------------------|
| Jordan, Samuel.....            | 6 Aug 73       | In ranks 23 yrs 217 dys<br>WO 3 yrs 197 dys<br>Lt (DO) RCA<br>16 July 16                   |          |        |                 |                     |
| McDonald, James Alexander..... | 8 Feb 73       | In ranks 1 yr 74 dys<br>RCA 14 yrs 154 dys<br>WO 2 yrs 45 dys<br>Lt (DO) RCA<br>16 July 16 |          |        |                 |                     |
| Harris, John James.....        | 22 Nov 81      | In ranks 227 dys<br>RCA 12 yrs 158 dys<br>WO 1 yr 68 dys<br>Lt (DO) RCA<br>16 July 16      |          |        |                 |                     |
| Lavoie, Joseph Carmel....      | 11 July 78     | RCA 15 yrs 314 dys<br>Lt (DO) RCA<br>16 July 16  |          |        |                 |                     |
| Rycroft, John Gordon.....      |                | RCA 9 yrs 83 dys<br>Lt (DO) RCA<br>16 July 16  |          |        |                 |                     |

## SCHOOL OF MUSKETRY INSTRUCTORS.

|                               |           |  |                                      |  |  |
|-------------------------------|-----------|--|--------------------------------------|--|--|
| Pricé, Ernest Harold.....     | 20 Aug 67 | RCR in ranks 16 yrs<br>169 days<br>WO 5 yrs 40 days<br>CS of M 1 May 14                        | Hon lt 1 May 14<br>Hon capt 1 May 16 |  |  |
| Blake-Forster, Alfred Blake.. | 4 July 72 | In ranks 19 yrs 202 dys<br>WO 3 yrs<br>CS of M 12 Oct 15                                       | Hon capt 3 July 16                   |  |  |
| Lavoie, Alfred Edmund.....    | 16 Apr 71 | In ranks 17 yrs. 233 dys.<br>WO 4 yrs. 74 days<br>CS of M 15 Oct 15                            | Hon lt 15 Oct 15                     |  |  |
| Dymond, William Lawrence..... | 11 Aug 76 | Imp. Army, in ranks 18 yrs.<br>CS of M 1 yr. 92 days<br>WO 2 yrs. 76 days<br>CS of M 15 Oct 15 | Hon lt 15 Oct 15                     |  |  |

GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE. 103

HONORARY RANK.

| NAME.                           | Date of Birth | 1st Appointment  | Date of Hon. Rank, etc  |
|---------------------------------|---------------|--|---|
| <b>QUARTERMASTERS.</b>          |               |  |   |
| Slayter, James Morrow.....      | 9 Sept 70     | 2 Lt 1 Regt CA 30 Mar 00<br>Lt 1 Regt CA 22 Feb 02<br>Capt 1 Regt CA 25 Jan 04<br>RCA 1 Sept 05                                    | Hon Capt 1 Sept 05<br>Hon Major 22 Feb 12                     |
| (D) Hamilton, James.....        | 28 Nov 61     | Lt 28 Regt 3 Apr 84<br>Capt 28 Regt 24 Apr 85<br>Capt 22 Regt 21 Oct 01<br>RCA 1 Feb 06  | Hon Lt 1 Feb 06<br>Hon Major 12 Feb 16                        |
| 3/4 Kilburn, Frederick Charles. | 21 June 69    | Imp Army. In ranks 21 years<br>21 dys<br>WO 4 mos 3 dys<br>RCE 27 Feb 00   | Hon Lt 27 Feb 06<br>Hon Capt 27 Feb 11<br>Hon Major 27 Feb 16 |
| Spearing, Edwin Herbert.....    | 8 Sept 80     | Imp. Army. In ranks 7 yrs<br>143 days<br>CPASC 2 yrs 234 days<br>WO 3 yrs 230 days<br>CPASC 1 Apr 12                               | Hon. Lt 1 Apr 12<br>Hon Capt 1 Jan 15<br>Hon Major 1 May 16   |
| Adair, Hamilton John.....       | 22 Nov 73     | CM 13 yrs 95 days<br>WO 6 yrs 5 mos 15 dys<br>PAMC 29 Dec 00   | Hon Lt 29 Dec 06<br>Hon Capt 29 Dec 14                        |
| 3/4 Simms, George.....          | 12 Feb 72     | Imp. Army. In ranks 12 yrs<br>CPASC In ranks 1 yr 192 dys<br>WO 5 yrs 46 dys<br>CPASC 1 Apr 12                                     | Hon. Lt 1 Apr 12<br>Hon Capt 1 Jan 15                         |
| Palmer, Frederick Arthur.....   | 30 Apr 64     | Imp Army. In ranks 17 yrs 67<br>days<br>WO 4 yrs 248 days<br>RCE, WO 6 yrs 22 days<br>RCE 1 Apr 12                                 | Hon. Lt 1 Apr 12<br>Hon Capt 10 Nov 15                        |
| 3/4 Barratt, Harry.....         | 21 Apr 66     | Imp Army In ranks, 15 yrs 2<br>mos.<br>WO 5 yrs 10 Mos.<br>PAMC. In ranks 3 yrs 4 mos 11<br>dys.<br>WO 268 days.<br>PAMC 25 Nov 11 | Hon Lt 25 Nov 11<br>Hon Capt 25 Nov 16                        |
| Hartley, John Joseph.....       | 5 Dec 64      | Imp Army 20 yrs 104 days<br>RCE In ranks 29 days<br>WO 7 yrs 143 day<br>RCE 1 Aug 13   | Hon Lt 1 Aug 13   |
| Frape, Arthur Ernest.....       | 15 Oct 76     | RCFA and RCHA<br>In ranks 13 yrs 218 days<br>CPAVC in ranks 3 yrs 17 days<br>CPAVC 19 Aug 14                                       | Hon Lt 19 Aug 14  |
| Coupe, John William.....        | 6 Nov 69      | R.C.R. In ranks 21 yrs 208 dys.<br>W.O. 191 days<br>R.C.R. 9 Oct 14  | Hon. Lt. 9 Oct 14   |
| Cooke, Francis Edward.....      | 28 Mar 68     | Imp. Army 17 yrs 151 days<br>RCE In ranks 29 days<br>W.O. 8 yrs. 250 days<br>RCE 16 Nov 12   | Hon. Lt. 16 Nov 14  |

# 104 GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

## HONORARY RANK—Continued.

| NAME.  | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment.   | Date of Hon. Rank, etc. |                        |
|--|----------------|--|-------------------------|------------------------|
| <b>QUARTERMASTERS—Con</b>                                |                |  |                         |                        |
| ✂Shergold, Charles.....                                  | 8 Apr 70       | Imp. Army 18 yrs 39 days<br>W.O 8 yrs. 122 days<br>RCE 16 Nov 14   | Hon. Lt.                | 16 Nov 14              |
| Purcell, Albert William.....                             | 7 May 71       | CPASC In ranks 7 yrs 167 days<br>W.O. 2 yrs 35 days<br>CPASC 24 Nov 14   | Hon. Lt.<br>Hon Capt    | 24 Nov 14<br>1 May 16  |
| ✂Watts, Albert Thomas<br>John.                           | 5 June 77      | DEOVR 2 yrs. 95 days<br>SAC 5 yrs. 131 days<br>RCR 1 yr. 198 days<br>CMSC 5 yrs. 40 days<br>WO 219 days<br>Per Staff 27 Dec 15 | Hon Lt<br>Hon Capt      | 27 Dec 15<br>18 May 16 |
| Clarke, John MacCormac.....                              | 23 Nov 78      | Per Staff 19 May 16  | Hon Capt                | 19 May 16              |
| Fizet, Edouard.....                                      | 3 Apr 76       | Capt 89 Regt 3 Feb 16<br>RCA 30 May 16   | Hon Capt                | 30 May 16              |
| Bradshaw, Alexander George<br>Noel.                      | 25 Dec 84      | Imp Army 8 yrs 302 dys<br>CMSC 356 dys<br>CPASC 2 yrs 102 dys<br>WO 1 year<br>CPASC 1 Apr 15                                   | Hon Lt.<br>Hon. Capt    | 1 Apr 15<br>10 Jan 17  |
| Parker, George Morley.....                               | 84             | CPASC 28 Apr 15  | Hon Lt                  | 28 Apr 15              |
| Burton, George Joseph.....                               | 7 June 60      | Imp Army 15 yrs 13 dys<br>Can Mil 115 dys<br>WO 9 yrs 94 dys<br>RCE 4 June 15  | Hon Lt                  | 4 June 15              |
| ✂Austin, J.....  | 25 Mar 66      | Imp Army 18 yrs. 238 days<br>RCE 179 days<br>WO 8 yrs. 33 days<br>RCE 1 Sept 15  | Hon Lt                  | 1 Sept 15              |
| Kettle, W F.....   | 8 Mar 73       | Imp Army 14 yrs. 196 days<br>RCE 1 yr. 133 days<br>WO 8 yrs. 33 days<br>RCE 1 Sept 15  | Hon Lt                  | 1 Sept 15              |
| Grant, W.....  | 30 May 55      | Imp Army 25 yrs. 185 days<br>RCE 2 yrs. 127 days<br>WO 6 yrs. 342 days<br>RCE 1 Sept 15  | Hon Lt                  | 1 Sept 15              |
| Fellows William Thomas.....<br>(temp. hon capt 3 Jan 17) | 9 June 82      | RCD 2 yrs. 182 days<br>RCE 10 yrs. 61 days<br>WO 304 days  | Hon Lt                  | 1 Sept 15              |
| Webb, Andrew George.....                                 | 13 June 71     | Imp Army 8 yrs. 226 days<br>Can Mil 10 yrs. 8 mth. 11 days<br>WO 3 yrs. 294 days<br>RCR 1 Sept 15                              | Hon Lt                  | 1 Sept 15              |
| Vokes, Frederick.....                                    | 21 Oct 72      | Imp Army 21 yrs.<br>RCE 9 days<br>WO 2 yrs. 223 days<br>RCE 16 Dec 15  | Hon. Lt                 | 16 Dec 15              |
| ✂Griffin, Patrick Edward.                                | 14 May 83      | Imp Army 8 yrs<br>CMSC 1 yr 159 days<br>CPASC 2 yrs 110 days<br>WO 99 days<br>CPASC 8 Feb 16                                   | Hon Lt                  | 8 Feb 16               |

# GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE. 105

## HONORARY RANK—Continued.

| NAME.                                  | Date of Birth | 1st Appointment.  | Date of Hon. Rank, etc.         |                                    |
|--|---------------|---|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <b>QUARTERMASTERS--Con</b>             |               |   |                                 |                                    |
| McColm, James Alexander....            | 19 Feb 85     | RCE 87 days<br>RCE 143 days<br>CMSC 7 yrs 277 days<br>WO 1 yr 158 days<br>CS of M 8 July 16                     | Hon Lt                          | 8 July 16                          |
| Brown, Peter.....                      | 26 Sept 81    | RCE 9 yrs 166 days<br>WO 346 days<br>RCE 14 Aug 16  | Hon Lt                          | 14 Aug 16                          |
| ✕Hughes, Albert Thomas..               | 25 Dec 79     | RCHA 8 yrs 33 days<br>CPASC 1 yr 194 days<br>WO 9 yrs 98 days<br>CPASC 7 Sept 16                                | Hon Lt                          | 7 Sept 16                          |
| Kerrison, Vere Castle.....             | 2 Nov 81      | Imp Army 1 yr 166 days<br>CPASC 6 yrs 23 days<br>WO 3 yrs 97 days<br>CPASC 6 Oct 15                             | Hon Lt                          | 6 Oct 15                           |
| Lawrence, Alfred John.....             | 9 Sept 67     | Imp. Army 10 yrs 357 days<br>COC 9 yrs 140 days<br>WO 1 yr 42 days<br>Per Staff 1 Mar 17                        | Hon Lt                          | 1 Mar 17                           |
| <b>RIDING MASTER.</b>                  |               |   |                                 |                                    |
| ✕Rhoades, William, M.C....             | 15 Sept 74    | RCD. In ranks 16 yrs 5 mos<br>WO 1 yr 68 dya<br>RCD 1 Apr 12  | Hon Lt                          | 1 Apr 12                           |
| <b>DEPUTY COMMISSARY OF ORDNANCE.</b>  |               |   |                                 |                                    |
| ✕Bray, Arthur.....                     | 25 Feb 66     | Imp Army. In ranks 15 yrs<br>178 dya<br>WO 6 yrs 103 dya<br>Can Mil. WO 102 dya<br>OSC 1 Aug 06<br>COC 2 Dec 07 | Hon Lt<br>Hon Capt<br>Hon Major | 1 Aug 06<br>21 Apr 11<br>8 July 16 |
| Cooper, Albert Thomas.....             | 3 June 65     | In ranks 14 yrs 5 mos 2 dya<br>WO 2 yrs 11 mos 17 dya<br>OSC 1 Nov 06<br>COC 2 Dec 07                           | Hon Lt<br>Hon Capt<br>Hon Major | 1 Nov 06<br>1 Nov 11<br>1 Nov 16   |
| <b>ASST.-COMMISSARIES OF ORDNANCE.</b> |               |   |                                 |                                    |
| ✕Donaldson, Robert Loggie Masterson    | 9 Dec 69      | In ranks 10 yrs<br>WO 2 yrs 1 mos 20 dya<br>OSC 1 Oct 07<br>COC 2 Dec 07  | Hon Lt<br>Hon Capt              | 1 Oct 07<br>1 Oct 12               |
| Pugh, Thomas.....                      | 4 Jan 69      | In ranks 20 yrs 5 mos 16 dya<br>WO 4 yrs 6 mos<br>COC 1 Jan 08  | Hon Lt<br>Hon Capt              | 1 Jan 08<br>1 Jan 13               |
| Mortimer, George.....                  | 7 June 75     | Lt CASC 15 Apr 13<br>COC 15 Sept 14   | Hon Capt                        | 15 Sept 14                         |
| Simons, Alfred Montague.....           | 28 Nov 70     | In ranks 10 yrs 313 dya<br>WO 8 yrs 31 dya<br>COC 1 Jan 15  | Hon Lt<br>Hon Capt              | 1 Jan 15<br>20 Oct 16              |
| ✕McCully, Andrew.....                  | 8 Jan 74      | In ranks 14 yrs 274 dya<br>WO 7 yrs 334 dya<br>COC 1 Jan 15   | Hon Lt<br>Hon Capt              | 1 Jan 15<br>20 Oct 16              |

# 106 GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

## HONORARY RANK—Continued.

| NAME.                                      | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment.  | Date of Hon. Rank, etc. |            |
|--|----------------|---|-------------------------|------------|
| <b>ASST.-COMMISSARIES OF ORDNANCE—Con.</b> |                |   |                         |            |
| Pitman, John Downey.....                   | 12 May 81      | Imp Army 7 yrs 153 dys<br>COC 3 yrs 209 dys<br>WO 2 yrs 31 dys<br>COC<br>1 Jan 15                 | Hon Lt                  | 1 Jan 15   |
| Hooper, Ernest Edward...                   | 3 Oct 70       | Imp Army 15 yrs 125 dys<br>COC 3 yrs 141 dys<br>WO 2 yrs 80 dys<br>COC<br>1 Jan 15                | Hon Lt                  | 1 Jan 15   |
| Larkin, John.....                          | 12 July 71     | Imp Army 21 yrs.<br>COC 5 yrs. 134 days.<br>WO 265 days<br>COC<br>23 Sept 15                      | Hon Lt                  | 23 Sept 15 |
| Neate, Reginald.....                       | 15 July 85     | Imp Army 8 yrs.<br>COC 4 yrs 142 days.<br>WO 145 days<br>COC<br>23 Sept 15                        | Hon Lt                  | 23 Sept 15 |
| Prevost, Wilfred.....                      | 8 Jan 63       | RCA 9 yrs 23 days<br>WO 8 yrs 270 days<br>COC<br>9 Feb 16   | Hon Lt                  | 9 Feb 16   |
| Sykes, Emanuel George.....                 | 13 Feb 68      | Imp Army 19 yrs<br>CMSC 1 yr 6 days<br>COC 3 yrs 320 days<br>WO 3 yrs 360 days<br>COC<br>9 Feb 16 | Hon Lt                  | 9 Feb 16   |
| Dupre, George Charles...                   | 24 June 72     | RCD 4 yrs 53 days<br>COC 8 yrs 287 days<br>WO 3 yrs 131 days<br>COC<br>9 Feb 16                   | Hon Lt                  | 9 Feb 16   |
| Wilkinson, Arthur Henry..                  | 6 July 80      | Imp Army 6 yrs 270 days<br>COC 5 yrs 123 days<br>WO 4 yrs 100 days<br>COC<br>9 Feb 16             | Hon Lt                  | 9 Feb 16   |
| Spicer, Richard Henry.....                 | 14 Jan 78      | RCD 2 yrs 237 days<br>COC 9 yrs 154 days<br>WO 1 yr 39 days<br>COC<br>9 Feb 16                    | Hon Lt                  | 9 Feb 16   |
| avey, William Reuben Evans                 | 14 Jan 81      | Imp Army 5 yrs 133 days<br>COC 5 yrs 63 days<br>WO 1 yr 39 days<br>COC<br>9 Feb 16                | Hon Lt                  | 9 Feb 16   |
| Richards, John.....                        | 26 Jan 82      | Imp Army 7 yrs.....<br>COC 7 yrs 68 days<br>WO 345 days<br>COC<br>9 Feb 16                        | Hon Lt                  | 9 Feb 16   |
| Simon, John Paterson.....                  | 23 May 83      | CM 1 yr 2 mths<br>COC 5 yrs 208 days<br>WO 345 days<br>COC<br>9 Feb 16                            | Hon Lt                  | 9 Feb 16   |
| O'Donoughue, Edward.....                   | 5 Apr 79       | Imp Army 7 yrs 242 days<br>COC 6 yrs 127 days<br>WO 139 days<br>COC<br>9 Feb 16                   | Hon Lt                  | 9 Feb 16   |

# GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT STAFF. 107

## HONORARY RANK—Continued.

### INSPECTORS OF ORDNANCE MACHINERY.

| Name.                         | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment.   |                                    | Date of Hon. Rank, etc        |                                     |
|-------------------------------|----------------|--|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Buttenshaw, Alfred Sydney...  | 8 Dec 86       | COC  | 1 Aug 10                           | Hon Lt<br>Hon Capt<br>Hon Maj | 1 Aug 10<br>15 July 13<br>15 Oct 15 |
| Sherman, Norman Clarence...   | 4 Sept 88      | COC  | 1 Aug 10                           | Hon Lt<br>Hon Capt<br>Hon Maj | 1 Aug 10<br>15 July 13<br>17 Dec 15 |
| Gibson, John Nelson.....      | 16 Sept 87     | Pr Lt 47 Regt<br>Lt 47 Regt<br>COC                                       | 5 Aug 11<br>26 June 13<br>9 Feb 15 | Hon Lt<br>Hon Capt            | 9 Feb 15<br>2 Feb 17                |
| Morton, Norman Thomas.....    | 4 Mar 75       | Imp Army 8 yrs 247 days<br>RCA 3 yrs 156 days<br>WO 7 yrs 97 days<br>COC | 8 Sept 16                          | Hon Lt                        | 8 Sept 16                           |
| Ball, George Elbourne Joseph. | 25 Feb 78      | Imp Army 3 yrs 275 days<br>COC 8 yrs 341 days<br>WO 1 yr 191 days<br>COC | 8 Sept 16                          | Hon Lt                        | 8 Sept 16                           |

### ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.

|                             |             |   |          |        |          |
|-----------------------------|-------------|---|----------|--------|----------|
| Pilley, Francis.....        | 12 Aug 83   | RCR 2 yrs 266 days<br>CAPC 7 yrs 174 days<br>WO 1 yr 118 days<br>CAPC           | 1 Jan 16 | Hon Lt | 1 Jan 16 |
| Searle, James Talbot.....   | 18 Nov 77   | RCMR 3 yrs<br>CAPC 7 yrs<br>WO 275 days<br>CAPC                                 | 1 Jan 16 | Hon Lt | 1 Jan 16 |
| Foran, Robert.....          | 29 April 85 | Imp Army 9 mths<br>RCGA 1 yr 6 mths<br>CAPC 6 yrs 8 mths<br>WO 275 days<br>CAPC | 1 Jan 16 | Hon Lt | 1 Jan 16 |
| Saunders, George Harry..... | 10 Mar 81   | RCR 2 yrs 340 days<br>CAPC 6 yrs 162 days<br>WO 275 days<br>CAPC                | 1 Jan 16 | Hon Lt | 1 Jan 16 |

### CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.

|                             |           |   |           |                    |                        |
|-----------------------------|-----------|---|-----------|--------------------|------------------------|
| Worth, George William.....  | 20 May 70 | Imp Army 12 yrs<br>CAPC 2 yrs<br>WO 3 yrs<br>CMSC                 | 1 Apr 12  | Hon Lt<br>Hon Capt | 1 Apr 12<br>1 Apr 15   |
| Potter, Thomas Dashwood     | 8 May 62  | Imp Army 12 yrs<br>CM 10 yrs<br>WO 9 yrs 9 days<br>CMSC           | 1 Aug 13  | Hon Lt<br>Hon Capt | 1 Aug 13<br>27 July 15 |
| Walmesley, Frederic Thomas. | 16 May 78 | RCR 1 yr 27 dys<br>CMSC 10 yrs 151 dys<br>WO 3 yrs 60 dys<br>CMSC | 9 June 15 | Hon Lt<br>Hon Capt | 9 June 15<br>5 July 10 |

# 108 GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT STAFF.

## HONORARY RANK—Continued.

### CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS—Con.

| NAME.   | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment.   | Date of Hon. Rank, etc. |            |
|---|----------------|--|-------------------------|------------|
| Sisman, George.....<br><i>(temp capt 11 Mar 16)</i>             | 27 Aug 76      | Imp Army 11 yrs 159 dys<br>RCA 7 yrs 176 dys<br>WO 4 yrs<br>CMSC<br>30 June 15   | Hon Lt                  | 30 June 15 |
| Gareau, Joseph Gustave Roch                                     | 16 Apr 74      | Can Mil 7 yrs 5 days<br>CMSC 10 yrs 145 days<br>WO 4 yrs 84 days<br>CMSC<br>10 Mar 16                                  | Hon Lt                  | 10 Mar 16  |
| Cheney, Joseph Stanton.....<br><i>(temp hon capt 6 July 16)</i> | 19 Mar 79      | Can Mil 4 yrs 8 mth 20 dys<br>RCR 4 mths 14 days<br>CMSC 7 yrs 7 mth 11 days<br>WO 3 yrs 344 days<br>CMSC<br>10 Mar 16 | Hon Lt                  | 10 Mar 16  |
| ✕ Charlton, Charles Joseph.                                     | 4 June 69      | Imp Army 12 yrs 28 days<br>CM 10 yrs 304 days<br>WO 3 yrs 49 days<br>CMSC<br>10 Mar 16                                 | Hon Lt                  | 10 Mar 16  |
| ✕ MacNicol, James.....  | 18 Mar 75      | Imp Army 8 yrs 10 days<br>RCHA 257 days<br>CMSC 9 yrs 74 days<br>WO 1 yr 87 days<br>CMSC<br>10 Mar 16                  | Hon Lt                  | 10 Mar 16  |
| Kelly, Arthur William.....                                      |                | CMSC 8 yrs 364 days<br>WO 1 yr 86 days<br>CMSC<br>10 Mar 16  | Hon Lt                  | 10 Mar 16  |
| Apperley, Richard Edwards..                                     | 1 Dec 79       | CMSC 9 yrs 87 days<br>WO 1 yr 102 days<br>CMSC<br>21 Aug 16  | Hon Lt                  | 1 Aug 16   |
| ✕ Roberson, William Henry<br>Moncrieff.....                     | 5 Sept 79      | Imp Army 6 yrs 170 days<br>CMSC 8 yrs 316 days<br>WO 1 yr 92 days<br>CMSC<br>21 Aug 16                                 | Hon Lt                  | 21 Aug 16  |
| Armstrong, John Chessar.....                                    | 12 Mar 84      | CMSC 8 yrs 349 days<br>WO 324 days<br>CMSC<br>21 Aug 16  | Hon Lt                  | 21 Aug 16  |
| Harvey, Edmund John.....  |                | Imp Army 12 yrs<br>CMSC 8 yrs 344 days<br>WO 164 days<br>CMSC<br>21 Aug 16   | Hon Lt                  | 21 Aug 16  |
| SECTION "B".  |                |  |                         |            |
| Giles, Henry Maynard.....                                       | 1 May 84       | CM 9 yrs<br>COC 2 yrs 43 days<br>CMSC 3 yrs 298 days<br>CMSC<br>24 Apr 16  | Hon Lt                  | 24 Apr 16  |



GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE. 109

HONORARY RANK—Continued.

BANDMASTERS.

| NAME.                | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment.  | Date of Hon. Rank, etc. |                          |
|----------------------|----------------|---|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| Ryan, Michael.....   | 7 May 65       | 28 yrs 19 dys Imp Army<br>R C R   | Hon Lt<br>Hon Capt      | 22 June 11<br>22 June 16 |
| ✕ Light, Alfred..... | 1 Oct 57       | Imp Army 12 yrs 72 dys<br>WO 12 yrs. 290 dys.<br>WO RCHA 4 yrs. 354 days<br>R C H A | Hon Lt                  | 28 Apr 13                |
| O'Neil, Charles..... | 31 Aug 82      | R C A 5 yrs 313 days<br>W.O. 1 yr 59 ays<br>R C G A                                 | Hon Lt                  | 30 Oct 13                |

INSPECTOR OF CARETAKERS.

|                     |           |                                     |                    |                        |
|---------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|
| ✕ Turpin, T. J..... | 12 Aug 80 | Can Mil 10 yrs<br>RCHA 7 yrs 6 mths | Hon Lt<br>Hon Capt | 1 Apr 14<br>21 July 15 |
|---------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|

NURSING SERVICE.

| NAME.  | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Nursing Sister. | Nursing Matron.       | Staff Service, etc.      |
|--|----------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| ✕ Pope, Georgina,<br>R.R.C.                  | 1 Jan 62       | AMC<br>PAMC                         | 1 Aug 01<br>1 Sept 06 | PAMC 1 Apr 08            |
| ✕ Macdonald<br>Margaret R.R.C.               | 26 Feb 79      | AMC<br>PAMC                         | 1 Aug 01<br>2 Nov 06  | PAMC 21 Sept 14          |
| Strong, Annie Cornelia,<br>R.R.C.....        | 12 Dec 86      | PAMC                                | 1 July 11             |                          |
| MacLatchey, Katherine<br>Osborne, R.R.C..... | 15 Feb 74      | PAMC                                | 30 Dec 11             | (temp matron 22 Sept 14) |
| Hubley, Laura May,<br>R.R.C.                 | 2 June 77      | PAMC                                | 22 Dec 14             |                          |
| Stevenson, Hilda<br>Napier                   | 27 Nov 90      | PAMC                                | 3 June 15             |                          |
| Bellisle, Helen May....                      | 17 Aug 91      | PAMC                                | 25 Aug 15             |                          |

# 110 GENERAL AND FIELD OFFICERS ACTIVELY EMPLOYED.

## FIELD OFFICERS.

### Major Generals.

|  |                        |
|--|------------------------|
| ✕ (D) Hughes, Hon. Sir S., K.C.B.      | 15 May 12              |
|  | (Hon Lt-Gen 18 Oct 16) |
| ✕ (D) Macdonald, D A, CMG, ISO,        | 25 June 12             |
| QMG                                    |                        |
| ✕ Lessard, F L, CB, IG East Canada.    | 1 Dec 12               |
| ✕ Gwatkin, W G, C.B. psc C.G.S.        | 21 Oct 14              |
| ✕ Steele, S B, CB, MVO, IG West        |                        |
| Canada (E)                             | 14 Dec 14              |
| ✕ Smith, H., Judge Advocate-General.   | 1 Sept 15              |
| ✕ Benson, T. GOC., MD, No 6.           | 1 Sept 15              |
| ✕ (D) Hodgins, W E, Acting Adjutant    |                        |
| General                                | 1 Sept 15              |
| ✕ VC (D) Turner, R E W, CB, DSO,       |                        |
| (E)                                    | 1 Sept 15              |
| ✕ Currie, A W, CB 50 Regt (misc) (E)   | 1 Sept 15              |
| ✕ MacDougall, J C., C.M.G., Asst Judge |                        |
| Advocate General (E)                   | 21 Sept 15             |
| (D) Logie, W A, GOC, MD No 2.          | 21 May 16              |
| ✕ (D) Hughes, J, 9th Inf Brig.         | 24 May 16              |
| (D) Wilson, E W, GOC, MD No 4 (acting) | 24 May 16              |
| (D) Carson, J. W., C.B., 1st Regt (E)  | 2 Nov 16               |
| (D) Mewburn, S C (misc) Dir Gen. CDF   | 16 Mar 17              |

### Surgeon-Generals

|                             |           |
|-----------------------------|-----------|
| ✕ Fiset, E, CMG, DSO.       | 19 Nov 14 |
| ✕ Jones, G C., C.M.G. DGMS, |           |
| (E)                         | 1 Sept 15 |

### Colonels (30).

|  |                             |
|--|-----------------------------|
| (D) Pellatt, Sir Henry M, Knt, CVO,      |                             |
| 6 Inf Brig.                              | 28 June 07                  |
|  | (Brig-Gen 8 July 16)        |
| Hemming, T D R, GOC MD No 3              | 15 Nov 10                   |
|  | (Brig-Gen 24 May 16)        |
| ✕ Ogilvie, G H, (g), A A G i.c.          |                             |
| Admin. MD No 3.                          | 15 Nov 10                   |
| (D) Bertram, Sir A.,                     | 15 Nov 10                   |
|  | (temp Brig-Gen 26 April 15) |
| ✕ Williams, V. A. S., Adjutant General   |                             |
| (E)                                      | 7 May 11                    |
|  | (Brig-Gen 1 Sept 15)        |
| ✕ (D) McLean, H H, 28 Drag.              | 22 June 11                  |
|  | (Brig-Gen 24 May 16)        |
| Fages, J. A. [L], D A A & Q M G,         |                             |
| MD No 4.                                 | 2 July 12                   |
| (D) Cruikshank, E A, Mil Staff           | 1 Aug 13                    |
|  | (Brig-Gen 1 Sept 15)        |
| (D) Landry, J. P, GOC MD No. 5           |                             |
| (E)                                      | 1 Aug 13                    |
|  | (Brig-Gen 1 Sept 15)        |
| ✕ (D) Biggar, J L, DG of S and T.        | 17 Aug 13                   |
|  | (Brig-Gen 24 May 16)        |
| Dunbar, J S (I) Mil. Staff.              | 19 Aug 13                   |
| Smart, C A (E)                           | 1 June 14                   |
| ✕ Brooke, L G F M, Lord, C.M.G., MVO,    |                             |
| (8 Cyclist Bn. The Essex Regt) (E).      | 22 Feb 15                   |
|  | (temp Brig-Gen 4 Aug 15)    |
| (D) Currie, J A, 48 Regt (E)             | 19 April 15                 |
| ✕ Greville-Harston, C., Chief Insp. Arms |                             |
| and Ammunition.                          | 20 April 15                 |
|  | (Brig-Gen 6 June 16)        |
| (D) Thompson, W. E., AAG i/c Adm         |                             |
| MD No 6.                                 | 1 May 15                    |

### Colonels—Con.

|  |                          |
|--|--------------------------|
| ✕ Elliot, H M (g) (RA) MGO               | 17 May 15                |
|  | (temp Maj-Gen 29 Nov 16) |
| (D) Meighen, F S, 1 Regt (E)             | 1 Sept 15                |
|  | (Brig-Gen 24 May 16)     |
| ✕ Burstall, H E, CB, RCA, psc            |                          |
| (E)                                      | 1 Sept 15                |
|  | (Brig-Gen 1 Sept 15)     |
| ✕ Leckie, R G E, CMG, 72 Regt (rnc)      |                          |
| (misc) (E)                               | 1 Sept 15                |
|  | (Brig-Gen 1 Sept 15)     |
| Watson, D, CB 8 Regt (E)                 | 1 Sept 15                |
|  | (Brig-Gen 1 Sept 15)     |
| ✕ Morrison, E W B, C.M.G., DSO, D of     |                          |
| Arty (E)                                 | 1 Sept 15                |
|  | (Brig-Gen 1 Sept 15)     |
| Hughes, G B, CMG DSO, 50 Regt (rnc)      |                          |
| (misc) (E)                               | 1 Sept 15                |
|  | (Brig-Gen 1 Sept 15)     |
| ✕ Thacker, HC, C.M.G. RCA (g) (E)        | 1 Sept 15                |
|  | (Brig-Gen 24 May 16)     |
| ✕ Armstrong, C J., CMG 5 Regt, C Res     |                          |
| (rnc) (E)                                | 1 Sept 15                |
|  | (Brig-Gen 24 May 16)     |
| Ketchen, H D B, C.M.G., LSH (RC) (E)     | 1 Sept 15                |
|  | (Brig-Gen 24 May 16)     |
| Ward, W. R, CAPC (e) (E)                 | 1 Sept 15                |
| Maunsell, G S, DGES (E)                  | 2 Sept 15                |
|  | (Brig-Gen 24 May 16)     |
| ✕ Macdonald, J F, COC.                   | 2 Sept 15                |
| Gwynno, R J, Dir Gen of Mobilization.    | 2 Sept 15                |
|  | (Brig-Gen 19 Mar 17)     |
| ✕ (D) Winter, C F, Mil Staff             | 2 Sept 15                |
| Murphy, G P, C.M.G., CASC (E)            | 2 Sept 15                |
| Helmer, R A, Dir. Gen of M.              | 2 Sept 15                |
| Langton, J. G., CASC                     | 11 Dec 15                |
| ✕ Perreault, C N, Commit RMC             | 5 Feb 16                 |
| Smith, D K, MO 48 Regt (E)               | 6 June 16                |
| (D) Worthington, E B, 3 Mtd Brig (E)     | 24 May 16                |
| Fotheringham, J T, CMG, AMC (E)          | 24 May 16                |
| (D) Rennie, G S, 33rd Bty CFA (E)        | 24 May 16                |
| (D) Ashton, E C, 32nd Bty CFA (misc) (E) | 24 May 16                |
| Bridges, J W, PAMC (E)                   | 24 May 16                |
| Foster, G LaF, CB, PAMC (E)              | 24 May 16                |
| ✕ Cowan, H J, 6 Mtd Brig (E)             | 24 May 16                |
| (D) Birkett, H S, C.B., A.M.S (E)        | 24 May 16                |
| (D) Rennie, R, C.M.G., MVO, DSO, 2       |                          |
| Regt (E)                                 | 24 May 16                |
|  | (Brig-Gen 24 May 16)     |
| ✕ Roberts, J A, C.B., AMC (E)            | 24 May 16                |
| ✕ Ross, A E, CMG, AMC (E)                | 24 May 16                |
| Tuzford, G S, CMG, 27 LH (E)             | 24 May 16                |
|  | (Brig-Gen 24 May 16)     |
| ✕ Panet, H A, CMG, DSO, RCA (E)          | 24 May 16                |
| ✕ Thacker, P E, CMG, LSH (RC) psc        |                          |
| (E)                                      | 24 May 16                |
| ✕ Macdonell, A C, CMG, DSO, LSH          |                          |
| (RC) (E)                                 | 24 May 16                |
|  | (Brig-Gen 24 May 16)     |
| ✕ Macdonell, A H, CMG, DSO, RCR,         |                          |
| psc (E)                                  | 24 May 16                |
|  | (Brig-Gen 24 May 16)     |
| Hodgetts, C A, CMG, AMC (E)              | 24 May 16                |
| ✕ Hughes, W St P, D.S.O., 14 Regt (E)    | 24 May 16                |
|  | (Brig-Gen 24 May 16)     |

Colonels—Con.]

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| Neill, W J, CPAVC (E).....                 | 24 May 16 |
| Loomis, F O W, DSO, 5 Regt (E).....        | 24 May 16 |
| (Brig-Gen 24 May 16)                       |           |
| Scott, W A, AMC (E).....                   | 24 May 16 |
| Mignault, A, AMC (E).....                  | 24 May 16 |
| McRae, A D, CASC (E).....                  | 24 May 16 |
| Beauchamp, G E, AMC (E).....               | 24 May 16 |
| Lipsett, L J, CMG (R Ir Regt) psc (e)      |           |
| (1) (E).....                               | 24 May 16 |
| (Brig-Gen 24 May 16)                       |           |
| Burritt, R, 100 Regt (msc) (E).....        | 24 May 16 |
| (D) Jones, G E A, 13 Inf Bde.....          | 24 May 16 |
| (D) Gregory, R W (y), 1 Mtd Brig 24 May 16 |           |
| (D) Acheson, G, 1 Inf Brig.....            | 24 May 16 |
| Sircom, S J R, CAPC.....                   | 24 May 16 |
| Belton, C W, PAMC.....                     | 24 May 16 |
| ∞ Lafferty, F D, Supt Dom Arsenal          |           |
| pac.....                                   | 10 Jan 17 |

Lieutenant-Colonels.

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| ∞ (D) des Trois Maisons, J P A, 11th        |            |
| Inf Brig.....                               | 22 July 99 |
| (D) Campbell, H M, 16 Inf Brig (E).....     | 26 Aug 99  |
| (D) McRae, A F, 17 Inf Brig.....            | 8 Apr 02   |
| (D) Wurtelo, E F, 19 Inf Brig.....          | 7 Jan 03   |
| (D) Kent, R E, 7 Inf Brig.....              | 18 Jan 03  |
| Hall, J A, 88 Regt (E).....                 | 28 Feb 03  |
| Weatherbe, Paul, RCE (E).....               | 1 July 03  |
| (D) Knifton, J, 14th Inf Brig.....          | 1 Sept 03  |
| (D) Cohoe, J E, 5 Inf Brig (msc).....       | 25 Feb 04  |
| MacKenzie, R, 3 Inf Brig.....               | 28 Apr 04  |
| (D) Ptolemy, W H, 5 Inf Brig. (m.s.c.)..... | 3 Dec 04   |
| (D) Moore, E E W, 4 Inf Brig (E).....       | 3 Jan 05   |
| (D) Spearinz, R. J., 10 Inf Brig.....       | 30 Oct 05  |
| Morin, J A, COC.....                        | 21 Nov 05  |
| ∞ Grant, J A, PAMC.....                     | 1 May 06   |
| Rathbun, E W, 9th Bde, CFA, (msc) (E).....  | 8 Mar 06   |
| (D) Renouf, E M, 7 Brig CFA.....            | 15 May 06  |
| (D) Cantlie, G S, DSO 5 Regt (E).....       | 15 Aug 06  |
| ∞ Heward, E H T, Mil Staff.....             | 28 Aug 06  |
| Cameron, K, AMC (E).....                    | 15 Apr 07  |
| Brook, R A, 21 Bty CFA (E).....             | 30 Apr 07  |
| (D) Starke, R, 12th Inf Brig.....           | 5 June 07  |
| Chauvoau, C A, 15 Inf Brig.....             | 17 June 07 |
| Potter, E A, 18 Inf Brig.....               | 28 Aug 07  |
| ∞ Belcher, R, CMG, 5th MB (E).....          | 1 Feb 08   |
| Balderson, J M, 42 Regt. (smh).....         | 1 Feb 08   |
| Street, D R, 8 Inf Brig (E).....            | 2 Apr 08   |
| Sabourin, N A, AMC.....                     | 1 June 08  |
| (D) Clark, F J, 7 M Brig (E).....           | 1 July 08  |
| Dodge, G A, CPASC.....                      | 18 Aug 08  |
| (temp col 21 Mar 17)                        |            |
| (D) Murray, W H, 3 M Bde.....               | 6 Oct 08   |
| (D) Savary, J E, 15th Inf Brig.....         | 1 Nov 08   |
| (D) Bruce, W H, 91 Regt (E).....            | 1 Jan 09   |
| (D) Cunningham, A B, 9th Inf Brig.....      | 15 Jan 09  |
| (D) Schneider, W H, 4 Mtd Brig.....         | 24 Feb 09  |
| (D) Windeyer, R C, 30 Regt (lg) (m).....    | 8 Mar 09   |
| (D) Roy, H O, 87 Regt.....                  | 16 Mar 09  |
| (D) Bourk, L P, 80 Regt.....                | 24 Mar 09  |
| (D) Fraser, J Z, 2 Drag.....                | 4 May 09   |
| (D) Ross J G, CMG, 5 Regt (sm) (E).....     | 11 May 09  |
| (D) Robson, B, 86 Regt (E).....             | 19 May 09  |
| (D) Cameron, D D, 78 Regt (E).....          | 21 May 09  |
| (D) Fisher, F W, 88 Regt (E).....           | 7 Sept 09  |
| (D) Allan, J A W, 22 Inf. Bde (E).....      | 8 Sept 09  |
| (D) Miller, J. B, 23 Regt.....              | 15 Sept 09 |
| (D) Knowles, W E S, 77 Regt.....            | 3 Dec 09   |

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| Ingraham, B A, 5 Brig CFA (E).....          | 12 Jan 10  |
| Seale, J. E, 17 Hrs.....                    | 3 Feb 10   |
| (D) McNeil, E F, 18 Inf. Brig.....          | 16 Feb 10  |
| Buell, W S, 41 Regt (msc) (ss) (E).....     | 7 Mar 10   |
| ∞ (D) Hodson, G C, 22 S.H. (E).....         | 1 Apr 10   |
| ∞ (D) Ruttan, H N, GOC MD 10 (acting)       |            |
| (msc).....                                  | 1 Apr 10   |
| (Brig-Gen 8 July 10)                        |            |
| Rattray, J G, DSO 20 BH (E).....            | 11 Apr 10  |
| Macdonald, A G F, 60 Regt (E).....          | 11 Apr 10  |
| (D) Chipman, H L, 86 Regt.....              | 3 May 10   |
| Mayberry, T R, 24 Regt GH.....              | 3 Aug 10   |
| Macdonald, G, OC, MD No 13 (acting)         |            |
| (smh) (msc) (E).....                        | 24 Aug 10  |
| (temp col 1 Mar 17)                         |            |
| ∞ Good, W C, 4 Brig CFA.....                | 22 Sept 10 |
| Woods, J W, GGEF.....                       | 20 Oct 10  |
| Armstrong, W C G, 103 Regt (E).....         | 11 Nov 10  |
| Schaffner, A A, AMC.....                    | 14 Nov 10  |
| (D) Stuart, J D, O.C.M.D. No. 11 (msc)..... | 16 Nov 10  |
| (temp col 22 May 15)                        |            |
| Shillington, A T, AMC (E).....              | 26 Nov 10  |
| ∞ (D) Mitchell, J H, 2 Brig, CFA (msc)      |            |
| (E).....                                    | 20 Dec 10  |
| (D) Ferguson, J S, 47 Regt (E).....         | 7 Jan 11   |
| (D) Allan, J R, 82 Regt.....                | 13 Jan 11  |
| McPherson, D W, AMC (E).....                | 11 Feb 11  |
| ∞ (D) Chabot, I G, 9 Regt.....              | 23 Feb 11  |
| ∞ Fages, A O, GOC MD No 5 (I) (acting)..... | 13 Mar 11  |
| (Brig-Gen 24 May 16)                        |            |
| Wyde, C F, AMC (E).....                     | 1 Apr 11   |
| Abbott, H R, 1 Hrs.....                     | 1 Apr 11   |
| Van Nostrand, A J, C of G (m) (E).....      | 1 Apr 11   |
| Lordly, N R, C of G (E).....                | 1 Apr 11   |
| Cowan, W, CASC.....                         | 1 Apr 11   |
| Guay, J N R, CASC (msc).....                | 1 Apr 11   |
| (D) Clegg, E B, 57 Regt.....                | 20 Apr 11  |
| McKenzie, D C, 98 Regt.....                 | 23 June 11 |
| (D) Harris, A W, CAVC.....                  | 29 June 11 |
| (D) Ming, E, CAVC.....                      | 30 June 11 |
| Piche, M A, CAVC.....                       | 1 July 11  |
| Little, J A, 96 Regt.....                   | 31 Aug 11  |
| ∞ Both, J C L, 30 Regt BCH (sm Eng)         |            |
| (sm Ind) (E).....                           | 1 Sept 11  |
| Labelle, A M, 64 Regt.....                  | 18 Sept 11 |
| ∞ King, A, 66 Regt.....                     | 18 Sept 11 |
| Carman, R A, 16 LH (m) (E).....             | 28 Nov 11  |
| ∞ Flick, C L, 51 Regt BCH (msc) (E).....    | 8 Dec 11   |
| ∞ Jamieson, F C, 19 A D (msc) (E).....      | 1 Jan 12   |
| (D) Marshall, J A, 1 Rgt CGA.....           | 1 Jan 12   |
| ∞ (D) McDougall, J A 8 Hrs.....             | 1 Jan 12   |
| ∞ (D) Howard, F A, 38 Regt (E).....         | 8 Jan 12   |
| Douglass, W J, 32 Regt (m) (E).....         | 12 Feb 12  |
| (D) Vicars, J B, 102 Regt (E).....          | 16 Feb 12  |
| (D) Welch, T B, 3 Inf Bde.....              | 27 Feb 12  |
| (D) Rogers, C H, 3 Dns (msc) (E).....       | 1 Mar 12   |
| ∞ (D) Ostell, J T, 65 Regt.....             | 22 Mar 12  |
| Peake, A G, PEI, HB, CGA.....               | 30 Mar 12  |
| (D) LaRochele, M, 11 Inf. Brig.....         | 31 Mar 12  |
| (D) Wigle, E S, 21 Regt (msc) (E).....      | 1 Apr 12   |
| (D) Gilbert, L J, 3 Mtd Brig (msc) (E)..... | 1 Apr 12   |
| Rioux, V E, 54 Regt.....                    | 1 Apr 12   |
| McLean, D, 106 Regt (E).....                | 1 Apr 12   |
| Embury, J F L, C.M.G. 95 Regt (E).....      | 1 Apr 12   |
| McLaren, J I (sm) 91 Regt.....              | 2 Apr 12   |
| (D) Muir, M F 25 Dns.....                   | 6 Apr 12   |
| ∞ Carpenter, A E, RCR (E).....              | 22 Apr 12  |
| Lamb H J, DSO, C of G (rnc) (msc) (E).....  | 29 Apr 12  |

# 112 GENERAL AND FIELD OFFICERS ACTIVELY EMPLOYED.

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| Stevenson, H I, 32nd Horse (E).....                         | 15 May 12  |
| (D) Ketcheson, W G, 49 Regt (E).....                        | 1 June 12  |
| McMullen, W T, 22 Regt.....                                 | 1 June 12  |
| (D) Vidito, I W, 63 Regt.....                               | 2 July 12  |
| (D) Mitchell, J B, 100 Regt (E).....                        | 1 Aug 12   |
| (D) Lang, W R, COTC (msc).....                              | 3 Sept 12  |
| (D) Harrison, H (msc) (ss), CE (E).....                     | 3 Sept 12  |
| Meredith, C P, CE.....                                      | 3 Sept 12  |
| (D) Lawrence, W 28 Regt.....                                | 7 Aug 12   |
| Burland, W W, DSO, 3 Regt (E).....                          | 12 Sept 12 |
| (D) Armstrong, B R, 3 Regt CGA.....                         | 22 Sept 12 |
| (D) de Vanaudière, C T, 88 Regt (E).....                    | 19 Oct 12  |
| Creelman, J J, DSO, 6 Bde CFA (msc) (E).....                | 26 Oct 12  |
| Fisher, J W, CAVC.....                                      | 1 Nov 12   |
| Burns, G E, C of G (msc).....                               | 9 Nov 12   |
| Nelles, C M, CMG RCD (E).....                               | 1 Dec 12   |
| Young, A L, 18 Dgns. (E).....                               | 8 Dec 12   |
| McPherson, C D, 18 MR (E).....                              | 10 Dec 12  |
| Villeneuve, T E V, 18 Regt.....                             | 13 Dec 12  |
| Delaney, W H, AMC D.A.D.M.S. M.D. No. 5.....                | 16 Dec 12  |
| (D) Young, T W H, 10 Bde CFA. (s.a.) (E).....               | 31 Dec 12  |
| (D) Wetmore, O W, 74 Regt.....                              | 1 Jan 13   |
| (D) Murray, D, 98 Regt (E).....                             | 1 Jan 13   |
| (D) Mulock, T A, 75 Regt (E).....                           | 1 Jan 13   |
| Walker, T D, AMC.....                                       | 2 Jan 13   |
| Snell, H, 60 Regt (E).....                                  | 15 Jan 13  |
| Boutelle, J H, 11 Hrs (E).....                              | 24 Jan 13  |
| Smith, S F, GGBG (m) (E).....                               | 24 Jan 13  |
| Shannon, E G, 68 Regt (E).....                              | 29 Jan 13  |
| Rioux, L I, 89 Regt.....                                    | 18 Feb 13  |
| Smith, H D, 2 Inf Brig (msc) (ss).....                      | 19 Feb 13  |
| Smith, I A, 5 DG (msc).....                                 | 27 Feb 13  |
| Richardson, A W, C of G (s.a.) (m.s.c.).....                | 1 Mar 13   |
| MacLaren, C H, DSO, 8 Bde CFA (msc) (E).....                | 1 Mar 13   |
| Paterson, R W, 34 Horse (E).....                            | 19 Mar 13  |
| (D) Morgan, H A, 8 Inf. Bde.....                            | 9 Apr 13   |
| (D) Taylor, J D, 104 Regt (E).....                          | 10 Apr 13  |
| Aikin, J A, 29 LH (m).....                                  | 26 Apr 13  |
| (D) Bick, C F, 34 Regt (E).....                             | 7 May 13   |
| (D) Morgan, W J, VO 9 Bde CFA.....                          | 3 June 13  |
| Bedell, T C D, 56 Regt (E).....                             | 8 June 13  |
| (D) Whitton, D A., A.M.C. (E).....                          | 1 July 13  |
| Marlow, F W, ADMS, MD No 2 (acting).....                    | 28 July 13 |
| Massie, A E, CASC (E).....                                  | 6 Mar 16   |
| Sadler, W J, CASC.....                                      | 8 Aug 13   |
| Houliaton, J, RCE (E).....                                  | 15 Aug 13  |
| McSpadden, G., 11 Regt.....                                 | 15 Aug 13  |
| Cantlie, J A., 79 Regt (msc).....                           | 1 Sept 13  |
| Brown, W J, 12 Brig CFA (msc).....                          | 15 Sept 13 |
| (D) Hulme, J. H. D. 6 Regt (E).....                         | 29 Sept 13 |
| (D) Stewart, R G, 48 Regt (E).....                          | 7 Oct 13   |
| Osborne, F A, 101 Regt.....                                 | 1 Nov 13   |
| (D) Chisholm, W. N. 31 Regt.....                            | 10 Nov 13  |
| Gordon, H D L, DSO (rnc) 8th Horse (E).....                 | 15 Nov 13  |
| La Vergne, A. R. 61 Regt.....                               | 17 Nov 13  |
| Dulmage, A E, 105 Regt (E).....                             | 1 Dec 13   |
| (temp col 23 May 16)  |            |
| Adams, M K, 10 Regt (E).....                                | 3 Dec 13   |
| (D) Jenkins, H., 21 A.H.....                                | 10 Dec 13  |
| Duchene, J. D., C.A.V.C.....                                | 15 Dec 13  |
| (D) Nicol, A. G., 12 Regt.....                              | 17 Dec 13  |
| (D) Hesketh, J A, DSO, C of G (mq) (lg) (msc) (ss) (E)..... | 24 Dec 13  |
| Kirkpatrick, J R, 67 Regt (E).....                          | 31 Dec 13  |

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| Winsby, W. N., 6 Regt. CGA (E).....                | 2 Jan 14   |
| (D) Noble, A. L., 20 Regt.....                     | 27 Feb 14  |
| Irving, H., 73 Regt. (sm).....                     | 1 Mar 14   |
| Readman, O, 4 Regt (m).....                        | 8 Mar 14   |
| (D) Gelly, E., 6 Regt CGA.....                     | 18 Mar 14  |
| (D) Green, W J, 26 Regt (msc) (E).....             | 23 Mar 14  |
| Corelli, A. H., C.A.S.C. (E).....                  | 27 Mar 14  |
| (D) McGillivray, T. A., 34 Regt, C Res.....        | 28 Mar 14  |
| Bowen, F C, 53 Regt (E).....                       | 29 Mar 14  |
| Shillington, J W, AMC.....                         | 1 Apr 14   |
| Pousselle, G F C, CASC (E).....                    | 1 Apr 14   |
| (D) McCrimmon, WA, O & ICC MD No 1.....            | 1 May 14   |
| Davidson, P, 5 Regt (msc) (sm).....                | 11 May 14  |
| Ings, A E, 56 PELH (ss) (E).....                   | 19 May 14  |
| (D) Russell, W H, 40 Regt (msc).....               | 20 May 14  |
| (D) Secley, T M, 11 Brig CFA (E).....              | 30 May 14  |
| (D) Snider, I R, 99 Regt. (E).....                 | 3 June 14  |
| (D) Roy, J N, 61 Regt (msc) (E).....               | 10 June 14 |
| Gardner, R L, AMC.....                             | 10 July 14 |
| Price, Sir W, Knt CM (E).....                      | 10 Aug 14  |
| Dodds, W O H, CMG, 1 Regt (msc) (E).....           | 11 Aug 14  |
| Peck, C W, 68 Regt (E).....                        | 20 Aug 14  |
| Rose, H A, 44 Regt (E).....                        | 25 Aug 14  |
| Panet, A H, COC.....                               | 30 Aug 14  |
| (D) Smart, R W, 46 Regt (ss) (E).....              | 1 Sept 14  |
| (D) Hallick, W, COC.....                           | 7 Sept 14  |
| Nasmith, G G, CMG, CAHC (E).....                   | 10 Sept 14 |
| (D) Leonard, H F, 25 Dragoons.....                 | 24 Sept 14 |
| (D) Mackay, J, 107 Regt.....                       | 26 Sept 14 |
| (D) Donald, D, 48 Regt.....                        | 1 Oct 14   |
| (D) Gascoigne, P A de L, DSO, 3 Regt (E).....      | 1 Oct 14   |
| Tait, J S, 72 Regt (E).....                        | 1 Oct 14   |
| (D) Johnston, T J, 3 Drags (E).....                | 1 Oct 14   |
| Wilkinson, C T, 41 Regt (ss) (E).....              | 1 Oct 14   |
| (D) Gray, A C, 34 Horse (lg).....                  | 1 Oct 14   |
| Smyth, W O, 27 L Horse (E).....                    | 1 Oct 14   |
| (D) Levesconte, R C, 2 Regt.....                   | 1 Oct 14   |
| Hill, S H, 8th Regt (msc) (smh) (ss).....          | 1 Oct 14   |
| (D) Mills, J, 57 Regt (E).....                     | 2 Oct 14   |
| Walker, D, 57 Regt.....                            | 2 Oct 14   |
| Fec, J J H, 45 Regt (E).....                       | 14 Oct 14  |
| (seconded 12 Oct 15)                               |            |
| (D) Costigan, R, 6 Brig CFA (E).....               | 14 Oct 14  |
| Genet, H. A., DSO, 38 Regt (msc) (sm) (E).....     | 14 Oct 14  |
| O'Meara, J S, 8 Regt.....                          | 14 Oct 14  |
| Arnold, E C, 8th Brig CFA.....                     | 22 Oct 14  |
| (D) Munro, W A, 90 Regt.....                       | 9 Nov 14   |
| Shannon, L W, OC MD No 1 (acting) (local col)..... | 16 Nov 14  |
| Panet, A de L, COC.....                            | 18 Nov 14  |
| Blanchard, C F, 90 Regt.....                       | 1 Dec 14   |
| Stewart, W T, 109 Regt (m) (E).....                | 15 Dec 14  |
| Odell, J W, Cobourg GA (msc) (E).....              | 26 Dec 14  |
| Drouseau, J D, P.A.M.C. (E).....                   | 31 Dec 14  |
| (D) Eaton, D I V, RCA, psc. (E).....               | 31 Dec 14  |
| (D) Vaur, F L, P.A.M.C. (E).....                   | 31 Dec 14  |
| (D) Leslie, J N S, RCA.....                        | 31 Dec 14  |
| (D) Ogilvie, A T, RCA (E).....                     | 31 Dec 14  |
| (temp col 8 July 16)                               |            |
| (D) Drum, L, P.A.M.C. (E).....                     | 31 Dec 14  |
| (D) Elmsley, J H, D.S.O. RCD psc (E).....          | 31 Dec 14  |
| Cunningham, J F, GFG (msc).....                    | 1 Jan 15   |
| Perley, H, 68 Regt (E).....                        | 1 Jan 15   |
| Ross, G, ISO, ADPS.....                            | 5 Jan 15   |
| (D) Dunsmore, W W, 7 Hussars (E).....              | 3 Feb 15   |
| Mulley, W J, 9 Brig CFA.....                       | 25 Feb 15  |

GENERAL AND FIELD OFFICERS ACTIVELY EMPLOYED. 113

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

|   |                       |
|---|-----------------------|
| ⊗ (D) Labatt, R H, 13 Regt (msc) (E).....             | 28 Feb 15             |
|   | (temp col 12 July 16) |
| (D) Fearman, G D, 13 Regt (E).....                    | 28 Feb 15             |
| Bayley, L A, 53 Regt.....                             | 31 Mar 15             |
| Wentherbie, S S, COC (o).....                         | 31 Mar 15             |
| Armstrong, J A, CADQ (E).....                         | 2 Apr 15              |
| (D) Robinson, S C, 21 Regt (sm).....                  | 16 Apr 15             |
| Simpson, R M, AMC.....                                | 27 Apr 15             |
|   | (temp col 11 July 16) |
| (D) Gray, W H, 71 Regt.....                           | 1 May 15              |
| Lyman, W E, M H Brig.....                             | 1 May 15              |
| Dawson, H J, 14 Regt (smh) (E).....                   | 5 May 15              |
| Birdwhistle, R J, 43 Regt.....                        | 8 May 15              |
| ⊗ Swift, A E DSO Mil Staff (E).....                   | 10 May 15             |
| ⊗ Caldwell, A C, RCE.....                             | 10 May 15             |
| Bruce, H A, AMC.....                                  | 18 May 15             |
| Anderson, H B, AMC.....                               | 18 May 15             |
| Hamilton, H J, AMC.....                               | 18 May 15             |
| Orr, J O, AMC.....                                    | 18 May 15             |
| ⊗ Taylor, P B, GGGF C Res (m) (E).....                | 20 May 15             |
| McRae, A D, 94 Regt.....                              | 21 May 15             |
| Stewart, W J, Mil Staff.....                          | 28 May 15             |
| Spittal, W, 7 Regt.....                               | 16 June 15            |
| Pyne, Hon R A, MD, LLD, AMC.....                      | 22 June 15            |
| (D) Farrell, W, 46 Regt.....                          | 24 June 15            |
| Ralston, G H, 10 Brig CFA (E).....                    | 24 June 15            |
| (D) Mersereau, G W, 16 Inf Brig (E).....              | 30 June 15            |
| Hart, E C, CMG, PAMC (E).....                         | 1 July 15             |
| Mack, J C O, CAPC.....                                | 1 July 15             |
|   | (temp col 1 Dec 16)   |
| Murphy, T J F, PAMC (E).....                          | 1 July 15             |
| ⊗ Kaye, J H, RCR.....                                 | 1 July 15             |
| Tooley, E R, CAPC.....                                | 1 July 15             |
| Jacques, H M, DSO, PAMC (E).....                      | 1 July 15             |
| Anderson, W B, DSO, RCE psc (E).....                  | 1 July 15             |
| Kennis Betty, H, DSO, RCR, psc (E).....               | 1 July 15             |
| Hamilton-Gray, A C B, RCR.....                        | 1 July 15             |
| ⊗ (D) Bennett, C C, Mil Staff (E).....                | 1 July 15             |
| ⊗ Van Straubenzee, C T, RCD (E).....                  | 1 July 15             |
| Forbes, J R, CAPC.....                                | 1 July 15             |
| Clarke, J T, PAMC (E).....                            | 1 July 15             |
| F Janet, E de B, DSO RCA, (g) psc (E).....            | 1 July 15             |
| Mills, J E, D. S. O. RCA (g) (E).....                 | 1 July 15             |
| Lindsay, W B, C. M. G. RCE (E).....                   | 1 July 15             |
|   | (Brig-Gen 24 May 16)  |
| Potter, J I, PAMC.....                                | 1 July 15             |
|   | (temp col 5 Mar 16)   |
| de Bury and de Bocarme, H R V, Count,<br>COC (E)..... | 1 July 15             |
| Lister, F A, DSO, RCR (E).....                        | 1 July 15             |
| ⊗ LeDuc, L (L).....                                   | 1 July 15             |
| Dean, E C, CPASC (E).....                             | 1 July 15             |
| Simson, W A, DSO CPASC (E).....                       | 1 July 15             |
| Sullivan, W F C, COC.....                             | 1 July 15             |
| Tellier, E, COC.....                                  | 1 July 15             |
| Anderson, A H, COC.....                               | 1 July 15             |
| Bogart, J L H, RCE (E).....                           | 1 July 15             |
| ⊗ Mackie, E F, DSO, LSH (RC) (E).....                 | 1 July 15             |
| ⊗ Powell, A H H, DAA & QMG MD,<br>No 6.....           | 1 July 15             |
| Roy, L. A. G. O., RCA.....                            | 1 July 15             |
| (D) Wilson, J H, CAVC (E).....                        | 8 July 15             |
| Smith, H D, CAVC (E).....                             | 8 July 15             |
| Palmer, A Z, A A G Hd Qrs.....                        | 10 July 15            |
|   | (temp col 21 Mar 17)  |
| Conger, W S, CAPC.....                                | 11 July 15            |
| Hughes, H T, C. M. G. RCE (E).....                    | 11 July 15            |
| Deroche, A P, RCE.....                                | 11 July 15            |
|   | (temp col 21 Mar 17)  |

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

|   |                      |
|---|----------------------|
| Clarke, E E, A D of S & T, Hd. Qrs.....       | 12 July 15           |
| Lambert, A O, CAPC.....                       | 12 July 15           |
| Papineau, D B, RCR (L).....                   | 12 July 15           |
| Gillin, M C, COC (o).....                     | 12 July 15           |
| White, B C, COC (E).....                      | 12 July 15           |
| Taschereau, G A, COC.....                     | 12 July 15           |
| ⊗ MacKinlay, C H, 81 Regt.....                | 14 July 15           |
| (D) Grant, D McK, 35 Regt (m).....            | 17 July 15           |
| Morris, G C, 13 SLD.....                      | 18 July 15           |
| ⊗ Mason, J C, DSO, 10 Regt.....               | 21 July 15           |
| Kingsmill, W B, 10 Regt (rmc) (E).....        | 21 July 15           |
| Cameron, I H, MB, LLD, AMC.....               | 21 July 15           |
| Bissonnotte, J H, 6 Hussars.....              | 26 July 15           |
| Spittal, C D, CASC (E).....                   | 29 July 15           |
| Bisaulon, P R, 85 Regt.....                   | 1 Aug 15             |
| ⊗ (D) King, F, 2 Brig CFA.....                | 16 Aug 15            |
| Shaw, J A, DSO, CASC (E).....                 | 1 Sept 15            |
| Richardson, T B, AMC.....                     | 1 Sept 15            |
| ⊗ Hatch, A F, CASC.....                       | 13 Sept 15           |
| DesRosier, L J.....                           | 13 Sept 15           |
| *Taschereau, T J de M, CPAVC.....             | 20 Sept 15           |
| Fowler, G W (E).....                          | 22 Sept 15           |
| (D) Combe, H B, 53 Regt (E).....              | 23 Sept 15           |
| Mersereau, C J, C of G (msc) (E).....         | 23 Sept 15           |
| Mitchell, C H, D. S. O. C of G (msc) (E)..... | 23 Sept 15           |
| ⊗ Leonard, R W, C of G (rmc).....             | 24 Sept 15           |
| ⊗ (D) Chambers, E. J., C. of G.....           | 25 Sept 15           |
| (D) Mitchell, W G, 2 Regt (E).....            | 27 Sept 15           |
| (D) Royce, G C, 2 Regt.....                   | 27 Sept 15           |
| Keating, J B, CASC.....                       | 1 Oct 15             |
| Coles, W G, CASC.....                         | 1 Oct 15             |
| Kennedy, L L, 87 Regt (E).....                | 6 Oct 15             |
| ⊗ Morris, A H, CMG, DSO.....                  | 9 Oct 15             |
| Anderson, R H, 45 Regt (E).....               | 12 Oct 15            |
| Pickett, H D, 60 Regt.....                    | 23 Oct 15            |
| ⊗ Young, D D, RCD (E).....                    | 1 Nov 15             |
| Clarke, J D, 29 Regt.....                     | 1 Nov 15             |
| Coglan, F T, 1st Brig CFA (E).....            | 9 Nov 15             |
| ⊗ Tobin, H S, 78 Regt (rmc) (E).....          | 13 Nov 15            |
| ⊗ Godson, G G, DSO, 78 Regt (msc) (E).....    | 13 Nov 15            |
| Barrager, D, 15 Regt (msc).....               | 17 Nov 15            |
| McCordick, F C, 19 Regt (msc).....            | 22 Nov 15            |
| Trull, W A, 19 Regt (msc) (sm).....           | 22 Nov 15            |
| ⊗ Snow, A B, C of G (E).....                  | 30 Nov 15            |
| ⊗ (D) Curran, A, 12 Regt (sm).....            | 30 Nov 15            |
| McCammon, J A, AMC.....                       | 1 Dec 15             |
| McKay, J H, 26 Regt (sm).....                 | 1 Dec 15             |
| ⊗ Magee, R H B, 110 Regt (rmc).....           | 1 Dec 15             |
| ⊗ Butcher, W P, Chief Inst, CSM.....          | 1 Dec 15             |
| Guthrie, P A, 71 Regt (E).....                | 15 Dec 15            |
| ⊗ Massie, J C, 7 Regt (mac) (m) (E).....      | 17 Dec 15            |
| Head, W M, 80 Regt (E).....                   | 1 Jan 16             |
| Rouleau, J C, 84 Regt.....                    | 6 Feb 16             |
| Mac Innes, C S, 10 Regt.....                  | 9 Feb 16             |
|   | (temp col 21 Mar 17) |
| (D) Bishop, A H, 69 Regt.....                 | 16 Feb 16            |
| ⊗ Gould, H J, 37 Regt (sm).....               | 16 Feb 16            |
| Melville, W W, CE (E).....                    | 22 Feb 16            |
| Biggs, S P, CE.....                           | 15 Mar 16            |
| Wilcox, J R, 26 Dragoons.....                 | 1 Apr 16             |
| (D) Macvicar, W W, 27 Regt.....               | 1 Apr 16             |
| Clayton, W B, CADC.....                       | 1 Apr 16             |
| Lewis, O L, 24 Regt.....                      | 1 May 16             |
| Penhorwood, S L, 51 Regt (E).....             | 19 May 16            |
| Trihey, H J, 55 Regt (E).....                 | 29 May 16            |
| Sharples, J J, Mil Staff.....                 | 30 May 16            |
| Townsend, J W, 39 Regt.....                   | 1 June 16            |
| Blair, H C, 76 Regt.....                      | 1 June 16            |

# 114 GENERAL AND FIELD OFFICERS ACTIVELY EMPLOYED.

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| Deacon, F H.....   | 13 June 16 |
| (D) Hooper, G R, CFA (rnc).....  | 4 Aug 16   |
| Harris, J A, 14 Hussars.....   | 4 Aug 16   |
| Lochead, W M O, 108 Regt.....  | 18 Aug 16  |
| ∞ (D) Van Luven, R M, 4 Hussars (lg).....                              | 1 Sept 16  |
| Bradley, T P, AMC.....   | 3 Oct 16   |
| Crassey, W J, 97 Regt (E).....   | 5 Oct 16   |
| McWilliams, R F, COTC.....   | 30 Oct 16  |
| (D) Rance, H T, 33 Regt (m).....                                       | 2 Nov 16   |
| Jarvis, J G, 16 Regt.....  | 17 Nov 16  |
| ∞ Bickford, H C, GSO, MD No 2, psc. 10 Jan 17<br>(temp col 14 June 16) |            |
| *Allard, W L, 70 Regt.....   | 15 Oct 14  |
| *Whitehead, C R, 86 Regt.....  | 8 Oct 15   |
| *Gear, W I, 1 Regt.....  | 12 Apr 16  |
| *Rowley, C W, 100 Regt.....  | 3 July 16  |

## Majors.

|   |   |
|---|---|
| Warburton, J, MO 82 Regt.....               | 28 Sept 83  |
| (D) Jenkins, S R, MO PEI, HB CGA.....       | 6 Feb 85<br>(hon lc 16 Dec 04)<br>(temp lc 11 Mar 15) |
| ∞ Casgrain, H R, MO 21 Regt.....            | 12 Feb 86<br>(hon lc 12 Nov 04)                       |
| (D) Elliott, J E., MO 2 Bde CFA.....        | 9 Mar 87<br>(hon lc 9 Mar 02)                         |
| (D) Curry, M A, MO 66 Regt.....             | 24 Apr 91<br>(hon lc 14 Dec 04)                       |
| (D) Hillary, R M, MO, 12 Regt (E).....      | 18 May 94<br>(hon lc 18 May 04)                       |
| Bascom, H, MO 34 Regt.....                  | 24 Sept 96<br>(hon lc 24 Sept 06)                     |
| Palmer, R H, MO 38 Regt.....                | 22 Oct 96<br>(hon lc 22 Oct 06)                       |
| McCoy, S H, MO 19 Reg (ia).....             | 27 Oct 97<br>(hon lc 27 Oct 07)                       |
| O'Neil, F, MO 3 Brig CFA.....               | 1 Sept 98   |
| Turner, H A, MO 46 Regt.....                | 19 May 99<br>(hon lc 19 May 09)                       |
| (D) Markham, A J, 8 Hrs. (lg) (E).....      | 3 Apr 00  |
| (D) Black, F B 8 Hrs C Res (E).....         | 3 Apr 00  |
| Trudel, L H, 80 Regt.....                   | 7 June 00   |
| Jackson, H, 90 Regt C Res.....              | 28 June 01  |
| ∞ (D) King, E E, MO 10 Regt.....            | 29 June 01<br>(hon lc 27 July 06)                     |
| (D) Kinnear, G S, 8 Hrs (m) (E).....        | 15 Aug 01   |
| (D) Burch, F O, 2 Drag.....                 | 6 Feb 02  |
| Stull, W P, 2 Drag C Res.....               | 6 Feb 02  |
| (D) Leatherland, J F, 4 Hrs. (ss).....      | 10 Mar 02   |
| Loyast, A 4 Hrs.....                        | 10 Mar 02   |
| (D) Perry, J, 6 Hrs C Res.....              | 20 June 02<br>(temp lc 4 Dec. 15)                     |
| (D) Lord, J P, MO 17 Regt.....              | 2 Dec 02<br>(hon lc 5 Apr 05)                         |
| Cole, E C, Mtl H Bde CGA.....               | 20 Dec 02   |
| (D) Skinner, W B, C Res 14 Regt.....        | 18 Jan 03   |
| Ouellet, J P G, 19 Inf Brig (msc) (lg)..... | 7 Apr 03  |
| ∞ (D) Wayling, J, 12 Regt, C Res.....       | 23 June 03  |
| Van, H. R., C. Res., 7 Hrs.....             | 16 Dec 03   |
| Duffus, A W, 1 Regt CA.....                 | 25 Jan 04   |
| Brown, E R, MO 5 Regt (E).....              | 26 Jan 04<br>(hon lc 26 Jan 15)                       |
| Hall, G, C Res 3 Drag.....                  | 23 Feb 04   |
| Hall, W T, C Res 3 Drag.....                | 7 Apr 04  |
| (D) Sharp, D, 2 Drag.....                   | 15 Apr 04<br>(temp l-c 10 Jan 16)                     |
| ∞ VC Holland, E J, C Res, 13 Drag.....      | 11 May 04   |

## Majors—Con.

|  |                                   |
|--|-----------------------------------|
| Barr, T F, 6 Hussars, C Res.....                   | 1 June 04                         |
| Mooney, M J, 7 Hrs.....                            | 9 June 04                         |
| (D) Black, J W S, 8 Hrs.....                       | 10 June 04                        |
| Cameron, M C, C Res GGBG.....                      | 28 June 04                        |
| Graham, H, 56 Regt (E).....                        | 13 July 04                        |
| Roberts, H L, 91 Regt (msc) (ss) (sm) (E) 1 Nov 04 |                                   |
| Rankin, J P, MO 28 Regt.....                       | 1 Nov 04<br>(hon lc 16 Sept 15)   |
| Berdan, O L, MO, 26 Regt (E).....                  | 15 Dec 04<br>(hon lc 15 Dec 14)   |
| Oldham, E, MO 31 Regt.....                         | 9 Mar 05<br>(hon lc 9 Mar 15)     |
| Clingan, G, 12 Drag (E).....                       | 22 Apr 05<br>(temp lc 11 July 15) |
| Ptolemy, T C, 77 Regt.....                         | 25 Apr 05                         |
| Fleming, J W, 12 Drag, C Res.....                  | 26 June 05                        |
| Lydiard, T A, 14 Hrs (E).....                      | 30 June 05                        |
| Alger, H H, MO 49 Regt.....                        | 24 July 05<br>(hon lc 24 July 15) |
| Ernst, P A, 1 Siego Co. CA.....                    | 27 July 05                        |
| (D) Stewart, R G, 1 Hrs (m).....                   | 1 Aug 05                          |
| Bartlett, A A, CR, PEIHB.....                      | 9 Aug 05                          |
| (D) Leigh, C, PEIHB.....                           | 8 Oct 05                          |
| (D) Orr, J E, 77 Regt.....                         | 15 Dec 05                         |
| Murray, L R, MO 8 Hrs (E).....                     | 10 Feb 06                         |
| (D) Belleau, G, 9 Regt.....                        | 5 Mar 06                          |
| Ross, C G, 15 LH, C Res (m).....                   | 8 Mar 06                          |
| Robinson, J M, C Res 3 Regt CA.....                | 21 Apr 06                         |
| Swayze, F J, 2 Drag.....                           | 24 Apr 06                         |
| Mulholland, A A, C Res 14 Batt CFA.....            | 28 Apr 06                         |
| Rinfret, J F T, 87 Regt (m.s.c.) (ss).....         | 1 May 96<br>(temp lc 4 Aug 15)    |
| Denton, M C, 11 Brig CFA., C Res.....              | 1 May 06                          |
| Shorey, F C, C Res 6 Hrs.....                      | 10 May 06                         |
| Russell, W H, 13 Drag.....                         | 28 May 06                         |
| Power, J, 41 Regt.....                             | 5 June 06                         |
| ∞ Willis, J W, 1 Regt CA, C Res.....               | 26 June 06                        |
| Arthur, R H, MO 97 Regt (E).....                   | 29 June 06                        |
| Farwell, W A, MO 53 Regt.....                      | 9 July 06                         |
| Armstrong, E N, C Res 5 Regt.....                  | 15 Aug 06                         |
| Wayland, E R, 96 Regt (E).....                     | 31 Aug 06<br>(temp lc 5 Jan 15)   |
| Morse, L R, MO 69 Regt.....                        | 14 Sept 06                        |
| (D) Bourzault, C E, 61 Regt, C Res.....            | 9 Oct 06                          |
| Munro, J R, 5 Drag (E).....                        | 10 Oct 06<br>(temp lc 29 Dec 14)  |
| Jones, J M, 32 Regt.....                           | 31 Oct 06                         |
| (D) Kidd, E, MO 4 Hrs (E).....                     | 27 Nov 06<br>(hon lc 15 Jan 07)   |
| (D) Ross, A M, 75 Regt.....                        | 1 Jan 07                          |
| ∞ Ryan, R H, 14 Hrs (E).....                       | 1 Feb 07<br>(temp lc 4 Jan 15)    |
| Armstrong, C E, C Res, 16 L.H.....                 | 28 Feb 07                         |
| Churchill, W A, 6 Hussars, C Res.....              | 12 Mar 07                         |
| Moloney, P J, MO 59 Regt.....                      | 16 Mar 07                         |
| Dyer, H M, DSO 12 Man Drag (E).....                | 22 Mar 07                         |
| Burton, F L, 2 Regt (sm).....                      | 3 Apr 07<br>(temp lc 17 Feb 15)   |
| Routh, J R, C Res, 5 Drag (E).....                 | 15 Apr 07                         |
| Davie, P A, 21 Hussars.....                        | 13 May 07                         |
| Foster, D M, CADC.....                             | 14 May 07                         |
| Ridgway-Wilson, W, 6 Regt CA, C Res.....           | 6 June 07<br>(temp lc 17 Aug 15)  |
| (D) Morison, F, 74 Regt.....                       | 14 June 07                        |
| (D) Shaw, J W, MO 53 Regt (E).....                 | 14 June 07                        |
| ∞ Christie, A E, DSO, 16 LH, C Res.....            | 16 June 07                        |
| Tite, J R, C Res 6 Regt.....                       | 25 June 07                        |
| Williamson, A R B, AMC.....                        | 23 June 07                        |
| Roy, A V, MO 6 Regt CA.....                        | 5 July 07                         |

Majors—Con.

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| Hogg, D H, AMC.....                                | 6 July 07  |
| ∞ Savard, E, MO 13 Regt.....                       | 22 Aug 07  |
| Anderson, S B, 19 Batt CFA (smh) (E).....          | 5 Sept 07  |
| ∞ Lebel, E A, AMC (E).....                         | 15 Sept 07 |
| Gilmour, C H, AMC (E).....                         | 27 Sept 07 |
| ∞ Ussher, J F H, C Res 9 MH (E).....               | 14 Dec 07  |
| Mundell, D E, CSC (ss).....                        | 1 Jan 08   |
| Sharp, S S, 34 Regt (E).....                       | 11 Jan 08  |
| ..... (temp lc 11 Nov 15)                          |            |
| MacLaren, D H, 35 Regt (m) (E).....                | 15 Jan 08  |
| ..... (temp lc 30 Nov 15)                          |            |
| Stewart, C, 3 Regt, C Res (E).....                 | 28 Jan 08  |
| (D) Conrad, W H, 63 Regt (E).....                  | 4 Feb 08   |
| Denison, W W, DSO, GGBS, (E).....                  | 19 Feb 08  |
| Kennedy, T L, GBBG (E).....                        | 20 Feb 08  |
| Ewing, J A, C. Res. Mtl H Bde CGA.....             | 22 Feb 08  |
| McCullough, W, 3 Drag.....                         | 1 Mar 08   |
| Harrison, W H, 3 H Bde CGA (E).....                | 2 Apr 08   |
| ..... (temp lc 19 Mar 15)                          |            |
| ∞ Stewart, J S, DSO, 25 Batt, CFA (E) 4 Apr 08     |            |
| ..... (temp lc 10 Mar 15)                          |            |
| Burritt, C J, 5 Drag.....                          | 11 Apr 08  |
| ..... (temp lc 1 May 16)                           |            |
| ∞ Belson, W H, C Res 13 L H (smh).....             | 22 Apr 08  |
| Heugill, W H, 16 LH, C Res. (E).....               | 22 Apr 08  |
| (D) McLean, D H, GBBG (smh) (E).....               | 24 Apr 08  |
| Matte, J B, 9 Regt.....                            | 29 Apr 08  |
| Leonard, E I, 1 Hrs (rmc) (E).....                 | 1 May 08   |
| ..... (temp lc 15 Jan 15)                          |            |
| (D) deTannancour, L G, 65 Regt.....                | 11 May 08  |
| Peltier, E J 65 Regt.....                          | 12 May 08  |
| (D) Wilson, G E R, 40 Regt.....                    | 20 May 08  |
| Cameron, H A, 69 Regt.....                         | 21 May 08  |
| Elliott, A, 12 Regt (sm).....                      | 25 May 08  |
| Wolley-Dod, A G, 13 LH (sm) (ss).....              | 28 May 08  |
| Bosse, J F X, AMC.....                             | 1 June 08  |
| Turgeon, J, 92 Regt.....                           | 2 June 08  |
| Henley, W, 45 Regt.....                            | 3 June 08  |
| Lanryll, A S, M O 37 Regt (E).....                 | 4 June 08  |
| Gauthier, G H, C Res 21 Regt. (ss).....            | 6 June 08  |
| Campbell, G M, MO 11 Brig CFA.....                 | 9 June 08  |
| ..... (temp lc 27 Feb 17)                          |            |
| Smith, S B, 3 H Bde CGA, C Res.....                | 18 June 08 |
| Sands, W W, MO 6 Brig CFA.....                     | 29 July 08 |
| Lauterman, M, MO 6 Hrs.....                        | 18 Aug 08  |
| Peltier, E, M O 86 Regt (E).....                   | 29 Aug 08  |
| McDonald, D, MO 94 Regt.....                       | 3 Sept 08  |
| (D) Rorick, H V, 31 Regt. (smh) (ss) (E) 9 Sept 08 |            |
| Stewart, H A, 13 Drag (E).....                     | 28 Sept 08 |
| Date, W E, 17 Hrs (mac).....                       | 5 Oct 08   |
| ..... (temp lc 13 Dec 16)                          |            |
| Hay, T, 32 Regt.....                               | 23 Oct 92  |
| (D) Raikes, R, MO 55 Regt (E).....                 | 12 Nov 03  |
| Anslay, A M N, GBBG, C Res.....                    | 15 Dec 08  |
| Whitman, J A, 69 Regt.....                         | 24 Dec 08  |
| Darko, J R, PETHB.....                             | 2 Jan 09   |
| Goodwill, V L, 82 Regt.....                        | 18 Jan 09  |
| Cowan, A, 35 Regt.....                             | 20 Jan 09  |
| Prece, J, 35 Regt. (sm) (E).....                   | 20 Jan 09  |
| McNaughton, J H, 75 Regt.....                      | 21 Jan 09  |
| McNaughton, D, 73 Regt C Res.....                  | 1 Mar 09   |
| La Rue, R, MO 61 Regt.....                         | 10 Mar 09  |
| Campbell, C V, 51 Regt (m) (E).....                | 17 Mar 09  |
| Boutin, L, 6 Regt CA.....                          | 18 Mar 09  |
| Irvine, O A, 4 Hrs.....                            | 1 Apr 09   |
| Hamilton, F J, 38 Regt (E).....                    | 5 Apr 09   |
| ..... (temp lc 12 Nov 15)                          |            |
| (D) Muir, W K, 25 Drag.....                        | 5 Apr 09   |
| Vion, T A, 6 Regt CA (msc).....                    | 10 Apr 09  |

Majors—Con.

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| ∞ Auldjo, W de L, 23 Regt.....                    | 10 Apr 09  |
| ∞ Ross, J M, DSO, 24 Regt GH (E).....             | 23 Apr 09  |
| Gillmore, E T, 3 Brig CFA (rmc) (msc)             |            |
| ..... (ss) (E).....                               | 1 May 09   |
| (D) Boulter, F, 82 Regt.....                      | 15 May 09  |
| Riches, C H R, 9 MH, C Res (msc).....             | 18 May 09  |
| Jones, JBI, 2 Drag.....                           | 25 May 09  |
| Curtis, H G, 28 Drag.....                         | 26 May 09  |
| ∞ Arnold, R H, 8 Hrs (E).....                     | 29 May 09  |
| McLean, D N, 69 Regt.....                         | 31 May 09  |
| O'Reilly, E B, MO 4 Batt CFA (E).....             | 13 June 09 |
| Montreal, Y, 5 Bde CFA (msc) (smh).....           | 28 June 09 |
| Ratz, J H, MO, 29 Regt (E).....                   | 29 June 09 |
| Bentley, D B, AMC (E).....                        | 20 Aug 09  |
| Rumsey, A P, 14 Hrs.....                          | 27 Aug 08  |
| Carscallen, H G, DSO, 4 Batt CFA (msc)            |            |
| ..... (E).....                                    | 1 Sept 08  |
| Smith, G I, 25 Drag (msc) (sm).....               | 16 Oct 09  |
| Bull, J J, 67 Regt (sm) (E).....                  | 30 Nov 09  |
| Cleghorn, G S, 5 Regt.....                        | 18 Dec 09  |
| Storey, D S, 23 Regt.....                         | 31 Dec 06  |
| (D) Frost, J S, 62 Regt.....                      | 31 Dec 09  |
| (D) Bishop, F C 7 Hrs.....                        | 4 Jan 10   |
| L'Heureux, J T N, 1 Regt (E).....                 | 7 Jan 10   |
| Leonard, E W, DSO 6 Batt, CFA (rmc) (E) 17 Jan 10 |            |
| (D) Money, G L, 28 Regt C Res (E).....            | 22 Jan 10  |
| Croll, H A, 12 Drag (m) (E).....                  | 27 Jan 10  |
| Whitaker, L J, 19 AD (E).....                     | 30 Jan 10  |
| ..... (temp lc 11 Mar 15)                         |            |
| Carter, C, MO, 13 Regt.....                       | 15 Feb 10  |
| ..... (temp lc 21 Mar 16)                         |            |
| O'Brien, M C, AMC.....                            | 14 Mar 10  |
| Watt, W L, AMC (msc) (E).....                     | 1 Apr 10   |
| Warren, C A A, AMC.....                           | 1 Apr 10   |
| Webster, W, DSO, AMC (E).....                     | 1 Apr 10   |
| Law, R, AMC.....                                  | 1 Apr 10   |
| Hill, W H P, AMC.....                             | 1 Apr 10   |
| Angus, R, 5 Regt CA.....                          | 19 Apr 10  |
| ..... (temp lc 17 Aug 15)                         |            |
| Bullock, T S, 20 BH.....                          | 21 Apr 10  |
| (D) Munro, D J C, 41 Regt.....                    | 27 Apr 10  |
| ..... (temp lc 23 Nov 15)                         |            |
| Honeywell, F H, 5 Drag.....                       | 30 Apr 10  |
| Gabriel, G F, 36 Regt.....                        | 30 Apr 10  |
| Reason, C H, 1 Hrs (E).....                       | 3 May 10   |
| Robertson, S G, 78 Regt (msc) (E).....            | 3 May 10   |
| Marriott, G W, 19 A D (msc) (E).....              | 13 May 19  |
| ..... (temp lc 9 Feb 17)                          |            |
| Cooke, E W, 18 MR, C Res (m).....                 | 25 May 10  |
| ∞ Maxwell, W E, 13 Drag (E).....                  | 28 May 10  |
| Madd, S T, 3 Drag (E).....                        | 1 June 10  |
| Gray, C H, 47 Regt (m) (E).....                   | 1 June 10  |
| Elliot, H C S, AMC (E).....                       | 1 June 19  |
| Hooker, L McM, 6 Hrs (E).....                     | 2 June 10  |
| ∞ McTavish, F C, AMC (E).....                     | 7 June 10  |
| Miltimore, J McN, 13 Drag.....                    | 13 June 10 |
| Turnbull, W R, 91 Regt (E).....                   | 21 June 10 |
| Tremblay, T L, DSO, 1st Batt CFA (rmc)            |            |
| ..... (E).....                                    | 21 June 10 |
| (D) Kingsmill, H A, AMC.....                      | 27 June 10 |
| ∞ Griesbach, W A, DSO, 19 AD (msc)                |            |
| ..... (E).....                                    | 30 June 10 |
| ..... (temp lc 14 Dec 14)                         |            |
| Groves, W A, AMC.....                             | 30 June 10 |
| Etherington, F, CMG, AMC (E).....                 | 6 July 10  |
| Steeves, E O, MO 74 Regt.....                     | 8 July 10  |
| Dunlop, E A, 42 Regt.....                         | 16 July 10 |
| Marzison, A A H, 67 Regt.....                     | 24 July 10 |
| Taylor, C H, 67 Regt.....                         | 27 July 10 |

| Majors—Con.  |            | Majors—Con                               |            |
|--|------------|--|------------|
| Graham, R H, 78 Regt.....                            | 21 Sept 10 | Moberly, G, 30 BCH, C Res (E).....       | 9 Dec 11   |
| Gilhes, A B, Amm Col 10 Brig CFA<br>(rmc) (E).....   | 4 Oct 10   | Edgar, N S, OC M.D. No. 12.....          | 13 Dec 11  |
| Bell, W G, 79 Regt C Res.....                        | 29 Oct 10  | (temp col 20 Apr 16)                     |            |
| (temp lc 10 July 16)                                 |            | Ketcheson, W H, 49 Regt.....             | 1 Jan 12   |
| (hon lc 18 Feb 15)                                   |            | Ashton, A N, 33 Regt (E).....            | 8 Jan 12   |
| Hamilton, H S, 11 Brig CFA.....                      | 1 Nov 10   | Gillespie, G H, CASC (C Res).....        | 9 Jan 12   |
| Turcotte, L H, 80 Regt.....                          | 25 Nov 10  | (temp lc 7 Apr 16)                       |            |
| Wainwright, S F A, MO, 71 Regt.....                  | 1 Jan 11   | Paquet, E T, 17 Regt. (mac) (sm).....    | 25 Jan 12  |
| Robitaille, J. C. J., 17 Regt.....                   | 5 Jan 11   | Boggs, F D, 40 Regt (E).....             | 2 Feb 12   |
| Smith, J A, 20 BH.....                               | 4 Feb 11   | Ross, L, DSO, 50 Regt (msc) (E).....     | 3 Feb 12   |
| Lang, N, 29 LH (E).....                              | 4 Feb 11   | (temp lc 23 June 15)                     |            |
| (temp lc 26 July 15)                                 |            | Winters, G A, AMC.....                   | 7 Feb 12   |
| May, E G, 15 LH (m.s.c.).....                        | 9 Feb 11   | (temp lc 16 Mar 16)                      |            |
| (temp lc 22 Nov 15)                                  |            | Moore, P A, 15 L H. (lg) (E).....        | 10 Feb 12  |
| McLean, C H, 28 Drag (E).....                        | 1 Mar 11   | Collisson, W H T, 15 LH C Res (E).....   | 10 Feb 12  |
| Fletcher, R H, 7 Brig, CFA.....                      | 3 Mar 11   | Morris, G G, 29 LH, C, Res. (E).....     | 11 Feb 12  |
| Elliot, J H, 20 BH.....                              | 3 Mar 11   | Mylks, G W, MO '14 Regt.....             | 17 Feb 12  |
| Andros, R C, DSO, 20 BH, C Res (E).....              | 6 Mar 11   | McKee, S H, CMG, AMC (E).....            | 17 Feb 12  |
| Bryan, W C, 23 AR, C Res.....                        | 19 Mar 11  | Simpson, J D, 27 LH.....                 | 26 Feb 12  |
| (temp lc 25 Apr 16)                                  |            | Chabot, E, 92 Regt.....                  | 27 Feb 12  |
| Stroud, W A, 4 Hrs (ss).....                         | 20 Mar 11  | Hill, H, 23 SLH (E).....                 | 7 Mar 12   |
| Dickson, J A, MO, 91 Regt.....                       | 29 Mar 11  | Argue, J F, MO, 43 Regt.....             | 15 Mar 12  |
| Knight, S, 47 Regt.....                              | 1 Apr 11   | (temp lc 3 Nov 16)                       |            |
| Lyndon, W A, 23 AR (E).....                          | 1 Apr 11   | Cameron, J A, 5 Dns.....                 | 16 Mar 12  |
| Cruikshank, G R, AMC.....                            | 1 Apr 11   | Outbit, W E, 14 Hrs (smk).....           | 20 Mar 12  |
| Maokid, L S, AMC.....                                | 1 Apr 11   | >> James, C W, 23 AR (E).....            | 29 Mar 12  |
| Henry, W B, AMC (E).....                             | 1 Apr 11   | (D) Leard, L B, 82 Regt.....             | 31 Mar 12  |
| >> Benwell, E G, 31 AH (E).....                      | 1 Apr 11   | >> Pragnell, G S T, DSO, 31 BCH (E)..... | 31 Mar 12  |
| McKenzie, R Y, 94 Regt.....                          | 2 Apr 11   | Wallace, F W, 26 S. Dns.....             | 1 Apr 12   |
| Ormond, D M, 18 MR (E).....                          | 5 Apr 11   | Smith, J R, 76 Regt.....                 | 1 Apr 12   |
| Mason, E G, 103 Regt (E).....                        | 5 Apr 11   | Isaacs, W H, 21 Regt.....                | 1 Apr 12   |
| (temp lc 15 Dec 14)                                  |            | Ross, A, 95 Regt (E).....                | 1 Apr 12   |
| Ashton, E J, DSO 22 SLH, C Res (E).....              | 6 Apr 11   | >> Leitch, J S, 108 Regt (E).....        | 1 Apr 12   |
| Wright, T W, 16 L H (m).....                         | 19 Apr 11  | Rierson, W R, 34 Bty CFA (E).....        | 1 Apr 12   |
| Dudley, H W, 3 Drags.....                            | 29 Apr 11  | Bell, J W, CADC.....                     | 2 Apr 12   |
| Currie, C J, AMC.....                                | 2 May 11   | Allan, J C, CASC.....                    | 13 Apr 12  |
| Balfour, T B, 1 Hrs (E).....                         | 2 May 11   | >> MacKintosh, C, 28 Dns (E).....        | 15 Apr 12  |
| Brown, H B, 23 AR (E).....                           | 6 May 11   | Matheson, J S, M O, 12 Dns.....          | 15 Apr 12  |
| Burke, D C, 15 L H, C Res.....                       | 8 May 11   | Burch, D, 30 Regt.....                   | 29 Apr 12  |
| Ronan, M F, 18 Batt, CFA.....                        | 15 May 11  | Fletcher, D, 32 Regt (E).....            | 1 May 12   |
| Kinsman, H F, 1 Hrs (sm).....                        | 22 May 11  | (D) MacKay, A, MO, 36 Regt (E).....      | 11 May 12  |
| Goldsmith, P G, MO, 2 Regt (E).....                  | 27 May 11  | Chabot, J L, MO 5 Dns.....               | 14 May 12  |
| Sutherland, D M, 24 GH (E).....                      | 29 May 11  | (temp lc 3 Nov 16)                       |            |
| (temp lc 19 Aug 15)                                  |            | Leggett, T H, AMC.....                   | 20 May 12  |
| Archibald, G W, 20 BH.....                           | 1 June 11  | Fane, F W W, 19 A Dns. (E).....          | 25 May 12  |
| Forest, J, 11 Hussars.....                           | 1 June 11  | Anderson, S W, 3rd Dns.....              | 27 May 12  |
| (temp lc 14 Aug 16)                                  |            | Brown, W J, 15 Regt (msc).....           | 27 May 12  |
| Melrose, W, 20 Drags.....                            | 12 June 11 | (temp lc 30 Oct 15)                      |            |
| Schnarr, C N, 98 Regt (E).....                       | 13 June 11 | Burgess, F O, 22 Regt (E).....           | 1 June 12  |
| Day, E P, 28 Dragoons (E).....                       | 15 June 11 | Skinner, S S, MO 3 Regt CGA.....         | 9 June 12  |
| Ross, W L, 2 Dns.....                                | 27 June 11 | Hogans, E V, MO 1 Regt CGA (E).....      | 15 June 12 |
| deKam, C T, C of G (mac) (ss).....                   | 4 July 11  | Wilson, F W E, AMC (E).....              | 22 June 12 |
| Hardy, E B, DSO, AMC (E).....                        | 18 July 11 | Mackenzie, A J, MO, 43 Regt (E).....     | 22 June 12 |
| Stockwell, R F, 11 Hrs (sm) (E).....                 | 21 July 11 | Nixon, A W, M O, 20 Regt.....            | 27 June 12 |
| Davey, J E, AMC (sm).....                            | 10 Aug 11  | Bell, F M C, MO, 5 Dns (E).....          | 28 June 12 |
| Farmer, G D, AMC (E).....                            | 10 Aug 11  | (temp lc 27 May 16)                      |            |
| Young, S C, 96 Regt.....                             | 31 Aug 11  | Begin, J N, 61 Regt.....                 | 1 July 12  |
| Brown, G W, MO 96 Regt.....                          | 31 Aug 11  | Harris, J C, 6 Regt CGA (m) (E).....     | 1 July 12  |
| Fillmore, W A, 93 Regt.....                          | 14 Sept 11 | McGowan, J T, 3 Regt CGA (ss) (E).....   | 4 July 12  |
| McCull, E L, GBBG (sm) (E).....                      | 12 Oct 11  | Moore, M, CASC (E).....                  | 31 July 12 |
| Milot, J A, 83 Regt (smk) (ss) (E).....              | 31 Oct 11  | McCrimmon, J D, 28 Regt (E).....         | 7 Aug 12   |
| Guerin, T, 17 Hrs (s s).....                         | 4 Nov 11   | Forster, F J R, AMC (mac) (m).....       | 7 Aug 12   |
| >> (D) King, W B M, DSO, 7 Batt CFA<br>(lg) (E)..... | 1 Dec 11   | Osler, H F, 79 Regt (mg) (E).....        | 29 Aug 12  |
| Brooks, W C, 2 Dns (mac) (sm).....                   | 1 Dec 11   | (temp lc 20 Aug 16)                      |            |
| (temp lc 18 Oct 15)                                  |            | Gunn, J A, DSO, (mac) 3 Regt (E).....    | 12 Sept 12 |
| Matthews, H H, DSO, 31 BCH (mac) (E).....            | 8 Dec 11   | (temp lc 24 Oct 14)                      |            |
| Allen, M V, DSO, 30 B C H (E).....                   | 9 Dec 11   | (D) Langille, J A, 75 Regt.....          | 21 Sept 12 |
|  |            | Laurin, C H, 87 Regt.....                | 25 Sept 12 |
|  |            | Caskey, J C, AMC.....                    | 20 Oct 12  |



Majors—Con.

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| Aitken, R T D, CASC.....                 | 13 Nov 12  |
| Cameron, G S, AMC.....                   | 26 Nov 12  |
| McKenna, J A, CE.....                    | 30 Nov 12  |
| Therion, E H, 64 Regt.....               | 6 Dec 12   |
| Delorme, H, 64 Regt.....                 | 10 Dec 12  |
| Hall, G R, 24 Bty CFA (rmc).....         | 31 Dec 12  |
| (temp lc 24 June 15)                     |            |
| Connell, E K, CE, C Res.....             | 14 Jan 13  |
| Campbell, W H, 8th Hussars.....          | 15 Jan 13  |
| Parsons, J L R, DSO, C of G (E).....     | 16 Jan 13  |
| McLeod, W, C of G.....                   | 17 Jan 13  |
| Thornton, E, 16 LH.....                  | 23 Jan 13  |
| Simmonds, R B, 68 Regt.....              | 24 Jan 13  |
| (temp lc 11 Aug 14)                      |            |
| Lincoln, A G, 15 LH (sm).....            | 25 Jan 13  |
| Wayne, J G, 52 Regt (E).....             | 29 Jan 13  |
| Lindsay, J H, 52 Regt (E).....           | 29 Jan 13  |
| Magee, F C, DSO, 3 Regt CGA (E).....     | 20 Feb 13  |
| O'Hara, B L, C of G (m s c).....         | 24 Feb 13  |
| MacLeod, J R, 11 Hrs (as) (E).....       | 1 Mar 13   |
| Fecteau, J A, 89 Regt (E).....           | 1 Mar 13   |
| Panton, A M, 22 SLH.....                 | 3 Mar 13   |
| Kerfoot, H W, 56 Regt.....               | 15 Mar 13  |
| Ross, A M S, 34 Horse (E).....           | 19 Mar 13  |
| Palmer, F, 12 MD (E).....                | 27 Mar 13  |
| McGuffin, C F, AMC (E).....              | 1 Apr 13   |
| Burnham, J G, RCR (E).....               | 1 Apr 13   |
| Hill, C H, DSO, RCR (E).....             | 1 Apr 13   |
| MacKay, C L T, 3 HB CGA.....             | 7 Apr 13   |
| Sherwood, L P, 5 DG (smh) (ss) (E).....  | 15 Apr 13  |
| Sharman, C H L, 2 Bty CFA (msc) (E)..... | 19 Apr 13  |
| Belson, B H, 19 Regt (msc) (E).....      | 23 Apr 13  |
| (temp lc 30 Sept 15)                     |            |
| Britton, R H, DSO, 8 Bty CFA (E).....    | 26 Apr 13  |
| Moore, J C, 32 Regt.....                 | 30 Apr 13  |
| Keefer, J K, 29 LH (E).....              | 1 May 13   |
| Darling, C W, 48 Regt.....               | 1 May 13   |
| (temp lc 11 Jan 16)                      |            |
| Havard, A, 18 MR (m) (E).....            | 1 May 13   |
| Harwood, R de L, 101 Regt (E).....       | 2 May 13   |
| (temp lc 15 Dec 14)                      |            |
| Anglin, J V, MO 62 Regt.....             | 2 May 13   |
| MacKay, D C, 27 Bty CFA.....             | 3 May 13   |
| Washington, F C, 20 BH (m) (E).....      | 14 May 13  |
| Cormack, V, 6th Hussars.....             | 15 May 13  |
| Wilson, N K, AMC.....                    | 21 May 13  |
| Hunter, A T, 12 Regt (msc) (sm) (E)..... | 23 May 13  |
| Scott, C M, CASC.....                    | 24 May 13  |
| Cookman, W S, 6 Hrs.....                 | 25 May 13  |
| McNaughton, A G L, 3 Bty CFA (E).....    | 28 May 13  |
| Mothersill, G S, MO 90 Regt (E).....     | 28 May 13  |
| Bowie, R A, MO 41 Regt (E).....          | 28 May 13  |
| Walker, G C J, 32 Horse.....             | 29 May 13  |
| Newman, J L, 56 Regt.....                | 8 June 13  |
| Cowan, T C, AMC.....                     | 9 June 13  |
| McIntosh, W A, MO, 89 Regt (E).....      | 10 June 13 |
| Porter, J H, 10 Regt (E).....            | 11 June 13 |
| McLean, C W, 13 SLD (E).....             | 12 June 13 |
| (temp lc 8 Feb 16)                       |            |
| Cameron, A S, 73 Regt.....               | 21 June 13 |
| MacKinnon, J L, 1 CGA (E).....           | 28 June 13 |
| (temp lc 17 May 16)                      |            |
| (D) Cockburn, A A, 34 Regt.....          | 12 July 13 |
| (temp lc 20 Dec 15)                      |            |
| Davis, E G, CMG, AMC (E).....            | 28 July 13 |
| Spry, D W B, 100 Regt (E).....           | 1 Aug 13   |
| McHarg, R. J., 26 Dns.....               | 3 Aug 13   |
| Murray, F J, 108 Regt (E).....           | 14 Aug 13  |
| (temp lc 14 June 15)                     |            |

Majors—Con.

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| Benoit, P S, RCE.....                                     | 15 Aug 13  |
| (temp lc 6 Apr 16)  |            |
| Anderson, T V, RCE (E).....                               | 16 Aug 13  |
| Coote, A L, 104 Regt (E).....                             | 16 Aug 13  |
| Hamilton, C F, C of G, C Res.....                         | 21 Aug 13  |
| (temp lc 2 Aug 14)  |            |
| Mackay, D S, 79 Regt. (E).....                            | 1 Sept 13  |
| (temp lc 1 June 16)                                       |            |
| Piuze, P A, 20 Bty, CFA (E).....                          | 1 Sept 13  |
| (temp lc 10 Jan 16)                                       |            |
| MacDonald, D J, 29 Horse (rmc) (E).....                   | 1 Sept 13  |
| Laughlin, W H, 71 Regt (E).....                           | 3 Sept 13  |
| Miller, F W, 14 Hussars (E).....                          | 10 Sept 13 |
| (D) Denville, P, 13 Regt.....                             | 16 Sept 13 |
| (temp lc 28 Sept 15)                                      |            |
| Zimmerman, A F, 13 Regt (smh).....                        | 16 Sept 13 |
| Sclater, J, 6 Regt (msc) (E).....                         | 29 Sept 13 |
| Rowan, A, 6 Regt (m).....                                 | 30 Sept 13 |
| Leckie, J E, CMG, DSO (rmc) 72<br>Regt. (E).....          | 30 Sept 13 |
| Edwards, C M, DSO, 43 Regt (msc) (E).....                 | 7 Oct 13   |
| (temp lc 16 Jan 15)                                       |            |
| Bisaillon, H R, 85 Regt.....                              | 30 Oct 13  |
| Hill, F. J., 16 Horse.....                                | 1 Nov 13   |
| Kirkcaldy, J, DSO, 99 Regt (ss) (E).....                  | 6 Nov 13   |
| (temp lc 11 July 15)                                      |            |
| McFarland, G F, 31 Regt (sm) (E).....                     | 10 Nov 13  |
| (temp lc 1 Dec 15)  |            |
| Abell, H N, 1 Hussars.....                                | 17 Nov 13  |
| Mitchell, W A, CASC (E).....                              | 17 Nov 13  |
| Ford, F S L, CMG, AMC (E).....                            | 21 Nov 13  |
| Eastwood, J H, MO 57 Regt.....                            | 21 Nov 13  |
| Donald, D, AMC (E).....                                   | 21 Nov 13  |
| Brown, W T, 9 MH (E).....                                 | 28 Nov 13  |
| Bardolph, J T, 30 BCH (E).....                            | 2 Dec 13   |
| McKean, F T, CASC (E).....                                | 13 Dec 13  |
| Oulton, G R, 93 Regt.....                                 | 1 Jan 14   |
| Lachance, J O, 18 Regt.....                               | 1 Jan 14   |
| Delisle, J H, 18 Regt.....                                | 1 Jan 14   |
| Hanson, E G, 21 Bty CFA (rmc) (E).....                    | 2 Jan 14   |
| Guest, F, AMC (E).....                                    | 3 Jan 14   |
| Jost, A. C., C of G.....                                  | 26 Jan 14  |
| Stead, G., C of G.....                                    | 27 Jan 14  |
| Angus, R. F., 9 Horse.....                                | 6 Feb 14   |
| Taylor, A E, GGBG (sm) (E).....                           | 14 Feb 14  |
| Williams, E A, 7 Hrs (E).....                             | 14 Feb 14  |
| deSalis, C P de la F, 88 Regt (ssEng)<br>(smEng) (E)..... | 20 Feb 14  |
| Tracy, A W, CAVC.....                                     | 25 Feb 14  |
| Henniker, E C J L, Vic Ind Squad.....                     | 28 Feb 14  |
| Donald, C, 73 Regt (m) (E).....                           | 1 Mar 14   |
| (D) Ballantine, J, DSO, 20 Regt (E).....                  | 2 Mar 14   |
| (temp lc 11 July 15)                                      |            |
| Odlum, V W, DSO 11 Regt (E).....                          | 6 Mar 14   |
| Jacques, L E, 4 Regt (m).....                             | 8 Mar 14   |
| Woolison, H H, 5 Regt CGA.....                            | 12 Mar 14  |
| Vince, A N, 23 Dns (sm Eng) (ssEng)<br>(ia).....          | 14 Mar 14  |
| Laur, J E, 44 Regt.....                                   | 15 Mar 14  |
| Ross, R B, C of G (sm) (E).....                           | 24 Mar 14  |
| Scars, W, 5 Batt CFA, C Res (E).....                      | 24 Mar 14  |
| Jones, H S, 74 Regt (E).....                              | 24 Mar 14  |
| Robie, H J, 103 Regt, C Res (E).....                      | 26 Mar 14  |
| Sprague, D E, GGBG.....                                   | 27 Mar 14  |
| Mossman, D G, 75 Regt.....                                | 27 Mar 14  |
| Bluo, J H, 53 Regt.....                                   | 29 Mar 14  |
| Almon, W B, RCA.....                                      | 1 Apr 14   |
| (temp lc 22 Nov 15)                                       |            |

Majors—Con.

|   |                        |
|---|------------------------|
| Hevard, S A, RCA (E).....                     | 1 Apr 14               |
|   | (temp lc 15 Jan 16)    |
| Matthews, H R, CASC.....                      | 1 Apr 14               |
| Hyde, J R, 6 Brig CFA (E).....                | 4 Apr 14               |
| ×××Hennessy, J T, 25 Regt (misc) (ss).....    | 7 Apr 14               |
| Mort, A J, 21 Hrs (E).....                    | 7 Apr 14               |
| Dingwall, F J, 34 Horse (E).....              | 11 Apr 14              |
| Austin, F C, 17 Hussars.....                  | 11 Apr 14              |
| (D) Goodwin, E P, C of G.....                 | 11 Apr 14              |
| Anderson, P, 101 Regt (E).....                | 11 Apr 14              |
| Thurston, E C, 3 Bde CFA (E).....             | 15 Apr 14              |
| Duncan, A T, 25 Dns.....                      | 21 Apr 14              |
| ×××Hall, P B, DSO 88 Regt. (L) (E).....       | 25 Apr 14              |
| ×××Pawlett, F, 16 L Horse (E).....            | 25 Apr 14              |
|   | (temp lc 12 Nov 15)    |
| Macphail, A, DSO, CB (E).....                 | 27 Apr 14              |
| McClelland, S, 100 Regt (E).....              | 28 Apr 14              |
| Patterson, J H, 17 Hrs.....                   | 1 May 14               |
| Hearne, W T, 25 Dns.....                      | 5 May 14               |
| Clarke, F F, 12 Regt (E).....                 | 6 May 14               |
|   | (temp lc 15 June 15)   |
| Leonard, W H, CASC.....                       | 6 May 14               |
| Tyrell, J W, C of G.....                      | 11 May 14              |
| McCaig, D R, DSO, 5 Regt (misc) (E).....      | 11 May 14              |
| Cole, A W P, MHB.....                         | 12 May 14              |
| Gill, J A, 32 Horse.....                      | 14 May 14              |
| Powers, T E, DSO, CSC (ss) (E).....           | 18 May 14              |
| Stewart, J A, 36 PELLU (E).....               | 19 May 14              |
| Wollenden, F C, 162 Regt.....                 | 25 May 14              |
| Kirkpatrick, A J E, 2 Regt (misc) (E).....    | 31 May 14              |
| ×××Winnett, F, MO, 2 Regt.....                | 31 May 14              |
| ×××Macpherson, J D G, 34 Horse (E).....       | 1 June 14              |
| Quimet, J A, 85 Regt.....                     | 2 June 14              |
| Beckett, H L, 9 Coy CASC.....                 | 12 June 14             |
| ×××Osborne, B, 24 Horse (E).....              | 15 June 14             |
| Carruthers, G A, 58 Batt CFA (E).....         | 15 June 14             |
| Ladouceur, J E, 83 Regt.....                  | 18 June 14             |
|   | (temp lc 30 Sept 15)   |
| Gates, H E, I Regt CA.....                    | 26 June 14             |
| Yates, W M, 27 L Horse (E).....               | 29 June 14             |
| Cross, J. A, 95 Regt (E).....                 | 30 June 14             |
| Hill, C R, 105 Regt. (E).....                 | 30 June 14             |
| Lagneux, P, AMC.....                          | 1 July 14              |
| Moore, E F, AMC.....                          | 1 July 14              |
| Mansell, M, 29 Horse (m).....                 | 1 July 14              |
| Stevenson, H A, 26 Regt (smh) (ss).....       | 22 July 14             |
| Sifton, J. W, C of G.....                     | 24 July 14             |
| ×××Bapty, W, Vic Ind Squad (E).....           | 12 Aug 14              |
| Gillespie, R A, 106 Regt (m) (E).....         | 13 Aug 14              |
|   | (temp lc 3 Mar 16)     |
| (D) Morse, J E, 69 Regt (misc).....           | 22 Aug 14              |
| McLaughlin, L T, DSO, 46 Regt (E).....        | 1 Sept 14              |
| Findlay, W H de L T d'A, DSO, CASC (E).....   | 1 Sept 14              |
|   | 3 Sept 14              |
| Moss, J H, 9 Horse.....                       | 1 Sept 14              |
|   | (temp lc 11 Nov 15)    |
| McFatrige, H S, CAVC.....                     | 9 Sept 14              |
| Wodehouse, R E, CAHC (E).....                 | 10 Sept 14             |
| ×××Homer-Dixon, T F, DSO, LSH, (R C) (E)..... | 15 Sept 14             |
| Pollen, C H, 107 Regt.....                    | 26 Sept 14             |
| Rexford, I P, 1 Regt (CGG) (E).....           | 1 Oct 14               |
|   | (temp lc 6 Apr 16)     |
| McCombe, G, 5 Regt (E).....                   | 1 Oct 14               |
| Evans, W B, 5 Regt (E).....                   | 1 Oct 14               |
| ×××Roberts, C M, 50 Regt (misc) (E).....      | 1 Oct 14               |
| Schmalz, W H E, 24 Horse (rmc).....           | 1 Oct 14               |
| ×××Kirkpatrick, G H, 72 Regt (rmc) (E).....   | 1 Oct 14               |
|   | (temp l c. 15 June 15) |

Majors—Con.

|  |                      |
|--|----------------------|
| Hanson, P R, 1 Regt (E).....                 | 1 Oct 14             |
|  | (temp lc 30 Sept 15) |
| Jamieson, R H, 5 Regt (sm).....              | 1 Oct 14             |
| Monsarrat, C N.....                          | 1 Oct 14             |
|  | (temp lc 10 June 15) |
| Borey, W, 5 Regt (E).....                    | 1 Oct 14             |
| Stairs, G S, 1 Regt (E).....                 | 1 Oct 14             |
| (D) Bandl, S W, 2 Regt.....                  | 1 Oct 14             |
|  | (temp lc 10 May 16)  |
| Mitchell, W C, 2 Regt (E).....               | 1 Oct 14             |
| Clifford, E W, 77 Regt (smh) (E).....        | 1 Oct 14             |
| (D) Hounsell, R T, 57 Regt (sm).....         | 3 Oct 14             |
| Wood, E L, CASC.....                         | 5 Oct 14             |
| Rae, W, DSO 73 Regt (s m Eng) (E).....       | 11 Oct 14            |
| Merrill, W H, 7 Batt CFA (E).....            | 14 Oct 14            |
| Clark, J A, 72 Regt (E).....                 | 14 Oct 14            |
|  | (temp lc 26 July 15) |
| Gilbert, J. L., AMC.....                     | 18 Oct 14            |
| ×××Hubbell, E W, 8 Brig CFA (rmc).....       | 22 Oct 14            |
| Irwin, A D, 8 Brig CFA (E).....              | 22 Oct 14            |
| ×××Callin, H J R, 88 Regt (E).....           | 1 Nov 14             |
|  | (temp lc 31 July 15) |
| Taylor, W. J., 7 Regt (E).....               | 1 Nov 14             |
| Snyder, H E (rmc) 9 Horse (m) (E).....       | 1 Nov 14             |
|  | (temp lc 11 Dec 16)  |
| (D) MacKenzie, L H, 78 Regt, (misc) (E)..... | 4 Nov 14             |
| Meyers, D C, 10 Regt, C Res.....             | 4 Nov 14             |
| Le Pan, A D, COTC (m).....                   | 15 Nov 14            |
|  | (temp lc 26 Sept 16) |
| Smith, N, 24 Regt (misc).....                | 16 Nov 14            |
|  | (temp lc 20 Jan 16)  |
| Morley, A W, 90 Regt (m s c) (E).....        | 25 Nov 14            |
|  | (temp lc 24 Nov 15)  |
| Little, A T., 7 Regt (s s).....              | 26 Nov 14            |
| (D) Tamlin, C S, CAVC.....                   | 26 Nov 14            |
| Hilliard, G F H, 14 Batt CFA (rmc) (E).....  | 28 Nov 14            |
| Hopkins, A E, 19 Dragons.....                | 1 Dec 14             |
| Phillipps, H, 90 Regt.....                   | 1 Dec 14             |
| ×××Jarvis, A M, CMG (E).....                 | 4 Dec 14             |
| Graham, A, 6 Regt (E).....                   | 5 Dec 14             |
| ×××Simpson, W, 1 Brig CFA (ss) (E).....      | 7 Dec 14             |
| Wetmore, S S, 74 Regt (s s).....             | 10 Dec 14            |
| Oster, S H, RCE, (E).....                    | 10 Dec 14            |
| Magee, A A, COTC (E).....                    | 15 Dec 14            |
|  | (temp lc 26 Nov 15)  |
| McKergow, C M, COTC.....                     | 15 Dec 14            |
| Harrison, F C St B (misc), COTC.....         | 15 Dec 14            |
| Weston, A W P 66 Regt (E).....               | 23 Dec 14            |
| Brown, R R, 90 Regt (smh) (E).....           | 25 Dec 14            |
| Scobell, S B, 19 Regt (m).....               | 29 Dec 14            |
|  | (temp lc 6 May 16)   |
| Peters, L W, 62 Regt.....                    | 1 Jan 15             |
| Peacock, M B, 103 Regt.....                  | 2 Jan 15             |
|  | (temp lc 14 Jan 16)  |
| Rywater, A E, 49 Regt (misc) (E).....        | 5 Jan 15             |
| Laurie, R P, 52 Regt (m).....                | 9 Jan 15             |
|  | (temp lc 11 Mar 16)  |
| ×××Maxwell, R. G, 11 Regt.....               | 11 Jan 15            |
| Malcolm, L, CE (E).....                      | 19 Jan 15            |
| O'Donahoe, J V, 3 Regt (E).....              | 22 Jan 15            |
| Wilson, R S, 48 Regt (m) (E).....            | 27 Jan 15            |
| Scully, W G, 5 Btu CFA (E).....              | 1 Feb 15             |
| Forsythe, C A, 50 Regt.....                  | 1 Feb 15             |
|  | (temp lc 1 Sept 15)  |
| Crocker, R, 12 Btu CFA (E).....              | 13 Feb 15            |
| ×××Glenn, J, 16 Horse (E).....               | 13 Feb 15            |
|  | (temp lc 17 Feb 16)  |
| Gunn, J D, 29 Light Horse.....               | 13 Feb 15            |
| Lacroix, J O D, PAMC (E).....                | 22 Feb 15            |

GENERAL AND FIELD OFFICERS ACTIVELY EMPLOYED. 119

Majors—Con.

|                                    |            |
|------------------------------------|------------|
| Constantine, C F, DSO, RCA (g) (E) | 23 Feb 15  |
| Gzowski, H N, CE                   | 1 Mar 15   |
| Kitson, A, 99 Regt (E)             | 1 Mar 15   |
| Wolfram, J F, 40 Regt (E)          | 5 Mar 15   |
| Kempthorne, W J, 86 Regt (E)       | 6 Mar 15   |
| McLean, A P, 57 Regt               | 20 Mar 15  |
| Taylor, F G, 99 Regt (m) (E)       | 20 Mar 15  |
| Whillier, C J, 99 Regt (m)         | 20 Mar 15  |
| ✕Folger, K C, DSO, COC (E)         | 1 Apr 15   |
| Windell, A J, 29 Regt (ss) (E)     | 1 Apr 15   |
| ✕Prideaux, P E, COC                | 9 Apr 15   |
| Wilson, H T, 31 Horse (E)          | 9 Apr 15   |
| Cochrane, J B                      | 20 Apr 15  |
| Robertson, A C, AMC (E)            | 22 Apr 15  |
| Patch, F S, AMC                    | 24 Apr 15  |
| (temp lc 16 Mar 16)                |            |
| Stewart, W W, 91 Regt (E)          | 1 May 15   |
| (temp lc 30 Aug 15)                |            |
| Osborne, W J, 71 Regt (m) (E)      | 1 May 15   |
| Parker, M S, 69 Regt (E)           | 3 May 15   |
| Batcheller, G, 24 Horse            | 3 May 15   |
| Tidball, W E, 15 Light Horse (E)   | 3 May 15   |
| Hislop, J A, AMC                   | 8 May 15   |
| Pinard, A A, 43 Regt (smh) (ss)    | 10 May 15  |
| Gibson, O K, CADC (E)              | 12 May 15  |
| Osborne, H C, 10 Regt              | 14 May 15  |
| (temp lc 10 Jan 16)                |            |
| Gardiner, R J, AMC                 | 18 May 15  |
| (temp lc 16 Mar 16)                |            |
| Mumford, C A, 63 Regt              | 19 May 15  |
| Jones, C H Le P, 51 Regt           | 19 May 15  |
| Johnstone, J G, 94 Regt (E)        | 21 May 15  |
| Perrett, T E, 95 Regt (E)          | 29 May 15  |
| (temp lc 18 Apr 16)                |            |
| Logan, F W, 95 Regt                | 29 May 15  |
| Eaton, J, 31 Regt (sm) (E)         | 1 June 15  |
| Smith, A A, CADC                   | 5 June 15  |
| *Van Tuyl, L G, RCE                | 7 June 15  |
| Forbes, W F, 5 Regt                | 10 June 15 |
| Birchall, W D, 5 Regt              | 10 June 15 |
| (temp lc 7 Apr 16)                 |            |
| Robertson, R A, 13 Regt            | 10 June 15 |
| (temp lc 12 Nov 15)                |            |
| Ross, D A, 34 Horse                | 12 June 15 |
| Keith, D F, 9 Horse (E)            | 14 June 15 |
| McKinnon, J, Cobourg HB (ss)       | 15 June 15 |
| MacColl, A E, MO, 15 Regt          | 16 June 15 |
| Grace, J C                         | 18 June 15 |
| Colquhoun, M A, DSO 88 Regt (E)    | 19 June 15 |
| Cutcliffe, M E B, 38 Regt (E)      | 19 June 15 |
| (temp lc 12 Nov 15)                |            |
| Campbell, G (E)                    | 21 June 15 |
| (temp lc 4 Nov 15)                 |            |
| Verret, H B, DSO GGFG (E)          | 24 June 15 |
| *Passy, P de L D, RCE              | 26 June 15 |
| Borden, A H, RCR (E)               | 26 June 15 |
| Mills, W Y, 14 Regt (ss)           | 28 June 15 |
| (temp lc 9 Feb 17)                 |            |
| Sparks, E, 14 Regt (ss) (E)        | 1 July 15  |
| Campbell, J A, CAVC                | 1 July 15  |
| Cantley, C J                       | 1 July 15  |
| Innes, R, 81 Regt (sm) (E)         | 1 July 15  |
| (temp lc 3 May 16)                 |            |
| Gilbert, J A, CAPC                 | 1 July 15  |
| ✕Foulkes, J F, CAPC (E)            | 1 July 15  |
| ✕McMillan, A, DSO RCD (E)          | 1 July 15  |
| Gibson, W W P, DSO, RCR (E)        | 1 July 15  |
| (temp lc 22 Feb 16)                |            |

Majors—Con.

|                                    |            |
|------------------------------------|------------|
| ✕Morrison, F S, DSO, RCD (E)       | 1 July 15  |
| *DuDomaine, E L, RCR (E)           | 1 July 15  |
| Eaton, E K, RCR (E)                | 1 July 15  |
| Gagnon, J T E CAPC (L) (E)         | 1 July 15  |
| ✕Bell, A H, DSO, LSH (RC) (E)      | 1 July 15  |
| ✕Cartwright, P L, DSO LSH (RC) (E) | 1 July 15  |
| Elkins, W H P, RCA (E)             | 1 July 15  |
| Bishop, R W, CE (rnc)              | 1 July 15  |
| Craig, W H, 14 Regt (E)            | 2 July 15  |
| Gilpin, W G, CAVC                  | 2 July 15  |
| Hamilton, W B, 12 Regt             | 10 July 15 |
| Brown, B H, 12 Regt                | 10 July 15 |
| (temp lc 22 Feb 16)                |            |
| Bell, A. de M. CPASC (E)           | 19 July 15 |
| Nassey, C V, COTC (ss) (m)         | 21 July 15 |
| (temp lc 11 Oct 16)                |            |
| Bowassa, E, 85 Regt (sm) (E)       | 1 Aug 15   |
| ✕Robinson, R S, 97 Regt (E)        | 5 Aug 15   |
| McKessock, R R, 97 Regt (E)        | 5 Aug 15   |
| Murray, G W, 66 Regt               | 9 Aug 15   |
| Hunter, W E L, 10 Regt             | 24 Aug 15  |
| White, J B, 17 Hussars (E)         | 27 Aug 15  |
| (temp lc 17 July 16)               |            |
| ✕Sitwell, L H, Mil. Staff          | 1 Sept 15  |
| Blue, W A, 5 Drag Gds              | 1 Sept 15  |
| Laird, H W, CASC                   | 3 Sept 15  |
| *Pope, E W (b) RCR (E)             | 16 Sept 15 |
| *Laur, A A S, RCR (E)              | 16 Sept 15 |
| *Braun, J S, DSO RCR (E)           | 16 Sept 15 |
| *Smith, E A S, RCR                 | 16 Sept 15 |
| *✕Willots, C R E, RCR (E)          | 16 Sept 15 |
| Brown, W J, AMC                    | 16 Sept 15 |
| Harrison, W A, 3 CGA               | 28 Sept 15 |
| Livingstone, C E, 50 Regt (E)      | 1 Oct 15   |
| Williams, C E, CASC (E)            | 1 Oct 15   |
| Ritehio, F I, 86 Regt              | 8 Oct 15   |
| Graham, W E, 15 Light Horse        | 9 Oct 15   |
| ✕Taylor, J S, 30 Regt              | 15 Oct 15  |
| (temp lc 3 Jan 16)                 |            |
| Hansford, J E, 90 Regt (E)         | 15 Oct 15  |
| Hunt, J G, AMC (E)                 | 16 Oct 15  |
| ✕Delamere, T G, 28 Regt (E)        | 21 Oct 15  |
| (temp lc 9 Nov 15)                 |            |
| Grassie, W, 79 Regt (E)            | 26 Oct 15  |
| Reid, J Y, 79 Regt (E)             | 26 Oct 15  |
| (temp lc 5 June 16)                |            |
| Gillespie, J C, 79 Regt (E)        | 26 Oct 15  |
| Sinclair, J D, 79 Regt (E)         | 26 Oct 15  |
| Rogers, J E                        | 30 Oct 15  |
| ✕(D) Read, H, 46 Regt              | 1 Nov 15   |
| Wilgar, W P, CE (E)                | 1 Nov 15   |
| Dawson, H B, 96 Regt               | 1 Nov 15   |
| Stewart, D, AMC                    | 5 Nov 15   |
| Sterling, A, 71 Regt (E)           | 8 Nov 15   |
| Watt, F, 11 Batt CFA               | 9 Nov 15   |
| Loggie, G P, COC                   | 12 Nov 15  |
| Allen, A P, 15 Regt                | 15 Nov 15  |
| (temp lc 6 Nov 16)                 |            |
| Crozier, M E, 16 Light Horse       | 22 Nov 15  |
| *Beeman, W G, DSO, RCA (g) (E)     | 22 Nov 15  |
| Jamieson, A W, RCA                 | 22 Nov 15  |
| (temp lc 11 Aug 16)                |            |
| Boak, H E, DSO, RCA (E)            | 22 Nov 15  |
| *Wright, A S, MC RCA (g) (E)       | 22 Nov 15  |
| *Harris, A E, RCA                  | 22 Nov 15  |
| *Cockburn, L W S, RCA (g)          | 22 Nov 15  |
| *Hill, E S, RCA (E)                | 22 Nov 15  |
| *Hodgins, F O, DSO, RCE (E)        | 22 Nov 15  |

120 GENERAL AND FIELD OFFICERS ACTIVELY EMPLOYED.

**Majors—Con.**

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| *Russell, C B, RCE.....                      | 22 Nov 15  |
| McRobie, F M, 3 Regt.....                    | 22 Nov 15  |
| (temp lc 6 Nov 15)                           |            |
| Cunningham, T, 104 Regt (m) (E).....         | 30 Nov 15  |
| Knight, J. S., 4 Hussars.....                | 30 Nov 15  |
| ><Corbould, G B, 104 Regt (E).....           | 1 Dec 15   |
| Gordon, C B, 13 SLD.....                     | 3 Dec 15   |
| Lamontagne, A, 6 CGA.....                    | 7 Dec 15   |
| Hahn, J E, M C., 27 Regt (E).....            | 17 Dec 15  |
| Mofatt, G G, 107 Regt. (m), (E).....         | 1 Jan 16   |
| Cory, R Y, 48 Regt (E).....                  | 7 Jan 16   |
| Chabell, J H, M C., 64 Regt (E).....         | 7 Jan 16   |
| Reeb, T A A, 6 Hussars.....                  | 7 Jan 16   |
| ><Lyndon, A A, COC.....                      | 10 Jan 16  |
| Nelson, W E, AMC (E).....                    | 12 Jan 16  |
| Hamilton, W J, 40 Regt (E).....              | 27 Jan 16  |
| *Bacon, S G, RCA.....                        | 9 Feb 16   |
| Macoun, J, AMC (E).....                      | 17 Feb 16  |
| Kinloy, J J, 75 Regt.....                    | 28 Feb 16  |
| Bishop, T E, AMC.....                        | 1 Mar 16   |
| Crawford, G, 45 Regt.....                    | 1 Mar 16   |
| Kiud, T A, 56 Regt (E).....                  | 1 Mar 16   |
| Pritchard, R T, 30 Regt.....                 | 4 Mar 16   |
| (temp lc 1 Sept 10)                          |            |
| Weekes, G N (msc) (ss) (E).....              | 9 Mar 16   |
| Gillies, J A, C of G.....                    | 9 Mar 16   |
| Bown, F T, 3 Regt (E).....                   | 17 Mar 16  |
| Winans, B G, 3 Regt.....                     | 20 Mar 16  |
| Blouin, F, 9 Regt.....                       | 27 Mar 16  |
| *Lawrence, W S, RCE (E).....                 | 30 Mar 16  |
| *Dunbar, J B P, RCE (E).....                 | 30 Mar 16  |
| Chisholm, H A, DSO, PAMC (E).....            | 31 Mar 16  |
| ><Soulis, P O, CGA.....                      | 31 Mar 16  |
| Marquis, G E, 17 Regt.....                   | 5 Apr 16   |
| (temp lc 21 Sept 16)                         |            |
| Campbell, P G C, 14 Regt (smh).....          | 6 Apr 16   |
| ><Gibson, R, ADMS, M. D. No. 12.....         | 20 Apr 16  |
| Bassett, J, GGFG.....                        | 24 Apr 16  |
| Carling, J I (ss) 7 Regt.....                | 25 Apr 16  |
| Daly, H M, Mil Staff.....                    | 25 Apr 16  |
| McNiven, D, Mil Staff.....                   | 25 Apr 16  |
| Davis, F E, Mil Staff.....                   | 25 Apr 16  |
| ><King, A, Mil Staff.....                    | 25 Apr 16  |
| Whyte, R B, Mil Staff.....                   | 25 Apr 16  |
| Blackwood, S T, 10 Regt.....                 | 25 Apr 16  |
| Long, A H C (ss) 46 Regt.....                | 29 Apr 16  |
| Nelson, G W, 32 Regt (sm) (E).....           | 4 May 16   |
| *O'Brien, W P, 55 Regt (E).....              | 29 May 16  |
| Ross, A C, GGFG (E).....                     | 19 June 16 |
| Willis-O'Connor, H, GGFG (msc) (sm) (E)..... | 19 June 16 |
| McGiffin, R B, CE.....                       | 23 June 16 |
| Bramfitt, G N, C.O.T.C (sm) (ss).....        | 26 June 16 |
| Brennan, A R, PEILH (sm).....                | 15 July 16 |
| Milne, C N G, CE (E).....                    | 17 Aug 16  |
| Kennedy, F W, 45 Regt (m) (E).....           | 1 Sept 16  |
| Kingsford, W R, RCD.....                     | 11 Sept 16 |
| Eaton, F B, CPASC.....                       | 11 Sept 16 |
| Regan, J L, CAPC.....                        | 11 Sept 16 |
| ><Lawless, W T, Permt Staff.....             | 11 Sept 16 |
| Hagarty, W G, DSO, RCA.....                  | 11 Sept 16 |
| Gilman, F, RCD.....                          | 11 Sept 16 |
| Bell, W H, RCD.....                          | 11 Sept 16 |
| Grant, C R, RCA.....                         | 11 Sept 16 |
| Moore, F W L, Perm Staff.....                | 11 Sept 16 |

**Majors—Con.**

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| MacBrien, J H, DSO, RCD.....             | 11 Sept 16 |
| Lawson, G C, PAMC.....                   | 11 Sept 16 |
| Snell, A E, DSO, PAMC.....               | 11 Sept 16 |
| Johnston, L W, 29 Regt (E).....          | 11 Sept 16 |
| Macdonald, W H, AMC (E).....             | 13 Oct 16  |
| Alkin, J E.....                          | 19 Oct 16  |
| Pellatt, R, 2 Regt (msc) (m) (E).....    | 23 Oct 16  |
| (temp lc 26 July 15)                     |            |
| Bristol, E Mil Staff.....                | 14 Dec 16  |
| Short, J A, CASC.....                    | 10 Feb 17  |
| Cumming, W G, AMC.....                   | 21 Mar 17  |
| Curran, L M, AMC.....                    | 21 Mar 17  |
| Borden, L E, AMC.....                    | 21 Mar 17  |
| Lowry, W H, AMC.....                     | 21 Mar 17  |
| Cadham, F T, AMC (E).....                | 21 Mar 17  |
| Young, F A, AMC (E).....                 | 21 Mar 17  |
| Greenway, G E, AMC.....                  | 21 Mar 17  |
| Stikeman, H F C, 3 Regt C Res (msc)..... | 21 Mar 17  |
| Barclay, G, COTC (E).....                | 21 Mar 17  |
| *Smith, S E, 17 Hrs.....                 | 14 May 06  |
| ><*Bishop, W G V, 26 Batt CFA.....       | 17 Oct 10  |
| *Fell, J P, CB (E).....                  | 5 Dec 12   |
| *Lachance, F, 36 By CFA.....             | 1 Apr 12   |
| *Paige, G W, 7 Bde CFA.....              | 25 Apr 11  |
| *Newton, R Y, 32 Horse.....              | 15 May 12  |
| *Boulton, D O E, 52 Horse (E).....       | 15 May 12  |
| *Lewis, E N, 31 By CFA (E).....          | 1 July 12  |
| *Millar, H I, 35 CA Horse (E).....       | 13 Jan 13  |
| ><*Loney, R, 60 Regt.....                | 15 Jan 13  |
| *Forsyth, F, 23 AR.....                  | 15 Mar 13  |
| ><*Pigott, A C D, 18 MR (E).....         | 1 May 13   |
| *Gillespie, W G, 21 Hussars.....         | 2 June 13  |
| *Doherty, C E, 104 Regt (E).....         | 16 Aug 13  |
| *Connor, M., 30 Batt. C F A.....         | 22 Sept 13 |
| *Knoz, R, CASC (E).....                  | 1 Mar 14   |
| *Barrett, E C, 5 Batt CFA (sm).....      | 24 Mar 14  |
| *Beer, L H, 56 PEILH (E).....            | 19 May 14  |
| (temp lc 20 Jan 16)                      |            |
| *Inman, T H E, 36 PEILH (m) (E).....     | 25 May 14  |
| ><*McMullin, J. H, 68 Regt.....          | 20 Aug 14  |
| *Haszard, C F L, 15 L Horse (m) (E)..... | 27 Aug 14  |
| *Walkem, H C, 5 Regt (sm) (E).....       | 1 Oct 14   |
| *Smart, V I, 5 Regt.....                 | 1 Oct 14   |
| *Deslauriers, J O, 70 Regt.....          | 15 Oct 14  |
| *Cloutier, A, 70 Regt.....               | 15 Oct 14  |
| *Strange, C M, 58 Regt.....              | 2 Nov 14   |
| (temp lc 18 Aug 15)                      |            |
| *Rodden, W T, 58 Regt.....               | 2 Nov 14   |
| *Dinnick, W S, 109 Regt.....             | 15 Dec 14  |
| (temp lc 2 Feb 17)                       |            |
| *Horsfall, H, 109 Regt.....              | 15 Dec 14  |
| *Small, A, CASC.....                     | 23 Apr 15  |
| *Lyle, R McC, CE (E).....                | 12 May 15  |
| (D) *Adams, H F, 63 Regt.....            | 18 May 15  |
| *Lennox, T H, 110 Regt (m).....          | 9 Dec 15   |
| (temp lc 9 Feb 16)                       |            |
| *Wesbrook, F F, COTC.....                | 15 Dec 15  |
| *Barber, R R, C of G (m).....            | 2 Mar 16   |
| *Palmer, C A, C of G (sm) (E).....       | 2 Mar 16   |
| *Duff, M M, C of G.....                  | 2 Mar 16   |
| *Biggs, J C, C of G (sm) (E).....        | 2 Mar 16   |
| *McClelland, R J, C of G.....            | 9 Mar 16   |
| *Wilkin, F A, M C, C of G, (ia).....     | 9 Mar 16   |
| *Bateman, R J G, COTC.....               | 20 Apr 16  |
| *Mitchell, F J, CE.....                  | 6 May 16   |

SENIORITY LIST OF CHAPLAINS.

| Name.  | Date of first Appointment ranking as Hon. Capt. | Date of Appointment as Hon. Major. | Date of Appointment as Hon. Lt.-Col. | Unit.              |
|--|---|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|
| W. J. Armitage.....  | 4 Oct 99  | 5 Oct 09                           | 16 Apr 13                            | 86 Regt.           |
| G. Dauth, Rev. Canon.....  |   |                                    | 25 July 13                           | Laval COTC         |
| H. J. Cody, Ven. Archdeacon, D.D., LL.D.....                       |   |                                    | 20 Jan 14                            | 2 Regt.            |
| W. T. Herridge.....  | 15 May 06                                       |                                    | 13 Jan. 15                           | 5 Dgn.Gd           |
| J. M. Almond, C.M.G., Rev. Canon (E).....                          | 21 Mar 11                                       |                                    | 14 Aug 15                            | 6 Hussars          |
| C. G. Williams.....  |   |                                    | 1 June 16                            |                    |
| G. H. Williams.....  |   | 21 June 15                         | 7 June 16                            |                    |
| G. A. Forneret, Ven. Archdeacon, D.D.....                          | 17 Oct 96                                       | 17 Oct 06                          |                                      | 13 Regt.           |
| (D) R. Ashton.....   | 9 Dec 96  | 9 Dec 06                           |                                      | 38 "               |
| (D) J. C. Davidson (E).....  | 23 Dec 96                                       | 25 Jan 07                          |                                      | 57 "               |
| G. A. Rix.....   | 18 Feb 97                                       | 19 Feb 07                          |                                      | 68 "               |
| J. C. Tolmie (E).....  | 11 June 97                                      | 11 June 07                         |                                      | 21 "               |
| T. F. Fullerton.....   | 21 Mar 98                                       | 10 Apr 08                          |                                      | 82 Regt            |
| J. G. Stuart.....  | 7 June 98                                       | 7 June 08                          |                                      | 1 Hussars          |
| F. C. Piper.....   | 21 Feb 99                                       | 21 Feb 09                          |                                      | 37 Regt.           |
| J. W. Hodgins.....   | 5 May 99  | 5 May 09                           |                                      | 33 "               |
| W. G. Lane.....  | 11 Dec 99                                       | 11 Dec 09                          |                                      | 93 "               |
| W. Witten.....   | 21 Dec 99                                       | 21 Dec 09                          |                                      | 35 "               |
| T. J. Thompson.....  | 8 Jan 00  | 10 Jan 10                          |                                      | 43 "               |
| S. G. Poole.....   | 5 June 99                                       | 24 Jan 10                          |                                      | 59 "               |
| G. L. Starr (E).....   | 1 Jan 60  | 1 Mar 10                           |                                      | 14 "               |
| C. E. Sharp.....   | 23 Feb 98                                       | 12 Sept 10                         |                                      | 10 "               |
| S. F. Robinson.....  | 20 May 11                                       | 1 Oct 10                           |                                      | 26 "               |
| P. M. O'Leary (E).....   | 6 Apr 01  | 6 Apr 11                           |                                      | 8 "                |
| J. Ardill.....   | 20 May 01                                       | 20 May 11                          |                                      | 31 "               |
| J. C. Farthing, Rt. Rev., M.A., D.D., Lord Bishop of Montreal..... |   | 3 Dec 11                           |                                      | 3 "                |
| O. V. Marois.....  | 13 Feb 02                                       | 13 Feb 12                          |                                      | 61 "               |
| E. B. Moore.....   | 24 Feb 02                                       | 24 Feb 12                          |                                      | 69 "               |
| T. C. Brown.....   | 1 Feb 07  | 29 May 13                          |                                      | 148 "              |
| W. Beattie, C.M.G. (E).....  | 10 Dec. 03                                      | 10 Dec. 13                         |                                      | 40 "               |
| F. C. C. Owen (E).....   | 15 Jan 04                                       | 15 Jan 14                          |                                      | 6 "                |
| L. Whitley.....  | 11 May 04                                       | 11 May 14                          |                                      | 13 Dragoons        |
| D. C. MacIntosh.....   | 18 June 04                                      | 18 June 14                         |                                      | 42 "               |
| L. J. Morin.....   | 2 July 04                                       | 2 July 14                          |                                      | 83 "               |
| E. C. Tanguay.....   | 20 Dec 10                                       | 2 Dec 14                           |                                      | 54 "               |
| D. M. Emsley (E).....  |   | 28 Dec 14                          |                                      | C.E.F.             |
| G. R. Beamish.....   | 22 Feb 05                                       | 22 Feb. 15                         |                                      | 15 "               |
| J. W. Jones.....   | 11 Apr 05                                       | 12 Apr 15                          |                                      | 47 "               |
| A. L. Burch (E).....   | 1 May 05  | 1 May 15                           |                                      | 36 "               |
| G. H. Andrews (E).....   |   | 10 June 15                         |                                      | 88 Regt.           |
| G. H. Hogbin, Ven. Archdeacon.....                                 |   | 2 July 15                          |                                      |                    |
| A. E. Burke, Right Rev. P.A.D.D., LL.D (E).....                    |   | 6 Aug 15                           |                                      |                    |
| D. R. Drummond.....  | 2 Oct 05  | 2 Oct 15                           |                                      | 91 Regt.           |
| A. H. Creggan (E).....   |   | 11 Nov 15                          |                                      |                    |
| T. A. Osborne (E).....   | 1 Mar 15  | 13 Nov 15                          |                                      | C.E.F.             |
| A. B. Payne (E).....   | 15 Jan 13                                       | 16 Dec 15                          |                                      | 60 Regt.           |
| R. B. Taylor.....  | 1 Aug 11  | 23 Dec 15                          |                                      | 5 Regt. R.H. of C. |
| C. A. Williams.....  | 17 Mar 16                                       | 17 Mar 16                          |                                      |                    |
| W. T. Cluff.....   | 7Apr 06   | 7 Apr 16                           |                                      | 28 Regt.           |
| R. Macnamara.....  | 8May 06   | 8 May 16                           |                                      | 77 "               |
| B. W. Thompson.....  | 25Oct 15  | 1 June 16                          |                                      |                    |
| G W Kerby.....   |   | 14 June 16                         |                                      |                    |
| J Smyth (E).....   |   | 23 June 16                         |                                      |                    |
| A. H. Moore.....   | 10 June 08                                      | 17 July 16                         |                                      | 28 Dragoons        |
| J W Wallace (E).....   | 20 Feb 07                                       | 20 Feb 17                          |                                      | 45 Regt. C. Res.   |
| J. Bergeron.....   | 30 Dec 05                                       |                                    |                                      | 18 Regt.           |
| T. E. Chilcott.....  | 13 Feb 08                                       |                                    |                                      | 23 "               |
| F. G. Scott, Rev. Canon, C.M.G (E).....                            | 2 May 06  |                                    |                                      | 8 Regt.            |
| E. A. Deschamps.....   | 11 May 06                                       |                                    |                                      | 65 "               |
| E. J. Roy.....   | 10 Aug. 06                                      |                                    |                                      | 89 Regt.           |

| Name.   | Date of first Appointment ranking as Hon. Capt. | Date of Appointment as Hcn. Major. | Unit.              |
|---|---|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| R. B. Cochrane.....                             | 13 Feb 07                                       |                                    | 22 Regt.           |
| E. A. W. Gill.....                              | 3 Mar 07  |                                    | 12 Dragoons        |
| E. B. Hooper (E).....                           | 30 Mar 07                                       |                                    | 62 Regt.           |
| M. J. L. Vien.....                              | 14 May 07                                       |                                    | 17 "               |
| C. W. McKim.....                                | 21 May 07                                       |                                    | 98 "               |
| H. I. Lynds.....                                | 31 May 07                                       |                                    | 8 Hussars.         |
| S. P. Matheson, D.D., LL.D.....                 | 1 Jan 08  |                                    | 90 Regt.           |
| J. O. Murray.....                               | 1 Jan 08  |                                    | 90 "               |
| L. J. Donaldson.....                            | 6 Feb 08  |                                    | 1 Regt Cart        |
| H. A. Gray, Rt. Rev. Bishop of Edmonton.....    | 18 Mar 08                                       |                                    | 19 Dragoons        |
| S. Neales.....                                  | 20 Mar 08                                       |                                    | 74 Regt.           |
| J. A. Beattie.....                              | 21 Apr 08                                       |                                    | 18 M.R.            |
| L. O. Roberge.....                              | 9 May 08  |                                    | 84 "               |
| W. L. Baynes-Reed (E).....                      | 26 May 08                                       |                                    | 9 Miss Horse       |
| J. W. J. Andrew.....                            | 1 July 08                                       |                                    | 24 G. Horse.       |
| D. G. McQueen.....                              | 1 Sept 08                                       |                                    | 101 Regt.          |
| G. Wood (E).....                                | 23 Jan 09                                       |                                    | 73 "               |
| J. H. Kidd.....                                 | 1 Mar 09  |                                    | 46 "               |
| D. Baril.....                                   | 25 Mar 09                                       |                                    | 4 Regt.            |
| T. J. Hamilton.....                             | 1 Apr 09  |                                    | 32 "               |
| H. F. D. Woodcock.....                          | 5 Apr 09  |                                    | 25 Dragoons        |
| H. H. Bedford-Jones.....                        | 28 May 09                                       |                                    | 41 Regt.           |
| H. E. Bray.....                                 | 22 Jan 10                                       |                                    | 39 Regt.           |
| C. W. Gordon, D.D., LL.D. (E).....              | 1 Feb 10  |                                    | 79 "               |
| J. S. Broughall.....                            | 1 Mar 10  |                                    | G. G. B. G.        |
| G. C. Hill.....                                 | 31 Mar 10                                       |                                    | 95 Regt.           |
| J. M. Wallace.....                              | 1 Apr 10  |                                    | 20 B. Horse.       |
| C. W. E. Horne.....                             | 1 Apr. 10                                       |                                    | 103 Regt.          |
| A. H. Denoon (E).....                           | 3 May 10  |                                    | 78 "               |
| J. S. B. Dickson.....                           | 3 June 10                                       |                                    | 7 Hussars;         |
| A. O. MacRae, B.A., Ph. D.....                  | 13 June 10                                      |                                    | 15 L. Horse.       |
| C. Rosconi.....                                 | 13 June 10                                      |                                    | 85 Regt.           |
| C. W. Hedley (E).....                           | 14 July 10                                      |                                    | 96 "               |
| J. MacKay.....                                  | 24 Nov 10                                       |                                    | 72 "               |
| E. B. Smith.....                                | 1 Apr 11  |                                    | 29 I. Horse        |
| L. J. R. Naftel.....                            | 11 Apr 11                                       |                                    | 30 Regt.           |
| J. C. Samson.....                               | 21 Apr 11                                       |                                    | 92 "               |
| W. B. Heaney.....                               | 2 May 11  |                                    | 100 "W.G."         |
| J. H. MacDonald, D.D. (E).....                  | 20 May 11                                       |                                    | 71 Regt.           |
| W. R. Martell.....                              | 20 June 11                                      |                                    | 75 "               |
| A. J. V. Paré.....                              | 3 Sept 11                                       |                                    | 9 Regt.<br>V. de Q |
| W. G. Swayne.....                               | 5 Oct 11  |                                    | 56 Regt.           |
| J. Thompson.....                                | 8 Dec 11  |                                    | 31 B.C.H.          |
| M. C. Campbell.....                             | 30 Dec 11                                       |                                    | 27 L. Horse        |
| S. W. Schurman.....                             | 2 Mar 12  |                                    | 67 Regt.           |
| A. B. Higginson.....                            | 5 Mar 12  |                                    | 20 "               |
| J. S. Henderson.....                            | 19 Mar 12                                       |                                    | 104 "              |
| W. H. English.....                              | 23 Mar 12                                       |                                    | 22 S.L.H.          |
| B. W. Pullinger (E).....                        | 1 Apr. 12                                       |                                    | 105 Regt.          |
| C. C. MacIntosh.....                            | 26 Apr 12                                       |                                    | 94 Regt.           |
| H. Charters.....                                | 1 May 12  |                                    | 17 Hrs             |
| W. Barton (E).....                              | 6 May 12  |                                    | 5 Regt CGA         |
| E. L. Kirkpatrick.....                          | 15 May 12                                       |                                    | 32 Horse           |
| T. F. L. Evans, Very Rev. Dean of Montreal..... | 27 May 12                                       |                                    | 1 Regt.            |
| R. S. W. Howard.....                            | 1 June 12                                       |                                    | 24 Regt.           |
| A. M. Hill.....                                 | 1 July 12                                       |                                    | 11 Hde CFA         |
| W. T. Suckling (E).....                         | 12 Aug 12                                       |                                    | 14 Hussars         |
| R. L. Coffin.....                               | 25 Aug 12                                       |                                    | 78 Regt            |
| H. Bernier.....                                 | 19 Sept 12                                      |                                    | 6th Rgt.<br>C.G.A. |

CHAPLAINS.

123

| Name.  | Date of first Appointment ranking as Hon. Capt. | Date of Appointment as Hon. Major | Unit.         |
|--|---|-----------------------------------|---------------|
| W. V. McMillen, <i>Rev. Canon</i> .....                  | 1 Nov 12  |                                   | 25 Bty<br>CFA |
| C. Carruthers (E).....                                   | 1 Feb 13  |                                   | 19 A. D.      |
| A. C. Calder.....  | 1 Feb 13  |                                   | 16 L. H.      |
| G. A. Wells (E).....                                     | 19 Mar 13                                       |                                   | 34 Horse      |
| A. E. Runnells.....                                      | 1 Apr 13  |                                   | 4 Hrs.        |
| J. O. Maurice.....                                       | 1 Apr 13  |                                   | 64 Regt.      |
| T. G. McGonigle (E).....                                 | 2 Apr 13  |                                   | 12 Regt.      |
| A. P. Shatford, (E).....                                 | 21 Apr 13                                       |                                   | 3 Regt.       |
| F. J. Sowers.....  | 23 Apr 13                                       |                                   | 3 Drs.        |
| G. E. Tobin.....   | 31 May 13                                       |                                   | 28 Dns.       |
| R. J. Wilson.....  | 16 June 13                                      |                                   | 6 Regt.       |
| J. I. Strong.....  | 25 July 13                                      |                                   | 52 Regt.      |
| J. M. Macgillivray, <i>B.A., B.D.</i> .....              | 15 Sept 13                                      |                                   | 12th BdeCFA   |
| A. C. Cummer.....  | 17 Oct 12                                       |                                   | 34 Regt.      |
| J. W. Matheson.....                                      | 1 Nov 13  |                                   | 106 Regt.     |
| H. S. Laws.....  | 7 Nov 13  |                                   | 11 Hrs.       |
| H. A. Brooke, <i>M.A.</i> .....                          | 15 Nov 13                                       |                                   | 51 Regt.      |
| J. Campbell, <i>M.A., Ph.D.</i> .....                    | 21 Nov 13                                       |                                   | 59 Regt.      |
| W. H. Emsley (E).....                                    | 3 Dec 13  |                                   | 16 Regt.      |
| S. P. Irwin.....   | 15 Jan 14                                       |                                   | 27 Regt.      |
| L. H. Lavallee.....                                      | 13 Feb 14                                       |                                   | 80 Regt.      |
| L. B. Gibson, <i>B.D., Ph.D.</i> .....                   | 17 Mar 14                                       |                                   | 4 Fd Coy CE.  |
| C. W. G. Moore.....                                      | 21 Mar 14                                       |                                   | 35 Horse.     |
| W. H. Moorehead (E).....                                 | 23 Mar 14                                       |                                   | 7 Bde CFA     |
| A. W. McKay.....   | 13 May 14                                       |                                   | GGFG.         |
| R. C. Blagrace.....                                      | 16 May 14                                       |                                   | 49 Regt.      |
| W. H. A. French.....                                     | 23 May 14                                       |                                   | 35 Regt.      |
| W. F. Bradley.....                                       | 1 June 14                                       |                                   | 1 Fd. Coy CE. |
| H. P. A. Abbott, <i>Very Rev. Dean of Hamilton</i> ..... | 2 June 14                                       |                                   | 2 Bde CFA.    |
| J. E. Page.....  | 4 June 14                                       |                                   | 37 Regt.      |
| T. W. Murphy.....  | 22 June 14                                      |                                   | 36 Horse      |
| W. H. Bayley (E).....                                    | 1 Aug 14  |                                   | A.M.C.        |
| J. H. Hooper.....  | 15 Aug 14                                       |                                   | 6 Fd Coy CE.  |
| W. H. Hingston (E).....                                  | 29 Aug 14                                       |                                   | 55 Regt.      |
| P. McQuillan (E).....                                    | 1 Sept 14                                       |                                   | Halifax.      |
| J. A. Sylvestre, <i>Rev. Canon</i> .....                 | 1 Sept 14                                       |                                   | 65 Regt.      |
| R. J. Shires (E).....                                    | 9 Sept 14                                       |                                   | 23 A.R.       |
| W. L. Archer (E).....                                    | 18 Sept 14                                      |                                   | 44 Regt.      |
| A. M. Gordon, <i>M.C.</i> (E).....                       | 22 Sept 14                                      |                                   | C.E.F.        |
| J. A. Arts.....  | 22 Sept 14                                      |                                   |               |
| D. E. D. Robertson (E).....                              | 26 Sept 14                                      |                                   | 107 Regt.     |
| W. R. Walker (E).....                                    | 26 Sept 14                                      |                                   | 103 Regt.     |
| G. R. Martell, <i>Ven. Archdeacon</i> .....              | 30 Sept 14                                      |                                   | 81 Regt.      |
| A. Paquette.....   | 1 Oct 14  |                                   | 70 Regt.      |
| D. G. MacPhail (E).....                                  | 15 Oct 14                                       |                                   | 37            |
| T. A. Wilson, <i>Ph.D.</i> (E).....                      | 17 Oct 14                                       |                                   | 35 CAH.       |
| J. R. MacLean.....                                       | 28 Oct 14                                       |                                   | 109 Regt.     |
| R. Penfold (E).....                                      | 1 Nov 14  |                                   | S.A.          |
| G. A. Kuhring (E).....                                   | 20 Nov 14                                       |                                   | C.F. F        |
| D. G. Ross (E).....                                      | 23 Nov 14                                       |                                   | 60 Rifles.    |
| H. C. Dixon, <i>Rev. Canon</i> .....                     | 1 Dec 14  |                                   | 10 Regt.      |
|  | 14 Dec 14                                       | (temp hon maj)<br>16 Jan 17)      |               |
| W. A. R. Ball (E).....                                   | 15 Dec 14                                       |                                   | 101 Regt.     |
| C. S. McGaffin.....                                      | 28 Dec 14                                       |                                   | 2 Regt.       |
| E. H. Burgess (E).....                                   | 28 Dec 14                                       |                                   | C.E.F.        |
| E. W. Pickford.....                                      | 19 Jan 15                                       |                                   | 40 Regt.      |
| G. G. D. Kilpatrick (E).....                             | 3 Feb 15  |                                   | 12 Regt.      |
| C. V. Doyon (E).....                                     | 18 Feb 15                                       |                                   | 65 Regt.      |
| J. L. Gilmour, <i>M.A., D.D.</i> .....                   | 1 Mar 15  |                                   | 25 Dragoons.  |
| A. Steele (E).....                                       | 1 Mar 15  |                                   | S.A.          |
| W. H. H. Sparks (E).....                                 | 1 Mar 15  |                                   | 109 Regt.     |

| Name.                                  | Date of first Appointment ranking as Hon. Capt. | Date of Appointment as Hon. Major. | Unit.                   |
|--|---|------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| E. E. Graham (E)                       | 4 Mar 15  |                                    | C.E.F.                  |
| C. B. Robinson (E)                     | 9 Mar 15  |                                    | S.A.                    |
| H. E. Thomas (E)                       | 18 Mar 15                                       |                                    | C.E.F.                  |
| G. A. Edmison                          | 2 Apr 15  |                                    | 99 Regt.                |
| J. M. Beaton                           | 7 Apr 15  |                                    | 15 L. Horse.            |
| C. V. Lester                           | 10 Apr 15                                       |                                    | 13 Brig. C.F.A          |
| A. Carlisle                            | 17 Apr 15                                       |                                    | 21 Regt.                |
| D. MacPherson (E)                      | 28 Apr 15                                       |                                    | C.E.F.                  |
| J. H. White (E)                        | 29 Apr 15                                       |                                    | C.E.F.                  |
| M. N. Omond (E)                        | 6 May 15  |                                    | 16 Regt.                |
| R. D. Harrison (E)                     | 10 May 15                                       |                                    | 103 Regt.               |
| W. H. Muncaster, M.A., B.D. (E)        | 19 May 15                                       |                                    |                         |
| J. H. Woodside, M.A., LL.D.            | 1 June 15                                       |                                    |                         |
| W. F. Fitzgerald                       | 14 June 15                                      |                                    |                         |
| W. F. McConnell (E)                    | 18 June 15                                      |                                    | 6 Hussars.              |
| C. A. Kimmins                          | 22 June 15                                      |                                    | S.A.                    |
| C. Milton                              | 22 June 15                                      |                                    | S.A.                    |
| H. I. Horscy (E)                       | 29 June 15                                      |                                    |                         |
| W. H. Smith                            | 1 July 15                                       |                                    | 71 Regt.                |
| R. W. Ross                             | 3 July 15                                       |                                    | Dalhousie<br>Cont, COTC |
| J. M. C. Ching, (E)                    | 3 July 15                                       |                                    |                         |
| H. W. Burnett (E)                      | 9 July 15                                       |                                    | 13 Dragoons.            |
| J. P. Killoran                         | 9 July 15                                       |                                    |                         |
| J. C. Martin (E)                       | 14 July 15                                      |                                    |                         |
| W. H. Vance                            | 17 July 15                                      |                                    | 11 Regt.                |
| A. Madden, M.C., (E)                   | 24 July 15                                      |                                    |                         |
| W. F. Parker (E)                       | 25 July 15                                      |                                    |                         |
| A. H. Servais                          | 25 July 15                                      |                                    |                         |
| G. W. Bullock (E)                      | 25 July 15                                      |                                    |                         |
| C. G. Hepburn (E)                      | 25 July 15                                      |                                    |                         |
| F. X. E. Guay (E)                      | 27 July 15                                      |                                    | 92 Regt.                |
| D. P. Cameron, M.A., B.D. (E)          | 27 July 15                                      |                                    |                         |
| I. J. E. Daniel, (E)                   | 27 July 15                                      |                                    |                         |
| G. O. Fallis, (E)                      | 31 July 15                                      |                                    |                         |
| J. N. A. DesJardins (E)                | 4 Aug 15  |                                    | 87 Regt.                |
| A. U. de Pencier, Right Rev. M.A., (E) | 6 Aug 15  |                                    |                         |
| T. Harrison (E)                        | 6 Aug 15  |                                    |                         |
| F. C. Ward-White                       | 10 Aug 15                                       |                                    |                         |
| A. W. Buckland (E)                     | 10 Aug 15                                       |                                    |                         |
| S. W. Dyde                             | 18 Aug 15                                       |                                    |                         |
| C. E. Jenkins (E)                      | 20 Aug 15                                       |                                    |                         |
| J. C. Bowen (E)                        | 24 Aug 15                                       |                                    |                         |
| A. V. Despard                          | 5 Sept 15                                       |                                    | 30 B.C.H.               |
| J. Ossianitsky (E)                     | 7 Sept 15                                       |                                    |                         |
| J. W. McDonald                         | 11 Sept 15                                      |                                    |                         |
| F. W. Squire                           | 16 Sept 15                                      |                                    |                         |
| R. B. Day (E)                          | 17 Sept 15                                      |                                    |                         |
| E. E. Pugsley (E)                      | 21 Sept 15                                      |                                    |                         |
| V. R. Jarvis                           | 22 Sept 15                                      |                                    | 62 Regt.                |
| D. Guthrie, D.D. (E)                   | 27 Sept 15                                      |                                    |                         |
| J. J. McCaskill (E)                    | 28 Sept 15                                      |                                    |                         |
| C. S. J. Oke (E)                       | 20 Sept 15                                      |                                    |                         |
| A. J. F. Cobb, M.A., B.D., Ph.D.       | 1 Oct 15  |                                    |                         |
| H. Abramowitz                          | 1 Oct 15  |                                    |                         |
| H. S. Muttonsey (E)                    | 2 Oct 15  |                                    |                         |
| G. P. Duncan (E)                       | 5 Oct 15  |                                    |                         |
| J. A. Clark                            | 8 Oct 15  |                                    | 86 Regt.                |
| E. C. Earp                             | 8 Oct 15  |                                    |                         |
| J. H. Barnett (E)                      | 9 Oct 15  |                                    |                         |
| C. H. Buckland, (E)                    | 14 Oct 15                                       |                                    |                         |
| F. M. Bellsmith                        | 15 Oct 15                                       |                                    |                         |



| Name.                              | Date of first Appointment ranking as Hon. Capt. | Date of Appointment as Hon. Major | Unit.           |
|------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|-----------------|
| T. Fraser, D.D. (E)                | 15 Oct 15                                       |                                   |                 |
| R. Macdonald (E)                   | 16 Oct 15                                       |                                   |                 |
| G. M. Barrow (E)                   | 16 Oct 15                                       |                                   |                 |
| F. J. Moore (E)                    | 18 Oct 15                                       |                                   | 2 Regt          |
| C. S. Bullock (temp. Lt. col.) (E) | 20 Oct 15                                       |                                   |                 |
| J. W. McDonald                     | 20 Oct 15                                       |                                   |                 |
| F. M. Lockary (E)                  | 21 Oct 15                                       |                                   |                 |
| D. Oliver (E)                      | 21 Oct 15                                       |                                   |                 |
| W. G. Wilson                       | 21 Oct 15                                       |                                   | 60 Regt.        |
| A. MacDonell (E)                   | 22 Oct 15                                       |                                   |                 |
| J. W. Wayman (E)                   | 23 Oct 15                                       |                                   | 11 Hussars      |
| L. N. Tucker                       | 23 Oct 15                                       |                                   | 7 Regt.         |
| C. G. Lawrence (E)                 | 26 Oct 15                                       |                                   |                 |
| W. Carroll (E)                     | 30 Oct 15                                       |                                   | S.A.            |
| T. McCarthy                        | 1 Nov 15  |                                   |                 |
| D. J. Summers                      | 1 Nov 15  |                                   |                 |
| G. M. Diz (E)                      | 1 Nov 15  |                                   |                 |
| C. M. Tyler                        | 1 Nov 15  |                                   |                 |
| A. Ketterson (E)                   | 2 Nov 15  |                                   |                 |
| T. A. Patterson, M.A.              | 4 Nov 15  |                                   |                 |
| J. H. Thomas (E)                   | 4 Nov 15  |                                   |                 |
| W. T. Kelly                        | 7 Nov 15  |                                   |                 |
| R. Macgillivray                    | 8 Nov 15  |                                   |                 |
| M. Tompkins                        | 8 Nov 15  |                                   |                 |
| W. Thornton                        | 8 Nov 15  |                                   |                 |
| H. McCausland (E)                  | 9 Nov 15  |                                   |                 |
| T. G. Wallace                      | 9 Nov 15  |                                   | 2 Fd. Coy, C E. |
| J. Paquin (E)                      | 11 Nov 15                                       |                                   | 9 Regt.         |
| S. Daw, Rev. Canon (E)             | 12 Nov 15                                       |                                   |                 |
| J. F. Wiseman (E)                  | 12 Nov 15                                       |                                   | 102 Regt.       |
| R. L. Brydges (E)                  | 12 Nov 15                                       |                                   |                 |
| J. G. Gibson (E)                   | 15 Nov 15                                       |                                   |                 |
| A. Graham (E)                      | 17 Nov 15                                       |                                   |                 |
| W. H. F. Harris (E)                | 18 Nov 15                                       |                                   | 35 Horse.       |
| G. Pugsley                         | 19 Nov 15                                       |                                   |                 |
| R. Herbert (E)                     | 22 Nov 15                                       |                                   |                 |
| R. N. Burns (E)                    | 1 Dec 15  |                                   |                 |
| H. B. Clarke (E)                   | 5 Dec 15  |                                   |                 |
| A. Cooke (E)                       | 13 Dec 15                                       |                                   | 97 Regt.        |
| W. C. Riddeford                    | 30 Dec 15                                       |                                   |                 |
| C. W. Corey                        | 1 Jan 16  |                                   |                 |
| E. H. Young (E)                    | 3 Jan 16  |                                   |                 |
| J. Riou (E)                        | 3 Jan 16  |                                   | 85 Regt.        |
| C. Reed (E)                        | 3 Jan 16  |                                   |                 |
| C. K. Masters (E)                  | 3 Jan 16  |                                   |                 |
| C. K. Stewart (E)                  | 3 Jan 16  |                                   |                 |
| C. K. Whalley (E)                  | 6 Jan 16  |                                   |                 |
| J. Elliott (E)                     | 14 Jan 16                                       |                                   |                 |
| G. D. Whitaker (E)                 | 17 Jan 16                                       |                                   |                 |
| G. M. Campbell                     | 17 Jan 16                                       |                                   |                 |
| J. J. Callan (E)                   | 20 Jan 16                                       |                                   |                 |
| V. Cote                            | 21 Jan 16                                       |                                   | 89 Regt.        |
| R. Macleod (E)                     | 21 Jan 16                                       |                                   |                 |
| N. H. McGillivray (E)              | 22 Jan 16                                       |                                   |                 |
| E. G. B. Browne (E)                | 23 Jan 16                                       |                                   | 2 Regt.         |
| A. J. Labonte (E)                  | 24 Jan 16                                       |                                   |                 |
| H. B. Parnaby                      | 25 Jan 16                                       |                                   |                 |
| J. Garbutt (E)                     | 28 Jan 16                                       |                                   |                 |
| A. E. Lavell (E)                   | 1 Feb 16  |                                   |                 |
| W. C. Graham (E)                   | 1 Feb 16  |                                   | C.O.T.C.        |
| M. E. Conroy (E)                   | 1 Feb 16  |                                   |                 |

| Name.                        | Date of first Appointment ranking as Hon. Capt. | Date of Appointment as Hon. Major | Unit.    |
|------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|----------|
| G. Gauvreau.....             | 2 Feb 16  |                                   |          |
| H. L. Nicholson.....         | 4 Feb 16  |                                   |          |
| W. B. Caswell (E).....       | 5 Feb 16  |                                   |          |
| J. J. O'Gorman (E).....      | 7 Feb 16  |                                   |          |
| A. MacLurg.....              | 9 Feb 16  |                                   |          |
| T. B. Hyde.....              | 9 Feb 16  |                                   |          |
| H. B. Kenny.....             | 11 Feb 16                                       |                                   |          |
| G. C. d'Easum (E).....       | 14 Feb 16                                       |                                   |          |
| T. C. Colwell (E).....       | 14 Feb 16                                       |                                   |          |
| K. C. McLeod (E).....        | 15 Feb 16                                       |                                   |          |
| H. E. Letang (E).....        | 16 Feb 16                                       |                                   |          |
| F. L. French (E).....        | 16 Feb 16                                       |                                   |          |
| A. J. Macdonald (E).....     | 16 Feb 16                                       |                                   |          |
| W. G. Martin.....            | 16 Feb 16                                       |                                   |          |
| R. G. E. Crochtière (E)..... | 17 Feb 16                                       |                                   |          |
| P. A. McDonald (E).....      | 18 Feb 16                                       |                                   |          |
| J. E. Gibson (E).....        | 22 Feb 16                                       |                                   |          |
| A. E. Hager (E).....         | 23 Feb 16                                       |                                   |          |
| W. B. Carleton.....          | 24 Feb 16                                       |                                   |          |
| J. Coburn.....               | 25 Feb 16                                       |                                   |          |
| R. A. Scarlett (E).....      | 1 Mar 16  |                                   |          |
| B. J. Murdoch (E).....       | 1 Mar 16  |                                   |          |
| H. J. Jones (E).....         | 1 Mar 16  |                                   |          |
| C. MacKinnon (E).....        | 1 Mar 16  |                                   |          |
| J. B. Paulin.....            | 1 Mar 16  |                                   |          |
| S. Middleton.....            | 1 Mar 16  |                                   | 23 A. R. |
| J. O. Ralston (E).....       | 2 Mar 16  |                                   |          |
| C. W. Shelly (E).....        | 10 Mar 16                                       |                                   |          |
| J. Waddell.....              | 15 Mar 16                                       |                                   |          |
| W. W. McNairn.....           | 16 Mar 16                                       |                                   |          |
| F. L. Stephenson (E).....    | 20 Mar 16                                       |                                   |          |
| J. W. Magwood.....           | 20 Mar 16                                       |                                   |          |
| G. Farquhar.....             | 23 Mar 16                                       |                                   |          |
| W. Bridgman.....             | 25 Mar 16                                       |                                   |          |
| F. S. Porter (E).....        | 27 Mar 16                                       |                                   |          |
| J. A. Giguero.....           | 29 Mar 16                                       |                                   |          |
| M. Gillis (E).....           | 1 Apr 16  |                                   |          |
| W. E. Hindson.....           | 1 Apr 16  |                                   |          |
| H. D. Taylor (E).....        | 6 Apr 16  |                                   |          |
| F. Vipond (E).....           | 10 Apr 16                                       |                                   |          |
| F. W. Anderson (E).....      | 10 Apr 16                                       |                                   |          |
| E. D. McLaren (E).....       | 12 Apr 16                                       |                                   |          |
| D. H. Marshall.....          | 12 Apr 16                                       |                                   |          |
| A. D. Robb (E).....          | 15 Apr 16                                       |                                   |          |
| T. H. Stewart (E).....       | 15 Apr 16                                       |                                   |          |
| C. H. Schutt.....            | 17 Apr 16                                       |                                   |          |
| H. R. Nobles.....            | 17 Apr 16                                       |                                   |          |
| S. Wilkinson (E).....        | 19 Apr 16                                       |                                   |          |
| J. A. Shaw.....              | 20 Apr 16                                       |                                   |          |
| F. G. Forster (E).....       | 22 Apr 16                                       |                                   |          |
| I. B. Naylor.....            | 23 Apr 16                                       |                                   |          |
| J. Willans (E).....          | 24 Apr 16                                       |                                   |          |
| N. A. MacEachern (E).....    | 24 Apr 16                                       |                                   |          |
| H. J. Allen (E).....         | 25 Apr 16                                       |                                   |          |
| R. K. Lambert (E).....       | 28 Apr 16                                       |                                   |          |
| W. L. Murray (E).....        | 28 Apr 16                                       |                                   |          |
| J. Gaudet.....               | 29 Apr 16                                       |                                   |          |
| J. W. Johnston (E).....      | 1 May 16  |                                   |          |
| G. T. Munro (E).....         | 1 May 16  |                                   |          |
| H. C. Newcombe (E).....      | 1 May 16  |                                   |          |
| E. W. Florence (E).....      | 3 May 16  |                                   |          |
| J. B. Hogan.....             | 5 May 16  |                                   |          |

CHAPLAINS.

| Name.                      | Date of first Appointment ranking as Hon. Capt. | Date of Appointment as Hon. Major. | Unit.      |
|----------------------------|---|------------------------------------|------------|
| J. Tully (E)               | 15 May 16                                       |                                    |            |
| T. Dodds (E)               | 15 May 16                                       |                                    |            |
| E. F. Pinnington (E)       | 16 May 16                                       |                                    |            |
| A. L. G. Clarke            | 20 May 16                                       |                                    |            |
| J. P. Fallon (E)           | 22 May 16                                       |                                    |            |
| R. C. Johnstone            | 23 May 16                                       |                                    |            |
| S. B. Nelson               | 26 May 16                                       |                                    |            |
| R. Gay                     | 27 May 16                                       |                                    | 12th Regt. |
| W. G. Clarko               | 29 May 16                                       |                                    |            |
| C. W. Plews                | 31 May 16                                       |                                    |            |
| T. McAyea (E)              | 1 June 16                                       |                                    |            |
| A. H. MacGillivray (E)     | 6 June 16                                       |                                    |            |
| L. P. Lowry (E)            | 8 June 16                                       |                                    |            |
| F. R. Costello (E)         | 8 June 16                                       |                                    |            |
| A. D. Greene (E)           | 8 June 16                                       |                                    | 10th Regt. |
| C. H. Boulden (E)          | 8 June 16                                       |                                    |            |
| D. C. Macintosh, Ph.D. (E) | 10 June 16                                      |                                    |            |
| J. L. Bradley (E)          | 13 June 16                                      |                                    |            |
| M. J. Pickett              | 13 June 16                                      |                                    |            |
| W. Walsh                   | 15 June 16                                      |                                    |            |
| J. G. Bouillon             | 17 June 16                                      |                                    |            |
| G. I. Nolan                | 17 June 16                                      |                                    |            |
| F. C. Harper               | 19 June 16                                      |                                    |            |
| F. Williamson              | 20 June 16                                      |                                    |            |
| W. R. R. Armitage          | 23 June 16                                      |                                    |            |
| J. W. C. Prout             | 26 June 16                                      |                                    |            |
| T. O'Sullivan (E)          | 28 June 16                                      |                                    |            |
| H. R. Pickup               | 29 June 16                                      |                                    |            |
| J. K. Tibbits              | 29 June 16                                      |                                    |            |
| J. A. Macfarlane, M.A.     | 1 July 16                                       |                                    |            |
| J. D. Morrow               | 1 July 16                                       |                                    |            |
| C. R. Cumming              | 1 July 16                                       |                                    |            |
| A. D. Reid                 | 3 July 16                                       |                                    |            |
| J. F. B. Belford (E)       | 3 July 16                                       |                                    |            |
| J. K. Fairfull (E)         | 3 July 16                                       |                                    |            |
| W. H. Davis (E)            | 4 July 16                                       |                                    |            |
| P. M. Smith (E)            | 5 July 16                                       |                                    |            |
| G. C. Taylor               | 6 July 16                                       |                                    |            |
| H. M. Shore (E)            | 10 July 16                                      |                                    |            |
| W. C. White (E)            | 10 July 16                                      |                                    |            |
| E. W. Hughes (E)           | 10 July 16                                      |                                    |            |
| R. J. Hay                  | 14 July 16                                      |                                    |            |
| P. Coulthurst              | 14 July 16                                      |                                    |            |
| A. D. Richard              | 15 July 16                                      |                                    |            |
| H. Montgomery              | 17 July 16                                      |                                    |            |
| H. H. K. Greene            | 17 July 16                                      |                                    |            |
| W. Jones-Baleman (E)       | 19 July 16                                      |                                    |            |
| W. T. Lorymer (E)          | 19 July 16                                      |                                    |            |
| E. M. J. Burwash           | 20 July 16                                      |                                    |            |
| J. D. Spidell              | 23 July 16                                      |                                    |            |
| G. C. F. Pringle (E)       | 26 July 16                                      |                                    |            |
| J. A. H. McLean            | 27 July 16                                      |                                    |            |
| A. M. Harding              | 29 July 16                                      |                                    |            |
| J. Prot (E)                | 31 July 16                                      |                                    |            |
| R. Howie (E)               | 3 Aug 16  |                                    |            |
| S. Hawthorne (E)           | 5 Aug 16  |                                    |            |
| C. G. Fox                  | 11 Aug 16                                       |                                    |            |
| F. W. Goodove              | 14 Aug 16                                       |                                    |            |
| J. C. Wilson (E)           | 17 Aug 16                                       |                                    |            |
| G. A. Macdonald (E)        | 21 Aug 16                                       |                                    |            |
| W. J. Hamilton (E)         | 1 Sept 16                                       |                                    |            |
| J. Thackeray               | 7 Sept 16                                       |                                    |            |

## CHAPLAINS.

| Name.                           | Date of first Appointment ranking as Hon. Capt. | Date of Appointment as Hon. Major. | Unit.      |
|---------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|------------|
| T. A. Mosley .....              | 7 Sept 16                                       | .....                              | .....      |
| A. Bischlager (E).....          | 7 Sept 16                                       | .....                              | .....      |
| J. S. Miller (E).....           | 20 Sept 16                                      | .....                              | .....      |
| J. L. McLinnis.....             | 23 Sept 16                                      | .....                              | .....      |
| W. Robertson.....               | 25 Sept 16                                      | .....                              | .....      |
| R. Johnston.....                | 1 Oct 16  | .....                              | 63rd Regt. |
| C. N. M. Mackay (E).....        | 4 Oct 16  | .....                              | .....      |
| E. J. Macdonald.....            | 18 Oct 16                                       | .....                              | .....      |
| M. D. Staley (E).....           | 24 Oct 16                                       | .....                              | .....      |
| R. Hilton (E).....              | 1 Nov 16  | .....                              | .....      |
| S. T. Bartlett.....             | 2 Nov 16  | .....                              | .....      |
| J. M. McGilivray (E).....       | 3 Nov 16  | .....                              | .....      |
| T. Walton (E).....              | 3 Nov 16  | .....                              | .....      |
| F. W. C. Elliott-Baker (E)..... | 4 Nov 16  | .....                              | .....      |
| A. B. Cote (E).....             | 7 Nov 16  | .....                              | .....      |
| J. F. Nicholson.....            | 7 Nov 16  | .....                              | .....      |
| F. Bushfield (E).....           | 11 Nov 16                                       | .....                              | .....      |
| W. J. Hindley.....              | 27 Nov 16                                       | .....                              | .....      |
| G. F. Scoville.....             | 6 Feb 17  | .....                              | 3rd C.G.A. |
| J. R. O'Gorman.....             | 12 Feb 17                                       | .....                              | .....      |

CAVALRY.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN DRAGOONS.

"North West, Canada, 1885."

"South Africa, 1900."

The Royal Cypher and a Springbok bounding on a scroll inscribed Royal Canadian Dragoons.

Uniform, Scarlet. Facings, Blue.

(Organized 21 Dec 83—G. O. 30 May, 84).

Depot—Toronto, Ont.

Honorary Colonel.

THE KING.

|  |  |
|--|--|
| <p><i>Lieut-Colonel</i></p> <p>✓ Nelles, C. M. C.M.G. (E)..... 1 Dec 12</p> <p><i>Majors (2).</i></p> <p>✓ Elmsley, J. H., D.S.O., p.s.c. (E)..... 20 June 07<br/>(brev. l c 31 Dec 14)<br/>(seconded 21 Jan 11)</p> <p>✓ Van Straubenzee, C. T. (E)..... 21 Jan 11<br/>(brev l c 1 July 15)</p> <p>✓ Young, D. D. (E)..... 10 Mar 13<br/>(brev l c 1 Nov 15)</p> <p><i>Captains (2).</i></p> <p>✓ McMillan, A, DSO (E)..... 21 Jan 11<br/>14 Aug. 08<br/>(brev maj 1 July 15)</p> <p>✓ Morrison, F. S., D.S.O. (E)..... 10 Mar. 13<br/>23 July 09<br/>(brev maj 1 July 15)</p> <p>Kingsford, W. R. (E)..... 10 Mar 13<br/>25 July 10<br/>(brev maj 11 Sept 16)</p> <p>Nordheimer, A. V. S. (E)..... 24 Oct 14</p> <p><i>Lieutenants (8).</i></p> <p>Gilman, F. (E)..... 1 July 06<br/>(brev maj 11 Sept 16)</p> <p>✓ Bell, W H. (E)..... 1 July 06<br/>(brev maj 11 Sept 16)</p> <p>✓ MacBrien, J H DSO (E)..... 27 Jan 07<br/>(brev maj 11 Sept 16)<br/>(seconded 13 Dec 12)</p> <p>Bowie, D. B. (E)..... 18 Feb 08<br/>(brev capt 1 May 13)</p> <p>Caldwell, E. L. (E)..... 11 Apr 11<br/>(brev capt 11 Apr 16)</p> <p>Hethrington, E A..... 23 May 11<br/>(brev capt 23 May 16)<br/>temp maj 26 Dec 16</p> | <p><i>Lieutenants (9)—Con</i></p> <p>Codville, F. H. M., MC. (E)..... 22 June 11<br/>(brev capt 22 June 16)</p> <p>Stethem, H. (E)..... 20 Dec 11<br/>(brev capt 20 Dec 16)</p> <p>Timmis, R. S. (E)..... 15 Nov 12<br/>11 Jan 17<br/>(brev capt 11 Jan 17)</p> <p>LeBlanc, M J R P E B (E)..... 19 June 13</p> <p>Nordheimer, R. (E)..... 15 Sept 14</p> <p>Fisher, D S. (E)..... 15 Sept 14</p> <p>Newcomen, T R G (E)..... 15 Sept 14</p> <p>Le Mesurier, H V (E)..... 19 Oct 14</p> <p>Cochran, H E E (E)..... 6 Nov 14</p> <p>Boulter, J H (E)..... 6 Nov 14</p> <p>Grant, D A (E)..... 6 Nov 14</p> <p>Crear, A J (E)..... 6 Nov 14</p> <p>Wardrope, W H (E)..... 6 Nov 14</p> <p>Arnold, P C F (E)..... 18 Dec 14</p> <p>Whitehead, W J (E)..... 26 June 15</p> <p>Gwyn, D S (E)..... 11 Aug 15</p> <p>Steer, E A (E)..... 12 Aug 15</p> <p>Bate, H N (E)..... 9 Sept 15</p> <p>Moss, T (E)..... 22 Dec 15</p> <p>Hilliard, G C..... 22 Dec 15</p> <p>Drury, M H A..... 22 Dec 15</p> <p>Cassels, J K (E)..... 10 June 16</p> <p>Wood, J..... 11 June 16</p> <p>Rheault, C. A. de V..... 11 June 16</p> <p>Pepler, G. H..... 31 July 16</p> <p>Warren, H D..... 31 July 16</p> <p>Saunders, C F J..... 31 July 16</p> <p>Bethune, W. D..... 31 July 16</p> <p>Lampman, A O..... 31 July 16</p> <p>Birkett, T G..... 17 Nov 16</p> <p>Warren, F. A..... 17 Nov 16</p> <p><i>Adjutant.</i></p> <p>✓ Bell W H, brev maj (E)..... 16 Dec 12</p> |
|--|--|

"LORD STRATHCONA'S HORSE (ROYAL CANADIANS)."

"South Africa 1900-1901."

Lord Strathcona's Coat of Arms surrounded by scroll encircled by wreath. Tudor Crown and "Perseverance" above.

Uniform, Scarlet. Facings, Green.

(Organized, 1 July, 01).

Depot—Winnipeg, Man.

Lieut-Colonel.

✂ Thacker, P E, C.M.G., p.s.c. (E)..... 1 Apr 12  
(col 24 May 16)  
(seconded 1 Apr 09)  
✂ Macdonell, A C, C.M.G. DSO (E)..... 1 Apr 12  
(col 24 May 16)  
(brig gen 24 May 16)

Majors (2).

✂ Mackie, E F, DSO (E)..... 1 Apr 12  
(brev l c 1 July 15)  
✂ Ketchen, H D B, C.M.G., (E)..... 1 May 12  
(brig col 1 Sept 15)  
(brig-gen 24 May 16)  
✂ Homer-Dizon, T F, D.S.O., (E)..... 15 Sept 14  
(seconded 3 Feb 11)

Captains (2).

✂ Bell, A H., D.S.O. (E)..... 1 May 10  
(brev maj 1 July 15)  
(temp l c... 4 Nov 14)  
(seconded 3 Feb 11)  
✂ Cartwright, F L, DSO (E)..... 15 May 10  
(brev maj 1 July 15)  
Russell, W R (E)..... 1 May 12

Lieutenants (6).

Arnott, T L (E)..... 1 Apr 10  
(brev capt 1 Apr 15)  
Critchley, A C, D.S.O. (E)..... 21 June 10  
(brev capt 21 June 15)  
Cameron, A D., M.C. (E)..... 19 Nov 11  
(brev 19 Nov 16)  
Critchley, J A, MC (E)..... 17 July 13  
✂ Docherty, M, D.S.O. (E)..... 17 Jan 14  
Harrower, R H (E)..... 19 Oct 14  
Stuart, J D (E)..... 31 Oct 14  
Boyer, W O (E)..... 6 Nov 14  
Tallow, J G (E)..... 6 Nov 14  
Lethbridge, E R (E)..... 24 Nov 14  
Elliott, J M (E)..... 26 June 15  
Blaklock, S T (E)..... 22 Dec 15  
Stewart, T C..... 22 Dec 15  
Welsh, L A..... 22 Dec 15  
Stanley, C D D..... 31 July 16  
Stuart, R J..... 31 July 16  
Senkler, H R..... 31 July 16  
Sutherland, W..... 17 Nov 16

Adjutant.

✂ Cartwright, F L Brev maj DSO (E)..... 12 Dec 12

Veterinary Officer.

Duhault, R, capt C PAVC (E)..... 21 Oct 11

ARTILLERY.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY.

(Allied with The Royal Regiment of Artillery).

The Royal Arms and Supporters with a Gun. "Canada" (above),  
 "Quo fas et gloria ducunt" (below the gun).

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

Uniform, Blue. Facings, Scarlet.

(Organized 20 Oct., 71).

(Organized as a regiment 10 Aug., 83).

Regimental Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Regimental List.

Officer Commanding Regiment.

✕ *Burstall, H E, CB, psc* (F) (E)..... 1 May 11  
 (brig-gen 1 Sept 15)

Lieut-Colonels (3).

✕ *Burstall, H E, CB, psc* (F) (E)..... 1 Apr 08  
 (brev col 1 Sept 15)  
 (brig-gen 1 Sept 15)

✕ *Thacker, H C, C.M.G., (g)* (F) (E)..... 1 May 11  
 (brev col 1 Sept 15)  
 (brig-gen 24 May 16)

✕ *Panet, H A, C.M.G., DSO* (E)..... 1 May 11  
 (col 24 May 16)

Majors\* (7).

✕ *Eaton, D I V, p s. c.* (E)..... 31 May 05  
 (brev lc 31 Dec 14)

✕ *Ogilvie, A T* (E)..... 1 Dec 05  
 (brev lc 31 Dec 14)  
 (temp col 8 July 16)

✕ *Leslie, J N S*..... 1 Dec 05  
 (brev lc 31 Dec 14)

*Panet, E de B., D.S.O. (g) p s c* (E)..... 1 May 11  
 (brev lc 1 July 15)  
 (seconded 23 Jan 12)

*Mills, J E, D.S.O. (g)* (E)..... 1 May 11  
 (brev lc 1 July 15)

*Roy, L A G O*..... 28 May 12  
 (brev lc 1 July 15)

*Almon, W B*..... 1 Apr 14  
 (temp lc 22 Nov 15)

*Heward, S A* (E)..... 1 Apr 14  
 (temp lc 15 Jan 16)

*Constantine, C F (g) D.S.O.* (E)..... 23 Feb 15

*Elkins, W H P* (E)..... 22 Nov 15  
 1 July 15

\**Beeman, W G (g) D.S.O.* (E)..... 22 Nov 15

*Jamieson, A W*..... 22 Nov 15  
 (temp lc 11 Aug 16)

*Boak, H E, D.S.O.* (E)..... 22 Nov 15

\**Wright, A S, M.C. (g)*, (E)..... 22 Nov 15

\**Harris, A E*..... 22 Nov 15

\**Cockburn, L W S (g)*..... 22 Nov 15

\**Bacon, S G*..... 9 Feb 16

Majors—Con.

\**Haqarty, W. G. (g), D.S.O.* (E)..... 16 Oct 16  
 11 Sept 16

\**Grant, C. R.*..... 16 Oct 16  
 11 Sept 16

Captains (10).

*Browne, G S.* (E)..... 1 Apr 14  
 6 Dec 12

*Cobbett, H R N (g)* (E)..... 1 Apr 14  
 22 May 13

*Tremain, A V* (E)..... 10 Dec 14  
 26 June 13

*Reifenstein, N O* (E)..... 10 Dec 14  
 23 June 14

*Ringwood, T D J* (E)..... 10 Dec 14

\**Lafferty, H P* (E)..... 2 Mar 15

*Stacey, W B* (E)..... 2 Mar 15

*Benson, F M* (E)..... 23 Nov 15

*Shaw, C C*..... 22 Nov 15

\**Fortt, R L*..... 23 Nov 15

Lieutenants (19).

*MacPherson, H W* (E)..... 22 June 11  
 (brev capt 22 June 16)

*Hughes, L M* (E)..... 1 May 12

*Geary, E F.* (E)..... 10 May 13

*Loach, R J, M.C.* (E)..... 19 June 13

*Bishop, C V* (E)..... 19 June 13

*Reynolds, H M*..... 19 Aug 13

*Preston, J P* (E)..... 25 June 14

*Roberts, J H, M.C.* (E)..... 25 June 14

*Blackstock, G. G.* (E)..... 30 June 14

*Smyth, R L* (E)..... 19 Oct 14

*Morton, R O G* (E)..... 19 Oct 14

*MacKeen, D W* (E)..... 6 Nov 14

*Stewart, A R* (E)..... 6 Nov 14

*Stone, W E R M* (E)..... 6 Nov 14

*Brownfield, H O N* (E)..... 6 Nov 14

*Clarke, W F* (E)..... 24 Nov 14

*Ahern, A W*..... 28 Nov 14

*Cassels, G T, M.C.* (E)..... 6 Apr 15

*Williamson, A D* (E)..... 15 Apr 15

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY—Concluded.

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                         |            |
|-------------------------|------------|
| Penhale, M H S.....     | 26 June 15 |
| Marchie, J C (E).....   | 26 June 15 |
| Mackenzie, E A (E)..... | 26 June 15 |
| Morrison, G P.....      | 26 June 15 |
| Fripp, H D (E).....     | 26 June 15 |
| Starr, W E B (E).....   | 26 June 15 |
| Beck, H W.....          | 12 Nov 15  |
| Thackray, C C (E).....  | 12 Nov 15  |
| Thackray, W C (E).....  | 12 Nov 15  |
| Magann, A A.....        | 12 Nov 15  |
| Lawson, H H (E).....    | 22 Dec 15  |
| Leslie, R W.....        | 22 Dec 15  |
| McCarter, G A.....      | 22 Dec 15  |
| Hogg, W S.....          | 22 Dec 15  |
| Dodwell, E L.....       | 22 Dec 15  |
| Landry, J.P.A.R.....    | 20 Feb 16  |
| Monsarrat, C A L L..... | 31 July 16 |
| Robertson, A N.....     | 31 July 16 |
| Agnew, D R.....         | 31 July 16 |
| Ruggles, H L.....       | 23 Sept 16 |
| Wiggins, R. H.....      | 17 Nov 16  |
| O'Reilly, W. H.....     | 17 Nov 16  |
| Ross, G. LeB.....       | 17 Nov 16  |

## Gunnery Instructors (4).

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| Constantine, C F, D.S.O. major (g) (E).... | 1 Sept 11 |
| *Cockburn, L W S major (g).....            | 1 Feb 14  |
| Mills, J E, D.S.O. major (g) (E).....      | 1 Apr 14  |
| Cobbett, H R N capt (g) (E).....           | 7 June 15 |

## Adjutants (3).

|                                   |           |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|
| Boak, H E., D.S.O. major (E)..... | 1 Apr 12  |
| Grant, C R, major.....            | 31 Dec 12 |
| Reifstein, N O capt (E).....      | 1 Oct 13  |

## Quartermasters (3).

|                      |                      |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| Slayter, J M.....    | 1 Sept 05            |
| (D) Hamilton, J..... | (hon maj 22 Feb 12)  |
|                      | 1 Feb 06             |
| Fizet, E.....        | (hon maj 12 Feb 10)  |
|                      | (hon capt 30 May 16) |

## District Officers (4).

|                                |                        |
|--------------------------------|------------------------|
| ∞ Long, C E (n) (E).....       | 25 Aug 05              |
|                                | (brev lt-col 6 Mar 16) |
|                                | (seconded 26 Sept 11)  |
| ∞ Huston, G.....               | 6 Oct 07               |
|                                | (capt 6 Oct 12)        |
| ∞ Fellows, W G.....            | 2 Dec 07               |
|                                | (capt 2 Dec 12)        |
| ∞ Mulcahy, A.....              | 3 May 10               |
|                                | (capt. 3 May 15)       |
| ∞ Gimblett, W Lt. (n) (E)..... | 18 Aug 15              |
| ∞ Kruger, W A, Lt (E).....     | 9 Mar 15               |
| Sutherland, J Lt.....          | 16 July 16             |
| ∞ Power, L J Lt.....           | 16 July 16             |
| ∞ McIntyre, W, Lt.....         | 16 July 16             |
| ∞ Slade, J Lt.....             | 16 July 16             |
| Warder, A Lt.....              | 16 July 16             |
| Jordan, S Lt.....              | 16 July 16             |
| McDonald, J. A Lt.....         | 16 July 16             |
| Harris, J J Lt.....            | 16 July 16             |
| Lavoie, J C Lt.....            | 16 July 16             |
| Rycroft, J G Lt.....           | 16 July 16             |



STATIONS, REGIMENTAL STAFF, BATTERIES AND COMPANIES.

Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade.

Depot—Kingston, Ont.

Regimental Staff.

Commanding.

∞ Panet, H A, C.M.G., D.S.O. colonel (E).

Gunnery Instructors.

Mills, J E, D.S.O. brev lt-col (g) (E).  
Constantine, C F., D.S.O. major (g) (E).

Adjutant.

Boak, H E, D.S.O. major (E).

Quartermaster.

(D) Hamilton, J hon maj.

District Officers.

∞ Gimblett, W lt (R) (E)  
∞ McIntyre, W, lt  
Slade, J lt.  
Jordan, S lt.

Majors

∞ Eaton, D I V, (brev lt-col) psc (E).  
∞ Leslie, J N S, (brev lt-col)  
Roy, L A G O (brev lt-col)  
Elkins, W H P (E).  
Hagarty, W G, D.S.O. (g) (E).

Captains

Ringwood, T D J (E)  
\*Lafferty, H P (E)  
Stacy, W E (E)  
Benson, F M (E)  
\*Fortt, R. L.

Lieutenant's

MacPherson, H W (brev capt) (E)  
Hughes, L M (E)  
Bishop, C V (E)  
Roberts, J H, M.C. (E).  
Stewart, A R (E)  
Brownfield, H O N (E)  
Clarke, W. F. (E)  
Penhale, M H S  
Murchie, J C (E)  
Fripp, H D (E)  
Thackray, W C (E)  
McCarter, G A.

Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery.

Quebec, P.Q.

Regimental Staff.

Commanding.

∞ Burstall, H E, brev col, (brig-gen), CB, psc (F) (E).

Gunnery Instructor.

Shaw, C. C. capt (acting).

Adjutant.

Reiffenstein, N O capt (E)

Quartermaster.

Fizet, E hon capt.

District Officers.

∞ Fellows, W G capt.  
Sutherland, J, lt  
Power, L J lt.  
Lavole, J C lt.

No. 3 COMPANY (HEAVY BATTERY).

Major.

Almon, W B (temp lt col)  
\*Wright, A S, M.C. (g), (E)

Captain.

Tremaine, A V (E)

Lieutenants (2).

Geary, H F, (E)  
Leach, R J, M.C. (E)  
Ahern, A W.  
Blackstock, G G (E).  
Smyth, R L.  
Stone, W E R M (E)  
Beck, H W.  
Monsarrat, C. A. L. L.

No. 4 COMPANY (COAST DEFENCE)

Major.

\*Harris, A E.

Lieutenants (2).

Morton, R O G (E)  
Morrison, G P  
Landry, J P A R

## Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery—contd.

Halifax, N.S.

Regimental Staff.

Commanding.

∞ Thacker, H C, C.M.G., brev colonel  
(brig-gen) (g) (F) (E)

Gunnery Instructor.

Cobbett, H R N, capt (g) (E)

Adjutant.

Grant, C R maj.

Quartermaster.

Elbyter, J M hon maj.

District Officers.

∞ Huston, G capt.  
McDonald, J A lt.  
Rycroft, J G lt.

No. 1 COMPANY (COAST DEFENCE).

Major.

Jamieson, A. W. (temp lt col)

Captains (2).

Lieutenants (3).

Preston, J F (E)  
Mackenzie, E A (E)  
Thackray, C C (E)  
Dodwell, E L  
Lawson, H H (E)  
Ruggles, H L  
Wiggins, R H  
O'Reilly, W H

No. 2 COMPANY (COAST DEFENCE).

Majors.

Heard, S A (temp lt col) (E)  
\*Beeman, W G, D.S.O. (g) (E)  
\*Bacon, S G

Captains (2).

Lieutenants (2).

Reynolds, H M.  
MacKee, D W. (E)  
Starr, W E B (E)  
Leslie, R W.  
Agnew, D. R.  
Ross, G. LeB.

Esquimalt, B.C.

No. 5 COMPANY (COAST DEFENCE).

Major.

\*Cockburn, L W S (g)

Captain.

Browne, G S (E)

Lieutenant.

Magann, A A  
Hogg, W S.  
Robertson, A. N.

District Officers

∞ Mulcahy, A capt.  
Warder, A lt.

ENGINEERS.

ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Blue.

(Organized 1 July, 03).

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa.

| Rank and Name.                                | Date.                    | Rank and Name.                               | Date.                        |
|---|--------------------------|--|------------------------------|
| <i>Lieut.-Colonel (1).</i>                    |                          | <i>Captains—Con.</i>                         |                              |
| <i>Weatherbe, Paul (E)</i> .....              | 1 July 03                | <i>*Lavson, A. G. (E)</i> .....              | 5 July 15                    |
| <i>Maunsell, G S (E)</i> .....                | 12 July 11<br>(seconded) | <i>*Stuart, K., M.C., (E)</i> .....          | 5 July 15                    |
|   | 12 July 11               | <i>*Henshaw, F R (E)</i> .....               | 5 July 15                    |
|   | 2 Sept 15<br>(brev col)  | <i>*Shaw, G H (E)</i> .....                  | 5 July 15                    |
|   | 24 May 16<br>(brig-gen)  | <i>*Miller, W M (ia)</i> .....               | 23 Nov 15                    |
| <i>Houliston, J (E)</i> .....                 | 15 Aug 13<br>(seconded)  |  | 14 Sept 12<br>(seconded)     |
| <i>∞Caldwell, A. C.</i> .....                 | 15 Aug 13                | <i>*Edwards, J P (E)</i> .....               | 22 Nov 15                    |
|   | 10 May 15                | <i>*Williams, D. H. (E)</i> .....            | 22 Feb 18                    |
| <i>Majors (5).</i>                            |                          | <i>*Bond, H. St. G.</i> .....                | 22 Feb 18                    |
| <i>Anderson, W. B. D.S.O., pse. (E)</i> ..... | 15 Nov 10                | <i>Lieutenants (12).</i>                     |                              |
|   | 1 July 15<br>(brev lc)   | <i>Strong, G P (E)</i> .....                 | 18 Dec 14                    |
|   | 12 Dec 08<br>(seconded)  | <i>Hadley, W F</i> .....                     | 8 Apr 15                     |
| <i>Lindsay, W B, C.M.G. (E)</i> .....         | 1 May 11                 |  | 27 Nov 15<br>(temp capt)     |
|   | 1 July 15<br>(brev lc)   | <i>Burns, E L M., M.C. (E)</i> .....         | 26 June 15                   |
|   | 24 May 16<br>(brig-gen)  | <i>Hertzberg, H F H, M.C. (E)</i> .....      | 26 June 15                   |
| <i>Bogart, J. L. H. (E)</i> .....             | 28 Feb 12                | <i>Vince, E R, M.C. (E)</i> .....            | 26 Nov 15                    |
|   | 1 July 15<br>(brev lc)   | <i>Davis, W W</i> .....                      | 22 Dec 15                    |
| <i>Hughes, H T, C.M.G., (E)</i> .....         | 1 June 10<br>(seconded)  | <i>Tench, C E</i> .....                      | 22 Dec 15                    |
|   | 15 Nov 12<br>(brev lc)   | <i>Stein, C R S</i> .....                    | 22 Dec 15                    |
| <i>Deroche, A. P.</i> .....                   | 11 July 15               | <i>Maunsell, T St G (E)</i> .....            | 22 Dec 15                    |
|   | 1 Dec 12<br>(temp col)   | <i>Angus, R F</i> .....                      | 23 Jan 16                    |
|   | 11 July 15<br>(temp col) | <i>Brown, G. B.</i> .....                    | 17 Nov 18                    |
| <i>Benoit, P. S.</i> .....                    | 21 Mar 17<br>(seconded)  | <i>Gendron, J. P. E. (E)</i> .....           | 21 Nov 16                    |
|   | 15 Aug 13<br>(temp lc)   | <i>Lyon, J. E.</i> .....                     | 28 Feb 17                    |
| <i>Anderson, T V (E)</i> .....                | 15 Aug 13                | <i>Adjutant (1).</i>                         |                              |
|   | 6 Apr 16<br>(seconded)   | <i>*Hadley, W F Lt (temp capt)</i> .....     | 27 Sept 15                   |
| <i>Oster, S H (E)</i> .....                   | 16 Aug 13                | <i>Quartermasters (6).</i>                   |                              |
|   | 1 Dec 10<br>(seconded)   | <i>∞ Kilburn, F. C. Hon. Major (E)</i> ..... | 27 Feb 16                    |
| <i>*Van Tuyl, L. G.</i> .....                 | 10 Dec 14                | <i>Palmer, F A, Hon Capt</i> .....           | 10 Nov 15                    |
| <i>*Passy, P. de L. D.</i> .....              | 15 Dec 13<br>(seconded)  | <i>Hartley, J. J., Hon. Lieut. (E)</i> ..... | 1 Aug 13                     |
|   | 7 June 15<br>(seconded)  | <i>Cooke, F. E., Hon. Lieut.</i> .....       | 16 Nov 14                    |
|   | 26 June 15               | <i>∞ Shergold, C. Hon. Lieut. (E)</i> .....  | 16 Nov 14                    |
|   | 1 Mar 11                 | <i>Burton, G J, Hon. Lieut.</i> .....        | 4 June 15                    |
| <i>*Hill, E S (E)</i> .....                   | 22 Nov 15                | <i>∞ Austin, J, Hon. Lieut.</i> .....        | 1 Sept 15                    |
| <i>*Hodgins, F O., D.S.O., (E)</i> .....      | 22 Nov 15                | <i>Kettle, W F, Hon. Lieut.</i> .....        | 1 Sept 15                    |
| <i>*Russell, C B (E)</i> .....                | 22 Nov 15                | <i>Grant, W, Hon. Lieut.</i> .....           | 1 Sept 15                    |
| <i>*Lawrence, W S.</i> .....                  | 30 Mar 16                | <i>Fellows, W T, Hon. Lieut.</i> .....       | 1 Sept 15<br>(temp hon capt) |
| <i>*Dunbar, J. B. P. (E)</i> .....            | 30 Mar 16                | <i>Vokes, F, Hon. Lieut.</i> .....           | 3 Jan 17                     |
| <i>Captains (5).</i>                          |                          | <i>Brown, P, Hon. Lieut.</i> .....           | 16 Dec 15                    |
| <i>Schmidlin, E J C., M.C (E)</i> .....       | 23 Feb 15                |  | 14 Aug 16                    |
|   | 1 Sept 10<br>(seconded)  |  |                              |
| <i>*Irwin, R. H.</i> .....                    | 9 Mar 15<br>(temp maj)   |  |                              |
|   | 25 Sept 16               |  |                              |
| <i>*Boswell, H. B. (E)</i> .....              | 14 Apr 15                |  |                              |

## STATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

## Headquarters—Ottawa.

## Regimental Staff.

|   |  |            |
|---|--|------------|
| Officer Administering, R. C. Engrs..... | Brev. Colonel (brig-gen) G. S. Maunsell, R.C.E. (E)..... | 12 July 11 |
| Adjutant, R. C. Engrs.....              | *Lt. (temp. capt.) Hadley, W. F.....                     | 27 Sept 15 |

## Engineer Services.

|   |  |            |
|---|--|------------|
| Director General of Engineer Services.....                | Brev. Colonel (brig-gen) G. S. Maunsell, R.C.E. (E).....       | 1 Apr 13   |
| Asst. Director General of Engineer Services               | Major S. H. Osler, R.C.E. (seconded) (E).....                  | 15 Dec 13  |
| Director General of Works and Buildings.....              | Brev. Lt.-Col (temp col) A. P. Deroche, R.C.E. (seconded)..... | 15 July 15 |
| Employed under Director General of Engineer Services..... | *Capt. G. H. Shaw, R.C.E. (E).....                             | 11 May 15  |
|   | Lieut. T. St G Maunsell, R.C.E. (E).....                       | 23 Dec 15  |
|   | Lieut. R. F. Angus, R.C.E.....                                 | 28 Jan 16  |
|   | Hon. Lieut. J. J. Hartley, Qr. Mr., R.C.E. (E).....            | 1 Aug 13   |
|   | Hon. Lieut. P. Brown, Qr. Mr., R.C.E.....                      | 14 Aug 16  |

## Military Surveys.

|  |   |            |
|--|---|------------|
| Asst. Director of Military Surveys.....      | {*Major P. de L D. Passy, R.C.E. (seconded).....            | 24 Sept 14 |
| Attached for Survey Duty as Staff Lieut..... | {Capt. E. J. C. Schmidlin, M.C., R.C.E. (seconded) (E)..... | 1 Sept 14  |

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 1.

## Headquarters—London, Ont.

|              |   |           |
|--------------|---|-----------|
| C.R.C.E..... | *Major F. O. Hodgins, D.S.O., R.C.E. (E)..... | 5 June 15 |
|--------------|---|-----------|

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 2.

## Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

|  |   |           |
|--|---|-----------|
| C.R.C.E.....                               | >Lt.-Col. A. C. Caldwell, R.C.E.....                | 1 May 11  |
| Division Officer, Stanley Barracks.....    | >Lieut. E. L. M. Burns, M.C., R.C.E. (E).....       | 1 Dec 15  |
| O.C. Right Half 2nd (Field) Co. R.C.E..... | >Hon. Major F. C. Kilburn, Qr. Mr., R.C.E. (E)..... | 20 May 13 |
| Instructional Cadre R.C.E.....             | >Hon. Lieut. C. Shergold, Qr. Mr., R.C.E. (E).....  | 16 Nov 14 |

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 3.

## Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

|                                 |  |           |
|---------------------------------|--|-----------|
| C.R.C.E.....                    | Brev. Lt.-Col. H. T. Hughes, C.M.G., R.C.E. (E).....           | 1 May 11  |
|                                 | Hon. Capt. F. A. Palmer, Qr. Mr., R.C.E. (acting).....         | 1 Aug 16  |
| Asst. to C.R.C.E.....           | *Major J. B. P. Dunbar, R.C.E. (E).....                        | 2 Dec 12  |
| Camp Engineer, Petawawa.....    | Brev. Lt.-Col. J. L. H. Bogart, R.C.E. (E).....                | 15 Dec 13 |
| Instructor E. T. Depot.....     | Hon. Lieut. (temp hon capt) W. T. Fellows, Qr. Mr., R.C.E..... | 1 Sept 15 |
| Assistant Instructor R.M.C..... | Hon. Lieut. F. Vokes, Qr. Mr., R.C.E.....                      | 16 Dec 15 |

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 4.

## Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

|              |   |            |
|--------------|---|------------|
| C.R.C.E..... | *Capt. (temp maj) R. H. Irwin, R.C.E..... | 17 Sept 13 |
|--------------|---|------------|

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 5.

## Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

|                                     |                                    |            |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------|
| C.R.C.E.....                        | *Major E. S. Hill, R.C.E. (E)..... | 25 Feb 11  |
| Division Officer, Citadel.....      | *Capt. H. St. G. Bond, R.C.E.....  | 27 Sept 14 |
| O.C. Left Half, 2nd (Field) Co..... | Lieut. C E Tench, R.C.E.....       | 22 Dec 15  |
| Attached 2nd (Field) Co.....        |                                    |            |

STATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 6.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

|   |  |           |
|---|--|-----------|
| C.R.C.E.                                  | Lt.-Colonel J. Houlston, R.C.E. (E)    | 5 June 13 |
| Commandant S.M.E.                         |  |           |
| Division Officer, Maritime Provinces.     | *Capt. F. R. Henshaw, R.C.E. (E)       | 9 May 14  |
| S.O. to C.R.C.E.                          | Major (temp. lc.) P. S. Benoit, R.C.E. | 15 Dec 13 |
| O. i c Electric Lights                    |  |           |
| Division Officer No. 3                    | *Major L. G. Van Tyl, R.C.E.           | 22 Mar 12 |
| O.C. 1st (Fortress) Company R.C.E.        | *Major W. S. Lawrence, R.C.E.          | 7 Aug 14  |
| Attached to 1st (Fort) Company R.C.E.     | *Capt. H. B. Boswell, R.C.E. (E)       | 1 Mar 11  |
| "   | *Capt. K. Stuart, M.C., R.C.E. (E)     | 11 Oct 13 |
| "   | *Capt. D. H. Williams, R.C.E. (E)      | 3 Sept 14 |
| "   | Lieut. G. P. Strong, R.C.E.            | 18 Dec 14 |
| "   | Lieut. W W Davis, R.C.E.               | 22 Dec 15 |
| "   | Lieut. G. B. Brown, R.C.E.             | 17 Nov 16 |
| Division Officer No. 1                    |  |           |
| Attached to 1st (Fortress) Company R.C.E. | Hon. Lt. F. E. Cooke, Qr. Mr., R.C.E.  | 16 Nov 14 |
| Officer i/c Stores and Boats.             | Hon. Lt. G. J. Burton Qr. Mr., R.C.E.  | 4 June 15 |
|   | Hon. Lt. J. Austin, Qr. Mr., R.C.E.    | 3 Sept 15 |
|   | Hon. Lt. W. Grant, Qr. Mr., R.C.E.     | 3 Sept 15 |

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 10

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

|               |   |           |
|---------------|---|-----------|
| C.R.C.E.      | Brev.-Lt.-Col. (brig-gen) W. B. Lindsay, C.M.G., R.C.E. | 1 Sept 12 |
| Asst. to CRCE | (E) *Capt. A. G. Lawson, R.C.E. (E)                     | 15 Nov 13 |

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 11.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

|                                |                                  |           |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|
| C.R.C.E.                       | *Major C. B. Russell, R.C.E. (E) | 9 May 14  |
| O.C. 3rd (Fortress) Co.        |                                  |           |
| Attached to 3rd (Fortress) Co. | Lieut C R S Stein, R.C.E.        | 22 Dec 15 |

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 12.

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

|          |  |  |
|----------|--|--|
| C.R.C.E. |  |  |
|----------|--|--|

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 13.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

|          |  |            |
|----------|--|------------|
| C.R.C.E. | Lt. Colonel P. Weatherbe, R.C.E. (E)           | 28 June 13 |
|          | Hon. Lt. W. F. Kettle, Qr. Mr. R.C.E. (acting) | 30 Nov 16  |

R.C.E. Officers not employed with the Corps.

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| Brev.-Lt.-Col. W. B. Anderson, D.S.O., R.C.E. p.s.c. G.S.O. 2nd Grade, M.D. No. 4 (seconded) (E) | 1 Oct 13   |
| (Seconded).  |            |
| *Captain W. M. Miller, R.C.E.  | 14 Sept 12 |

## INFANTRY.

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT

"North West Canada, 1885, Saskatchewan."  
 "South Africa, 1899-1900, Paardeberg."

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

Uniform, Scarlet. Facings, Blue.

(Organized 21 Dec., 83).

Regimental Depot—Halifax, N.S.

Honorary Colonel.

Field Marshal H R H Arthur W P A, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K G, K T, K P, G C B, G C S I, G C M G, G C I E, G C V O, (F) Personal A D C to the King..... 13 Oct 14.

## Regimental List.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

|  |                       |
|--|-----------------------|
| Macdonell, A H, C.M.G., D.S.O psc (E)..... | 1 Jan 15              |
|  | (21 Apr. 12)          |
|  | (col 24 May 16)       |
|  | (brig-gen 24 May 16)  |
|  | (seconded 5 Jan 07)   |
| C rpenster, A E (E).....                   | 1 Jan 15              |
|  | (22 Apr. 12)          |
| Majors (6).                                |                       |
| Kaye, J H.....                             | 1 Sept 09             |
|  | (brev l c 1 July 15)  |
| Kemmis Betty, H, DSO, psc (E).....         | 16 Nov 10             |
|  | (brev-l c 1 July 15)  |
|  | (seconded 1 Jan 11)   |
| Hamilton-Gray, A C B.....                  | 16 Nov 10             |
|  | (brev l c 1 July 15)  |
| Lister, F A DSO, (E).....                  | 9 Nov 11              |
|  | (brev l c 1 July 15)  |
|  | (seconded 22 Oct 10)  |
| Burnham, J G (E).....                      | 1 Apr 13              |
| Hill, C H, DSO (E).....                    | 1 Apr 13              |
| Papineau, D B L.....                       | 1 Sept 14             |
|  | (brev l c 12 July 15) |
| Borden, A H (E).....                       | 26 June 15            |
|  | (seconded 13 Dec 12)  |
| Gibsons, W W P., D.S.O., (E).....          | 26 Aug 15             |
|  | 1 July 15             |
|  | (temp l c 22 Feb 15)  |
|  | (seconded 1 Sept 09)  |
| *duDomaine, E L (E).....                   | 26 Aug 15             |
|  | 1 July 15             |
| Eaton, E K (E).....                        | 16 Sept 15            |
|  | 1 July 15             |
| *Pope, E W (1) (E).....                    | 16 Sept 15            |
|  | (seconded 29 Nov 10)  |
| *Law, A A S (E).....                       | 16 Sept 15            |
| *Brown, J S, D.S.O. (E).....               | 16 Sept 15            |
|  | (seconded 3 Jan 14)   |
| *Smith, E A S.....                         | 16 Sept 15            |
| *Willels, C R E (E).....                   | 16 Sept 15            |

## Captains (13).

|                          |           |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Griffith, H F R (E)..... | 1 July 13 |
|                          | 4 July 12 |
| Garon, M M L (E).....    | 1 July 13 |
|                          | 1 July 12 |

## Captains (13)—Con.

|                                      |             |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|
| Langford, R. J. S. (E).....          | 15 Dec 13   |
|                                      | 20 Aug 12   |
| Roscoe, M E (E).....                 | 1 Sept 13   |
|                                      | 7 Oct 13    |
| Hemming, A K (E).....                | 24 Mar '13  |
|                                      | 22 May 13   |
| Greene, M K (E).....                 | 24 Mar 15   |
| Willoughby, A E (E).....             | 24 Mar 15.  |
| Alexander, R O., D.S.O., (E).....    | 24 Mar 15   |
| Brook, R J, D.S.O (E).....           | 24 Mar 15   |
| *Macculloch, F G (E).....            | 20 April 15 |
| *Balders, R E (E).....               | 26 June 15  |
| Lyne-Evans, J S M A H, M.C. (E)..... | 26 June 15  |
| *Cock, H T (E).....                  | 26 June 15  |
| *Holloway, K M (E).....              | 26 June 15  |

## Lieutenants (23).

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Peterson, W G (E).....       | 19 July 12            |
|                              | (temp capt 12 Apr 15) |
| Grant-Suttie, G L P (E)..... | 17 July 13            |
| Landon, A H W (E).....       | 17 July 12            |
| Poston, H B.....             | 14 Aug 13             |
| Bouchard, G R (E).....       | 15 Aug 13             |
| Logan, H M (E).....          | 15 Aug 13             |
| Hodson, V (E).....           | 15 Aug 13             |
| Carruthers, W O (E).....     | 29 June 14            |
| McCrea, F D (E).....         | 30 June 14            |
| Heron, V W S (E).....        | 2 Sept 14             |
| Campbell, A C (E).....       | 11 Sept 14            |
| Trudeau, G A H (E).....      | 19 Nov 14             |
| Wood, C L (E).....           | 9 Dec 14              |
| Simpson, E H (E).....        | 18 Dec 14             |
| Sapte, W T (E).....          | 19 Dec 14             |
| Taschereau, M J H L (E)..... | 13 Jan 15             |
| Davis, H W (E).....          | 17 Feb 15             |
| Bate, S C (E).....           | 9 Mar 15              |
| Fenton, W S (E).....         | 2 May 15              |
| Pope, J A (E).....           | 26 June 15            |
| Cockburn, F J.....           | 13 Aug 15             |
| Home, W J (E).....           | 20 Dec 15             |
| Foster, F L (E).....         | 31 July 16            |
| Barker, H C (E).....         | 31 July 16            |

## Adjutant.

|                               |            |
|-------------------------------|------------|
| Willoughby, A E Capt (E)..... | 16 July 14 |
|-------------------------------|------------|

## Quartermaster.

|                            |           |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| Coupe, J W hon lt (E)..... | 9 Oct 14  |
| Webb, A G hon lt.....      | 1 Sept 15 |

STATIONS AND COMPANIES.

|  |                                      |
|--|--------------------------------------|
| <p>No. 1 Station.</p>                      | <p>Captain.</p>                      |
| <p>Headquarters—London Ont.</p>            | <p>_____</p>                         |
| <p>Captain.</p>                            | <p>No. 6 Station.</p>                |
| <p>_____</p>                               | <p>Headquarters—Esquimalt, B.C.</p>  |
| <p>No. 2 Station.</p>                      | <p>Major</p>                         |
| <p>Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.</p>          | <p>Smith, E. A. S.</p>               |
| <p>.....</p>                               | <p>_____</p>                         |
| <p>No. 3 Station.</p>                      | <p>Instructional Cadre.</p>          |
| <p>Headquarters—Fredericton, N.I.</p>      | <p>M.D. No. 3.</p>                   |
| <p>.....</p>                               | <p>_____</p>                         |
| <p>No. 4 Station.</p>                      | <p>M.D. No. 4.</p>                   |
| <p>Regimental Depot—Halifax, N.S.</p>      | <p>Lieutenant.</p>                   |
| <p>Officer Commanding.</p>                 | <p>_____</p>                         |
| <p>Hamilton-Gray, A C B (brev lt col).</p> | <p>_____</p>                         |
| <p>Major.</p>                              | <p>M.D. No. 5.</p>                   |
| <p>Papineau, D B (brev lt-col) (L).</p>    | <p>_____</p>                         |
| <p>Captains.</p>                           | <p>_____</p>                         |
| <p>.....</p>                               | <p>_____</p>                         |
| <p>Lieutenants.</p>                        | <p>M.D. No. 6.</p>                   |
| <p>Poston, H. B.</p>                       | <p>_____</p>                         |
| <p>Cockburn, F J</p>                       | <p>_____</p>                         |
| <p>_____</p>                               | <p>_____</p>                         |
| <p>No. 5 Station.</p>                      | <p>M.D. Nos. 10, 11, 12 &amp; 13</p> |
| <p>Headquarters—Quebec. P.Q.</p>           | <p>_____</p>                         |

## CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

(Organized 1 Dec., 03).

Officer Administering—Director General of Supplies and Transport.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

7 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

No. 1 Detachment—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 4 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.

No. 2 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.

No. 5 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.

No. 6 Detachment—London, Ont.

No. 7 Detachment—Montreal, P.Q.

Honorary Colonel— $\infty$ Ward, Col. Sir Edward W. D., *Bt.*, *K.C.B.*, *K.C.V.O.*, 11 Aug., 05.

## Colonel.

$\infty$  (D) Biggar, J. L. .... 17 Aug 1  
*(brig-gen 24 May 16)*  
*(seconded 31 Dec 04)*

## Lieut.-Colonel.

8 Dodge, G. A. .... 18 Aug 08  
*(temp col 21 Mar 17)*

## Majors (3).

4 Dean, E. C. (E) ..... 10 Nov 11  
*(brev l c 1 July 15)*  
 2 Simson, W. A., D.S.O. (E) ..... 10 Nov 11  
*(brev l c 1 July 15)*  
 5 Bell, A. de M. (E) ..... 19 July 15

## Captains (5).

6 Eaton, F. B. (E) ..... 10 Dec 10  
*(brev maj 11 Sept 16)*  
 3 Harris, E. M. (E) ..... 3 May 12  
 2 Greer, H. C. (E) ..... 30 June 12  
 5  $\infty$  Milsom, G. C. .... 26 Oct 14  
*(temp major 25 June 15)*  
 6 Spry, F. M. .... 21 Aug 16

## Lieutenants (8).

4 Gwynne, J. N. (E) ..... 2 Aug 12  
 3  $\infty$  Hooper, G. A. B. (E) ..... 14 Aug 12  
 4 Lawson, H. O. (E) ..... 1 Dec 12  
 2 Aitkinson, J. H. (E) ..... 28 May 13  
     8 Mar 12  
 4 MacDougall, K. W. A. (E) ..... 29 May 13  
 4 Hendy, H. R. (E) ..... 5 Sept 14  
     *(temp capt 11 Sept 15)*  
 3 Keating, H. J. B. .... 8 Oct 14  
     *(temp capt 1 Oct 15)*  
 Strcom, C. R. (E) ..... 1 Jan 15  
     19 Oct 14  
     *(temp capt 25 Nov 15)*

## Lieutenants—Con.

4 Westmorland, H. (E) ..... 12 Feb 15  
 1 Ryan, J. G. .... 2 May 15  
 4 Winter, W. V. R. .... 23 June 15  
 5 Sanderson, A. G. (E) ..... 1 July 15  
 3 McLeod, G. E. S. .... 22 Dec 15  
 3 Hughes, H. E. .... 22 Dec 15  
 4 Farncomb, F. G. .... 22 Dec 15  
 3 Angus, D. F. .... 22 Dec 15  
 4 Tidswell, J. E. H. .... 31 July 16  
 5 Bowman, J. M. .... 31 July 16

## Quartermasters (4).

1 Spearing, E. H. .... 1 Apr 12  
     *(hon maj 1 May 16)*  
 4  $\infty$  Simms, G. .... 1 Apr 12  
     *(hon capt 1 Jan 15)*  
 3 Purcell, A. W. .... 24 Nov 14  
     *(hon capt 1 May 16)*  
 1 Bradshaw, A. G. N. hon lt. .... 1 Apr 15  
     *(hon capt 10 Jan 17)*  
 1 Parker, G. M. hon lt. (E) ..... 28 Apr 15  
 2  $\infty$  Hughes, A. T. hon lt. .... 7 Sept 16  
 5 Kerrison, V. C. hon lt. .... 6 Oct. 15

## MECHANICAL TRANSPORT BRANCH.

(Organized G. O. 15 Aug., 15).

## Captain.

## Lieutenants (2).

Miller, J. W. A. (E) ..... 1 Dec 15  
 Adams, S. E. .... 1 Dec 15  
 Jefford, E. C. .... 1 Dec 15

## Adjutant.

Miller, J. W. A. lt. (E) ..... 1 Dec 15

## Quartermaster.

1  $\infty$  Griffin, P. E. hon lt. .... Feb 16



PERMANENT ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, Scarlet.

(Organized 2 July, 04).

Officer Administering—Director General Medical Services.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

12 Detachments.

Detachments Headquarters.

- No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.
- No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.
- No. 3 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.
- No. 4 Detachment—St. Jean, P.Q.
- No. 5 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.
- No. 6 Detachment—Fredericton, N.B.

- No. 7 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.
- No. 8 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.
- No. 9 Detachment—Esquimalt, B.C.
- No. 10 Detachment—Ottawa, Ont.
- No. 11 Detachment—Calgary, Alberta.
- No. 12 Detachment—Petawawa, Ont.

Surgeon-General.

∞ Jones, G C, CMG, (F) (E)..... 1 Sept 15  
(seconded 23 May 10)

Lieut.-Colonels (5).

H.Q. Belton, C W..... 2 July 04  
(col 24 May 16)  
(seconded 1 Nov 16)

8 ∞ Grant, J A..... 1 May 06

4 Bridges, J W (E)..... 21 Nov 07  
(col 24 May 16)

2 Foster, G La F, CB (E)..... 21 Nov 07  
(col 24 May 16)

8 Broisseau, J D (E)..... 4 Jan 15  
31 Dec 14

7 ∞ Vauz, F L (E)..... 21 Mar 17  
(31 Dec 14)

Majors (8).

H.Q. ∞ Drum, L (E)..... 20 Oct 06  
(brev lc 31 Dec 14)

9 Hart, E C., C.M.G. (E)..... 11 Dec 07  
(brev lc 1 July 15)

4 Murphy, T J F (E)..... 1 May 09  
(brev lc 1 July 15)

8 Jacques, H M, D.S.O. (E)..... 8 May 10  
(brev lc 1 July 15)

5 Clarke, J T (E)..... 1 Apr 11  
(brev lc 1 July 15)

H.Q. Potter, J L..... 1 Sept 11  
(brev lc 1 July 15)  
(temp col 5 Mar 16)

6 Lacroix, J O I (E)..... 22 Feb 15

3 Chisholm, H A, D.S.O (E)..... 31 Mar 16

Captains (4).

10 Lawson, G C..... 1 Mar 12  
(brev maj 11 Sept 16)

1 Snell, A E., D.S.O. (E)..... 1 Mar 12  
(brev maj 11 Sept 16)

8 Hutton, W L (E)..... 10 Sept 14

8 Gorssline, R M (E)..... 10 Sept 14

Lieutenants (2).

Quartermasters (2).

10 Adair, H J..... 29 Dec 09  
(hon capt 29 Dec 14)

8 ∞ Barratt, H hon lt..... 25 Nov 11  
(hon capt 25 Nov 16)

Nursing Matron.

8 ∞ Pope, Miss G, R.R.C..... 1 Apr 08

3 ∞ Macdonald, Miss M, R.R.C. (E).... 2 Nov 06  
21 Sept 14

Nursing Sisters (4).

5 Strong, Miss A C, R.R.C. (E)..... 1 July 11

8 MacLatchey, Miss K. O., R.R.C. (E).... 30 Dec 11  
(temp matron 22 Sept 14)

6 Hubley, Miss L M., R.R.C. (E)..... 22 Dec 14

5 Stevenson, Miss H N (E)..... 3 June 15

5 Bellisle, Miss H M..... 25 Aug 15

**CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.**

*Uniform, Blue.                      Facings, Maroon.*

(Authorized G.O. 151 of 1910).

Officer Administering—Director General of Supplies and Transport.

*Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.*

5 Detachments.

No. 1 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.  
 No. 2 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.  
 No. 3 Detachment—St. Jean, P.Q.

No. 4 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.  
 No. 5 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.

*Lieut-Colonels (2).*

*Lieutenant (1).*

*Neill, W J (E)..... 11 Aug 14*  
*(col 24 May 10)*  
 2 \**Taschereau, T J de M..... 20 Sept 15*

*Captain (1).*

*Quartermaster.*

5 *Duhault, R (E)..... 15 Feb 17*

*Frape, A E hon lt (E)..... 19 Aug 11*

CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.

Uniform, Blue. Facings, Scarlet.

(Organized 1 July 03).

Officer Administering—Principal Ordnance Officer.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

11 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

- |                                  |                                   |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.    | No. 8 Detachment—St. John, N.B.   |
| No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.   | No. 9 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.    |
| No. 3 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.  | No. 10 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.  |
| No. 4 Detachment—Ottawa, Ont.    | No. 11 Detachment—Esquimalt, B.C. |
| No. 5 Detachment—Montreal, P. Q. | No. 13 Detachment—Calgary, Alta.  |
| No. 7 Detachment—Quebec, P. Q.   |                                   |

Principal Ordnance Officer.

∞ Macdonald, Brev-Colonel J F.....21 May 10

Lieut-Colonels (3).

7 Morin, J A.....21 Nov 05

∞ Macdonald, J P.....26 July 11

(brev col 2 Sept 15)

(seconded 21 May 10)

9 Panet, A H.....30 Aug 14

2 Panet, A de L.....18 Nov 14

Weatherbie, S S (o).....31 Mar 15

(seconded 8 Sept 13)

∞ Hallick, W.....1 Apr 15

5 Sullivan, W F C.....7 Sept 14

29 Dec 15

1 July 15

Majors (7).

7 Tellier, E.....15 Nov 11

(brev lc 1 July 15)

8 Anderson, A H.....15 Nov 11

(brev lc 1 July 15)

9 Gillin, M C (o).....30 Aug 14

(brev lc 12 July 15)

2 White, B C (E).....19 Nov 14

(brev lc 12 July 15)

4 Taschereau, G A.....20 Nov 14

(brev lc 12 July 15)

10 de Bury and de Bocarme H R V Count

(E).....30 Jan 15

5 Oct 11

(brev lc 1 July 15)

1 ∞ Folger, K C, D.S.O. (E).....1 Apr 15

10 ∞ Pridgeaux, P E.....20 May 15

9 Apr 15

13 Loggie, G P.....12 Nov 15

12 ∞ Lyndon, A A.....10 Jan 16

Captains (7).

4 Renaud, E J (o) (E).....20 Nov 14

1 Cartmer, E M.....21 Nov 14

2 MacQueen, J H.....19 Oct 15

(seconded 18 Apr 16)

4 Cooke, S V.....6 Nov 15

\*Campbell, H A.....7 Nov 15

Captains—Con.

10 \*Howard, G B.....24 Nov 15

1 Dewar, D. E.....28 Oct 16

4 Wingate, R. C.....28 Oct 16

Lieutenants (3).

9 Bishop, R N C.....22 Dec 15

5 Smith, E H.....19 Mar 16

Deputy Commissaries of Ordnance (1).

11 ∞ Bray, A.....1 Aug 06

(hon maj 8 July 16)

7 Cooper, A T.....1 Nov 06

(hon maj 1 Nov 16)

Asst. Commissaries of Ordnance (6).

2 ∞ Donaldson, R L M (E).....1 Oct 07

(hon capt 1 Oct 12)

5 Pugh, T.....1 Jan 08

(hon capt 1 Jan 13)

9 Mortimer, G. (E).....15 Sept 14

(hon capt 15 Sept 14)

2 Simons, A M.....(hon lt 1 Jan 15)

(hon capt 28 Oct 16)

∞ McCully, A.....(hon lt 1 Jan 15)

(hon capt 28 Oct 16)

Pitman, J D (E).....(hon lt 1 Jan 15)

4 ∞ Hooper, E E.....(hon lt 1 Jan 15)

4 Larkin, J (E).....(hon lt 23 Sept 15)

4 Neate, R.....(hon lt 23 Sept 15)

13 ∞ Prevost, W.....(hon lt 9 Feb 16)

5 Sykes, E G.....(hon lt 9 Feb 16)

3 ∞ Dupro, G C.....(hon lt 9 Feb 16)

10 ∞ Wilkinson, A H.....(hon lt 9 Feb 16)

1 Spicer, R H (E).....(hon lt 9 Feb 16)

5 Davey, W R E (E).....(hon lt 9 Feb 16)

2 Richards, J.....(hon lt 9 Feb 16)

4 Simon, J P.....(hon lt 9 Feb 16)

4 O'Donoghue, E.....(hon lt 9 Feb 16)

## CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS—Con.

*Inspectors of Ordnance Machinery 1st Class (3).*

9 Buttenshaw, A S (E)..... 1 Oct 11  
 (hon major 15 Oct 15)  
 4 Sherman, N C..... 1 Oct 11  
 (hon maj 17 Dec 15)

*Inspectors of Ordnance Machinery, 2nd Class.*

9 Gibson, J N..... 9 Feb 15  
 (hon capt 2 Feb 17)

*Inspectors of Ordnance Machinery, 3rd Class.*

7 Morton, N T..... (hon lt 8 Sept 16)  
 9 Ball, G E J..... (hon lt 8 Sept 16)

*Inspecting Ordnance Officers.*

Gillin, Brev Lt-col M C (o)..... 11 Dec 08  
 Renaud, Capt E J (o) (E)..... 30 Dec 13

*Attached.**Inspecting Ordnance Officer*

Martin, Major W M J (o) (E)..... 29 Nov 12  
 30 Oct 14  
 (ext'd 29 May 16)

**CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS.**

*Uniform, Blue. Facings, Yellow.*  
(Organized G.O. 1 Dec., 06).

Officer Administering—Assistant Paymaster-General.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

10 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

- |                                 |                                  |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont    | No. 6 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.   |
| No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.  | No. 9 Detachment—Headquarters.   |
| No. 3 Detachment—Kingston, Ont. | No. 10 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man. |
| No. 4 Detachment—Montreal, P.Q. | No. 11 Detachment—Victoria, B.C. |
| No. 5 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.   | No. 12 Detachment—Regina, Sask.  |
|                                 | No. 13 Detachment—Calgary, Alta. |

*Lieut.-Colonels.*

- |                        |                     |
|------------------------|---------------------|
| Ward, W R (e) (E)..... | 1 Apr 10            |
|                        | (col 1 Sept 15)     |
|                        | (seconded 1 Apr 10) |
| Sircom, S J R.....     | 1 Apr 11            |
|                        | 1 Jan 11            |
|                        | (col 24 May 16)     |
| 4 Mack, J C O.....     | 15 May 16           |
|                        | 1 July 15           |
|                        | (temp col 1 Dec 16) |

*Majors (5).*

- |                     |                       |
|---------------------|-----------------------|
| 1 Tooley, E R.....  | 1 Apr 10              |
|                     | (brev l c 1 July 15)  |
| 2 Forbes, J R.....  | 1 Apr 11              |
|                     | (brev l c 1 July 15)  |
| 9 Lambert, A O..... | 1 Apr 14              |
|                     | (brev l c 12 July 15) |
| 9 Conger, W S.....  | 1 Aug 15              |
|                     | 18 Oct 12             |
|                     | (brev l c 11 July 15) |
| 5 Gilbert, J A..... | 15 May 16             |
|                     | 1 July 15             |

*Captains (7).*

- |                            |                      |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| 11 ∞ Foulkes, J F (E)..... | 1 Apr 08             |
|                            | (brev maj 1 July 15) |

*Captains (7)—Con.*

- |                               |                       |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 10 Gagnon, J T E (L) (E)..... | 11 Feb 10             |
|                               | (brev maj 1 July 15)  |
| 10 Regan, J L (E).....        | 1 Apr 11              |
|                               | (brev maj 11 Sept 16) |
| 2 Ward, C W (E).....          | 27 May 13             |
| 13 *Hilehie, H M.....         | 1 July 14             |
| 9 *Ingall, C M (E).....       | 19 Sept 14            |
| 5 *Fisot, M A.....            | 1 Apr 15              |
| 6 *Powis-Herbert, H.....      | 1 Apr 15              |
| 3 *Turner, C.....             | 28 Sept 15            |
| 5 *Thompson, B.....           | 1 Nov 15              |
| 1 *Rowson, W.....             | 1 Nov 15              |
| 9 *Aurmond, A.....            | 1 Nov 15              |
| 11 *Hanning, F W.....         | 1 Nov 15              |
| 10 *Welsby, G H.....          | 1 Nov 15              |
| 12 *Baxandall, S.....         | 1 Nov 15              |

*Assistant Paymasters (2).*

- |                             |          |
|-----------------------------|----------|
| 9 Pilley, F hon lt.....     | 1 Jan 16 |
| 2 ∞ Scarle, J T hon lt..... | 1 Jan 16 |
| 9 Foran, R hon lt.....      | 1 Jan 16 |
| 6 Saunders, G H hon lt..... | 1 Jan 16 |

*Attached.*

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| ∞ Ferguson-Davie, F A capt (hon maj) (RO) 18 |  |
| Oct 02 (Offr. Paying Imp. Pensions, Hdqtrs.) |  |

**THE CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.**

*Uniform, Blue. Facings, White.*

(Organized 1 Sept., 05).

*Honorary Captains.*

- |                          |                       |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| H.Q. Worth, G W.....     | 1 Apr 12              |
|                          | (hon capt 1 Apr 15)   |
| 3 ∞ Potter, T D (E)..... | 1 Aug 13              |
|                          | (hon capt 27 July 15) |
| H.Q. Walmsley, F T.....  | 9 June 15             |
|                          | (hon capt 5 July 16)  |

*Honorary Lieutenants.*

- |                |                       |
|----------------|-----------------------|
| Sisman, G..... | 30 June 15            |
|                | (temp capt 11 Mar 16) |

*Honorary Lieutenants—Con.*

- |                            |                             |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 5 Gareau, J G R.....       | 10 Mar 16                   |
| H.Q. Chenay, J S.....      | 10 Mar 16                   |
|                            | (hon capt (temp) 6 July 16) |
| 4 ∞ Charlton, C J (E)..... | 10 Mar 16                   |
| H.Q. ∞ MacNicol, J.....    | 10 Mar 16                   |
| 1 Kelly, A W (E).....      | 10 Mar 16                   |
| 13 Apperley, R E.....      | 21 Aug 16                   |
| 11 ∞ Roberson, W H M.....  | 21 Aug 16                   |
| 2 Armstrong, J C.....      | 21 Aug 16                   |
| 3 Harvey, E J.....         | 21 Aug 16                   |

SECTION "B."

*Honorary Lieutenant.*

- |                        |           |
|------------------------|-----------|
| H. Q., Giles, H M..... | 24 Apr 16 |
|------------------------|-----------|

---

**THE CANADIAN SCHOOL OF MUSKETRY CORPS.**


---

(Organized G.O. 15 Apr., 14)

|   |  |
|---|--|
| <i>Commandant.</i>                            | <i>Instructors—Con.</i>                      |
| .....   | Lavoie, A E. .... (hon lt 15 Oct 15)         |
| <i>Chief Instructor.</i>                      | ∞ Dymond, W L. .... (hon lt 15 Oct 15)       |
| .....   | <i>Adjutant</i>                              |
| <i>Instructors.</i>                           | Blake-Forster, Hon Capt A. B. .... 22 Jan 17 |
| ∞ Price, E H (hon capt 1 May 16)              | <i>Quartermaster.</i>                        |
| Blake-Forster, A B. .... (hon capt 3 July 16) | McColm, J A. .... (hon lt 8 July 16)         |

---

## CAVALRY.

## THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S BODY GUARD.

## DRAGOONS.

1st Mounted Brigade,

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 27 Dec., 55).

Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

Squadron—Toronto.

C Squadron—Toronto.

Squadron—Toronto.

D Squadron—Aurora.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Plume, White.

Lace, Silver.

Honorary Colonel—~~W~~ (D) Denison, Colonel G. T., *ret.*, 7 Oct., 13.Honorary Lt.-Colonel—Jarvis, *Æ.*, 9 Jan., 14.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

## Lieutenants—Con.

Smith, S F (m) (E)..... 24 Jan 13

## Major.

Denison, W W, DSO (E)..... 16 May 13  
19 Feb 08

## Majors (4)

Kennedy, T L (E)..... 20 Feb 08  
McCull, E L (sm) (E)..... 12 Oct 11  
Taylor, A E (sm) (E)..... 14 Feb 14  
Sprague, D E..... 27 Mar 14

## Captains (4).

Streight, J E L (E)..... 1 May 11  
Proctor, F T..... 12 Oct 11  
Rawlinson, W L (E)..... 21 Apr 14  
Warwick, R D..... 14 Aug 14  
Coleman, W E L, MC (m) (E)..... 15 Aug 14

## Lieutenants (16).

Smith, G A..... 1 May 11  
Simpson, J D, M.C. (E)..... 29 Sept 11  
Mackenzie, A A., M.C. (E)..... 7 Feb 12  
Walker, H C (i a)..... 2 Apr 12  
Jarvis, *Æ* (E)..... 1 Sept 12  
McCormick, E..... 16 Nov 12  
~~W~~Wickson, F. A. (E)..... 15 Feb 13  
Everett, A J (E)..... 22 Mar 13  
Symons, H L (E)..... 7 Apr 14  
Jones, T R (E)..... 15 June 14  
Blake, H H (rnc) (E)..... 23 July 14  
Monk, W M C (r m c) (E)..... 1 Aug 14  
23 June 14  
Lee, S A (E)..... 4 Aug 14  
Macdonald, A..... 10 Aug 14  
Scott, A L (E)..... 10 Oct 14  
Kilgour, W A (E)..... 11 Oct 14  
O'Brian, G S (ss) (E)..... 11 Oct 14Lawson, T W (E)..... 13 Oct 14  
Wright, E W (E)..... 14 Oct 14  
Duggan, G W (E)..... 1 Nov 14  
Smith, H G..... 1 Nov 14  
Robinson, J B..... 1 Nov 14  
(seconded 10 Apr 15)  
Kilgour, A W..... 26 Nov 14  
Angstrom, L C (i a)..... 26 Nov 14  
Crowther, A T..... 2 Dec 14  
\*Farrow, E W (E)..... 15 Dec 14  
Grover, G A (m) (E)..... 1 Jan 15  
Lace, A F D..... 1 Jan 15  
Schofield, J D P..... 21 Jan 15  
Gooderham, L E (E)..... 2 Feb 15  
Allen, J B (E)..... 11 Feb 15  
Caverhill, E A H..... 26 Feb 16  
Mackintosh, C st L..... 16 Mar 15  
\*Wright, N R (E)..... 18 Mar 15  
\*Stewart, C H T..... 19 Mar 15  
Joyce, R H (E)..... 30 Mar 15  
Plummer, P W (E)..... 21 May 15  
Blake, H (E)..... 21 May 15  
\*Stanton, J R..... 25 May 15  
\*Rolph, H J (E)..... 1 June 15  
Smith, E M (E)..... 23 June 15  
Fry, H..... 7 July 15  
Walker, N E (E)..... 26 Aug 15  
James, W C..... 31 Aug 15  
Thompson, C C (E)..... 31 Aug 15  
Werden, F A (E)..... 3 Sept 15  
Purvis, M C..... 7 Sept 15  
Parkinson, H S (E)..... 8 Sept 15  
Smith, G..... 10 Sept 15  
Delamere, H D..... 15 Sept 15  
Evans, G T (E)..... 15 Sept 15  
Price, E E (E)..... 16 Sept 15  
Henderson, J L (E)..... 17 Sept 15  
\*Mickles, L G..... 29 Sept 15  
\*Dimock, J E (E)..... 12 Oct 15  
\*Pearce, D M (E)..... 26 Oct 15  
Stalker, C H..... 23 Nov 15  
Gordon, B A..... 30 Nov 15  
4 Mar 05  
Westwood, H N..... 30 Nov 15  
Wood, F A (ss) (m)..... 1 Dec 15

**THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S BODY GUARD—Concluded.**

|   |           |   |                                  |
|---|-----------|---|----------------------------------|
| <i>Lieutenants—Con.</i>                       |           | <i>Quartermaster.</i>                     |                                  |
| *Parker, J.....                               | 4 Dec 15  | ∞(D) Thompson, A E S.....                 | 19 May 04<br>(hon l c 16 Oct 14) |
| *Wylie, J R.....                              | 20 Dec 15 | <i>Medical Officer.</i>                   |                                  |
| Smith, J F (E).....                           | 20 Dec 15 | MacMillan, R J, <i>Capt.</i> A.M.C.....   | 24 Dec 10                        |
| Webb, H.....                                  | 21 Dec 15 | <i>Paymaster.</i>                         |                                  |
| *Meir, H G.....                               | 22 Dec 15 | Fudger, R B.....                          | 8 Feb 10<br>(hon maj 21 May 14)  |
| Gordon, M.....                                | 22 Dec 15 | <i>Veterinary Officer.</i>                |                                  |
| McVean, J H (ss).....                         | 22 Dec 15 | Campbell, J A, <i>Major</i> CAVC.....     | 21 Dec 12                        |
| Doan, W K.....                                | 22 Dec 15 | <i>Chaplain.</i>                          |                                  |
| O'Hara, R K.....                              | 22 Dec 15 | Broughall, Rev J S <i>hon capt.</i> ..... | 1 Mar 10                         |
| Baker, C E.....                               | 22 Dec 15 | <i>CORPS RESERVE.</i>                     |                                  |
| Strother, K (ia).....                         | 22 Dec 15 | <i>Reserve Regiment.</i>                  |                                  |
| Price, C E.....                               | 22 Dec 15 | <i>Majors (4).</i>                        |                                  |
| Brown, W E.....                               | 23 Dec 15 | Cameron, M C.....                         | 9 July 06<br>28 June 04          |
| Proctor, H F.....                             | 27 Dec 15 | Ansley, A M N.....                        | 12 Oct 11<br>15 Dec 08           |
| Ecclestone, L C.....                          | 28 Dec 15 | <i>Captains (4).</i>                      |                                  |
| Browne, R M.....                              | 29 Dec 15 | ∞Warren, D L.....                         | 10 Dec 06<br>9 Aug 01            |
| *Lorimer, W A.....                            | 29 Dec 15 | Wallace, C L.....                         | 24 Jan 07<br>2 June 05           |
| McIntyre, P F.....                            | 31 Dec 15 | Button, E A.....                          | 14 Feb 10<br>1 Feb 08            |
| Crowther, S L.....                            | 11 Jan 16 | <i>Lieutenants (16).</i>                  |                                  |
| *Hargraft, A A (rnr).....                     | 12 Jan 16 | Selby, W J P.....                         | 4 Feb 07<br>31 Jan 05            |
| Parkinson, H F (rnr).....                     | 20 Jan 16 |   |                                  |
| Fletcher E S.....                             | 25 Jan 16 |   |                                  |
| Zimmerman, W.....                             | 4 Feb 16  |   |                                  |
| Kelk, F C.....                                | 16 Feb 16 |   |                                  |
| Kelk, N E.....                                | 17 Feb 16 |   |                                  |
| Beatty, W H.....                              | 19 Feb 16 |   |                                  |
| Beatty, L S.....                              | 21 Feb 16 |   |                                  |
| Somerville, G A.....                          | 7 Mar 16  |   |                                  |
| Gardiner, F G (m).....                        | 2 May 16  |   |                                  |
| <i>Adjutant.</i>                              |           |   |                                  |
| Coleman, W E L <i>Capt.</i> , MC (m) (E)..... | 12 May 13 |   |                                  |
| <i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>                |           |   |                                  |
| .....   |           |   |                                  |
| <i>Signalling Officer.</i>                    |           |   |                                  |
| ∞Wickson, E A <i>lt</i> (E).....              | 1 Mar 13  |   |                                  |



**1st HUSSARS.**

Divisional Mounted Troops.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 31 May, 72).

Regimental Headquarters—London, Ont.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—London.  
B Squadron—London.

C Squadron—Amherstburg.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—Hobbs, T. S., 21 June, 10.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Lieutenants—Con.

Abbott, H R..... 1 Apr 11  
(ex't'd 1 Apr 17)

a Scudamore, W E (E)..... 3 Nov 15  
a \*Clegg, W J..... 20 Dec 15  
b \*Irwin, C C..... 21 Dec 15

Major.

(D) Stewart, R G (m)..... 22 May 11  
1 Aug 05

Adjutant.

Leonard, E I, major (temp l.c.) (rmc)..... 17 Nov 13

Majors (8).

Leonard, E I (rmc) (E)..... 1 May 08  
(temp lc 15 Jan 15)

Instructor of Musketry.

b Reason, C H (msc) (E)..... 3 May 10

c Balfour, T B (E)..... 2 May 11

Kinsman, H F (sm)..... 22 May 11

a Abell, H N..... 17 Nov 13

Signalling Officer.

Captains (3).

b Reason, A E..... 29 June 12

a McEwen, C F (E)..... 7 Mar 14

Quartermaster.

Medical Officer.

(D) Kingsmill, H A, major A M. C..... 13 July 14

Lieutenants (12).

c Thomas, L M (E)..... 30 Nov 10

c Heaton, E..... 2 May 11

a Spencer, A C (E)..... 27 May 11

c Lampman, C G..... 13 Apr 12

b Taylor, F A (E)..... 15 Apr 12

a Gynn, S L (rmc) (E)..... 24 Aug 12

b Parkinson, S..... 5 Nov 12

c Reaume, R A (E)..... 24 May 13

b Weldon, A (E)..... 24 May 13

c Thomas, F C H..... 14 Oct 14

c Balfour, E B..... (seconded 24 Mar 14)  
14 Oct 14

a Locheed, R W..... (seconded 24 Mar 14)  
12 Nov 14

a Chapman, H H (E)..... (seconded 24 Mar 14)  
12 Nov 14

a Gillies, L H (E)..... 13 Nov 14

a Oke, H..... 14 Nov 14

c Lukes, F B (E)..... (seconded 24 Mar 14)  
13 Nov 15

c \*Teahan, J P (E)..... 9 May 14

c \*Papst, W..... 16 Nov 14

b \*Petet, G A..... 7 Dec 14

\*French, J P (m) (E)..... 5 Mar 15

b \*Potts, W E S..... 20 Mar 15

c \*Pettypiece, W G H..... 22 Mar 15

a \*Boddy, A W (E)..... 10 Apr 15

a \*Lambie, J..... 29 May 15

b \*Galbraith, A H (E)..... 20 Aug 15

a \*Fisher, F M (E)..... 20 Aug 15

a Sippi, F G (E)..... 21 Sept 15

b \*Neil, F W..... 23 Sept 15

a Ball, B..... 4 Oct 15

a Wickerson, C H (E)..... 19 Oct 15

Chaplain.

Stuart, Rev J G..... 7 June 98  
(hon maj 7 June 08)

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (3).

Captains (3).

Gillson, H (E)..... 11 May 08  
12 Feb 03  
Merrison, J G..... 30 May 13  
17 May 10

Lieutenants (12)

Jordan, A D..... 8 Apr 10  
27 Apr 06  
Brown, W E..... 2 Feb 12  
23 May 04  
Percival, M B (m) (E)..... 13 Nov 14  
12 June 11

**2nd DRAGOONS.**

1st Mounted Brigade

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 10 May, 72).

Regimental Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—St. Catharines.

B Squadron—Grimsby.

C Squadron—Hamilton.

D Squadron—Welland.

Uniform, Blue—Facings, White—Plume, White.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Fraser, J Z ..... 4 May 09

(ext'd 1 Aug 17)

*Major.*

(D) Burch, F O ..... 25 May 09

6 Feb 02

*Majors (4).*

d (D) Sharp, D. (m) ..... 15 Apr 04

(temp l c 10 Jan 16)

a Swayze, F J ..... 24 Apr 06

Jones, J B L ..... 25 May 09

b Brooks, W C. (m.s.c.) (s m) ..... 1 Dec 11

(temp l-c 18 Oct 15)

c Ross, W L ..... 27 June 11

*Captains (4).*

d Dell, D (m) ..... 15 Apr 04

a Sheppard, H C, M. V. O., (E) ..... 25 May 04

b Patterson, G G ..... 14 June 04

c Robinson, S D ..... 13 Apr 12

Henderson, H N (s m) ..... 15 Mar 13

Cudney, R E (ss) ..... 26 Mar 13

a Ball, G A ..... 18 July 15

*Lieutenants (16).*

b Walker, H L (E) ..... 29 Feb 04

a Welstead, W A ..... 1 Feb 05

d McDonagh, W S H ..... 28 Feb 06

d Bald, J C ..... 23 Apr 09

b Teeter, E W ..... 28 Feb 10

c Ross, C H ..... 27 June 11

c Farmer, T W (E) ..... 27 June 11

d Lea, C, M. C. (E) ..... 23 Jan 13

d Livingston, J A M (E) ..... 11 Apr 13

d Dell, H L ..... 21 May 13

c Sloan, T. R. ..... 1 Feb 14

c Boyd, E D H (E) ..... 3 Feb 14

b Long, E J (s s) (E) ..... 1 May 14

b Hall, R T (m) ..... 2 May 14

a Clemens, H K (E) ..... 19 Dec 14

c \*Povis, P P (E) ..... 2 Feb 14

d Brookfield, E W (E) ..... 20 Jan 15

a Davis, R. ..... 13 Nov 15

b Burland, C I ..... 26 Feb 16

a \*Lowry, E W ..... 28 Aug 13

c Grantham, C V ..... 1 Oct 14

c Martin, J R (E) ..... 1 Jan 15

d Duff, P J A (E) ..... 5 Jan 15

a Wilson, G R J ..... 6 Mar 15

b Snetsinger, R ..... 11 Apr 15

c \*Chambers, S (E) ..... 17 June 15

c \*Williams, F L ..... 1 Aug 15

d \*Hatter, H E ..... 1 Aug 15

d Sharpe, J ..... 30 Sept 15

b \*Fraser, G F ..... 12 Sept 15

a Ireland, F A ..... 15 Sept 15

*Lieutenants—Con.*

d Burgar, W H (E) ..... 15 Sept 15

d Upper, F ..... 1 Oct 15

b Van Someren, A P (E) ..... 1 Oct 15

c Jameson, J D R ..... 10 Oct 15

a \*Rodgers, D A R ..... 15 Oct 15

d Monroe, F A ..... 25 Oct 15

b Greves, W G ..... 10 Nov 15

b Houlding, J G ..... 15 Nov 15

a Goring, A F ..... 16 Dec 16

d Phin, R P ..... 22 Nov 15

b Moyle, W A ..... 25 Nov 15

c Butler, W J ..... 25 Nov 15

a Ross, O W ..... 29 Nov 15

b House, L O ..... 5 Dec 15

a \*Ball, E S ..... 5 Jan 16

d \*Battle, L F ..... 10 Jan 16

d \*Speck, S F ..... 10 Jan 16

d \*Musgrove, W M (m) ..... 20 Jan 16

d \*Hanan, H P ..... 20 Jan 16

d \*Stokes, T R ..... 3 Feb 16

a Palmer, R W H ..... 26 Apr 16

b Mattinson, W H F ..... 28 May 16

d \*MacLean, M B ..... 29 May 16

d \*Miller, F A ..... 11 Nov 16

*Adjutant.*

Jones, J B L major ..... 1 Dec 11

(ext'd 1 Dec 17)

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Henderson, H N capt (sm) ..... 1 Apr 11

*Signalling Officer.*

Cudney, R E capt (ss) ..... 1 Dec 11

(ext'd 1 Dec 17)

*Quarter master.*

Kniseley, W W hon capt ..... 12 Dec 06

*Medical Officer.*

Colbeck, W K, capt AMC (E) ..... 1 Dec 14

*Veterinary Officer.*

Harrington, J, lt CAVC (E) ..... 18 Oct 13

*Chaplain.*

**CORPS RESERVE.**

Reserve Regiment.

*Majors (4).*

Stull, W P ..... 28 Sept 09

6 Feb 02

*Captains (4).*

*Lieutenants (16).*

Waddell, J A ..... 17 July 06

28 Feb 07

15 June 11

29 Feb 04

Clark, A M ..... 28 Feb 04

**3rd THE PRINCE OF WALES' CANADIAN DRAGOONS.**

2nd Mounted Brigade.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 30 April, 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Colborne.  
B Squadron—Millbrook.C Squadron—Peterborough.  
D Squadron—Wellington.

Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Yellow—Plume, Black and Red.

*Lieut-Colonel.*(E) Rogers, C H (m s c) (E)..... 1 Mar 12  
(D) Johnston, T J (E)..... 1 Oct 14*Major.*McCullough, W..... 1 Jan 15  
1 Mar 08*Majors (4).*b Medd, S T (E)..... 1 June 10  
a Dudley, H W..... 29 Apr 11  
c Anderson, S W..... 27 May 12*Captains (4).*b Medd, A W..... 1 June 10  
a Campbell, E..... 5 June 12  
21 Mar 09  
c Cleghorn, R..... 20 Jan 13  
d Redner, H E..... 1 Apr 13*Lieutenants (16).*a Edmison, W C..... 15 May 09  
a Jones, R W P (E)..... 3 Apr 11  
b Mann, A B..... 13 Apr 12  
b Langley, G R..... 7 May 12  
c Johnston, T D (m)..... 7 Oct 12  
c Brooks, R B..... 10 Oct 12  
a Hughes, E R (E)..... 2 Jan 13  
a Giffield, J L..... 25 June 13  
a Bradshaw, R D..... 1 July 14  
c Creighton, G M..... 7 Sept 14  
c Rogers, F G (m)..... 17 Dec 14  
d \*Burlingham, R (E)..... 1 Apr 15  
d Burgener, C..... 26 Feb 16  
a \*Sneath, T D., M.C. (m) (E)..... 1 Feb 14  
b Cerry, M..... 28 Feb 14  
c Hubbs, F S (E)..... 14 Jan 15  
a \*Dudley, D L (E)..... 4 Apr 14  
b \*Rackham, G K (s s) (E)..... 1 Aug 14  
22 June 06  
a \*Tredilcock, P..... 23 Dec 14  
c \*Pat, E R..... 6 May 15  
a Lundy, J D..... 10 Sept 15  
a \*Stuart, C H..... 9 Nov 15  
d \*Knox, W M..... 17 Nov 15  
a \*Benton, G C (E)..... 30 Nov 15  
a Sexton, B N (E)..... 13 Jan 16  
27 Apr 12  
c \*Watt, J M..... 30 June 12*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

McGill, J N, hon lt (E)..... 3 June 15

*Medical Officer.*

Greer, G G, M.C., capt A M C (E)..... 28 Feb 14

*Paymaster.**Veterinary Officer.*

Post, H H lt C A V C..... 9 Aug 13

*Chaplain.*

Sawers, Rev F J hon capt..... 23 Apr 13

**CORPS RESERVE.**

## Reserve Regiment.

*Majors (4).*Hall, W T..... 23 May 06  
7 Apr 04*Captains (4).*Price, P R..... 4 July 06  
23 Feb 04  
Hall, G..... 30 May 07  
(maj 23 Feb 04)*Lieutenants (16).*Duffus J J..... 1 Apr 12  
21 May 08*Quartermaster.*Smith, W H..... 30 June 14  
(hon capt 11 June 06)

## 4th HUSSARS.

2nd Mounted Brigade,

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 30 April, 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Kingston.  
B Squadron—Napanea.C Squadron—Kingston.  
D Squadron—Hainsville.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

⌘ (D) Van Luven, R M (lg)..... 1 Sept 16

## Major.

## Majors (4).

a (D) Leatherland, J F (s s)..... 10 Mar 02  
 b Loyst, A..... 10 Mar 02  
 d Irvine, O A..... 1 Apr 09  
 c Stroud, W A (s s)..... 20 Mar 11

## Captains (4).

a Knight, J S..... 10 Mar 02  
 (brev maj 30 Nov 15)  
 b Caton, H W..... 1 Mar 09  
 Baxter, L D M (s m)..... 20 Mar 11  
 d Hodge, E F..... 1 Apr 11

## Lieutenants (16).

a Finley, A A..... 31 Jan 10  
 Guess, G H (s s)..... 5 Feb 10  
 a Sibbit, E M..... 5 Feb 10  
 b Loyst, F S..... 31 Mar 10  
 c Franklin, W P..... 28 Feb 11  
 d Drummond, J J L..... 31 Mar 11  
 d Thompson, G A..... 1 Apr 12  
 b Snider, W J..... 13 Apr 12  
 c Mundell, D K F..... 18 May 12  
 c Crothers, V B (m) (E)..... 13 Nov 14  
 a Ashby, J M (m) (E)..... 1 Feb 15  
 1 Oct 10  
 a \*Curran, R H..... 7 Aug 14  
 a \*Munsie, J C K..... 4 Jan 15  
 Francis, J P..... 1 Mar 15  
 c Sparks, R L..... 1 Mar 15  
 a \*Ingledeu, F (E)..... 1 June 15  
 d Bennington, P..... 1 July 15  
 c Mullin, E V (m)..... 24 July 15  
 c McCammon, E E (E)..... 24 July 15  
 c Murray, T. H (E)..... 1 Oct 15  
 a \*Aykroyd, M J..... 20 Nov 15  
 a \*Day, D J..... 12 Sept 16  
 c \*Donaldson, G R..... 13 Feb 17

## Adjutant.

Baxter, L D M capt. (sm.)..... 20 Mar 11  
 ((ext'd 20 Mar 17)

## Instructor of Musketry.

## Signalling Officer.

Guess, G H lt (s s)..... 8 Mar 19  
 (ext'd 8 Mar 17)

## Quartermaster.

Crainnie, W hon lt..... 1 Mar 12

## Medical Officer.

(D) Kidd, E maj (E)..... 27 Nov 06  
 (hon l c 5 Jan 07)

## Paymaster.

Carruthers, J C..... 21 June 10  
 (hon capt 21 June 11)

## Veterinary Officer.

(D) Ming, E lt-col C A V.C..... 9 Aug 13

## Chaplain.

Runnells, Rev A E hon capt..... 1 Apr 13

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Reserve Regiment.

## Majors (4).

## Captains (4).

Purcell, J A..... 6 Feb 07  
 13 June 04  
 Irvine, G H..... 1 Mar 05  
 13 Jan 05

## Lieutenants (16).

5th (THE PRINCESS LOUISE) DRAGOON GUARDS.

2nd Mounted Brigade,  
Military District No. 3.  
(Organized 23 May, 72).

Regimental Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Ottawa.  
B Squadron—Ottawa.

C Squadron—Alexandria  
D Squadron—Britannia.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Hon. Colonel—Her Royal Highness Princess Louise, Duchess of Argyll, 7 Mar., 11.

Hon. Lieut-Colonel—(D) Gourdeau, Major F.F. E., *ret.*, 1 Mar., 00.

Lieut-Colonel.

Smith, L A (*msc.*).....27 Feb 13

Major.

Munro, J R (E).....10 Oct 06  
(*temp c* 28 Dec 14)

Majors (4).

a Burritt, C J.....11 Apr 08  
(*temp lc* 1 May 16)  
d Honeywell, F H.....30 Apr 10  
c Cameron, J A.....16 Mar 12  
b Sherwood, L P (*s m h*) (ss) (E).....15 Apr 13  
Blue, W A (E).....1 Sept 15

Captains (4).

c Merkle, D C.....1 Mar 13  
a Ferguson, J H (E).....5 May 13  
d Nelson, E B (E).....5 May 13  
b Askwith, L F (E).....5 May 13

Lieutenants (16).

Mills, J R (*sm*) (E).....29 Oct 10  
b Inkster, F B (*s m*) (E).....29 Oct 10  
c Perkin, W J.....30 Jan 12  
b Roger, A.....13 Apr 12  
d Kezar, G G.....3 July 12  
a McLachlin, E H (*i a*).....14 Apr 14  
d Gamble, E (E).....24 Apr 14  
b Conn, H A L (E).....9 Jun 14  
b Wright, P H (*m*).....7 Aug 14  
a Herridge, W D (E).....7 Aug 14  
a Thompson, J T C (E).....6 Oct 14  
Lamb, W J T.....3 Nov 14  
Barry, N J.....8 Dec 14  
\*Grant, R G.....1 Apr 12  
\*Chown, L A (*s s*) (*s m*) (E).....19 Apr 14  
\*Williams, W G (E).....18 Dec 14  
Argue, F C.....26 Feb 16  
Hurdman, G C.....6 Oct 14  
Fraser, J D (E).....23 Oct 14  
Wyld, G.....18 Jan 15  
b Uglow, R H L (ss) (E).....25 Jan 15  
a \*Graves, G C.....1 Feb 15

Lieutenants—Con.

b Emery, W M (E).....10 Feb 15  
a \*Crothers, W G.....15 Feb 15  
b Mainguy, H L (*m*) (E).....22 Mar 15  
d Scott, H A (E).....5 Apr 15  
b Daubney, H J., M.C. (E).....10 May 15  
d \*Godfrey, E A (E).....29 May 15  
d \*Gamble, T.....25 Jun 15  
d \*Byers, H W (E).....28 Jul 15  
a Duncan, S M (E).....1 Aug 15  
b Osmond, H (E).....21 Aug 15  
a \*McRae, J P. (E).....27 Aug 15  
b \*Salton, W F.....15 Sept 15  
d Gillham, H C (E).....22 Sept 15  
d Leitch, H L C (*m*) (E).....24 Sept 15  
u Devitt, E A A.....5 Oct 15  
b \*O'Neil, W C.....6 Oct 15  
a Bate, A C.....21 Oct 15  
d Anderson, A J.....21 Oct 15  
b \*Smith, H C (E).....2 Nov 15  
b \*Martin, J F.....6 Nov 15  
a Edwards, D K.....24 Nov 15  
d \*Richardson, W S.....26 Nov 15  
c \*Sparks, B P.....28 Dec 15  
d \*Adams, J D (ss).....10 Jan 16  
d Watson-Matthews, J M (*m*) (ss) (E).....21 Jan 16  
d \*Rainboth, G B.....14 Mar 16  
a \*Steeves, C E.....20 Mar 16  
d Jamieson, E A.....20 Mar 16  
d MacTavish, A S.....29 Mar 16  
d \*Nesbitt, J F.....12 Jun 16  
a Idington, J.....8 Aug 16  
a \*Sparks, R R.....6 Sept 16  
d \*Goodwin, C.....21 Sept 16  
a \*Brown, E E.....2 Jan 17  
a \*Whelan, J T M.....11 Jan 17  
d \*York, J W.....9 Feb 17  
d \*McFadden, J A.....1 Mar 17

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Mills, J R lt (*sm*) (E).....1 Apr 12

## 5th (THE PRINCESS LOUISE) DRAGOON GUARDS—Concluded.

| <i>Signalling Officer.</i> |   | CORPS RESERVE.           |                        |
|----------------------------|---|--------------------------|------------------------|
|                            |   | Reserve Regiment.        |                        |
| <i>Quartermaster.</i>      |   | <i>Majors (4).</i>       |                        |
| Carson, H.....             | 14 Mar 10<br>(hon capt 1 June 11)                     | Routh, J R (E).....      | 11 Apr 08<br>15 Apr 07 |
| <i>Medical Officer.</i>    |   | <i>Captains (4).</i>     |                        |
| Chabot, J L.....           | 23 Dec 04<br>(maj 14 May 12)<br>(temp lc 3 Nov 16)    | Bush, J W (m) (E).....   | 23 May 10<br>1 June 06 |
| Bell, F McK (E).....       | 28 June 07<br>(maj 28 June 12)<br>(temp lc 27 May 16) | Hurdman, E A.....        | 1 May 11<br>23 May 10  |
| <i>Paymaster.</i>          |   | Bradley, S M.....        | 5 May 13<br>10 June 07 |
| Kirby, C T.....            | 18 Mar 10<br>(hon capt 2 Jan 11)                      | <i>Lieutenants (16).</i> |                        |
| <i>Veterinary Officer.</i> |   | McDougal, D J.....       | 7 Dec 07<br>28 May 04  |
| Fallister, P E Lt.....     | 11 Mar 08   | McCarthy, P (E).....     | 30 Apr 09<br>28 Feb 06 |
| <i>Chaplain.</i>           |   | Burkholder, F D.....     | 22 Mar 10<br>29 Feb 08 |
| Herridge, Rev. W T.....    | 15 May 06<br>(hon lt col 13 Jan 15)                   | Jackson, E R.....        | 5 May 13<br>31 Jan 10  |
|                            |   | Skend, E S (E).....      | 14 May 14<br>26 Apr 13 |

## 6th DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S ROYAL CANADIAN HUSSARS.

4th Mounted Brigade,

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 14 Nov., 79).

Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Covey Hill.  
B Squadron—Clarenceville.

C Squadron—Hemmingford.

Uniform, Blue—Facings, White—Plume, White.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Morden, W. G., 5 May 14.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Bissonnette, J H..... 26 July 15

## Major.

Hooker, L McM (E)..... 26 July 15  
2 June 10

## Majors (3).

a Cormack, V..... 15 May 13  
c Cookman, W S..... 25 May 13  
b Reeb, T A A..... 7 Jan 16

## Captains (3).

b Irving, T L..... 1 June 11  
Spearman, B S (s m)..... 17 Dec 12  
a Clarkson, E R..... 22 Mar 14  
∞ Shirley, C E (E)..... 25 May 14

## Lieutenants (12).

c Robert, F..... 8 May 09  
b Hewson, C W, MC (E)..... 11 June 09  
c Hamah, G K (E)..... 27 Apr 12  
a Buchan, J S (E)..... 22 May 13  
a ∞ Snider, B K..... 26 May 13  
a Savage, G H..... 4 Aug 14  
a Smith, F B G (ss) (E)..... 4 Aug 14  
c Sharing, A E (E)..... 19 Dec 14  
b \*Jacobs, E W..... 25 Oct 12  
c \*McCrea, N. A..... 16 Feb 14  
c \*Bissonnette, J E..... 3 June 14  
c ∞ \*Charles, A H (s m) (E)..... 13 Aug 14  
5 Oct 11  
a \*Brown, G W..... 20 Oct 14  
a Gillmor, W D..... 6 Nov 14  
c Baylis, H A (E)..... 14 Nov 14  
a Greene, L K (rnc) (E)..... 6 Mar 15  
Spence, D J..... 10 May 15  
Darling, A G R..... 11 May 15  
c Freedman, I..... 12 May 15  
a Cormack, J J..... 14 June 15  
a McBride, W P..... 10 Sept 15  
b Parisrau, P E (m) (E)..... 15 Nov 15  
c \*Roy, H B..... 10 Apr 16  
b \*Saul, C M (E)..... 12 June 16  
a \*Swail, J A..... 26 June 16  
b \*Burgess, W..... 5 Mar 17  
28 May 15

## Adjutant.

∞ Shirley, C E capt (E)..... 27 May 14

## Instructor of Musketry.

Spearman, B S capt (s m)..... 17 Dec 12

## Signalling Officer.

Smith, F B G lt (ss) (E)..... 24 Sept 14

## Quartermaster.

## Medical Officer.

Lauterman, M..... 23 May 03  
(maj 18 Aug 08)  
Joyce, C R, lt A M C..... 11 June 14

## Veterinary Officer.

## Chaplain.

∞ Almond, Rev Canon J M, CMG, hon  
lt-col (E)..... 21 Mar 11  
McConnell, Rev W F, hon capt (E)..... 18 June 15

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Reserve Regiment.

## Majors (3).

Shorey, F C..... 13 Dec 10  
10 May 06  
(D) Perry, J..... 30 Mar 12  
20 June 02

(temp l c 4 Dec 15)

Barr, T F..... 15 Apr 12  
1 June 04  
Churchill, W A..... 15 May 13  
12 Mar 07

## Captains (3).

Strachan, W C..... 22 May 07  
22 Mar 04  
Adams, G J..... 27 Apr 09  
1 June 04  
∞ Sully, W P (m)..... 6 May 09  
7 Mar 05  
Gray, S J..... 1 Feb 13  
16 Apr 07

## Lieutenants (12).

Cleland, C A..... 1 Mar 13  
5 Feb 10

**7th HUSSARS.**

3rd Mounted Brigade.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 11 Oct., 67).

(Converted into Cavalry G. O. 1 May, 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Bury, P. Q.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Bury.  
B Squadron—Bury.C Squadron—Scotstown.  
D Squadron—Cookshire.*Uniform, Blue.**Facings, White.**Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Dunsmore, W W (E)..... 3 Feb 15

*Majors (4).*c Mooney, M J..... 9 June 04  
a (D) Bishop, F C..... 4 Jan 10  
b Williams, E A (E)..... 14 Feb 14*Captains (4).*d Bailey, H C..... 9 Apr 12  
a Bishop, G D (E)..... 1 May 13  
b Whitehead, A (E)..... 21 May 14  
c McIver, R L..... 23 May 14*Lieutenants (16).*d Knowles, J M (E)..... 30 Apr 10  
d Farnsworth, T O (E)..... 30 Nov 11  
b Hamilton, G H (E)..... 21 Aug 12  
a Cook, G E (E)..... 19 Sept 12  
d Taylor, R A..... 16 June 13  
c McLeod, N M..... 1 Sept 14  
1 Mar 13  
b Knowles, C G..... 28 June 15  
a \*McAuley, E D..... 28 Apr 14  
d \*Campbell, A W..... 1 May 14  
c \*Smith, A D (E)..... 5 May 14  
b \*Bagley, T A..... 5 May 14  
c \*McKinnon, A G..... 9 May 14  
c \*Matheson, J N..... 1 Sept 14  
b \*Farley, R D (E)..... 18 Sept 15  
b \*Bartholomew, R (E)..... 9 Dec 15  
b \*Whitehead, J..... 21 Feb 16  
b \*Cowling, H G (E)..... 23 Feb 16  
i \*Planche, G J (E)..... 23 Feb 16  
b \*Klock, J C (E)..... 19 Sept 16  
b \*McEwen, S G..... 29 Nov 16*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Macdonald, J..... 18 Sept 11  
(hon capt 1 Sept 12)*Medical Officer.**Paymaster.*

Byers, E hon capt..... 22 Sept 08

*Veterinary Officer.*

Rich, J L, lt CAVC (E)..... 9 Aug 13

*Chaplain.*

Dickson, Rev J S B hon capt..... 3 June 10

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Reserve Regiment.

*Majors (4).*Vrb, H. R..... 30 June 13  
16 Dec 03*Captains (4).**Lieutenants (16).*Shorten, J H..... 1 June 13  
30 Apr 10  
Bishop, H H..... 1 Sept 14  
17 Oct 03



**8th PRINCESS LOUISE'S NEW BRUNSWICK HUSSARS.**

(Allied with King Edward's Horse, (The King's Oversea Dominions Regiment.))

Divisional Mounted Troops.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 30 April, 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Sussex, N.B.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Sussex.

B Squadron—Springfield.

C Squadron—Middle Sackville.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel— $\infty$  (D) Domville, Lt.-Col. Hon. J., ret., 10 Aug., 04.

## Lieut-Colonel.

 $\infty$  (D) McDougall, J A ..... 1 Jan 12

## Major.

(D) Markham, A J (lg) (E) ..... 28 Dec 12  
3 Apr 00

## Majors (3).

b (D) Kinnear, G S (m) (E) ..... 15 Aug 01  
c (D) Black, J W S ..... 10 June 04  
a  $\infty$  Arnold R II (E) ..... 29 May 09  
Campbell, W H ..... 15 Jan 13

## Captains (3).

Emmerson, H R (ss) (E) ..... 16 Feb 07  
a Goodlife, S J (E) ..... 16 Feb 07  
b Barnes, T W (E) ..... 2 June 10  
c McLean, A T (E) ..... 16 June 10

## Lieutenants (12).

c Calhoun, S E ..... 6 Nov 08  
b Ganong, A T (E) ..... 30 July 10  
a Price, I F (E) ..... 5 July 13  
a Price, H ..... 7 Oct 13  
b Atkinson, W D (E) ..... 15 Nov 13  
14 July 11  
a Wetmore, N H (m) (ss) (E) ..... 11 Apr 14  
Harris, G R ..... 13 Apr 14  
b Barnes, G R, MC (sm) (E) ..... 20 June 14  
c \*Steven, L A W (m) (E) ..... 17 May 13  
c \*Henderson, J S (E) ..... 19 June 13  
a \*Purlee, W S ..... 22 Oct 13  
b MacFarlane, W H ..... 8 Apr 14  
a \*Salmon, J F ..... 14 Sept 15  
b \*Price, G O (E) ..... 1 Sept 14  
c \*Henry, J. S. (m) (ss) (E) ..... 16 Dec 14  
b \*Crichton, A (m) (E) ..... 10 Feb 15  
c \*Gillis, A E ..... 12 July 15  
c \*Wood, W T (E) ..... 3 Aug 15  
c \*Pickard, C W (E) ..... 6 Sept 15  
c \*Calkin, J R (E) ..... 6 Sept 15  
b \*Rowley, H C ..... 5 Nov 15  
c \*Price, H N (m) (E) ..... 12 Nov 15  
a \*Humphrey, A E ..... 9 Dec 15  
c Ford, F L ..... 10 Feb 16  
c Falconer, J F (E) ..... 10 Feb 16  
c \*Dixon, CE ..... 18 Feb 16  
c \*Somers, H W ..... 4 Apr 16  
b \*Appleby, B G ..... 22 May 16  
c \*Murray, J O S ..... 30 May 16  
b \*Barnes, K S ..... 1 Aug 16

## Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.  
Barnes, G R., M.C. (s m) (E) ..... 1 Sept 14

## Signalling Officer.

Emmerson, H R capt (ss) (E) ..... 16 June 10  
\*Harris, G R Lt. .... 20 Nov 15

## Quartermaster.

March, R A hon capt (E) ..... 26 Nov 09

## Medical Officer.

Murray, L R maj (E) ..... 29 May 06  
10 Feb 06  
King, S S, Lt AMC (i a) ..... 14 Dec 14

## Veterinary Officer.

Simon, W H capt (E) ..... 9 Mar 05

## Chaplain.

Lynds, Rev H I hon capt ..... 31 May 07

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Reserve Regiment.

## Majors (3).

(D) Black, F B (E) ..... 29 May 09  
3 Apr 00

## Captains (3).

Tilley, L P de W (m) ..... 23 June 05  
14 Nov 98  
16 June 16)  
(hon maj  
Fawcett, F. .... 29 May 06  
 $\infty$  Parks, J H DSO (rnc) (E) ..... 7 Sept 06  
10 Dec 01  
 $\infty$  Fairweather, P R L ..... 15 July 11  
21 June 11

## Lieutenants (12).

Irvine, W H ..... 23 Jan 07  
10 Feb 02  
30 July 10  
Raymond, T K ..... 23 Apr 00  
23 July 11  
Lovegrove, F F (s s) ..... 28 Feb 07  
Goodwin, H F (E) ..... 15 Nov 13  
15 Oct 08

## 9th MISSISSAUGA HORSE

1st Mounted Brigade.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 Apr., 01).

(Organized as a Regiment 1 Apr., 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Barrie.  
B Squadron—Toronto.C Squadron—Toronto.  
D Squadron—Toronto.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Myrtle Green.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Cox, H. C., 1 June, 11.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Gordon, H D L., D.S.O. (rnc) (E)..... 15 Nov 13

## Majors (4).

Brown, W T (E)..... 28 Nov 13

Angus, R F..... 6 Feb 14

Snider, H E (rnc) (m) (E)..... 1 Nov 14

(temp lc 11 Dec 16)

Keith, D F (m) (E)..... 14 June 15

Moss, J H..... 11 Nov 15

(temp lc 11 Nov 15)

## Captains (4).

Telfer, H A..... 29 Apr 12

(temp maj 11 Nov 15)

Moore, W A..... 28 Feb 14

(temp maj 11 Nov 15)

## Lieutenants (16).

McCarthy, J F H (smk) (E)..... 30 Nov 09

15 Mar 02

Marlatt, K D (E)..... 13 Apr 12

Cosgrave, L V M., D.S.O. (rnc) (E)..... 20 June 12

Lighthourne, A H (E)..... 16 Nov 12

Moorhouse, W N (E)..... 16 Nov 12

Magann, G L (rnc) (E)..... 21 June 13

Gianelli, N A (sm) (E)..... 15 Nov 13

Harris, A D (i a)..... 11 Apr 14

Plummer, H L (E)..... 8 Aug 14

Reed, L G (m) (E)..... 8 Aug 14

(temp lc 23 Dec 15)

Joy, D G (i a)..... 21 Aug 14

\*Gordon, M L..... 25 Aug 14

Morris, W O (smk)..... 3 Sept 14

16 May 08

(temp lc 9 Sept 16)

Bishop, W A (E)..... 30 Sept 14

Hale, F A., (E)..... 15 Oct 14

Malloch, F G (rnc) (E)..... 17 Oct 14

Sifton, V (E)..... 26 Oct 14

Myles, R G..... 19 Dec 14

Warren, E D..... 19 Dec 14

Lindsay, A B (E)..... 2 Jan 15

Junor, K W (E)..... 5 Jan 15

Turner, A C..... 6 Jan 15

Tudhope, W O (E)..... 7 Jan 15

## Lieutenants—Con.

Poupore, A G (m) (E)..... 7 Jan 15

Walt, G L (E)..... 14 Jan 15

Galbraith, R D (E)..... 30 Jan 15

Ozley, J M (E)..... 30 Jan 15

(temp capt 1 Nov 15)

Burden, H J (E)..... 30 Jan 15

Clarkson, W H (E)..... 22 Feb 15

\*Wood, L M..... 27 Feb 15

Corelli, A D (mq)..... 4 Mar 15

Riches, C S R (m) (E)..... 9 Mar 15

Higgins, D G (E)..... 11 Mar 15

Clarke, L E..... 21 Mar 15

Kappele, E R (E)..... 22 Mar 15

Clarkson, M A (E)..... 25 Mar 15

Latimer, W H (E)..... 10 Apr 15

Devlin, H L (E)..... 13 May 15

Keith, G A (m) (E)..... 3 June 15

Hocken, R H..... 3 June 15

\*Widgery, J..... 1 July 15

\*Whittle, J R (E)..... 2 July 15

Taylor, G..... 8 July 15

(temp capt 14 Feb 16)

Povah, F S (E)..... 10 July 15

\*Eliot, L H (E)..... 23 Aug 15

Munroe, E B (E)..... 9 Sept 15

Berkinshaw, R C (E)..... 9 Sept 15

\*Good, J L..... 9 Sept 15

McDonald, E F (E)..... 9 Sept 15

Duckworth, L B (E)..... 9 Sept 15

Boulter, H S (E)..... 9 Sept 15

Allan, N F..... 9 Sept 15

Hargraft, W M..... 9 Sept 15

(temp capt 14 Feb 16)

\*Fleming, H A..... 9 Sept 15

Hunter, G D (E)..... 9 Sept 15

Watson, H (E)..... 9 Sept 15

Woodcock, R E (E)..... 10 Sept 15

Bell, J E (E)..... 11 Sept 15

Moffatt, W G (E)..... 12 Sept 15

Brown, M..... 17 Sept 15

Greay, A (E)..... 20 Sept 15

Ryley, C J S (E)..... 24 Sept 15

\*Watson, G E..... 14 Oct 15

Clark, C D (E)..... 31 Oct 15

\*Aradagh, B H (E)..... 1 Nov 15



**11th HUSSARS.**

3rd Mounted Brigade.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar., 67).

(Converted into Cavalry G. O. 1 Aug., 03.)

Regimental Headquarters—Richmond, P.Q.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Danville.  
B Squadron—Richmond.

C Squadron—Bromptonville.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~ Aylmer, Major General M., Lord, ret. 2 Jan., 03.

|                                     |                                |  |  |  |           |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|--|-----------|
|                                     | <i>Lieut-Colonel.</i>          |  |  | <i>Signalling Officer.</i>               |           |
| <i>Boutelle, J H</i> (E).....       | 24 Jan 13                      |  |  | * <i>Brady M L capt</i> (E).....         | 8 June 14 |
|                                     | <i>Major.</i>                  |  |  | <i>Quartermaster.</i>                    |           |
| <i>Stockwell, R F</i> (m) (E).....  | 1 Mar 13                       |  |  | <i>McCallum, J A</i> (E).....            | 1 Mar 13  |
|                                     | 21 July 11                     |  |  | (hon capt 17 June 14)                    |           |
|                                     | <i>Majors (3).</i>             |  |  | <i>Medical Officer.</i>                  |           |
| <i>c Forest, J</i> .....            | 1 June 11                      |  |  | <i>McKee, G L, Lt. AMC</i> .....         | 13 Dec 13 |
|                                     | (temp lc 14 Aug 16)            |  |  |  |           |
| <i>a MacLeod, J R</i> (ss) (E)..... | 1 Mar 13                       |  |  | <i>Veterinary Officer.</i>               |           |
|                                     | <i>Captains (3).</i>           |  |  | <i>Souillard, P P, Lt CAVC</i> (E).....  | 13 Oct 13 |
| <i>Tritsch, A A</i> (E).....        | 1 Mar 13                       |  |  | <i>Chaplain.</i>                         |           |
| <i>c ∞ Gill, E</i> (m) (E).....     | 1 Mar 13                       |  |  | <i>Laws, Rev. H. S. hon. capt</i> .....  | 7 Nov 13  |
| <i>Brady, M L</i> (E).....          | 1 Mar 13                       |  |  | <i>Wayman, Rev J W hon capt</i> (E)..... | 23 Oct 15 |
| <i>b Fea, E D</i> .....             | 8 June 14                      |  |  |  |           |
| <i>a Mallette, J L V</i> .....      | 15 Aug 14                      |  |  |  |           |
| <i>Drinkwater, E</i> .....          | 4 Oct 16                       |  |  |  |           |
|                                     | <i>Lieutenants (12).</i>       |  |  |  |           |
| <i>c Mire, D</i> .....              | 1 Mar 13                       |  |  |  |           |
| <i>Taylor, C E</i> .....            | 5 Mar 13                       |  |  |  |           |
| <i>b Stewart, W S</i> .....         | 25 Apr 14                      |  |  |  |           |
| <i>b Boucher, G F</i> .....         | 26 May 14                      |  |  |  |           |
| <i>c Bergeron, J A</i> .....        | 15 May 15                      |  |  |  |           |
| <i>a Keene, F T</i> .....           | 3 July 15                      |  |  |  |           |
| <i>a *Smith, A E</i> .....          | 18 Apr 14                      |  |  |  |           |
| <i>a *Wilson, F N</i> .....         | 6 May 14                       |  |  |  |           |
| <i>c *Drury, M H A</i> .....        | 5 June 14                      |  |  |  |           |
| <i>a *Robertson, D</i> (E).....     | 30 Oct 14                      |  |  |  |           |
| <i>a *Merrill, W A</i> .....        | 1 Jan 15                       |  |  |  |           |
| <i>b *Hall, H I</i> .....           | 14 Jan 15                      |  |  | <i>Cleveland, C H</i> .....              | 25 Jan 11 |
| <i>a Tyndale, O S</i> (E).....      | 16 Jan 15                      |  |  |  | 25 Feb 04 |
| <i>c Cotton, H H</i> (E).....       | 8 Feb 15                       |  |  | <i>Brown, E H</i> .....                  | 1 Mar 13  |
| <i>c Craft, S L</i> (E).....        | 1 Mar 15                       |  |  |  | 15 Aug 07 |
| <i>b Harton, W H</i> (E).....       | 26 Apr 15                      |  |  | <i>Lieutenants (12).</i>                 |           |
| <i>b *Barry, A M</i> .....          | 18 Jan 16                      |  |  | <i>Baker, P C</i> .....                  | 26 Mar 08 |
| <i>a *Ingalls, K S</i> .....        | 5 Feb 16                       |  |  |  | 1 Sept 03 |
| <i>c *Smith, S W</i> .....          | 14 Aug 16                      |  |  | <i>Playfair, A W</i> .....               | 21 May 08 |
|                                     |                                |  |  |  | 30 Oct 03 |
|                                     |                                |  |  | <i>Brown, T L</i> (sm).....              | 8 May 12  |
|                                     |                                |  |  |  | 30 Oct 03 |
|                                     | <i>Adjutant.</i>               |  |  | <i>Quartermaster.</i>                    |           |
| <i>Tritsch, A A capt</i> (E).....   | 1 Mar 13                       |  |  | <del>∞</del> <i>Channel, H E</i> .....   | 1 Mar 13  |
|                                     | <i>Instructor of Musketry.</i> |  |  | (hon capt 7 Mar 05)                      |           |
| * <i>Taylor, C E, lt</i> .....      | 8 June 14                      |  |  |  |           |

**12th MANITOBA DRAGOONS.**

[Allied with the 12th (Prince of Wales's Royal) Lancers.]

6th Mounted Brigade.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 July, 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Virden.  
B Squadron—Souris.C Squadron—Brandon.  
D Squadron—Minnedosa.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, White.

Honorary Colonel.— $\succ$ McMillan, Lt.-Col. Hon. Sir D. H., K. C. M. G., ret., 15 Apr., 04.Honorary Lt.-Colonel  $\succ$  (D) Hosmer, Lt.-Col., E. A. C., R. O. 7 Mar. 14.

## Lieut-Colonel.

Young A L (E)..... 8 Dec 12

## Major.

Zlingan, G (E)..... 22 Apr 05

(temp l c 11 July 15)  
(seconded 13 June 13)

## Majors (4).

d Dyer, H M., D.S.O. (E)..... 22 Mar 07

Croll, H A (m) (E)..... 27 Jan 10

b  $\succ$ Maxfield, W E (E)..... 28 May 10

a Palmer, F (E)..... 27 Mar 13

## Captains (4).

d Candlish, J W (E)..... 18 Mar 13

a  $\succ$ Evans, J L (E)..... 8 May 13

d Bolton, J B..... 28 Dec 14

a McLaren, H D (E)..... 23 Feb 15

## Lieutenants (16).

c Ravenhill, E L B..... 23 Dec 11

c Coldwell, G A (E)..... 27 Dec 11

c Lowes, S B..... 20 Mar 12

a Waller, R deW (E)..... 15 Feb 13

b Green, H J..... 9 Apr 13

c Biehl, W C (ss) (E)..... 15 Nov 13

a Loughton, A L (E)..... 18 Nov 13

d Harrison, R (E)..... 29 June 14

a Waller, E G (E)..... 26 Nov 14

b Greacen, T (E)..... 28 Nov 14

c Biggar, F C (E)..... 24 Dec 14

Colman, P E., M.C. (E)..... 10 Jan 15

a Knight, J G D..... 8 Aug 14

a Knight, J G D..... 12 Jan 15

d Davis, D W..... 15 Jan 15

a Pineo, C M (E)..... 19 Feb 15

c Cairns, W M G (m) (E)..... 18 Mar 15

b \*Smith, J. A..... 7 May 13

b \*Stewart, J. H..... 29 Dec 13

c \*Finnemore, H W..... 9 Feb 14

a \*Gerrard, T S..... 2 May 14

b \*Sanderson, F C..... 15 May 14

d \*Elliott, F R..... 31 Jan 15

c \*White, G E..... 20 Feb 15

b \*Drummond-Hay, H S..... 28 Sept 14

## Lieutenants—Con

b  $\succ$ \*Reynolds, H F..... 2 Nov 14

d \*Crean, F J P..... 1 Feb 15

b \*Bailey, R G..... 9 Feb 15

b \*Boyd, L B (E)..... 25 Mar 15

b \*Woodcock, W..... 15 May 15

a \*Handy, D M (E)..... 24 June 15

a \*Gyles, R W (E)..... 3 July 15

a \*Bradley, J W..... 6 July 15

a \*Green, H (E)..... 20 July 15

c \*Blackburn, C R. (m) (E)..... 1 Aug 15

b \*Munro, J Y (E)..... 23 Aug 15

d \*Hancock, P S (E)..... 23 Aug 15

c \*Stefanson, B (E)..... 10 Sept 15

c \*Youngman, W (E)..... 4 Oct 15

d \*Barter, P L (E)..... 6 Oct 15

d \*Bates, E A R (m)..... 12 Nov 15

d \*Card, W F S..... 12 Nov 15

a \*Newcombe, C K (E)..... 1 Dec 15

d \*Baird, A (E)..... 17 Dec 15

d \*Badger, A J R..... 21 Dec 15

b \*Wenman, F E (E)..... 27 Dec 15

a \*Jostin, J. S..... 30 Dec 15

a \*Handy, E (E)..... 22 Jan 16

d \*Maulson, H F..... 27 May 16

a \*Jostin, W W..... 1 June 16

d \*Barnard, C H (m)..... 28 June 16

## Adjutant.

Croll, H A maj (m) (E)..... 2 Mar 10

(ext'd 2 Mar 17)

## Instructor of Musketry.

## Signalling Officer.

Biehl, W C Lt (ss) (E)..... 6 May 14

## Quartermaster.

 $\succ$ Bloomfield, A E hon capt (sm Eng)

(ss Eng) (E)..... 20 Nov '2

## Medical Officer.

Matheson, J S..... 1 July 03

(maj 15 Apr 12)

## Paymaster.

Hines, J H (lt)..... 50 June 11

(hon maj 29 Mar 15)

## 12th MANITOBA DRAGOONS—Concluded.

|  |            |                          |            |
|--|------------|--------------------------|------------|
| <i>Veterinary Officer.</i>                   |            | <i>Captains (4).</i>     |            |
| Robinson, S, <i>capt. (temp maj)</i> CAVC... | 9 Aug 13   | Bannister, N.....        | 17 Apr 07  |
| <i>Chaplain.</i>                             |            | Kent, G A.....           | 30 Sept 04 |
| Gill, Rev E A W <i>hon capt.</i> .....       | 3 Mar 07   | Meneray, W H.....        | 25 May 07  |
| —  |            | ∞∞ Heriot, J D.....      | 22 Apr 05  |
| <b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>                        |            |                          | 29 Apr 08  |
| Reserve Regiment.                            |            |                          | 15 June 06 |
| <i>Majors (4).</i>                           |            | <i>Lieutenants (16).</i> |            |
| Fleming, J W.....                            | 1 June 12  | Chennels, P L.....       | 4 June 08  |
|  | 26 June 05 | ∞∞ King, J L.....        | 14 Mar 05  |
|  |            |                          | 10 Feb 10  |
|  |            |                          | 29 Feb 08  |

**13th SCOTTISH LIGHT DRAGOONS.**

4th Mounted Brigade.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized as 79th Infantry G. O. 31 May, 72).

(Converted into Cavalry 19 Feb., 04).

Regimental Headquarters—Waterloo, P.Q.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Cowansville.

C Squadron—Waterloo.

B Squadron—Stanbridge East.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~VC.~~ VC. (D) Turner, Maj-Gen, R E W. C.B., DSO, (F) 20 June 13

Lieut.-Colonel.

Lieutenants—Con.

Morris, G C. .... 13 July 15

b Saunders, B M. .... 19 Jan 16

c \*Bingham, G E. .... 24 Mar 16

c \*Wiser, H J (m). .... 28 Apr 16

a \*Pickel, M R. .... 25 July 16

Major.

Adjutant.

Majors (3).

c Stewart, H A (E). .... 28 Sept 08

Miltimore, J McN. .... 13 June 10

b McLean, C W (E). .... 12 June 13

(temp l-c 8 Feb 16)

Instructor of Musketry.

Draper, D C, D.S.O. (capt) (sm) (E). . 1 Sept 12

Signalling Officer.

Captains (3).

a Pickel, T R. .... 20 July 11

Draper, D C, DSO (sm) (E). .... 1 May 12

c Jago, W W (E). .... 30 May 14

b Greene, C G. .... 11 June 14

Quartermaster.

Martin, M C. .... 19 May 04

(hon maj 5 June 10)

Medical Officer.

Martin, S H capt, A.M.C. .... 29 Oct 10

\*Peabody, H S Lt, A.M.C. .... 20 July 12

Paymaster.

Goddard, M F hon capt. .... 19 May 04

Veterinary Officer.

Hayes, C E Lt, C.A.V.C. .... 9 Aug 13

Chaplain.

Whitley, Rev F L. .... 11 May 04

(hon maj 11 May 14)

Burnett, Rev H W hon capt (E). .... 9 July 15

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (3).

VC Holland, E J. .... 28 May 06

Russell, W H. .... 11 May 04

Russell, W H. .... 12 June 13

Russell, W H. .... 28 May 06

Captains (3).

Reynolds, H W. .... 25 Aug 06

\*Byers, R T (E). .... 16 Jan 05

c Burke, E A. .... 8 Oct 13

c Harrover, G S (i a). .... 10 Sept 09

c Magor, G A (i a). .... 8 Dec 15

c \*LeHain, G M. .... 11 Apr 14

c Thomas, A P. .... 23 Sept 15

c \*Smith, W. D. .... 15 Dec 15

c Craven W. H. .... 28 Dec 15

c \*Sims, G. R. H. .... 11 Jan 16

c \*Mathias, P F. .... 12 Jan 16

Lieutenants (12).

Covens, E H. .... 1 June 07

Pomeroy, G W. .... 23 Oct 05

Pomeroy, G W. .... 12 Mar 10

Pomeroy, G W. .... 30 Nov 03

## 14th KING'S CANADIAN HUSSARS.

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 12 June, 74).

(Organized as a Regiment 1 Dec., 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Middleton, N.S.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Canning.  
B Squadron—Kentville.C Squadron—Middleton  
D Squadron—Windsor.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

## Lieut-Colonel.

Harris, J A ..... 4 Aug 16

## Major.

## Majors (4).

b Lydiard, T A (E) ..... 30 June 05  
 d Ryan, R H (E) ..... 1 Feb 07  
 (temp to 4 Jan 15)  
 c Rumsey, A P ..... 27 Aug 09  
 Outhit, W E (s m h) ..... 20 Mar 12  
 (seconded 10 Sept 13)  
 a Miller, F W (E) ..... 10 Sept 13

## Captains (4).

Roscoe, B W, D.S.O. (E) ..... 27 July 04  
 c Palmer, E E ..... 17 May 11  
 b Cox, J H ..... 23 July 13  
 a Starratt, H, (msc) ..... 10 Sept 13

## Lieutenants (16).

a Curren, R H (E) ..... 31 Jan 06  
 a Eaton, V B ..... 31 Jan 06  
 d Caulfield, H F S (E) ..... 3 Sept 10  
 c Welton, J S ..... 14 Dec 10  
 29 Feb 08  
 d Sangster, W J (E) ..... 20 Apr 12  
 c Bishop, C A ..... 1 July 12  
 b Hamilton-Catty, C (E) ..... 10 Sept 12  
 b Knowlton, J P (E) ..... 10 Dec 12  
 d Arnold, E M (E) ..... 12 Apr 13  
 c Cox, C F ..... 2 Jan 14  
 c Parsons, G R (E) ..... 1 Jan 15  
 b Young, G R (E) ..... 29 Jan 15  
 d Crawley, H A (E) ..... 30 Jan 15  
 a Higgins, F C (E) ..... 15 Feb 15  
 a Bustin, H ..... 24 Dec 09  
 c Spuro, W C ..... 25 July 14  
 d Beckwith, B M (E) ..... 25 Jan 15  
 b Chase, G A ..... 29 Jan 15  
 b Marr, B H ..... 22 Mar 15  
 a Watkins, G C ..... 12 Apr 15

## Lieutenants—Con.

c \*Parsons, H G ..... 1 May 15  
 b \*Cox, G L ..... 1 May 15  
 c \*Ritchie, W B A ..... 2 June 15  
 b \*DeWolfe, H B ..... 23 June 15  
 b \*Owen, D ..... 31 July 15  
 c \*Spurr, E S (E) ..... 1 Aug 15  
 a \*Munro, D R ..... 2 Aug 15  
 b \*Parsons, A M (E) ..... 22 Aug 15  
 c \*Bishop, H F ..... 23 Aug 15  
 d \*Flanagan, T F (m) (E) ..... 25 Aug 15  
 d \*Howe, W E ..... 27 Aug 15  
 d \*McLachy, A C ..... 31 Aug 15  
 c \*Ross, W B ..... 1 Sept 15  
 d \*Lovitt, G L C ..... 23 Sept 15  
 d \*Smith, A W ..... 30 Oct 15  
 b \*Swanson, J K (E) ..... 13 Nov 15  
 d \*Charlton, L ..... 18 Nov 15  
 d \*Thomas, H ..... 18 Nov 15  
 d \*Foster, H M ..... 15 Dec 15  
 b \*Vercker, J C M (E) ..... 1 Jan 16  
 a \*Stones, J G ..... 26 Jan 16  
 a \*Carry, E ..... 27 Jan 16  
 a \*Livingstone, D (m) (E) ..... 1 Feb 16  
 a \*Black, L W (E) ..... 1 Feb 16  
 a \*Love, H A (E) ..... 1 Feb 16  
 a \*Henry, H (E) ..... 1 Feb 16  
 a \*Cunningham, H D (m) (E) ..... 1 Feb 16  
 a \*Murray, J J (E) ..... 1 Feb 16  
 a \*Crowell, H C (E) ..... 1 Feb 16  
 a \*Chipman, N L (E) ..... 1 Feb 16  
 a \*Belgea, J H (m) (E) ..... 1 Feb 16  
 a \*Scott, R H ..... 1 Feb 16  
 a \*Donaldson, R I (E) ..... 9 Feb 16  
 a \*Mackenzie, R M ..... 9 Feb 16  
 a \*Schurman, F B (m) (E) ..... 14 Feb 16  
 a \*Maddin, J M ..... 17 Feb 16  
 a \*Theakston, H E ..... 17 Feb 16  
 a \*MacDougall, R (E) ..... 17 Feb 16  
 a \*Borden, A D (m) (E) ..... 17 Feb 16  
 b \*Martell, L H ..... 23 Feb 16  
 a \*McNutt, C ..... 24 Feb 16  
 a \*Robertson, W M (E) ..... 29 Feb 16  
 b \*Redding, K F ..... 1 Mar 16  
 a \*Baines, E ..... 1 Mar 16  
 a \*Christie, N C (m) (E) ..... 2 Mar 16  
 a \*Baker, K W ..... 6 Mar 16  
 a \*Murphy, D J ..... 21 Mar 16



## 14th KING'S CANADIAN HUSSARS—Concluded.

| Lieutenants—Con.                   |            | Quartermaster.                       |                                |
|------------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| a *Gregg, M L.....                 | 23 Mar 16  | Harris, A B.....                     | 3 Aug 04<br>(hon maj 3 Aug 14) |
| a *Logan, T E (E).....             | 25 Apr 16  |                                      |                                |
| a *McKay, R G (E).....             | 26 Apr 16  | <i>Medical Officer.</i>              |                                |
| a *Archibald, M B.....             | 1 May 16   | .....                                |                                |
| a *MacDonald, W E (m) (E).....     | 9 May 16   | <i>Paymaster.</i>                    |                                |
| a *Eaton, H H.....                 | 13 May 16  | .....                                |                                |
| a *Carroll, W (E).....             | 24 June 16 | <i>Veterinary Officer.</i>           |                                |
| a *MacKenzie, J D (E).....         | 24 June 16 | *Chipman, G R H, C.A.V.C.....        | 30 Aug 13                      |
| a *Johnstone, E M (E).....         | 24 June 16 | <i>Chaplain.</i>                     |                                |
| a *Reid, R D (E).....              | 24 June 16 | Suckling, Rev W T, hon capt (E)..... | 12 Aug 12                      |
| a *Talbot-Crosbie, W H.....        | 7 July 16  | .....                                |                                |
| a *Brown, F G.....                 | 21 July 16 | <i>CORPS RESERVE.</i>                |                                |
| a *Collins, R W.....               | 25 July 16 | Reserve Regiment.                    |                                |
| a *Haley, I R (E).....             | 9 Aug 16   | <i>Majors (4).</i>                   |                                |
| a *Bligh, W M.....                 | 24 Aug 16  | .....                                |                                |
| a *Smith H M.....                  | 13 Sept 16 | <i>Captains (4).</i>                 |                                |
| a *Chipman, M R.....               | 22 Sept 16 | .....                                |                                |
| a *Rogers, A W.....                | 9 Oct 16   | <i>Lieutenants (16).</i>             |                                |
| a *Rogers, N M.....                | 9 Oct 16   | Miller, H W.....                     | 14 Dec 10<br>27 Aug 04         |
| a *Shaw, W A.....                  | 26 Oct 16  | Lockhart, H. F.....                  | 28 Aug 12<br>30 July 05        |
| a *Edwards, R S.....               | 1 Nov 16   | Curren, L O.....                     | 1 Feb 14<br>31 Jan 06          |
| a *Smith, C E.....                 | 21 Nov 16  |                                      |                                |
| b *Kinney, C F.....                | 22 Nov 16  |                                      |                                |
| a *Whittle, D G.....               | 2 Dec 16   |                                      |                                |
| <i>Adjutant.</i>                   |            |                                      |                                |
| Roscoe, B W, D.S.O., capt (E)..... | 22 June 12 |                                      |                                |
| <i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>     |            |                                      |                                |
| .....                              |            |                                      |                                |
| <i>Signalling Officer.</i>         |            |                                      |                                |
| .....                              |            |                                      |                                |

## 15th LIGHT HORSE.

[Allied with the 15th (The King's) Hussars.  
5th Mounted Brigade,  
Military District No. 13.  
(Organized G. O. 3 July, 05).

Regimental Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Carstairs.  
B Squadron—Elbow River.

C Squadron—Calgary.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

## Lieut-Colonel.

Macdonald, G (smh) (msc) (E).....24 Aug 10  
(temp col 1 Mar 17)

## Major.

Wolley-Dod, A G (sm) (ss) (E).....9 Feb 11  
28 May 08

## Majors (3).

b May, E G (msc).....9 Feb 11  
(temp lc 22 Nov 15)

Moore, P A (lg) (E).....10 Feb 12  
(seconded 1 Jan 12)

Lincoln, A G (sm).....25 Jan 13

c \*Haszard, C F L (m) (E).....27 Aug 14

a Tidball, W E (E).....3 May 15

c Graham, W E.....9 Oct 15

## Captains (3).

Hervey, H C A (m) (E).....6 May 11

b Upper, R C.....11 Apr 14

Robinson, C W (sm) (E).....15 June 14  
(temp lc 26 Apr 16)

## Lieutenants (12).

b Young, R (E).....31 Mar 10

b Lloyd, R E A (m) (E).....28 Mar 11

c Gilfoy, S W (ss) (m) (E).....15 Jan 13

c Van Wart, D H.....2 Apr 13

Neill, J A.....23 May 13

a Mainwaring, L H.....20 Feb 14

c Thom, E C (E).....20 Mar 14

Roach, H R (E).....11 Apr 14

c Convery, J A (E).....1 May 14

Ings, E I H (smc) (E).....25 Sept 14

a Clayton, S J.....26 Sept 14

b Landale, A C (E).....1 Nov 14

b Spackman, R B.....29 Jan 15

b Hone, A.....15 Feb 15

a Blois, H M.....15 Feb 15

a \*Boucock, H L.....15 May 14

\*Eade, T E.....16 June 14

c Scott, H E (E).....4 Jan 15

Bruce, G B.....5 Feb 15  
(temp capt 28 Aug 16)

(seconded 22 May 15)

a English, L T.....11 Feb 15

c Toole, D F J, M C (E).....15 Feb 15

b Lloyd, L B E.....15 Feb 15

c Weir, N B (E).....15 Feb 15

## Lieutenants—Con.

a \*Morris, C P.....15 Feb 15

b \*MacDonald, R.....15 Feb 15

b \*Blois, H S (E).....15 Feb 15

b Sheffield, W N (m) (E).....15 Feb 15

c Clery, W V P (E).....15 Feb 15

c Driscoll, H R (E).....15 Feb 15

b May, R G (E).....1 Mar 15

\*Hewett, T B T.....6 Mar 15

a \*Ricks, L J.....6 Mar 15

a \*Jull, W.....6 Mar 15

a \*Ladler, A E.....6 Mar 15

a \*Bascvi, J (E).....6 Mar 15

b \*Niblock, D' A B (E).....6 Mar 15

b Puc, F J (E).....6 Mar 15

b \*Keegan, H L (m) (E).....6 Mar 15

c \*Johnstone, L. (m) (E).....6 Mar 15

c \*Farquharson, S R (m) (E).....6 Mar 15

c \*Candy, L E (E).....6 Mar 15

c \*Gaitskell, C W (E).....6 Mar 15

c \*Woodward, N P (E).....6 Mar 15

c Booth, A C T (m) (E).....24 Mar 15

c Long, F S.....6 Apr 15

c \*Tempest, W S.....6 Apr 15

c \*Williams, W M.....6 Apr 15

c Barker, W J.....6 Apr 15

c Robinson, F G.....12 Apr 15

c Burroughs, G H V.....12 Apr 15  
(temp capt 10 Nov 15)

a Ross, G H (E).....12 Apr 15

b Trench, W T (m) (E).....12 Apr 15

b \*Flood, H C (E).....17 Apr 15

b \*Maturin, D C P (E).....17 Apr 15

b \*Ahern, E G (ss) (E).....17 Apr 15

a Betts, D C.....17 Apr 15

a Rupp, L E.....19 Apr 15

a \*Gibson, W L (E).....20 Apr 15

c \*Reid, H H.....23 Apr 15

a Dugdale, S W.....27 Apr 15

b deLoaltes, G. (E).....27 Apr 15

c McBride, S H.....27 Apr 15

b Wallace, E O (E).....28 Apr 15

c Gelling, E F.....28 Apr 15

a Benney, F H.....30 Apr 15

b McLean, D R M (E).....30 Apr 15

b Hill, H C.....30 Apr 15

c Montgomery-Bell, J (m).....30 Apr 15

c McNair, D.....30 Apr 15

\*Eccleugh, W J (E).....14 May 15

\*Potts, T A (E).....14 May 15

c Pryce-Jones, A W (E).....26 May 15  
(temp lc 16 Dec 15)

## 15th LIGHT HORSE—Continued.

## Lieutenants—Con.

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| a *Bucknall, E A D (m) (E).....        | 25 June 15 |
| d *Svensen, L O (E).....               | 21 July 15 |
| a *Moore, C A (E).....                 | 2 Aug 15   |
| a *Goodall, A H.....                   | 3 Aug 15   |
| a *Graham, J G (E).....                | 4 Aug 15   |
| a *Mitchell, J W (E).....              | 7 Aug 15   |
| b *Müller, W J.....                    | 10 Aug 15  |
| b *Williams, T J.....                  | 10 Aug 15  |
| b *Currie, M (E).....                  | 12 Aug 15  |
| b *Gibson, J L (E).....                | 13 Aug 15  |
| a *Morgan, A D (E).....                | 14 Aug 15  |
| a *Holiday, E M (E).....               | 14 Aug 15  |
| c *Allen, J (E).....                   | 14 Aug 15  |
| c *Friend, W D (E).....                | 14 Aug 15  |
| b *Gibson, J L (m) (E).....            | 16 Aug 15  |
| c *Thompson, C F (E).....              | 17 Aug 15  |
| b Bagley, F A.....                     | 18 Aug 15  |
| b *MacGachen, E (E).....               | 19 Aug 15  |
| c *McAllister-Thompson, D S B (E)..... | 24 Aug 15  |
| c *Boyle, M L, M.C. (E).....           | 24 Aug 15  |
| b *Butler, F A (E).....                | 28 Aug 15  |
| b *Rigby, J S R.....                   | 28 Aug 15  |
| b *Loves, A T, M.C. (E).....           | 13 Sept 15 |
| a *Shaw, M F.....                      | 15 Sept 15 |
| a *Carlton, H G.....                   | 21 Oct 15  |
| c *Davis, F A (E).....                 | 21 Oct 15  |
| a *Allen, P H (E).....                 | 25 Oct 15  |
| a *Donaldson, R M (E).....             | 25 Oct 15  |
| a *Vandersluis, R.....                 | 27 Oct 15  |
| a *Jenkyn, C D. (E).....               | 23 Oct 15  |
| a *Lendrum, W G.....                   | 29 Oct 15  |
| b *Martin, A N.....                    | 1 Nov 15   |
| c *MacDonald, A F.....                 | 2 Nov 15   |
| a *Kamp, F L.....                      | 3 Nov 15   |
| c *Prime, A V.....                     | 15 Nov 15  |
| a *Cowell, H (E).....                  | 16 Nov 15  |
| a *Cardell, G P.....                   | 16 Nov 15  |
| b *Major, F L.....                     | 19 Nov 15  |
| b *Lindsay, L L.....                   | 19 Nov 15  |
| a *Rodgerson, J S.....                 | 22 Nov 15  |
| c *Browne, G A (E).....                | 29 Nov 15  |
| c *Maze, W M (s s) (E).....            | 30 Nov 15  |
| a *Matheson, J K, MC (E).....          | 7 Dec 15   |
| a *Johnson, P W (E).....               | 7 Dec 15   |
| a *Laub, T H (E).....                  | 8 Dec 15   |
| b *Granger, A R (E).....               | 11 Dec 15  |
| c *Reilly, C B.....                    | 21 Dec 15  |
| c *Macaulay, A G, M.C. (E).....        | 23 Dec 15  |
| c *Scaddan, C M (E).....               | 4 Jan 16   |
| c *McGowen, F F (E).....               | 10 Jan 16  |
| b *Sennmens, E C (E).....              | 10 Jan 16  |
| c *Hugill, J W.....                    | 12 Jan 16  |
| c *Gaul, A J (E).....                  | 13 Jan 16  |
| c *Gossmann, V.....                    | 14 Jan 16  |
| b *Lowe, W (E).....                    | 15 Jan 16  |
| c *Hiscocks, C E F (E).....            | 20 Jan 16  |
| c *Scholey, F B (E).....               | 20 Jan 16  |
| c *Mewburn, T. C (E).....              | 25 Jan 16  |
| c *Grimes, A E (E).....                | 26 Jan 16  |
| c *Kirkham, N P (E).....               | 3 Feb 16   |
| c *Arthur, W F (E).....                | 5 Feb 16   |
| c *Nunneley, E.....                    | 5 Feb 16   |
| b *Nasmyth, A W (E).....               | 7 Feb 16   |
| c *Terndrup, T W V (E).....            | 7 Feb 16   |
| c *Watson, W J.....                    | 10 Feb 16  |

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                             |            |
|-----------------------------|------------|
| a *Stauffer, J E (E).....   | 10 Feb 16  |
| b Sibbald, A F.....         | 14 Feb 16  |
| c *Edwards, W V.....        | 16 Feb 16  |
| c *Smith, C E (E).....      | 18 Feb 16  |
| b *Campbell, D E C (m)..... | 18 Feb 16  |
| c *Johnstone, L M (E).....  | 29 Feb 16  |
| c *Smith, E Y (E).....      | 8 Mar 16   |
| a *Donnan, H (E).....       | 18 Mar 16  |
| b *Main, L J (E).....       | 18 Mar 16  |
| c Shaw, P C J.....          | 20 Mar 16  |
| c *Treacy, J E (E).....     | 12 Apr 16  |
| c *Taylor, J M (E).....     | 25 Apr 16  |
| c *Poulter, C S (E).....    | 27 Apr 16  |
| c *Chisnall, C A (E).....   | 29 Apr 16  |
| a *Todd, D H (E).....       | 2 May 16   |
| a *Dover, J P.....          | 2 May 16   |
| a *Robinson, L W.....       | 4 May 16   |
| a *Christie, T M (E).....   | 5 May 16   |
| b *Vickery, G (E).....      | 8 May 16   |
| c *Pryde, H (m) (ss).....   | 10 May 16  |
| a *Sharman, C A J (E).....  | 11 May 16  |
| b *Hunt, H K.....           | 11 May 16  |
| a *Weir, J (E).....         | 11 May 16  |
| a *Barnett, J (E).....      | 12 May 16  |
| c *McMorris, G (m) (E)..... | 15 May 16  |
| b *Naismith, J (E).....     | 24 May 16  |
| a *Curtis, W R (E).....     | 25 May 16  |
| c *Paris, C N (m) (E).....  | 27 May 16  |
| c *Christie, G D (E).....   | 20 July 16 |
| b *Starley, P M (E).....    | 22 July 16 |
| c *Roughton, C F (E).....   | 1 Aug 16   |
| a *Standish, J L (E).....   | 3 Aug 16   |
| a *Forbes, H B (E).....     | 3 Aug 16   |
| a *Gibson, J.....           | 1 Sept 16  |
| c *Kennedy, H A (E).....    | 22 Sept 16 |
| *Gorton, J H.....           | 26 Dec 16  |
| c *Green, E E H.....        | 18 Feb 17  |

## Adjutant.

Hervey, H C A capt (m) (E)..... 10 Feb 12

## Instructor of Musketry.

\*Ings, E I H lt (rmc) (E)..... 25 Sept 14

## Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster.

Page, J C hon capt (sm) (E)..... 31 Mar 11  
Leigh-Spencer, O L, hon lt..... 12 Dec 14

## Medical Officer.

Johnson, G R capt, A.M.C. (E)..... 5 Feb 10

## Paymaster.

Walker, J S hon capt..... 8 June 06

## Veterinary Officer.

## Chaplain.

MacRae, Rev A O, BA, Ph.D. hon capt. 13 June 10  
Beaton, Rev J M, hon capt..... 7 Apr 15

---

**15th LIGHT HORSE—Concluded.**

| <b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>    |           | <i>Captains (3).</i>      |           |
|--------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|-----------|
| <b>Reserve Regiment.</b> |           | .....                     |           |
| <i>Majors (3).</i>       |           | <i>Lieutenants (12).</i>  |           |
| Ross, C G (m).....       | 21 May 10 | Anderson, J R (E).....    | 2 Oct 09  |
|                          | 8 Mar 06  | Brown, D O.....           | 16 Feb 11 |
| Burke, D C.....          | 26 Nov 12 | Buckwell, E L.....        | 8 Mar 08  |
|                          | 8 May 11  | Von Wursterberger, F..... | 9 Jan 12  |
| Collison, W H T (E)..... | 1 June 14 |                           | 15 Apr 11 |
|                          | 10 Feb 12 |                           | 22 Jan 15 |
|                          |           |                           | 11 Apr 14 |

---

**16th LIGHT HORSE**

[Allied with the 16th (The Queen's) Lancers.]

7th Mounted Brigade,

Military District No. 12.

(Organized G. O. 3 July, 05).

Regimental Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Moosomin.  
B Squadron—Yorkton.C Squadron—Regina.  
D Squadron—Woiseley.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

**Lieut-Colonel.**

Carman, R A (m) (E).....28 Nov 11

**Major.**Wright, T W (m) (E).....28 Feb 13  
19 Apr 11**Majors (4).**

Edgar, N S .....13 Dec 11

(temp col 20 Apr 16)

(seconded 20 Apr 16)

∞ Thornton, E.....23 Jan 13

(seconded 1 June 16)

a ∞ Hill, F J.....1 Nov 13

b ∞ Pawlett, F (E).....25 Apr 14

(temp lc 12 Nov 15)

∞ Glenn, J (E).....13 Feb 15

(temp lc 17 Feb 16)

d Crozier, M E.....15 Nov 15

**Captains (4).**

b \*Bradbrook, G H, M.C. (E).....26 Jan 12

c Page, A S (m) (E).....13 Feb 15

a Price, K A (E).....17 June 15

22 Apr 08

a Cooke, J T (m).....1 Aug 15

**Lieutenants (16).**

d Garden, N A.....12 Mar 10

b Pinkerton, W E.....12 Apr 13

a Hill, R F L.....10 June 13

b Graham, W M (E).....25 Feb 14

b McAfee, L C.....2 Mar 14

c Payne, R W.....16 June 14

c Laubach, C W (m) (E).....20 July 14

c Smith, H, M.C. (E).....16 Oct 14

b Whitehead, W H N (E).....26 Dec 14

d McNeil, D G.....26 Dec 14

d Claxton, E T.....13 Feb 15

d \*Thomson, A P.....28 May 13

c Leach, A.....25 Nov 13

c ∞ de Dombasle, G C (E).....12 Dec 13

a \*Hutchinson, F F.....14 Mar 14

a \*Mather, H R.....26 May 14

a Sharp, A H D (E).....25 Aug 14

c Reilly, H A (E).....9 Nov 14

d \*Tubby, H A.....12 Dec 14

d Boulbee, F E (E).....14 Dec 14

a \*d'Etchebogen, V.....1 Jan 15

a Murphy, G G D (E).....1 Jan 15

c Brinton, G A (E).....2 Jan 15

c Elliott, R C M.....2 Jan 15

c Robinson, R M (E).....11 Jan 15

**Lieutenants—Con.**

c Slater, G L (E).....12 Jan 15

c \*Watts, A H (E).....13 Jan 15

c Hemmans, G W.....14 Jan 15

a Gillies, C F (E).....4 Feb 15

a Campbell, R J (E).....12 Feb 15

c Martin, H J (E).....17 Feb 15

c Griffiths, T H.....5 Mar 15

b \*Cumming, H J.....12 Apr 15

c Hollis, J (E).....28 Apr 15

b \*Kcown, H E (E).....29 Apr 15

b \*Dobrciner, A E (m) (E).....29 Apr 15

b \*Walsh, T M (E).....30 Apr 15

b \*Einarsson, J (E).....1 May 15

c Middletonast, E L (E).....8 May 15

a \*Crisp, A P.....1 July 15

a \*Downing, H (m).....1 July 15

c \*Cuthbert, S R (E).....15 July 15

c \*Thorburn, W C.....15 July 15

b \*Bissett, W H (E).....17 July 15

c Maclean, J C.....7 Aug 15

a \*Barker, O W (E).....9 Aug 15

c \*Hogg, C J.....15 Aug 15

c \*Neville, H S.....16 Sept 15

a \*Williams, E F M.....1 Nov 15

d Taylor, S (E).....29 Nov 15

c \*McCusker, H J (E).....30 Nov 15

c \*Hunter, A T.....18 Dec 15

a \*Stewart, M R.....20 Dec 15

c \*Houston, R M (m).....21 Dec 15

c \*Webb, L C (E).....21 Dec 15

b \*Pain, F A.....24 Dec 15

c \*Mattheus, R H.....27 Dec 15

c \*Thompson, W C (m).....27 Dec 15

c \*McKinnon, C N.....27 Dec 15

c \*Coun, W D.....28 Dec 15

a Shaw, J M.....29 Dec 15

c Fleming, E W (E).....30 Dec 15

c Digby, L W J.....30 Dec 15

(seconded 1 Dec 16)

c \*Gardner, W L.....30 Dec 15

c Brown, F R (E).....30 Dec 15

c \*Tait, R R (m) (E).....30 Dec 15

c \*Wilson, J (m).....30 Dec 15

c Pratch, B (E).....30 Dec 15

a \*Richards, H L.....1 Jan 16

b \*Chant, R H.....22 Jan 16

c \*Stewart, A C.....31 Jan 16

c \*Reece, J M (E).....31 Jan 16

c \*Black, D Y (E).....1 Feb 16

a \*Hart, J L.....19 Feb 16

a \*Dane, T (m).....1 Apr 16

a \*Wilson, J.....16 Apr 16

## 16th LIGHT HORSE—Concluded.

| <i>Lieutenants—Con.</i>               |            |
|---------------------------------------|------------|
| a *McGillivray, J C.....              | 20 Apr 16  |
| a *Franks, J L A.....                 | 5 May 16   |
| a *Smith, J W.....                    | 22 May 16  |
| a *McCurdy, V C.....                  | 1 June 16  |
| a *Graham, S B.....                   | 1 June 16  |
| a *Montgomery, J W.....               | 1 June 16  |
| b *Wilson, E S.....                   | 5 Aug 16   |
| a *McDonald, F I.....                 | 9 Sept 16  |
| c *Bunn, C H.....                     | 7 Sept 16  |
| a *Collins, T.....                    | 11 Sept 16 |
| a *MacDiarmid, J A.....               | 28 Sept 16 |
| b *Wedderspoon, D.....                | 25 Oct 16  |
| a *Brown, A M.....                    | 1 Nov 16   |
| b *Christopherson, R L.....           | 1 Dec 16   |
| b *Wynn, J W.....                     | 1 Dec 16   |
| c *Smith, E.....                      | 1 Feb 17   |
| <i>Adjutant.</i>                      |            |
| .....                                 |            |
| <i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>        |            |
| .....                                 |            |
| <i>Signalling Officer.</i>            |            |
| .....                                 |            |
| <i>Quartermaster.</i>                 |            |
| Rosborough, C J hon capt (m) (E)..... | 12 Dec 09  |
| <i>Medical Officer.</i>               |            |
| ∞ Henderson J, capt AMC (a).....      | 1 Feb 13   |
| <i>Paymaster.</i>                     |            |
| Rice, G S hon capt.....               | 25 Apr 08  |

| <i>Veterinary Officer.</i>   |                       |
|--|-----------------------|
| *Markham, H V O Lt, C.A.V.C.....   | 9 Aug 13              |
| <i>Chaplain.</i>   |                       |
| Calder, Rev A C hon capt.....  | 1 Feb 13              |
| <i>CORPS RESERVE.</i>  |                       |
| <i>Reserve Regiment.</i>   |                       |
| <i>Majors (4).</i>   |                       |
| Armstrong, C E.....  | 30 Aug 07             |
|  | 28 Feb 07             |
| ∞ Belson, W H (sm) (E).....  | 1 Nov 10              |
|  | 22 Apr 08             |
|  | (seconded 10 Sept 13) |
| Hewgill, W H (E).....  | 16 July 12            |
|  | 22 Apr 08             |
| ∞ Christie, A E, DSO (E).....  | 9 Dec 12              |
|  | 16 June 07            |
| <i>Captains (4).</i>   |                       |
| .....  |                       |
| <i>Lieutenants (16).</i>   |                       |
| Tucker, P B R (E).....   | 18 Dec 07             |
|  | 5 June 07             |
| ∞ Robinson, G, MC (m) (E).....   | 9 Dec 12              |
|  | 22 Apr 08             |
| <i>CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.</i>   |                       |
| No 143—The 16th Light Horse Mounted Cadets<br>Regt., Cadet Squadrons at Grenfell, Moosomin,<br>Broadview, Wolseley, Indian Head, Qu'Appelle,<br>Whitewood. |                       |

## 17th DUKE OF YORK'S ROYAL CANADIAN HUSSARS (ARGENTEUIL RANGERS.)

Divisional Mounted Troops.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized 1 July, 97).

Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Montreal.

B Squadron—Calumet.

C Squadron—Lachine.

D Squadron—Morin Heights.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Perley, Hon. Sir G. H., K.C.M.G., M.P., 2 Feb., 14.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Lieutenants—Com.

Seale, J E..... 31 Mar 15  
3 Feb 10

Major.

Majors (4).

Date, W E (m s c)..... 5 Oct 08  
(temp lc 13 Dec 16)  
(seconded 31 Mar. 14)

c \*Smith, S E..... 1 May 12  
14 May 06

a Austin, F C..... 11 Apr 14

b White, J B (E)..... 27 Aug 15  
(temp lc 17 July 16)

Captains (4).

c Copeland, M C W (E)..... 1 May 12  
Cushing, D (smh) (ia)..... 28 Feb 14

a Inglis, D S (E)..... 25 Apr 14

d \*Kerr, A O..... 1 May 12

Popham, R E (m) (E)..... 16 Oct 15

Lieutenants (16).

d MacFarlane, J R N (ss) (s m) (E)..... 1 May 12

a Domville, E..... 1 May 12

Mitchell, C. G..... 25 May 13

b Cole, T B..... 25 May 13

b Terroux, L..... 25 May 13

c Dawson, W H..... 8 July 13

b MacLean, A B..... 19 Dec 14

c Todd, J S E (E)..... 12 July 15

d \*Watchorn, W..... 1 May 12

d \*Davidson, G N..... 1 May 12

c \*Bradford, R D..... 1 May 12

d \*Delacombe, A St A..... 1 Nov 13

b \*Brodie, R..... 29 May 14

c \*Godwin, R (E)..... 2 Oct 14

d \*Strong, G M (E)..... 15 June 14

c \*Duggan, K L (E)..... 1 Feb 15

a \*Short, F C..... 12 Apr 15

a Perrigo, J (s.s.)..... 12 Jan 16

a \*Cobbett, H R..... 1 Mar 16

c \*Bryant, W J..... 25 May 16

b \*Cooke, G S (E)..... 1 July 16

b \*James, E D (E)..... 1 July 16

b \*Ferguson, N M (E)..... 1 July 16

d \*Rochester, G H..... 15 July 16

b \*Klock, G B (E)..... 15 Aug 16

b \*Johnson, G H (E)..... 15 Aug 16

b \*Faulkner, W A (E)..... 1 Sept 16

b \*Lang, J L (E)..... 1 Sept 16

b \*White, H H (E)..... 1 Sept 16

b \*Malcolm, T R..... 5 Sept 16

b \*Clinch, F S (E)..... 9 Sept 16

b \*Calder, W M (E)..... 15 Sept 16

b \*Ogilvie, P (E)..... 16 Sept 16

b \*Rochester, L B (E)..... 16 Sept 16

b \*Willman, L B (E)..... 20 Sept 16

b \*Malcolm, J (E)..... 22 Sept 16

\*Maxwell, A W (E)..... 28 Sept 16

b \*Nelles, D H..... 13 Oct 16

b \*Grace, R L (E)..... 17 Oct 16

b \*Williamson, W A (E)..... 17 Oct 16

b \*Ferguson, D R..... 9 Nov 16

b \*Taylor, W A (E)..... 28 Dec 16

Adjutant.

Popham, R E, capt (m) (E)..... 16 Oct 15

Instructor of Musketry.

Cushing, D, capt (smh) (ia)..... 1 May 12

Signalling Officer.

\*Mitchell, C. G., lt..... 4 Mar 14

Quartermaster.

Reay, J L, hon lt..... 16 June 11

Medical Officer.

Hutchinson, J W lt, A.M.C..... 28 June 13

Veterinary Officer.

Patterson, J H..... 2 Feb 04  
(vet maj. 1 May 14)

Chaplain.

Charters, Rev H, hon capt..... 1 May 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Guerin, T (ss)..... 7 June 12  
4 Nov 11

Captains (4).

Domville, J W..... 28 Sept 08  
8 Sept 04

Nutter, A G (m) (E)..... 17 Oct 14  
1 May 12

Ferguson, G H (ss)..... 26 Aug 15  
25 Apr 15

Lieutenants (16).

Savage, J F..... 20 Mar 08  
8 Feb 04

**18th MOUNTED RIFLES.**

[Allied with the 18th (Queen's Mary Own) Hussars.]

6th Mounted Brigade,

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 2 Apr., 07).

Regimental Headquarters—Portage la Prairie, Man.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Portage la Prairie.  
B Squadron—Altamont.

C Squadron—Morden.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

McPherson, C D (E).....10 Dec 12

*Major.**Majors (3).*Ormond, D M (F) (E)..... 5 Apr 11  
c ~~W~~ Pigott, A C D (E)..... 1 May 13  
Harvard, A. (m) (E)..... 1 May 13*Captains (3).*Wallace, J W..... 27 May 10  
a Ogletree C A..... 16 May 11  
c Lewis, D L..... 1 May 13*Lieutenants (12).*a Mackinnon, J P (E)..... 23 Feb 10  
a Brown, A F (E)..... 1 May 11  
b Bingham, W J (E)..... 21 June 12  
b Lloyd, C G (E)..... 14 Feb 14  
a Smith, R E..... 9 Apr 15  
b \*Snowdon, J H..... 21 June 12  
c \*Jones, L..... 1 June 14  
a \*Richardson, J R..... 18 June 14  
b \*Sutton, S H..... 22 June 14  
c \*Davison, F C S..... 1 Aug 14  
b McIntosh, W L (E)..... 23 Nov 14  
c Sprado, F E..... 24 Nov 14  
a \*Jarret, J W (E)..... 25 Feb 15  
a \*Kirkpatrick, T..... 23 July 15  
a \*Cadham, T O..... 14 Aug 15  
b \*Borthwick, D S (E)..... 30 Sept 15  
a \*Mac Askill, J..... 10 Nov 15  
a \*Grimsdick, J D (E)..... 6 Dec 15  
b \*Harvard, A E..... 16 Dec 15  
a \*Leader, H..... 1 Jan 16  
c \*Henderson, A J..... 20 Jan 16  
b \*Hemmenay, W C..... 20 Jan 16  
c \*Ruddell, S G..... 20 Jan 16  
a \*Conner, F A..... 24 Feb 16  
c \*Anderson, A. D. (m) (E)..... 18 May 16  
c \*Lloyd, D. S..... 16 Sept 16*Adjutant.*

Ormond, D M (F) major (E).....19 Mar 13

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Finn, T G..... 15 Apr 12  
(hon capt 23 Aug 12)*Medical Officer.**Paymaster.*~~W~~Whimster, P hon capt..... 16 May 08*Veterinary Officer.*

Elliott, H J Capt CAVC (E)..... 9 Aug 13

*Chaplain.*

Beattie, Rev J A hon capt..... 21 Apr 08

*CORPS RESERVE.**Reserve Regiment.**Majors (3).*Cooke, E W (m)..... 23 May 14  
25 May 10*Captains (3).**Lieutenants (12).*~~W~~Dodd, G S..... 6 Apr 09  
24 Feb 06



**19th ALBERTA DRAGOONS.**

[Allied with the 19th (Queen Alexandra's Own Royal) Hussars.]

5th Mounted Brigade.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 1 Feb., 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Edmonton.

C Squadron—Vegreville.

B Squadron—Edmonton South.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

∞ Jamieson, F C (msc) (E)..... 1 Jan 12

*Major.*

Whitaker, L J (E)..... 30 Jan 10  
(temp lc 11 Mar 15)

*Majors (3).*

b Marriott, G W (msc) (E)..... 13 May 10  
(temp lc 9 Feb 17)  
a ∞ Griesbach, W A, D.S.O. (msc) (E) 30 June 10  
(temp lc 14 Dec 14)  
c Fane, F W W (E)..... 25 May 12  
b Hopkins, A E..... 1 Dec 14

*Captains (3).*

∞ Baty, W (ss) (sm) (E)..... 5 Nov 11  
a Weaver, C Y (E)..... 16 Nov 13  
b Bowen, P E (E)..... 1 June 14  
Daniel, H E (E)..... 2 Dec 14  
15 June 06  
(seconded 16 Aug 16)  
Cal er, H A. (E)..... 19 Jan 15  
18 Feb 13  
Toombs, B L..... 10 Apr 15  
Tipton, J W (E)..... 4 May 15

*Lieutenants (12).*

Sievwright, G W (m)..... 6 June 11  
c Watson, W (E)..... 17 Feb 12  
a Dawson, H McM (sm) (E)..... 10 May 12  
a Ferris, D N, M.C. (ss) (E)..... 11 May 12  
a Edmiston, K W (rmc) (E)..... 7 Oct 12  
b Dawson, H B, M.C. (E)..... 3 May 13  
c Craig, W C (E)..... 22 Dec 13  
(temp lc 8 Feb 16)  
c Williams, T. J..... 31 Mar 14  
c Kelly, M E F (E)..... 29 May 14  
a Atkinson, W G..... 9 Sept 14  
a Campbell, W A (E)..... 1 Nov 14  
19 Mar 13  
a George, F.R. (m) (E)..... 10 Nov 14  
c Sutherland, A M (E)..... 1 Dec 14  
c Wills, J R O (ss) (E)..... 22 Apr 15  
a \*Rendell, E G (E)..... 10 Mar 14  
a \*Belcher, P J (E)..... 10 Nov 14  
b \*Lane H N (m) (E)..... 24 Nov 14  
b \*Bidwell, W E (E)..... 24 Nov 14

*Lieutenants—Con.*

b Balfour, W M, D.S.O. (E)..... 19 Dec 14  
c Foxwell, H N (E)..... 17 Jan 15  
a Treble, J H..... 18 Jan 15  
b Willson, N C..... 21 Jan 15  
b Roche, H P..... 21 Jan 15  
c Hughes, J McK (m) (E)..... 22 Jan 15  
17 Feb 12  
b Lynn, H R (m) (E)..... 4 Feb 15  
b Douglas, T C (m) (E)..... 10 Feb 15  
b Taylor, H T..... 20 Feb 15  
c \*Ross, W G, M.C. (E)..... 1 Mar 15  
c \*Dickson, D J..... 5 Mar 15  
c \*O'Rourke, J E..... 6 Mar 15  
c \*Clark, E J (m) (E)..... 9 Mar 15  
a \*Stevens, F V..... 11 Mar 15  
c \*Heffernan, M R (E)..... 15 Apr 15  
b \*Cope, E H (m) (ss) (E)..... 21 June 15  
b \*Grainger, H O (E)..... 27 June 15  
a \*Taylor, A W (E)..... 28 June 15  
a \*Toole, L H (E)..... 28 June 15  
b \*McCullagh, G A, M.C. (E)..... 28 June 15  
a Murray, N (m) (E)..... 28 June 15  
b \*Glascock, T B (E)..... 28 June 15  
a \*Heaney, T (E)..... 28 June 15  
b \*Crumb, E L (E)..... 28 June 15  
a \*Calderson, A M (E)..... 28 June 15  
b \*Emsley, J H M (E)..... 29 June 15  
b \*Bradburn, W C (E)..... 29 June 15  
b \*Trimble, G G (E)..... 1 July 15  
a \*Smith, H D..... 3 July 15  
b \*Chamberlain, W B C..... 5 July 15  
a Ross, T U (E)..... 10 July 15  
b \*Porhan, L G H (E)..... 19 July 15  
b \*Gallagher, J (E)..... 28 July 15  
a Hanley, W J (m) (E)..... 21 Aug 15  
a \*Douglas, R H..... 22 Aug 15  
a \*Barford, J W..... 23 Aug 15  
b \*Ross, H O (E)..... 26 Aug 15  
a \*Barge, H J (E)..... 30 Aug 15  
b \*Heffernan, W S..... 5 Sept 15  
b \*Bothwell, S (E)..... 7 Sept 15  
a \*Bury, A C (E)..... 11 Sept 15  
15 Jan 13  
c \*McGill, G A (E)..... 30 Sept 15  
b \*Muirhead, W R (E)..... 30 Sept 15  
c \*Wells, W H (E)..... 1 Oct 15  
b \*Morritt, H L (E)..... 2 Oct 15  
c \*Mead, C (E)..... 2 Oct 15  
b \*Chipman, R W (E)..... 6 Oct 15  
b \*Cook, T O H..... 7 Oct 15  
a \*Edwards, G D (E)..... 27 Oct 15  
c Wilkins, W L (E)..... 1 Nov 15

## 19th ALBERTA DRAGOONS—Con.

## Lieutenants—Con.

|   |                               |            |
|---|-------------------------------|------------|
| c | Tilson, F L.....              | 1 Nov 15   |
| c | *Cochrane, H H (E).....       | 1 Nov 15   |
| c | *Huggins, R B.....            | 2 Nov 15   |
| c | *Mountfield, H R.....         | 22 Nov 15  |
| b | *More, J R B (E).....         | 11 Dec 15  |
|   | *Sieneuright, C W (E).....    | 15 Dec 15  |
|   | Morroo, C E (E).....          | 17 Dec 15  |
| b | *Moore, H (E).....            | 18 Dec 15  |
| a | *Bishopric, C F O.....        | 20 Dec 15  |
| b | *Dawson, G J (E).....         | 21 Dec 15  |
| b | *Patterson, S F (E).....      | 22 Dec 15  |
| b | *Markle, J W E.....           | 23 Dec 15  |
| b | *Kennedy, D (E).....          | 27 Dec 15  |
| a | *McNicol, D J (E).....        | 27 Dec 15  |
| b | *Emslie, J F (E).....         | 27 Dec 15  |
|   | *Stuart, H W.....             | 30 Dec 15  |
| a | *Cherry, H T (E).....         | 1 Jan 16   |
| a | *Glenister, J J.....          | 2 Jan 16   |
| a | *Knistley, E J.....           | 6 Jan 16   |
| a | *Sandles, C W.....            | 7 Jan 16   |
| b | *Gelineau, P (m) (E).....     | 12 Jan 16  |
| b | *Ames, R C (E).....           | 21 Jan 16  |
| b | *Walker, F A (E).....         | 24 Jan 16  |
| a | *Hotchkiss, C P.....          | 25 Jan 16  |
| c | *Craig, J D (E).....          | 9 Feb 16   |
| a | *Silvester, H W.....          | 12 Feb 16  |
| a | *Waterton, W A.....           | 14 Feb 16  |
| a | *Campbell, J (E).....         | 14 Feb 16  |
| a | *Stowe, G N (E).....          | 15 Feb 16  |
| a | *Nash, A E (E).....           | 15 Feb 16  |
| a | *Hamilton, W E.....           | 15 Feb 16  |
| a | *Whyte, W (m).....            | 17 Feb 16  |
| a | *Tighe, C E.....              | 18 Feb 16  |
| a | *Vickery, H G (E).....        | 19 Feb 16  |
| a | *Reynolds, E (E).....         | 25 Feb 16  |
| a | Gosset, R A.....              | 1 Mar 16   |
| b | *Macdonald, G B.....          | 3 Mar 16   |
| a | *Buck, F J. (m) (E).....      | 11 Mar 16  |
| c | *Clarke, E.....               | 13 Mar 16  |
| c | *Fraser, A W.....             | 14 Mar 16  |
| a | *McLeish, W C.....            | 23 Mar 16  |
| a | *Tessier, J N.....            | 6 Apr 16   |
| b | *Guay, P E (E).....           | 6 Apr 16   |
| a | *Poirier, P E.....            | 6 Apr 16   |
| a | *dit La Riviere, J J A C..... | 7 Apr 16   |
| b | *Arsenault, L M.....          | 7 Apr 16   |
| a | *Savard, P I L.....           | 7 Apr 16   |
| c | *Mircault, J E.....           | 8 Apr 16   |
| b | *Furgeon, J G.....            | 13 Apr 16  |
| c | *Jubenville, N.....           | 24 Apr 16  |
| a | *Malhot, J A A (E).....       | 1 May 16   |
| a | *Dunn, C. H.....              | 1 May 16   |
| a | *Patterson, G E (ss) (E)..... | 2 May 16   |
| a | *McIntosh, W A.....           | 8 May 16   |
| a | *Blackburn, B F.....          | 9 May 16   |
|   | *de Vienne, A (E).....        | 10 May 16  |
| a | *Stevenson, W F (E).....      | 19 May 16  |
|   | *McLaren, A C.....            | 25 May 16  |
| b | *McEachern, N A (E).....      | 8 June 16  |
| b | *Plinn, G G (E).....          | 8 June 16  |
| a | *Carter, D J.....             | 25 July 16 |
| a | *Paterson, A B.....           | 25 July 16 |
| a | *Fitzgerald, R P (E).....     | 3 Aug 16   |
| a | *Lachance, A.....             | 1 Sept 16  |

## Lieutenants—Con.

|   |                             |            |
|---|-----------------------------|------------|
| b | *Morgan, W (E).....         | 21 Sept 16 |
| b | *Cameron, H. S. (E).....    | 21 Sept 16 |
| b | *Bissett, H. N. (E).....    | 25 Sept 16 |
| a | *Pavey, E. H.....           | 1 Oct 16   |
| a | *Grant, C. H.....           | 16 Oct 16  |
| c | *Robertson, G.....          | 18 Oct 16  |
| a | *Morin, G. A.....           | 23 Oct 16  |
| a | *Hawkesworth, J.....        | 1 Nov 16   |
| a | *Dubuc, A.....              | 1 Nov 16   |
| a | *Poirier, J. C.....         | 1 Nov 16   |
| a | *de Satgé, R. G. J (E)..... | 1 Nov 16   |
|   | *Rentiers, F.....           | 1 Dec 16   |

## Adjutant.

Daniel, H E, capt (E)..... 2 Dec 14

## Instructor of Musketry.

\*Calder, H A, capt..... 6 Mar 15

## Signalling Officer.

∞ Baty, W capt (ss) (sm) (E)..... 14 Nov 14

## Quartermaster.

Macdonald, R. J. (E)..... 26 Mar 12  
(hon capt 27 June 12)

## Medical Officer.

Hislop, J A maj AMC..... 18 Oct 16

## Veterinary Officer.

\*Evely, C C Lt CAVC (E)..... 29 Oct 14

## Chaplain.

Gray, Rt Rev H A Bishop of Edmonton  
hon. capt..... 18 Mar 08  
Carruthers, Rev C hon capt (E)..... 1 Feb 13

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Reserve Regiment.

## Majors (3).

## Captains (3).

|   |                        |            |
|---|------------------------|------------|
| ∞ | Pierson, A.....        | 20 Apr 08  |
|   |                        | 25 May 06  |
|   | Adamson, L.....        | 8 June 11  |
|   |                        | 13 May 10  |
|   | Lessard, P E.....      | 13 July 11 |
|   |                        | 1 June 07  |
|   | Hardisty, R G (E)..... | 26 July 13 |
|   |                        | 7 May 11   |

## Lieutenants (12).

|   |                         |           |
|---|-------------------------|-----------|
|   | Ritchie, H O.....       | 23 Apr 08 |
|   |                         | 25 May 06 |
|   | Boileau, A.....         | 16 Jan 11 |
|   |                         | 1 June 07 |
|   | Palmer, C R (E).....    | 5 Feb 13  |
|   |                         | 17 Feb 12 |
| ∞ | Hurst, L H.....         | 18 Mar 13 |
|   |                         | 10 May 12 |
|   | Brick, A L (m) (E)..... | 1 May 14  |
|   |                         | 19 Nov 11 |

**20th BORDER HORSE.**

6th Mounted Brigade.  
 Military District No. 10.  
 (Organized G. O. 1 April, 08)  
 Regimental Headquarters—Pipestone, Man.  
 Four Squadrons.  
 Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Reston, Man.  
 B Squadron—Carnduff, Sask.

C Squadron—Estevan, Sa k.  
 D Squadron—Weyburn, Sask.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, White.

Lieut-Colonel.

Ratray, J G, D.S.O. (E).....11 Apr 10  
 (ex'l'd 11 Apr 17)

Major.

Bullock, T S.....1 Jun 11  
 21 Apr 10

Majors (4).

c Smith, J A.....4 Feb 11  
 b Elliott, J H.....3 Mar 11  
 a Archibald, G W.....1 Jun 11  
 d Washington, F C (E).....14 May 13

Captains (4).

a McNeil, G.....27 Mar 11  
 c Day, A (E).....1 May 12  
 b Lockhart, W T (E).....6 June 12  
 d McKay, J A (E).....4 June 14  
 c Brandon, J A.....1 Mar 15

Lieutenants (16).

b Jones, I.....1 Mar 11  
 b Cairns, J W.....3 Mar 11  
 d Wheatley, O J (E).....6 Mar 11  
 a Archer, A.....14 Mar 11  
 b Cunningham, H D (E).....17 Feb 12  
 d Breckenridge, C A (E).....1 Jan 14  
 d Bowdridge, W J (E).....30 Nov 14  
 c Druden, S (E).....13 Feb 15  
 c \*Rooks, I, G.....1 May 12  
 a \*Outes, W F.....6 May 13  
 d \*Wigg, G.....18 June 13  
 c \*Wheeler, H J.....16 Feb 14  
 a \*Metcalfe, J.....1 June 14  
 d \*How, H C B.....5 June 14  
 b \*Alson, E A (m) (E).....1 June 14  
 b \*Smith, L A (E).....8 Dec 14  
 c \*Mann, J F.....1 Jan 15  
 d \*Gray, G D.....31 Jan 15  
 d \*Smith, A.....1 Feb 15  
 d \*Townsend, H.....1 Apr 15  
 d \*Goldsmith, T C.....1 Apr 15  
 d \*Kirkpatrick, H C.....4 May 15  
 c \*Stammers, J G.....20 July 15  
 d \*Edmondson, F R (E).....22 July 15  
 c \*Smith, S G (m) (E).....29 Dec 15  
 c \*Underwood, T A (E).....1 Jan 16  
 c \*Cook, H (E).....5 Jan 16  
 c \*Roche, M J.....5 Jan 16  
 c \*Plack, W H.....5 Jan 16  
 c \*Johnson, G (E).....5 Jan 16  
 c \*Nickle, G M.....5 Jan 16  
 c \*Gray, J A (E).....5 Jan 16

Lieutenants—Con.

c \*McVicar, T D W.....5 Jan 16  
 c \*Murray, G E (E).....5 Jan 16  
 c \*Beckel, V V (m) (E).....5 Jan 16  
 c \*Hemphill, J R (E).....5 Jan 16  
 b \*Sargent, D. R.....3 Feb 16  
 c \*Holmes, R J.....14 Feb 16  
 a \*Hope, F.....23 Oct 16

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

McNicol, J M hon Lt.....8 May 14

Medical Officer.

Nickle, M A capt AMC (E).....25 May 12

Paymaster

Stephens, P J.....5 May 10  
 (hon capt 1 May 12)

Veterinary Officer.

Gibson, J G Lt.....26 Apr 10

Chaplain.

Wallace, Rev J M hon capt.....1 Apr 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Andros, R C, D.S.O. (E).....14 May 13  
 6 Mar 11

Captains (4).

McBain, E A.....14 Mar 11  
 23 Apr 10  
 Render, McK (E).....6 June 12  
 23 Mar 11

Lieutenants (16).

## 21st ALBERTA HUSSARS.

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Medicine Hat.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Medicine Hat.  
B Squadron—Medicine Hat.C Squadron—Irvine.  
D Squadron—Youngstown.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

∞ Jenkins, H.....10 Dec 13

## Major.

∞ Benwell, E G (E).....7 Apr 14  
1 Apr 11

## Majors (4).

d Davie, P A.....6 May 13  
13 May 07  
a \*Gillespie, W G.....2 June 13  
c Mort, A J (m) (E).....7 Apr 14

## Captains (4).

Reid, W J.....26 Jan 10  
Dawson, L H (E).....9 Mar 12  
a Pearce, A.....2 June 14  
d Thomson, D C (E).....4 Aug 15  
d Littlewood, P P.....4 Aug 15

## Lieutenants (16).

c Reesor, F M.....17 Feb 12  
c Foster, J (E).....16 June 13  
d Rideout, C W, (m) (E).....7 Feb 14  
c Smith, H A, M.C. (E).....14 Feb 14  
b Boyce, J J (E).....14 Feb 14  
a Davies, G B (E).....20 May 14  
b Mulholland, P.C. (E).....26 Jan 15  
b Brown, F W.....11 Feb 15  
d \*Prat, G A.....6 May 13  
c \*Weiss, D H.....2 Mar 14  
b Schutte, W P.....3 Oct 14  
a \*MacNeil, G W C (E).....17 Dec 14  
a \*Bruce, J, (m) (E).....8 Feb 15  
a \*Prince, C.....9 Feb 15  
b \*Blaine, T R.....11 Feb 15  
d \*Watson, A H.....13 Mar 15  
c \*Dawson, I.....3 Mar 14  
c \*McIntosh, W (E).....3 Aug 14  
d \*Jones, J A.....3 Dec 14  
c \*Lambart, C (E).....12 Feb 15  
c \*L' Amy, J H, M.C. (E).....12 Feb 15  
c Noland, F E (E).....26 Feb 15  
b Brown, F LeB (m).....27 Feb 15  
a MacCourt, J (m).....27 Feb 15  
c \*Bannan, W T (m) (E).....9 Mar 15  
a \*Beumont, H. C. C. (E).....22 Mar 15  
a \*Thompson, A.....31 Mar 15  
c \*Miller, W S ?.....12 Apr 15

## Lieutenants—Con.

c \*Coz, H W D (m) (E).....16 Apr 15  
c \*Archibald, F Y.....17 Apr 15  
c \*Quinlan, R J J (E).....30 Apr 15  
c \*Tufts, G H (E).....30 Apr 15  
\*Gleaves, A W (E).....7 May 15  
a \*Nott, J J.....1 July 15  
b \*Laidlaw, L N.....1 Aug 15  
d \*Dunford, C L.....2 Sept 15  
d \*Scott, J F (E).....20 Sept 15  
\*Spencer, N (E).....26 Nov 15  
(temp l c 10 Jan 16)  
c \*Benner, W C.....1 Dec 15  
b \*Burns, A P.....20 Dec 15  
a \*Williams, W H (m) (E).....15 Jan 16  
\*Parker, W.....24 Jan 16  
a \*Brown, R (E).....25 Jan 16  
a \*Carson, J H (E).....25 Jan 16  
c \*Ireland, H W (E).....28 Jan 16  
d \*Todd, M S.....29 Jan 16  
d \*Shaw, G T (E).....29 Jan 16  
\*Newby, H S.....2 Feb 16  
c \*Jones, B R E (E).....8 Feb 16  
c \*Martin, E H.....9 Feb 16  
l \*Switzer, W C S (E).....15 Feb 16  
a \*O'Mara, F J.....15 Feb 16  
c \*Clarke, H H (E).....26 Feb 16  
b \*Ashburner, E (E).....1 Mar 16  
a \*McGregor, W A (E).....1 Mar 16  
b \*Cobham, A H (E).....1 Mar 16  
c \*Heald, F (E).....6 Mar 16  
d \*Sully, J A (E).....8 Mar 16  
c \*Nicholson, A J (E).....9 Mar 16  
b \*Rogers, H G (E).....10 Mar 16  
c \*Baker, H (E).....14 Apr 16  
a \*Wallace, R.....1 May 16  
c \*Cunliffe, G A (E).....25 May 16  
c \*Higgins, H S (E).....12 June 16  
b \*Stillman, W G (E).....28 June 16  
c \*Gerow, H S.....1 July 16  
a \*Tweed, T M (E).....29 July 16  
a \*Macdonell, H G.....25 Aug 16  
a \*Cooke, G C N. (E).....2 Sept 16  
b \*Brown, H P R.....2 Sept 16  
a \*Warner, S J.....9 Sept 16  
b \*Attrill, A.....21 Sept 16

## Adjutant.

Dawson, L H capt (E).....9 Mar 12

## Instructor of Musketry.

\* Reid, W J capt.....15 May 13

**21st ALBERTA HUSSARS—Con.**

|  |            |                          |
|--|------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Quartermaster.</i>                  |            | CORPS RESERVE.           |
| Pingle, C S <i>hon capt</i> .....      | 5 Feb 09   | Reserve Regiment.        |
| <i>Medical Officer.</i>                |            | <i>Majors (4).</i>       |
| Orr, H <i>capt A M C (E)</i> .....     | 1 May 14   | .....                    |
| <i>Veterinary Officer.</i>             |            | <i>Captains (4).</i>     |
| .....                                  |            | .....                    |
| <i>Chaplain.</i>                       |            | <i>Lieutenants (16).</i> |
| Harding, Rev A M <i>hon capt</i> ..... | 29 July 18 | .....                    |

## 22nd SASKATCHEWAN LIGHT HORSE.

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 12.

(Organized G. O. 1 Mar., '08).

Regimental Headquarters—Lloydminster, Sask.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Lloydminster.  
B Squadron—Lashburn.C Squadron—North Battleford.  
D Squadron—Battleford.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, White.

## Lieut-Colonel.

|                   |                  |
|-------------------|------------------|
| ∞ Hodson, G C (E) | 1 Apr 10         |
|                   | (ext'd 1 Apr 16) |

## Major.

## Majors (4).

|               |          |
|---------------|----------|
| a Hill, H (E) | 7 Mar 12 |
| c Panton, A M | 3 Mar 13 |

## Captains (4).

|                 |            |
|-----------------|------------|
| ∞ Laws, B (E)   | 20 Feb 11  |
| c Mair, W R (m) | 15 Feb 13  |
| a Rosa, C H (E) | 14 June 13 |
| a Bird, E C     | 18 May 15  |

## Lieutenants (16).

|                               |            |
|-------------------------------|------------|
| a Chambers, S P               | 8 June 12  |
| d Latimer, W R (E)            | 8 June 12  |
| d Smith, G G (E)              | 8 June 12  |
| Black, A M (s m) (E)          | 8 June 12  |
| d Lewis, R C (E)              | 25 Jan 13  |
|                               | 8 Dec 11   |
| d Osborn, R E                 | 4 Feb 13   |
|                               | 22 Apr 12  |
| c Wood, M A (E)               | 12 Apr 13  |
| d Hassall, F (E)              | 11 Dec 13  |
| b Stephenson, G J (E)         | 7 Jan 14   |
| c Steens, R R (E)             | 28 Feb 14  |
| a Roules, B H (E)             | 11 Apr 14  |
| c Harper, O C (E)             | 13 June 14 |
| Lyle, J P (m) (E)             | 5 Jan 15   |
| b Nicol, A. C.                | 30 May 13  |
| a Pick, H                     | 10 June 13 |
| b McMurdo, W T                | 14 June 13 |
| c Jardine, P C                | 11 June 14 |
| a Neill, N G                  | 1 Feb 15   |
| b Lee, L G                    | 10 Mar 15  |
| c White, W J (m)              | 23 Mar 15  |
| c Simpson, A B (E)            | 24 Mar 15  |
| c White, A H (E)              | 25 Mar 15  |
| d Bond, G H                   | 15 May 15  |
| a Lowery, J R (E)             | 26 May 15  |
| c Eaton, O B (m) (E)          | 19 July 15 |
| a Cooke, B L (E)              | 22 July 15 |
| a Mackenzie, A A (E)          | 25 July 15 |
| b Andrews, G S (E)            | 3 Aug 15   |
| a Thornhill, M B              | 5 Aug 15   |
| a Bullock-Webster, F (E)      | 5 Aug 15   |
| b Gregory, F                  | 9 Aug 15   |
| Coulter, R J                  | 25 Aug 15  |
| c Snow, R N                   | 28 Aug 15  |
| c de Montmorency, F H (m) (E) | 27 Sept 15 |
| c Carrie, G M (E)             | 27 Sept 15 |

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                        |            |
|------------------------|------------|
| c Page, H C            | 2 Oct 15   |
| c McManus, R L (E)     | 6 Oct 15   |
| d Carroll, J W         | 7 Oct 15   |
| c Vickers, S (E)       | 5 Nov 15   |
| c McCormick, J (E)     | 6 Nov 15   |
| c Vickers, T N (m) (E) | 10 Nov 15  |
| b MacKenzie, W M (m)   | 10 Nov 15  |
| c Robinson, R W        | 17 Nov 15  |
| c Plumb, W E (m)       | 22 Nov 15  |
| d Dunlop, J H (E)      | 7 Dec 15   |
| b Herbert, H           | 10 Dec 15  |
| d Shearer, W C         | 10 Dec 15  |
| d Donovan, G G         | 10 Dec 15  |
| a Jones, H P H (E)     | 14 Dec 15  |
| b Thursby, C P (E)     | 15 Dec 15  |
| a Caughey, G D         | 15 Dec 15  |
| d Beckett, J M (E)     | 18 Dec 15  |
| d Risdale, P R         | 24 Dec 15  |
| b Howell, M J          | 27 Dec 15  |
| d Burlingham, H C (E)  | 27 Dec 15  |
| b Cocks, A (m)         | 28 Dec 15  |
| c Dow, J               | 1 Jan 16   |
| d Bradley, F S         | 1 Jan 16   |
|                        | 8 June 12  |
| a Lowery, W W (E)      | 10 Jan 16  |
| a Moffatt, T R         | 20 Jan 16  |
| c Johnston, O (m)      | 1 Mar 16   |
| d Hayward, J           | 18 Mar 16  |
| d Macdonald, J A       | 25 Mar 16  |
| c Evans, W H           | 27 Mar 16  |
| d Jefferson, H S (E)   | 27 Mar 16  |
| c Mair, C A            | 30 Apr 16  |
| d Laurie, W T          | 25 May 16  |
| c Lister, H S (E)      | 7 July 16  |
| c Salmon, E            | 29 July 16 |
| d Reid, E M            | 25 Sept 16 |
| a Bird, E. N           | 17 Oct 16  |
| c Thistlewaite, E. H   | 18 Oct 16  |
| c Roach, L. P          | 30 Nov 16  |
| a Harrison, C. V. H.   | 1 Dec 16   |
| c Provencher, D. J.    | 7 Dec 16   |
| c Johnston, W W        | 28 Dec 16  |
| c Brounhill, H         | 5 Feb 17   |

## Adjutant.

|                    |          |
|--------------------|----------|
| ∞ Laws, B capt (E) | 1 Apr 10 |
|--------------------|----------|

## Instructor of Musketry.

|                   |          |
|-------------------|----------|
| Black, A M Lt (E) | 7 Feb 13 |
|-------------------|----------|

## Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster.

|                |                       |
|----------------|-----------------------|
| Adams, W A (E) | 18 Apr 12             |
|                | (hon capt 14 June 13) |

**22nd SASKATCHEWAN LIGHT HORSE—Con.**

|  |           |                                      |                        |
|--|-----------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Medical Officer.</i>                |           | CORPS RESERVE.                       |                        |
| <i>Fill, J T capt AMC (E)</i> .....    | 3 Oct 10  | Reserve Regiment.                    |                        |
| <i>Paymaster.</i>                      |           | <i>Majors (4).</i>                   |                        |
| .....                                  |           | <i>Ashton, E J, D.S.O. (E)</i> ..... | 7 Mar 12<br>6 Apr 11   |
| <i>Veterinary Officer.</i>             |           | <i>Captains (4).</i>                 |                        |
| .....                                  |           | <i>Johns, J C M (E)</i> .....        | 30 Apr 10<br>16 May 08 |
| <i>Chaplain.</i>                       |           | <i>Lieutenants (16).</i>             |                        |
| .....                                  |           | <i>Bradley, F. S.</i> .....          | 29 Apr 14<br>8 June 12 |
| <i>English, Rev W H hon capt</i> ..... | 23 Mar 12 | CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.              |                        |
|  |           | No. 305—The Battleford Mounted.      |                        |





## 23rd ALBERTA RANGERS—Continued.

| <i>Lieutenants—Con.</i>             |            |
|-------------------------------------|------------|
| d *Askey, W G (E).....              | 15 Apr 16  |
| d *Dimsdale, H G (E).....           | 27 Apr 16  |
| d *Keltie, J (E).....               | 1 May 16   |
| d *Simmons, B C (E).....            | 1 May 16   |
| b *Hicks, R S (E).....              | 1 May 16   |
| b *Macleod, C.....                  | 1 May 16   |
| a *MacKenzie, D G.....              | 1 May 16   |
| a *Palmer, J R.....                 | 1 May 16   |
| b *Davis, G R.....                  | 1 May 16   |
| b *Davies, T J.....                 | 1 May 16   |
| a *Breck, T G.....                  | 1 May 16   |
| d *Harrison, J V.....               | 1 May 16   |
| a *McQueen, F J.....                | 1 May 16   |
| b *Ryan, E C.....                   | 1 May 16   |
| a *Bryan, W C.....                  | 7 May 16   |
| d *Campbell, R E (E).....           | 12 May 16  |
| a *McBride, L C.....                | 1 June 16  |
| d *de Veber, L S.....               | 1 June 16  |
| a *Short, C C.....                  | 1 June 16  |
| b *Hill, C H.....                   | 1 June 16  |
| a *Ehardt, H A.....                 | 3 June 16  |
| d *Blow, H F.....                   | 10 June 16 |
| a *Grogan, R J M (m).....           | 1 July 16  |
| d *Ross, W L.....                   | 15 Aug 16  |
| d *Roberts, W E.....                | 15 Aug 16  |
| a *Lawrence, R S.....               | 15 Sept 16 |
| a *Cunnington, D. G. L.....         | 15 Sept 16 |
| a *Rodgers, J.....                  | 1 Nov 16   |
| *Carswell, J A.....                 | 1 Jan 17   |
| <i>Adjutant.</i>                    |            |
| Sharpe, W. J. lt.....               | 1 Apr 14   |
| <i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>      |            |
| <i>Signalling Officer.</i>          |            |
| Henderson, W. W, lt (s s), (E)..... | 19 Apr 14  |
| <i>Quartermaster.</i>               |            |
| Cumberland, T J hon, lt (E).....    | 4 May 14   |

*Medical Officer.**Paymaster.*

Mathews, R G, hon lt (E)..... 25 Jan 15

*Veterinary Officer.*Stedman, W G lt (E)..... 2 Apr 06  
Duthie, R C lt CAVC (ia)..... 12 May 14*Chaplain.*Shires, Rev R J hon capt (E)..... 9 Sept 14  
Middleton, Rev S. hon capt..... 1 Mar 10

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Reserve Regiment.**Majors (4).*Bryan, W C..... 15 Mar 13  
19 Mar 11  
(temp l c 25 Apr 16)*Captains (4).*McKinnon, D A (m) (E)..... 13 June 12  
1 Apr 10  
Buchanan, G A (m) (E)..... 1 Aug 13  
20 Sept 12*Lieutenants (16).*Adams, W J (E)..... 15 Mar 13  
30 Mar 12  
Mercer, R. E..... 26 Dec 13  
14 Dec 12

**24th REGIMENT (GREY'S HORSE).**

Divisional Mounted Troops, 3rd Division.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 2 Apr., 08).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Ingersoll, Ont.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Princeton.  
B Squadron—Ingersoll.

C Squadron—Kitchener.

*Uniform, Scarlet.**Facings, Yellow.**Lieut-Colonel.*Mayberry, T R..... 3 Aug 10  
(ext'd 3 Aug 17)*Major.*

∞ Ross, J M., D.S.O. (E)..... 23 Apr 09

*Majors (3).*

a Sutherland, D M (E)..... 29 May 11

(temp l c 19 Aug 15)

c ∞ Osborne, B (E)..... 15 June 14

c Schmalz, W H E (rnc)..... 1 Oct 14

b Batcheller, G (m)..... 3 May 15

*Captains (3).*

Davis, J R..... 5 Apr 11

Brown, C E..... 20 Jan 12

b Nichols, J U..... 1 Apr 12

c Brown, T, G..... 15 June 14

a MacDonald, G A (E)..... 14 Oct 15

a Cantin, J N (rnc)..... 14 Oct 15

*Lieutenants (12).*

Bricker, C M..... 15 May 09

a Cockburn, W A..... 1 July 12

a Hewitt, T B..... 1 July 12

c Whiteman, F H (ia)..... 13 Jan 14

Blathwayt, F W..... 17 Dec 14

(seconded 11 Nov 15)

a \*Cowper, R McG..... 1 July 12

c \*Ernst, V..... 2 Nov 14

\*Rock, W S..... 7 Mar 12

\*Brookfield, R J (E)..... 1 Apr 11

\*Walter, L V..... 1 Apr 11

c Breithaupt, J E..... 1 Apr 15

a Murray, R S..... 22 Oct 15

[c \*Macdonald, F S..... 1 Nov 15

b \*Thompson, J B..... 4 Mar 16

*Adjutant.*

Davis, J R. capt..... 1 Apr 12

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Krug, J F hon capt..... 10 Feb 09

*Medical Officer.**Paymaster.*

Elliott, W J hon capt..... 15 May 09

*Veterinary Officer.*

Murray, J G, lt, C.A.V.C..... 9 Aug 13

*Chaplain.*

Andrew, Rev J W J hon capt..... 1 July 08

**CORPS RESERVE.***Reserve Regiment**Majors (3).**Captains (3).**Lieutenants (12).*

**25th BRANT DRAGOONS.**

(Allied with the 6th (Inniskilling) Dragoons.)

Divisional Mounted Troops.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 Apr., 09).

Regimental Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Brantford.  
B Squadron—Paris.

C Squadron—Burford.  
D Squadron—Brantford.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Honorary Colonel—Cockshutt (*temp lt col*), H., 24 Feb., 13.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Fisher, J. H., M.P., 24 Feb., 13.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Muir, M F..... 6 Apr 12

*Major.*

(D) Muir, W K..... 1 May 14  
5 Apr 09

*Majors (4).*

a Smith, G J (*m s c*) (*s m*)..... 16 Oct 09  
d (D) Leonard, H F..... 1 Apr 12  
(*brev lt-col* 24 Sept 14)  
b Duncan, A. T..... 21 Apr 14  
c Hearne, W. T..... 5 May 14

*Captains (4).*

a Towers, A St C..... 23 Oct 09  
b Lapierre, L A (E)..... 29 Sept 10  
23 Apr 09  
c Patterson, W W..... 16 Nov 12  
d \*Westbrook, J W..... 1 Apr 12  
c Patterson, W R., D.S.O. (E)..... 1 Oct 14

*Lieutenants (16).*

a Wilkes, F H (E)..... 15 Oct 09  
c Lundy, J B..... 23 Oct 09  
c Lattimer, J E (E)..... 18 Dec 09  
c Secord, D W..... 18 Dec 09  
b Sanderson, L T..... 10 May 10  
a Bishop, L F (*m*) (E)..... 10 Jan 11  
b Thomson, R..... 10 July 11  
Pearce, J H, (*s m*)..... 1 Sept 12  
d Saunders, C W..... 1 Mar 13  
d Watson, H G (E)..... 11 Apr 14  
d Stratford, J B (E)..... 25 Aug 14  
d Cockshutt, C G (E)..... 28 Oct 14  
d \*Ellis, H H..... 1 May 12  
a \*Mintern, T..... 1 May 13  
c \*Virtue, N. LeR..... 19 Feb 14  
a \*Smith, H M G..... 1 July 15  
a \*Orr, J P..... 1 July 15  
b \*Monteith, A H (E)..... 1 July 15  
(*capt* 1 June 00)  
a Unicke, C J..... 20 Aug 15  
b \*Cottrell, D..... 1 Sept 15  
c Costain, H H..... 1 Sept 15  
a \*Andrews, D M..... 20 Sept 15  
a \*Stemin, C C..... 1 Oct 15  
b Ham, W J..... 20 Nov 15  
a Corey, E F..... 30 Dec 15  
a \*Tapscott, C S..... 1 Jan 16

*Lieutenants—Con.*

c \*Smillie, W R (E)..... 1 Jan 16  
c \*Flowerday, W G..... 1 Jan 16  
a \*Sutherland, J L..... 1 Feb 16  
b Brandon, J L..... 1 Feb 16  
b Ryley, G A..... 12 Feb 16  
c \*Squire, H O..... 15 Apr 16  
a Roberts, E. F..... 2 Oct 16

*Adjutant.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

\*Pearce, J H Lt., (*s m*)..... 1 May 13

*Quartermaster.*

Bentham, W *hon capt*..... 27 Aug 09

*Medical Officer.*

Chapin, C D *capt*, AMC..... 17 Nov 09

*Paymaster.*

Muir, A D..... 5 Apr 09  
(*hon maj* 14 Dec 14)

*Veterinary Officer.*

Cutcliffe, A B, *lt CAVC* (E)..... 6 Apr 12

*Chaplain.*

Woodcock, Rev H F D *hon capt*..... 5 Apr 09  
Gilmour, Rev J L, MA, DD, *hon capt*... 1 Mar 15

**CORPS RESERVE.**

**Reserve Regiment.**

*Majors (4).*

*Captains (4).*

*Lieutenants (16).*

**26th STANSTEAD DRAGOONS.**

4th Mounted Brigade.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized 1 April, 10).

Regimental Headquarters—Coaticook, P.Q.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Coaticook.

B Squadron—Magog.

C Squadron—Stanstead.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Black.

Honorary Colonel—~~Fr~~ French, Field Marshal, J. D. P., Visc., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O. K.C.M.G.,  
2 July 10.*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Wilcox, J. R..... 1 Apr 16

*Major.**Majors (3).*

c Curtis, H G..... 1 Apr 10  
 26 May 09  
 Melrose, W..... 12 June 11  
 b Wallace, F W..... 1 Apr 12  
 a McHarg, R J..... 3 Aug 13

*Captains (3).*

Wood, R W..... 10 May 11  
 14 May 09  
 Akhurst, E A..... 15 May 11  
 30 Apr 03  
 Fish, L W (E)..... 1 May 14

*Lieutenants (12).*

c Perkins, G A..... 1 Apr 10  
 4 Dec 08  
 c Flint, N A..... 6 Dec 10  
 Whiteomb, A J..... 29 May 11  
 a Pope, J G (E)..... 15 Feb 13  
 Dyson, H S..... 12 Apr 13  
 a Thompson, A E..... 25 May 13  
 a Hill, G. M..... 5 Sept 13  
 c Hackett, F W..... 15 May 15  
 b \*Wallace, H E..... 29 Apr 13  
 a \*Lovell, H. P..... 1 June 14  
 c \*Hodges, W B..... 4 July 14  
 Byers, C H..... 23 Oct 12  
 b \*Brookhouse, R J G..... 1 Apr 15  
 b \*Allen, J..... 1 Dec 15  
 \*Moore, A L W..... 1 Feb 16

*Adjutant.*Akhurst, E A, *Capt.*..... 1 June 13*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Curtis, A E *hon lt.*..... 6 Sept 10*Medical Officer.*Stockwell, H P, *capt*, AMC..... 27 May 11*Paymaster.*Robinson, E A *hon lt* (E)..... 1 Apr 10*Veterinary Officer.*

Cromwell, A J..... 1 Apr 10

*(ret capt 16 June 08)**Chaplain.*Moore, Rev A H..... 1 Apr 10  
*(hon maj 17 July 16)*

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Reserve Regiment.

*Majors (3).**Captains (3).**Lieutenants (12).*

Wheeler, H S B..... 28 July 10  
 29 Oct 04  
 Whitehead, T P..... 12 Nov 12  
 27 Apr 06  
 Converse, B E..... 5 May 13  
 1 Apr 10

## 27th LIGHT HORSE.

7th Mounted Brigade,  
Military District No. 12.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 10).

Regimental Headquarters—Moosejaw, Sask.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Maple Creek.

B Squadron—Swift Current.

C Squadron—Pennant.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, White.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Hitchcock, A., 20 Feb., 14.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Tuzford, G. S., C.M.G. (F) (E)..... 15 Apr 11  
     (col 24 May 16)  
     (brig-gen 24 May 16)  
 Smyth, W. O. (E)..... 1 Oct 14

## Major.

## Majors (3).

Simpson, J D ..... 26 Feb 12  
 Yates, W M (E)..... 29 June 14

## Captains (3).

Cameron, G L (m) (E)..... 5 Feb 12  
 Van Allen, W (E)..... 6 May 14

## Lieutenants (12).

a Robson, N L (E)..... 14 Mar 1  
 a Cooil, J..... 12 Apr 11  
 a Crombie, W C D (E)..... 1 May 11  
 Hedley, H D (E)..... 4 Mar 12  
     16 Nov 10  
 c Baker, J P..... 27 Feb 13  
 a Graham, M J (E)..... 1 Jan 14  
 a Stockdale, C H..... 16 Feb 14  
 b Greenlay, G. L., M.C. (E)..... 18 Apr 14  
 b Stevens, G W (m) (E)..... 11 Nov 14  
 c MacPherson, M. A. (m) (E)..... 1 Dec 14  
 c Wiggins, M C..... 4 Dec 14  
 a \*Wilson, J D (m)..... 1 Apr 11  
 c \*Broatch, W A..... 25 Apr 12  
 c \*Lynch, F L..... 2 June 13  
 a \*Moore, W. A..... 12 Mar 14  
 b \*Stedman, E. F..... 1 June 14  
 c \*Wilson, G. B..... 10 June 14  
 b \*Swanston, J B..... 10 June 14  
 a Allen, R. W..... 1 June 14  
 c \*Bellamy, G A (E)..... 16 June 14  
 b \*Michie, V..... 10 Aug 14  
 b Hume, E W (E)..... 19 Nov 14  
 b Webber, J C..... 20 Nov 14  
 b Graves, G (E)..... 21 Nov 14  
 a Macdonald, A F (m) (E)..... 3 Dec 14  
 Dudley E J S (m) (E)..... 1 Jan 15  
 c Williams, B (m) (E)..... 1 Jan 15  
 a Wylie, I C..... 2 Jan 15  
 a Morrison, K..... 3 Jan 15  
 b \*Kinahan, G..... 13 Feb 15

## Lieutenants—Con.

c Hill, B M (E)..... 16 Feb 15  
 b Byrne, L C (E)..... 22 Feb 15  
 a \*Allen, A A J..... 12 Mar 15  
 b \*Peers, T S..... 21 Apr 15  
 b \*Arnold, W..... 5 June 15  
 b \*Miall, E (ss) (E)..... 14 June 15  
 c \*Marriott, H B..... 23 July 15  
 b \*Knowles, H (E)..... 26 Aug 15  
 c \*Welter, L D..... 31 Aug 15  
 b \*Johnson, J A..... 2 Sept 15  
 b \*Granery, J J (m) (E)..... 3 Sept 15  
 c \*Neil, F S (E)..... 3 Sept 15  
 c \*McPherson A N..... 10 Sept 15  
 a \*Macmillan, C R (E)..... 18 Sept 15  
 b \*Bertin, J. W (E)..... 20 Sept 15  
 c \*Milburn, H R (E)..... 20 Sept 15  
 b \*Graham, R T (m) (E)..... 12 Oct 15  
 b \*Peers, T S..... 19 Nov 15  
 c \*Evans, H L..... 4 Dec 15  
 b \*Gartside, J A (E)..... 27 Dec 15  
 c \*Townshend, A F (E)..... 29 Dec 15  
 b \*Rubin, C E (m) (E)..... 7 Jan 16  
 b \*Colquhoun, R C..... 7 Jan 16  
 b \*Leicester, W F (E)..... 17 Jan 16  
 b \*McDaniel, B (m) (E)..... 20 Jan 16  
 \*Cathrea, H L (E)..... 21 Jan 16  
 b \*Morgan T M (m) (E)..... 21 Jan 16  
 c \*Davis, R D P..... 22 Jan 16  
 b \*Sykes, J H..... 24 Jan 16  
 c \*Clinite, V T..... 1 Feb 16  
 c \*Clements, H E..... 2 Feb 16  
 b \*Oliver, W G. (E)..... 3 Feb 16  
 c \*Shields, W..... 4 Feb 16  
 c \*Grigg, A E (E)..... 8 Feb 16  
 b Paul, A J..... 10 Feb 16  
 c \*Henderson, W T R..... 14 Feb 16  
 b \*McDonald, J A..... 23 Feb 16  
 b \*Southon, E G..... 24 Feb 16  
 c \*O'Connor, M B..... 25 Feb 16  
 c \*Sipes, A..... 25 Feb 16  
 b \*Metcalfe, S W (m) (E)..... 28 Feb 16  
 b \*Potter, S H..... 4 Mar 16  
 b \*Pearson, W H..... 9 Mar 16  
 \*Simpson, C H..... 18 Mar 16  
 b \*Henderson, N (E)..... 21 Mar 16  
 c \*Mason, R G..... 22 Mar 16  
 b \*Richardson, M M (E)..... 28 Mar 16  
 b \*Ellis, W H..... 30 Mar 16  
 b \*Morrison, C H..... 30 Mar 16  
 a \*Sandilands, A..... 25 Apr 16  
 b \*Coulter, C T..... 15 May 16  
 b \*Corrigan, W H (E)..... 12 July 16  
 b \*Burgess, W. H..... 24 Aug 16

## 27th LIGHT HORSE—Concluded.

|   |                                   |  |                        |
|---|-----------------------------------|--|------------------------|
| <i>Adjutant.</i>                              |                                   | <i>Chaplain.</i>                         |                        |
| <i>Crombie, W C D, lt (E)</i> .....           | 23 Jan 13                         | <i>Campbell, Rev M C hon capt.</i> ..... | 30 Dec 11              |
| <i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>                |                                   | —  |                        |
| <i>*Cameron, G. L. capt (E)</i> .....         | 6 May 14                          | <b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>                    |                        |
| <i>Signalling Officer.</i>                    |                                   | Reserve Regiment.                        |                        |
| <i>*Hedley, H D lt (E)</i> .....              | 4 Mar 12                          | <i>Majors (3).</i>                       |                        |
| <i>*Dudley, E J S lt (m) (E)</i> .....        | 13 Feb 15                         | <i>Captains (3).</i>                     |                        |
| <i>Quartermaster.</i>                         |                                   | <i>Lieutenants (12).</i>                 |                        |
| <i>Sanders, W</i> .....                       | 12 Jan 12<br>(hon capt 20 Aug 12) | <i>Strong, J L S</i> .....               | 22 Aug 11              |
| <i>Medical Officer.</i>                       |                                   | <i>Hutcheson, T. W</i> .....             |                        |
| <i>Leask, T. Mc C (E)</i> .....               | 4 Mar 12<br>(capt 19 Feb 09)      |  | 25 May 14<br>21 Dec 11 |
| <i>Veterinary Officer.</i>                    |                                   |  |                        |
| <i>*Cameron, A E, M.C. lt CAVC, (E)</i> ..... | 15 Aug 14                         |  |                        |

## 28th NEW BRUNSWICK DRAGOONS.

3rd Mounted Brigade.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized 1 March, 11).

Regimental Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Gagetown.  
B Squadron—Fredericton

C Squadron—St. John.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

∞(D)McLean, H H..... 1 Mar 11  
(col 22 June 11)  
(brig-gen 24 May 16)  
(ex'd 1 Mar 17)

## Major.

McLean, C H (E)..... 17 Jan 14  
1 Mar 11

## Majors (3).

a ∞ MacKintosh, C (E)..... 15 Apr 14  
c ∞ Vince, A N, (ssEng) (smEng) (ia)..... 14 Mar 15  
Day, P P (E)..... 10 June 15  
15 June 11

## Captains (3).

Taylor, G W (ss) (E)..... 15 Apr 12  
Tait, J S..... 15 Apr 12  
(temp maj 26 Apr 15)  
Fisher, C M P (r m c) (E)..... 20 June 12  
Scovil, M A (E)..... 1 Apr 14

## Lieutenants (12).

a Hay, B F..... 27 Apr 12  
a Wilson, J W..... 27 Apr 12  
(temp capt 18 July 15)  
Grimmer, G S (sm) (E)..... 27 Apr 12  
Mooney, E (E)..... 30 Apr 12  
b Landon, C T (E)..... 4 July 13  
a Corbet, G G (E)..... 5 Mar 14  
(capt. 15 July 12)  
b Everett, H S (m) (E)..... 20 June 14  
b Thomas, E A (E)..... 20 June 14  
b \*Lounsbury, E J (E)..... 5 June 14  
a Mackenzie, B H T (rmc) (E)..... 25 June 14  
McLean, H H..... 8 May 16  
(temp capt 1 June 15)  
b \*Pincombe, C G (E)..... 28 May 15  
c \*Scammell, J. K..... 8 Oct 15  
c \*Worrell, C A (E)..... 15 Oct 15  
b \*Baker, C E..... 25 Oct 15  
b \*Dever, J B (E)..... 4 Nov 15  
b \*Thorne, A W (E)..... 15 Nov 15  
b Smith, H L..... 19 Nov 15  
a \*McGinty, W G (E)..... 19 Nov 15  
a Steel, P J..... 16 Dec 16  
a \*Ashford, H G (E)..... 3 Dec 16  
a \*MacGowan, L S (E)..... 18 Jan 16  
a \*Hubbard, G A (E)..... 18 Jan 16

## Lieutenants—Con.

1 \*Ramsey, H C..... 22 Feb 16  
b \*McAllister, W W..... 8 Mar 16  
a \*Smith, S K..... 19 Apr 16  
a \*Harrington, R J..... 19 Apr 16  
a \*Davis, E C..... 19 Apr 16  
a \*McDonnell, J J..... 20 Apr 16  
a \*Gibbon, J A..... 6 May 16  
a \*Mullaney M J (E)..... 1 July 16  
a \*Doherty, C. I..... 31 Oct 16  
a \*McLellan, J O..... 27 Feb 17

## Adjutant.

Fisher, C M P capt. (rmc) (E)..... 20 June 12

## Instructor of Musketry.

Grimmer, G S lt (sm) (E)..... 15 Nov 12

## Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster.

Hopper, H M hon lt..... 1 Mar 11

## Medical Officer.

## Veterinary Officer.

## Chaplain.

Tobin, Rev G E, hon capt..... 31 May 13

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Reserve Regiment.

## Majors (3).

## Captains (3).

## Lieutenants (12).

Colter, A. A..... 11 May 14  
24 Mar 11

**29th LIGHT HORSE.**

7th Mounted Brigade.

Military District No. 12.

(Organized 1 Apr., 11).

Regimental Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Saskatoon.  
B Squadron—Allan.C Squadron—Rosetown.  
D Squadron—Prince Albert.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Aikin, J A (m) ..... 26 Apr 13

*Major.**Majors (4).*

b Lang, N (E) ..... 1 Apr 11  
 4 Feb 11  
 (temp lc 26 July 15)  
 Keefler, J. K (E) ..... 1 May 13  
 (seconded 20 Apr 16)  
 c MacDonald, D J., M.C. (rnc) (E) ..... 1 Sept 13  
 d Mansell M (m) (E) ..... 1 July 14  
 c Gunn, J D (E) ..... 13 Feb 15

*Captains (4).*

b Williams, F B ..... 20 June 14

*Lieutenants (16).*

b Frost, O J ..... 17 Feb 12  
 b McClellan, C C (m) (E) ..... 14 Feb 13  
 d Johnson, F G (E) ..... 25 Mar 13  
 d Mansell R (E) ..... 1 Apr 13  
 d Wellwood, B ..... 20 June 13  
 b Harbord, H W, D.S.O. (E) ..... 14 Feb 14  
 Caswell, W B (E) ..... 14 Feb 14  
 d Colquhoun, W G., M.C. (E) ..... 29 May 14  
 27 Mar 07  
 c Arnold, H ..... 11 June 14  
 d Thomson, W R ..... 29 June 14  
 b Nealon, H A (E) ..... 1 Nov 14  
 a Geessell, W J ..... 29 May 13  
 c Wilson, A ..... 18 Feb 10  
 d Urton, W A ..... 2 June 13  
 c Strathern, E J ..... 4 Dec 13  
 c Gordon, W R ..... 11 June 14  
 a Jermyn, J W ..... 11 June 14  
 \*Warrington, W H (E) ..... 12 June 14  
 d Fleury, R S ..... 15 June 14  
 a Macklem, J (E) ..... 20 June 14  
 \*Barclay, E T (E) ..... 10 Aug 14  
 Young, F V (E) ..... 1 Nov 14  
 a Richmond, A G (E) ..... 7 Nov 14  
 c Sterns, S S ..... 20 Dec 14  
 c MacDonald, J M (E) ..... 24 Dec 14  
 \*Sambrooke, A W ..... 22 Jan 15  
 a Armstrong, C W (m) (E) ..... 28 Jan 15  
 d Ellis, J W (E) ..... 19 Feb 15  
 b Roth, A L ..... 2 Apr 15

*Lieutenants—Con.*

\*Wilkes, N B (E) ..... 3 Apr 15  
 b L'Ami, C J (E) ..... 10 Apr 15  
 a Stuart, D (E) ..... 6 May 15  
 a Craig, C E ..... 12 May 15  
 \*Sproatt, A ..... 9 June 15  
 b Lowrie, J H (E) ..... 25 June 15  
 d Johnstone, E R (m) (E) ..... 16 July 15  
 a Taylor, J E (m) (E) ..... 23 July 15  
 d Frank, J H C L ..... 27 July 15  
 a Malcolm, M (E) ..... 4 Aug 15  
 a Woods, W ..... 28 Aug 15  
 a Henning, R M (E) ..... 27 Oct 15  
 a Hummel, J W ..... 1 Nov 15  
 a White, W J (E) ..... 8 Nov 15  
 a McLean, F J ..... 1 Dec 15  
 c Spicer, J F (m) ..... 1 Dec 15  
 d Randall, A J ..... 1 Dec 15  
 a Johnston, G (E) ..... 1 Dec 15  
 d Wilson, J ..... 1 Dec 15  
 c Cairns, J (E) ..... 1 Dec 15  
 d Cowan, T M (m) (E) ..... 24 Dec 15  
 a Armstrong, G P ..... 1 Jan 16  
 c Wylie, A W ..... 1 Jan 16  
 a McIntyre, R C (E) ..... 1 Jan 16  
 d Gordon, A D (E) ..... 1 Jan 16  
 d Boyd, A M (E) ..... 1 Jan 16  
 c Armstrong, W P (E) ..... 7 Jan 16  
 a Hutcheson, J B (m) ..... 10 Jan 16  
 c Smith, C M ..... 10 Jan 16  
 d McLean, R J (E) ..... 15 Jan 16  
 a Sewell, W A ..... 2 Feb 16  
 d Beames, J ..... 10 Feb 16  
 d Hughes, G N (E) ..... 1 Mar 16  
 a Reeder, H W ..... 10 Mar 16  
 a Baty, E ..... 1 Apr 16  
 b Over, J E ..... 5 Apr 16  
 b Mulvey, T ..... 5 Apr 16  
 b Steel, R J ..... 15 May 16  
 d Mighton, S M ..... 25 May 16  
 c Stephen, W G ..... 1 June 16  
 c Schofield, A ..... 1 July 16  
 c Douglas, D (E) ..... 1 Aug 16  
 c Hogarth, G H (E) ..... 1 Aug 16  
 d Amy, C L ..... 1 Aug 16  
 c Clelland, D (E) ..... 1 Aug 16  
 a Glover, W S ..... 1 Aug 16  
 d Mast, A G H ..... 31 Aug 16  
 a Peterson, S P ..... 1 Sept 16  
 d Steer, H J ..... 1 Sept 16  
 d MacInnes, R ..... 1 Sept 16  
 d Harradence, P ..... 1 Sept 16  
 a Dimock, H. S. ..... 1 Sept 16  
 d Jackson, T ..... 12 Dec 16



29th LIGHT HORSE—Concluded.

|                                       |  |
|---------------------------------------|--|
| <i>Adjutant.</i>                      | <i>Chaplain.</i>                       |
| .....                                 | Smith, Rev E B hon capt..... 1 Apr 11  |
| <i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>        | —                                      |
| .....                                 | CORPS RESERVE.                         |
| <i>Signalling Officer.</i>            | Reserve Regiment.                      |
| .....                                 | <i>Majors (4).</i>                     |
| <i>Quartermaster.</i>                 | <i>Morris, G G. (E)..... 2 June 13</i> |
| Simpson, J H hon lt..... 7 Aug 14     | 11 Feb 12                              |
| <i>Medical Officer.</i>               | <i>Captains (4).</i>                   |
| Stewart, P D, capt AMC..... 29 Apr 11 | <i>Binnie, H J (E)..... 1 May 14</i>   |
| <i>Veterinary Officer.</i>            | 1 Apr 11                               |
| *Boucher, W W lt, CAVC..... 9 June 14 | <i>Lieutenants (16).</i>               |
| .....                                 | .....                                  |

## 30th REGIMENT (BRITISH COLUMBIA HORSE).

Unbrigaded

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Vernon, B.C.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Lumby.  
B Squadron—Vernon.C Squadron—Enderby.  
D Squadron—Kelowna.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Honorary Lieut. Colonel—Ellison, Hon. P., 1 May, 14.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

∞ Bott, J C L (s m Eng) (s s Ind) (E).. 1 Sept 11

## Major.

## Majors (4).

b Allen, M V., D.S.O. (E)..... 9 Dec 11  
a Bardolph, J T (I)..... 2 Dec 13

## Captains (4).

b Johnston, G C, MC (E)..... 1 Sept 11  
Leduc T J (m) (E)..... 28 Feb 14  
a Curwen, M A (m) (E)..... 3 Oct 14

## Lieutenants (16).

Finch, C. D..... 1 Sept 11  
c Bott, H G (E)..... 9 Dec 11  
d Pyman, C K L (E)..... 30 Dec 11  
b Denison, H R (E)..... 1 Apr 12  
a Agnew, J (ss) (E)..... 15 Oct 12  
b Edwards, F B (E)..... 20 May 13  
c Worsley, R S, MC (m) (E)..... 9 May 14  
a Evans, A V, MC (E)..... 12 Aug 14  
a McGuire, M V (E)..... 14 Aug 14  
a Routh, P G., M.C. (E)..... 15 Aug 14  
d Barloe, W R..... 26 Dec 14  
b Quine, J D (m) (E)..... 26 Dec 14  
a Bennett, R O G (E)..... 26 Dec 14  
Hammer-Schou, J J E..... 1 Jan 15  
15 Sept 14  
(local capt 12 May 15)  
\*Brook, P E (E)..... 30 Nov 14  
b Thompson, R C (E)..... 12 Feb 15  
b Finch, Hon R W E (s s) (E)..... 26 Feb 15  
c Gibb, C A W (E)..... 27 Feb 15  
a Hewetson, H J..... 25 May 15  
b Williams, B L (E)..... 7 Apr 15  
Forrester, A..... 8 Apr 15  
b Logan, W H..... 19 May 15

## Lieutenants—Con

b Hatcher, W J..... 22 May 15  
a Vaughan, G E (E)..... 4 June 15  
c Vickery, A V..... 7 June 15  
c Allan, W S..... 21 June 15  
b Bate, W C (E)..... 21 June 15  
c Hepburn, H F..... 14 July 15  
d Verrall, H C H (E)..... 16 July 15  
d Fitzmaurice, R (E)..... 17 July 15  
d de Lautour, E V D..... 17 July 15  
d Edwards, A..... 19 July 15  
b Seelye, P H L..... 4 Aug 15  
b Lefroy, C B L..... 25 Nov 15  
a \*Akers Hankey, E N..... 25 Nov 15  
d Bate, F S..... 2 Dec 15  
a \*Kent, L A C..... 3 Dec 15  
Warwick, G G..... 3 Dec 15  
d \*Spears, W J (E)..... 4 Dec 15  
a \*Hobbeck, C H..... 5 Dec 15  
a Greene, R H..... 6 Dec 15  
d de Freitas-West, C (m) (E)..... 7 Dec 15  
a \*Shatford, W T..... 10 Dec 15  
\*Colloway, T (E)..... 12 Dec 15  
b Foulds, S..... 14 Dec 15  
b \*Beattie, H F (E)..... 16 Dec 15  
a Thorne, Y..... 17 Dec 15  
b Berry, A E (E)..... 25 Dec 15  
\*Stuart, A K..... 25 Jan 16  
a Pace, H D..... 10 Feb 16  
b \*Home, H. G..... 20 July 16  
b \*Nicholson, F. B. F..... 25 Sept 16  
b \*Priestman, H. L. E..... 24 Oct 16

## Adjutant.

## Instructor of Musketry..

## Signalling Officer.

Agnew, J, lt (ss) (E)..... 1 July 13

## Quartermaster.

Muttie, J. T..... 1 Sept 11  
(hon capt 1 Nov 15)

## 30th REGIMENT (BRITISH COLUMBIA HORSE)—Concluded.

|   |            |                              |  |
|---|------------|------------------------------|--|
| <i>Medical Officer.</i>                             |            | <b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>        |  |
| *Morris, O., Lt AMC (E).....                        | 18 Aug 14  | Reserve Regiment.            |  |
| <i>Paymaster.</i>                                   |            | <i>Majors (4).</i>           |  |
| Evans, D S, hon lt (E).....                         | 24 Nov 14  | <i>Moberly, G (E).....</i>   |  |
| <i>Veterinary Officer.</i>                          |            | 10 May 13                    |  |
| Farrant, A L capt CAVC (E).....                     | 1 Aug 14   | 9 Dec 11                     |  |
| <i>Chaplain.</i>                                    |            | .....                        |  |
| Despard, Rev A V hon capt.....                      | 5 Sept 15  | <i>Captains (4).</i>         |  |
| <i>Attached.</i>                                    |            | <i>Nangle, H G.....</i>      |  |
| (D) Perry, Major ( <i>temp lt-col</i> ) (6 Hussars) | 1 July 15  | 3 Oct 14                     |  |
|   | 20 June 02 | 1 Sept 11                    |  |
| Sellers, Lt G E (31 BC Horse).....                  | 24 May 15  | .....                        |  |
|   | 12 Jan 15  | <i>Lieutenants (16).</i>     |  |
| *Day, Lt J C (31 BC Horse).....                     | 15 June 15 | <i>Sunderland, E. J.....</i> |  |
|   | 21 Feb 14  | 23 May 11                    |  |
|   | 13 Feb 15  | <i>Wheeler, R E.....</i>     |  |
| *Lewall, Lt J F (31 BC Horse).....                  | 1 Sept 15  | 1 Jan 15                     |  |
|   | 21 June 15 | 2 June 13                    |  |

**31st REGIMENT (BRITISH COLUMBIA HORSE).**

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G.O. 1 April 11).

Regimental Headquarters—Kamloops, B.C.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Kamloops.  
B Squadron—Salmon Arm.C Squadron—Langley Prairie.  
D Squadron—Merritt.

Uniform, Scarlet. Facings, Yellow.

Honorary-Colonel—McBride, Hon. Sir R., K.C.M.G., 8 July, 14.

**Lieut.-Colonel.**

|                                    |          |
|------------------------------------|----------|
| <p>∞ Flock, C L (msc) (E).....</p> | 8 Dec 11 |
|------------------------------------|----------|

**Major.**

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| <p>Matthews, H H, DSO (msc) (E).....</p> | 10 Mar 14 |
|  | 8 Dec 11  |

**Majors (4).**

|   |           |
|---|-----------|
| <p>c ∞ Pragnell, G S T, DSO (sm Eng) (E).....</p> | 31 Mar 12 |
| b Wilson, H T (E).....                            | 9 Apr 15  |

**Captains (4).**

|   |           |
|---|-----------|
| <p>c Prower, J M, D.S.O. (msc) (smh Eng) (ssh Eng) (E).....</p> | 8 Dec 11  |
| ∞ Paget, R E (E).....   | 30 Apr 13 |
| ∞ Turner, F C, DSO (E).....                                     | 28 Nov 13 |
| d Broome, D F.....  | 1 Jan 10  |

**Lieutenants (16).**

|                                 |                       |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|
| ∞ Mandel, C. F. (E).....        | 8 Dec 11              |
| a Morris, H C (E).....          | 8 Dec 11              |
| a Wood, W W (E).....            | 26 Mar 12             |
| b Grell, N (E).....             | 10 June 13            |
| d Rorison, W D S, M.C. (E)..... | 7 Aug 13              |
|                                 | 2 Feb 07              |
| b Endacott, G M (E).....        | 8 Aug 13              |
| c Clarke, J C (E).....          | 16 Sept 13            |
| d Tyner, C.....                 | 25 Oct 13             |
| b Clement, C M.....             | 20 Oct 14             |
|                                 | (seconded 17 July 15) |
| c Sellers, G E (E).....         | 12 Jan 15             |
| b de Lautour, P J D.....        | 13 Feb 15             |
| c Day, J C.....                 | 31 Aug 15             |
| b *Tudor, L. P. O. (E).....     | 10 Oct 12             |
| c *Rose, W. S.....              | 23 Feb 14             |
| d *MacPherson, A.....           | 13 Mar 14             |
| *Brooke, T C.....               | 1 Apr 14              |

**Lieutenants—Con.**

|                               |                      |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|
| a Schofield, H U.....         | 22 Oct 13            |
|                               | 13 May 13            |
|                               | (seconded 15 May 15) |
| d Morgan, E S (E).....        | 21 Nov 14            |
| d *Nicol, H L.....            | 11 Aug 14            |
| b Smith, E J (E).....         | 20 Oct 14            |
| b Davy, R N (E).....          | 20 Oct 14            |
|                               | 16 July 15           |
| b Steele, T (E).....          | 15 Feb 15            |
| b Lough, J R S (E).....       | 16 Feb 15            |
| b Macdonell, C R (E).....     | 4 Mar 15             |
| b Jepson, H R (E).....        | 4 Mar 15             |
| b Bruce, W D (E).....         | 4 Mar 15             |
| b Callaghan, T H (m) (E)..... | 17 Mar 15            |
| b Rietschel, L G (E).....     | 17 Mar 15            |
| b Norris, J A (E).....        | 17 Mar 15            |
| b Paves, T E (m) (E).....     | 17 Mar 15            |
| b Lye, A E H.....             | 17 Mar 15            |
| b Johnson, J H (E).....       | 17 Mar 15            |
| b Edmond, C H (m) (E).....    | 17 Mar 15            |
| b Eller, O B (m) (E).....     | 17 Mar 15            |
| b Baker, R P (ss) (E).....    | 17 Mar 15            |
| b *Hutton, E E (E).....       | 17 Mar 15            |
| b *Hickey, R H F (m) (E)..... | 17 Mar 15            |
| b Weir, G P (E).....          | 20 Mar 15            |
| c McLagan, P D (E).....       | 15 Apr 15            |
| c Payne, R A (E).....         | 1 May 15             |
| b Grimsdall, W A.....         | 18 June 15           |
| a Lewall, J F.....            | 21 June 15           |
| b Feary, E J (E).....         | 21 Aug 15            |
| d *Croly, R C (E).....        | 1 Sept 15            |
| d *Tulk, A E.....             | 3 Sept 15            |
| d *Grundy, A.....             | 15 Sept 15           |
|                               | (seconded 10 Mar 16) |
| b Gray, A (E).....            | 22 Sept 15           |
| a *Edwardes, E A (E).....     | 20 Sept 15           |
| a *Riley, P (E).....          | 4 Oct 15             |
| a *Dallin, W C.....           | 5 Oct 15             |
|                               | (seconded 24 Feb 16) |
| d Newman, E J.....            | 31 Dec 15            |
| b Howard, W J E (E).....      | 6 Jan 16             |
| b Kilby, E W.....             | 6 Jan 16             |
| b Bellison, L J (E).....      | 6 Jan 16             |
| b Say, S R (E).....           | 6 Jan 16             |

## 31st REGIMENT (BRITISH COLUMBIA HORSE)—Concluded.

| <i>Lieutenants—Con.</i>               |            |
|---------------------------------------|------------|
| <i>b Campbell, W A (ss) (E)</i> ..... | 6 Jan 16   |
| <i>a *Trigg, J H</i> .....            | 14 Jan 16  |
| <i>u *Ferne, W L (E)</i> .....        | 24 Jan 16  |
| <i>c *Wark, R J</i> .....             | 24 Jan 16  |
| <i>b *Mawson, J W (E)</i> .....       | 29 Jan 16  |
| <i>a *Smith, A (E)</i> .....          | 1 Feb 16   |
| <i>a *Keeble, W C</i> .....           | 4 Feb 16   |
| <i>a *Gook, E J (E)</i> .....         | 14 Feb 16  |
| <i>b *Carment, J J</i> .....          | 23 Feb 16  |
| <i>b *Crisp, F G</i> .....            | 23 Feb 16  |
| <i>b *Barr, M J</i> .....             | 24 Feb 16  |
| <i>b *Kirkland, H S</i> .....         | 26 Feb 16  |
| <i>b *VanHorne, G C</i> .....         | 6 Mar 16   |
| <i>b *Smith, P P</i> .....            | 13 Mar 16  |
| <i>b *Seymour, M A (i a)</i> .....    | 13 Mar 16  |
| <i>b *Johannson, A L</i> .....        | 1 Apr 16   |
| <i>a *Harper, N G (E)</i> .....       | 1 Apr 16   |
| <i>a *Edens, F</i> .....              | 3 June 16  |
| <i>b *Bossons, F J (E)</i> .....      | 16 June 16 |
| <i>b *Shuttleworth, A</i> .....       | 10 July 16 |
| <i>d *Smith, T J</i> .....            | 18 Dec 16  |
| <i>c *Sheffield, P H</i> .....        | 9 Jan 17   |
| <i>b *Snodgrass, R</i> .....          | 7 Feb 17   |
| <br><i>Adjutant.</i>                  |            |
| ∞ deLautour, P J D lt.....            | 13 Feb 15  |
| <br><i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>    |            |
| <br><i>Signalling Officer.</i>        |            |
| <br><i>Quartermaster.</i>             |            |
| Strutt, C H hon lt.....               | 30 Aug 12  |

|                                  |           |
|----------------------------------|-----------|
| <i>Medical Officer.</i>          |           |
| Tutill, G. H., capt. A.M.C.....  | 11 May 12 |
| <i>Veterinary Officer.</i>       |           |
| .....                            |           |
| <i>Chaplain.</i>                 |           |
| Thompson, Rev. J. hon. capt..... | 8 Dec 11  |
| <br><i>CORPS RESERVE.</i>        |           |
| <i>Reserve Regiment.</i>         |           |
| <i>Majors (4).</i>               |           |
| .....                            |           |
| <i>Captains (4).</i>             |           |
| Campbell, R.....                 | 8 Mar 13  |
|                                  | 8 Dec 11  |
| ∞ Forster, H G (E).....          | 5 Apr 13  |
|                                  | 8 Dec 11  |
| <br><i>Lieutenants (16).</i>     |           |
| .....                            |           |
| .....                            |           |
| .....                            |           |
| .....                            |           |

## 32nd MANITOBA HORSE.

Unbrigaded

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 April 12).

Regimental Headquarters—Roblin, Man.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Roblin, Man.  
B Squadron—Russell, Man.

C Squadron—Dauphin, Man.

Uniform,

Facings,

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Roche, Hon. W. J., M.P., 15 May, 12.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Stevenson, H I (E)..... 15 May 12

## Major.

\*Newton, F Y..... 15 May 12

## Majors (3).

Gill, J A..... 14 May 14

\*Boulton, D O B (E)..... 15 May 12

Walker, G C J..... 29 May 13

## Captains (3).

\*Lewis, S H (E)..... 15 May 12

Richardson, H R (m) (E)..... 14 May 14

c Newcombe, H K..... 13 Feb 15

## Lieutenants (12).

a Bodtcher, C..... 15 May 12

c Milward, E P..... 29 May 13

c Manby, E (E)..... 29 May 13

c Shand, A E L..... 29 May 13

a McNeill, T L..... 10 June 13

a Muse, J W (s s)..... 10 June 13

b Bryant, J L (E)..... 15 Mar 14

a Stone, G K..... 14 May 14

b \*Johnston, H W W (m) (E)..... 15 May 12

b \*Wilson, W A S..... 17 Mar 14

\*Williams, E M..... 24 Sept 14

b \*Boulton, R H..... 31 Mar 15

a \*Porteous, H W..... 20 Apr 14

a Fripp, C A I (E)..... 15 Dec 14

c Harper, F..... 23 Feb 15

a \*Thomas, C C (E)..... 15 Apr 15

c \*Doyle, A (E)..... 15 May 15

c \*Martinson, J H (E)..... 1 June 15

c \*Skinner, J W (E)..... 29 June 15

a \*Inman, D C..... 10 July 15

c \*Lys, H E (E)..... 28 July 15

b \*Nelson, P H (E)..... 23 Aug 15

c \*Gordon, K W (m) (E)..... 13 Nov 15

b \*Boulton, L C..... 15 Nov 15

b \*Grogan, L A (m) (E)..... 20 Nov 15

c \*Ross, A..... 1 Dec 15

\*Scott, W..... 27 Dec 15

\*Elliot, H D..... 8 Jan 16

## Lieutenants—Con.

a \*Robinson, E W (E)..... 8 Jan 16

a \*Moore, H..... 8 Jan 16

c \*Anderson, J (E)..... 18 Feb 16

c \*Sullivan, D J (E)..... 18 Feb 16

b \*Harrison, J B..... 20 June 16

b \*deBalinhard, E A C..... 23 Sept 16

## Adjutant.

Richardson, H R, capt (m) (E)..... 15 May 12

## Instructor of Musketry.

## Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster.

Burns, C H..... 15 May 12  
(hon capt 14 Nov 15)

## Medical Officer.

McGregor, J B, capt., MC., AMC (E)..... 23 Nov 12

## Veterinary Officer.

Baker, G P, lt, CAVC..... 21 Dec 12

## Chaplain.

Kirkpatrick, Rev E L, hon capt..... 15 May 12

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Reserve Regiment.

## Majors (3).

## Captains (3).

## Lieutenants (12).

## 3th FORT GARRY HORSE.

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 15 April, 12).

Regimental Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters—

A Squadron—West Winnipeg.

B Squadron—North Winnipeg.

C Squadron—South Winnipeg.

Uniform,

Facings,

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel—Rogers, Hon. R., M.P., 19 Mar., 13.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

|                        |           |
|------------------------|-----------|
| Paterson, R W (E)..... | 19 Mar 13 |
| Gray, A C (lg).....    | 1 Oct 14  |

## Major.

## Majors (3).

|                            |            |
|----------------------------|------------|
| Ross, A M S (E).....       | 19 Mar 13  |
| Dinawall, F J (E).....     | 11 Apr 14  |
| Macpherson, J D G (E)..... | 1 June 14  |
| Ross, D A.....             | 12 June 15 |

## Captains (3).

|                         |           |
|-------------------------|-----------|
| McMeans, V A V (E)..... | 21 Mar 14 |
| Michael, D (E).....     | 10 Mar 15 |

## Lieutenants (12).

|                                 |            |
|---------------------------------|------------|
| Bedson, K C (E).....            | 1 July 12  |
| Chivers, C W U (E).....         | 1 July 12  |
| Turner, H J (E).....            | 19 Mar 13  |
| Hemmings, W H.....              | 19 Mar 11  |
|                                 | 8 Feb 13   |
| Stoneham, F W.....              | 6 June 11  |
|                                 | 5 Mar 13   |
| Goodday, C (E).....             | 20 June 13 |
| Watson, G A (rmc) (E).....      | 16 July 13 |
| Wilson, F. K. (E).....          | 1 Aug 12   |
|                                 | 1 Nov 13   |
| McConnell, C A (E).....         | 15 Aug 14  |
| Montague, P. J., M.C. (E).....  | 1 Aug 09   |
|                                 | 29 May 14  |
| Mackenzie, J P, D.S.O. (E)..... | 30 Aug 14  |
| Williams, S H (E).....          | 19 Nov 14  |
| Hastings, W A (E).....          | 20 Nov 14  |
| Ruttan, J D (E).....            | 26 Dec 12  |
|                                 | 22 Nov 14  |
| Lobley, O R (E).....            | 6 Mar 14   |
| Coke, E F (E).....              | 10 Jun 14  |
| Dennistoun, J A (rmc) (E).....  | 25 June 14 |
| Roblin, W L (E).....            | 30 Oct 09  |
|                                 | 29 May 14  |
| Drewry, W S.....                | 21 Oct 14  |

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                             |                       |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Montague, F F (E).....      | 21 Oct 14             |
| Stayer, R W., M.C. (E)..... | 21 Oct 14             |
| Bingham, R F (E).....       | 21 Oct 14             |
| Abbott, S W (E).....        | 21 Oct 14             |
| Windrum, B F.....           | 4 Nov 14              |
| Verley, St L K.....         | 20 Nov 14             |
| Hamber, H B (E).....        | 25 Nov 14             |
| Paton, G. M. (E).....       | 4 Jan 15              |
| McTaggart, J A (E).....     | 5 Jan 15              |
| Sutton, C J (E).....        | 20 Feb 15             |
| Taylor, G H (E).....        | 27 Feb 15             |
| McCarthy, L M (E).....      | 24 Mar 15             |
| Cook, T.....                | 26 May 15             |
| Yewdall, H B (E).....       | 1 June 15             |
| McMurray, W L (E).....      | 18 Sept 15            |
| Gorrie, D F.....            | 15 Nov 15             |
| Kidd, G.....                | 15 Nov 15             |
| Coz, S J (E).....           | 17 Nov 15             |
| Radford, C W.....           | 17 Nov 15             |
| Anderson, T C.....          | 29 Nov 15             |
| Game, W G (E).....          | 3 Dec 15              |
| Newby, A T (E).....         | 20 Dec 15             |
| Rowland, J A.....           | 22 Dec 15             |
| Scoby, J R (E).....         | 22 Dec 15             |
| Blaydon, R A.....           | 1 Mar 16              |
| Peters, C A.....            | 14 Mar 16             |
| Trotter, S F (E).....       | 15 Mar 16             |
| Rogers, R G.....            | 15 Mar 16             |
|                             | (brev capt 5 July 16) |
| Rowan, W R.....             | 15 Mar 16             |
| Loaring, E A.....           | 16 Mar 16             |
| Turner, F C (E).....        | 16 Mar 16             |
| Nicholl, C W.....           | 17 Mar 16             |
| Abel, W G.....              | 18 Mar 16             |
| MacWilliams, G.....         | 18 Mar 16             |
| Barker, C L S.....          | 1 Sept 16             |
|                             | 29 Dec 15             |

## Adjutant.

|                         |            |
|-------------------------|------------|
| Goodday, C, lt (E)..... | 20 June 13 |
|-------------------------|------------|

## Instructor of Musketry.

## Signalling Officer.

## 34th FORT GARRY HORSE—Concluded.

|  |           |                              |                      |
|--|-----------|------------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Quartermaster.</i>                    |           | <b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>        |                      |
| <i>Bedson, S L hon lt (E)</i> .....      | 21 Aug 14 | <b>Reserve Regiment.</b>     |                      |
| <i>Manseau, A hon lt</i> .....           | 15 Oct 14 | <i>Majors (4).</i>           |                      |
| <i>Medical Officer.</i>                  |           | .....                        |                      |
| <i>Young, F A, maj AMC (E)</i> .....     | 1 Nov 13  | <i>Captains (4).</i>         |                      |
| <i>Veterinary Officer.</i>               |           | .....                        |                      |
| <i>Coleburn, H lt CAVC (E)</i> .....     | 9 Aug 13  | <i>Lieutenants (16).</i>     |                      |
|  |           | <i>Willis, W F (E)</i> ..... | 31 Jan 14            |
|  |           |                              | 5 Aug 13             |
| <i>Chaplain.</i>                         |           | <i>Quartermaster.</i>        |                      |
| <i>Wells, Rev G A hon capt (E)</i> ..... | 19 Mar 13 | <i>Stead, A H S</i> .....    | 20 Mar 14            |
|  |           |                              | (hon capt 10 Mar 13) |



**35th CENTRAL ALBERTA HORSE**

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 13.  
(Organized G. O. 15 Jan., 13).

Regimental Headquarters—Red Deer, Alta

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters—

A Squadron—Red Deer. B Squadron—Pine Lake  
C Squadron—Wetaskiwin

Uniform,

Facings,

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Lieutenants—Con.*

.....

b \*King, E E (E)..... 17 Feb 16  
a \*Johns, E G..... 14 Sept 16  
b \*Hinton, R S..... 8 Nov 16  
b \*McCaw, J. A..... 20 Nov 16  
b \*Silcock, W M..... 19 Jan 17

*Major.*

.....

*Majors (3).*

c \*Millar, H I (E)..... 13 Jan 13

*Adjutant.*

.....

*Captains (3).*

Rubbra, T C (m) (E)..... 2 May 14  
b Fiske, R W (E)..... 19 Jan 14  
a Page, L F, D.S.O. (E)..... 15 Apr 15  
a McBride, J B..... 16 Apr 15

*Instructor of Musketry.*

.....

*Lieutenants (12).*

c Elliott, R A..... 13 Jan 13  
b Walton, T J..... 15 Jan 13  
..... 15 Feb 12  
b Scott, H G (E)..... 15 Jan 13  
..... 9 Nov 12  
c Miquelon, P A..... 14 Jan 14  
b Tozer, D H A (E)..... 2 Mar 14  
a Clowes, A G A (E)..... 28 Nov 14  
b \*Davidson, A. H..... 27 May 14  
a \*Wyzga, E P..... 12 Aug 14  
c \*Hugginson, F J..... 12 Sept 14  
c \*MacCallum, D..... 25 Mar 15  
b \*Campbell, D (E)..... 1 Jan 15  
b \*Wolley-Dod, W. R (E)..... 1 Jan 15  
a Thomson, F C..... 1 Jan 15  
b Lewis, C J (E)..... 1 Jan 15  
b Fache, J H (E)..... 1 Jan 15  
b Miller, L W (m) (E)..... 1 Jan 13  
a \*Gibson, A R (E)..... 9 Jan 15  
b Bain, G..... 2 Feb 15  
c \*Hale R W (E)..... 6 May 15  
b \*Gillman, T H (m) (E)..... 5 July 15  
b \*Brumpton, J C..... 7 July 15  
a \*Meeres, H (E)..... 13 July 15  
a \*Law, R B (E)..... 11 Aug 15  
b \*Jarris, W M P..... 4 Oct 15  
b \*Tompkins, S R (E)..... 25 Oct 15  
b \*Dunn, F A S (E)..... 25 Oct 15  
b \*McKay, A E (E)..... 25 Oct 15  
b \*McIver, A E (E)..... 25 Oct 15  
a \*Bain, J (E)..... 3 Nov 15  
b \*Shields, W A (E)..... 9 Nov 15  
c \*McCconnell, S G (E)..... 25 Nov 15  
b \*Peterkin, J M (E)..... 1 Dec 15  
a \*Cunningham, J P (E)..... 18 Dec 15  
a \*Dick, A M..... 28 Dec 15  
c \*Lyall, C F (E)..... 7 Jan 16  
c \*McCulloch, A S (E)..... 7 Jan 16

*Quartermaster.*

Wishart, G E..... 8 Apr 14  
(hon capt 1 July 14)

*Medical Officer.*

Gray, D. W. Lt AMC (E)..... 29 Nov 13  
George, H U A M C..... 9 May 14

*Veterinary Officer.*

\*McEwan, F A, Lt CAVC..... 20 Dec 13

*Chaplain.*

Moore, Rev. C. W. G., hon. capt..... 21 Mar 14  
Wilson, Rev T A, Ph D hon capt. (E)..... 28 Oct 14  
Harris, Rev W H F hon capt..... 18 Nov 15

**CORPS RESERVE.**

Reserve Regiment.

*Majors (3).*

.....

*Captains (3).*

.....

*Lieutenants (12).*

Nordbye, F A..... 9 Aug 14  
..... 13 Jan 13

.....

.....

**36th PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND LIGHT HORSE.**

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized 1 June, 01).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Two Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters—

**A Squadron**—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

**B Squadron**—Summerside, P.E.I.

*Uniform, Scarlet.*

*Facings, Yellow.*

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Quartermaster.*

Ings, A E (ss) (E)..... 19 May 14

Reddin, D O'M *hon lt.*..... 19 May 14

*Major.*

*Medical Officer.*

\*Beer, L H (E)..... 19 May 14  
(*temp l-c* 20 Jan 16)

Ralph, A J, *capt, AMC*..... 14 May 14

*Majors (2).*

*Veterinary Officer.*

a \*Stewart, J A (E)..... 19 May 14  
b \*Inman, T H E (m) (E)..... 25 May 14  
Brennan, A R (sm)..... 15 July 16

\*Croken, I. E. *lt CAVC (ia)*..... 6 Aug 14

*Captains (2).*

*Chaplain.*

\*Cook, W C (E)..... 19 May 14

Murphy, Rev T W, *hon capt.*..... 22 June 14

*Lieutenants (8).*

**CORPS RESERVE.**

a \*Morris, T W..... 21 May 14  
b \*McNutt, C E (m)..... 1 June 14  
b \*Bounness, H L (E)..... 1 June 14  
b \*Lefurgey, A M..... 4 June 14  
(*seconded* 1 Oct 14)

*Reserve Regiment.*

b Moore, L A (E)..... 1 July 14  
a \*Holman, B R..... 26 Mar 15  
a Williams, C M (E)..... 19 Sept 15  
a \*Rogers, B..... 17 Sept 15  
b \*Sharp, J L..... 27 Oct 15  
b \*Stewart, C H..... 27 Oct 15  
b \*Ferguson, J J..... 12 Nov 15  
a \*Beers, H I..... 17 Nov 15  
b \*Webster, L H..... 8 Dec 15

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (2).*

*Adjutant.*

\*Cook, W C *capt* (E)..... 19 May 14

*Lieutenants (8).*

*Instructor in Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

**VICTORIA INDEPENDENT SQUADRON.**  
**(BRITISH COLUMBIA HORSE.)**

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 15 July 14).

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

*Uniform,*

*Facings,*

*Major.*

*Lieutenants—Con.*

∞∞Bapty, W (E).....12 Aug 14

\*Bell, W (E).....25 Nov 15

*Captain.*

\*Barton, W S (E).....26 Nov 15

\*Hymers, G (E).....27 Nov 15

Foster, W W, D.S.O. (E).....12 Aug 14

\*Gaine, A (E).....28 Nov 15

\*Wall, F A (E).....23 Feb 16

\*Rosher, C B.....3 Mar 16

*Lieutenants (4.)*

Irving, E B (E).....12 Aug 14

Rant, N W F (E).....12 Aug 14

Hedniker, E C J L (E).....7 June 15

(major 28 Feb 14)

Spurgin, K B (E).....7 June 15

(temp capt 7 June 15)

Lawder, A H (E).....7 June 15

Dunsford, C R (E).....7 June 15

Ekins, W E (E).....7 June 15

Barton, F P (E).....7 June 15

\*Round, H B (E).....18 Nov 15

\*Foster, N A (E).....19 Nov 15

\*Dexter, F G (E).....20 Nov 15

\*Case, J M (E).....21 Nov 15

\*Brakspear, L E (E).....22 Nov 15

\*Simmonds, F H (E).....23 Nov 15

\*Buller, F R (E).....24 Nov 15

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.*

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants (4.)*

## ARTILLERY.

## FIELD ARTILLERY.

## GARRISON ARTILLERY.

*Uniform, Blue.**Facings, Scarlet.*

## LIST OF BATTERIES WITH BRIGADES.

|                              |                               |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1st Batt—5th Brigade, C F A. | 21st Batt— 6th Brigade, C F A |
| 2nd "—8th " " "              | 22nd "— 7th " " "             |
| 3rd "—6th " " "              | 23rd "— 8th " " "             |
| 4th "—2nd " " "              | 24th "—10th " " "             |
| 5th "—9th " " "              | 25th "—Independent.           |
| 6th "—Independent.           | 26th "— " " "                 |
| 7th "—2nd Brigade, C F A.    | 27th "—11th Brigade, C.F.A.   |
| 8th "—9th " " "              | 28th "—11th " " "             |
| 9th "—2nd " " "              | 29th "—11th " " "             |
| 10th "—4th " " "             | 30th "—12th " " "             |
| 11th "—1st " " (Howitzer)    | 31st "—12th " " "             |
| 12th "—4th " " "             | 32nd "—13th " " "             |
| 13th "—14th " " "            | 33rd "—13th " " "             |
| 14th "—10th Brigade, C F A.  | 34th "— 9th " " "             |
| 15th "—7th " " "             | 35th "— 7th " " "             |
| 16th "—1st " " (Howitzer)    | 36th "—Independent.           |
| 17th "—3rd " " "             | 37th "—3rd Brigade, C.F.A.    |
| 18th "—3rd " " "             | 38th "—14th " " "             |
| 19th "—4th " " "             | 39th "— 6th Brigade, C.F.A.   |
| 20th "—5th " " "             |                               |

**1st (HOWITZER) BRIGADE.**

Military District No. 1.  
(Organized G. O. 24 Mar., 80).

11th AND 16th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.  
Regimental Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

Honorary Colonel—~~W~~ (D) Macdonald, Hon. Colonel A. H., ret., 1 Jan., 05.

Regimental Staff.

|                               |            |
|-------------------------------|------------|
| <i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>        |            |
| Coghlan, F T (E).....         | 9 Nov 15   |
| <i>Adjutant.</i>              |            |
| <i>Medical Officer.</i>       |            |
| Walsh, F capt A M C.....      | 14 Dec 12  |
| <i>Veterinary Officer</i>     |            |
| *Galbraith, W C, Lt CAVC..... | 18 June 14 |

**11th (HOWITZER) BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 20 July 66).  
Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

|                 |          |
|-----------------|----------|
| <i>Major.</i>   |          |
| Watt, F.....    | 9 Nov 15 |
| <i>Captain.</i> |          |

*Lieutenants (2).*

|                                |             |
|--------------------------------|-------------|
| Drew, G A (E).....             | 1 June 14   |
| Brown, A M (E).....            | 26 Oct 14   |
| Townsend, W A (E).....         | 29 Oct 14   |
| Cory, A (E).....               | 2 Nov 14    |
| Preborn, S. G., M. C. (E)..... | 4 Nov 14    |
| Curtis, N (E).....             | 4 Nov 14    |
| Black, H K (E).....            | 16 Apr 15   |
| Hanna, W N (i a).....          | 20 April 15 |
| Duncan, J L (E).....           | 14 July 15  |
| Anderson, A L (E).....         | 17 July 15  |
|                                | 2 Sept 14   |
| Benallick, H L (E).....        | 7 Sept 15   |
| *Shonk, A C.....               | 8 Sept 15   |
| *Jupp, E H (E).....            | 23 Sept 15  |
| Downey, G A (E).....           | 23 Sept 15  |
| *Manning, H B (E).....         | 1 Nov 15    |
| McBain, A M.....               | 1 Feb 16    |
| Guthrie, H C.....              | 9 Feb 16    |
| Wilson, J R (E).....           | 14 Feb 16   |
| Fryer, B W (E).....            | 29 Feb 16   |
| *Charlesworth, J L.....        | 3 Mar 16    |
| *Auld, A G.....                | 5 Aug 16    |
| Guthrie, D. P.....             | 26 Sept 16  |
| Lett, K.....                   | 17 Oct 16   |
| *Gilchrist, W C.....           | 21 Dec 16   |

**16th (HOWITZER) BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 78).  
Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| <i>Major.</i>                          |          |
| <del>W</del> Simpson, W (s s) (E)..... | 7 Dec 14 |

*Captain.*

|                              |          |
|------------------------------|----------|
| Thompson, E V (s s) (E)..... | 7 Dec 14 |
|------------------------------|----------|

*Lieutenants (2).*

|                            |                     |
|----------------------------|---------------------|
| Bond, F G (E).....         | 2 July 14           |
| Auld, J. C., MC (E).....   | 25 Aug 14           |
| McConkey, B B (E).....     | 3 Sept 14           |
| Allen, E R.....            | 24 Oct 14           |
| *MacPherson, A R.....      | 3 Nov 14            |
| Culham, G J (E).....       | 4 Mar 16            |
|                            | (seconded 6 Nov 15) |
| Atkin, J P H (E).....      | 9 Nov 14            |
| *Gamble, W. P.....         | 10 Feb 15           |
| *Barry, H N.....           | 25 May 15           |
| Crowe, C D (E).....        | 2 Sept 15           |
| Walker, D W B (r m c)..... | 24 Sept 15          |
| *Ellis, E G.....           | 10 Jan 17           |
| *McGibbon, D H.....        | 10 Jan 17           |

**AMMUNITION COLUMN.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

*Captain.*

|                |          |
|----------------|----------|
| Willox, H..... | 1 May 12 |
|----------------|----------|

*Lieutenants (2).*

|                          |            |
|--------------------------|------------|
| Davidson, A R W (E)..... | 15 June 14 |
| Taylor, J A (E).....     | 20 June 14 |
| *Swift, V M.....         | 2 Nov 14   |
| *Spalding, L T.....      | 10 Sept 15 |
| Jardine, H (E).....      | 16 Sept 15 |
| Burrows, L F (E).....    | 16 Nov 15  |
| *Kerruish, T M (E).....  | 18 Dec 15  |
| *Gausby, F W.....        | 23 Feb 16  |
| *Mitchell, J B.....      | 19 Feb 17  |

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (2).*

|                         |           |
|-------------------------|-----------|
| Howitt, H.....          | 1 June 07 |
|                         | 7 July 04 |
| Maclean, N D (s s)..... | 12 Mar 14 |
|                         | 1 June 10 |

*Lieutenants (4).*

**2nd BRIGADE.**

Military District No. 2

(Organized G. O. 1 July, 98).

**4th, 7th AND 9th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.***Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.***Regimental Staff.***Lieut-Colonel*

∞ (D) Mitchell, J H (F) (misc) (E)..... 20 Dec 10  
 ∞ (D) King, F..... 16 Aug 15

*Adjutant.*

Lovelace, S E Lt (rmc) (E)..... 24 Dec 13

*Medical Officer.*

∞ (D) Elliott, J E maj..... 9 Mar 87  
 (hon lc 9 Mar 02)

*Veterinary Officer.*

Saunders, C G, capt CAVC (E)..... 20 Apr 12

*Chaplain.*

Abbott, Very Rev. H P A, Dean of Hamilton, hon capt..... 2 June 14

**4th BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 6 Dec 55).

*Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.**Major.*

Carscallen, H G, DSO (misc) (E)..... 15 Sept 09

*Captain.*

Field, W (s s) (E)..... 1 May 10

*Lieutenants (2).*

Crerar, H D G (rmc) (E)..... 19 Jan 10  
 24 June 09  
 Hendrie, W I S (rmc) (E)..... 22 June 11  
 Martin, C K C (E)..... 2 Nov 14  
 Daw, P F (E)..... 15 Oct 14  
 \*Haasell, C. B. C..... 11 Feb 15  
 \*McLean, G A (E)..... 24 Mar 15  
 DaCosta, W R C (i a)..... 1 Apr 15  
 \*Hall, W T..... 1 Apr 15  
 McQueen, A A (E)..... 20 Apr 15  
 Wallace, N E (E)..... 10 May 15  
 \*Howell, R R..... 25 May 15  
 Balfour, St C..... 3 Oct 16  
 Shepherd, F H..... 9 June 15  
 Counsell, J L..... 9 June 15  
 \*Thomas, A M (m) (i a)..... 2 July 15  
 15 Nov 14

**4th BATTERY—Con.***Lieutenants—Con.*

Boyd, A M (E)..... 16 July 15  
 Beasley, T A (E)..... 17 July 15  
 4 Mar 15  
 Wilson, W D (E)..... 17 July 15  
 Mills, F J (E)..... 28 Aug 15  
 \*Campbell, W M..... 28 Aug 15  
 Robertson, D G, MC (E)..... 11 Sept 15  
 \*Wilkes, J F R..... 1 Dec 15  
 \*Armstrong RK..... 16 Dec 15  
 \*Erskine, J..... 30 Dec 15  
 \*Gibson, S G..... 1 Jan 16  
 27 Mar 07  
 \*Logan, W M..... 8 Jan 16  
 \*Foster, W G..... 10 Jan 16  
 \*Livingston, H A..... 11 Jan 16  
 \*Beckett, R W..... 15 Jan 16  
 \*Powell, G H..... 20 Jan 16  
 \*Woodward, G G..... 26 Jan 16  
 \*Mackenzie, A..... 1 Feb 16  
 \*Reeves, S A..... 9 Feb 16  
 \*Lowe, B G..... 17 Feb 16  
 \*English, H F..... 21 Feb 16  
 \*Waddell, L N..... 21 Feb 16  
 \*Carey, C L..... 22 Feb 16  
 \*Parke, C S..... 28 Feb 16  
 \*Stewart, D A..... 29 Feb 16  
 \*McLelland, W J..... 1 Mar 16  
 \*Clappison, H G..... 1 Mar 16  
 Gilbert, A E..... 2 Mar 16  
 \*Barclay, W A..... 10 Mar 16  
 \*Morgan-Dean, W F..... 27 May 16  
 Ptolemy, R. H..... 16 Sept 16  
 McLaren, K. M..... 11 Oct 16  
 Donaldson, H. W..... 22 Nov 16  
 Child, P. A..... 25 Nov 16  
 \*Morden, C. S..... 11 Dec 16

*Medical Officer.*

O'Reilly, E B (E)..... 13 June 05  
 (major 13 June 09)

**7th BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 6 Dec 61).

(Reorganised G. O. 1 Dec 11).

*Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.**Major.*

∞ (D) King, W B M DSO (lg) (E)..... 1 Dec 11  
 Merritt, W H (E)..... 14 Oct 14

*Captain.*

\*Bell, C J (E)..... 11 Feb 12

## 2nd BRIGADE—Continued.

## 7th BATTERY—Con.

## Lieutenants (2).

|                                 |            |
|---------------------------------|------------|
| Ball, J C, D S O (rnc) (sm) (E) | 2 May 12   |
|                                 | 24 June 09 |
| Lancaster, E H (rnc) (E)        | 1 Feb 12   |
|                                 | 24 June 09 |
| Morgan, R C (rnc) (E)           | 1 Aug 14   |
|                                 | 24 June 00 |
| *Harvey, C E (E)                | 16 Dec 14  |
| Harris, W B (E)                 | 16 Dec 14  |
| Lawrence C A (E)                | 1 Jan 15   |
| *McSloy, J I (E)                | 10 Nov 14  |
| Scott, F G (ss) (E)             | 26 Apr 15  |
| Olmsted, R I (E)                | 11 June 15 |
| McCarron T M                    | 10 Mar 17  |
| Grier, C G M (E)                | 1 Sept 15  |
| *Bain, J R                      | 1 Sept 15  |
| Reid, R H                       | 1 Sept 15  |
|                                 | 6 Nov 14   |
| Collard, R R (E)                | 13 Sept 15 |
| *Merrill, T R                   | 27 Oct 15  |
| Jones, J C                      | 29 Nov 15  |
| *Dawson, I H (E)                | 21 Dec 15  |
| *Malcolmson, A S                | 24 Dec 15  |
| *McCalla, G B                   | 4 Jan 16   |
| *Cox, A                         | 14 Jan 16  |
| Doherty, C A (E)                | 17 Jan 16  |
| *Bridgman, H R                  | 31 July 16 |
| Charles, J. A. M.               | 25 Oct 16  |
| *Daniel, W. C.                  | 6 Dec 16   |
| *Beattie, F A                   | 5 Feb 17   |

## Veterinary Officer.

## 9th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 Mar 66).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

## Major.

## Captain.

|                       |                      |
|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Wainwright, A C S (E) | 14 Nov 10            |
| Richardson, E K       | 18 Nov 14            |
|                       | 2 Aug 98             |
|                       | (temp maj 12 Nov 14) |

## Lieutenants (2).

|                          |           |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Ross, J W (rnc) (E)      | 9 May 11  |
| *Macdonnell, J Mac K (E) | 15 Oct 12 |
| Greene, E A (rnc) (E)    | 25 Apr 14 |
|                          | 24 Feb 11 |
| Kirkpatrick, G D (i a)   | 14 Oct 14 |
| *Wahlroth, C             | 15 Oct 14 |
| *Porterfield, G A (E)    | 15 Oct 14 |
| Burden, C E (E)          | 16 Oct 14 |
| Bevan, E C               | 16 Oct 14 |
| *Morgan, B G             | 17 Oct 14 |

## 9th BATTERY—Con.

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                        |            |
|------------------------|------------|
| Johnston, F G (E)      | 19 Oct 14  |
| Johnston, E P (E)      | 21 Oct 14  |
| *Williams, T J         | 28 Oct 14  |
| *Thompson, R F, MC (E) | 31 Oct 14  |
| Davison, E S           | 5 Nov 14   |
| *Brown, G K            | 30 Nov 14  |
| *Rath, C L (E)         | 4 Dec 14   |
| *Bonisteel, E. D.      | 1 Jan 15   |
| Dean, G E M (E)        | 23 Mar 15  |
| Massey, R H (E)        | 23 Mar 15  |
| Fletcher, W M (E)      | 23 Mar 15  |
| Elliott, L H (E)       | 30 Mar 15  |
| Bradshaw, W J (E)      | 10 Apr 15  |
| Davidson, A T (E)      | 10 Apr 15  |
| *Goulding, A M (ss)    | 24 Apr 15  |
| Mills, G G (E)         | 31 July 15 |
| Greene, E L            | 30 Aug 15  |
| Mulock, W P            | 30 Aug 15  |
| Roche, H F (E)         | 7 Sept 15  |
| Case, H R (E)          | 10 Sept 15 |
| Samers, J R (E)        | 1 Oct 15   |
| Larkin, H W (E)        | 4 Oct 15   |
| Rough, A C (E)         | 19 Oct 15  |
| *Phippen, J H (E)      | 23 Oct 15  |
|                        | 13 Dec 14  |
| *Spence, J O (E)       | 29 Oct 15  |
| Gibson, G (E)          | 5 Nov 15   |
| Wright, W J T          | 10 Nov 15  |
| Garden, A M (E)        | 15 Nov 15  |
| Heintzman, H C (E)     | 18 Nov 15  |
| *Price, H S (E)        | 18 Nov 15  |
| McCaul, J G (E)        | 19 Nov 15  |
| Davidson, W W (E)      | 19 Nov 15  |
| Wood, T C (E)          | 20 Nov 15  |
| Wallace, H D           | 20 Nov 15  |
| Rice, S G              | 22 Nov 15  |
| *Ross, W H             | 24 Nov 15  |
| *Syer, J M (E)         | 25 Nov 15  |
| Lorimer, N H           | 26 Nov 15  |
| *Robinson, J R         | 30 Nov 15  |
| Balfour, G B           | 1 Dec 15   |
| *Peters, A B           | 6 Dec 15   |
| Waddington, M W (E)    | 8 Dec 15   |
| *Garrett, D M          | 10 Dec 15  |
| Reid, F A              | 12 Dec 15  |
| Vokes, F P (E)         | 13 Dec 15  |
| Archer, E G            | 13 Dec 15  |
| Leslie, A G (E)        | 13 Dec 15  |
| *Case, F W             | 21 Dec 15  |
| Davis, H B (E)         | 21 Dec 15  |
| Creighton, C D         | 23 Dec 15  |
| *McCarthy, C M         | 23 Dec 15  |
| Walker, G M (E)        | 24 Dec 15  |
| Britton, G C (E)       | 24 Dec 15  |
| *Macdonell, I M (E)    | 24 Dec 15  |
| *Henderson, F A        | 27 Dec 15  |
| Rowand, E M (E)        | 27 Dec 15  |
| Bowles, W G (E)        | 27 Dec 15  |
| *Reid, E V             | 30 Dec 15  |
| *Waddell, C E C (E)    | 1 Jan 16   |
| Henderson, J F (E)     | 3 Jan 16   |
| *Macdonald, F M        | 4 Jan 16   |
| Newton, J (E)          | 5 Jan 16   |

## 2nd BRIGADE—Concluded.

## 9th BATTERY—Con.

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                         |            |
|-------------------------|------------|
| Donley, H G.....        | 8 Jan 16   |
| Manning, A B (E).....   | 8 Jan 16   |
| *Coady, R T.....        | 10 Jan 15  |
| *Mills, P H.....        | 10 Jan 16  |
| *Perry, G H.....        | 11 Jan 16  |
| Wilson, J N.....        | 17 Jan 16  |
| Hastings, M B.....      | 17 Jan 16  |
| McCullough, J L.....    | 19 Jan 16  |
|                         | 28 Jan 14  |
| *Hearn, R L.....        | 21 Jan 16  |
| *Starr, F H.....        | 25 Jan 16  |
| Williams, R A.....      | 2 Feb 16   |
| Rees, S L.....          | 8 Feb 16   |
| Mathews, W L.....       | 9 Feb 16   |
| Southall, H L.....      | 10 Feb 16  |
| *Jones, R D.....        | 11 Feb 16  |
| *Evans, R S.....        | 12 Feb 16  |
| Welton, K (E).....      | 14 Feb 16  |
| Cruikshank, G (E).....  | 14 Feb 16  |
| Willoughby, G M.....    | 14 Feb 16  |
| Torrance, T E.....      | 19 Feb 16  |
| Greay, P B.....         | 21 Feb 16  |
| *de Witt, G.....        | 23 Feb 16  |
| Young, F H.....         | 24 Feb 16  |
| *Manning, H W.....      | 26 Feb 16  |
| Hogarth, G W.....       | 10 Mar 17  |
| *Farrow, R C (E).....   | 6 Mar 16   |
| Lawson, J I.....        | 6 Mar 16   |
| *Kenney, E L.....       | 14 Mar 16  |
| *Ham, K S.....          | 24 Mar 16  |
| *Arnott, F W M.....     | 10 Apr 16  |
| *Marshall, T F.....     | 19 Apr 16  |
| *Hachborn, E W (E)..... | 18 May 16  |
|                         | 13 Sept 15 |
| *Eckert, L S.....       | 27 May 16  |
| Deeks, D.....           | 1 June 16  |
| *Ashall, E R.....       | 24 July 16 |
| Hart, R. W.....         | 26 Aug 16  |
|                         | 20 Mar 16  |
| Elliott, C. F.....      | 7 Sept 16  |
| *Arthur, R. K.....      | 24 Sept 16 |
| *Courtice, A. R.....    | 25 Sept 16 |
| Maxwell, R. E.....      | 30 Sept 16 |
| Elliott, A. S.....      | 30 Sept 16 |
| *Lawson, L. W.....      | 4 Oct 16   |
| Warren, C. R.....       | 10 Oct 16  |
| Carruthers, C. H.....   | 11 Oct 16  |
| Fyddell, M. R.....      | 18 Oct 16  |
|                         | 11 Jan 16  |
| *Young, J. W.....       | 20 Oct 16  |
| Musson, R. T.....       | 26 Oct 16  |
| Vokes, V. V.....        | 27 Oct 16  |
| Gibson, J. A.....       | 31 Oct 16  |
| Boyd, J. A.....         | 6 Nov 16   |
|                         | 11 July 16 |
| Findlay, A. H.....      | 17 Nov 16  |
| *Wilson, H.....         | 21 Nov 16  |
| *Russel, B.....         | 22 Nov 16  |

## 9th BATTERY—Con.

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                        |           |
|------------------------|-----------|
| McCarter, D. S.....    | 22 Nov 16 |
| *Coryell, C. F.....    | 24 Nov 16 |
| *Hampton, C. J. W..... | 1 Dec 16  |
| *Daly, R O.....        | 18 Dec 16 |
| Ames, G A.....         | 22 Dec 16 |
|                        | 20 Jan 16 |
| *deSherbinin, I E..... | 9 Jun 17  |
| Laver, E.....          | 12 Jan 17 |
| *deCamps, F B E.....   | 12 Jan 17 |
| *Christie, H.....      | 8 Feb 17  |
| *Tanner, J. E.....     | 10 Mar 17 |
| *Dickson, J St C.....  | 15 Mar 17 |
| *Fleming, R R.....     | 15 Mar 17 |
| *Williams, C S.....    | 17 Mar 17 |
| *Fraser, A D R.....    | 17 Mar 17 |

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Hamilton. Ont.

## Captain.

## Lieutenants (2).

|                                   |                        |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------|
| Lawson, H H (rmc).....            | 23 June 10             |
| Burgoyne, H B (E).....            | 15 Mar 14              |
|                                   | (capt 15 Oct. 09)      |
| Armour, E B P (rmc).....          | 13 Aug 14              |
|                                   | 21 June 13             |
| Ryerson, A C (r m c) (E).....     | 17 Aug 14              |
|                                   | 18 June 13             |
|                                   | (temp capt 23 Oct. 15) |
| Sifton, C (E).....                | 19 Oct 14              |
|                                   | 15 Feb 13              |
| Powell, V H de B., M. C. (E)..... | 8 Nov 14               |
| Burns, W. J G (E).....            | 1 Jan 15               |
| Gooch, F J (E).....               | 18 Nov 15              |
| Mortimer, A B (E).....            | 20 Nov 15              |
|                                   | 27 Feb 15              |

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Majors (3).

## Captains (3).

|                      |            |
|----------------------|------------|
| Shaw, J D H (E)..... | 19 July 13 |
|----------------------|------------|

## Lieutenants (6).

|                      |           |
|----------------------|-----------|
| Lovell, E J (E)..... | 27 Nov 14 |
|----------------------|-----------|



**3rd BRIGADE.**

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

17th, 18th AND 37th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Sydney, N.S.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Ingraham, B. A. (E).....12 Jan 10

*Adjutant**Medical Officer.*O'Neil, F maj.....5 Jan 07  
1 Sept 98*Veterinary Officer.*Thurston E C (E).....5 Jan 07  
(ret maj 18 Apr 14)

## 17th (SYDNEY) BATTERY.

(Organized 1 July 00).

Headquarters—Sydney, N.S.

*Major.**Captain.*MacDonald, J A, DSO (E).....14 June 10  
Pierce, J G (E).....9 Dec 11*Lieutenants (2).*\*Moseley, J F.....6 June 11  
\*Friend, G.....30 May 12  
\*Thompson, R.....1 Feb 15  
(seconded 29 Oct 15)  
Boyd, B S.....25 May 16  
\*McRae, D.....3 June 16  
\*Macdonald, J A.....14 June 16  
\*Fortune, W. P. S.....14 June 16  
\*Yetman, W. N.....6 Dec 16

## 18th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05)

Headquarters—Antigonish, N.S.

*Major.*

Roman, M F.....15 Mar 11

*Captain.*

Chisholm, E. A. (E).....20 June 12

## 18th BATTERY—Con.

*Lieutenants (2).*Macdonald, D D (E).....12 June 14  
MacLeod, C T.....9 Nov 14  
(seconded 16 July 15)  
Macdonald, A. D (m) (E).....8 Jan 15  
Harris, W. G (E).....8 Jan 15  
\*Philip, A O (E).....12 Aug 15  
\*O'Brien, A M (E).....18 Oct 15  
\*Macdonald, W C (E).....1 Dec 15  
Dwyer, D L.....4 Dec 15  
\*McIntosh, A.....3 Jan 16  
\*Whidden, H B.....3 Feb 16  
\*Townsend, G F.....11 Feb 16  
Whidden, D G.....26 Feb 16  
\*Moshier, F.....15 Apr 16  
\*Moseley, E T.....25 Apr 16  
\*Mullins, R B.....28 Dec 16  
\*Pinn, W C.....1 Mar 17*Veterinary Officer.*

## 37th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 12.)

*Headquarters—  
Major.**Captain.*MacKay, A. T. (E).....17 Feb 10  
McQuaid, A F.....28 June 15*Lieutenants (2).*McEachern, J. N. (E).....22 Apr 11  
Campbell, W E.....1 July 15  
\*Brennan, J D.....21 July 15  
Rogers, W W.....30 Nov 15  
\*McLean, R C.....8 Apr 16  
\*Bell, E D.....28 Apr 16  
\*Landrigan, P J.....7 June 16

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (4).*Sterns, J F (E).....25 June 12  
25 Feb 05

**4th BRIGADE.**

Military District No. 6.  
(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

10th, 12th AND 19th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.  
*Regimental Headquarters*—Woodstock, N. B.

**Regimental Staff.**

|                            |                  |
|----------------------------|------------------|
| <i>Lieut-Colonel.</i>      |                  |
| ✕ Good, W C.....           | 22 Sept 10       |
| <i>Adjutant.</i>           |                  |
| ✕ McKee, W A capt (E)..... | 28 Mar 14        |
| <i>Medical Officer.</i>    |                  |
| Grant, N P.....            | 3 July 08        |
|                            | (capt 3 July 09) |
| <i>Veterinary Officer.</i> |                  |
| Pugsley, H J capt.....     | 18 May 06        |

**10th (WOODSTOCK) FIELD BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 30 May 66).  
*Headquarters*—Woodstock, N. B.

**Major.****Captain.****Lieutenants (2).**

|                          |                      |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| Jones, R V.....          | 19 Dec 13            |
|                          | (seconded 22 Feb 15) |
| *Berrie, J C.....        | 19 June 11           |
| *Wetmore, C. B.....      | 28 Jan 15            |
| McGrath, J. K.....       | 20 Feb 15            |
| *Rideout, A A.....       | 6 Apr 15             |
| Newton, R (E).....       | 12 May 15            |
| Barraclough, W W.....    | 12 Aug 15            |
| Armstrong, R F (E).....  | 29 Sept 15           |
| Milidge, D de B (E)..... | 21 Nov 15            |
| *Edgecombe, A C.....     | 26 Jan 16            |
| Winslow, J D (E).....    | 21 Feb 16            |
| *Grant, W H (E).....     | 24 Feb 16            |
| Boyer, J M (E).....      | 29 Feb 16            |
| *Keeny, J L.....         | 13 Mar 16            |
| *Pidgeon, W D.....       | 23 Feb 17            |

**12th (NEWCASTLE) BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 18 Dec 68).  
(Re-organized G. O. 15 May 13.)  
*Headquarters*—Newcastle, N. B.

**Major.**

Crocker, R (E)..... 13 Feb 15

**Captain.****Lieutenants (2).**

|                         |            |
|-------------------------|------------|
| *Sutherland, F D.....   | 26 May 13  |
| *Lawlor, J L (E).....   | 16 Feb 14  |
| MacLatchy, E B (E)..... | 7 Nov 14   |
| Movat, O A.....         | 9 Nov 14   |
| *Limerick, Le R G.....  | 6 Apr 15   |
| *Hope, R M (E).....     | 19 June 15 |
| MacLean, J D (E).....   | 27 Aug 15  |
|                         | 14 May 15  |
| MacKenzie, J F.....     | 1 Apr 16   |
| *McCabe, R V.....       | 1 Apr 16   |
| Ritchie, H H.....       | 1 Apr 16   |
| *Jones, C J.....        | 8 Apr 16   |

**Veterinary Officer.****19th BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters*—Moncton, N. B.

**Major.**

Anderson, S B (smh) (E)..... 5 Sept 07

**Captain.**

✕ McKee, W A (E)..... 21 Apr 10  
Barton, A E..... 28 Mar 14

**Lieutenants (2).**

|                            |            |
|----------------------------|------------|
| Donald, A S (E).....       | 2 Apr 10   |
| Evans, J H (E).....        | 28 May 12  |
| Tingley, F H., MC (E)..... | 23 Apr 13  |
| *Powell, L. C.....         | 16 Jan 15  |
| Landry, W A (E).....       | 19 Feb 15  |
| *Bourque, A L (m) (E)..... | 20 Apr 15  |
| *Harris, J L W (E).....    | 23 June 15 |
| *Weldon, D B (E).....      | 6 July 15  |
| Edgecombe, G H (E).....    | 19 July 15 |
| *O'Brien, J V.....         | 30 Aug 15  |
| *Ripley, R A.....          | 1 Nov 15   |
| *Gunn, A S.....            | 1 Jan 16   |
| *Patterson, G H.....       | 1 Jan 16   |
| *Lutz, G H.....            | 18 Mar 16  |
| *Melanson, W A S.....      | 4 Apr 16   |
| *Jones, C E K.....         | 6 Dec 16   |

**Medical Officer.****Veterinary Officer.**

Doyle, L S..... 10 May 09  
(ret. capt. 13 June 13)

**AMMUNITION COLUMN.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters*—Newcastle, N. B.

**Captain.****Lieutenants (2).**

|                       |            |
|-----------------------|------------|
| *Thompson, J. M.....  | 26 May 14  |
| *Dobson, O. B.....    | 27 Jan 15  |
| O'Brien, T H (E)..... | 27 Jan 15  |
| *Black, R N.....      | 20 Sept 15 |

**CORPS RESERVE.****Majors (3).****Captains (3).****Lieutenants (6).**

**5th BRIGADE.**

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 1 June, 05).

**1st AND 20th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.**

*Regimental Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.*

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

*Adjutant.*

Montreuil, Y, major (msc) (smh)..... 1 Sept 13  
28 June 09

*Medical Officer.*

*Veterinary Officer*

\*Cote, T A, Lt CAVC..... 25 July 14

**1st (QUEBEC) BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 31 Aug 55.)

*Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.*

*Major.*

Tremblay, T L DSO (rmc),(E)..... 1 Sept 13  
21 June 10

*Captain.*

Roy, J. G E (E)..... 1 Sept 13

*Lieutenants (2).*

Routier, A E (E)..... 1 Sept 13  
24 Mar 10  
Savard, A..... 1 Sept 13  
Stanton, F M (E)..... 14 Nov 13  
Roy, J H (E)..... 29 Dec 14  
\*Lavoie, B..... 2 Aug 15  
\*Fellows, H V..... 8 Apr 16

*Medical Officer.*

*Veterinary Officer.*

**20th BATTERY**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05.)

*Headquarters—Fraserville, P.Q.*

*Major.*

Piuzé, P A (E)..... 1 Sept 13  
(temp Lt 10 Jan 16)

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants (2).*

Dube, C E..... 1 Sept 13  
\*Lavoie, U..... 1 Sept 13  
\*Saindon, M E..... 27 Oct 13  
\*Talbot, L A..... 19 Nov 15  
\*Bégin, P P..... 9 Dec 15  
Quellet, P (m) (E)..... 31 Jan 16  
\*Langlais, J T (m) (E)..... 8 Feb 16  
\*Shields, A..... 15 June 16  
\*Dery, R..... 21 Oct 16

**AMMUNITION COLUMN.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05.)

*Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.*

*Captain.*

\*Chasse, H (ss) (E)..... 23 Apr 14  
15 Mar 12

*Lieutenants (2).*

Cook, G H (ss) (E)..... 6 May 14  
(capt 1 May 09)  
Roy, J. E..... 29 Dec 14  
Scott, J S, MC (E)..... 30 Dec 14  
\*Derome, A..... 12 Jan 15  
Webster, H (E)..... 21 July 16  
Webster, D B (E)..... 21 July 16  
Ross, M V..... 19 Oct 15  
\*Roy, J A..... 29 Oct 15  
Kent, R (E)..... 2 Nov 15  
\*Wiggs, E A..... 15 Dec 16

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (2).*

*Lieutenants (4).*

**6th BRIGADE.**

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

3rd 21st and 39th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—McGibbon, D. L., 14 Feb., 13.

**Regimental Staff.****Lieut.-Colonel.**

Creechman, J J, DSO (misc) (E)..... 26 Oct 12  
 (D) Costigan, R (E)..... 14 Oct 14  
 (D) Hooper, G. R. (rmc)..... 4 Aug 16

**Adjutant.**

Hanson C S capt (rmc) (E)..... 10 June 14  
 Hyde, J. R. major, (E)..... 18 Dec 14

**Medical Officer.**

Gray, H R D, capt. AMC..... 19 Apr 13

**Veterinary Officer.**

Etienne, A A capt, CAVC..... 9 Aug 13

**3rd (MONTREAL) BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 27 Sept 55.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

**Major.**

McNaughton, A G L (E)..... 28 May 13  
 Scully, W. G. (E)..... 1 Feb 15

**Captain.****Lieutenants (2).**

Hale, E C (rmc) (E)..... 1 Feb 12  
 29 June 06  
 McMurtry, A O (E)..... 8 May 13  
 Dawes, A S (E)..... 29 Sept 14  
 Leggat, W (E)..... 29 Sept 14  
 (temp capt 18 Dec 14)  
 Riley G C (E)..... 29 Sept 14  
 Thomas, S G..... 3 Nov 14  
 Burnett, R (E)..... 14 Dec 14  
 Savage, E B (E)..... 28 Dec 14  
 Hebden, E. R. W (E)..... 15 Mar 15  
 Black, C. M (E)..... 18 Mar 15  
 11 Sept 14  
 \*Smith, F E..... 1 Oct 15

**21st (WESTMOUNT) BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05.)

Headquarters—Westmount, Montreal, P.Q.

**Major.**

Hanson, E G (rmc) (E)..... 3 Jan 14  
 Brock, R A (E)..... 1 Oct 15  
 (lt col 30 Apr 07)

**Captain.****Lieutenants (2).**

Armour, J D (ss) (E)..... 15 Oct 10  
 Hanson, W G (ss) (E)..... 22 May 11  
 Paterson, A T (rmc) (E)..... 19 June 13

Cape, E G M (E)..... 29 Sept 14  
 (temp capt 18 Dec 14)  
 Hyde, W. C (E)..... 29 Sept 14  
 Copland, A. E. (E)..... 29 Sept 14  
 Shearer, G W (E)..... \* 1 Dec 14  
 Hyde, J. C (E)..... 9 Jan 15  
 Wilson, B. A. (E)..... 1 Feb 15  
 Bryce, G. M (E)..... 6 Mar 15  
 Baker, J. L (E)..... 13 Mar 15  
 Linton, O H (E)..... 12 Apr 15  
 McMurtry, R O, M.C (E)..... 5 July 15  
 Bates, H E (E)..... 1 Oct 15  
 Shearer, J G..... 1 Apr 16  
 2 Nov 11  
 \*Budge, E C..... 1 Apr 16  
 26 Aug 15  
 Kearns, W. K..... 10 Oct 16  
 Kearney, J. D..... 20 Oct 16  
 Cayford, S B..... 4 Nov 16  
 8 Oct 15  
 Wilson, E L..... 4 Nov 16  
 8 Oct 15  
 (seconded 31 Aug 16)  
 Papineau-Couture, G. C..... 15 Dec 16  
 Ness, A R..... 15 Dec 16  
 1 Aug 16

**39th BATTERY.**

(Organized G.O. 15 Dec 13).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

**Major.**

Hyde, J. R (E)..... 4 Apr 14

**Captain.**

Hanson, C S (r m c) (E)..... 4 Apr 14

**Lieutenants (2).**

McNaughton, M W A (E)..... 4 Apr 14  
 (capt 20 Apr 12)  
 4 Apr 14  
 Savage, H M (E)..... 11 June 14  
 Duquid, A F (E)..... 29 Sept 14  
 Fetherstonhaugh, H L, MC (E)..... 29 Sept 14  
 Fleet, R (E)..... 11 Nov 14  
 \*Beaubien, P (s s)..... 20 Nov 14  
 Pare, A A (rmc) (E)..... 18 Dec 14  
 McConkey, T. C. (rmc) (ss)..... 18 Dec 14  
 (temp capt 18 Dec 14)  
 28 Dec 14  
 Ekers, H. A..... 1 Mar 15  
 Reddy, E B F (E)..... 19 Mar 15  
 Strathy, R L A, M.C. (E)..... 5 May 15  
 Schofield, B A..... 7 Dec 15  
 Sinclair, C..... 1 Mar 16  
 Robb, F G..... 1 Apr 16  
 Ross, G. A..... 13 Apr 15  
 27 Oct 16  
 12 Aug 15  
 17 Mar 17  
 \*McNiece, D A..... 17 Mar 17

## 6th BRIGADE—Con.

AMMUNITION COLUMN.  
(Organized G. O. 9 May 05.)  
Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

CORPS RESERVE.

|                                     |           |                         |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|
| <i>Captain.</i>                     |           | <i>Majors (2).</i>      |
| <i>Eakins, J M (E)</i> .....        | 18 Apr 13 |                         |
| <i>Lieutenants (2).</i>             |           | <i>Captains (2).</i>    |
| <i>Green, J K M (rnc) (E)</i> ..... | 1 Dec 13  |                         |
| <i>Baker, F. H. (E)</i> .....       | 12 Nov 14 |                         |
| <i>McKeown, J D (E)</i> .....       | 20 Dec 14 |                         |
| <i>*Cameron, L. W.</i> .....        | 10 Feb 15 |                         |
| <i>*Johnston, M. M.</i> .....       | 2 Mar 15  |                         |
| <i>Cheesebrough, H S (E)</i> .....  | 8 July 15 | <i>Lieutenants (4).</i> |
| <i>*Buchanan, A W P</i> .....       | 1 Nov 15  |                         |
| <i>*Wilson, A E (E)</i> .....       | 10 May 16 |                         |

**7th BRIGADE.**

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

15th, 22nd AND 35th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.***Regimental Staff.**

|                                  |           |
|----------------------------------|-----------|
| <i>Lieut-Colonel.</i>            |           |
| (D) Renouf, E M.                 | 30 Aug 15 |
|                                  | 15 May 06 |
| <i>Adjutant.</i>                 |           |
| Sparrow, W F Lt (rmc)            | 13 Oct 15 |
|                                  | 10 Aug 14 |
| <i>Medical Officer.</i>          |           |
| Robertson, E A, capt AMC (E)     | 26 May 14 |
| <i>Chaplain.</i>                 |           |
| Moorehead, Rev. W H hon capt (E) | 23 Mar 14 |
| <i>Veterinary Officer.</i>       |           |
| Irwin, J J, capt, CAVC.          | 29 Nov 13 |

**15th (SHEFFORD) BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 10 May 72).

*Headquarters—Granby, P.Q.**Major.*

|           |           |
|-----------|-----------|
| Gibb, J J | 8 June 11 |
|-----------|-----------|

*Lieutenants (2).*

|                   |           |
|-------------------|-----------|
| Bradford, G E.    | 27 Feb 13 |
| *Wilkins, W F     | 20 Apr 14 |
| Crathern, F A (E) | 9 June 14 |
| McLea, K. W. (E)  | 1 Jan 15  |
| Rhys, J G (E)     | 1 Jan 15  |
| Badenach, T F     | 28 Apr 15 |
| *Wilkins, J F (E) | 1 June 15 |
| Pitfield, W C     | 8 June 15 |
| *Smith, R P M     | 14 Dec 16 |

*Veterinary Officer.*

|                             |           |
|-----------------------------|-----------|
| Gaw, E. C., capt., C.A.V.C. | 14 Mar 14 |
|-----------------------------|-----------|

**22nd BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.**Major.*

|                   |          |
|-------------------|----------|
| Fletcher, R H (E) | 3 Mar 11 |
|-------------------|----------|

*Captain.*

|                       |          |
|-----------------------|----------|
| Kennedy, K E (ss) (E) | 1 Apr 13 |
|-----------------------|----------|

*Lieutenants (2).*

|                   |                      |
|-------------------|----------------------|
| Miller, H B (E)   | 1 Oct 14             |
|                   | 20 Mar 13            |
|                   | (temp capt 1 Mar 15) |
| *Dean, R I        | 20 May 14            |
| *Ames, W. H.      | 8 Feb 15             |
| Armitage, R S (E) | 15 Mar 15            |
| Cate, E (E)       | 15 June 15           |
| *Long, M V (E)    | 13 Aug 15            |
|                   | 14 Oct 14            |

*Lieutenants—Con.*

|                       |            |
|-----------------------|------------|
| Black, E P (E)        | 7 Sept 15  |
| Mewburn, A P (E)      | 14 Sept 15 |
| *Haultain, T G        | 20 Oct 15  |
| Cate, C L (E)         | 30 Oct 15  |
| Hyndman, E D (E)      | 1 Nov 15   |
| *Collins, P P (E)     | 22 Nov 15  |
| *Morrissette, G J (E) | 31 Jan 16  |
| Clarke, W K (E)       | 16 Mar 16  |
| Hodgson, A W          | 24 Aug 16  |
| *Stevens, H K         | 31 Aug 16  |
| Harding, F. C.        | 16 Oct 16  |
| *Johnson, L H         | 11 Dec 16  |
| *Tanguay, J R         | 22 Dec 16  |
| de Sola, B C          | 26 Dec 16  |
| *Ferguson, J A        | 7 Feb 17   |

**35th BATTERY.**

(Organized 1 Apr 12.)

*Headquarters—Coaticook, P.Q.**Major.*

|             |           |
|-------------|-----------|
| *Paige, G W | 25 Apr 12 |
|-------------|-----------|

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

|                    |           |
|--------------------|-----------|
| *Meade, S A        | 4 May 12  |
| *Buckland, T F (E) | 22 May 14 |
| *Hopkins, D B      | 22 May 14 |
| Thompson, N A (E)  | 7 Apr 15  |
| *McLaglan, F C     | 1 July 15 |
| *McCutcheon, P (E) | 1 Jan 16  |
| *Lovell, M T       | 1 Jan 16  |
| *Kearns, S S       | 16 Feb 17 |

*Veterinary Officer.***AMMUNITION COLUMN.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

|                    |            |
|--------------------|------------|
| *Dunsmore, G M (E) | 20 June 14 |
| *Kennedy, K L      | 7 Aug 14   |
| McCone, E E        | 1 Oct 13   |

**CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (2).*

|                      |           |
|----------------------|-----------|
| <i>Captains (2).</i> |           |
| Cotton, C M          | 1 June 07 |
| Smith, D A           | 1 May 13  |
|                      | 1 Nov 07  |

*Lieutenants (4).*

|             |            |
|-------------|------------|
| Thorpe, H W | 19 Apr 13  |
|             | 14 July 08 |

## 8th BRIGADE.

Military District No. 3

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

## 2nd AND 23rd BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

## Regimental Staff.

## Lieut-Colonel.

MacLaren, C. H., D.S.O. (msc) (E)..... 1 Mar 13  
 Arnoldi, E. C. .... 22 Oct 14

## Adjutant.

Hubbell, E. W. maj (rmc)..... 22 Oct 14

## Medical Officer.

Preston, C. E. (E)..... 25 June 10  
 (capt 1 July 11)

## Veterinary Officer.

Evans, T. C., MC. capt CAVC (E)..... 21 June 11

## 2nd (OTTAWA) BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 27 Sept 55).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

## Major.

Sharman, C. H. L. (msc) (E)..... 19 Apr 13  
 Irwin, A. D. (E)..... 22 Oct 14

## Captain.

White, D. A. (rmc) (ss) (E)..... 13 Feb 12

## Lieutenants (2).

Garland, C. H. B. (rmc)..... 19 June 13  
 Anderson, W. (E)..... 22 Oct 14  
 Godwin, J. L. (s s) (E)..... 22 Oct 14  
 Monk, H. C. .... 22 Oct 14  
 Ewart, H. E. .... 22 Oct 14  
 (temp capt 27 Aug 15)

Robertson, D. F. (E)..... 21 Nov 14  
 Cameron, E. P. (E)..... 29 Jan 15  
 Rivers, C. W. .... 25 Mar 15  
 Ewart, D. M. .... 7 Apr 15  
 Martin, C. C. (E)..... 21 Apr 15  
 O'Halloran, M. (E)..... 23 Apr 15  
 Gibson, W. O. (E)..... 1 May 15  
 Alexander, S. G. .... 12 July 15  
 Treadwell, N. H. (E)..... 12 July 15  
 King, C. (E)..... 16 July 15  
 Smythe, C. (E)..... 17 July 15  
 Chrysler, P. H. (E)..... 28 July 15  
 Grierson, F. .... 31 July 15  
 Graham, C. C. P. (E)..... 30 Aug 15  
 Gilmour, W. H. .... 30 Aug 15  
 Kitto, F. H. .... 1 Sept 15  
 Davies, J. F. B. (E)..... 10 Sept 15  
 Patterson, C. C. .... 25 Oct 15  
 Todd, O. .... 1 Dec 15  
 Wood, P. A. (E)..... 1 Dec 15  
 Wilson, S. H. (E)..... 1 Dec 15  
 Goodvee, S. M. (E)..... 3 Dec 15

## 2nd (OTTAWA) BATTERY—Con.

## Lieutenants—Con.

Garland, A. H. (E)..... 18 Dec 15  
 \*Smith, R. M. .... 20 Dec 15  
 McDougall, M. (E)..... 28 Dec 15  
 Miller, A. H. (E)..... 30 Dec 15  
 \*Sutherland, W. R. .... 30 Dec 15  
 Plunkett, E. A. P. (E)..... 3 Feb 16  
 McCurdy, M. E. (E)..... 21 Feb 16  
 \*Watkins, F. C. .... 8 Mar 16  
 \*Pollock, F. J. .... 8 Mar 16  
 \*Kenny, J. J. .... 16 Mar 16  
 Olmsted, R. A. .... 17 Mar 16  
 \*Palkner, W. H. .... 10 Apr 16  
 14 Mar 14  
 \*Watson, P. L. .... 17 Apr 16  
 \*Pitts, C. M. .... 29 Apr 16  
 Paine, R. M. (E)..... 20 June 16  
 Downham, S. J. .... 27 June 16  
 Kilt, M. J. .... 25 Aug 16  
 Foisley, J. E. H. .... 7 Sept 16  
 \*Caldwell, W. S. .... 27 Sept 16  
 \*Campbell, W. R. A. .... 1 Oct 16  
 Forbes, N. B. .... 9 Oct 16  
 \*Dewar, W. G. .... 11 Oct 16  
 \*Cameron, R. L. .... 24 Oct 16  
 Thomson, J. A. .... 31 Oct 16  
 \*McCaffrey, D. M. .... 30 Nov 16  
 \*Roberts, W. H. L. .... 1 Dec 16  
 \*O'Loughlin, J. J. .... 27 Dec 16  
 19 Jan 16  
 Lochart, R. A. .... 12 Jan 17  
 29 Sept 16  
 \*Webster, A. .... 23 Jan 17  
 \*Bachand, G. A. .... 5 Feb 17

## 23rd BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

## Major.

Gillmore, E. T. B. (rmc) (msc) (ss) (E).... 1 May 09

## Captain.

Goodeve, L. C., D.S.O. (rmc) (E)..... 17 Aug 14  
 30 Jan 11

## Lieutenants (2).

Bick, A. H. (E)..... 16 Mar 12  
 Whitley, H. T. C. (E)..... 18 Mar 12  
 \*Kennedy, G. L. D. (E)..... 27 May 14  
 \*Young, R. T. (E)..... 27 May 14  
 Dowsley, C. G. (ss) (E)..... 20 Aug 14

## 8th BRIGADE—Con.

## 23rd BATTERY—Con.

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                       |                       |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Cole, L. H.           | 22 Oct 14             |
|                       | 1 Feb 10              |
|                       | (temp capt 24 Feb 15) |
| Honeywell, A. E.      | 22 Oct 14             |
| Allan, C. J. (E)      | 22 Oct 14             |
| Bills, S. C.          | 22 Oct 14             |
| MacLaughlin, C. (E)   | 15 Apr 15             |
| Reade, G. S. (E)      | 24 Apr 15             |
| Ketchum, C. J.        | 14 May 16             |
| McA'Nulty, A. (E)     | 2 Jun 15              |
| Maunder, J. F. C. (E) | 12 July 15            |
| Taylor, J. R. (E)     | 12 July 15            |
| Powell, C. H. E.      | 13 July 15            |
| Hughson, H. M. (E)    | 21 Aug 15             |
| Kingson, L. B. (E)    | 28 Sept 15            |
| Lawson, W. E. (E)     | 1 Nov 15              |
| Macdougall, B. R.     | 2 Nov 15              |
| Quain, R. T.          | 5 Nov 15              |
| *Dawson, H. J.        | 25 Nov 15             |
| McLean, S. C.         | 1 Dec 15              |
| Fraser, C. D.         | 1 Dec 15              |
| Carty, E. G.          | 18 Dec 15             |
| Cameron, G. G.        | 30 Dec 16             |
| *Cory, T. L.          | 28 Dec 15             |
| *Cuzner, A. E. (i a)  | 28 Dec 15             |
| Perney, E. D.         | 10 Jan 16             |
| McMurtry, D. A.       | 2 May 16              |
| *Seymour, G. E.       | 12 May 16             |
| Garner, G. C.         | 6 Sept 16             |
| Gordon, D. C.         | 7 Sept 16             |
| Erskine, E. K.        | 18 Sept 16            |
| Drummond, R. P.       | 7 Oct 16              |
|                       | 2 Apr 14              |
| *Ryan, H.             | 16 Oct 16             |
| *Gorman, E. P.        | 9 Nov 16              |
| *Holmes, L. H.        | 11 Nov 16             |
| *McCulloch, J. C.     | 20 Nov 16             |
| *Whillans, R. J.      | 4 Dec 16              |
| Lee, L. M.            | 9 Dec 16              |
| *Rennie, J. L.        | 12 Dec 16             |
| *Secord, F. E.        | 26 Dec 16             |
| *Whelan, M. P.        | 3 Jan 17              |
| *Robinson, G. E.      | 17 Jan 17             |
| *Shaw, O. J.          | 17 Jan 17             |
| *deSchmid, H. S.      | 7 Feb 17              |

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

## Captain.

Stothers, J. H. (s m) (E)..... 6 May 14

## Lieutenants (2).

|                                |                     |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| Macpherson, J. S. B. (rnc) (E) | 25 June 14          |
| Parker, H. S. (rnc) (E)        | 25 June 14          |
| Short, S. H. (E)               | 18 Dec 15           |
| Clark, A. F.                   | 30 Oct 14           |
| Meikle, A. U., M.C. (E)        | 18 Nov 14           |
| *Jackson, L. F. (E)            | 3 Mar 15            |
| Lambart, H. F. J.              | 22 Mar 15           |
| Ord, G. L. (E)                 | 22 Apr 15           |
| Griffiths, W. J. E. (E)        | 1 May 15            |
| *Peaker, W. J.                 | 1 July 15           |
| Henry, J. B. L. (E)            | 21 July 15          |
| Langley, J. A. (E)             | 8 Sept 15           |
|                                | 30 Oct 09           |
| Little, E. C. (E)              | 23 Sept 15          |
| *Haycock, O. B.                | 16 Oct 15           |
|                                | (seconded 9 Mar 16) |
| Wurtels, W. F. (E)             | 18 Oct 15           |
| Booth, F. H. (E)               | 18 Nov 15           |
| *O'Leary, R. E.                | 3 Jan 16            |
| Boyd, W. J. (E)                | 6 Jan 16            |
| *Smith, E. L.                  | 28 Sept 16          |
| *Robertson, D. E.              | 2 Jan 17            |
|                                | 20 Dec 15           |
| *Parizeau, H. D.               | 3 Mar 17            |

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (2).

## Lieutenants (4).

|                           |            |
|---------------------------|------------|
| Thackray, R. G., M.C. (E) | 30 June 09 |
|                           | 8 Dec 06   |



## 9th BRIGADE.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

## 5th, 8th AND 34th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Gananoque, Ont.

## Regimental Staff.

|                                 |           |
|---------------------------------|-----------|
| <i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>          |           |
| Rathbun, E. W. (m s c) (E)..... | 23 Mar 12 |
|                                 | 8 Mar 06  |
| Malley, W. J.....               | 25 Feb 15 |

*Adjutant.*

|                         |                    |
|-------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Medical Officer.</i> |                    |
| Sands, W W.....         | 25 May 06          |
|                         | (major 29 July 08) |

*Veterinary Officer.*

|                        |                             |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|
| ∞ (D) Morgan, W J..... | 8 Mar 06                    |
|                        | (vet lt-colonel, 3 June 13) |

## 5th (KINGSTON) BATTERY.

(Organized G. O 29 May 56).

(Reorganized G O 1 Apr 14).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

*Major.*

|                          |           |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| *Barnett, E C (s m)..... | 24 Mar 14 |
|--------------------------|-----------|

*Captain.*

|                             |           |
|-----------------------------|-----------|
| Smith, W F (E).....         | 13 Dec 14 |
| Waldron, S M (rnc) (E)..... | 14 Dec 14 |

*Lieutenants (2).*

|                                |            |
|--------------------------------|------------|
| Bennett, A. P. (E).....        | 27 Oct 14  |
| Aitkens, L J B, MC. (E).....   | 6 Nov 14   |
| McParland, J F (rnc) (E).....  | 14 Feb 15  |
| Carruthers, K B (rnc) (E)..... | 15 Feb 15  |
| Pemberton, F. D.....           | 12 Mar 15  |
| Teed, D. L (E).....            | 12 Mar 15  |
| Moseley, F A (E).....          | 20 Mar 15  |
| Rogers, G R (E).....           | 6 Apr 15   |
| McCallum, D N (F).....         | 19 Apr 15  |
| Craig, J D.....                | 26 Apr 15  |
| Buchanan, N V (E).....         | 1 May 15   |
| Findley, T I (E).....          | 13 May 15  |
| McCann, W S (E).....           | 17 June 15 |
| *Van Loven, R M.....           | 18 Aug 15  |
| Wilson, A L (E).....           | 27 Aug 15  |
| *Harris, E.....                | 31 Aug 15  |
| Anglin, D G (E).....           | 13 Sept 15 |
| Simmons, W E.....              | 15 Sept 15 |
| Wickett, H A.....              | 23 Oct 15  |
| Gill, L W (E).....             | 3 Nov 15   |
|                                | 4 Jan 15   |
| *Livingston, C W.....          | 8 Nov 15   |
| *Moore, F A.....               | 11 Nov 15  |

5th (KINGSTON) BATTERY—*Con.**Lieutenants—Con.*

|                          |           |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Minnis, A J.....         | 1 Dec 15  |
| *Malley, A L.....        | 4 Dec 15  |
| *Williams, J L.....      | 8 Dec 15  |
| *Haggy, C R (E).....     | 8 Dec 15  |
| Livingston, R.....       | 10 Dec 15 |
| *Ferguson, K H.....      | 15 Dec 15 |
| Hanton, J B (E).....     | 17 Dec 15 |
| Wilkinson, J B.....      | 21 Dec 15 |
| *McCabe, T T.....        | 28 Dec 15 |
| Boyd, C L (E).....       | 29 Dec 15 |
| *Bell, W A.....          | 30 Dec 15 |
| Wallace, H H (E).....    | 31 Dec 15 |
| Knowlson, W M (E).....   | 31 Dec 15 |
| Knowlson, V M (E).....   | 31 Dec 15 |
| Garrett, W G.....        | 18 Jan 16 |
| *Smith, W H L.....       | 21 Jan 16 |
| Dawson, C (E).....       | 25 Jan 16 |
| *Shortt, G E (E).....    | 29 Jan 16 |
| *Power, R J M.....       | 18 Feb 16 |
| Higgins, D C (E).....    | 21 Feb 16 |
| *Bolger, E J (E).....    | 21 Feb 16 |
| *Campbell, J H.....      | 21 Feb 16 |
| Johnson, C P.....        | 24 Feb 16 |
| Castle, R F (E).....     | 24 Feb 16 |
| McPherson, J C R.....    | 2 Mar 16  |
| *Stenax, G.....          | 2 Mar 16  |
| Skey, W R (E).....       | 3 Mar 16  |
| Smith, R L.....          | 8 Mar 16  |
| Thomson, A B.....        | 9 Mar 16  |
| *James, A W.....         | 11 Mar 16 |
| *Wood, G.....            | 10 Apr 16 |
| *Brebner, K A.....       | 6 July 16 |
| *Hamilton, C M V.....    | 18 Aug 16 |
| *Carrier, G. L.....      | 3 Oct 16  |
| *Ferris, G. D.....       | 8 Oct 16  |
| Powell, F. H.....        | 28 Oct 16 |
| *Garvey, C.....          | 31 Oct 16 |
| Wood, G.....             | 31 Oct 16 |
| Mothersill, J. D. O..... | 1 Nov 16  |
| Fraser, L. S.....        | 6 Nov 16  |
| Gordon, A. H.....        | 6 Nov 16  |
| Savage, R. W.....        | 11 Nov 16 |
| Bethune, N. G.....       | 14 Nov 16 |
| *Pense, F. B.....        | 22 Nov 16 |
| *MacLaren, A R.....      | 23 Nov 16 |
| *Prichard, D. W.....     | 24 Nov 16 |
| Cunningham, J. E.....    | 25 Nov 16 |
| *Taber, C. S.....        | 29 Nov 16 |
| *Mills, G. K.....        | 1 Dec 16  |
| *O'Connor, J. F.....     | 6 Dec 16  |
| *Wheeler, J. P.....      | 1 Jan 17  |
| MacKenzie, J. A.....     | 15 Jan 17 |
| *Wiles, P.....           | 10 Feb 17 |

*Veterinary Officer.*

## 9th BRIGADE—Concluded.

## 5th (GANANOQUE) BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 22 Jan 62).

Headquarters—Gananoque, Ont.

## Major.

Britton, R H, DSO (E).....26 Apr 13

## Captain.

Stewart, J C (r m c) (E).....14 Aug 14

## Lieutenants (2).

Taylor, W H (E).....3 May 13

\*Ratray, N.....21 Apr 13

\*Mooney, F J.....8 May 13

Chapman, J A F (E).....28 Nov 14

Gibson, C A.....14 Dec 14

\*Lloyd, G H.....12 Feb 15

Harty, W (r m c) (E).....16 Feb 15

(temp capt 17 Feb 15)

Maclaren, H J (E).....2 Apr 15

O'Connor, T S (E).....7 Apr 15

Peck, J D (E).....7 Apr 15

Craig, R F (E).....17 June 15

.....16 Sept 14

Stacey, W J F (E).....1 July 15

Elmer, R M (E).....22 July 15

Acton, C J (E).....3 Oct 16

\*Gamsby, G A.....10 Sept 15

\*Davis, G H.....6 Oct 15

Webster, R D.....10 Mar 17

Kilpatrick, N O (E).....19 Oct 15

\*Lee, L J.....21 Oct 15

\*Lee, T O'G.....21 Oct 15

\*Bullock, J A.....5 Nov 15

\*Cossitt, E C (E).....18 Nov 15

\*Hubbell, W C.....19 Nov 15

\*Hubbard, W F.....19 Nov 15

Stacey, A D.....11 Sept 16

Wilson, J H.....2 Oct 16

## Veterinary Officer.

## 34th BATTERY.

(Organized 1 April 12.)

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

## Major.

Rierdon, W. R. (E).....1 Apr 12

## Captain.

## Lieutenants (2).

\*Lally, J E.....3 Mar 14

Walbank, W M (E).....5 Apr 15

Sinclair, G R.....18 Aug 15

\*Walker, C C.....18 Aug 15

.....21 June 15

\*Faulkner, S J.....23 Aug 15

\*Sprague, H S.....30 Aug 15

Johnson, J W.....26 Oct 15

(seconded 8 Sept 16)

Graham, R J E.....4 Dec 15

\*James, E.....11 Dec 15

(capt 14 Jan 15)

\*Armstrong, G P.....13 Dec 15

\*Cumming, J R K.....20 Dec 15

Pearce, G L.....15 Jan 16

\*Malley, C W.....10 Aug 16

\*Reid, C. D.....8 Dec 16

## Veterinary Officer.

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

## Captain.

## Lieutenants (2).

Jenkins, G L.....10 May 13

Ellwood, W J H (E).....14 Apr 15

Waters, D M.....18 Aug 15

Carroll, J C (E).....1 Sept 15

Rathbun, H B (E).....15 Oct 15

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Majors (2).

Sears, W (E).....24 Mar 14

## Lieutenants (4).

Deroche, H M P.....23 Jan 08

.....14 Nov 04

Gillies, A R (E).....30 June 10

.....18 May 08

## 10th BRIGADE.

Military District No. 3.  
(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

## 14th AND 24th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

## Regimental Staff.

## Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Young, T. W. H (ss) (E)..... 31 Dec 12  
Ralston, G H (E)..... 24 June 15

## Adjutant.

∞ Hall, V A capt..... 23 May 11  
(ext'd 23 May 17)

## Medical Officer.

Cameron, G S major AMC..... 2 Aug 13

## Veterinary Officer.

Fisher, J W Lt-col CAVC..... 9 Aug 13

## 14th (MIDLAND) BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 19 April 72).

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

## Major.

Hilliard, G F H (rnc) (E)..... 28 Nov 14

## Captain.

MacNachtan, E A..... 25 Mar 15

## Lieutenants (2).

\*Craig, C S, MC (sm) (E)..... 2 Dec 11  
Dick, D C (E)..... 1 Apr 15  
Massie, R F (E)..... 18 Apr 15  
Dillon, H R, MC (E)..... 27 Mar 15  
Shaw, W E V (E)..... 20 Aug 15  
Britton, A H..... 30 Dec 16  
\*McLeod, R D..... 1 Sept 15  
Adams, R (E)..... 4 Sept 15  
Little, P M..... 16 Sept 15  
\*Jackson, W S..... 15 Oct 15  
Watson, C H..... 1 Nov 15  
\*McCormack, E D..... 15 Nov 15  
Morton, J C..... 10 Dec 15  
Hinch, E F..... 10 Dec 15  
Marshall, F R..... 10 Dec 15  
Kennedy, H B..... 19 Dec 15  
\*Robertson, L M..... 19 Dec 15  
Irwin, H (E)..... 19 Dec 15  
\*Jamieson, J R..... 31 Dec 15  
Reed B T (E)..... 3 Jan 16  
Reynolds, J S..... 15 Jan 16  
Richardson, G B..... 1 Feb 16  
Tough, W G (E)..... 1 Feb 16

## 14th (MIDLAND) BATTERY—Con.

## Lieutenants—Con.

\*Latornell, A..... 12 Feb 16  
Latornell, A J..... 12 Feb 16  
\*Quirk, A R..... 17 Feb 16  
Bellamy, C S..... 19 Feb 16  
Bird, E A (E)..... 26 Feb 16  
Gouinlock, G R (E)..... 3 Mar 16  
\*Lusk, C E S (ia)..... 14 Mar 16  
\*Fisher, C B..... 14 Mar 16  
\*Speece, A G A (ia)..... 14 Mar 16  
\*Howard, G E..... 23 Mar 16  
\*Armer, C E..... 23 Mar 16  
\*Jackson, J H..... 3 Apr 16  
\*Lane, S J..... 4 Apr 16  
Scott, C. M..... 31 Aug 16  
MacBeth, B J G..... 18 Sept 16  
\*Sullivan, G. A..... 28 Sept 16  
Starr, P. C..... 12 Oct 16  
Gooderham, G. H..... 13 Oct 16  
\*Henderson, R E..... 12 Dec 16  
\*Lawrence, H R..... 21 Dec 16  
\*Clark, H L..... 26 Dec 16  
\*Smith, C B..... 19 Feb 17

## 24th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

## Major.

Hall, G R (r m c) (E)..... 31 Dec 12  
(temp l c 24 June 15)

## Captain.

∞ Fee, C. P. (ss) (E)..... 20 July 12  
Ackerman, W C..... 12 Mar 15  
(temp maj 28 Sept 15)

## Lieutenants (2).

Huycke, E. D..... 20 Mar 15  
Huycke, G M (E)..... 1 Apr 15  
\*Hamilton, M B (E)..... 26 Apr 15  
Meredith, E R C (ss)..... 26 Apr 15  
Boyd, W W (E)..... 21 July 15  
\*Patterson, F E..... 26 Aug 15  
Stevenson, J W (E)..... 8 Nov 15  
21 Sept 15  
Kantel, F W (E)..... 8 Nov 15  
Birnie, J F P (E)..... 25 Nov 15  
Cumming, A R..... 24 Jan 16  
\*Jeffries, H L..... 27 Jan 16  
Jackson, C W L..... 1 Feb 16  
\*Shields, C H..... 1 Feb 16  
\*Cresman, F C..... 5 Apr 16  
O'Neil, A E (m) (ss)..... 8 Apr 16  
\*Huycke, F A..... 30 Dec 16

## 10th BRIGADE—Con.

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

*Captain.*Cairns, R. .... 17 Apr 06  
25 May 00*Lieutenants (2).*Gillies, A B (rnc) (E) ..... 3 Apr 15  
(maj 4 Oct 10)

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).*Mulholland, A A. .... 14 May 10  
28 Apr 08*Captains (2).*Ritchie, H (r m c) ..... 28 Mar 07  
9 June 00  
(temp maj 11 Sept 16)*Lieutenants (4).*

.....

**11th BRIGADE.**

Military District No. 6.  
(Organized G. O. 1 Feb., 12).

27th, 28th AND 29th BATTERIES.

Regimental Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

**Regimental Staff.**

|                                |  |
|--------------------------------|--|
| <i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>         |  |
| (D) Seeley, T M (E).....       | 30 May 14  |
| <i>Adjutant.</i>               |  |
| ∞ Durkee, A A capt (E).....    | 31 Mar 14  |
| <i>Medical Officer.</i>        |  |
| Campbell, G M.....             | 1 May 06<br>(maj 9 June 08)<br>(temp lc 27 Feb 17) |
| Connor, V F capt A M C.....    | 10 May 13  |
| <i>Chaplain.</i>               |  |
| Hill, Rev Dr A M hon capt..... | 1 July 12  |
| <i>Paymaster.</i>              |  |

*Veterinary Officer.*

McPatrick, H S major CAVC..... 10 Mar 12

**27th BATTERY.**

Headquarters—Digby

|                  |          |
|------------------|----------|
| <i>Major.</i>    |          |
| MacKay, D C..... | 3 May 13 |
| <i>Captain.</i>  |          |

*Lieutenants (2).*

|                       |           |
|-----------------------|-----------|
| Denton, C H.....      | 25 May 04 |
| Marshall, H A.....    | 1 June 14 |
| Campbell, G. (E)..... | 1 June 14 |
| Schurman, K. V.....   | 1 Dec 14  |
| *Kinsman, W LeR.....  | 1 Mar 15  |
| Shreve, C D (E).....  | 1 Mar 15  |
| *Snake, R.....        | 1 Nov 16  |

**28th BATTERY.**

Headquarters—Pictou.

|                           |            |
|---------------------------|------------|
| <i>Major.</i>             |            |
| Hamilton, H S.....        | 1 Nov 10   |
| <i>Captain.</i>           |            |
| MacKay, J K, DSO (E)..... | 9 June 14  |
| <i>Lieutenants (2).</i>   |            |
| Harris, D F.....          | 31 May 09  |
| Churchill, C E (E).....   | 22 Dec 09  |
| MacKeen, H P (E).....     | 1 Nov 10   |
| Read, J. E. (E).....      | 6 Nov 14   |
| Richardson, L N.....      | 27 Dec 14  |
| Hickman, J D, MC (E)..... | 22 Feb 15  |
| *Mackenzie, H P.....      | 30 Mar 15  |
| *Downing, F C.....        | 12 July 15 |

*Lieutenants—Con.*

|                            |            |
|----------------------------|------------|
| Russell, B W (E).....      | 5 Aug 15   |
| *Allan, S S.....           | 7 Oct 15   |
| *Mooney, R B.....          | 7 Oct 15   |
| Stairs, H M (E).....       | 29 Nov 15  |
| *Melvin, J M.....          | 10 Feb 16  |
| *MacArthur, J W.....       | 15 Mar 16  |
| *Macdonald, I D (E).....   | 30 Mar 16  |
| *Andrews, P T (m) (E)..... | 31 Mar 16  |
| *Creighton, J J.....       | 12 May 16  |
| Pearson, R O.....          | 13 May 16  |
| *Andrew, A E (m).....      | 27 May 16  |
| *Sutherland, D H.....      | 3 July 16  |
| *Morrison, K A.....        | 14 July 16 |
| *MacLaren, G P.....        | 19 July 16 |
| *Gayfer, A. J.....         | 1 Sept 16  |
| *Parker, G. H.....         | 2 Sept 16  |
| *Livingstone, R.....       | 25 Sept 16 |
| *MacLean, G C.....         | 22 Jan 17  |

**29th BATTERY.**

Headquarters—Yarmouth.

*Major.**Captain.*

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| ∞ Durkee, A A (E)..... | 25 Nov 08            |
| Pickles, F W (E).....  | 28 May 14            |
| (D) VanHorne, A K..... | 17 Oct 14            |
|                        | (temp maj 17 Oct 14) |

*Lieutenants (2).*

|                            |                      |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Porter, W A.....           | 15 Aug 12            |
| Vickery, E J (E).....      | 26 Oct 14            |
| Harding, R P, MC (E).....  | 25 Nov 14            |
| *Rogers, G O.....          | 9 Sept 15            |
|                            | (seconded 25 Apr 16) |
| *Scott, C G W.....         | 20 Nov 15            |
| *Melvin, C H.....          | 7 Dec 15             |
| *Stehelin, E J (m).....    | 28 Dec 15            |
| *Crowell, H E (m) (E)..... | 1 Jan 16             |
| *Alexander, M B (m).....   | 9 Feb 16             |
| *Davis, M B.....           | 13 Mar 16            |
| *Hood, S. C.....           | 4 Sept 16            |

**CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (2).*

|                   |           |
|-------------------|-----------|
| Denton, M. C..... | 13 Apr 11 |
|                   | 1 May 06  |

*Captains (2).*

|                       |           |
|-----------------------|-----------|
| Johnson, V C (E)..... | 8 June 12 |
|                       | 1 June 10 |

*Lieutenants (4).*

**12th BRIGADE.**

Military District No. 1.

(Organized 1 Apr., 12).

30th AND 31st BATTERIES.

*Regimental Headquarters—Aylmer, Ont*

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| <b>Regimental Staff.</b>                       |            |
| <i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>                         |            |
| Brown, W J ( <i>msc</i> )                      | 15 Sept 13 |
| <i>Adjutant.</i>                               |            |
| McTaggart, W B lt ( <i>rmc</i> ) (E)           | 15 Sept 13 |
| <i>Medical Officer.</i>                        |            |
| .....  |            |
| <i>Veterinary Officer.</i>                     |            |
| .....  |            |
| <i>Chaplain.</i>                               |            |
| Macgillivray, Rev J M, BA, BD <i>hon capt.</i> | 15 Sept 13 |
| —  |            |
| <b>30th BATTERY.</b>                           |            |
| (Organized 1 Apr 12).                          |            |
| <i>Headquarters—Aylmer, Ont.</i>               |            |
| <i>Major.</i>                                  |            |
| *Connor, M                                     | 22 Sept 13 |
| <i>Captain.</i>                                |            |
| *Stewart, G                                    | 10 Mar 14  |
| <i>Lieutenants (3).</i>                        |            |
| *Ball, S. F.                                   | 1 Oct 13   |
| Clarke, L F                                    | 11 Sept 15 |
| *Hill, H B.                                    | 2 Oct 15   |
| Yowell, L L (E)                                | 4 Oct 15   |
| Bain, J. H.                                    | 16 Oct 16  |
| Twohey, W. F.                                  | 23 Oct 16  |
|  | 21 Feb 16  |
| Farncomb, E. M                                 | 31 Oct 16  |
| Heath, E E.                                    | 1 Nov 16   |
|  | 25 Nov 15  |
| Chapman, J. W                                  | 8 Nov 16   |
| Kelly, F. W.                                   | 13 Nov 16  |
| *Shoebolham, C. M                              | 22 Nov 16  |
| Macjarlane, A. S.                              | 28 Nov 16  |
|  | 18 July 16 |
| *Douglas, R P.                                 | 31 Jan 17  |
| Kerr, W'G ( <i>rmc</i> ) (E)                   | 13 Feb 17  |
|  | 25 June 14 |

|                                    |                         |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Veterinary Officer.</i>         |                         |
| *Muma, A E, lt, CAVC               | 13 Dec 13               |
| <b>31st BATTERY.</b>               |                         |
| (Organized 1 Apr 12).              |                         |
| <i>Headquarters—Goderich, Ont.</i> |                         |
| <i>Major.</i>                      |                         |
| *Lewis, E N (E)                    | 1 July 12               |
| <i>Captain.</i>                    |                         |
| *Rougvie, A (s m)                  | 1 July 12<br>15 Sept 10 |
| <i>Lieutenants (2).</i>            |                         |
| *Robertson, W H                    | 1 July 12               |
| *MacDonald, C S                    | 1 July 12               |
| McTaggart, W B, ( <i>rmc</i> ) (E) | 27 Aug 13               |
| *Marr, A W                         | 13 Aug 15               |
| McRuer, J C (E)                    | 25 Feb 16               |
| *Kerr, J. B.                       | 5 Oct 16                |
| Langford, G C                      | 1 Nov 16                |
|                                    | 9 Jan 16                |
| *Carey, H. deS.                    | 20 Nov 16               |
| *Howland, N A                      | 2 Dec 16                |
| Tennent, G. H                      | 14 Dec 16               |
|                                    | 12 Jan 15               |
| *Elliott, T R                      | 1 Feb 17                |

|                            |          |
|----------------------------|----------|
| <i>Veterinary Officer.</i> |          |
| *Clark, W F lt CAVC        | 9 Aug 13 |
| <b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>      |          |
| <i>Majors (2)</i>          |          |
| .....                      |          |
| <i>Captains (2).</i>       |          |
| .....                      |          |
| <i>Lieutenants (4).</i>    |          |
| .....                      |          |
| .....                      |          |
| .....                      |          |
| .....                      |          |

**13th BRIGADE.**Military District No. 2  
(Organized 1 Apr., 12).**32nd AND 33rd BATTERIES.***Regimental Headquarters—**Regimental Staff.**Lieut.-Colonel.**Adjutant.*

\*Moodie, R R *capt (ss). (m)*..... 23 May 14  
30 June 05  
(temp l c 8 Feb 16)

*Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.**Chaplain.*Lester, Rev C V *hon capt*..... 10 Apr 15**32nd BATTERY.**

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

*Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.**Major.*(D)\*Ashton, E C *(msc) (E)*..... 1 July 13  
(col 24 May 16)*Captain.*Henderson, W T *(E)*..... 11 Sept 15*Lieutenants (2).*

\*Kellett, W. P. .... 1 July 13  
\*Booth, P. D. .... 15 Jan 14  
\*MacDonald, A E *(E)*..... 28 Nov 14  
Litchford, A M *(E)*..... 28 Apr 15  
Litchford, J K *(E)*..... 28 Apr 15  
\*Waterous, C L *(E)*..... 10 July 15  
\*Waterous, R J..... 19 Aug 15  
\*Waterous, J B..... 5 Oct 15  
Cockshutt, E M *(E)*..... 27 Dec 15  
Ferrier, D W, MC *(E)*..... 3 Jan 16  
Kyle, J F..... 4 Jan 16  
Huestis, R D *(E)*..... 4 Jan 16  
\*Walker A A *(E)*..... 7 Jan 16  
23 Nov 14

\*Brouse, W H D..... 8 Jan 16  
19 Mar 15  
\*Jackson, A M *(m)*..... 15 Jan 16  
\*Harris, C J..... 17 Jan 16  
\*Scarfe, R..... 19 Feb 16  
Secord, A O..... 24 Feb 16  
\*Winchester, A S..... 9 May 16  
\*Chevens, E J..... 14 Aug 16

*Veterinary Officer.***33rd BATTERY.**

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

*Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.**Major.*(D) Rennie, G S *(E)*..... 1 July 13  
(col 24 May 16)*33rd BATTERY—Con.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

Angus, W. G. .... 1 July 13  
Dunlop, H M, MC *(E)*..... 1 July 13  
\*Harrison C. E. .... 1 July 13  
Hoodless, J B *(E)*..... 1 July 13  
Zimmerman, A L *(E)*..... 14 Oct 14  
Leather, E R, MC *(E)*..... 1 Nov 14  
8 June 10  
Drew, G L, DSO *(E)*..... 1 Nov 14  
Kerr, A H *(E)*..... 1 Nov 14  
Booth, C D G..... 12 Apr 15  
(Secoded 17 Feb 17)

\*Arbutnot, A H A C *(E)*..... 15 Apr 15  
\*Peacock, W E..... 10 July 15  
\*Wright, W J..... 12 July 15  
Scarth, H C *(E)*..... 20 Sept 15  
Robinson, H S *(E)*..... 1 Oct 15  
Simpson, B N..... 13 Oct 15  
Stayner, D S *(E)*..... 29 Nov 15  
Campbell, J J *(E)*..... 2 Dec 15  
\*Clarkson, F P..... 2 Dec 15  
Sheppard, H L *(E)*..... 6 Dec 15  
Gill, E I *(E)*..... 8 Dec 15  
Keefer, M W..... 31 Dec 15  
\*Leith-Ross, D..... 1 Feb 16  
\*Kelly, J D..... 12 Feb 16  
Kilpatrick, G..... 18 Feb 16  
Brown, J L..... 18 Feb 16  
Robinson, J E..... 24 Feb 16  
\*Thomas, W A S..... 28 Feb 16  
Hanna, H L..... 4 Mar 16  
\*Young, A H..... 6 Apr 16  
Taylor, W M *(E)*..... 9 May 16  
\*Klingner, F V..... 22 June 16  
Locke, C E..... 23 July 16  
Carr-Harris, R R *(rnc)*..... 14 July 16  
Bell, H B..... 3 Aug 16  
\*Tribute, S T..... 31 Aug 16  
Plaskett, H. H..... 21 Sept 16  
\*Miller, J. C..... 16 Nov 16  
\*Tudhope, H. R..... 5 Dec 16  
\*Morley, G W..... 6 Jan 17

*Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.***CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (2).**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (4).*

**11th BRIGADE.**  
Military District No. 10.  
(Organized G. O. 15 June 14).  
**13th AND 38th BATTERIES.**

*Regimental Headquarters—*

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Adjutant.*

*Medical Officer.*

*Veterinary Officer.*

**13th (WINNIPEG) BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O., 13 Oct., '71).

*Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.*

*Major.*

*Captain.*

*Alderson, F J (E)*..... 15 Apr 14

*Lieutenants (2).*

*Routhwaite, A H*..... 6 Feb 02

*Ritchie, W G*..... 1 Apr 15

*Dizon, J (E)*..... 4 Feb 14

*Gault, W J (E)*..... 1 Nov 14

*Smith, F J*..... 18 Feb 16

*French, J A I*..... 1 Nov 14

*Buckley, J F (E)*..... 1 Jan 15

*\*Pryce, C. a R (a)*..... 1 Jan 15

*Alton, R A T*..... 12 Mar 15

*Sharman, W H B (E)*..... 16 July 15

*\*Robson, S (E)*..... 21 July 15

*\*McClafferty, F S*..... 1 Sept 15

*Chown, H B (E)*..... 13 Sept 15

*Welsford, G C (E)*..... 15 Sept 15

*Sproule, M F, MC (E)*..... 27 Aug 14

*McCullough, J A*..... 16 Sept 15

*Richardson, B H (E)*..... 1 Oct 15

*Putblado, E B (E)*..... 2 Oct 15

*Sherlock, E V (E)*..... 4 Oct 15

*\*Baker, C. C.*..... 11 Oct 15

*Redmond, L J H*..... 10 Dec 15

*\*Napier, L P (E)*..... 13 Dec 15

*Hinton, A H (E)*..... 31 Dec 14

*\*Gemmill, S O P*..... 1 Mar 16

*Newton, W. S.*..... 1 June 16

(capt 13 Nov 12)

*\*Garnett, H*..... 10 Aug 16

*\*Morrow, G D*..... 1 Sept 16

*\*Gordon, W. T.*..... 5 Oct 16

*Fairchild, W. A. F.*..... 10 Oct 16

*\*Aude, I. W.*..... 6 Nov 16

*\*Tupper, C. W.*..... 21 Nov 16

*Heaney, E. J.*..... 28 Nov 16

*Burr, C. H.*..... 28 Nov 16

*Johnson, H B*..... 15 Dec 16

*Annis, H R*..... 15 Dec 16

*\*Whitlaker, J J*..... 19 Dec 16

*\*Leggo, G L*..... 1 Feb 17

*Medical Officer.*

*Lehman, J E, capt AMC*..... 22 June 12

**13th (WINNIPEG) BATTERY—Con.**

*Veterinary Officer.*

**38th BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 15 May, '14)

*Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.*

*Major.*

*Carruthers, G A (E)*..... 15 June 14

*Captain.*

*Riley, C S (E)*..... 26 Aug 16

*Lieutenants (2).*

*Culver, A F (E)*..... 23 Dec 14

*\*Buckley, H A (E)*..... 15 Apr 15

*\*Grindey, J (E)*..... 1 May 15

*\*Brice, A J (E)*..... 4 May 15

*Murray, A (E)*..... 7 June 15

*\*Turner, M W (E)*..... 1 June 15

*Forsythe, A T (E)*..... 28 June 15

*Ryley, A St C (E)*..... 25 Aug 15

*Culver, G W (E)*..... 1 Sept 15

*Locke, C H (E)*..... 4 Sept 15

*\*Claydon, A (E)*..... 15 Dec 15

*Aldous, G B*..... 21 Feb 16

*Crawley, S J (E)*..... 23 Feb 16

*Shaw, S S*..... 25 Feb 16

*Fillmore, C E*..... 28 Feb 16

*Phinney, H. H.*..... 9 Nov 15

*Harwood, O. L.*..... 9 Sept 16

*McArthur, C. V.*..... 14 Sept 16

*Lawler, L. L.*..... 5 Oct 16

*Lawler, L. L.*..... 5 Oct 16

*MacCharles, F. D.*..... 4 Jan 15

*\*MacCharles, F. D.*..... 16 Oct 16

*Sheridan, J L*..... 15 Dec 16

*Higmoor, W H*..... 15 Dec 16

*\*Campbell, J B*..... 27 Dec 16

*\*Congdon, W A*..... 10 Jan 17

*\*Barstow, M I*..... 12 Jan 17

*\*Boddington, H*..... 15 Jan 17

*\*Wickson, G A*..... 30 Sept 14

*\*Hodson, H de S.*..... 16 Jan 17

*\*Hodson, H de S.*..... 28 Jan 17

*Veterinary Officer.*

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (2).*

*Lieutenants (4).*



## INDEPENDENT BATTERIES.

6th (LONDON) BATTERY.

(13 Pr. Batt.)

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb., 05).

Headquarters—London, Ont.

| <i>Major.</i>                                    | 1.        | <i>Lieutenants—Coa.</i>                       |                       |
|--|-----------|---|-----------------------|
| <i>Leonard, E. W., D.S.O., (r m c) (E)</i> ..... | 17 Jan 10 | <i>*Mullins, F. F.</i> .....                  | 24 Jan 16             |
|  |           | <i>Peart, J. W.</i> .....                     | 31 Jan 16             |
|  |           | <i>Ellis, G. H. (E)</i> .....                 | 1 Feb 16              |
|  |           | <i>Banbury, T. R.</i> .....                   | 1 Feb 16              |
|  |           | <i>*Dunlevy, P. B.</i> .....                  | 3 Feb 16              |
|  |           | <i>*Steele, T. M.</i> .....                   | 7 Feb 16              |
|  |           | <i>*Scoborn, L. B.</i> .....                  | 7 Feb 16              |
|  |           | <i>*MacCrimmon, P. N.</i> .....               | 12 Feb 16             |
|  |           | <i>Firth, L. M.</i> .....                     | 19 Feb 16             |
|  |           | <i>*Galpin, P. H. (E)</i> .....               | 19 Feb 16             |
|  |           | <i>*Bridge, W. O.</i> .....                   | 23 Feb 16             |
|  |           | <i>*Smith, C. H.</i> .....                    | 1 Mar 16              |
|  |           | <i>Ingram, H. K. (E)</i> .....                | 3 Mar 16              |
|  |           | <i>*McEwen, K. G.</i> .....                   | 16 Mar 16             |
|  |           | <i>*Smallman, J. E.</i> .....                 | 1 Apr 16              |
|  |           |   | (temp capt 30 Oct 16) |
|  |           |   | (seconded 18 July 16) |
|  |           | <i>*Moncrieff, C. C. G.</i> .....             | 14 Apr 16             |
|  |           | <i>Forrest, W. H.</i> .....                   | 4 Oct 16              |
|  |           |   |                       |
|  |           | <i>Medical Officer.</i>                       |                       |
|  |           |   |                       |
|  |           | <i>Veterinary Officer.</i>                    |                       |
|  |           |   |                       |
|  |           | (D) <i>Tanlin, C. S. major C.A.V.C.</i> ..... | 30 May 1-             |
|  |           |   |                       |
|  |           | CORPS RESERVE.                                |                       |
|  |           |   |                       |
|  |           | <i>Major.</i>                                 |                       |
|  |           |   |                       |
|  |           | <i>Captain.</i>                               |                       |
|  |           | <i>Cameron, N. K. (mq)</i> .....              | 3 June 16             |
|  |           |   | 14 Feb 05             |
|  |           | <i>Lieutenants (2).</i>                       |                       |
|  |           | <i>Mathewson, C. H. (E)</i> .....             | 15 Sept 12            |
|  |           |   | ? June 10             |

*Captain.**Greenless, F. H. (r m c) (s s) (E)*..... 1 May 14*Lieutenants (2).**Scandrett, J. H., MC (E)*..... 2 Jan 13

(temp capt 30 Nov 15)

*Blandford, R. D. (E)*..... 1 May 13*Detwiler, E. S.*..... 13 Jan 15

14 May 10

*Bentley, A. W. (ia)*..... 19 Apr 15*Weir, C. (ia)*..... 19 Apr 15*Mitchell, J. C.*..... 26 June 15*Lofft, A. H.*..... 3 July 15*\*Bartlett, P. H.*..... 9 Aug 15*Betta, F. C. (E)*..... 27 Aug 15*MacGillivray, L. (E)*..... 28 Sept 15*Galpin, H. B.*..... 1 Oct 15*Scatchera, J. L. (E)*..... 7 Oct 15*Morphy, H. B. (E)*..... 11 Oct 15*\*Morphy, C. R.*..... 13 Oct 15*Taylor, J.*..... 21 Oct 15*\*Scandrett, W. L.*..... 3 Nov 15*Robertson, A. S.*..... 15 Nov 15*Sanderson, T.*..... 17 Nov 15*\*Chapman, L. P.*..... 20 Nov 15*Mitchell, W. A.*..... 30 Dec 16*Hayman, L. T.*..... 29 Nov 15*\*Slater, J. H.*..... 6 Dec 15*\*Nelles, A. T.*..... 6 Dec 15*Brownridge, W. J.*..... 30 Dec 16*\*Carson, E. J.*..... 5 Jan 16*\*Dunseith, H. E.*..... 6 Jan 16*Wright, G. L.*..... 14 Jan 16*\*Wmslow, J. H.*..... 15 Jan 16*\*deWolf, A. B.*..... 17 Jan 16*\*McPhail, J. L.*..... 18 Jan 16

## INDEPENDENT BATTERIES—Continued.

## 25th BATTERY.

(13 Pr. Batt.)

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 1 Feb., 03).

Headquarters—Lothbridge, Alta.

| <i>Major.</i>                |                      | <i>Lieutenants—Con.</i>          |            |
|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|------------|
| ∞ Stewart, J S, DSO (E)..... | 4 Apr 08             | Babbage, R H (E).....            | 15 Mar 16  |
|                              | (temp l c 10 Mar 16) | *Spafford, E W (m) (E).....      | 18 Mar 16  |
|                              |                      | *Hollyman, S E.....              | 4 July 16  |
| Ripley, A (E).....           | 15 May 09            | Tibbits, J.....                  | 17 Aug 16  |
|                              |                      | Caughy, J. E.....                | 23 Sept 16 |
|                              |                      | Dean, A. E.....                  | 23 Sept 16 |
|                              |                      | Fisher, T. S.....                | 27 Sept 16 |
|                              |                      | Mustard, W J A.....              | 25 Nov 15  |
|                              |                      |                                  | 1 Nov 15   |
|                              |                      | Naylor, J F.....                 | 3 Jan 17   |
|                              |                      |                                  | 1 Dec 15   |
|                              |                      | *Botterill, W J.....             | 4 Jan 17   |
|                              |                      | *Rutherford, C.....              | 12 Jan 17  |
|                              |                      | McCuaig, S H.....                | 8 Feb 17   |
|                              |                      | *Cormack, S S.....               | 24 Feb 17  |
|                              |                      | *MacPherson, J.....              | 26 Feb 17  |
|                              |                      |                                  |            |
|                              |                      | <i>Medical Officer.</i>          |            |
|                              |                      | Thomson, R B C, capt A M C.....  | 13 Dec 13  |
|                              |                      |                                  |            |
|                              |                      | <i>Veterinary Officer.</i>       |            |
|                              |                      | ∞ Watson, E A capt CAVC (E)..... | 20 Sept 13 |
|                              |                      |                                  |            |
|                              |                      | <i>Chaplain.</i>                 |            |
|                              |                      | McMillen, Rev W V hon capt.....  | 1 Nov 12   |
|                              |                      |                                  |            |
|                              |                      | <b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>            |            |
|                              |                      | <i>Major.</i>                    |            |
|                              |                      |                                  |            |
|                              |                      | <i>Captain.</i>                  |            |
|                              |                      |                                  |            |
|                              |                      | <i>Lieutenants (3).</i>          |            |

## 26th BATTERY.

(13 Pr. Batt.)

Military District No. 12.

(Organized 1 Apr., 10).

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

| <i>Major.</i>        |           | <i>Lieutenants—Con.</i>               |            |
|----------------------|-----------|---------------------------------------|------------|
| ∞ Bishop, W G V..... | 17 Oct 10 | McCannel, D. M.....                   | 14 Sept 16 |
|                      |           | *Styles, G. P.....                    | 14 Sept 16 |
|                      |           | Stevens, A M.....                     | 9 Dec 16   |
|                      |           |                                       | 22 Aug 16  |
|                      |           | Riddell, A.....                       | 22 Jan 17  |
|                      |           | *Cocks, A W.....                      | 14 Feb 17  |
|                      |           |                                       |            |
|                      |           | <i>Medical Officer.</i>               |            |
|                      |           | Gorrell, A S capt (temp maj) AMC..... | 8 Apr 11   |
|                      |           | MacLean H capt AMC.....               | 9 Aug 13   |
|                      |           |                                       |            |
|                      |           | <i>Veterinary Officer.</i>            |            |
|                      |           | Tamblyn, D S, lt, CAVC (E).....       | 29 Nov 13  |
|                      |           |                                       |            |
|                      |           | <b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>                 |            |
|                      |           | <i>Major.</i>                         |            |
|                      |           |                                       |            |
|                      |           | <i>Captain.</i>                       |            |
|                      |           |                                       |            |
|                      |           | <i>Lieutenants (3).</i>               |            |

INDEPENDENT BATTERIES—Concluded.

36th BATTERY.

(13 Pr. Batt.)

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 April 12).

Headquarters—St. Boniface, Man.

|                         |            |   |           |
|-------------------------|------------|---|-----------|
| <i>Major.</i>           |            | <i>Medical Officer.</i>                 |           |
| *Lachance, F.....       | 1 Apr 12   | Laurendeau, A. <i>capt</i> A.M.C.....   | 24 Aug 12 |
| <i>Captain.</i>         |            | <i>Veterinary Officer.</i>              |           |
| <i>Lieutenants (8).</i> |            | *Lamaire, W., <i>lt.</i> , C.A.V.C..... | 21 Mar 14 |
| *Bourgue, L.....        | 1 Apr 12   | CORPS RESERVE.                          |           |
| *Auger, A.....          | 1 Apr 12   | <i>Major.</i>                           |           |
| Ducharme, G E (E).....  | 19 Nov 14  | .....                                   |           |
| Begun, J. V (E).....    | 23 Dec 14  | <i>Captain.</i>                         |           |
| Gowans, H. N (E).....   | 24 Dec 14  | .....                                   |           |
| *Wright, W. G (E).....  | 1 Jan 15   | <i>Lieutenants (8).</i>                 |           |
| *Cunningham, R A.....   | 23 July 15 | .....                                   |           |
| *Buckley, T J.....      | 12 Nov 15  | .....                                   |           |
| *Patrick, L M.....      | 14 Nov 15  | .....                                   |           |
| *Broatch, B W.....      | 20 June 16 | .....                                   |           |
| McCallum, J F.....      | 1 Sept 16  | .....                                   |           |
| *Crossen, J. S L.....   | 1 Sept 16  | .....                                   |           |
| Lamont, J. S.....       | 19 Sept 16 | .....                                   |           |
| Guild, C. K.....        | 19 Sept 16 | .....                                   |           |
| Watson, R J.....        | 3 Nov 16   | .....                                   |           |
| *Bouey, J. J.....       | 15 Nov 16  | .....                                   |           |
| Bourne, O B.....        | 5 Dec 16   | .....                                   |           |
| *Barber, C D G.....     | 19 Dec 16  | .....                                   |           |
| *Murphy, E G.....       | 1 Mar 17   | .....                                   |           |
| *Coulter, G.....        | 5 Mar 17   | .....                                   |           |
| *Campbell, A M.....     | 5 Mar 17   | .....                                   |           |
| *Weir, F G.....         | 5 Mar 17   | .....                                   |           |

### THE MONTREAL HEAVY BRIGADE.

Military District No. 4.  
(Organized G. O. 27 Nov 56).  
(Reorganized G O 1 Mar 12).

2 Batteries with Ammunition Column  
Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.

#### Regimental Staff.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*  
Lyman, W E..... 1 May 15

*Adjutant.*  
Johnson, R E capt., (temp maj)..... 24 Dec 11

*Quartermaster.*  
∞(D) McGuinness, W A..... 3 June 07  
(hon maj 3 June 07)

#### *Medical Officer.*

V. C. Scrimger, F A C capt AMC (E).... 13 Apr 12  
Robertson, A A capt..... 24 Nov 15

#### *Veterinary Officer.*

Hood, A J G capt, CAVC..... 9 Aug 13

### 1st HEAVY BATTERY AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Major.*  
Cole A W P..... 12 May 14

*Captain.*  
Ward, C E..... 20 Apr 15

*Lieutenants (4).*  
Apedaille, J L..... 15 Apr 12  
Plimsoil, A. R. W..... 7 Mar 14  
Harcourt, R H (r m c) (E)..... 27 Aug 14  
Layton, S T (r m c) (E)..... 1 Oct 14  
Peacock, F A (E)..... 16 Oct 14  
Hart, R S..... 2 Nov 14  
Skelton, R (E)..... 3 Nov 14  
Bird, L G..... 28 July 15  
\*Ord, L C (E)..... 7 Aug 15  
Mooney, W C..... 18 Oct 15  
Jackson, W J (E)..... 19 Oct 15  
\*Wickenden A A..... 10 Jan 16  
Skelton, E K (E)..... 12 Jan 16  
Wilson, C P..... 15 Jan 16  
Gowan, A A (ia)..... 17 Jan 16  
McCort, C R (E)..... 1 Feb 16  
\*Lestie, E A..... 3 Feb 16  
\*Campbell, G B (ss)..... 14 Feb 16  
\*Marler, W L (E)..... 21 Mar 16  
\*Glasemaker, W A..... 20 June 16  
\*MacCormac, J P..... 20 June 16  
Dorey, G. B..... 15 Sept 16  
de Gruchy, P M..... 21 Sept 16  
Ferre, R..... 23 Dec 16  
\*Macnaughton, G F..... 23 Dec 16  
McLeod, G D..... 23 Dec 16  
\*Cann, P L..... 20 Feb 17

### 2nd HEAVY BATTERY AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Major.*  
Cole, E C..... 24 Nov 13  
24 Oct 11  
20 Dec 02

*Captain.*  
Hall, G E..... 25 Oct 11  
(temp maj 8 Feb 17)  
Skelton, C H..... 1 Oct 14  
Johnson, R E..... 24 Dec 14  
(temp maj 18 June 15)  
(seconded 18 June 15)

#### *Lieutenants (4).*

Lyman, R. B..... 24 Dec 14  
Trenholme, W S (E)..... 20 Nov 14  
\*Gausden, C E..... 5 Aug 15  
\*Gyle, A C..... 5 Aug 15  
Burke, M T (E)..... 5 Aug 15  
May, P R (E)..... 23 Sept 15  
Paterson, E R (E)..... 20 Oct 15  
deGruchy, C S, MC (E)..... 21 Oct 15  
Peck, L S (ss) (E)..... 23 Oct 15  
Brown, K C (ss)..... 11 Nov 15  
(seconded 9 June 16)  
Gass, L H (E)..... 20 Nov 15  
\*Roberts, A R..... 22 Nov 15  
Scott, E..... 23 Nov 15  
(seconded 9 June 16)  
\*Birkett, N M..... 3 Dec 15  
2 Nov 16  
\*Brooks, R E..... 11 Jan 14  
\*McCallum, H A..... 13 Jan 16  
\*Charlton, H O (E)..... 2 Feb 16  
Hoare, E S..... 11 Feb 16  
(seconded 28 Aug 16)  
\*Penny, W S..... 21 Mar 16  
\*Marson, W L..... 21 Mar 16  
\*Baldwin, W E D..... 4 Aug 16  
\*Wilson, E..... 4 Aug 16  
\*Beall, F G L..... 16 Aug 16  
Gereais, A..... 21 Sept 16  
\*Cope, E. S..... 27 Nov 16  
\*Ross, J. W..... 27 Nov 16  
Allen, S R W..... 4 Dec 16  
\*Vipond, W S..... 20 Feb 17  
\*Hankin, P..... 20 Feb 17  
\*Jones, M C A..... 20 Feb 17

#### CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).*  
Ewing, J A..... 5 Dec 13  
22 Feb 08

*Captains (2).*  
Wilson-Smith, F..... 28 Jan 09  
16 July 04  
∞ Press, W J..... 30 Apr 12  
20 Aug 09

*Lieutenants (8).*  
Ryan, J A (E)..... 1 June 12  
1 Apr 10  
Ludington, W H..... 15 Oct 14  
9 Mar 11

## PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND HEAVY BRIGADE.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 31 Mar., 82).

(Reorganized, G.O. 1 June, 12).

Regimental Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

Two Batteries and Ammunition Columns.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Davies, Hon. Sir L. H., K.C.M.G., 27 May, 98.

## Regimental Staff.

|                            |                      |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>     |                      |
| Peake A G (E).....         | 30 Mar 12            |
| <i>Adjutant.</i>           |                      |
| (D) Loigh, C maj.....      | 7 Apr 13             |
| <i>Quartermaster.</i>      |                      |
| Webster, J A hon capt..... | 1 Apr 13             |
| <i>Medical Officer.</i>    |                      |
| (D) Jenkins, S R maj.....  | 6 Feb 85             |
|                            | (hon l c 18 Dec 04)  |
|                            | (temp l c 11 Mar 15) |
| <i>Paymaster.</i>          |                      |
| Gill, W H F hon capt.....  | 15 June 09           |
| <i>Veterinary Officer.</i> |                      |
| .....                      |                      |
| <i>Chaplain.</i>           |                      |
| .....                      |                      |

## 3rd HEAVY BATTERY AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

|                               |                       |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Major.</i>                 |                       |
| (D) Leigh, C.....             | 8 Oct 05              |
| MacKay, C L T.....            | 7 Apr 13              |
| <i>Captain.</i>               |                       |
| Stanley, J W (E).....         | 1 Feb 14              |
| <i>Lieutenants (4).</i>       |                       |
| Hooper, J P. MC (E).....      | 1 May 13              |
| McCaldler, W A.....           | 28 Jan 14             |
| * Davison, L H.....           | 1 May 13              |
| * Ritchie, G E (E).....       | 1 May 13              |
| * Macdonald, T. W. F (E)..... | 12 Dec 14             |
| * Prowse, G. L (E).....       | 11 Jan 15             |
| * Messervey, H. A (E).....    | 16 Jan 15             |
| * Murphy, A E B (E).....      | 26 Aug 15             |
| * Richards, K B.....          | 24 Nov 15             |
| * Stanley, G K.....           | 20 Apr 16             |
| * Auld, F C (ss).....         | 5 May 16              |
|                               | 12 June 16            |
| * Hacker, J M.....            | 29 May 16             |
| * Macdonald, L J.....         | 12 July 16            |
|                               | (seconded 27 Sept 16) |
| * Bennett, G R.....           | 7 Feb 17              |
| * Matheson, W.....            | 21 Feb 17             |

## 4th HEAVY BATTERY AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

|                                    |             |
|------------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>Major.</i>                      |             |
| Darke, J R.....                    | 2 Jan 09    |
| <i>Captain.</i>                    |             |
| MacKinnon, D A (smk) (ss) (E)..... | 12 July 04  |
| Bayor, J A S.....                  | 2 Apr 16    |
| <i>Lieutenants (4).</i>            |             |
| Bethune, H L (E).....              | 1 Apr 08    |
| Longworth, F J (E).....            | 19 June 13  |
| Bagnall, J S (E).....              | 15 May 14   |
| * Burke, A H.....                  | 20 July 15  |
| * Seaman, A T (E).....             | 20 July 15  |
| * Peake, H W (E).....              | 13 Oct 15   |
| * Keeping, K F (E).....            | 18 Dec 15   |
| * Brown, P. C.....                 | 24 April 16 |
| * MacCallum, W E.....              | 25 Apr 16   |
| * Craswell, A B.....               | 24 May 16   |
| * Messervey, R. B.....             | 13 Sept 16  |
| * Fielding, R. E.....              | 30 Sept 16  |
| Beer, W L.....                     | 29 Dec 16   |

## CORPS RESERVE.

|                         |            |
|-------------------------|------------|
| <i>Majors (2).</i>      |            |
| Bartlett, A A.....      | 9 Aug 95   |
| <i>Captains (2).</i>    |            |
| Peake, E De B.....      | 1 June 05  |
|                         | 22 June 04 |
| Brennan, J W.....       | 7 Feb 08   |
| Prowse, W B.....        | 6 June 11  |
|                         | 12 July 04 |
| <i>Lieutenants (6).</i> |            |
| Wilson, M W.....        | 24 Jan 08  |
|                         | 16 June 04 |

## COBOURG HEAVY BATTERY.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 4 May, 66).

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

|                           |                      |                                |            |
|---------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|------------|
| <i>Major.</i>             |                      | <i>Lieutenants—Con.</i>        |            |
| Odell, J W (msc) (E)..... | 27 Apr 03            | Bilton, N C.....               | 29 Dec 16  |
|                           | (brev l c 26 Dec 14) | Pigott, R B.....               | 29 Dec 16  |
| McKinnon, J (ss).....     | 15 June 15           | *Henderson, H G.....           | 15 Jan 17  |
|                           |                      | *Sheard, T.....                | 29 Jan 17  |
|                           |                      | *Morrison, J D.....            | 6 Feb 17   |
| <i>Captain.</i>           |                      | <i>Medical Officer.</i>        |            |
| Hopper, A E (E).....      | 15 June 15           | Field, G. H. capt., A.M.C..... | 10 Jan 14  |
| <i>Lieutenants (3).</i>   |                      | <i>Veterinary Officer.</i>     |            |
| Peterson, C T (E).....    | 9 May 13             | Kennedy, M P Lt, CAVC (E)..... | 9 Aug 13   |
| Burn, D H (E).....        | 2 Nov 14             |                                |            |
| Lean, J E (E).....        | 25 Sept 15           | —————                          |            |
| *Webb, P F.....           | 25 Sept 15           | <b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>          |            |
| *White, A O.....          | 15 Nov 15            | <i>Major.</i>                  |            |
| Crowther, G D (E).....    | 17 Nov 15            | .....                          |            |
| Horne, D S (E).....       | 20 Nov 15            | <i>Captain.</i>                |            |
| Davidson, R E (E).....    | 1 Jan 16             | McCallum, C.....               | 23 Nov 14  |
| *Burrows, E B.....        | 19 Jan 16            |                                | 13 June 06 |
| Neilson, R A (E).....     | 19 Jan 16            | <i>Lieutenants (4).</i>        |            |
| Armstrong H E (E).....    | 21 Jan 16            | Field, F M.....                | 27 May 13  |
| Martin, R G (E).....      | 15 Feb 16            |                                | 21 Dec 10  |
| *Lees, H H.....           | 23 Feb 16            |                                |            |
| Payne, C A.....           | 23 Feb 16            |                                |            |
| Ponton, H H.....          | 1 July 16            |                                |            |
| Johnston, B K.....        | 12 July 16           |                                |            |
| Appjohn, F. J.....        | 6 Oct 16             |                                |            |
| *Gummow, C. R.....        | 31 Oct 16            |                                |            |
| *Orr, W. S.....           | 18 Nov 16            |                                |            |
| Belcher, J. T.....        | 10 Dec 16            |                                |            |
| *Allison, C F.....        | 15 Dec 16            |                                |            |

**1st (HALIFAX) REGIMENT.**

Military District No. 6.  
(Organized G. O. 10 Sept., 69).  
Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.  
Four Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Curren, Lt.-Col. (Hon. Col.) A. E. RO., 12 July, 98.

**Regimental Staff.**

|                             |                     |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>      |                     |
| (D) Marshall, J A           | 1 Jan 12            |
| <i>Adjutant.</i>            |                     |
| Seaman, L N capt. (E)       | 7 June 15           |
| Allan, J L M capt.          | 1 Dec 16            |
| <i>Quartermaster.</i>       |                     |
| ∞ Bauld, A M                | 7 Oct 98            |
|                             | (hon maj 5 July 11) |
| <i>Medical Officer.</i>     |                     |
| Hogan, E V (E)              | 15 June 07          |
|                             | (major 15 June 12)  |
| <i>Paymaster.</i>           |                     |
| Miller, E L hon lt (E)      | 11 Apr 14           |
|                             | (hon capt 1 Mar 15) |
| Bauld, W. C. L., hon.lt.    | 15 July 16          |
| <i>Chaplain.</i>            |                     |
| Donaldson, Rev L J hon capt | 6 Feb 08            |
| <i>Majors (4).</i>          |                     |
| Duffus, A W                 | 25 Jan 04           |
| MacKinnon, J L (E)          | 28 June 13          |
|                             | (temp lc 17 May 16) |
| Gates, H E                  | 26 June 14          |
| ∞ Soulis, P O               | 31 Mar 16           |
|                             | (seconded 1 May 16) |
| <i>Captains (4).</i>        |                     |
| Jones, A N (ss) (∞)         | 30 Nov 11           |
| Oland, S C (E)              | 26 June 14          |
| Brew, G. M.                 | 26 June 14          |
|                             | (seconded 1 Oct 14) |
| Burns, F S                  | 26 June 14          |
| ∞ Oland, G B (ss) (E)       | 14 Nov 14           |
| Seaman, L N (E)             | 31 Mar 16           |
| Medcalfe, G. A. (ss) (E)    | 31 Mar 16           |
| Allan, J L M                | 13 Sept 16          |
|                             | 5 July 11           |
| <i>Lieutenants (8).</i>     |                     |
| Curry, J R (E)              | 22 Apr 14           |
| Ray, W M (E)                | 14 July 14          |
| Stairs, P B (E)             | 14 Nov 14           |
| Sharpe, F B                 | 26 Nov 14           |
|                             | (seconded 9 Apr 15) |
| Gaherty, G A (E)            | 14 Nov 14           |
| Churchill, R W (ss) (m) (E) | 14 Nov 14           |
| Maxwell, D J (E)            | 20 Nov 14           |
| Flowers, E P (E)            | 10 Apr 15           |
| Guildford, D A (E)          | 20 Apr 15           |
| Bell, H B                   | 20 Apr 15           |
| Churchill, C (m)            | 4 Sept 15           |
| Haliburton, A F (m)         | 4 Sept 15           |
| Farquhar, T D W (E)         | 4 Sept 15           |
| Stairs, H M (E)             | 4 Sept 15           |
| Harrison, L L (m)           | 4 Sept 15           |
| *Shean, W E                 | 14 Feb 16           |
| Wilson, O A M               | 23 Feb 16           |
| Thompson, E S               | 23 Feb 16           |
| Isnor, G B                  | 26 Feb 16           |
| O'Connell, W J              | 26 Feb 16           |
| Rutledge, J E               | 28 Feb 16           |
| Thomson, A H                | 29 Feb 16           |

**Lieutenants—Con.**

|                           |            |
|---------------------------|------------|
| Bell, L G                 | 1 Mar 16   |
| *Palmer, F H              | 7 Mar 16   |
| *DeWolfe, F T             | 23 Mar 16  |
| Esther, L G               | 27 Mar 16  |
| *Freeman, R P             | 4 Apr 16   |
| Coll, C H                 | 10 Apr 16  |
| *Smith, J D (E)           | 29 Apr 16  |
| Campbell, R F B           | 1 May 16   |
|                           | 25 May 15  |
| Carmichael, G W (ss) (E)  | 2 May 16   |
| Hodge, C A                | 2 May 16   |
| *Potter, W P (E)          | 5 May 16   |
| Hayden, F G               | 5 May 16   |
| Forsyth, W E              | 5 May 16   |
| Hoben, C R                | 5 May 16   |
| Doane, H W L              | 15 May 16  |
|                           | 4 Oct 15   |
| Marshall, W M             | 24 May 18  |
| Wooten, A G               | 29 May 16  |
| Frame, H C                | 30 June 16 |
| Whitman, F L              | 18 July 16 |
| de Carteret, H St G S (E) | 19 July 16 |
| Dickie, E G               | 1 Aug 16   |
| *Crowell, O R (m)         | 19 Aug 16  |
| *Forsyth, D A (m)         | 20 Aug 16  |
| Horne, A E                | 22 Aug 16  |
| *Crosby, R R G (m) (E)    | 23 Aug 16  |
| *Fielding, R M (m)        | 23 Aug 16  |
| *Grant, F A (m)           | 1 Sept 16  |
| *Foley, M A               | 7 Sept 16  |
| *Carter, W. A. W. (m)     | 15 Sept 16 |
| *Stewart, W. E.           | 22 Sept 16 |
| *Blackett, F. M.          | 18 Oct 16  |
| *Fielding, E. K.          | 1 Nov 16   |
| *Perrier, W. F.           | 7 Nov 16   |
| *Currie, L. F.            | 22 Nov 16  |
| *Miller, H. H.            | 29 Nov 16  |
| *Strickland, L. C.        | 6 Dec 16   |
| *Harris, W. R.            | 9 Dec 16   |
| *Bell, E. A.              | 30 Dec 16  |
| *Lacon, H R D             | 2 Jan 17   |
| *Mitchell, W.             | 14 Feb 17  |
| *Haliburton, A J          | 19 Feb 17  |
| *Crosby, C H              | 19 Mar 17  |

**CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (4).*

|               |            |
|---------------|------------|
| ∞ Willis, J W | 25 May 09  |
|               | 26 June 06 |

*Captains (4).*

|              |           |
|--------------|-----------|
| Nichols, G E | 25 May 09 |
|              | 5 Apr 05  |

*Lieutenants (8).*

|                 |            |
|-----------------|------------|
| ∞ Roue, J F L M | 11 Oct 11  |
|                 | 21 June 03 |
| Fraser, A (E)   | 21 May 14  |
|                 | 29 Jan 09  |

**CADET CORPS ATTACHED.**

No. 85—St. Paul's Church Lads

## 3rd (NEW BRUNSWICK) REGIMENT.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 28 May, 69).

Regimental Headquarters—St. John, N. B.

Three Companies.

## Regimental Staff.

## Lieut Colonel.

∞ (D) Armstrong, B R. . . . . 22 Sept 12

## Adjutant.

Harrison, W A capt (E) . . . . . 20 Feb 13  
(bt-maj 28 Sept 15)

## Quartermaster.

Pidgeon, D F hon lt (E) . . . . . 21 Sept 14

## Medical Officer.

Skinner, S S . . . . . 26 June 05  
(major 9 June 12)

## Chaplain.

Scovil, Rev G F hon capt. . . . . 6 Feb 17

## No. 1 COMPANY.

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

## Major.

Harrison, W H (E) . . . . . 2 Apr 08  
(temp l c 19 Mar 16)

## Captain.

Sayre, J E . . . . . 7 Apr 14

## Lieutenants (4).

Inches, C F, MC (E) . . . . . 17 Feb 13  
Mackay, C (E) . . . . . 21 Feb 13  
(seconded 11 Mar 15)  
Fowler, A L . . . . . 21 Sept 14  
24 June 04  
Ryder, T E (E) . . . . . 21 Sept 14  
Day, J L . . . . . 26 Oct 14  
Fairweather, J H A L (E) . . . . . 27 Oct 14  
Dobbie, W H (E) . . . . . 30 Oct 14  
Wetmore, G B (E) . . . . . 3 Nov 14  
Compton, W A G (E) . . . . . 20 Nov 14  
\*Robinson, H. P. . . . . 21 Sept 14  
Brock, C. H. . . . . 24 Nov 14  
Patchell, R T (E) . . . . . 24 Mar 15  
\*Evans, E R (E) . . . . . 24 Aug 15  
\*White, D V (E) . . . . . 20 Sept 15  
\*Bennett, C S. . . . . 15 Nov 15  
\*McNair, J B. . . . . 10 Jan 16  
\*Brown, K A. . . . . 28 Aug 16  
\*Haines, H Y (m) . . . . . 12 Sept 16  
\*Caldow, W. L. . . . . 14 Sept 16

## No. 2 COMPANY.

Headquarters—Carleton, N.B.

## Major.

McGowan, J T (s s) (E) . . . . . 4 July 12

## Captain.

Allen, L T (E) . . . . . 8 Mar 13  
6 Aug 10

## Lieutenants (4).

Archibald, I F . . . . . 22 Feb 13  
Chandler, H A . . . . . 1 June 14  
\*Mathers, W R . . . . . 17 Feb 13  
Rosenorn, P E M (E) . . . . . 27 Oct 14  
Wetmore, P W . . . . . 28 Oct 14  
(temp capt 22 Mar 16)

MacLeod, N P (E) . . . . . 30 Oct 14

Turnbull, E H (E) . . . . . 12 Nov 14

\*Chandler, J A . . . . . 17 Nov 14

Leonard, C F (E) . . . . . (seconded 30 Oct 15)  
25 Nov 14

12 Apr 11

\*Clements, F de L (E) . . . . . 2 June 15

FitzRandolph, G A (ss) (E) . . . . . 4 June 15

\*Thomson, J R (E) . . . . . 8 Feb 16

\*Stephens, J (E) . . . . . 10 Apr 16

\*Waring, W L . . . . . 11 Apr 16

\*McDade, G M . . . . . 4 May 16

\*Walker, F C . . . . . 25 May 16

\*Bridges, H A . . . . . 25 May 16

Anglin, W A I (m) . . . . . 27 June 16

\*Inches, C P . . . . . 27 June 16

\*Poster, G C L . . . . . 4 July 16

\*Powell, A. W. F . . . . . 1 Aug 16

\*Baird, M. M . . . . . 4 Aug 16

\*Gutelius, F P . . . . . 7 Aug 16

\*Bennett, H F . . . . . 14 Aug 16

27 Apr 12

Alward, H C (m) . . . . . 23 Jan 17

## No. 3 COMPANY.

Headquarters—Portland, N.B.

## Major.

Mugee, F C, D.S.O. (E) . . . . . 20 Feb 13

## Captain.

Gamblin, G A (E) . . . . . 1 May 14

## Lieutenants (4).

Hayes, R St C (E) . . . . . 12 Apr 11

Hazen, D K (E) . . . . . 16 Feb 13

Thomas, S A . . . . . 17 Feb 13

Ring, R A (ss) (E) . . . . . 1 May 13

(temp capt 28 July 15)

\*Kelly, L. St. G. (E) . . . . . 26 Mar 14

Yassie, W (E) . . . . . 14 Sept 14

Bruce, J A (E) . . . . . 2 Nov 14

Muirhead, R G (E) . . . . . 11 Nov 14



## 3rd (NEW BRUNSWICK) REGIMENT—Concluded.

| <i>Lieutenants—Con.</i> |                      | CORPS RESERVE.           |            |
|-------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|------------|
| Magee, R D.....         | 24 Nov 14            | <i>Majors (3).</i>       |            |
|                         | 6 Apr 09             | Robinson, J M.....       | 2 Apr '08  |
|                         | (seconded 30 Oct 15) | Smith, S B.....          | 21 Apr '06 |
| Ewing, W C.....         | 28 Nov 14            |                          | 25 May 12  |
| Bruce, R H.....         | 28 Nov 14            |                          | 13 June 08 |
| West, H. A. (E).....    | 30 Nov 14            | <i>Captains (3).</i>     |            |
| Cudlip, C M (E).....    | 23 Apr 15            | Emerson, S L.....        | 23 May '07 |
| Alward, W W (E).....    | 3 Sept 15            |                          | 21 June 04 |
| *McDonald, H D (E)..... | 9 Nov 15             | <i>Lieutenants (12).</i> |            |
| *MacLaren, I M (E)..... | 22 Nov 15            | McRobbie, J D C.....     | 18 Oct 12  |
| *MacLaren, L D (E)..... | 6 Dec 15             |                          | 12 Apr 11  |
| *Jones, R K.....        | 14 Dec 15            | Ross, H R.....           | 26 Oct 12  |
| *Turnbull, B W.....     | 15 Dec 15            |                          | 6 Apr 09   |
| *Price, J W (E).....    | 1 July 16            |                          |            |
|                         | 16 June 14           |                          |            |
| *Frink, H. W.....       | 29 Sept 16           |                          |            |
| *de Young, A G, MC..... | 20 Dec 16            |                          |            |
| *Ross, W A.....         | 22 Jan 17            |                          |            |

## 5th (BRITISH COLUMBIA) REGIMENT.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 12 Oct., 83).

Headquarters—Victoria, B. C.

Three Companies.

| Regimental Staff.                  |                                    | Lieutenants—Con.                  |                     |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Lieut-Colonel.</i>              |                                    | <i>Kent, M A (E)</i> .....        | 1 Aug 15            |
| Winsby, W N (E).....               | 2 Jan 14                           | <i>Scott, M H (E)</i> .....       | 1 Aug 15            |
| <i>Adjutant.</i>                   |                                    | <i>Taylor, J H (E)</i> .....      | 1 Aug 15            |
| ∞∞ Clark, R P, M. C. capt (E)..... | 2 Jan 14                           | <i>Sutherland, V R (E)</i> .....  | 1 Aug 15            |
| Birch C W capt (E).....            | 14 Oct 14                          | <i>Irwin, G M (E)</i> .....       | 1 Aug 15            |
| <i>Quartermaster.</i>              |                                    | <i>*Burde, R J, MC (E)</i> .....  | 17 Aug 15           |
| Lettsie, W H hon lt (E).....       | 26 Aug 12                          | <i>Weldie, V E K</i> .....        | 1 Sept 15           |
| <i>Medical Officer.</i>            |                                    | <i>*Cooke, W F. (m) (E)</i> ..... | 1 Sept 15           |
| Robertson, H M (E).....            | 11 July 07<br>(capt 20 Nov 08)     | <i>*Gary, F J (E)</i> .....       | 13 Sept 15          |
| <i>Chaplain.</i>                   |                                    | <i>*Meredith-Jones, H D</i> ..... | 13 Sept 15          |
| Barton, Rev W hon capt (E).....    | 6 May 12                           | <i>*Terry, S D (E)</i> .....      | 16 Sept 15          |
| <i>Majors (3).</i>                 |                                    | <i>*Atken, G G (E)</i> .....      | 12 Oct 15           |
| Angus, R.....                      | 19 Apr 10<br>(temp lc 17 Aug 15)   | <i>*Colgate, S (E)</i> .....      | 20 Dec 15           |
| Harris, J C (m) (E).....           | 1 July 12                          | <i>*Sulton, A C (E)</i> .....     | 3 Jan 16            |
| Woolison, H H.....                 | 12 Mar 14                          | <i>*McKenna, V (E)</i> .....      | 4 Jan 16            |
| <i>Captains (3).</i>               |                                    | <i>*Thain, H S (E)</i> .....      | 8 Jan 16            |
| ∞∞ Stern, P T (m) (E).....         | 28 Oct 10                          | <i>Maclean, A (E)</i> .....       | 20 Jan 16           |
| ∞∞ Clark, R P, MC (E).....         | 1 July 12                          | <i>MacLachlan, J B (E)</i> .....  | 20 Jan 16           |
| Robertson, F A (m) (E).....        | 12 Mar 14                          | <i>Gonnason, C S (E)</i> .....    | 20 Jan 16           |
| Robertson, A E.....                | 14 Oct 14                          | <i>Prior, B G (E)</i> .....       | 20 Jan 16           |
| Birch, C W (E).....                | 14 Oct 14                          | <i>*Blyth, R A (E)</i> .....      | 20 Jan 16           |
| Crockett, M (E).....               | 1 Mar 15<br>(seconded 15 Mar 15)   | <i>Pethick, G H (E)</i> .....     | 1 Feb 16            |
| Bonil, K H (E).....                | 3 June 15                          | <i>*Ricardo, W C</i> .....        | 13 Mar 16           |
| Sargison, A E (E).....             | 3 June 15                          | <i>*Swan, G M</i> .....           | 13 Mar 16           |
| Winsby, W.....                     | 1 Feb 16                           | <i>*Morrison, R (E)</i> .....     | 13 Mar 16           |
| <i>Lieutenants (12).</i>           |                                    | <i>*Gamble, C W (E)</i> .....     | 4 Apr 16            |
| Monk, T B (E).....                 | 15 Feb 13                          | <i>*Edwards, W J</i> .....        | 25 Apr 16           |
| Shaw, W B (E).....                 | 15 Feb 13                          | <i>Thompson, W C</i> .....        | 6 May 16            |
| Robinson, H K (E).....             | 27 Oct 13                          | <i>Finnick, D R</i> .....         | 8 May 16            |
| Craddock, A E.....                 | 30 Apr 14<br>(temp capt 4 Feb 16)  | <i>de Carteret, S H</i> .....     | 8 May 16            |
| Hoyle, R C.....                    | 11 Sept 14<br>(seconded 15 Mar 15) | <i>Hamilton, R S</i> .....        | 25 May 16           |
| Hart, J.....                       | 11 Sept 14                         | <i>Russell, F M</i> .....         | 1 Aug 16            |
| Baker, E G P (m) (E).....          | 29 Sept 14                         | <i>Bell, H M S</i> .....          | 1 Sept 16           |
| Clearihue, J B (E).....            | 5 Nov 14                           | <i>*Pichon, L. C. (m)</i> .....   | 5 Sept 16           |
| Molesworth, A C V.....             | 10 Nov 14                          | <i>*Mable, A W</i> .....          | 18 Sept 16          |
| *Blackwood, T G (E).....           | 4 Jan 15                           | <i>Tildesley, C E</i> .....       | 18 Sept 16          |
| Denby, J B (E).....                | 22 Apr 15                          | <i>Bray, H. R.</i> .....          | 1 Oct 16            |
| *Carmichael, F K, MC (E).....      | 9 July 15                          | <i>*Cameron, A W</i> .....        | 13 Oct 16           |
| *Plezman, E.....                   | 9 July 15                          | <i>Woodward, W C</i> .....        | 16 Dec 16           |
| *Bright, J B (E).....              | 16 July 15                         | <i>Tadrick, T</i> .....           | 16 Dec 16           |
| *Hinton, J A (E).....              | 16 July 15                         | <i>*Fullerton, J T</i> .....      | 1 Jan 17            |
| *Perks, J V (E).....               | 16 July 15                         | <i>Boorman, H E</i> .....         | 1 Jan 17            |
| *Badger, H C (E).....              | 16 July 15                         | <i>*Kearns, C F</i> .....         | 1 Jan 17            |
| Havers, G F (E).....               | 20 July 15                         | <i>*Piercy, J E</i> .....         | 1 Jan 17            |
| *Kennedy, H (E).....               | 23 July 15                         | <i>*Francis, N B</i> .....        | 1 Feb 17            |
| *Schreiber, C B (m) (E).....       | 23 July 15                         | <i>Brett, J E</i> .....           | 1 Feb 17            |
| *O'kell, S H (m) (E).....          | 23 July 15                         | <i>*Long, J C A</i> .....         | 7 Mar 17            |
| *Duncan, C G S (m) (E).....        | 31 July 15                         | <b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>             |                     |
| *Willis-Nicholson, G S (E).....    | 31 July 15                         | <i>Majors (3).</i>                |                     |
|                                    |                                    | Ridgway-Wilson, W.....            | 2 Jan 14            |
|                                    |                                    |                                   | 6 June 07           |
|                                    |                                    |                                   | (temp lc 17 Aug 15) |
|                                    |                                    | <i>Captains (3).</i>              |                     |
|                                    |                                    | Langley, W H (E).....             | 8 Oct 06            |
|                                    |                                    |                                   | 28 Feb 03           |
|                                    |                                    | <i>Lieutenants (12).</i>          |                     |

**6th (QUEBEC AND LEVIS) REGIMENT.**

Military District No. 5.

(Organized 1 July, 99).

*Regimental Headquarters—Lévis, P.Q.*

Three Companies.

**Regimental Staff.**

*Lieut.-Colonel.*  
 (D) Gelly, E..... 18 Mar 14

*Adjutant.*  
 Goulet, J E, *capt (s m)* (E)..... 1 Aug 14

*Quartermaster.*  
 Boissinot, T E *hon capt.*..... 6 Jan 10

*Medical Officer.*  
 Roy, A V..... 27 June 01  
 (*maj* 5 July 07)

*Paymaster.**Chaplain.*

Bernier, Rev H *hon capt.*..... 19 Sept 12

**No. 1 COMPANY.***Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.**Major.*

Vien, T A (*msc*)..... 10 Apr 09

*Captain.*

Goulet, J E (*s m*) (E)..... 1 Aug 12  
 Goulet, J A..... 23 Mar 16

*Lieutenants (4).*

Bourassa, L..... 26 Jan 14  
 \*Michaud, L. G..... 9 June 14  
 Tremblay, S (E)..... 1 Mar 15  
 \*Manzelli, C A..... 13 Jan 16  
 \*Paquet, L..... 31 Jan 16  
 \*Bolduc, L P..... 20 Mar 16  
 \*Larivee, J L..... 20 Mar 16  
 \*Montminy, L C..... 16 Jan 17  
 \*Maillet, R..... 20 Feb 17  
 \*Guy, J B A..... 22 Feb 17

**No. 2 COMPANY.***Headquarters—Lévis, P.Q.**Major.*

Boutin, L..... 18 Mar 09

*Captain.*

Dion, J. G E..... 11 Nov 15

*Lieutenants (4).*

Ruel, L J..... 20 Feb 11  
 Dion, L. T..... 17 Dec 13  
 Fontaine, J H..... 18 July 14  
 Dumont, W..... 18 Oct 14

**No. 3 COMPANY.***Headquarters—Lévis, P.Q.**Major.*

Lamontagne, A..... 7 Dec 15

*Captain.*

Lasnier, J H..... 10 Nov 15

*Lieutenants (4).*

Hamel, T..... 29 Oct 13  
 Lasnier, L..... 18 July 14  
 \*Samson, R..... 24 Aug 14  
 Audet, J. A..... 6 Feb 15  
 \*Shink, G H..... 6 Apr 16  
 \*Martineau, J C..... 20 Mar 17

**CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (3).**Captains (3).*

Boutin, L. P..... 1 Dec 13  
 12 Apr 12

*Lieutenants (12).*

Harvey, V..... 30 Sept 09  
 17 Dec 06  
 Boutin, A..... 10 June 12  
 5 June 07

**No. 1 SIEGE COMPANY.**

Military District No. 3.  
 (Organized G. O. 1 Feb., 12).  
 Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

|                         |            | CORPS RESERVE.          |
|-------------------------|------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Major.</i>           |            | <i>Major.</i>           |
| Ernst, P A.....         | 27 July 05 |                         |
| <i>Captain.</i>         |            | <i>Captain.</i>         |
| Ernst, W T.....         | 20 May 11  |                         |
| <i>Lieutenants (4).</i> |            | <i>Lieutenants (4).</i> |
| Marryatt, W R.....      | 4 Apr 11   |                         |
| Eisener, A L.....       | 23 May 13  |                         |
| *Eisner, H P.....       | 1 Sept 14  |                         |

**THE MONTREAL SIEGE COMPANY.**

(Attached to Montreal Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.)  
 Military District No. 4.  
 (Organized G. O. 1 Mar., 12).  
 Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

|                            |           | <i>Lieutenants—Con.</i>      |
|----------------------------|-----------|------------------------------|
| <i>Major.</i>              |           |                              |
| <i>Captain.</i>            |           |                              |
| Miller, R.....             | 20 Apr 15 | *Moon, C. O.....15 Sept 16   |
|                            | 12 May 14 | *Smith, W. D.....30 Nov 16   |
| <i>Lieutenants (2).</i>    |           | *Holland, St C.....27 Nov 16 |
| Robb, W. H.....            | 22 Mar 11 | 1 Apr 15                     |
| Lamb, H M.....             | 7 June 12 |                              |
| Steele, B (E).....         | 1 Oct 14  |                              |
| Dale, R C.....             | 19 Nov 14 |                              |
| *Beaubien, J de G.....     | 17 Feb 15 |                              |
| Howard, W H (E).....       | 7 June 15 |                              |
|                            | 3 Oct 14  |                              |
| *Skellon, P H.....         | 21 Mar 16 |                              |
| *Kavanaugh, F J (RNR)..... | 21 Mar 16 |                              |
| *Campbell, D G.....        | 4 Aug 16  |                              |
| *Vinet, E.....             | 6 Sept 16 |                              |

## CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Blue.

Officer Administering—The Director General of Engineer Services.

## Regimental List.

| Lieut.-Colonels (4).                | Lieutenants—Con.        |                                   |                        |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|
| (D) Harrison, H (msc) (ss) (E)..... | 3 Sept 12               | Smith, H D St A (rmc) (E).....    | 1 Feb 14               |
| Meredith, C P.....                  | 3 Sept 12               |                                   | 22 June 11             |
| Melville, W W (E).....              | 22 Feb 16               | Thexton, R D (E).....             | 23 Feb 14              |
| Biggs, S P.....                     | 15 Mar 16               | Maple, H E.....                   | 9 May 14               |
|                                     |                         |                                   | (capt 5 July 16)       |
| Majors (9).                         | Pepler, E (E).....      | 20 June 14                        |                        |
| McKenna, J A.....                   | 30 Nov 12               | Drummond, L (rmc) (E).....        | 25 June 14             |
| Malcolma, L (E).....                | 19 Jan 15               | Rogers, B D (rmc).....            | 3 Aug 14               |
| Gzowski, H. N.....                  | 1 Mar 15                | Anthes, L L.....                  | 12 Aug 14              |
| Bishop, R W (rmc).....              | 1 July 15               |                                   | (temp maj 20 June 16)  |
| McPhaul, A, D. S O (E).....         | 27 Apr 14               | McGuerin, F A (E).....            | 22 Aug 14              |
| *Fell, J P (E).....                 | 5 Dec 11                | Mieville, A L (E).....            | 22 Aug 14              |
| *Lyle, R. McC. (E).....             | 12 May 15               | Smart, R S.....                   | 28 Sept 14             |
| Wilgar, W P (E).....                | 1 Nov 15                | Lewis, J T (rmc) (E).....         | 9 Oct 14               |
| *Mitchell, F. J.....                | 6 May 16                |                                   | 19 Jan 12              |
| McGiffin, R B.....                  | 23 June 16              | Mercier, S M (E).....             | 4 Nov 14               |
| Milne, C N G (E).....               | 17 Aug 16               | Powell, R W, MC (rmc) (E).....    | 14 Nov 14              |
|                                     |                         | Calvin, J D (E).....              | 14 Nov 14              |
|                                     |                         | Calvin, R M (E).....              | 27 Nov 14              |
| Captains (14).                      | Loudon, T R (E).....    | 21 Jan 15                         |                        |
| Ireing, T C, D.S.O (E).....         | 1 June 11               | Young, T R (E).....               | 1 Jan 15               |
| Peters, F. H. (rmc).....            | 7 Feb 14                | Klingner, L W (E).....            | 21 Jan 15              |
| Robertson, N R (E).....             | 1 Mar 14                | Boyd, V.....                      | 21 Jan 15              |
| Hay, B M (E).....                   | 30 Sept 14              |                                   | (temp capt 20 June 16) |
| Theriault, A (E).....               | 1 Oct 14                | Chambers, E C G, MC (E).....      | 9 Feb 15               |
| >&<Ward, J E.....                   | 1 Oct 14                | Maltice, G L.....                 | 13 Feb 15              |
|                                     | 25 Feb 13               |                                   | (temp maj 6 Dec 15)    |
|                                     | (temp maj 7 Dec 15)     |                                   | (seconded 3 June 15)   |
| Trotter, C T (r m c) (E).....       | 19 Oct 14               | Stewart, A E (s s) (E).....       | 20 Feb 15              |
|                                     | 27 June 07              | Donnan, J. R., M.C. (ss) (E)..... | 21 Feb 15              |
| Hawker, J. W.....                   | 9 Mar 15                | Pennock, W B (m) (E).....         | 24 Feb 15              |
|                                     | (temp maj 9 Aug 15)     | Dawson, H W (s s) (E).....        | 1 Mar 15               |
| Forster, E L C.....                 | 15 Apr 15               | Sherwood, H L (rmc) (E).....      | 13 Mar 15              |
| Daw H (E).....                      | 12 May 15               | Sterne, E T.....                  | 15 Mar 15              |
| Wilson, J T.....                    | 12 May 15               |                                   | (temp capt 11 Apr 16)  |
| *McPherson, A. J. (E).....          | 15 Apr 13               |                                   | (seconded 11 Apr 16)   |
| *Ellis, D S (E).....                | 1 Nov 15                | Ross, B (E).....                  | 15 Mar 15              |
| Henderson, E W.....                 | 1 Nov 15                | Goddard, E H.....                 | 18 Mar 15              |
| Knefer, T C (rmc).....              | 29 Jan 16               |                                   | (temp capt 2 Sept 15)  |
|                                     | (temp maj 1 Sept 15)    | McCallum, G H (m) (E).....        | 30 Mar 15              |
| Parker, S D (rmc) (E).....          | 4 Mar 16                | Ramsay, K A (E).....              | 4 Apr 15               |
|                                     | (temp maj 1 Sept 15)    | Watt, J A (E).....                | 26 July 15             |
| *Robinson, W. H.....                | 6 May 16                | Yeigh, E H.....                   | 16 Aug 15              |
| McMurray, J. S.....                 | 23 June 16              |                                   | (temp capt 2 Mar 17)   |
| Mitchell, E. F. (E).....            | 25 Aug 16               | Latimer, G B (rmc) (E).....       | 1 Oct 15               |
| Garrett, R. W.....                  | 16 Sept 16              | Brunton, Sir J S L.....           | 1 Nov 15               |
|                                     |                         |                                   | 15 Dec 14              |
|                                     |                         |                                   | (temp capt 1 Nov 15)   |
| Lieutenants (58).                   | Henderson, T D (E)..... | 15 Feb 16                         |                        |
| Dymont, R. L.....                   | 28 Feb 12               | Muckleston, H B (rmc).....        | 1 Apr 16               |
| Robinson, A L (E).....              | 28 Feb 12               | Pelletier, C A (E).....           | 15 May 16              |
| >&<Ward, P (E).....                 | 25 Feb 13               | *Miller, D J (E).....             | 1 Apr 12               |
|                                     | (temp capt 7 Dec 15)    | *Hamilton, W H A (E).....         | 1 Sept 12              |
| Cosgrave, J R, MC (E).....          | 25 Feb 13               | *Healy, G B.....                  | 20 Dec 12              |
| Harrison, E W (E).....              | 27 Jan 14               | *McVean, H. G. (E).....           | 15 Apr 13              |
| Sutherland, N. McL (rmc).....       | 1 Feb 14                | *Stewart, J.....                  | 1 May 13               |
|                                     | 24 June 09              | *Boyle, F J.....                  | 16 June 13             |
|                                     | (temp capt 15 Mar 16)   |                                   |                        |

## CANADIAN ENGINEERS—Continued.

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| *Shiels, E W.....            | 1 July 13             |
| *Green, W H.....             | 1 Aug 13              |
| *Davidson, A J G (E).....    | 24 Sept 13            |
| *Noall, T. (E).....          | 27 Apr 14             |
| *Barrett, C H (E).....       | 16 June 14            |
| *Lynn, E F, MC (E).....      | 10 Aug 14             |
| *Robins, D W.....            | 13 Aug 14             |
| *Manchard, W E, DSO (E)..... | 17 Aug 14             |
|                              | 21 Apr 06             |
| *Morkill, R F (E).....       | 15 Aug 14             |
| *Earnshaw, P., M.C. (E)..... | 19 Aug 14             |
| Taylor, G.R. (m) (E).....    | 21 Aug 14             |
| *Tate, H W (E).....          | 6 Oct 14              |
| *Wilkes, G H.....            | 28 Oct 14             |
| *Charlebois, A (E).....      | 1 Dec 14              |
| *Sullivan, A O (E).....      | 1 Dec 14              |
| *Fellows, S H (E).....       | 15 Dec 14             |
| *Collingwood, D M (E).....   | 15 Dec 14             |
| *Cavanagh, J L.....          | 15 Dec 14             |
|                              | (temp capt 25 Aug 16) |
| *Murray, R R, MC (E).....    | 15 Dec 14             |
| *Weatherbe, K (E).....       | 31 Dec 14             |
| *Goodwin, W M.....           | 17 May 15             |
|                              | (seconded 14 Sept 15) |
| *Bishop, R H (E).....        | 10 June 15            |
| *Berry, W H.....             | 1 May 14              |
| *Moran, J F.....             | 7 Oct 14              |
| Thompson, G H.....           | 1 Nov 15              |
| Carscallen, H R (E).....     | 1 Jan 10              |
| McIntosh, J S (E).....       | 1 Jan 10              |
| Lanson, W S (E).....         | 15 Jan 16             |
| Wright, A C.....             | 1 Feb 16              |
| Hutchinson, S A (E).....     | 6 Feb 16              |
| Serson, H V.....             | 15 Feb 16             |
| Byron, M R (E).....          | 15 Feb 16             |
| Fraser, C E.....             | 18 Feb 16             |
| McElroy, V H (E).....        | 29 Feb 16             |
| McIntosh, R F (E).....       | 1 Mar 16              |
| Shanty, J (E).....           | 1 Mar 16              |
| Holland, A H.....            | 3 Mar 16              |
| Sutherland, W S.....         | 4 Mar 16              |
| Blanchard, A B.....          | 10 Mar 16             |
|                              | 8 Sept 15             |
| Cuntliffe, S A.....          | 17 Mar 16             |
| McBeath, J D.....            | 18 Mar 16             |
| Christie, H R (E).....       | 24 Mar 16             |
| Pinch, H H.....              | 28 Mar 16             |
| Lethbridge, J M.....         | 5 Apr 16              |
| McLellan, R A.....           | 17 Apr 16             |
| Walker, L D (E).....         | 19 Apr 16             |
| Steers, F P (E).....         | 20 Apr 16             |
| Johnstone, J H L (E).....    | 20 Apr 16             |
| Dalton, G F (E).....         | 20 Apr 16             |
| Brown, A A (E).....          | 25 Apr 16             |
| Eadie, R S (E).....          | 28 Apr 16             |
| Stewart, N.....              | 28 Apr 16             |
| Davidson, E I (E).....       | 28 Apr 16             |
|                              | 19 Aug 15             |
| Gardner, D B. (E).....       | 1 May 16              |
| Parker, C A.....             | 1 May 16              |
| LaFoley, J H (E).....        | 1 May 16              |
| Marshall, J A P.....         | 1 May 16              |
| White, H F.....              | 1 May 16              |

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                          |            |
|--------------------------|------------|
| Finlayson, M D.....      | 4 May 16   |
| Dobbin, W L (E).....     | 5 May 16   |
| Sinclair, L M (E).....   | 9 May 16   |
| Crombie, H A (E).....    | 10 May 16  |
| Hood, J G.....           | 11 May 16  |
| Gow, D B (E).....        | 11 May 16  |
|                          | 1 Dec 15   |
| Cook, M S (E).....       | 8 June 16  |
| Bell, J K (E).....       | 12 June 16 |
| Riddell, A G (E).....    | 13 June 16 |
| Creeth, N A (E).....     | 14 June 16 |
| Kingstone, G A.....      | 15 June 16 |
| Popr, E J.....           | 15 June 16 |
| FitzGerald, C C (E)..... | 17 June 16 |
| Cole, W S (E).....       | 19 June 16 |
| Winslow, K M.....        | 19 June 16 |
| Brown, D M.....          | 19 June 16 |
| Judge, J W (E).....      | 19 June 16 |
| Savage, E W (E).....     | 26 June 16 |
| Banks, H R (E).....      | 28 June 16 |
| Balm, C H (E).....       | 28 June 16 |
| Godard, J S (E).....     | 28 June 16 |
| Kingston, J L.....       | 5 July 16  |
| Clifford, A L T (E)..... | 5 July 16  |
| Barlow, J.....           | 5 July 16  |
| Taylor-Bailey, W.....    | 7 July 16  |
| Barclay, A (E).....      | 10 July 16 |
| MacLennan, A.....        | 11 July 16 |
| Randlesome, H G.....     | 12 July 16 |
| McKenzie, J P.....       | 12 July 16 |
|                          | 1 Nov 15   |
| German, A M (E).....     | 14 July 16 |
| Langstroth, C C.....     | 16 July 16 |
| Ross, R G.....           | 20 July 16 |
|                          | 14 Dec 15  |
| Cornish, J H.....        | 27 July 16 |
| Dunn, H S.....           | 27 July 16 |
| O'Sullivan, J J (E)..... | 3 Aug 16   |
| Sill, A J.....           | 3 Aug 16   |
| Wilson, E P (E).....     | 3 Aug 16   |
| Hill, E M M.....         | 3 Aug 16   |
| Hustwit, S A (E).....    | 3 Aug 16   |
| Beggs, N G.....          | 4 Aug 16   |
| Weaver, G D.....         | 5 Aug 16   |
| Hogarth, C E.....        | 8 Aug 16   |
| Burbidge, G H.....       | 9 Aug 16   |
| Rankin, G.....           | 10 Aug 16  |
| Kent, E S.....           | 12 Aug 16  |
| King, G L.....           | 16 Aug 16  |
| Mitchell, J S (E).....   | 16 Aug 16  |
|                          | 15 Dec 15  |
| Witts, J.....            | 17 Aug 16  |
| Sproule, G.....          | 18 Aug 16  |
|                          | 19 Sept 15 |
| Raymond, F C (E).....    | 18 Aug 16  |
|                          | 19 Oct 14  |
| Hagedorn, G C.....       | 23 Aug 16  |
| Marchbank, O J.....      | 24 Aug 16  |
| Warren, W C.....         | 1 Sept 16  |
| Timbrell, A.....         | 4 Sept 16  |
| Miller, H B.....         | 5 Sept 16  |
| McCullough, F H (E)..... | 13 Sept 16 |
| Adams, I B (E).....      | 13 Sept 16 |

## CANADIAN ENGINEERS—Con.

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                          |                       |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| Hall, J S                | 16 Sept 16            |
| Gantles, A S             | 19 Sept 16            |
| Bowes, D W               | 20 Sept 16            |
| Adney, E T               | 23 Sept 16            |
| Furse, C F               | 28 Sept 16            |
| McNicol, J A             | 29 Sept 16            |
| Stacey, W D              | 3 Oct 16              |
| Hadley, C D              | 3 Oct 16              |
| Boswell, M L             | 11 Oct 16             |
| Stirling, M              | 21 Oct 16             |
| Bruce, J S               | 23 Oct 16             |
| Rice, F D                | 23 Oct 16             |
| MacKinnon, R W           | 23 Oct 16             |
| Chappell, F              | 24 Oct 16             |
| Smith, J G               | 25 Oct 16             |
| Graham, T S              | 3 Nov 16              |
| Knight, R R              | 7 Nov 16              |
| Spouse, J                | 10 Nov 16             |
| Monaghan, G              | 25 Nov 16             |
| Nicholson, R A V         | 15 Feb 17             |
| *McKee, H E (E)          | 1 May 14              |
|                          | (temp capt 3 May 16)  |
| *Jones, J H (s m) (E)    | 30 May 14             |
| *Bruning, W H (E)        | 10 Aug 14             |
| *MacDonald, J C., MC (E) | 12 Aug 14             |
| *Craig, J C.             | 5 Sept 14             |
| *Wilson, L R Z (E)       | 18 Sept 14            |
| *Parnell-Smith, M S (E)  | 21 Sept 14            |
| *Gorman, T C (E)         | 6 Oct 14              |
| *Wallis, N J (E)         | 1 Nov 14              |
| *Monks, K C H            | 3 Nov 14              |
| *Young, E J, MC (E)      | 8 Nov 14              |
| *Junkin, R. L., M.C. (E) | 8 Nov 14              |
| *McDougall, A (E)        | 10 Nov 14             |
|                          | (temp lic 25 Feb 15)  |
| *Stuart, H B (E)         | 10 Nov 14             |
| *Killip, W C             | 12 Nov 14             |
| *Meade, J C (m) (E)      | 15 Nov 14             |
| *Northover, A W, MC (E)  | 21 Nov 14             |
| *Creighton, S. C.        | 15 Dec 14             |
| *Ivey, C H, MC (E)       | 17 Dec 14             |
| *Douthwaite, L C (E)     | 1 Jan 15              |
| *Wilson, R. P.           | 1 Jan 15              |
| *Smith, W. R.            | 6 Jan 15              |
| *Gibson, L (m) (E)       | 6 Jan 15              |
| *Whyte, G. H (E)         | 15 Jan 15             |
| *Pope, M A (s s)         | 16 Jan 15             |
| *Rugh, H B (m) (E)       | 18 Jan 15             |
| *Coles, H. T (E)         | 21 Jan 15             |
| *McDougall, A. C (E)     | 23 Jan 15             |
| *Wilson, W. J.           | 2 Feb 15              |
| *Galbraith, W. J.        | 8 Feb 15              |
| *Richardson, C. S.       | 13 Feb 15             |
| *Stewart, A. F.          | 15 Feb 15             |
| *Hazen, H. T.            | 15 Feb 15             |
| *McDougall, J. C.        | 18 Feb 15             |
| *Scott, N. M (E)         | 18 Feb 15             |
| *Datzel, N. P.           | 20 Feb 15             |
|                          | (seconded 14 Sept 15) |
| *Ross, W. A. (E)         | 24 Feb 15             |
| *Dunsmore, R L, MC (E)   | 1 Mar 15              |
| *Todd, J J (E)           | 1 Mar 15              |

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                           |            |
|---------------------------|------------|
| *Neill, N (E)             | 3 Mar 15   |
| *Cooper, H S (E)          | 4 Mar 15   |
| *Windebank, E (E)         | 5 Mar 15   |
| *Copeland, L B            | 9 Mar 15   |
| *Reid, J G (E)            | 11 Mar 15  |
| *Miller, W C (E)          | 14 Mar 15  |
| *Pope, J H (E)            | 17 Mar 15  |
| *Garrow, E. E (m) (E)     | 18 Mar 15  |
| *Page, A. A (E)           | 19 Mar 15  |
| *Hillman, D (E)           | 20 Mar 15  |
| *Ritchie, F. A., M.C. (E) | 1 Apr 15   |
| *Johnson, G. A., MC (E)   | 1 Apr 15   |
| *Chace, W G               | 1 Apr 15   |
| *McKenzie, B S            | 1 Apr 15   |
| *Macphail, W M            | 1 Apr 15   |
| *Murray, W H D (E)        | 4 Apr 15   |
| *Duncan, E (E)            | 4 Apr 15   |
| *Connors, F B (E)         | 4 Apr 15   |
| *Lewis, R P (E)           | 4 Apr 15   |
| *Smyth, E S (E)           | 6 Apr 15   |
| *Horse, G P               | 7 Apr 15   |
| *Applegath, T G           | 8 Apr 15   |
| *Bell-Macdonald, W M      | 9 Apr 15   |
| *Lowden, W K              | 9 Apr 15   |
| *Oliver, J (E)            | 12 Apr 15  |
| *Powell, W D (E)          | 19 Apr 15  |
| *Neelands, A R (E)        | 22 Apr 15  |
| *Sara, R A                | 26 Apr 15  |
| *Mason, J B, MC (E)       | 27 Apr 15  |
| *Logan, J C               | 28 Apr 15  |
| *Shaw, E F                | 29 Apr 15  |
| *Hesketh-Bamford, W W (E) | 1 May 15   |
| *Winter, W A (E)          | 4 May 15   |
| *Mason, C G               | 6 May 15   |
| *Pratt, F M., M.C. (E)    | 10 May 15  |
| *Schofield, S J           | 11 May 15  |
| *Petrie, P (E)            | 11 May 15  |
| *Rosborough, H E          | 12 May 15  |
| *Macaulay, D L (m) (E)    | 13 May 15  |
| *Temple, E E              | 15 May 15  |
| *Barter, J (E)            | 17 May 15  |
| *Biggs, J R               | 17 May 15  |
| *West, J P (E)            | 20 May 15  |
| *Holman, H G (E)          | 22 May 15  |
| *Richardson, C L          | 25 May 15  |
| *Underhill, F C (E)       | 25 May 15  |
| *Munro, J H (E)           | 26 May 15  |
| *Congdon, J H             | 26 May 15  |
|                           | 26 Apr 15  |
| *Earle, H (E)             | 26 May 15  |
| *Cassels, W L L (E)       | 28 May 15  |
| *Scott, A N (E)           | 31 May 15  |
| *Turbett, E A W           | 1 June 15  |
| *Keane, J T               | 4 June 15  |
| *Sladen, C St B (E)       | 7 June 15  |
| *Stock, J J, MC (E)       | 8 June 15  |
| *Robinson, S D (E)        | 8 June 15  |
| *Cahan, J F (E)           | 9 June 15  |
| *Plint, C                 | 11 June 15 |
| *MacCrimmon, H J          | 11 June 15 |
| *Porter, F A (E)          | 23 June 15 |
| *MacAfee, R E (E)         | 23 June 15 |
| *Bennett, E A             | 28 June 15 |

## CANADIAN ENGINEERS—Con.

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                             |                       |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| *Armstrong, D. B.           | 29 June 15            |
| *Heron, J. B. (E)           | 29 June 15            |
| *Bird, F. G. (E)            | 1 July 15             |
| *Corradi, F. J.             | 20 July 15            |
| *McKean, H. S.              | 22 July 15            |
| *Emra, F. H. (m) (E)        | 28 July 15            |
| *Coulthard, R. W. (E)       | 3 Aug 15              |
| *West, A. M.                | 5 Aug 15              |
| *Withrow, W. J. (m) (E)     | 9 Aug 15              |
| *Edwards, W. A. (E)         | 10 Aug 15             |
| *Adam, W. A. (E)            | 11 Aug 15             |
| *Sneath, R. G. (E)          | 12 Aug 15             |
| *Tilbrook, C. W. (E)        | 20 Aug 15             |
| *Robinson, W. H.            | 1 Sept 15             |
| *Batchelor, O. S.           | 11 Sept 15            |
| *Sims, H. B.                | 15 Sept 15            |
| *Parker, T. H. (E)          | 18 Sept 15            |
| *Egleson, S. P.             | 18 Sept 15            |
| *Galway, J. C. (E)          | 21 Sept 15            |
| *Arnie, M. S.               | 23 Sept 15            |
| *Jones, W. (ss) (E)         | 24 Sept 15            |
| *Leitch, C. H. (E)          | 24 Sept 15            |
| *Gall, H.                   | 25 Sept 15            |
| *Thom, J. B. (E)            | 29 Sept 15            |
| *Lazenby, P. H. (E)         | 29 Sept 15            |
| *Ashford, A. G. (E)         | 29 Sept 15            |
| *Hiam, T. A.                | 29 Sept 15            |
| *Brophy, J. B.              | 1 Oct 15              |
| *Ferguson, G. H. (E)        | 1 Oct 15              |
| *Thorne, S. M. (E)          | 6 Oct 15              |
| *Taylor, J. E.              | 6 Oct 15              |
| *Boyd, G. H. (E)            | 12 Oct 15             |
| *Allen, C. W. (E)           | 12 Oct 15             |
| *Greenlees, A. H. (E)       | 14 Oct 15             |
| *Monds, W. (E)              | 18 Oct 15             |
| *McLean, A. C. (E)          | 20 Oct 15             |
| *Reid, A. M. (E)            | 20 Oct 15             |
| *McDougal, S. G. (E)        | 21 Oct 15             |
| *Ginna, E. L. (m)           | 21 Oct 15             |
| *Holloway, H. S. (E)        | 21 Oct 15             |
| *Trevaille-Williams, T. (E) | 22 Oct 15             |
| *Phillips, A. J. R. (E)     | 22 Oct 15             |
| *Weldon, H. S. (E)          | 22 Oct 15             |
| *Ross, C. M. (E)            | 23 Oct 15             |
| *Stone, R. S. (E)           | 23 Oct 15             |
|                             | (seconded 5 Apr 16)   |
| *Munro, J. C.               | 27 Oct 15             |
| *Carlyle, W. M.             | 29 Oct 15             |
| *Staples, G. J. (E)         | 1 Nov 15              |
| *Jackson, N. B. (E)         | 1 Nov 15              |
| *McMillan, J. G., M. C. (E) | 1 Nov 15              |
| *Sidenius, H. G.            | 1 Nov 15              |
|                             | (temp capt 17 Aug 16) |
| *Harvey, H. A.              | 1 Nov 15              |
| *Dyke, F. S. (E)            | 1 Nov 15              |
| *Major, W. P.               | 1 Nov 15              |
| *Meek, V. M. (E)            | 1 Nov 15              |
| *Pearce, S. K.              | 1 Nov 15              |
| *McNeill, J. H. (E)         | 1 Nov 15              |
| *Soper, W. E.               | 1 Nov 15              |
| *Forbes, J. H. (E)          | 2 Nov 15              |
| *Knowlcs, P. M. (E)         | 2 Nov 15              |

## Lieutenants—Con

|                            |                        |
|----------------------------|------------------------|
| *McColough, R. W.          | 3 Nov 15               |
|                            | (temp capt 2 Feb 17)   |
| *Neill, H. J.              | 7 Nov 15               |
| *Kennedy, H. S. (E)        | 11 Nov 15              |
| *Haultain, A. G. (E)       | 11 Nov 15              |
| *Kennedy, H. (E)           | 12 Nov 15              |
| *Binns, P. V., M. C. (E)   | 15 Nov 15              |
| *Fleming, G. O. (E)        | 16 Nov 15              |
| *Lake, S. A.               | 16 Nov 15              |
| *Humphreys, S.             | 17 Nov 15              |
| *Adendana, E. M. (E)       | 17 Nov 15              |
| *Hanes, G. S.              | 18 Nov 15              |
| *Ryrie, H. S. (E)          | 20 Nov 15              |
| *Lowrie, A. W. P.          | 22 Nov 15              |
| *Carson, P. A.             | 23 Nov 15              |
| *Montague, T. M. (E)       | 26 Nov 15              |
| *Maxwell, M. W. (E)        | 30 Nov 15              |
| *Cohen, N. B.              | 1 Dec 15               |
| *Arthurs, W. G. (E)        | 1 Dec 15               |
| *Young, L. B.              | 1 Dec 15               |
| *Robinson, C. M.           | 1 Dec 15               |
| *Pearse, W. G. (E)         | 6 Dec 15               |
| *Hoblerof, J. B.           | 6 Dec 15               |
| *Brickenden, F. M. (E)     | 7 Dec 15               |
| *Macdonald, D. A.          | 7 Dec 15               |
| *Marshall, H. J. (E)       | 8 Dec 15               |
| *Langford, J. A. (E)       | 15 Dec 15              |
| *Stitt, O. M. (E)          | 15 Dec 15              |
| *Spencer, R. A., M. C. (E) | 15 Dec 15              |
| *Coleman, S. V. (E)        | 20 Dec 15              |
| *Napier, G. P. (E)         | 22 Dec 15              |
| *Wood, J. A. (E)           | 23 Dec 15              |
| *Bonnell, M. B. (E)        | 25 Dec 15              |
|                            | 4 Nov 15               |
| *West, C. E. (E)           | 27 Dec 15              |
| *Goodchild, R. H. (E)      | 27 Dec 15              |
| *Dir, W. G. (E)            | 28 Dec 15              |
| *Wylie, W. H. (E)          | 28 Dec 15              |
| Chapman, A. H.             | 30 Dec 15              |
| *MacKinnon, J. A. (E)      | 1 Jan 16               |
| *New, R. H. (E)            | 1 Jan 16               |
| *Nicholson, C. W. H. (E)   | 1 Jan 16               |
| *Simpson, D. C. U. (E)     | 1 Jan 16               |
| *Attfield, A. E.           | 1 Jan 16               |
| *Armstrong, J. D. (E)      | 2 Jan 16               |
| *Steers, W. B. (E)         | 2 Jan 16               |
| *McGlenaghan, V. S. C. (E) | 3 Jan 16               |
| Goud, C. E.                | 3 Jan 16               |
| *Paul, J. M.               | 4 Jan 16               |
| *Johnston, G. C. S. (E)    | 6 Jan 16               |
| *Gregory, A. E. (E)        | 8 Jan 16               |
| *Cumming, A. L. (E)        | 11 Jan 16              |
| *Clemes, N. H. (E)         | 14 Jan 16              |
| *Slinn, W. H.              | 17 Jan 16              |
| *Dodwell, G. W. M. (E)     | 22 Jan 16              |
| *Rogers, R. A. (E)         | 26 Jan 16              |
| *Sheppard, N. E. D.        | 27 Jan 16              |
| *Quintan, H. E.            | 28 Jan 16              |
| McAllister, A. L.          | 29 Jan 16              |
| Moore, H. A.               | 31 Jan 16              |
|                            | (temp capt 11 June 16) |
| *Ramsay, J. H. (E)         | 1 Feb 16               |
| *Wilson, N. (E)            | 1 Feb 16               |



## CANADIAN ENGINEERS—Con.

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                               |           |
|-------------------------------|-----------|
| *Dickenson, G N (E).....      | 1 Feb 16  |
| *Murdie, W C (E).....         | 2 Feb 16  |
| *Smith, W E.....              | 5 Feb 16  |
| *Hay, R A (E).....            | 8 Feb 16  |
| *Hobbs, W E.....              | 8 Feb 16  |
| *Bennet, G A (E).....         | 12 Feb 16 |
| *Hutcheson, W B (E).....      | 14 Feb 16 |
| *Taylor, G M (E).....         | 15 Feb 16 |
| *Miller, W H (E).....         | 16 Feb 16 |
| *Warner, J E A (E).....       | 17 Feb 16 |
| *Jones, F S (E).....          | 18 Feb 16 |
| *Marshall, I M (E).....       | 18 Feb 16 |
| *Corbett, F.....              | 18 Feb 16 |
| *O'Sullivan, J J (E).....     | 19 Feb 16 |
| *Pringle, J F.....            | 22 Feb 16 |
| *Robertson, W A (E).....      | 23 Feb 16 |
| *Barclay, A P M (E).....      | 24 Feb 16 |
| *Stuart, W H (E).....         | 24 Feb 16 |
| *Morley, W.....               | 25 Feb 16 |
| *MacLean, A T (E).....        | 25 Feb 16 |
| *Melville, J L (E).....       | 26 Feb 16 |
| *Heathcott, R V (E).....      | 28 Feb 16 |
| *Menzies, J W (E).....        | 1 Mar 16  |
| *Ford-Smith, P.....           | 1 Mar 16  |
| *Murray, W A.....             | 1 Mar 16  |
| *Doggart, H J (E).....        | 1 Mar 16  |
| *Riddell, J M. (E).....       | 1 Mar 16  |
| De Laporte, A V.....          | 1 Mar 16  |
| *Morris, C A (E).....         | 1 Mar 16  |
| *McDougall, C H (E).....      | 1 Mar 16  |
| *Duffy, R R (E).....          | 2 Mar 16  |
| *Dyke, H F.....               | 2 Mar 16  |
| *Keys, W R.....               | 2 Mar 16  |
| *MacKenzie, H J (E).....      | 3 Mar 16  |
| *Mandley, C S (E).....        | 4 Mar 16  |
| *Kimmond, R D (E).....        | 4 Mar 16  |
| *Connell, N B.....            | 7 Mar 16  |
| *McCurdy, L B (E).....        | 7 Mar 16  |
| *McDougall, A L (E).....      | 28 Aug 15 |
| *Macdonald, J K (E).....      | 9 Mar 16  |
| *McPhillips, G A (E).....     | 10 Mar 16 |
| *Ferguson, J A (E).....       | 11 Mar 16 |
| *Martin, J S.....             | 14 Mar 16 |
| *Parrott, J R.....            | 14 Mar 16 |
| *Burns, L P.....              | 17 Mar 16 |
| *Bews, J G.....               | 18 Mar 16 |
| *Easton, L I (E).....         | 23 Mar 16 |
| *Von Pözer, C H (E).....      | 23 Mar 16 |
| *Wade, M C (E).....           | 27 Mar 16 |
| *Malory, J L.....             | 31 Mar 16 |
| *Drayden, C J (E).....        | 1 Apr 16  |
| *Ripley, B (E).....           | 6 Apr 16  |
| (templ c 12 Apr 16)           | 8 Apr 16  |
| *Stinson, E L.....            | 14 Apr 16 |
| *Patton, J N C.....           | 15 Apr 16 |
| *Frid, H P (E).....           | 15 Apr 16 |
| *Montizambert, G C P (E)..... | 18 Apr 16 |
| *Scott, T S.....              | 19 Apr 16 |
| Davidson, E I (E).....        | 19 Apr 16 |
| *Henderson, G H.....          | 28 Apr 16 |
| *Campbell, G A.....           | 1 May 16  |
| *Macdonald, J.....            | 1 May 16  |
|                               | 3 May 16  |

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                              |            |
|------------------------------|------------|
| *Cadenhead, A F G.....       | 3 May 16   |
| (seconded 1 June 16)         | 1 June 16  |
| *Woollatt, W R.....          | 6 May 16   |
| *Brian, M. E.....            | 6 May 16   |
| *Hatcher, H. R.....          | 6 May 16   |
| *Jacques, G. J. P.....       | 6 May 16   |
| *Coutlee, W F (E).....       | 7 May 16   |
| *Osborne, C S (E).....       | 9 May 16   |
| *Lindsay, H W (E).....       | 10 May 16  |
| *Corbett, F P.....           | 10 May 16  |
| *Steven, H M (E).....        | 15 May 16  |
| *Fitz-Gerald, T D.....       | 18 May 16  |
| *Chisholm, W. J. L.....      | 21 May 16  |
| *Hutton, L A B.....          | 22 May 16  |
| *Hackney, W F H.....         | 23 May 16  |
| *Curtin, C J (E).....        | 25 May 16  |
| *Lavery, V M (E).....        | 25 May 16  |
| *Curzon, J H (E).....        | 26 May 16  |
| *Welby, A E (E).....         | 1 June 16  |
| *Wolf, M.....                | 1 June 16  |
| *McIver, J.....              | 1 June 16  |
| *Duthie, H B.....            | 1 June 16  |
| *Campbell, R J (E).....      | 1 June 16  |
| *Chignell, J G (E).....      | 13 June 16 |
| *Munro, D A.....             | 13 June 16 |
| *Howard, J T.....            | 13 June 16 |
| *Smail, H A.....             | 16 June 16 |
| *Duthie, L J (E).....        | 17 June 16 |
| *George, W B.....            | 20 June 16 |
| *Fournier, A T.....          | 20 June 16 |
| *Buchanan, T R (E).....      | 23 June 16 |
| *Stae, F P.....              | 1 July 16  |
| *Hanton, J E (E).....        | 5 July 16  |
| *Macdonald, A D (E).....     | 8 July 16  |
| *George, G A.....            | 13 July 16 |
| *Mplius, L A (E).....        | 18 July 16 |
| *Timmerman, E D.....         | 19 July 16 |
| *Sproule, J E (E).....       | 3 Aug 16   |
| *Burland, G L (E).....       | 3 Aug 16   |
| *Robertson, R M.....         | 7 Aug 16   |
| *Rutherford, F S.....        | 10 Aug 16  |
| (seconded 16 Feb 17)         | 16 Feb 17  |
| *Tower, W O (E).....         | 12 Aug 16  |
| *Nicolas, F J (E).....       | 12 Aug 16  |
| *McCarthy, F W.....          | 17 Aug 16  |
| *Paul, R A.....              | 18 Aug 16  |
|                              | 25 Aug 15  |
| *Graham, G C.....            | 23 Aug 16  |
| *Williams, A. E.....         | 28 Aug 16  |
| *Murray, J. C.....           | 1 Sept 16  |
| *Robertson, P. W. K (E)..... | 8 Sept 16  |
| *Sparrow, G. B.....          | 18 Sept 16 |
| *Stevenson, J. (E).....      | 23 Sept 16 |
| *Tremayne, J E.....          | 23 Sept 16 |
|                              | 18 Dec 15  |
| *Armer, J. C.....            | 25 Sept 16 |
| *Bartlett, J. C.....         | 27 Sept 16 |
| *Howells, N (E).....         | 27 Sept 16 |
| *Ferris, C. B.....           | 4 Oct 16   |
| *Stewart, A. G.....          | 5 Oct 16   |
| *Macnutt, C. H (E).....      | 6 Oct 16   |
| *Combe, F. A.....            | 7 Oct 16   |
| *Little, M. C. H.....        | 11 Oct 16  |

## CANADIAN ENGINEERS—Con.

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                        |           |
|------------------------|-----------|
| *Allen, L. E.          | 11 Oct 16 |
| *Lecky, R. J.          | 13 Oct 16 |
| *Redman, W. B.         | 13 Oct 16 |
| *Salt, W.              | 17 Oct 16 |
| *Shepherd, H. L. (i a) | 21 Oct 16 |
| *Lobdell, H. F. R.     | 21 Oct 16 |
|                        | 5 Feb 16  |
| *Greene, R. L. (E)     | 23 Oct 16 |
| *Hunton, J. O.         | 23 Oct 16 |
| *Bloomfield, E. C. (E) | 23 Oct 16 |
| *King, E. DeW.         | 25 Oct 16 |
| *Evans, E.             | 27 Oct 16 |
| *Murphy, J. G.         | 30 Oct 16 |
| *MacKenzie, H. R.      | 1 Nov 16  |
| *Stairs, G. S.         | 2 Nov 16  |
| *McCulloch, J.         | 4 Nov 16  |
| *Code, T. G. (E)       | 6 Nov 16  |
| *Dickson, R. H. (E)    | 7 Nov 16  |
| *Skith, J. B.          | 15 Nov 16 |
| *Houghton, J. W.       | 17 Nov 16 |
|                        | 31 Aug 15 |
| *Scott, H. L.          | 17 Nov 16 |
| *Steers, C. G.         | 17 Nov 16 |
| *Prentice, J. B.       | 28 Nov 16 |
| *Sharp, A. L.          | 2 Dec 16  |
| *Herrald, D. E.        | 4 Dec 16  |
| *Augustine, A. P.      | 6 Dec 16  |
| *Taylor, S. E. W.      | 6 Dec 16  |
| *Trenerry, C. R. P.    | 15 Dec 16 |
| *McBeath, H. L.        | 15 Dec 16 |
| *Young, W. B.          | 15 Dec 16 |
| *Corning, R. M.        | 15 Dec 16 |
| *Blackadder, H.        | 15 Dec 16 |
| *Hamilton, R.          | 18 Dec 16 |
| *Caldwell, W. B.       | 19 Dec 16 |
| *Bourget, P.           | 21 Dec 16 |

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                   |           |
|-------------------|-----------|
| *Downie, R. W.    | 26 Dec 16 |
| *Biggar, A. L.    | 2 Jan 17  |
|                   | 20 Oct 15 |
| *Swan, H. L.      | 3 Jan 17  |
| *Glover, F. W.    | 9 Jan 17  |
| Moore, H. A.      | 10 Jan 17 |
| *Blakey, R. P.    | 15 Jan 17 |
|                   | 16 Jan 15 |
| *Yeo, L. E.       | 15 Jan 17 |
|                   | 16 Jan 16 |
| *Parkes, A. S.    | 16 Jan 17 |
| *Philips, H. S.   | 3 Feb 17  |
| *Orr, J. A.       | 7 Feb 17  |
| *Pengetley, W. G. | 12 Feb 17 |

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Majors (9).

|                |           |
|----------------|-----------|
| Connell, F. K. | 13 Feb 14 |
|                | 14 Jan 13 |

## Captains (13).

|                   |            |
|-------------------|------------|
| Thom, E. J. (ss)  | 8 Aug 14   |
|                   | 18 June 14 |
| Forster, E. I. C. | 20 Nov 15  |
|                   | 15 Apr 15  |
| Buchanan, E. V.   | 19 Apr 16  |
|                   | 23 Apr 15  |

## Lieutenants (44).

|                                     |            |
|-------------------------------------|------------|
| Cowan, J. G.                        | 21 Aug 13  |
|                                     | 12 June 11 |
| Hertzberg, C. S. L., M. C. (ss) (E) | 4 Jan 15   |
|                                     | 10 Oct 10  |

CANADIAN ENGINEERS—Con.

Uniform, Scarlet

Facings, Blue.

1st FIELD TROOP.

M.D. No. 2.

(Organized 1 April 10).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

|                   |           |
|-------------------|-----------|
| Dyment, R L       | 28 Feb 12 |
| Robinson, A L (E) | 28 Feb 12 |
| *Stuart, H B (E)  | 10 Nov 14 |
| *Killip, W C (E)  | 12 Nov 14 |
| *Applegath, T G   | 8 Apr 15  |
| *Young, L B       | 1 Dec 15  |
| *New, R H (E)     | 1 Jan 16  |
| *Ford-Smith, P    | 1 Mar 16  |
| *Murray, W A      | 1 Mar 16  |
| *Fitz-Gerald, T D | 18 May 16 |

1st WIRELESS DETACHMENT.

(Organized 1 April 12).

Lieutenant (1).

2nd FIELD TROOP.

M.D. No. 10.

(Organized 1 April 12).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Captain.

|                  |                     |
|------------------|---------------------|
| Milne, C N G (E) | 24 Aug 14           |
|                  | (maj 17 Aug 16)     |
| Hawker, J W      | 9 Mar 15            |
|                  | (temp maj 9 Aug 15) |

Lieutenants (2).

|                  |                 |
|------------------|-----------------|
| *Miller, D J (E) | 1 Apr 12        |
|                  | (maj 17 Aug 16) |
| *Wilkes, G H (E) | 28 Oct 14       |
| *Wallis, N J (E) | 1 Nov 14        |
| *Stuart, W H (E) | 24 Feb 16       |
| *Logan, J C      | 1 Nov 16        |
|                  | 28 Apr 15       |
| *Morley, W       | 1 Nov 16        |
|                  | 25 Feb 16       |
| *Hobbs, W E      | 1 Nov 16        |
|                  | 8 Feb 16        |

3rd FIELD TROOP.

M.D. No. 12.

(Organized 1 April 12).

Headquarters—

Captain.

\*McPherson, A J (E).....15 Apr 13

Lieutenants (2).

|                           |            |
|---------------------------|------------|
| *McVean, H G (E)          | 15 Apr 13  |
| *Robins D W (E)           | 13 Aug 14  |
| *Meade, J C (E)           | 15 Nov 14  |
| *Northover, A W., M.C (E) | 21 Nov 14  |
| *Arniel, M S              | 23 Sept 15 |
| *Lecky, R J               | 13 Oct 16  |
| *MacKenzie, H R           | 1 Nov 16   |

4th FIELD TROOP.

M.D. No. 13.

(Organized 1 April 12).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Captain.

Peters, F. H. (rnc).....7 Feb 14

Lieutenants (2).

|                             |                       |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Sutherland, N. McL (rnc)    | 1 Feb 14              |
|                             | 24 June 09            |
|                             | (temp capt 15 Mar 16) |
| Smith, H D St A (r m c) (E) | 1 Feb 14              |
|                             | 22 June 11            |
| *Jones, J H (s m) (E)       | 30 May 14             |
| *Whyte, G. H (E)            | 15 Jan 15             |
| *Coulthard, R W (E)         | 3 Aug 15              |
| *Adam, W A (E)              | 11 Aug 15             |
| *Lowrie, A W P              | 22 Nov 15             |
| *Macdonald, D A             | 7 Dec 15              |
| *Smith, W R                 | 5 Feb 16              |
| *Hutton, L A B              | 22 May 16             |
| Brown, D M                  | 19 June 16            |
| Judge, J W (E)              | 19 June 16            |
| *Prentice, J B              | 28 Nov 16             |
| *Herrald, D E               | 4 Dec 16              |

CANADIAN ENGINEERS—Con.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Blue.

1st (BRIGHTON) FIELD COMPANY

M.D. No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 27 Feb 86).

Headquarters—Woodstock, N.B.

Major.

Captain.

Hay, B M (E)..... 30 Sept 14  
Theriault, A (E)..... 1 Oct 14

Lieutenants (4).

\*Hamilton, W H A (E)..... 1 Sept 12  
\*Boyle, F J..... 16 June 13  
\*Shiels, E W..... 1 July 13  
\*Berry, W H..... 1 May 14  
\*McKeen, H E (E)..... 1 May 14  
(temp capt 3 May 16)  
\*Connell, N B..... 7 Mar 16  
\*Corbett, F P..... 10 May 16

Medical Officer.

Folkins, C G capt, AMC..... 11 Mar 11

Chaplain.

Bradley, Rev. F hon capt..... 1 June 14

1st TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT

(Organized 1 Apr., 10).

Lieutenant (1).

\*Green, W H..... 1 Aug 13

2nd FIELD COMPANY.

M.D. No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 May 01).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

Captain.

Irving, T C, D.S.O (E)..... 1 June 11

Lieutenants (4).

\*Davidson, A J G (E)..... 24 Sept 13  
Pepler, E (E)..... 20 June 14  
16 Aug 12  
Drummond, L (r m c) (E)..... 25 June 14  
Anthes, L L..... 12 Aug 14  
(temp maj 20 June 16)  
McGiverin, F A (E)..... 22 Aug 14  
\*Lynn, E F, MC (E)..... 10 Aug 14  
Young, T R (E)..... 1 Jan 15  
Loudon, T R (E)..... 21 Jan 15  
Boyd, V..... 21 Jan 15  
(temp capt 20 June 16)  
Heron, J B (E)..... 29 June 15  
Gall, H..... 25 Sept 15  
\*Hiam, T A..... 29 Sept 15  
\*Taylor, J E..... 6 Oct 15  
Monds, W (E)..... 18 Oct 15  
Stone, R S (E)..... 23 Oct 15  
(seconded 5 Apr 16)  
\*Frid, H P (E)..... 18 Apr 16  
23 July 15  
\*Duthie, H B..... 1 June 16  
\*Ferris, C B..... 4 Oct 16

Medical Officer.

Barton, J W S..... 1 Oct 07  
(capt 1 July 10)  
(temp maj 18 Dec 16)

Chaplain.

Wallace, Rev T G, hon capt..... 9 Nov 15

2nd TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Organized 1 April 10).

Lieutenant (1).

Mieville, A L (E)..... 22 Aug 14  
Klingner, L W (E)..... 21 Jan 15

CANADIAN ENGINEERS—Con.

Uniform, Scarlet.

3rd FIELD COMPANY.

M.D. No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 1 July 02).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Major.

McKenna, J A.....30 Nov 12

Captain.

Trotter, C T (r m c) (E).....19 Oct 14

Lieutenants (4).

Harrison, E W (E).....27 Jan 14  
 Thexton, R D (E).....23 Feb 14  
 Smart, R S.....28 Sept 14  
 Lewis, J T (r m c) (E).....9 Oct 14  
 \*Stewart, J.....1 May 13  
 \*Moran, J F.....7 Oct 14  
 \*Young, E J., MC (E).....8 Nov 14  
 \*Junkin, R L., MC (E).....8 Nov 14  
 \*McDougall, A (E).....10 Nov 14  
 (temp lc 25 Feb 16)  
 \*Temple, E E.....15 May 15  
 Nicholson, R A V.....15 Feb 17  
 \*Atfield, A E.....1 Jan 16  
 \*Sheppard, N E D.....27 Jan 16

Medical Officer.

\*Pritchard, J, Lt A M C.....8 Mar 13  
 Gibson, T Lt A M C.....4 Jan 15

3rd TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Organized 1 April, 10)

Lieutenant (1).

Maple H E.....9 May 14  
 (capt 5 July 16)

Facings, Blue.

4th FIELD COMPANY.

M.D. No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb 03).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Major.

\*Lyle, R McC (E).....12 May 15

Captain.

Daw, H (E).....12 May 15  
 Wilson, J T.....12 May 15

Lieutenants (4).

\*Noall, T (E).....27 Apr 14  
 \*Bunning, W H (E).....10 Aug 14  
 \*Morkill, R F (E).....15 Aug 14  
 \*Wilson, L R Z (E).....18 Sept 14  
 \*Parnell-Smith, M. S (E).....21 Sept 14  
 \*Monks, K C H.....3 Nov 14  
 \*Jackson, N B.....1 Nov 15  
 \*Forbes, J H (E).....2 Nov 15  
 \*Knowles, P M (E).....2 Nov 15  
 \*Neill, H J (E).....7 Nov 15  
 \*Quinlan, H E.....28 Jan 16  
 \*Dryden, C J (E).....8 Apr 16  
 \*Stinson, E L.....15 Apr 16  
 \*Patton, J N C.....15 Apr 16  
 Stewart, N.....28 Apr 16  
 \*Campbell, R J (E).....1 June 16  
 \*Lowden, W K.....3 Oct 16  
 9 Apr 15  
 \*Cohen, N B.....3 Oct 16  
 1 Dec 15  
 \*Combe, F A.....7 Oct 16

Medical Officer.

Ross, J J.....23 May 04  
 (capt 10 July 08)  
 Wilson, R Lt A M C (E).....9 May 14

Chaplain.

Gibson, Rev L B, Ph D, hon capt.....17 Mar 14

4th TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Organized 1 April 10).

Lieutenant (1).

## CANADIAN ENGINEERS—Con.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Blue.

## 5th FIELD COMPANY.

M.D. No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 1 Apr 10).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Major

Macphail, A, DSO (E)..... 27 Apr 14  
 Malcolm, L (E)..... 19 Jan 15  
 Wilgar, W P (E)..... 1 Nov 15

Captain.

\*Ellis, D S (E)..... 1 Nov 15  
 Henderson, E W..... 1 Nov 15

Lieutenants (4).

Sterne, E T..... 15 Mar 15  
 (temp capt 11 Apr 16)  
 (seconded 11 Apr 16)  
 \*Manhard, W E, DSO (E)..... 17 Aug 14  
 21 Apr 06  
 \*Earnshaw, P, MC (E)..... 19 Aug 14  
 \*Goodwin, W M..... 17 May 15  
 (seconded 14 Sept 15)  
 \*Bird, F G (E)..... 1 July 15  
 \*Slinn, W H..... 17 Jan 16  
 \*Ramsay, J H (E)..... 1 Feb 16  
 Fraser, C E..... 18 Feb 16  
 \*Marshall, J M (E)..... 18 Feb 16  
 \*Martin, J S..... 17 Mar 16  
 \*Parrott, J R..... 18 Mar 16  
 \*Bews, J G..... 23 Mar 16  
 \*Scott, T S..... 19 Apr 16  
 \*Cudenhead, A F G..... 3 May 16  
 (seconded 1 June 16)  
 \*Smail, H A..... 17 June 16  
 \*McCarthy, F W..... 17 Aug 16

Medical Officer.

Kidd, G E, MC capt, AMC (E)..... 11 Apr 14

## 5th TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Organized 1 April 10).

Lieutenant (1).

## 6th FIELD COMPANY.

M.D. No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb 11.)

Headquarters—North Vancouver, B.C.

Major.

\*Fell, J P (E)..... 5 Dec 11

Captain.

Robertson, N R (E)..... 1 Mar 14  
 ⚡Ward, J E..... 1 Oct 14  
 25 Feb 13  
 (temp maj 7 Dec 15)

Lieutenants (4).

⚡Ward, P (E)..... 25 Feb 13  
 (temp capt 7 Dec 15)  
 Cosgrove, J R, MC (E)..... 25 Feb 13  
 Barrett, C H (E)..... 18 June 14  
 McKnight, A W (r m c) (E)..... 17 Oct 14  
 \*MacDonald, J C, MC (E)..... 12 Aug 14  
 ⚡\*Craig, J C..... 5 Sept 14  
 \*Underhill, F C (E)..... 25 May 15  
 \*Earle, H (E)..... 26 May 15  
 \*Cahan, J F..... 9 June 15  
 \*Lake, S A..... 16 Nov 15  
 \*Humphreys, S..... 17 Nov 15  
 \*Hanes, G S..... 18 Nov 15  
 \*Holdcroft, J B..... 6 Dec 15  
 McIntosh, R F (E)..... 1 Mar 16  
 Cunliffe, S A..... 17 Mar 16  
 \*McIver, J..... 1 June 16  
 Randlesome, H G..... 12 July 16

Medical Officer.

Thomson, J J capt AMC (E)..... 6 Apr 12

Chaplain

Hooper, Rev J. H. hon capt..... 15 Aug 14

## 6th TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

Lieutenant (1).

Rogers, B D (r m c)..... 3 Aug 14

CANADIAN ENGINEERS—Con.

*Uniform, Scarlet.*

7th FIELD COMPANY.

M.D. No. 1.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—London, Ont.

*Major.*

Bishop, R W (rnc)..... 1 July 15

*Captain.*

Garrett, R W..... 16 Sept 16

*Lieutenants (4).*

\*Hoaly, G B..... 20 Dec 12  
 \*Taylor, G R (m) (E)..... 21 Aug 14  
 Powell, R W, MC (r m c) (E)..... 14 Nov 14  
 \*Tvey, C H., MC (E)..... 17 Dec 14  
 \*Richardson, C. S..... 13 Feb 15  
 \*Petrie, P (E)..... 11 May 15  
 \*Abendana, E M (E)..... 17 Nov 15  
 Pearse, W G (E)..... 6 Dec 15  
 Brickenden, F M (E)..... 7 Dec 15  
 \*Marshall, H J (E)..... 8 Dec 15  
 \*Corbett, F..... 18 Feb 16  
 McLellan, R A..... 17 Apr 16  
 White, H F..... 1 May 16  
 \*Graham, G C..... 23 Aug 16

*Medical Officer.*

7th TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

*Lieutenant (1).*

\*Greenlees, A H (E)..... 14 Oct 15

*Facings, Blue.*

8th FIELD COMPANY.

M.D. No. 2.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

*Major.*

McGiffin, R B..... 23 June

*Captain.*

McMurray, J S..... 23 June 16

*Lieutenants (4).*

\*Bishop, R H (E)..... 10 June 15  
 Yeigh, E H..... 16 Aug 15  
 (temp capt 2 Mar 17)  
 \*Tate, H W (E)..... 14 Aug 15  
 6 Oct 14  
 \*Fleming, G O (E)..... 16 Nov 15  
 \*Ryrie, H S (E)..... 20 Nov 15  
 Wylie, W H (E)..... 28 Dec 15  
 Chapman, A H..... 30 Dec 15  
 Good, C E..... 3 Jan 16  
 \*Moore, H A..... 10 Jan 17  
 31 Jan 16  
 (temp capt 11 June 16)

*Medical Officer.*

8th TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

*Lieutenant (1).*

Chabners, E C G., MC (E)..... 15 Apr 15  
 9 Feb 15

9th FIELD COMPANY.

M.D. No. 6.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—

*Major*

## CANADIAN ENGINEERS—Con.

*Uniform, Scarlet.**Facings, Blue.*

## 9th FIELD COMPANY—Con.

*Captain.**Lieutenants (4).**Medical Officer.*

## 9th TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

*Lieutenant (1).*

## 10th FORTRESS COMPANY.

M.D. No. 6.

(Organized G O 2 Nov 14)

*Headquarters—Halifax, N S**Captain.*\**Mitchell, E F (E)*..... 25 Aug 16*Lieutenants (4)*\**Collingwood, D M (E)*..... 15 Dec 14\**Cavanagh, J. L.*..... 15 Dec 14*(temp capt 25 Aug 16)*†\**Murray, R H., MC (E)*..... 15 Dec 14\**Creighton, C. S.*..... 15 Dec 14\**McKean, H S.*..... 22 July 15\**Munro, J C.*..... 27 Oct 15

## 11th FIELD COMPANY.

M.D. No. 1.

(Organized G O 1 Apr 16)

*Headquarters—**Major.*\**Mitchell, F J*..... 6 May 16*Captain.*

Robinson, W H..... 6 May 16

*Lieutenants (4).*\**Woollatt, W R*..... 6 May 16\**Brian, M E*..... 6 May 16\**Hatcher, H R*..... 6 May 16\**Jacques, G J P*..... 6 May 16\**Hackney, W F H*..... 23 May 16*Medical Officer.*

## 11th TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Organized G O 1 Apr 16)

*Lieutenant (1).*



## CORPS OF GUIDES.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 03).

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering.

The Director of Military Operations.

Uniform, Khaki.

Facings, Scarlet.

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Otter, Major Gen.: Sir W. D., K.C.B., C.V.O., ret., 7 Mar., 11.

Lieutenant-Colonels (6).

|                       |   |                      |
|-----------------------|---|----------------------|
| Military District No. | 2—Van Nostrand, A J (m) (E).....  | 1 Apr 11             |
| "                     | 4—Lordly, H. R. (E).....  | 1 Apr 11             |
| "                     | Lamb, H J, DSO (r m c) (m s c) (E).....                                 | 29 Apr 12            |
| "                     | 4—Burns, G E (m s c).....   | 9 Nov 12             |
| "                     |   | (D.I.O., M.D. No. 4) |
| "                     | 3—Richardson, A W (s s) (m s c).....                                    | 1 Mar 13             |
| "                     |   | (D.I.O., M.D. No. 3) |
| "                     | 10— <del>∞</del> (D) Hesketh, J A, DSO (mq) (lg) (s s) (m s c) (E)..... | 24 Dec 13            |
| "                     |   | (D.I.O., M. D., 10)  |
| "                     | 6—Mersereau, C. J (m s c) (E).....                                      | 23 Sept 15           |
| "                     | 2—Mitchell, C H, D.S.O (F) (m s c) (E).....                             | 23 Sept 15           |
| "                     | 2— <del>∞</del> Leonard, R W (r m c).....                               | 24 Sept 15           |
| "                     | 3— <del>∞</del> (D) Chambers, E J.....                                  | 25 Sept 15           |
| "                     |   | (seconded 27 Jan 17) |

Majors (16).

|                       |   |                       |
|-----------------------|---|-----------------------|
| "                     | 13—de Kam, C. T (m s c) (s s).....      | 4 July 11             |
| "                     |   | (D.I.O., M.D. No. 13) |
| "                     | 11— <del>∞</del> Snow, A B (E).....     | 2 Jan 12              |
| "                     |   | (l.c. 53 Nov. 15)     |
| "                     |   | (seconded 14 Jan 13)  |
| Military District No. | 10—Parsons, J L R, DSO (E).....         | 16 Jan 13             |
| "                     | 10— <del>∞</del> McLeod, W.....         | 17 Jan 13             |
| "                     | 5—O'Hara, B L (m s c).....              | 24 Feb 13             |
| "                     |   | (D.I.O., M.D. No. 5)  |
| "                     | 6—Jost, A C (E).....                    | 26 Jan 14             |
| "                     | 6—Stead, G.....                         | 27 Jan 14             |
| "                     | 1—Ross, R. B (s m) (E).....             | 24 Mar 14             |
| "                     | 6—(D) Goodwin, E P.....                 | 11 Apr 14             |
| "                     | 2—Tyrrell, J W.....                     | 11 May 14             |
| "                     | 2—*Barber, R R (m) (E).....             | 2 Mar 16              |
| "                     | 4—*Palmer, C A (s m) (E).....           | 2 Mar 16              |
| "                     | 5—*Duff, M M.....                       | 2 Mar 16              |
| "                     | 13— <del>∞</del> *Biggs, J C (s m)..... | 2 Mar 16              |
| "                     | 1—Weckes, G N (m s c) (s s) (E).....    | 9 Mar 16              |
| "                     |   | (D.I.O., M D. No. 1)  |
| "                     | 3—*McClelland, R J.....                 | 9 Mar 16              |
| "                     | 2—Gillics, J A.....                     | 9 Mar 16              |
| "                     | 10—*Wilkin, F A, MC (i a).....          | 9 Mar 16              |
| "                     |   | (seconded 2 Sept 14)  |
| "                     | 3—Sifton, J W.....                      | 9 Nov 16              |
| "                     |   | 24 July 14            |

Captains (32).

|   |                                 |            |
|---|---------------------------------|------------|
| " | 4—Mercier, P E.....             | 1 Jan 12   |
| " | 10—Goldie, E C (r m c) (E)..... | 26 June 13 |

## Captains (32)—Con.

|                             |                                       |                      |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Military District No. 8—    | Goodspeed, F G                        | 4 July 13            |
| "                           | 10— <del>∞</del> Gurner, A C (ss) (E) | 15 Nov 13            |
| "                           | 11—Napier, R R (E)                    | 21 Feb 14            |
| "                           | 11—Grant, L F (rmc) (E)               | 29 Aug 15            |
| "                           | 2—Sifton, W B (E)                     | (D I O M D 11)       |
| "                           | 1—Mercer, H de B (s s) (m) (E)        | 6 Oct 14             |
| "                           | 11—Roaf, J R (E)                      | 2 Apr 15             |
| "                           | 4—Dansereau, J A L (r m c) (E)        | 3 Apr 15             |
| "                           | 11—Peters, H (r m c) (E)              | 4 Apr 15             |
| "                           | 13—Child, C G (E)                     | 5 Apr 15             |
| "                           | 2—Howland, W F                        | 6 Apr 15             |
| "                           |                                       | 7 Apr 15             |
| "                           | 6—Tail, W D (E)                       | (temp maj) 23 Mar 16 |
| "                           | 4—*Hervey, C L (E)                    | 10 Mar 16            |
| "                           | 6—*Forbes, W M F                      | 5 Oct 14             |
| "                           | 4—*Dubuc, A E., DSO (E)               | 6 Oct 16             |
| Special Service M.D. No. 5— | *Decary, A R                          | 6 Oct 16             |
| Military District No 5—     | *Dansereau, J A (r m c) (E)           | 6 Oct 16             |
| "                           | 13— <del>∞</del> Watson, C S S' (E)   | (temp lc) 3 July 15  |
| "                           | 13— <del>∞</del> Lowry W A (E)        | 6 Oct 16             |
| "                           |                                       | 6 Oct 16             |
| "                           | 10—Everall, W M (E)                   | (temp lc) 11 July 15 |
| "                           | 13— <del>∞</del> Harrison, A E        | 6 Oct 16             |
| "                           | 13—Porteous, G. (E)                   | 6 Oct 16             |
| "                           | 11—Tweedale, C                        | 6 Oct 16             |
| "                           |                                       | 6 Oct 16             |

## Lieutenants (64).

|   |                                      |                      |
|---|--------------------------------------|----------------------|
| " | 10—Daniel, W T (E)                   | 14 Oct 12            |
| " | 3—Wilby, W J (E)                     | 28 Mar 13            |
| " | 5—Greening, E O (E)                  | 12 Apr 13            |
| " | 13—Ross, E G                         | 1 June 13            |
| " | 2—Schwartz, G B (r m c) (E)          | 16 July 13           |
| " | 11—Mathews, J E (rmc) (E)            | 13 Sept 13           |
| " | 2—Shanly, C N                        | 9 Dec 13             |
| " | 2—Hember, A J (E)                    | 17 Dec 13            |
| " | 13—Bush, C E (E)                     | 14 Feb 14            |
| " | 4—Duchastel de Montrouge, J A        | 23 Feb 14            |
| " | 13—Sauder, P M                       | 27 Oct 14            |
| " | 13—Corbett, E                        | 14 Apr 15            |
| " | 6—*McKenzie, R W                     | 1 June 09            |
| " | 3—*Wright, G C (E)                   | 8 Feb 12             |
| " | 11—*Rolston, H W M (E)               | 28 Apr 13            |
| " | 6—*White, H E                        | 22 Aug 13            |
| " | 4—*Fraser, A D                       | 30 Aug 13            |
| " | 6—*Bartington, A                     | 18 Oct 13            |
| " | 13—*Lucas, A L (m) (E)               | 8 Dec 13             |
| " | 13—*McNair, E M                      | 12 Dec 13            |
| " | 13—*Jephson, W J                     | 12 Dec 13            |
| " | 4—*Biggs, J G W                      | 15 Dec 13            |
| " | 2—*White, J A G (E)                  | 8 Jan 14             |
| " | 10— <del>∞</del> Bradbrooke, C A (E) | 8 Jan 14             |
| " |                                      | (seconded) 2 Sept 14 |
| " | 2—*Richardson, W H                   | 10 Jan 14            |
| " | 11—*Turner, J A (rmc) (E)            | 11 Feb 14            |
| " | 10—*Crooks, W J                      | 14 Feb 14            |
| " | 11—*McKnight, R C (rme) (E)          | 15 Apr 14            |
| " |                                      | 20 June 06           |
| " | 4—*Campbell, K M (s s) (E)           | 11 May 14            |
| " | 10—*Hudson, G M                      | 18 May 14            |
| " | 5—*Dickson, F R                      | 22 May 14            |
| " | 5—*Parker, C T                       | 23 May 14            |
| " | 5—*Parker, L H                       | 23 May 14            |
| " | 5—*O'Gallagher, D I A                | 23 May 14            |
| " | 3—*McCuaig, J C (E)                  | 6 June 14            |

## Lieutenants (64)—Con.

|                       |                                   |                       |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Military District No. | 3—*Millar, T R.....               | 1 Aug 14              |
| "                     | 13—*Symes, J. A. (E).....         | 4 Nov 14              |
| "                     | 13—*Waddell, W H (E).....         | 5 Nov 14              |
| "                     | 13—*Goodyay, R L H (m) (E).....   | 12 Nov 14             |
| "                     | 10—*MacKinnon, A G.....           | 20 Nov 14             |
| "                     | 11—*Marsden, M A M (E).....       | 23 Nov 14             |
| "                     | 13—*Sanderson, C J L (m) (E)..... | 23 Nov 14             |
| "                     | 1—*Hadley, C S.....               | 11 Dec 14             |
| "                     | 1—*Firstbrook, J H (i a).....     | 19 Dec 14             |
| "                     | 13—*Ritson, C W.....              | 22 Dec 14             |
| "                     | 2—*McKee, C S.....                | 15 Jan 15             |
| "                     | 2—*McKague, E V (E).....          | 16 Jan 15             |
| "                     | 6—*Macmillan, C (E).....          | 28 Jan 15             |
| "                     | 13—*White, W T, MC (E).....       | 1 Feb 15              |
| "                     | 13—*Thompson, H B R (E).....      | 13 Feb 15             |
| "                     | 6—*Knight, H J.....               | 15 Feb 15             |
| "                     | 1—*Shipman, G W S.....            | 18 Feb 15             |
| "                     | 11—*Manchester, C S.....          | 24 Feb 15             |
| "                     | 13—*Jennings, P J (E).....        | 25 Feb 15             |
| "                     | 2—*Wood, H A (i a).....           | 2 Mar 15              |
| "                     | 1—*Powell, W G.....               | 3 Mar 15              |
| "                     | 13—*Bates, W S.....               | 10 Mar 15             |
| "                     | 10—*Scott, E L (E).....           | 18 Mar 15             |
| "                     | 1—*Douglas, M L (E).....          | 26 Mar 15             |
| "                     | 1—*Lofft, H W.....                | 1 Apr 15              |
| "                     | 3—*May, G H.....                  | 2 Apr 15              |
| "                     | 2—*Van Nostrand, C I (i a).....   | 7 Apr 15              |
| "                     | 13—*Medley, C (s s) (E).....      | 15 Apr 15             |
| "                     | 13—*Emery, W (E).....             | 29 Apr 15             |
| "                     | 13—*Elliott, G R (E).....         | 29 Apr 15             |
| "                     | 6—*Wright, G H.....               | 12 May 15             |
| "                     | 10—*Macdonald, A E.....           | 17 May 15             |
| "                     | 10—*Coleman, D C.....             | 26 July 15            |
| "                     | 13—*Lawson, R C (E).....          | 28 July 15            |
| "                     | 13—*Miller, C P (E).....          | 29 July 15            |
| "                     | 13—*Andrew, P J A (E).....        | 30 July 15            |
| "                     | 13—*Robinson, G S (E).....        | 31 July 15            |
| "                     | 5—*Pennington, R N (E).....       | 4 Aug 15              |
| "                     | 13—*O'Sullivan, R B (E).....      | 4 Aug 15              |
| "                     | 13—*Taylor, C H (E).....          | 5 Aug 15              |
| "                     | 6—*Goodwin, E M C (E).....        | 6 Aug 15              |
| "                     | 13—*Harriss, H A (E).....         | 11 Aug 15             |
| "                     | 13—*Taylor, W H (E).....          | 11 Aug 15             |
| "                     | 13—*Hanning, J E (ss) (E).....    | 12 Aug 15             |
| "                     | 13—*Mackinlay, J B (E).....       | 16 Aug 15             |
| "                     | 2—*Kyle, W A.....                 | 17 Aug 15             |
| "                     | 2—*Berkeley, G L (E).....         | 18 Aug 15             |
| "                     | 2—*Saunders, R G (E).....         | 19 Aug 15             |
| "                     | 6—*Sly, R J S.....                | 20 Aug 15             |
| "                     | 11—*Machin, R H (E).....          | 20 Aug 15             |
| "                     | 2—*Holland, H L (E).....          | 24 Aug 15             |
| "                     | 2—*Butterfield, J.....            | 2 Sept 15             |
| "                     | 6—*Martin, G E.....               | 4 Oct 15              |
| "                     | 6—*Clay, E H.....                 | 12 Nov 15             |
| "                     | 13—*Gleeson, L J.....             | 17 Nov 15             |
| "                     | 2—*Anderson, R M (E).....         | 1 Dec 15              |
| "                     | 2—*Coventry, A F (s s Eng).....   | (temp capt 14 Aug 16) |
| "                     | 6—*Steeves, C M (E).....          | 2 Dec 15              |
| "                     | 13—*Carpenter, R G.....           | 2 Dec 15              |
| "                     | 2—*Hagerman, F W.....             | 10 Dec 15             |
| "                     | 2—*Hagerman, F W.....             | 17 Dec 15             |
| "                     | 11—*Greenhill, J A (E).....       | 4 Jan 16              |
| "                     | 2—*Bell, C H S (E).....           | 10 Jan 16             |
| "                     | 10—*Campbell, D A.....            | 10 Jan 16             |
| "                     | 13—*Johnson, J G.....             | 17 Jan 16             |
| "                     | 13—*Taylor, H F.....              | 25 Jan 16             |
| "                     | 4—*Quinlan, F T (m) (E).....      | 27 Jan 16             |
| "                     | 11—*Evans, S J D (E).....         |                       |

## Lieutenants (64)—Con.

|                       |                           |            |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|------------|
| Military District No. | 13—*Turner, H (E)         | 29 Feb 16  |
| "                     | 4—*de Bretigny, D F D (E) | 4 Mar 16   |
| "                     | 4—*Anderson, G S C (E)    | 4 Mar 16   |
| "                     | 4—*Livingstone, L (E)     | 4 Mar 16   |
| "                     | 4—*Coonan, T J (E)        | 23 Mar 16  |
| "                     | 6—*Reed, A                | 27 Mar 16  |
| "                     | 4—*Brisbane, J S (E)      | 1 Apr 16   |
| "                     | 2—*Jordan, A E            | 4 Apr 16   |
| "                     | 2—*Porgie, J S (E)        | 5 Apr 16   |
| "                     | 2—*Roden, P               | 7 Apr 16   |
| "                     | 5—*Murray, G K            | 8 Apr 16   |
| "                     | 2—*Gibson, M M            | 8 Apr 16   |
| "                     | 13—*Robertson, H          | 20 Apr 16  |
| "                     | 6—*Jamieson, R E          | 24 Apr 16  |
| "                     | 13—*Strome, I R (E)       | 9 May 16   |
| "                     | 13—*Beach, F K (E)        | 9 May 16   |
| "                     | 13—*Millar, R V           | 17 May 16  |
| "                     | 6—*Rounthwaite, F G (E)   | 23 May 16  |
| "                     | 13—*Redgrove, A R         | 26 June 16 |
| "                     | 2—*Robertson, W R         | 21 July 16 |
| "                     | 13—*Davidson, E F         | 26 July 16 |
| "                     | 13—*Ross, J H             | 27 July 16 |
| "                     | 4—*Armitage, F G (E)      | 15 Aug 16  |
| "                     | 11—*Buchanan, R C         | 15 Sept 16 |
| "                     | 11—*Brunton, R            | 25 Sept 16 |
| "                     | 3—*Wright, H C            | 28 Oct 16  |
| "                     | 3—*McKimm, C H (s s) (E)  | 30 Dec 16  |
| "                     |                           | 8 Jan 16   |
| "                     | 13—*Symes, B W            | 10 Jan 17  |
| "                     | 4—*Johnston, W S          | 1 Mar 17   |
| "                     | 5—*Aird, G T              | 7 Mar 17   |
| "                     | —*Conway, L J             | 7 Mar 17   |
| "                     | 13—*Roughton, E J         | 7 Mar 17   |

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Lieutenant-Colonels (4).

|                 |             |                        |
|-----------------|-------------|------------------------|
| ∞ Hamilton, C F | Majors (12) | 10 Oct 12              |
|                 |             | 21 Aug 13              |
|                 |             | (temp lt col 2 Aug 14) |

|                     |               |           |
|---------------------|---------------|-----------|
| Munro, L            | Captains (32) | 18 Nov 12 |
| Wilgress, A T (s m) |               | 15 Mar 05 |
|                     |               | 12 Feb 13 |
|                     |               | 1 Oct 08  |

## Lieutenants (64).

|                        |  |            |
|------------------------|--|------------|
| Ward, A T              |  | 18 Nov 12  |
| Adams, J F (r m c) (E) |  | 29 June 06 |
|                        |  | 26 Feb 13  |
| Blue W E (r m c)       |  | 23 June 10 |
|                        |  | 1 Mar 13   |
| MacKay, J. J.          |  | 23 June 10 |
|                        |  | 24 Dec 13  |
|                        |  | 29 June 06 |

## CORPS OF GUIDES DETACHMENTS.

## No. 1

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Lamb, H J, DSO, lt col (r m c) (m s c) (E)

Other Officers (9).

- Ross, R B major (s m) (E)
- Wecker, G N capt (m s c) (ss) (D.I.O. M.D. No. 1) (E).
- Mercer, H D De B, Capt (s s) (m).
- \*Hadley, C S lt.
- \*Firstbrook, J H lt (i a).
- \*Shipman, G W S lt.
- \*Powell, W G lt.
- \*Douglas, M L lt. (E)
- \*Loft, H W lt.

## No. 2.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Van Nostrand, A J lt col (m) (E).

Other Officers (13).

- ∞ Leonard, R W lt-col (r m c).
- Mitchell, C H, DSO, lt-col (m s c) (E).
- Barber, R R, major (m) (E).
- Gillies, J A capt.
- Sifton, W B capt (E)
- Howland, W F capt (temp maj).
- Schwartz, G B lt (r m c) (E).
- Shanly, C. N., lt.
- Hember, A. J., lt.
- \*White, J A G, lt (E)
- \*Richardson, H. W., lt.
- \*McKee, C S lt.
- \*McKague, E V lt (E).
- Wood, H A lt (i a).
- \*Van Nostrand, C I lt (i a).
- \*Kyle W A lt.
- \*Berkeley, G L lt (E).
- \*Saunders, R G lt (E).
- \*Butterfield, J lt.
- \*Anderson, R M lt (E).
- \*Coventry, A F lt (temp capt)
- \*Hagerman, F W lt.
- \*Bell, C H S lt (E).
- \*Holland, H L lt (E).
- \*Jordan, A E lt.
- \*Forgie, J S lt. (E)
- \*Roden, P lt.
- \*Gibson M M lt
- \*Robertson, W R lt

## No. 3.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Richardson, A W lt-col (mac) (ss) (D.I.O. M.D. No. 3)

Other Officers (13).

- ∞ (D) Chambers, E J Lt-Col.
- Sifton, J W maj.
- McClelland, R J capt.
- Wilby, W J lt (E)
- \*Wright, G C lt (E)
- \*McCuaig, J C lt (E).
- \*Millar, T R lt.
- \*May, G H lt.
- \*McKimm, C H, lt. (s s)
- \*Wright, H C, lt.

## No. 4.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Officer Commanding.

Lordly, H R lt col (E).

Other Officers (13).

- Burns, G E lt col (m s c) (D.I.O. M.D. No. 4)
- \*Palmer, C A major (s m) (E).
- Mercier, P E capt (E)
- Dansereau, J A L, capt (r m c) (E).
- \*Dubuc, A E, DSO, capt (E).
- Hervey, C L lt (E).
- Duchastel de Montrouge, J A., lt.
- \*Bartington, A lt.
- \*Biggs, J. G. W. lt.
- \*Campbell, K M lt (ss) (E)
- \*Quinlan, F T lt (E).
- \*Brisbane, J S. lt. (E)
- \*Anderson, G S C, lt. (E)
- \*Livingstone, L, lt. (E)
- \*Coonan, T J, lt. (E)
- \*deBretigny, D F D, lt. (E)
- \*Armitage, F G lt (E)

## No. 5.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Officer Commanding.

O'Hara, B L maj (m s c) (D.I.O. M.D. No. 5)

Other Officers (9).

- Duff, M M major.
- \*Deary, A R capt.
- \*Dansereau, J A capt (temp lc) (r m c) (E).
- Greening, E O lt (E)
- \*Dickson, F R lt.
- \*Parker, C J lt.
- \*Parker, L H lt.
- \*O'Gallagher, D I A lt.
- \*Pennington, R N lt (E)
- \*Murray, G K, lt.

## No. 6.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Officer Commanding.

Other Officers (16).

- Mersereau, C J lt-col (m s c) (E).
- Jost, A C maj (E).
- Stead, G maj.
- (D) Goodwin, E P maj.
- Goodspeed, F G capt.
- Tait, W D capt (E)
- \*Forbes, W M F capt.
- \*McKenzie, R W lt.
- \*Fraser, A D lt.
- \*Knight, H J lt.
- \*Macmillan, C lt (E)
- \*Wright, G H lt.
- \*Goodwin, E M C lt (E).
- \*Sly, R J S lt.
- \*Martin, G E lt.
- \*Clay, E H lt.
- \*Steeves, C M lt (E)
- \*Jamieson, R E lt.
- \*Rounthwaite, F G lt (E)

CORPS OF GUIDES DETACHMENTS—*Con*

No. 10.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Officer Commanding.

∞ (D) *Heaketh, J A, DSO, lt-col (mg) (lg)*  
(s s) (mac) (D.I.O.M.D. No. 10). (E)

Other Officers (13).

*Parsons, J L R, DSO, maj (E)*  
∞ *McLeod, W maj*  
*Wilkin, F A, MC, maj (i a)*  
*Golde, E C, capt (r m c) (E)*  
∞ *Garner, A C capt. (s s). (E)*  
*Everall, W M capt (E)*  
*Daniel, W T lt (E)*  
∞ *Bradbrooke, C A lt (E)*  
∞ *Crooks, W. J. lt.*  
∞ *Hudson, G M lt.*  
∞ *Mackinnon, A G lt.*  
∞ *Scott, E L lt (E).*  
∞ *Coleman, D C lt.*  
∞ *Macedonald, A E lt.*  
∞ *Notman, W R lt.*  
∞ *Campbell, D A lt.*

No. 11.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C

Officer Commanding.

Other Officers (10).

∞ *Snow, A B lt-col (E).*  
*Napier, R R capt (E)*  
*Grant, L F capt (r m c) (D I O, M D No 11) (E)*  
*Roaf, J R capt (E)*  
*Peters, H capt (r m c) (E).*  
*Tweeddale, C capt*  
*Mathews, J E lt (r m c) (E)*  
∞ *Rolston, H W M lt. (E)*  
∞ *Turner, J. A. lt (r m c) (E)*  
∞ *McKnight, R C lt (r m c) (E)*  
∞ *Marsden, M A M lt (E).*  
∞ *Manchester, C S, lt.*  
∞ *Mackin, R H, lt (E)*  
∞ *Greenhill, J A, lt (E)*  
∞ *Evans, S J D lt. (E)*  
∞ *Fegler, H H lt*  
∞ *Buchanan, R C, lt*  
∞ *Brunton, R lt*

No. 12.

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Officer Commanding.

Other Officers.

No. 13.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Officer Commanding.

deKam, C T maj (m s c (s s) (D.I.O.M.D' No. 13

Other Officers (13).

∞ *Biggs, J C major*  
*Child, C G capt (E)*  
∞ *Watson, C S S capt (E)*  
∞ *Lowry, W A capt (temp lc) (E)*  
∞ *Harrison, A E capt*  
*Porteous, G capt (E)*  
*Bush, C E lt (E)*  
*Ross, E G lt.*  
∞ *White, H E lt.*  
*Lucas, A L lt (m) (E).*  
∞ *McNair, E M lt.*  
∞ *Jephson, W J lt*  
∞ *Sauder, P M lt*  
∞ *Symes, J A lt (E).*  
∞ *Waddell, W H lt (E)*  
∞ *Gooday, R L H lt (m)*  
∞ *Sanderson C J L lt (m) (E).*  
∞ *Ritson, C W lt.*  
∞ *White, W T lt, MC (E)*  
∞ *Thompson, H B R lt (E)*  
∞ *Jennings, P J lt (E)*  
∞ *Bates, W S lt.*  
*Meiley, C lt (ss) (E).*  
∞ *Corbett, E lt.*  
∞ *Emery, W lt (E)*  
∞ *Elliott, G R lt (E).*  
∞ *Gleeson, L J lt.*  
∞ *Taylor, W H lt (E).*  
∞ *Hanning, J E lt (E).*  
∞ *Mackinlay, J B lt (E).*  
∞ *Lawson, R C lt (E).*  
∞ *Miller, C P lt (E).*  
∞ *Andrew, P J A lt (E)*  
∞ *Robinson, C St (E)*  
∞ *O'Sullivan, R B lt (E).*  
∞ *Taylor, C H lt (E)*  
∞ *Harriss, H A lt (E).*  
∞ *Carpenter, R G lt.*  
∞ *Johnson, J G lt.*  
∞ *Taylor, H F lt.*  
∞ *Turner, H lt (E).*  
∞ *Strome, I R lt. (E)*  
∞ *Robertson, H lt.*  
∞ *Beach, F K lt (E).*  
∞ *Millar, R V lt*  
∞ *Ross, J H lt*  
∞ *Redgrove, A R lt*  
∞ *Davidson, E F lt*

## CANADIAN OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS.

(Organized 1 Nov. 1912).

CONTINGENTS.

MCGILL UNIVERSITY

Military District No. 4.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

(Organized—G.O. 18 Nov 12).

(8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel.

|   |  |
|---|--|
| Peterson, Sir W., <i>K.C.M.G. LL.D., D. Litt.</i> ..... | 7 June 16  |
| <i>Lieut-Colonel.</i>                                   |  |
| (D) Starke, R (Lt-Col 12th Inf Brig).....               | 27 Oct 14  |
| <i>Majors (2).</i>                                      |  |
| Magre, A A (E).....                                     | 15 Dec 14  |
| McKerrow, C M.....                                      | (temp l c 26 Nov. 15)<br>15 Dec 14<br>(seconded 30 Oct 16) |
| <i>Captains</i>   |  |
| Durley, R J.....  | 12 Sept 16<br>(seconded 19 Dec 16)                         |
| Chipman, A R.....                                       | 15 Dec 14  |
| Barclay, G (E).....                                     | 15 Dec 14<br>(brev maj 21 Mar 17)                          |
| Kemp, J C (E).....                                      | 15 Dec 14  |
| Sise, P F (E).....                                      | 15 Dec 14  |
| McDonald, G C, MC (E).....                              | 15 Dec 14  |
| Harrington, C D (rnc).....                              | 15 Dec 14  |
| Molson, P (E).....                                      | 15 Dec 14  |
| Gillmor, D P (E).....                                   | 21 Jan 16  |
| *Simpson, J C.....                                      | 26 Feb 16  |
| <i>Lieutenants</i>                                      |  |
| Macfarlane, D H, MC (ss) (E).....                       | 15 Dec 14  |
| Heward, F S B.....                                      | 15 Dec 14<br>(seconded 26 Apr 16)                          |
| McDougall, E S (E).....                                 | 15 Dec 14  |
| Kingman, A (E).....                                     | 15 Dec 14  |
| Dunton, W E (E).....                                    | 15 Dec 14  |
| Irwin, W E C (E).....                                   | 15 Dec 14  |
| Murray, H A (E).....                                    | 15 Dec 14  |
| *Abbott, J A.....                                       | 15 Dec 14  |
| Stewart, W (E).....                                     | 15 Dec 14  |
| *Laing, G F.....  | 15 Dec 14  |
| Mann, J A.....  | 15 Dec 14  |
| Timling, C B (E).....                                   | 15 Dec 14  |
| Eve, A S (E).....                                       | 15 Dec 14  |
| Turner, W G (Lt. A M C) (E).....                        | 4 Jan 15   |
| Todd, J L (Lt A M C) (E).....                           | 4 Jan 15   |
| Molson W.....   | 16 Jan 15  |
| Trimingham, J H.....                                    | 21 Jan 15  |
| Robinson, W W.....                                      | 23 Feb 15  |
| Benedict, E McL.....                                    | 10 Mar 15  |
| Howard, W V.....  | 10 Mar 15<br>(seconded 21 Oct 16)                          |
| *Martin, J L T.....                                     | 16 Mar 15  |
| Grigg A P (E).....                                      | 16 Mar 15  |
| Heaton, J C (E).....                                    | 16 Mar 15  |
| McDougall, E.....                                       | 17 Mar 15  |
| Heward, C G (m) (E).....                                | 17 Mar 15  |
| Reid, J H (E).....                                      | 15 Apr 15  |
| Currie, G S, MC (E).....                                | 27 Apr 15  |
| Skinner, D C (E).....                                   | 1 May 15   |
| Beckett, G (E).....                                     | 3 June 15  |
| Jakes, G E (m) (E).....                                 | 4 June 15  |
| Macdonald, R R (E).....                                 | 5 June 15  |
| Baillie, G I (E).....                                   | 5 June 15  |
| Miller, S C (E).....                                    | 7 June 16  |

## CANADIAN OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS.

MCGILL UNIVERSITY—Con.

Lieutenants—Con.

|  |   |
|--|---|
| Walker, H W (m) (E).....                   | 10 June 15                                      |
| *Nobbs, P E.....                           | 12 June 15                                      |
| Waterston, E J.....                        | 15 June 15                                      |
| Scott, H C (E).....                        | 16 Aug 15                                       |
| Porteous, B H.....                         | 16 Aug 15                                       |
| Scott, H M (E).....                        | 17 Aug 15                                       |
| Illsley, H P (s s) (E).....                | 17 Aug 15                                       |
| Forster, G H (E).....                      | 18 Aug 15                                       |
| *Lyman, C S.....                           | 18 Aug 15                                       |
| Hoare, J E (s s) (E).....                  | 19 Aug 15                                       |
| Costigan, J S.....                         | 20 Aug 15                                       |
| Ballantyne, L H.....                       | 20 Aug 15                                       |
| Fleming, A (m) (E).....                    | 21 Aug 15                                       |
| Seale, E McK.....                          | 26 Aug 15                                       |
| Booth, P (E).....                          | 1 Oct 15  |
| *Hale, F W G (E).....                      | 15 Oct 15                                       |
| Timberlake, R B.....                       | 1 Nov 15  |
| Ardron, J E.....                           | 27 Nov 15                                       |
| Baber, W C (E).....                        | 1 Dec 15  |
| Key, H E (E).....                          | 1 Dec 15  |
| Aylmer, H U P.....                         | 1 Dec 15  |
| Fotheringham, J B (m) (E).....             | 7 Dec 15  |
| Hebron, H B (E).....                       | 7 Dec 15  |
| Gallop, E S.....                           | 9 Dec 15  |
| Hebden, R M (E).....                       | 9 Dec 15  |
| Megan, G W (E).....                        | 11 Dec 15                                       |
| Hobart, V E (E).....                       | 13 Dec 15                                       |
| Watt, C (E).....                           | 17 Dec 15                                       |
| Thompson, G D.....                         | 21 Dec 15                                       |
| *MacKeechie, A F (E).....                  | 1 Jan 16  |
| Rezford, O B.....                          | 8 Jan 16  |
| *Ross, P W T (m) (E).....                  | 21 Apr 16                                       |
| Hanlin, W L B (m).....                     | 4 May 16  |
| Rorke, J H.....                            | 28 June 16                                      |
| Chadwick, D M.....                         | 5 July 16                                       |
| McFall, E A.....                           | (temp lc 23 Sept 16)                            |
| Stevens, G R.....                          | 6 July 16                                       |
| *Herd, L A.....                            | 31 Aug 16                                       |
| Planche, L S.....                          | 27 Oct 16                                       |
|  | 15 Jan 17                                       |
|  | 26 Feb 17                                       |
|  | 14 June 16                                      |
| *Simpson, J C capt.....                    | 26 Feb 16                                       |
|  | Adjutant.                                       |
|  | Instructor of Musketry.                         |
|  | Signalling Officer.                             |
|  | Quartermaster.                                  |
| Hyde, G T hon lt.....                      | 1 Feb 15  |
|  | Medical Officer.                                |
| (D) Birkett, H S., C.B. (Col AMC) (E)..... | 15 Dec 14                                       |
| Harvey, F W (capt A.M.C.).....             | 23 Feb 15                                       |
|  | Paymaster.                                      |
| Angus, W F lt.....                         | 15 Feb 15                                       |
|  | Chaplain.                                       |
| Graham, Rev W C hon capt (E).....          | 1 Feb 16  |
|  | MACDONALD COLLEGE.                              |
|  | (Attached to the McGill University Contingent). |
|  | (Organized—G.O. 15 Dec. 14).                    |
|  | (2 Companies).                                  |
|  | Major.  |
| Harrison, F C St B (m s c).....            | 15 Dec 14                                       |



**CANADIAN OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS.**

MACDONALD COLLEGE—Con.

*Captains.*

\*Shaw, A N..... 1 Oct 18

*Lieutenants.*

Laird, S..... 17 Oct 15  
 Jull, M A..... 1 Aug 18  
 Barton, G S II..... 1 Aug 18  
 Hammond, H S..... 15 Aug 16

LAVAL UNIVERSITY.

Military District No. 4.  
 Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.  
 (Organized—G.O. 15 Apr. 13).  
 (Re-Organized—G.O. 1 July 16).  
 (2 Companies).

*Honorary Lieut-Colonel.*

Leonard, E..... 9 Dec 15

*Majors.*

Mercier, P. E (Capt. C. of G)..... 1 May 13  
 Ostiguy, P. E (Lt. 85 Regt)..... 24 Mar 16

*Captain.*

\*Frigon A..... 4 Dec 13

*Lieutenants.*

\*St. Louis, J C..... 1 May 13  
 \*Poitras, P. E..... 11 Jan 14  
 Chouinard, G (m)..... 25 Mar 16  
 \*Gerin-Lajoie, L..... 11 Jan 14  
 \*Farrell, E..... 15 Jan 14  
 Perodeau, H (E)..... 25 Nov 15  
 Grondin, V (E)..... 19 Jan 16  
 \*Duckett, F A..... 5 Feb 16  
 \*de Varennes, H (E)..... 1 May 16  
 \*Hay, A..... 1 Sept 16  
 \*Ferland, L..... 1 Dec 16  
 \*Cote, J A..... 16 Feb 17  
 \*Paulet, A..... 1 Mar 17

*Adjutant.*

\*Frigon, A, Capt..... 4 Dec 13

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

Leroux, J. H., hon lt..... 1 Aug 18

*Medical Officer.*

*Captain.*

Dauth, Hon. Lt-Colonel, Rev Canon G..... 25 July 13

LAVAL UNIVERSITY.

Military District No. 5.  
 Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.  
 (Organized G.O. 1 May 14).  
 (2 Companies).

*Major.*

*Captains.*

## CANADIAN OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS.

NAVAL UNIVERSITY—*Con.**Lieutenants.**Adjutant.*

TORONTO UNIVERSITY.

Military District No. 2.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

(Organized G.O. 2 Nov 14.)

(12 Companies)

*Honorary Colonel.*

Falconer, R A, C.M.G., M.A., LL.D. .... 26 June 15

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

D) Lang, W R (m s c) ..... 19 Jan 16

*Major (2)*

3 Sept 12

McVicar, C S (Capt 26 Regt C Ros) (smk) (E) ..... 15 Nov 14

LePan, A D (m) ..... 15 Nov 14

Massey, C V (s s) (m) ..... (temp lc 23 Sept 16) 21 July 15

Bramfit, G N (s m) (s s) ..... (temp lc 11 Oct 16) 26 June 16

*Captains.*

Needler, G H (m) ..... 15 Nov 14

Wallace, M W ..... 15 Nov 14

Ryerson, E S (E) ..... 15 Nov 14

Kylie, E J (m) ..... 15 Nov 14

Henderson, V E (m) ..... 15 Nov 14

Young, C R ..... 15 Nov 14

McPhedran, W F ..... (temp maj 6 Sept 16)

Madill, H H ..... 15 Nov 14

Wallace, W S (m) (E) ..... (temp maj 6 Sept 16) 15 Nov 14

McConnell, A W (E) ..... 15 Nov 14

\*Smith, G M, MC (m), (E) ..... 15 Nov 14

Gilchrist, L (E) ..... 15 Nov 14

Cockrane, C N (m) ..... 15 May 15

Foulds, A (Lt 2 Regt) (E) ..... 6 Oct 15

Kenrick, F B (m) ..... 13 Oct 15

1 June 16

*Lieutenants.*

Jeanneret, F C A (Lt RO) ..... 15 Nov 14

Coventry, A F (Lt C of G) (ss) ..... 15 Nov 14

Smith, G O ..... 15 Nov 14

Armour, R G (m) (E) ..... 15 Nov 14

Brett, G S ..... 15 Nov 14

Cockburn, J R (m) (E) ..... 15 Nov 14

Treadgold, W M (m) ..... 15 Nov 14

Cheney, H W (m) (s s) (E) ..... 15 Nov 14

Pearce, J A (E) ..... 15 Nov 14

Robinson, C C (E) ..... 9 Feb 15

Hopkins, R H (Lt 45 Regt) ..... 10 Feb 15

McLeod, N M ..... 17 Feb 15

Rosser, G L ..... 12 Sept 15

Carlyle, D B (E) ..... 5 Oct 15

\*Galbie, J G (Lt AMC) (E) ..... 6 Oct 15

\*Philpott, G M ..... 22 Feb 15

Willmott, W E (E) ..... 30 Mar 15

\*Manning, T R ..... 26 Apr 15

19 Aug 15

## CANADIAN OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS.

TORONTO UNIVERSITY—Con.

Lieutenants—Con.

|                             |            |
|-----------------------------|------------|
| Edgar, P.....               | 8 Oct 15   |
|                             | 14 July 15 |
| Fennell, A B (s s) (E)..... | 6 Oct 15   |
|                             | 12 Aug 15  |
| Graham, D S (E).....        | 6 Oct 15   |
| Pitkey, J G.....            | 6 Oct 15   |
| Willmott, L E (E).....      | 6 Oct 15   |
| Bowles, W F.....            | 6 Oct 15   |
| McKenzie, A P (E).....      | 6 Oct 15   |
| Graham, W T.....            | 6 Oct 15   |
| Dallyn, G M (m).....        | 6 Oct 15   |
| MacKendrick, H C (E).....   | 6 Oct 15   |
| Heywood, P K (E).....       | 14 Oct 15  |
| Fraser, G M (E).....        | 1 Nov 15   |
| Stclair, K Y (E).....       | 1 Nov 15   |
| Howell, E.....              | 1 Nov 15   |
| Dean, W A (RNR).....        | 2 Nov 15   |
| Dixon, S N (E).....         | 1 Dec 15   |
| *Dunlop, W J.....           | 1 Dec 15   |
| Gilbert, B E (s s) (E)..... | 1 Dec 15   |
| Breuls, H A C.....          | 15 Dec 15  |
| Bonus, W H.....             | 1 Jan 16   |
| Elder, J A D (E).....       | 1 Jan 16   |
| Reid, H W (i a).....        | 1 Jan 16   |
| Creighton, T K (E).....     | 19 Jan 16  |
| Johnston, E F.....          | 30 Jan 16  |
| Lee, L A C.....             | 30 Jan 16  |
| Huether, A L.....           | 1 Feb 16   |
| Cunningham, J N.....        | 1 Feb 16   |
| Watts, H W (s s).....       | 1 Feb 16   |
| McPherson, W B.....         | 2 Feb 16   |
| Fielding, E L (E).....      | 3 Feb 16   |
|                             | 11 Nov 15  |
| Powell, N L (E).....        | 5 Feb 16   |
| Jones, N U.....             | 5 Feb 16   |
| Harron, L W.....            | 5 Feb 16   |
| Gillespie, J K (E).....     | 7 Feb 16   |
| Spencer, W R (s s).....     | 11 Feb 16  |
| Allison, J O (E).....       | 12 Feb 16  |
| Peckitt, T L.....           | 13 Feb 16  |
| Steel, W A (E).....         | 21 Feb 16  |
| Nethercott, J P S.....      | 25 Feb 16  |
| Langford, H D.....          | 25 Feb 16  |
| Hutchon, W W (m).....       | 25 Mar 16  |
| Gilley, J R (s s).....      | 7 Apr 16   |
| Shoebottom, L R.....        | 10 Apr 16  |
| Jolliffe, E H (E).....      | 12 Apr 16  |
| Miller, B H (E).....        | 16 May 16  |
| Edge, H P A (E).....        | 30 May 16  |
| Pease, O C.....             | 2 June 16  |
| Cody, H M.....              | 2 June 16  |
| Rickard, R H.....           | 20 June 16 |
| *Turing, H D (E).....       | 1 Aug 16   |
| *Lighthourn, F G.....       | 7 Aug 16   |
| *Pearson, H M.....          | 23 Aug 16  |
| *McKelvey, G F.....         | 28 Aug 16  |
| Broom, J C W.....           | 26 Sept 16 |
| *Rae, C A.....              | 1 Nov 16   |
| *Irwin, W J.....            | 15 Nov 16  |
| Jameson, T H.....           | 10 Mar 17  |

Adjutant.

Bramfitt, G N (maj) (sm) (ss)..... 15 Nov 14

Instructor of Musketry.

Kenrick, F B, capt (m)..... 1 Nov 15

## CANADIAN OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS

TORONTO UNIVERSITY—*Con.**Signalling Officer.*

.....  
*Quartermaster.*  
 Wright, C H C *hon lt.*..... 15 Nov 14

*Medical Officer.*

.....  
*Paymaster.*  
 Reed, T A *hon lt.*..... 1 Nov 15

## ONTARIO AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE.

(Attached to the Toronto University Contingent).

(Organized G.O. 1 Mar 15).

(4 Companies).

*Captains.*

Day, W H..... 1 Mar 15  
 Kendall, E W..... 1 Mar 15

*Lieutenants.*

Spencer, G J..... 1 Mar 15  
 \*Marcellus, F N..... 1 Mar 15  
 \*Geddes, W F..... 1 Mar 15

## UNIVERSITY CLUB.

(Attached to the Toronto University Contingent).

(Organized G.O. 15 July 15).

(One Company).

*Captain.**Lieutenants.*

## DALHOUSIE UNIVERSITY.

Military District No. 6.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

(Organized G.O. 2 Nov. 14).

(4 Companies).

*Major.*

(D) Thompson, W E (*Colonel 68 Regt*)..... 2 Nov 14

*Captains.*

Cameron, J..... 18 Mar 10  
 (temp maj 25 Oct 15)  
 Cogswell, A W..... 2 Nov 14  
 Harris, D F..... 2 Nov 14  
 \*Macneil, M..... 2 Nov 14  
 Kent, H A (E)..... 18 Oct 15

## CANADIAN OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS.

DALHOUSIE UNIVERSITY—*Con.**Lieutenants.*

|                         |                     |
|-------------------------|---------------------|
| Roper, J S (E).....     | 21 Feb 16           |
| Noblett, W (m) (E)..... | 21 Feb 16           |
| *Melvin, W D.....       | 2 Nov 14            |
|                         | (seconded 1 Apr 15) |
| Brown, F M (E).....     | 2 Nov 14            |
| *Dean, H.....           | 2 Nov 14            |
| Brookfield, G P.....    | 2 Nov 14            |
| *Lockerby, R A.....     | 17 Apr 15           |
| Shields, E C.....       | 6 June 15           |
| McFarlane, J R (E)..... | 17 July 15          |
| Carter, A S.....        | 26 July 15          |
| Arthur, A F.....        | 28 July 15          |
| McCurdy, W H.....       | 12 Nov 15           |
| Rae, V G (E).....       | 12 Nov 15           |
|                         | 22 Jan 16           |
|                         | 2 Aug 15            |
| Rutland, J A (E).....   | 4 Mar 16            |
| Harris, R V.....        | 6 June 16           |

*Adjutant.*

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| Harris, D F <i>capt.</i> ..... | 2 Nov 14 |
|--------------------------------|----------|

*Chaplain.*

|                                      |           |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|
| Ross, Rev R W <i>hon capt.</i> ..... | 3 July 15 |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|

## ACADIA UNIVERSITY.

Military District No. 6.

*Headquarters*—Wolfville, N.S.

(Organized—G.O. 15 Dec. 14).

(1 Company).

*Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants.**Adjutant.*

## ALBERTA UNIVERSITY.

Military District No. 13.

*Headquarters*—Edmonton, Alta.

(Organized—G.O. 15 Dec. 14).

(1 Company).

*Major.**Captain.*

|                   |           |
|-------------------|-----------|
| MacLeod, H J..... | 11 Jan 15 |
|-------------------|-----------|

*Lieutenants.*

|                       |           |
|-----------------------|-----------|
| *Killam, S D.....     | 11 Jan 15 |
| *Fife, W M W (m)..... | 17 Feb 16 |
| Burgess, C S.....     | 18 Feb 16 |
| *MacEachran, J M..... | 26 Feb 16 |
| *McKenzie, W J.....   | 1 Mar 16  |
| *Miller, L V (m)..... | 1 Mar 16  |
| Brown, L B (E).....   | 1 Mar 16  |
| McKee, W C.....       | 15 Mar 16 |

## CANADIAN OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS.

ALBERTA UNIVERSITY—Con.

Lieutenants—Con.

|                      |                       |
|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Burt, A LeR.....     | 7 July 16             |
| Alexander, W H.....  | 7 July 16             |
|                      | (temp capt 21 Nov 16) |
| Sheldon, E W.....    | 1 Aug 16              |
| Cameron, A E.....    | 11 Jan 17             |
| *Robertson, D M..... | 16 Jan 17             |
| *Ogilvie, J H.....   | 22 Jan 17             |

Adjutant

WESTERN UNIVERSITY.  
Military District No. 1.  
Headquarters—London, Ont.  
(Organized—G.O. 1 Jan 15).  
(2 Companies).

Major.

Captains.

|                       |            |
|-----------------------|------------|
| *Brock, G M (E).....  | 22 June 16 |
| Neville, K. P. R..... | 25 Aug 16  |
| Copeland, G F.....    | 18 Oct 16  |

Lieutenants.

|                     |           |
|---------------------|-----------|
| Pengelley, O R..... | 10 Dec 15 |
| Maine, S F.....     | 2 Oct 16  |

Adjutant.

KING'S COLLEGE.

Military District No. 6.  
Headquarters—Windsor, N.S.  
(Organized—G.O. 15 Jan 15).

(1 Company.)

Major.

Captain.

|                       |          |
|-----------------------|----------|
| Sturley, A A (E)..... | 9 Mar 16 |
|-----------------------|----------|

Lieutenants.

|                           |            |
|---------------------------|------------|
| Wiswell, D M (m) (E)..... | 9 Apr 15   |
| Simpson, C A.....         | 9 Apr 15   |
| Judd, W W.....            | 10 Aug 15  |
| MacCallum, G B.....       | 24 Dec 15  |
| *Markham, C J (E).....    | 15 June 16 |
| *Wetmore, C F.....        | 2 Oct 16   |

Adjutant.

## CANADIAN OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS.

QUEEN'S UNIVERSITY.  
Military District No. 3.  
Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.  
(Organized—G.O. 1 Feb 15).  
(4 Companies).

|  |                        |             |
|--|------------------------|-------------|
| (D) Cunningham, A B (Lt.-Col. 9 Inf Brig)..... | <i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i> | 1 Feb 15    |
|  | <i>Captains.</i>       |             |
| Grant, W L (Capt 14 Regt) (E).....             |                        | 1 Feb 15    |
| Morison, J L.....                              |                        | 1 Feb 15    |
|  | (seconded 29 July 15)  |             |
| *Mitchell, G W.....                            |                        | 1 Feb 15    |
| *Prince, A E (i a).....                        |                        | 1 Feb 15    |
| Kirkconnell, T W.....                          |                        | 16 Oct 15   |
| Dall, J (i a).....                             |                        | 16 Oct 15   |
|  | <i>Lieutenants.</i>    |             |
| *Throop, A B C.....                            |                        | 1 Feb 15    |
|  | (seconded 19 Feb 16)   |             |
| *Macfarlane, G S, M.C. (m) (E).....            |                        | 1 Feb 15    |
| Dickson, B T (Lt C.S.C.I.).....                |                        | 10 July 15  |
|  |                        | 2 June 14   |
| Klugh, A B.....                                |                        | 16 Oct 15   |
| Gummer, C F.....                               |                        | 16 Oct 15   |
| Allin, C S.....                                |                        | 16 Oct 15   |
| Hanna, L M.....                                |                        | 16 Oct 15   |
| Munro, J M.....                                |                        | 16 Oct 15   |
| Ettinger, K F.....                             |                        | 16 Oct 15   |
| Ferguson, A S.....                             |                        | 16 Oct 15   |
| O'Neill, J.....                                |                        | 27 April 16 |
|  | <i>Adjutant.</i>       |             |
| Campbell, P G C (Major 14 Regt) (smh).....     |                        | 1 Feb 15    |

MANITOBA UNIVERSITY.  
Military District No. 10.  
Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.  
(Organized—G.O. 1 Mar 15).  
(8 Companies).

|                              |                     |           |
|------------------------------|---------------------|-----------|
| McWilliams, R F.....         | <i>Lt.-Colonel.</i> | 30 Oct 16 |
|                              | <i>Captains.</i>    |           |
| *Fetherstonhaugh, E P.....   |                     | 1 Mar 15  |
| *MacLean, N B (E).....       |                     | 1 Mar 15  |
| Wallace, R C.....            |                     | 1 Mar 15  |
| Ferguson, W A (E).....       |                     | 1 Mar 15  |
| Halpenny, J.....             |                     | 1 Mar 15  |
| Wilson, N R (ss).....        |                     | 1 Mar 15  |
| Argue, R F.....              |                     | 1 Mar 15  |
| Armes, H P (m).....          |                     | 1 Mar 15  |
| *MacLean, J A.....           |                     | 1 Mar 15  |
| *Balls, G H.....             |                     | 15 Nov 15 |
| Ruttan, F N.....             |                     | 1 June 16 |
| *Reynolds, J. B.....         |                     | 2 Apr 16  |
|                              | <i>Lieutenants.</i> |           |
| Cameron, A T (ss) (i a)..... |                     | 1 Mar 15  |
| Flenley R (i a).....         |                     | 1 Mar 15  |
| Spear, R E (i a).....        |                     | 1 Mar 15  |
| Adams, L H.....              |                     | 1 Mar 15  |
| Finlayson, R K (m) (E).....  |                     | 1 Mar 15  |

## CANADIAN OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS

MANITOBA UNIVERSITY—*Con.**Lieutenants—Con.*

|                          |           |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Dyson, G H (m).....      | 1 Mar 15  |
| Spence, W J.....         | 1 Mar 15  |
| *Baldock, J W (E).....   | 1 June 15 |
| *Kerr, L V (E).....      | 1 June 15 |
| Robinson, F V (E).....   | 1 June 15 |
| Gunning, R H (E).....    | 1 June 15 |
| Morden, G W.....         | 1 Oct 15  |
| Money, K E (E).....      | 1 Nov 15  |
| Jardine, E. I W (E)..... | 1 Nov 15  |
| Sparling, J K.....       | 1 Nov 15  |
| *Clark, F W.....         | 1 Nov 15  |
| Dillabough, J V (E)..... | 1 Nov 15  |
| *Martin, C.....          | 1 Nov 15  |
| Cunningham, R A.....     | 1 Nov 15  |
| Jackson, V W.....        | 1 Nov 15  |
| *Perry, E G.....         | 1 Nov 15  |
| Burgess, A S.....        | 1 Nov 15  |
| *Gardner, J A S (m)..... | 1 Nov 15  |
| Lee, C G.....            | 1 Nov 15  |
| Hopper, C R (m).....     | 1 Nov 15  |
| *Brown, J M.....         | 1 Nov 15  |
| Burns, C W.....          | 1 Nov 15  |
| Tobias, W V.....         | 1 Nov 15  |
| Battershill, C A.....    | 1 Nov 15  |
| Brownell, L E (E).....   | 15 Feb 16 |
| Burbank, M A.....        | 28 Feb 16 |
| Martin W.....            | 1 Mar 16  |
| Grundy, H E.....         | 8 Mar 16  |
| Thorsen, J T.....        | 13 Mar 16 |
| Major, W J.....          | 13 Mar 16 |
| Dalziel, W J (m).....    | 20 Mar 16 |
| Austmann, K J.....       | 18 Apr 16 |
| Stevenson, R (m).....    | 25 May 16 |
| Syddall, G B.....        | 8 June 16 |
| *McKelvey, M T.....      | 15 Oct 16 |
| Brown, J W.....          | 18 Dec 16 |

*Adjutant.*

|                        |           |
|------------------------|-----------|
| Wallace, R C capt..... | 13 Nov 15 |
|------------------------|-----------|

## MOUNT ALLISON UNIVERSITY.

Military District No. 6.

Headquarters—Sackville, N.B.

(Organized G.O. 1 Apr 15)

(2 Companies).

*Major.**Captains.*

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| *Wheelock, F E.....  | 1 Apr 15 |
| Wightman, J.F.C..... | 1 Apr 15 |

*Lieutenants.*

|                                      |           |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|
| Keirstead, W.....                    | 1 Apr 15  |
| Gregg, P D (s s) (E).....            | 1 Apr 15  |
| McKee, J L.....                      | 1 Apr 15  |
| Anglin, G G, M.C. (m) (s s) (E)..... | 1 Apr 15  |
| Armstrong, R M (E).....              | 15 May 15 |
| Phalen, R U.....                     | 1 Dec 15  |
| Bigelow, H E.....                    | 15 Feb 16 |
| *Croft, C M.....                     | 1 May 16  |



## CANADIAN OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER

Military District No. 6.

Headquarters—Antigonish, N.S.

(Organized G.O. 15 Apr 15.)

(1 Company.)

*Major.**Captain.*

\*Smith, H R W (i a).....15 Apr 15  
 \*Howard, H R.....15 Apr 16

*Lieutenants.*

Macdonald, A L (E).....15 Apr 15  
 MacGillivray, D J (m) (E).....15 Apr 16

NEW BRUNSWICK UNIVERSITY.

Military District No. 6.

Headquarters—Fredericton, N.B.

(Organized G.O. 15 Nov 15.)

(1 Company.)

*Major.**Captain.*

MacDonald, W L (Lt 71 Regt) (m).....14 Jan 16

*Lieutenants.*

McKnight, H D (Lt 71 Regt) (m).....14 Jan 16  
 Wallace, D W.....25 Jan 16  
 Kelley, L C.....25 Jan 16

BRANDON COLLEGE.

Military District No. 10.

Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

(Organized G.O. 1 Dec 15)

(1 Company.)

*Major.**Captain.*

\*Miller, E A.....1 Dec 15

*Lieutenants.*

\*Evans, J R C.....1 Dec 15  
 \*MacGibbon, D A.....1 Dec 15  
 \*Vining, A W.....8 Nov 16

## CANADIAN OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS.

BRITISH COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY.

Military District No. 11.

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

(Organized G.O. 15 Dec 15)

(3 Companies.)

|                     |                     |           |
|---------------------|---------------------|-----------|
|                     | <i>Major.</i>       |           |
| *Wesbrook, F F..... |                     | 15 Dec 15 |
|                     | <i>Captains.</i>    |           |
| Jordan, E E.....    |                     | 15 Dec 15 |
|                     | <i>Lieutenants.</i> |           |
| Logan, H T.....     |                     | 15 Dec 15 |
| Boving, P A.....    |                     | 15 Dec 16 |
|                     |                     | 17 Oct 15 |

SASKATCHEWAN UNIVERSITY.

Military District No. 12.

Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

(Organized G.O. 15 Dec 15).

(3 Companies.)

|                             |                     |            |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|------------|
|                             | <i>Major.</i>       |            |
| *Bateman, R J G.....        |                     | 20 Apr 16  |
|                             | <i>Captains.</i>    |            |
| Hunter, W Y (E).....        |                     | 15 Dec 15  |
| *Cumming, J D (m).....      |                     | 15 Dec 15  |
|                             | <i>Lieutenants.</i> |            |
| *MacLaurin, R D.....        |                     | 15 Dec 15  |
| *Freer, F J.....            |                     | 1 Jan 16   |
| *Eaton, J W.....            |                     | 1 Jan 16   |
| *Mackenzie, C J (m).....    |                     | 1 Mar 16   |
| *Oliver, E H.....           |                     | 30 May 16  |
| *Bracken, J.....            |                     | 20 Sept 16 |
|                             | <i>Adjutant.</i>    |            |
| Cumming, J. D capt (m)..... |                     | 15 Dec 15  |

MOUNT ST. LOUIS COLLEGE.

Military District No. 4.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

(Organized G.O. 15 Nov 16.)

(2 Companies.)

*Major.**Captains.**Lieutenants.*

INFANTRY.

INFANTRY—Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Blue.  
RIFLES—Uniform, Green—Facings, Scarlet.

THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S FOOT GUARDS.

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 7 June, 72).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

Honorary Colonel.

His Excellency The Governor General of the Dominion of Canada.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Lieutenants—Con.

Woods, J W. . . . . 20 Oct 10

Majors (5).

(D) McLean, D H (smk) (E) . . . . . 24 Apr 08  
Cunningham, J F (m s c) . . . . . 28 Apr 08  
(brev lc 1 Jan 15)  
Verret, H B, DSO (E) . . . . . 24 June 15  
Ross, A C (E) . . . . . 19 June 16  
Willis-O'Connor, H (s m) (m s c) (E) . . . . . 19 June 16

Captains (4).

Noffke, W E . . . . . 3 Mar 11  
Payne, C H (sm) . . . . . 25 Nov 12  
Macpherson, J A C (E) . . . . . 6 June 13  
Scott, R T M . . . . . 7 July 13  
Dion, S A (E) . . . . . 29 May 15  
Fraser, H N (E) . . . . . 29 May 15  
Black, A W (E) . . . . . 29 May 15  
Reiffenstein, H A (m) (E) . . . . . 30 May 15  
Wilson, J A . . . . . 30 May 15

Lieutenants (16).

McLachlin, E . . . . . 15 Dec 09  
Weld, W E . . . . . 26 May 14  
Chrysler, G G (lg) (E) . . . . . 2 July 14  
(capt 29 Nov 10)  
Hayne, G O (r m c) (E) . . . . . 7 Aug 14  
deSalaberry, R (E) . . . . . 8 Aug 14  
(temp lc 11 Mar 16)  
Culling, E C (E) . . . . . 20 Aug 14  
Crowdy, J F . . . . . 1 Sept 14  
Hall, S D (E) . . . . . 30 Sept 14  
Blizard, J . . . . . 8 Oct 14  
Dexter, W E (m) . . . . . 16 Oct 14  
LeMoine, R H E (E) . . . . . 28 Oct 14  
Betchel, B R (E) . . . . . 4 Nov 14  
Bassett, J . . . . . 24 Nov 14  
(brev maj 24 Apr 16)  
Woods, J R . . . . . 24 Nov 14  
Bell, G G (ss) (E) . . . . . 25 Nov 14  
Gilmour, J F . . . . . 27 Nov 14  
\*Matthews, S G . . . . . 10 Feb 12  
\*Neilson, M A . . . . . 12 Aug 14  
\*Neal, C W . . . . . 12 Aug 14  
\*Fleming, C S (E) . . . . . 19 Aug 15  
\*Wharton, A H (m) (E) . . . . . 8 Sept 14  
Linton, E . . . . . 7 Nov 14

\*Keefer, A . . . . . 27 Nov 14  
\*Parker, A E (E) . . . . . 7 Dec 14  
Greene, G B . . . . . 10 Dec 14  
(temp capt 8 Nov 15)  
Fosbery, E G (m) (E) . . . . . 12 Dec 14  
Burpee, L J . . . . . 19 Dec 14  
Basset, E . . . . . 3 Jan 15  
Bishop, J L (E) . . . . . 5 Jan 15  
Fillan, C T . . . . . 9 Feb 15  
Gardner, G S . . . . . 9 Feb 15  
Gisborne, G S (m) (E) . . . . . 17 Feb 15  
Hester, H H (m) (E) . . . . . 23 Mar 15  
\*Byrne, J H . . . . . 25 Mar 15  
Graves, H C (E) . . . . . 13 Apr 15  
Ziegler, R P (E) . . . . . 20 May 15  
May, G G (E) . . . . . 25 May 15  
Cunningham, F de H (E) . . . . . 25 May 15  
Burgess, A C (E) . . . . . 28 May 15  
Watson, W W (E) . . . . . 1 June 15  
McKae, D J (E) . . . . . 3 June 15  
Maunsell, J Q (E) . . . . . 7 June 15  
Bercsford, G W de la P (m) (E) . . . . . 7 June 15  
Browne, L A . . . . . 8 June 15  
\*Palmer, C . . . . . 8 June 15  
\*Waddington, F J F (E) . . . . . 12 June 15  
Rainboth, E L (E) . . . . . 29 June 15  
\*Bourinot, A S (E) . . . . . 30 June 15  
Felloves, C O (ss) (E) . . . . . 30 June 15  
Ketchum, J (E) . . . . . 5 July 15  
Cameron, J H V (E) . . . . . 7 July 15  
Phillips, F G B (E) . . . . . 9 July 15  
Collingwood, J (m) (E) . . . . . 13 July 15  
\*MacNab, R . . . . . 23 July 15  
Hoag, E S (E) . . . . . 12 Aug 15  
Webber, W J (E) . . . . . 16 Aug 15  
Shirres, G T (E) . . . . . 5 Sept 15  
\*Perley, A G (E) . . . . . 5 Sept 15  
Rainboth, E C . . . . . 10 Sept 15  
Macdonell, D K (E) . . . . . 10 Sept 15  
Alexander, E D (E) . . . . . 30 Sept 15  
Toller, O C (E) . . . . . 4 Oct 15  
Brown, J E (m) . . . . . 6 Oct 15  
Crerar, J P (E) . . . . . 9 Oct 15  
Edwards, J . . . . . 21 Oct 15  
O'Regan, A R (m) . . . . . 25 Oct 15  
Dick, R M . . . . . 28 Oct 15  
Bartram, W B (E) . . . . . 1 Nov 15  
\*Charlton, L T . . . . . 6 Nov 15  
Holden, A H (E) . . . . . 15 Nov 15  
\*Pennfather, E T B . . . . . 24 Nov 15

THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S FOOT GUARDS—*Con.**Lieutenants—Con.*

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Brownlee, H E (m)..... | 8 Dec 15             |
| Bowie, G G (E).....    | 10 Dec 15            |
| *Rundle, A C.....      | 15 Dec 15            |
| Merrick, G R (E).....  | 22 Dec 15            |
| Christie, J H (E)..... | 10 Jan 16            |
| Cole, D S (m).....     | 10 Jan 16            |
|                        | (seconded 20 Nov 16) |
| Gorman, G V (E).....   | 11 Jan 16            |
| Graham, M (m).....     | 20 Jan 16            |
| Duncan, A G W (E)..... | 26 Jan 16            |
| Jones, A deL (E).....  | 11 Feb 16            |
| *Wright, C D.....      | 16 Feb 16            |
| *Patterson, R (m)..... | 24 Feb 16            |
| *Scott, W B.....       | 20 Mar 16            |
| *Wotherspoon, I S..... | 29 May 16            |
| *Bate, G A.....        | 10 June 16           |
| *Mortimer, G C.....    | 14 June 16           |
| O'Connor, C (E).....   | 14 June 16           |
| Sellwood, E L.....     | 15 June 16           |
| *Adams, J.....         | 26 June 16           |
| *Blakeney, T L.....    | 20 Sept 16           |
| *Lemieux, L R.....     | 5 Jan 17             |
| *Murphy, G H.....      | 5 Jan 17             |

*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.**Machine Gun Officer.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Thomas, H I..... 7 May 12  
(hon capt 1 July 12)

*Medical Officer*

Laidlaw, C, capt, AMC..... 15 July 11

*Paymaster.*

∞ Rothwell, T G..... 12 Sept 02  
(hon maj 12 Sept 12)

*Chaplain.*

Mackay, Rev A W hon capt..... 16 May 14

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (5).*

∞ Taylor, P B (m) (E)..... 1 Oct 10  
1 Dec 96  
(brev lc 20 May 15)

*Captains (4).*

∞ Adamson, A S A M, DSO (E)..... 1 Mar 06  
17 Apr 90  
Bowie, H W (E)..... 3 Sept 68  
26 Mar 88  
Magee, F A..... 22 Oct 08  
14 Sept 00  
O'Hara, F C T..... 22 Oct 08  
20 May 03  
Alexander, T W..... 14 Nov 08  
Fitzpatrick, L J..... 7 July 13  
3 Mar 11

*Lieutenants (16).*

Bate, L N..... 10 Mar 09  
30 Apr 06

## CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.

No. 500 "The Guards."

No. 137 The Ashbury.

**1st REGIMENT (CANADIAN GRENADIER GUARDS.)**

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 17 Nov., 59).

(Re-organized 29 Dec., 11).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q

1st Battalion (4 Companies)

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

|                                   |                      |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|
| (D)Carson, J W, C. B. (E).....    | 29 Dec 11            |
|                                   | (maj-gen 2 Nov 16)   |
| (D)Meighen, F S (E).....          | 1 Oct 14             |
|                                   | (brev col 1 Sept 15) |
| Dodds, W O H CMG (m s c) (E)..... | 1 Oct 14             |
|                                   | (brig gen 24 May 16) |
| *Gear, W I.....                   | 11 Aug 14            |
|                                   | 12 Apr 16            |

*Majors (5).*

|                       |                      |
|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Hanson, P R (E).....  | 1 Oct 14             |
|                       | (temp lc 30 Sept 15) |
| Rezford, I P (E)..... | 1 Oct 14             |
|                       | (temp lc 6 Apr 16)   |
| Stairs, G S (E).....  | 1 Oct 14             |

*Captains (4).*

|                               |                     |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| Larken, F B D (E).....        | 14 May 12           |
| Mitchell, G G (sm) (E).....   | 1 Oct 14            |
| Knubley, W K (E).....         | 1 Oct 14            |
| Terrouz, R de V (sm) (E)..... | 1 Oct 14            |
| English, A S (E).....         | 1 Oct 14            |
| Holt, A P (rnc) (E).....      | 1 Oct 14            |
| Carson, J C K, MC (E).....    | 1 Oct 14            |
| Griffith, R M.....            | 1 Oct 14            |
|                               | (temp maj 9 Feb 17) |
| Alexander, M, CMG (E).....    | 1 Oct 14            |
| King, H F.....                | 1 Oct 14            |
|                               | (temp maj 9 Feb 17) |
| Reid, J.....                  | 1 Oct 14            |
| King, W W.....                | 1 Oct 14            |
| Richardson, J H (E).....      | 1 Mar 15            |
| Griffith, E J (E).....        | 1 Mar 15            |
| Smith, H H (E).....           | 1 June 15           |
| Shaw, H le R (E).....         | 30 July 15          |
| Todd, G M (E).....            | 30 July 15          |
| Ralston, I S., MC. (E).....   | 21 Sept 15          |
|                               | 26 June 01          |
| Chisholm, H A, MC (E).....    | 11 Nov 15           |
| Hervey, A C (E).....          | 11 Nov 15           |
| Brodie, R A (E).....          | 11 Nov 15           |
| Campbell, K C (E).....        | 11 Nov 15           |
| Anderson, J R (E).....        | 11 Nov 15           |
| Bond, W L (m).....            | 24 Nov 15           |
|                               | 26 June 01          |
| Lewis, G G (E).....           | 23 Apr 16           |
| Sie, C F.....                 | 24 Apr 16           |
| MacDougall, R E.....          | 13 Oct 14           |
| Kirkpatrick, W M, MC (E)..... | 13 Oct 14           |
| Marler, H M.....              | 13 Oct 14           |

*Lieutenants (16).*

|                             |                      |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| Dean, R H (E).....          | 16 Oct 14            |
| Buchanan, E L (m) (E).....  | 29 Oct 14            |
| Shaw, J W.....              | 6 Nov 14             |
| Hanson, C H.....            | 27 Nov 14            |
|                             | (temp capt 9 Feb 17) |
| Nelles, W K.....            | 27 Nov 14            |
| Drew, C C (E).....          | 27 Nov 14            |
| Clarkson, R (m).....        | 27 Nov 14            |
| MacKeen, R T (ss) (E).....  | 14 Dec 14            |
| Rea, K G (s s).....         | 14 Dec 14            |
| Heward, C V.....            | 14 Dec 14            |
| Humphrey, J M (m) (E).....  | 15 Dec 14            |
| Thompson, J M.....          | 18 Dec 14            |
| Reid, A W (E).....          | 30 Dec 14            |
| Badgley, F M (m) (E).....   | 8 Jan 15             |
| Peverley, H A (E).....      | 8 Jan 15             |
| Kennedy, H C. (E).....      | 15 Jan 15            |
| Barker, D J.....            | 19 June 15           |
| Armstrong, C M (m) (E)..... | 22 June 15           |
| White, S B (E).....         | 23 June 15           |
| Hiam, G (m) (E).....        | 24 June 15           |
| Kirkpatrick, H R.....       | 19 July 15           |
| Allan, J A.....             | 20 July 15           |
| Johnston, I D.....          | 21 July 15           |
|                             | (seconded 21 Feb 16) |
| Jellett, R P.....           | 22 July 15           |
| Byatt, E R.....             | 23 July 15           |
| Kenyon, E E (m) (E).....    | 24 July 15           |
| *Hutchison, P P (E).....    | 26 July 15           |
| Gilmour, J L (E).....       | 25 Aug 15            |
| *Morris, J M (E).....       | 26 Aug 15            |
| *Dean, E C (E).....         | 28 Aug 15            |
| Wainwright, E F.....        | 30 Aug 15            |
| Sare, H F (E).....          | 6 Sept 15            |
| Tidmarsh, C J (E).....      | 1 Oct 15             |
|                             | 16 Mar 15            |
| Law, P R, MC (E).....       | 18 Oct 15            |
| Emmans, R L.....            | 21 Oct 15            |
| Ward, M E St. C (E).....    | 26 Oct 15            |
| Rees, H.....                | 29 Oct 15            |
| Jerdan, P (m) (E).....      | 4 Nov 15             |
| McLernon, J R S.....        | 5 Nov 15             |
| Allan, J R (i a).....       | 6 Nov 15             |
| Hampson, R.....             | 8 Nov 15             |
| Johnson, F R (i a).....     | 9 Nov 15             |
|                             | (seconded 9 May 16)  |
| *Ewing, W.....              | 11 Nov 15            |
| Robertson, G E (s s).....   | 27 Nov 15            |
| Barlow, F L.....            | 20 Dec 15            |
| Tait, M M.....              | 31 Jan 16            |
| Lightbound C H.....         | 4 Feb 16             |
| *Scott, W B.....            | 20 Mar 16            |
| Molson, K.....              | 30 Mar 16            |
|                             | 21 Dec 07            |

## 1st REGIMENT (CANADIAN GRENADEER GUARDS)—Con.

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                                  |            |
|----------------------------------|------------|
| *Rolland, H D (m).....           | 9 June 16  |
| Tolmie, R G.....                 | 13 June 16 |
| Glascso, A P S.....              | 15 June 16 |
| Say, C R G.....                  | 17 July 16 |
| *McArthur, A E G.....            | 17 July 16 |
| *Telfer, G D.....                | 17 July 16 |
| Raymond, L C (m).....            | 17 July 16 |
| Carmichael, C (m).....           | 20 July 16 |
| *Allan, A H.....                 | 2 Sept 16  |
| Heward, R B (m).....             | 13 Oct 16  |
| Wallace, H E.....                | 16 Oct 16  |
| Severs, C.....                   | 18 Oct 16  |
| Gyles, G F.....                  | 18 Oct 16  |
| Kennedy, J W (E).....            | 22 Nov 16  |
| *Hoerner, R G.....               | 22 Nov 16  |
| McGuire, G A.....                | 22 Nov 16  |
|                                  | 1 Oct 15   |
| *Telford, J D.....               | 15 Dec 16  |
| <i>Adjutant.</i>                 |            |
| Hanson, lt (temp capt) C H.....  | 12 Dec 16  |
| <i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>   |            |
| Mitchell, G G capt (sm) (E)..... | 29 June 12 |
| <i>Machine Gun Officer.</i>      |            |
|                                  |            |
| <i>Signalling Officer.</i>       |            |
| MacKeen, R T lt (ss) (E).....    | 30 July 15 |
| <i>Quartermaster.</i>            |            |
| McGill, J T, hon capt.....       | 5 May 15   |

## Medical Officer.

|                                 |           |
|---------------------------------|-----------|
| Nelson, W E major AMC (E).....  | 17 Aug 12 |
| Gilday, A L C capt AMC (E)..... | 17 Aug 12 |
| Gilday, F W lt, AMC.....        | 23 Apr 16 |

## Paymaster.

|                           |            |
|---------------------------|------------|
| Hudson, J D hon capt..... | 22 Sept 14 |
|---------------------------|------------|

## Chaplain.

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| Evans, Very Rev T F L, Dean of Montreal<br>hon capt..... | 27 May 12 |
|--|-----------|

## CORPS RESERVE

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (5).

## Captains (4).

|                    |           |
|--------------------|-----------|
| Koelle, H H V..... | 13 Feb 14 |
|                    | 29 Oct 10 |

## Lieutenant\* (16).

|                 |           |
|-----------------|-----------|
| Angus, A D..... | 1 June 15 |
|                 | 20 Feb 12 |

## Paymaster

|                 |                     |
|-----------------|---------------------|
| Brown, W E..... | 22 Sept 14          |
|                 | (hon maj 20 Feb 12) |

## CADET CORPS ATTACHED.

No 29—Lower Canada College Cadet Corps



## 2nd REGIMENT (QUEEN'S OWN RIFLES OF CANADA).—Con.

| Lieutenants—Con.             |                        | Lieutenants—Con.            |                    |
|------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| Barnum, H G, MC (m) (E)..... | 18 Oct 14              | Worts, J G.....             | 10 Sept 15         |
| Smallpiece, V N (E).....     | 19 Oct 14              | Gooderham, N R.....         | 11 Sept 15         |
| Langmuir, J W.....           | 21 Oct 14              | Bartlett, J W.....          | 13 Sept 15         |
| Pepler, S B (E).....         | 22 Oct 14              | Hearst, W I (E).....        | 14 Sept 15         |
| Christie, R J.....           | 2 Nov 14               | Scully, H D.....            | 15 Sept 15         |
|                              | (temp capt 16 Feb 16)  | *Gray, R A L.....           | 16 Sept 15         |
| Foulds, A (E).....           | 9 Nov 14               | Reynolds, L C (E).....      | 18 Oct 15          |
|                              | (seconded 13 Oct 15)   | Sampson, H M.....           | 25 Oct 15          |
|                              | (local capt 13 Oct 15) | *Williams, E L.....         | 26 Oct 15          |
| Foster, C L.....             | 10 Nov 14              | Baird, H N.....             | 27 Oct 15          |
|                              | (temp capt 15 Dec 16)  | Jarvis, A E deM (E).....    | 28 Oct 15          |
| Wood, J M (m) (E).....       | 11 Nov 14              | Stobie, J A M.....          | 29 Oct 15          |
| McLaughlin, H J (E).....     | 12 Nov 14              | Neelon, J H (ss s) (E)..... | 30 Oct 15          |
| Hearst, H V (E).....         | 14 Nov 14              | Cotton, J D (E).....        | 1 Nov 15           |
| Woods, J R (ss) (E).....     | 15 Nov 14              | *McMillan, E G.....         | 2 Nov 15           |
| Clarkson, G E.....           | 16 Nov 14              | Swan, W E (E).....          | 4 Nov 15           |
| Orr, G M (E).....            | 17 Nov 14              | Mackenzie, A G.....         | 5 Nov 15           |
| Haas, M S.....               | 17 Nov 14              | Bailey, R (E).....          | 8 Nov 15           |
| Wood, F H (E).....           | 10 Dec 14              | Pike, A W.....              | 9 Nov 15           |
| Duggan, C R (ia).....        | 18 Dec 14              | Cronyn, L G (E).....        | 10 Nov 15          |
| Woods, W B (E).....          | 10 Jan 15              | Dizon, R A.....             | 10 Nov 15          |
| Lewis, A C (E).....          | 12 Feb 15              | William, A C.....           | 17 Nov 15          |
| Goldman, C E A.....          | 20 Feb 15              | Swinerton, F A (E).....     | 29 Nov 15          |
| Smith, H F (E).....          | 22 Feb 15              | Rolph, P G (E).....         | 15 Dec 15          |
| Smith, W T.....              | 14 Apr 15              | Mathews, M B (E).....       | 16 Dec 15          |
| *Wood, H B (E).....          | 16 Apr 15              | Jennings, J H (E).....      | 17 Dec 15          |
| Green, L M.....              | 21 Apr 15              | Grover, T M (E).....        | 13 Dec 15          |
| Gray, R M (E).....           | 19 May 15              | Small, S.....               | 5 Jan 16           |
| McNaught, W C (m) (E).....   | 20 May 15              | Polson, N S.....            | 10 Jan 16          |
| Macdonald, G G (E).....      | 25 May 15              | Macintyre, W (E).....       | 11 Jan 16          |
| Howard, V M (E).....         | 26 May 15              | Scott, C B (E).....         | 12 Jan 16          |
| Allen, E S (E).....          | 27 May 15              | Eaton, T A (E).....         | 13 Jan 16          |
| Macdonald, J M (E).....      | 28 May 15              | Irwin, C W.....             | 21 Jan 16          |
| Murray, G M.....             | 29 May 15              | Leonard, J (E).....         | 23 Jan 16          |
| Murray, J A (m) (E).....     | 31 May 15              | Stewart, J F (E).....       | 24 Jan 16          |
| Dizon, W E J.....            | 21 June 15             | Lyall, L B.....             | 25 Jan 16          |
| Elwell, G H (E).....         | 22 June 15             | Cooper, J A (m).....        | 25 Jan 16          |
| MacLaren, J F (E).....       | 23 June 15             |                             | (capt 27 July 08)  |
| *Ellis, M L (E).....         | 24 June 15             |                             | (temp lc 9 Feb 16) |
| Sykes, H H, MC (E).....      | 14 July 15             | Murray, C E (E).....        | 26 Jan 16          |
| Parkinson, R W (E).....      | 15 July 15             | Payne, G N (m).....         | 27 Jan 16          |
| Kcith, D L (E).....          | 16 July 15             | Leishman, E J.....          | 28 Jan 16          |
| Massie, J M (E).....         | 17 July 15             | *Pearcy, G S.....           | 29 Jan 16          |
| Bethune, H W (E).....        | 19 July 15             | Watson, J C.....            | 31 Jan 16          |
| Crawford, J P (E).....       | 22 July 15             | Crawford, W J.....          | 1 Feb 16           |
| McLaughlin, W W.....         | 23 July 15             | Jennings, R B.....          | 2 Feb 16           |
| McDonell, J A E (E).....     | 24 July 15             | Murdoch, T B (E).....       | 3 Feb 16           |
| Scott, W E (E).....          | 26 July 15             | Lunan, W.....               | 4 Feb 16           |
| Ferguson, J M (E).....       | 27 July 15             | Fairclough, A B (E).....    | 7 Feb 16           |
| Jones, C W (E).....          | 28 July 15             | Hunter, J R.....            | 8 Feb 16           |
| McCaug, R E.....             | 31 July 15             | Copp, H W W.....            | 9 Feb 16           |
|                              | (temp capt 1 Jan 17)   | Bishop, J M.....            | 10 Feb 16          |
| McGowan, J R (E).....        | 2 Aug 15               | Jackson, B G.....           | 11 Feb 16          |
| *Fellowes, G A (E).....      | 3 Aug 15               | Smith, M C.....             | 14 Feb 16          |
| Fuller, C H.....             | 19 Aug 15              | Polson, H L (E).....        | 1 Mar 16           |
| MacAgy, W C.....             | 20 Aug 15              | Macdougall, A K.....        | 13 Mar 16          |
| Shapley, H W.....            | 21 Aug 15              | Pypcr, A B.....             | 13 Mar 16          |
| Nasmith, D W (ss) (E).....   | 24 Aug 15              | Duffell, N G.....           | 14 Mar 16          |
| McFarren, F B (E).....       | 30 Aug 15              | Gilbert, R.....             | 15 Mar 16          |
| Rogers, D F (E).....         | 31 Aug 15              | Butler, L E.....            | 16 Mar 16          |
| Hicks-Lyne, R T E (E).....   | 1 Sept 15              | McPherson, G B (E).....     | 17 Mar 16          |
| Smith, A L (E).....          | 2 Sept 15              |                             | 30 July 15         |
| Loundes, C B.....            | 8 Sept 15              | Stewart, W S.....           | 28 Mar 16          |
| Hire, T F.....               | 9 Sept 15              | Smith, W P.....             | 7 Apr 16           |



2nd REGIMENT (QUEEN'S OWN RIFLES OF CANADA)—CON.

Lieutenants—Con.

|                            |            |
|----------------------------|------------|
| Gibson, R B.....           | 7 Apr 16   |
|                            | 17 Nov 14  |
| Mitchell, F L (E).....     | 7 Apr 16   |
|                            | 1 Mar 15   |
| *Vanderburgh, A H (E)..... | 29 May 16  |
|                            | 23 Dec 15  |
| *Hime, W L.....            | 19 June 16 |
| Burk, A R.....             | 22 June 16 |
| Murdoch, M D (E).....      | 23 June 16 |
|                            | 14 Dec 15  |
| Cooper, E H (m).....       | 30 June 16 |
| Snelgrove, H D B.....      | 4 July 16  |
| Bole, J G.....             | 21 July 16 |
| Francis, J R.....          | 2 Aug 16   |
| *Maabeth, D.....           | 30 Aug 16  |
| Burton, J L (m).....       | 25 Oct 16  |
| *Thorne, A M.....          | 15 Nov 16  |
| *Moore, F A.....           | 16 Nov 16  |
| *Milt, R H.....            | 17 Nov 16  |
| *Adamson, S L.....         | 21 Nov 16  |
| *Sewell, A V.....          | 12 Dec 16  |
| *Bourlier, H C.....        | 15 Dec 16  |
| Newitt, R A.....           | 4 Jan 17   |
|                            | 17 June 12 |
| *Mason, T H.....           | 6 Feb 17   |
| *Dilworth, R J.....        | 7 Feb 17   |
| *Wade, R O.....            | 8 Feb 17   |
| *Flaws, A L.....           | 9 Feb 17   |

Regimental Adjutant.

Pellatt, R major (temp lc) (msc) (m) (E) 28 May 12

Adjutants (2).

Miller, H H capt..... 11 Apr 13

Instructor of Musketry.

Machine Gun Officer.

Signalling Officers (2).

Quartermasters (2)

Hutcheson, J (E)..... 1 Feb 11  
 (hon capt 14 Feb 12)  
 & (D) Thorn, J O..... 1 Oct 14  
 (hon maj 23 Mar 08)  
 George, H M, hon lt..... 3 May 15

Medical Officers (2).

& Winnett, F..... 31 May 09  
 (maj 31 May 14)  
 Goldsmith, P G (E)..... 31 May 09  
 (maj 27 May 11)  
 Haywood, A K, MC, capt, AMC (E)..... 11 Apr 14  
 \*Robertson, D E lt, AMC (E)..... 15 Aug 14

Paymaster.

Kilgour, J hon maj..... 24 Apr 11

Chaplain.

Cody, Ven Archdeacon H. J., D.D., LL.D.,  
 Hon. lt.-col..... 20 Jan 14  
 McGaffin, Rev. C S hon capt..... 28 Dec 14  
 Moore, Rev F J hon capt (E)..... 18 Oct 15  
 Browne, Rev E G B hon capt (E)..... 23 Jan 16

CORPS RESERVE.

3rd and 4th Battalions.

Majors (10).

Captains (8).

Mason, D H C, DSO (ss) (s m) (E)..... 3 Jun 13  
 1 Feb 11  
 Morrison, G F, DSO (E)..... 23 Jun 13  
 7 Feb 10  
 Suydam, H C (lg) (sm) (E)..... 18 Dec 13  
 23 June 13

Lieutenants (32).

Barker, W D P (E)..... 15 July 13  
 Smith, R E..... 26 Nov 13  
 Rogers, J B, MC (E)..... 25 Nov 13  
 30 June 05  
 Moody, F H (sm) (E)..... 5 Mar 14  
 16 Mar 12  
 White, P..... 4 Dec 14  
 Bruce, R G (s s)..... 17 Aug 16  
 1 Nov 14

CADET CORPS ATTACHED.

No. 380—The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada Cadet Corps.

## 3rd REGIMENT (VICTORIA RIFLES OF CANADA.)

"Eccles Hill."

12th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 10 Jan., 32).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur W. P.A., Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., [F] Personal A.D.C. to the King. 6 Feb 15.

## Lieut-Colonel.

Burland, W W, DSO (E)..... 12 Sept 12  
(D) Gascoigne, F A de L, DSO (E)..... 1 Oct 14

## Majors (5).

Gunn, J A, DSO (m) (E)..... 12 Sept 12  
temp lc 24 Oct 14  
McCombe, G (E)..... 1 Oct 14  
Evans, W B (E)..... 1 Oct 14  
O'Donoghue, J V (E)..... 22 Jan 15  
McRobbie, F M..... 23 Nov 15  
temp lc 6 Nov 15  
Bown, F T (E)..... 17 Mar 16  
Winans, B G..... 20 Mar 16

## Captains (4).

Harwood, F A (E)..... 20 Feb 12  
Furlong, G F (s s) (E)..... 31 May 13  
Curry, V G (E)..... 26 Mar 14  
Webb, H J (E)..... 26 Mar 14  
Kane, R A C..... 1 Oct 14  
Adams, W D, MC (rmc) (E)..... 1 Oct 14  
Taylor, W B..... 2 Oct 14  
Edgar, J H (m)..... 1 Dec 14

## Lieutenants (16).

McAvity, A G..... 25 Nov 08  
Grant, S..... 10 May 12  
McBean, A (m)..... 10 May 12  
Porteous, C F C, MC (E)..... 10 May 12  
O'Brien-Tuohig, M..... 28 Nov 12  
Draper, W H (E)..... 25 Jan 13  
McCuaig, R L (r m c) (E)..... 2 July 13  
Robertson, G R, MC (E)..... 20 Mar 14  
McMurtry, E O (r m c) (E)..... 2 July 14  
Eichie, C F, MC (E)..... 3 July 14  
\*Price, C B..... 4 July 14  
Morphy, A H A (rmc) (E)..... 11 Sept 14  
Whitehead, G V (E)..... 11 Sept 14  
Hall, P L, MC (E)..... 11 Sept 14  
Walker, A L, MC (E)..... 11 Sept 14  
Languelec, B G (E)..... 11 Sept 14  
Kingstone, H D, MC (E)..... 11 Sept 14  
Morrison, J. G S..... 11 Sept 14  
Evans, T A (E)..... 11 Sept 14  
Pillow, H W..... 11 Sept 14  
Harman, S M..... 11 Sept 14  
Steven, R C..... 11 Sept 14  
Miller, W (m) (E)..... 11 Sept 14  
Cowans, D..... 11 Sept 14  
Drury, V M..... 11 Sept 14  
Skinner, R S (m) (E)..... 11 Sept 14  
Molson, H W..... 11 Sept 14  
Donnelly, J B (m) (E)..... 11 Sept 14  
Evan, H..... 11 Sept 14  
Porteous, G..... 11 Sept 14

## Lieutenants—Con.

Redmond, R M (E)..... 11 Sept 14  
Burrill, J W..... 11 Sept 14  
Duclos, V E (E)..... 29 Oct 14  
Beckett, D H (E)..... 1 Nov 14  
Mackenzie, P, MC (E)..... 16 Nov 14  
Cowans, R (E)..... 1 Dec 14  
Creighton, W W R (m) (E)..... 1 Dec 14  
\*McGibbon, S R..... 1 Dec 14  
\*Shaw, L D..... 1 Dec 14  
Ross, J A, DSO (E)..... 10 Dec 14  
Black, J (m) (E)..... 3 Jan 15  
King-Mason, C (E)..... 4 Jan 15  
Greenshields, C G (E)..... 12 Feb 15  
\*Wilson, E W (E)..... 10 Mar 15  
Walsh, G V (ia)..... 1 Apr 15  
Holland, H M D..... 15 Apr 15  
White, C S B (E)..... 8 May 15  
Dunlop, G P G..... 3 June 15  
McMaster, R H..... 17 June 15  
Shorey, A H..... 18 June 15  
Slessor, J E (E)..... 20 June 15  
Acer, J H A..... 21 June 15  
Wilson, A (m)..... 21 June 15  
\*McLennan, D..... 14 July 15  
Sheffield, G (m) (E)..... 17 July 15  
Rolland, S A..... 3 Aug 15  
Stärke, O R (m) (E)..... 27 Aug 15  
Parkins, E R..... 15 Sept 15  
Williams, A P B..... 29 Sept 15  
Hart, E T..... 4 Oct 15  
Hingston, R B..... 24 Nov 15  
Turpin, G H..... 1 Dec 15  
Hamilton, C R..... 3 Mar 16  
Shuter, J G R..... 11 Mar 16  
Johnston, K B..... 18 Apr 16  
(seconded 25 Aug 16)  
McCuaig, J S (m)..... 7 May 16  
Terroux, A M..... 9 May 16  
Desbarats, E W..... 12 May 16  
Cains, J L..... 21 May 16  
\*Campbell, D G (m)..... 22 May 16  
\*Henev, T B..... 23 May 16  
Alloway, C C (m)..... 29 May 16  
\*Beckett, M E..... 27 June 16  
Stark, N B..... 10 July 16  
Grieve, J..... 20 July 16  
\*Stewart, J A..... 22 July 16  
\*Burland, B S..... 23 July 16  
Hawken, A J S..... 25 July 16  
\*Claxton, A B..... 23 Aug 16  
\*Smith, N..... 7 Sept 16  
\*McCombe, W M..... 18 Sept 16  
\*Darroch, D M..... 18 Oct 16  
\*Thornhill, H P..... 5 Jan 17  
\*Johnston, J..... 9 Mar 17

**3rd REGIMENT (VICTORIA RIFLES OF CANADA)—Con.**

| <i>Adjutant.</i>  | <b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>   |
|---|---|
| <i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>  | <b>2nd Battalion.</b>   |
| <i>Machine Gun Officer.</i>   | <i>Majors (5).</i>  |
|   | Stewart, C. (E)..... 9 Oct 11<br>28 Jan 08                    |
|   | <i>Captains (4).</i>  |
| <i>Signalling Officer.</i>  | Hagar, W C..... 3 Jan 06.<br>19 Feb 02                        |
| Furlong, G F <i>capt (s s) (E)</i> ..... 2 June 13  | Davidson, E A..... 18 Apr 08<br>10 Feb 02                     |
| <i>Quartermaster.</i>   | Ogilvie, N C (E)..... 20 July 08<br>15 Dec 04                 |
| Hough, J H <i>hon capt</i> ..... 12 Nov 09  | Hiam, G C H..... 1 Nov 08<br>1 Nov 08                         |
| Walters, P R <i>hon lt</i> ..... 19 June 15   | Stikeman, H F C ( <i>m s c</i> )..... 26 Jan 08<br>28 July 02 |
| <i>Medical Officer.</i>   | ( <i>brev maj</i> 21 Mar 17)                                  |
| MacCallum, D lt AMC..... 2 Aug 15   | <i>Licutenants (16).</i>                                      |
| <i>Pymaster.</i>  | Cameron, J A..... 3 Jan 06<br>( <i>capt</i> 11 June 04)       |
| ∞(D) Rodden W..... 15 Dec 98<br>( <i>hon l c</i> 2 Feb. 15)                                     | Cook, W A..... 9 Feb 09<br>22 Sept 04                         |
| <i>Chaplain.</i>  | Tresidder, T A..... 9 Feb 09<br>13 Feb 07                     |
| Farthing, Rt Rev, J C., M.A., D.D., Lord<br>Bishop of Montreal, <i>hon major</i> ..... 3 Dec 11 | Pope, M..... 15 July 10<br>( <i>capt</i> 23 June 93)          |
| Shatford, Rev. A P, <i>hon capt, (E)</i> ..... 21 Apr 13  | Dingman, E C ( <i>m</i> ) (E)..... 1 Dec 13<br>30 July 09     |

**4th REGIMENT (CHASSEURS CANADIENS.)**

15th Infantry Brigade.  
Military District No. 5.  
(Organized 1 May, 01).

Headquarters—Ste. Anne de la Pérade, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Ste. Anne de la Pérade.

B Co.—Ste. Geneviève.

C Co.—St. Prospère.

D Co.—St. Narcisse.

E Co.—St. Basile.

F Co.—St. Raymond.

G Co.—Cap Santé.

H Co.—St. Tite.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—∞ (D) Rousseau, Lt.-Colonel J. A., *ret.*, 28 Mar., 09.

**Lieut.-Colonel.**

Readman, O (m)..... 8 Mar 14

**Majors (2).**

L'Heureux, J T N (E)..... 7 Jan 10

Jacques, L E (m)..... 8 Mar 14

**Captains (8).**

a St. Arnaud, J E..... 1 May 01

c Massicotte, E..... 1 May 01

f Letarte, J J (m)..... 1 May 01

b Baril, H..... 1 June 01

d Cossette, J..... 1 June 01

e Savard, D (s m)..... 23 June 09

g Frenette, J A (s m)..... 14 Apr 10

h Nobert, J C (s s)..... 9 Apr 12

**Lieutenants (16).**

a Brunelle, G..... 31 Mar 05

b Leblanc, H A (m) (E)..... 28 Mar 07

f Page, C B Z..... 31 Mar 08

Dorion, C N (s m)..... 30 Nov 10

a Despins, F (m)..... 31 May 11

d Ahern, J G..... 5 May 14

..... 31 Oct 13

Halle, J F X (m) (E)..... 20 Oct 14

h \*Dessureau, A..... 8 Oct 13

d \*Desbiens, P..... 16 May 14

e \*Simard, P A..... 12 Aug 14

g \*Guay, A..... 4 Feb 15

f \*Bourassa, L..... 4 Feb 15

c \*Trudel, L..... 18 Feb 15

f de Morini, J (m) (E)..... 5 June 15

e Poirier, I A..... 2 Dec 15

e Charron, A E (m)..... 13 Dec 15

a Savoie, J (m) (E)..... 22 Dec 15

g Lizotte, A J (E)..... 13 Jan 18

Couillard, E..... 18 Jan 16

b \*Ampleman, J..... 18 Jan 16

c Petitpas, M E..... 21 Jan 16

a \*Bourassa, J R..... 21 Jan 16

b Maranda, A (m)..... 21 Jan 16

g Rheume, C..... 22 Jan 16

e Plante, L A..... 26 Jan 16

e \*Marier, J A..... 26 Jan 16

b Trudel, G O..... 10 Feb 16

g \*Gingras, J A..... 14 Feb 16

e Savary, J W L..... 23 Feb 16

**Lieutenants—Con.**

a Ranger, L G..... 23 Feb 16

d \*Faber, S I..... 23 Feb 16

f \*Trepanier, J L..... 3 Mar 16

d Valiquet, A E (m) (E)..... 3 Mar 16

h \*Carbray, T J..... 6 Mar 16

g \*Guilbault, J H (E)..... 6 Mar 16

f \*Dery, J M..... 8 Mar 16

a \*Buisson, C O K..... 20 Mar 16

**Adjutant.****Instructor of Musketry.**

Dorion, C N Lt. (s m)..... 25 Apr 12

**Signalling Officer.****Quartermaster.**

Leblanc, C E hon capt (E)..... 21 Dec 06

**Medical Officer.****Paymaster.**

Rousseau, M hon capt..... 27 May 07

**Chaplain.**

Baril, Rev D hon capt..... 25 Mar 09

**CORPS RESERVE.****2nd Battalion.****Majors (2).****Captains (8).**

Nobert, C B..... 6 Apr 07

..... 1 June 01

Chartier, A E (s s)..... 10 Jan 11

..... 14 June 04

**Lieutenants (16).**

**5th REGIMENT (ROYAL HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA.)**

(Allied with The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders).)

12th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 31 Jan., '82).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

2nd Battalion (4 Companies).

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—MacKay, Hon. R., 17 May, '00.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—1st Battalion—Allan, Sir Hugh Montague, Knt., C.V.O., 15 Mar., 11.

*Lieut-Colonel Commandant.*

(D) Cantlie, G S, DSO (E)..... 11 May 09  
 15 Aug 06  
 (ext'd 11 May 15)

*Lieut-Colonels (2).*

(D) Ross J G, CMG (sm) (E)..... 11 May 09  
 (ext'd 11 May 15)  
 Davidson, P (m s c) (s m)..... 11 May 14

*Majors (10).*

Loomis, F O W, DSO (F) (E)..... 18 Dec 09  
 (col 24 May 16)  
 (brig-gen 24 May 16)  
 McCuaig, D R., D.S.O. (m s c) (E)..... 11 May 14  
 Jamieson, R H (s m) (E)..... 1 Oct 14  
 Monsarrat, C N..... 1 Oct 14  
 (temp lc 10 June 15)  
 Walkem, H C (sm) (E)..... 1 Oct 14  
 \*Smart, V I..... 1 Oct 14  
 Bovey, W (E)..... 1 Oct 14  
 Forbes, W F..... 10 June 15  
 Birchall, W D..... 10 June 15  
 (temp lc 7 Apr 16)  
 Cleghorn, G S..... 6 Apr 16  
 18 Dec 09

*Captains (8).*

McCuaig, G E, DSO (E)..... 2 July 10  
 >> Clark-Kennedy, W H, DSO (E)..... 2 Oct 11  
 22 Feb 07  
 Cameron, A G DSO (s m) (E)..... 1 Oct 13  
 Walker, H F (E)..... 1 Oct 13  
 Carsley, J G (E)..... 1 Oct 13  
 Ross, J K L..... 1 Mar 14  
 (seconded 7 Oct 14)  
 Robinson, H. B..... 1 Mar 14  
 Mathewson, H (E)..... 1 May 14  
 Coristine, S B (rmc) (E)..... 10 Sept 14  
 10 Feb 13  
 Robertson, D B (s s)..... 10 Sept 14  
 2 Feb 09  
 Strachan, K G, (E)..... 10 Sept 14  
 25 Feb 09  
 Lindsay, S B (E)..... 1 Oct 14  
 Davidson, C G (E)..... 1 Oct 14  
 Norsworthy, S C, MC (E)..... 25 May 15

*Lieutenants (32).*

Pease, H M..... 10 Oct 10  
 Perry, K M, DSO (E)..... 18 Dec 10  
 McCuaig, C N (E)..... 8 Apr 12  
 >> Sellon, E M (E)..... 21 Dec 12  
 Greenshields, J G..... 15 Mar 13  
 Whitehead, F W F..... 15 Mar 13  
 Ives, H D (E)..... 15 Mar 13  
 Fisher, A M (E)..... 1 Apr 13  
 MacTier, W S M (E)..... 1 Oct 13  
 Bovey, Q C D (i a)..... 1 Oct 13  
 (seconded 10 Dec 14)  
 Joly de Lotbiniere, A (E)..... 29 Dec 13  
 Piblado, C B (r m c) (E)..... 25 June 14  
 Ross, J G (E)..... 7 Aug 14  
 Mills, A L S (E)..... 20 Sept 14  
 Hastings, J O (E)..... 21 Sept 14  
 Stephens, F C (E)..... 21 Sept 14  
 (temp capt 20 Nov 15)  
 Ogilvie, A E (E)..... 28 Sept 14  
 Ogilvie, G L (E)..... 28 Sept 14  
 Molson, H, MC (E)..... 28 Sept 14  
 Allan, H (E)..... 28 Sept 14  
 Pease, E R (E)..... 28 Sept 14  
 Robertson, W B (s s)..... 28 Sept 14  
 Hoyles, H L (E)..... 28 Sept 14  
 Brodie, A B..... 28 Sept 14  
 Birks, H G..... 28 Sept 14  
 Drummond, G I (m)..... 28 Sept 14  
 Drinkwater, K E (E)..... 28 Sept 14  
 Macklin, P C A (E)..... 28 Sept 14  
 Drummond, C B (ia)..... 28 Sept 14  
 Yuile, J W (E)..... 28 Sept 14  
 Chambers, W D (E)..... 28 Sept 14  
 Watson, S W (E)..... 28 Sept 14  
 Davidson, H G (E)..... 28 Sept 14  
 Hastings, W R (E)..... 28 Sept 14  
 Cassils, C W..... 28 Sept 14  
 Evans, E C (E)..... 28 Sept 14  
 Morgan, H (E)..... 28 Sept 14  
 Stavert, R E (E)..... 22 Oct 14  
 McNaughton, J (E)..... 22 Oct 14  
 Riddell, J A (m) (E)..... 22 Oct 14  
 Stephens, L de K (E)..... 22 Oct 14  
 Bosworth, S M (E)..... 22 Oct 14  
 \*Grier, C B (E)..... 22 Oct 14  
 Grier, A E (E)..... 22 Oct 14  
 Mathewson, K..... 22 Oct 14  
 (seconded 24 Apr 15)  
 Ross-Ross, T E V..... 22 Oct 14

## 5th REGIMENT (ROYAL HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA)—Con.

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                                  |                       |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------|
| MacGillivray, G L (E).....       | 22 Oct 14             |
| Finley, E B (E).....             | 22 Oct 14             |
| Gilmour, D B (E).....            | 22 Oct 14             |
| Murray, H.....                   | 19 Nov 14             |
|                                  | (temp capt 7 May 16)  |
|                                  | (seconded 7 May 16)   |
| Coristine, C G (ss).....         | 19 Nov 14             |
| Eadie, G H H (m) (E).....        | 19 Nov 14             |
| McDougall, P N (E).....          | 19 Nov 14             |
| Mathewson, S J, MC (E).....      | 19 Nov 14             |
| Graffley, W A (E).....           | 19 Nov 14             |
| Morse, E D (E).....              | 19 Nov 14             |
| Black, L G (E).....              | 19 Nov 14             |
| Willcocks, M F (E).....          | 21 Nov 14             |
| Birohall, T P.....               | 21 Nov 14             |
| Mathewson, J A (E).....          | 10 Dec 14             |
| McLennan, B, DSO (rmc) (E).....  | 4 Jan 15              |
| Bell, J M (E).....               | 4 Jan 15              |
| Ewing, R L H, MC (E).....        | 4 Jan 15              |
| *Beveridge, J K, MC (E).....     | 15 Feb 15             |
| Gillespie, T S.....              | 15 Feb 15             |
| Whitehead, T R (i a).....        | 17 Mar 15             |
| *Browu, W D.....                 | 28 Sept 14            |
| Newman, H (E).....               | 24 Dec 15             |
| *Watson, J C.....                | 19 Nov 14             |
| *Major, N A (i a).....           | 19 Nov 14             |
| *Bethune, D A (E).....           | 15 Feb 15             |
| Kittermaster, D A (rmc) (E)..... | 1 Apr 15              |
| Stewart, J C (E).....            | 15 Apr 15             |
| *McDougall, H B (E).....         | 10 May 15             |
| Young, J (E).....                | 27 May 15             |
| Shepherd, E G (ss) (E).....      | 28 May 15             |
| Traquair, R (ss).....            | 29 May 15             |
| Molson, W H.....                 | 31 May 15             |
| Macdougall, A C, (rmc).....      | 20 Dec 16             |
| Doble, A R.....                  | 20 Dec 16             |
| *Grier, A H (E).....             | 3 June 15             |
| Ashby, G S (E).....              | 11 June 15            |
| Walker, J J (E).....             | 12 June 15            |
| Macleay, V W (E).....            | 14 June 15            |
| Daves, K T.....                  | 15 June 15            |
| Paterson, J B (E).....           | 16 June 15            |
| Cowans, P P.....                 | 17 June 15            |
| Fromings, H A.....               | 18 June 15            |
| Birks, G A.....                  | 19 June 15            |
| Davis, W L.....                  | 21 June 15            |
| Davis, C W.....                  | 22 June 15            |
| Daves, N J (ss).....             | 23 June 15            |
| Mackenzie, J S (E).....          | 24 June 15            |
| Patch, H H (E).....              | 6 July 15             |
| McLennan, G S (m) (E).....       | 7 July 15             |
|                                  | 6 June 15             |
|                                  | 9 July 15             |
| *Coote, J M (co).....            | 9 July 15             |
|                                  | (seconded 24 July 15) |
| Molson, J H (ss).....            | 9 July 15             |
| Watt, I W (E).....               | 10 July 15            |
| Ross, I A (ss).....              | 12 July 15            |
|                                  | (seconded 3 May 16)   |
| Fuller, E H.....                 | 13 July 15            |
| Stanley, H P (m) (E).....        | 14 July 15            |
| Simpson, B (E).....              | 23 July 15            |
| Scott, H M (E).....              | 30 July 15            |
|                                  | 12 Jan 15             |
| Drummond, L C (ss) (E).....      | 4 Aug 15              |
| King, R W.....                   | 20 Dec 16             |

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                                       |                         |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Owens, T S (m).....                   | 12 Aug 15               |
| Sparling, H C (E).....                | 13 Aug 15               |
|                                       | (major 12 Apr 11)       |
| * <del>Mc</del> Brown, J H I (E)..... | 13 Aug 15               |
| Pedley, H S (E).....                  | 17 Aug 15               |
|                                       | 8 Feb 15                |
| Alford, F R, MC (E).....              | 17 Aug 15               |
|                                       | 9 Mar 15                |
| St. George, F T (E).....              | 20 Aug 15               |
| Ramsay, W B.....                      | 4 Sept 15               |
| McGregor, H R (ss).....               | 10 Sept 15              |
| Koelle, L F L (ss) (E).....           | 10 Sept 15              |
| Corbett, P E (ss) (E).....            | 11 Sept 15              |
| Morgan, T G.....                      | 21 Sept 15              |
| Norsworthy, A J (E).....              | 8 Oct 15                |
| Potticary, H M (m).....               | 12 Oct 15               |
| Young, R A C (E).....                 | 12 Oct 15               |
| McEachran, D C A (ss).....            | 15 Oct 15               |
| Ibbotson, I L (ss) (E).....           | 19 Oct 15               |
| Scott, G W.....                       | 9 Nov 15                |
| *Harris, S L D (ss).....              | 10 Nov 15               |
| *Morgan, P C.....                     | 11 Nov 15               |
| *Law, A G (E).....                    | 12 Nov 15               |
| Penny, E G T (ss) (E).....            | 23 Nov 15               |
| Perran, W H St J.....                 | 7 Jan 16                |
|                                       | (seconded 10 Nov 16)    |
| *Vauhan, R.....                       | 7 Jan 16                |
| Norsworthy, J W.....                  | 10 Feb 16               |
|                                       | (seconded 28 May 16)    |
| *Biggar, L H (E).....                 | 15 Feb 16               |
| Nason, A P.....                       | 7 Mar 16                |
| *Stalker, A (E).....                  | 10 Mar 16               |
| Mucpherson, D G.....                  | 10 Mar 16               |
| Fierro, H M.....                      | 13 Mar 16               |
| Buchanan, E B Q (E).....              | 23 Mar 16               |
| Hutchison, M H.....                   | 2 May 16                |
| Russel, A M (rmc).....                | 4 May 16                |
| Rodger, T J.....                      | 5 May 16                |
| Moxon, G B.....                       | 5 May 16                |
| *Blackader, K G (E).....              | 5 May 16                |
| Hampson, E G.....                     | 19 May 16               |
| Russell-Murray, H.....                | 19 May 16               |
| *Brown, A L.....                      | 9 June 16               |
| West, T.....                          | 1 Aug 16                |
|                                       | 1 Jan 16                |
| Smart, C L.....                       | 8 Aug 16                |
| *Millar, E A.....                     | 30 Aug 16               |
| *Forrest, S C.....                    | 30 Aug 16               |
| Pullen, J.....                        | 13 Oct 16               |
| *Gilmour, A W.....                    | 7 Nov 16                |
| *Baillie, A F.....                    | 5 Jan 17                |
| *Taylor, J R K.....                   | 12 Feb 17               |
| *Dobell, F C.....                     | 6 Mar 17                |
|                                       |                         |
|                                       | Regimental Adjutant.    |
| Hoyles, H L lt (E).....               | 8 Mar 16                |
|                                       |                         |
|                                       | Adjutants (2)           |
| *Strachan, K G capt (E).....          | 1 Oct 14                |
| Coristine, S B capt (rmc) (E).....    | 1 Oct 14                |
|                                       |                         |
|                                       | Instructor of Musketry. |
| Jamieson, R. H., maj. (sm) (E).....   | 1 Feb 14                |



**6th REGIMENT (THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S OWN RIFLES)**

[Allied with The Rifle Brigade (The Prince Consort's Own)].

23rd Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized July, 99).

Regimental Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur W. P. A., Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., [F] Personal A.D.C. to the King, 3 May, 00.

Honorary Lieutenant Colonel—McRae, Lt-Col. A. D. C.A.S.C. 11 Sept 12.

## Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Hulme, J H D (E)..... 29 Sept 13

## Majors (2).

Sclater, J (msc) (E)..... 29 Sept 13

(seconded 30 Sept 13)

Rowan, A (m)..... 30 Sept 13

Graham, A (E)..... 5 Dec 14

## Captains (8).

Ferris, P M (E)..... 16 Nov 10

Milne, C (E)..... 24 Nov 10

(temp l c 10 Dec 15)

Boult, G A (E)..... 13 June 12

Latta, W S (E)..... 25 June 07

Scudamore, T V (s s) (s m) (E)..... 16 June 13

McManus, W J..... 15 Jan 14

(seconded 1 Nov 14)

Melhuish, G W..... 15 Jan 14

(temp maj 30 June 16)

~~∞~~Warden, J W, D.S.O. (E)..... 15 Jan 14~~∞~~Gardner, S D, MC (F) (E)..... 15 Jan 14

Macgowan, R (E)..... 1 Oct 14

Scharschmidt, H B (E)..... 2 Oct 14

Inkster, J D..... 27 Mar 15

Hunter, W B (E)..... 28 Mar 15

~~∞~~King C E (E)..... 29 Mar 15

Taylor, T A H, M.C. (rmc) (E)..... 31 Mar 15

Meredith, E (m) (E)..... 1 Apr 15

Matthews, J S (m) (E)..... 4 Jan 16

..... 22 Aug 12

## Lieutenants (16).

Spinks, R C (m) (E)..... 15 Jan 14

Spencer, A G (E)..... 26 Jan 14

Kendall, R S..... 16 Mar 14

\*Brothers, O F (E)..... 6 Aug 14

Hodgson, R D..... 6 Aug 14

Leslie, G H (E)..... 7 Aug 14

Anderson, H G (E)..... 12 Aug 14

Monro, D H C (E)..... 29 Aug 14

~~∞~~Pooley, C R (E)..... 31 Aug 14~~∞~~Wolf-Merton, B G, MC (E)..... 7 Sept 14

Senkler, J H..... 10 Sept 14

~~∞~~Ross, J H (E)..... 14 Oct 14~~∞~~Ross, J (ss) (E)..... 14 Oct 14

Sclater, J L (E)..... 14 Oct 14

## Lieutenants—Con

Ross, J C (E)..... 14 Oct 14

Raynes, S H (E)..... 14 Oct 14

Pentreath, H E A..... 14 Oct 14

Mackenzie, A R (E)..... 14 Oct 14

Young, J H (m) (E)..... 25 Nov 14

Wilson, R H (sm) (E)..... 5 Dec 14

Verner, J F (E)..... 30 Jan 15

Kitchin, H M (E)..... 1 Feb 15

Tupper, F G (ia)..... 1 Feb 15

Baker, F L (E)..... 27 Mar 15

Charleson, D R (E)..... 27 Mar 15

McDonald, J A, M.C. (m) (E)..... 27 Mar 15

Woodward, W A (E)..... 27 Mar 15

Alexander, A..... 10 Apr 15

Cameron, R B (E)..... 10 Apr 15

~~∞~~Dalton, F W (E)..... 10 Apr 15

Ford, R W (E)..... 10 Apr 15

Hyam, E (ss)..... 10 Apr 15

McNally, W..... 1 Apr 15

Sharp, G L T..... 10 Apr 15

Trumpler, S A H (ia)..... 10 Apr 15

Turnbull, R F (E)..... 10 Apr 15

Wooler, G R D (E)..... 10 Apr 15

Smith, C M (ia)..... 10 Apr 15

Moran, P J (E)..... 10 Apr 15

Smith, W C..... 3 May 15

Biggs, H St J..... 15 June 15

\*Maguire, E J (E)..... 21 June 15

Harvson, G S..... 10 July 15

McDonnell, Hon A (E)..... 16 July 15

Cresswell, J A..... 16 July 15

Henry, H D (E)..... 30 July 15

Roaf, J H..... 30 July 15

Wilmot, A N (E)..... 30 July 15

Bird, T G (ia)..... 30 July 15

Farr, G P (E)..... 30 July 15

Duncan, G B..... 30 July 15

Honeyman, P D I (E)..... 30 July 15

Garland, C B (E)..... 30 July 15

Bell, J D..... 30 July 15

Robertson, C H D (m) (E)..... 30 July 15

Brown, T D (E)..... 30 July 15

Williams, R D (E)..... 30 July 15

McLeish, H E..... 30 July 15

Leslie, E H (E)..... 30 July 15

Cripps, G W (E)..... 30 July 15

Ross, W G (E)..... 30 July 15

Meldrum, J A (E)..... 16 Aug 15

Templeton, E W (E)..... 25 Oct 15

~~∞~~Palmer, G G (E)..... 25 Oct 15



6th REGIMENT (THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S OWN RIFLES)—*Con.*

Lieutenants—*Con.*

|                         |                      |
|-------------------------|----------------------|
| McCarthy, R K (E)       | 25 Oct 15            |
| Burgoyne, J M (m) (E)   | 25 Oct 15            |
| Orme, R A (ss) (E)      | 25 Oct 15            |
| Gillespie, R C (E)      | 25 Oct 15            |
| Gilmour, S H (m) (E)    | 25 Oct 15            |
| McMurray, J D (E)       | 25 Oct 15            |
| McLennan, J (E)         | 25 Oct 15            |
| *Donnelly, P            | 9 Nov 15             |
| *Brydon, R G H (E)      | 1 Dec 15             |
| Armstrong, C L (E)      | 10 Dec 15            |
| Heritage, H             | 15 Dec 15            |
| Falkner, J (E)          | 22 Dec 15            |
| Gray, A A (E)           | 22 Dec 15            |
| Dockrill, W R (E)       | 23 Dec 15            |
| *Genouer, A E (E)       | 23 Dec 15            |
| McDonald, D A (m) (E)   | 23 Dec 15            |
| Harvey, A W (E)         | 23 Dec 15            |
| Salmon, B               | 24 Dec 15            |
| *Wilson, J D (E)        | 28 Dec 15            |
| Brown, F C (E)          | 31 Dec 15            |
| Bergh, F E (E)          | 31 Dec 15            |
| Forrester, R D (E)      | 1 Jan 16             |
| Macdonald, A G          | 1 Jan 16             |
| Macdonald, R M          | 7 Jan 16             |
| *Hopkins, G S (E)       | 10 Jan 16            |
| McGill, L S (E)         | 12 Jan 16            |
| O'Loughlin, W G         | 18 Jan 16            |
| Webb, W V B             | 22 Jan 16            |
| Middleton, A H          | 22 Jan 16            |
| *Parker, F G            | 22 Jan 16            |
| Beatson, J D            | 24 Jan 16            |
| *Russel, R G (R.N.R.)   | 24 Jan 16            |
| *Sherriff, W G          | 24 Jan 16            |
| Gardiner, W F           | 24 Jan 16            |
| Davidson, E S           | 26 Jan 16            |
|                         | (seconded 25 Apr 16) |
| Sullivan, A (E)         | 7 Feb 16             |
| Elkins, F D (E)         | 11 Feb 16            |
| Graham, A G (E)         | 12 Feb 16            |
| *Stoess, C W (R.N.R.)   | 13 Feb 16            |
| Flair, A G              | 18 Feb 16            |
| Matheson, R P, M.C. (E) | 21 Feb 16            |
| Peers, E L (E)          | 22 Feb 16            |
| *Thacker, W N           | 29 Feb 16            |
| *Minchin, W E B         | 1 Mar 16             |
| *Ferrie, C C            | 1 Mar 16             |
|                         | (seconded 6 June 16) |
| Sanborn, H R (m) (E)    | 1 Mar 16             |
| Bailey, J B (E)         | 2 Mar 16             |
| *McLaren, G B (R.N.R.)  | 14 Mar 16            |
| Prenter, R V            | 16 Mar 16            |
|                         | (seconded 21 Aug 16) |
| *Campbell, D B          | 23 Mar 16            |
| *Edson, E R (E)         | 26 Mar 16            |
| Bagot, C G S (E)        | 27 Mar 16            |
| Strike, A I (m) (E)     | 24 Apr 16            |
| Boullée, A W St J (E)   | 12 June 16           |
| *Creer, A D             | 16 June 16           |
| Duncan, C A             | 3 July 16            |
|                         | (seconded 3 July 16) |
| Milligan, D S (E)       | 3 July 16            |
| Scott, S M              | 1 Oct 16             |
| Lewis, J D              | 8 Dec 16             |

Adjutant.

Boull, G A capt (E)..... 5 Dec 14

Instructor of Musketry.

Wilson, R H Lt (sm) (E)..... 5 Dec 14

Signalling Officer.

Scudamore, T V capt. (ss) (sm) (E).... 27 Feb 13

Quartermaster

MacMillan, J. McL. hon capt (E)..... 7 May 12

Kennedy, F. N. .... 1 Oct 14  
(hon capt 5 July 16)

Medical Officer.

∞ Gibson, G H R, capt AMC (E)..... 29 Nov 13

Macdonald, J A capt AMC..... 25 Aug 14

Paymaster.

Minchin, L H J hon capt..... 1 Nov 14

Chaplain.

∞ Owen, Rev C C (E)..... 15 Jan 04

(hon maj 15 Jan 14)  
Wilson, Rev R J hon capt..... 16 June 13

Attached.

Milner, C W capt (7th Bn The Sherwood  
Foresters)..... 2 Sept 07

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Tite, J R ..... 3 Apr 11

25 June 07

(seconded 30 Oct 14)

Captains (8).

∞ Humble, B M, D.S.O. (E)..... 6 Apr 12

15 Nov 04

MacGill, J H ..... 9 Dec 12

26 Nov 07

Morrison, W G (E)..... 26 Feb 13

7 Mar 11

Lieutenants (16).

CADET CORPS ATTACHED.

No. 101—Vancouver Public Schools Cadet Regiment.

## 7th REGIMENT (FUSILIERS.)

1st Infantry Brigade.  
 Military District No. 1.  
 (Organized G. O. 1 Feb., 99).  
 Headquarters—London, Ont.  
 1st Battalion (8 Companies)

Honorary Lieut-Colonel— $\infty$  Smith, Lt-Colonel, A M ret 20 Oct 14

| Lieut-Colonel.                   |            | Lieutenants—Con.           |            |
|----------------------------------|------------|----------------------------|------------|
| Spittal, W.....                  | 16 June 15 | Carling, C (E).....        | 22 June 15 |
| <b>Majors (2).</b>               |            | Marr, G (E).....           | 26 June 15 |
| Taylor, W J (E).....             | 1 Nov 14   | Murdy, H C.....            | 26 June 15 |
| Little, A T (ss).....            | 26 Nov 14  | Murray, N R.....           | 26 June 15 |
| <b>Captains (8).</b>             |            | Paull, F H (E).....        | 26 June 15 |
| Murphy, T J.....                 | 17 Dec 04  | Jones, C L (E).....        | 29 June 15 |
| Ingram, G J.....                 | 11 Sept 08 | Watt, J M.....             | 6 Aug 15   |
| Ware, F B, D.S.O. (msc) (E)..... | 1 Oct 10   | (temp capt 2 May 16)       |            |
| Brown, W R.....                  | 26 Jan 11  | Ingram, H.....             | 7 Aug 15   |
| Watson, G B (E).....             | 1 May 12   | *Nickle, W R.....          | 9 Aug 15   |
| Hunt, G C (E).....               | 1 Feb 13   | Judd, A M (E).....         | 23 Aug 15  |
| Carling, J I (ss).....           | 5 May 14   | Murphy, A H.....           | 24 Aug 15  |
| (brev maj 25 Apr 16)             |            | Craden, J R (E).....       | 24 Aug 15  |
| McLean, E M.....                 | 15 May 14  | Wilson, F C.....           | 30 Aug 15  |
| Shuttleworth, E H (E).....       | 1 Oct 14   | Murray, C H.....           | 1 Sept 15  |
| Wright, F C.....                 | 6 Jan 15   | Carling, W H MC, (E).....  | 4 Sept 15  |
| Biggar, B C (i.a.).....          | 7 Jan 15   | Crongyn, R H (i.a.).....   | 8 Sept 15  |
| Kemp, H W.....                   | 16 Jan 15  | Showler, F K.....          | 20 Sept 15 |
| Butler, W C (E).....             | 12 May 15  | Smith, C B.....            | 20 Sept 15 |
| Andrewes, F A.....               | 18 May 15  | Murray, J J.....           | 30 Sept 15 |
| Ashplant, W N (n) (E).....       | 1 June 15  | MacDonald, A F (i.a.)..... | 30 Sept 15 |
| Carlton, C G (E).....            | 11 Mar 16  | Smith, E.....              | 4 Oct 15   |
| Calder, A G.....                 | 22 Aug 16  | Showler, E E (m) (E).....  | 4 Oct 15   |
| <b>Lieutenants (18).</b>         |            | Harecy, J B (E).....       | 6 Oct 15   |
| Raymond, E H (m) (E).....        | 24 Aug 14  | Turnbull, A L.....         | 8 Oct 15   |
| Cooke, W N (E).....              | 25 Aug 14  | Beattie, R H (E).....      | 8 Oct 15   |
| Dillon, A M (E).....             | 1 Sept 14  | Steven, E A.....           | 14 Oct 15  |
| Richmond, J A L (m) (E).....     | 1 Sept 14  | (seconded 1 July 16)       |            |
| Crongyn, V P.....                | 6 Oct 14   | Simpson, A.....            | 14 Oct 15  |
| Forbes-Mitchell, W J (E).....    | 19 Oct 14  | Pope, N P.....             | 15 Oct 15  |
| Moore, C A (m) (E).....          | 21 Oct 14  | Fetterly, H C (E).....     | 18 Oct 15  |
| Nelles, L H, M. C. (E).....      | 21 Oct 14  | Main, T H.....             | 1 Nov 15   |
| Little, G W (E).....             | 31 Oct 14  | *Butler, G.....            | 1 Nov 15   |
| Hodgins, G W F (E).....          | 31 Oct 14  | *Moore, J P.....           | 2 Nov 15   |
| Townsend, J H (E).....           | 3 Nov 14   | Fraser, J B.....           | 15 Nov 15  |
| Burwell, A E.....                | 24 Nov 14  | *Simpson, R C.....         | 15 Nov 15  |
| Gandier, E B (m) (E).....        | 1 Dec 14   | Taylor, G I.....           | 15 Nov 15  |
| Pope, J K (E).....               | 8 Dec 14   | Fisher, F St. C.....       | 22 Nov 15  |
| Granger, F V (E).....            | 8 Dec 14   | *Millman, W H McK.....     | 22 Nov 15  |
| Fraser, A G.....                 | 19 Feb 15  | Nelles, E H.....           | 22 Nov 15  |
| Jarvis, L C.....                 | 17 Mar 15  | Groshaw, J A.....          | 22 Nov 15  |
| Hamilton, L J (E).....           | 27 Mar 15  | DeHart, R D H.....         | 22 Nov 15  |
| Grant, J C. (E).....             | 27 Mar 15  | Crosbie, G F.....          | 22 Nov 15  |
| Murray, T F (E).....             | 12 Apr 15  | Hodkinson, T.....          | 22 Nov 15  |
| Nelles, E B (E).....             | 12 Apr 15  | Taylor, J T.....           | 29 Nov 15  |
| Tucker, G N (E).....             | 12 Apr 15  | Grieves, T R.....          | 29 Nov 15  |
| Somerville, K I (E).....         | 12 Apr 15  | MacGregor, A E.....        | 29 Nov 15  |
| Ross, J H.....                   | 19 Apr 15  | Barnard, H A.....          | 29 Nov 15  |
|                                  |            | Hannah, D C.....           | 29 Nov 15  |
|                                  |            | Malloy, T O.....           | 29 Nov 15  |
|                                  |            | Smith, C A.....            | 29 Nov 15  |
|                                  |            | *Carruthers, W J.....      | 29 Nov 15  |
|                                  |            | *Harper, E F.....          | 29 Nov 15  |
|                                  |            | Smith, J F.....            | 29 Nov 15  |
|                                  |            | *Millman, P McK.....       | 6 Dec 15   |

7th REGIMENT (FUSILIERS)—Con.

Lieutenants—Con.

|                             |                      |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| Duff, H C.....              | 7 Dec 15             |
|                             | 28 Nov 15            |
| Crocheron, W W.....         | 8 Dec 15             |
| Cooper, A C.....            | 10 Dec 15            |
| Ashby, A G.....             | 12 Dec 15            |
| Bartlett, W T (E).....      | 13 Dec 15            |
| Laughton, G Van W.....      | 13 Dec 15            |
|                             | (seconded 1 June 16) |
| *Santo, A E.....            | 13 Dec 15            |
| Weld, D S (E).....          | 13 Dec 15            |
| Slatter, A W.....           | 13 Dec 15            |
| Appleyard, E (E).....       | 13 Dec 15            |
| Ashby, H B.....             | 15 Dec 15            |
| Buchner, T D.....           | 15 Dec 15            |
| Bell, J C.....              | 15 Dec 15            |
| Gray, R M.....              | 17 Dec 15            |
| Tobias, L C.....            | 20 Dec 15            |
| Meredith, T R.....          | 21 Dec 15            |
| Perry, B.....               | 21 Dec 15            |
| McCann, C M (E).....        | 27 Dec 15            |
| *Vining, J.....             | 1 Jan 16             |
| Gordon, C C.....            | 15 Jan 16            |
| *Dun, J O.....              | 15 Jan 16            |
| Wilson, F J.....            | 17 Jan 16            |
| *Rossiter, W A.....         | 31 Jan 16            |
| Hunt, J D.....              | 31 Jan 16            |
| Rechnitzer, O P.....        | 31 Jan 16            |
| Morrow, H A.....            | 31 Jan 16            |
| *Smith, R O.....            | 31 Jan 16            |
| Noyes, G H.....             | 9 Feb 16             |
| Wheable, G A.....           | 10 Feb 16            |
| *Madill, W G.....           | 21 Feb 16            |
| Robins, A D.....            | 21 Feb 16            |
| Susscr, J E.....            | 22 Feb 16            |
| Rawling, C B.....           | 25 Feb 16            |
| Donaldson, C Y.....         | 28 Feb 16            |
| Edward, C K.....            | 6 Mar 16             |
| *Seaborn, A V.....          | 1 Apr 16             |
| Glass, L G (ss).....        | 15 Aug 16            |
| *Sinclair, J A.....         | 16 Nov 16            |
| *McCrimmon, H W.....        | 22 Jan 17            |
| *Marshall-Hawkins, (E)..... | 24 Jan 17            |
| Simpson, H E.....           | 23 Feb 17            |
|                             | 22 Nov 16            |
| *Nelles, W A.....           | 9 Mar 17             |
| *Lawrie, H R.....           | 17 Mar 17            |

Adjutant.

Ingram, G J., capt..... 1 Feb 11

Instructor of Musketry.

\*Taylor, W J maj (E)..... 1 Apr 14

Signalling Officer.

Carling, J I brev maj (ss)..... 5 May 14

Quartermaster.

∞ Graham, J hon maj..... 5 Apr 19

Medical Officer.

Hale, G C, capt AMC (E)..... 8 Apr 14

Spence, E. U, AMC..... 27 Oct 15

Paymaster.

Pocock, P..... 6 Apr 10  
(hon capt 1 Feb 11)

Chaplain.

Tucker, Rev L N, hon capt..... 23 Oct 15

COMP. RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Greory, W (E)..... 1 Dec 09

22 Feb 07

Mortimore, A R (E)..... 28 Mar 14

1 Feb 11

Lieutenants (16.)

## INFANTRY AND RIFLES.

## 8th REGIMENT (ROYAL RIFLES.)

19th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 28 Feb., 82).

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

1st Battalion (4 Companies)

Honorary Colonel.—Macpherson, W. M.. 13 Jan 14.

## Lieut-Colonel.

|                                |            |
|--------------------------------|------------|
| Watson, D, CB (E)              | 26 Feb 12  |
| (brig col                      | 1 Sept 15) |
| (brig gen                      | 1 Sept 15) |
| Hill, S H (m s c) (s m h) (ss) | 1 Oct 14   |
| (seconded                      | 7 Nov. 11) |
| O'Meara, J S                   | 14 Oct 14  |
| (seconded                      | 1 Feb 16)  |

## Majors (5).

|                     |           |
|---------------------|-----------|
| Wilkinson, W R      | 26 Feb 14 |
| Gowen, H P D (E)    | 1 Mar 14  |
| Marsh, F W          | 1 Mar 14  |
| Fletcher, N E (E)   | 1 Mar 14  |
| Anderson, A O (ss)  | 17 Mar 15 |
| Laurie, D A (E)     | 1 May 15  |
| Wiggs, C W (E)      | 1 May 15  |
| Hall, H F (E)       | 1 May 15  |
| MacWilliam, W L (E) | 1 May 15  |
| Dunn, C G           | 1 July 16 |

## Lieutenants (16).

|                         |            |
|-------------------------|------------|
| Coolican, F S           | 26 Feb 12  |
|                         | 31 Mar 06  |
| Quinn, M J              | 26 Feb 12  |
|                         | 14 Apr 12  |
| Dawson, C N             | 26 Feb 12  |
| Craigh, T H (m) (E)     | 26 Feb 12  |
| Cooper, H. H            | 1 Jan 14   |
| *Crawford, I L (E)      | 17 Apr 14  |
| *Houghton, T M (E)      | 1 Aug 14   |
| *Jennings, D C (E)      | 4 Aug 14   |
| *Drury, G C (E)         | 14 Aug 14  |
| ≠Rattray, E E B (m) (E) | 25 Sept 14 |
|                         | 22 Dec 05  |
| Osborne, W P            | 3 Oct 14   |
| Robertson, I G (E)      | 10 Oct 14  |
| Woodside, E H S (E)     | 10 Oct 14  |
| Turcot, P (E)           | 26 Oct 14  |
| Atkinson, W S           | 28 Oct 14  |
| Turner, A J             | 2 Dec 14   |
| Beckett, R M (m) (E)    | 21 Dec 14  |
| *Ross, E E              | 21 Apr 14  |
| *Marsh, D               | 6 Oct 14   |
| Ahern, G S              | 10 Mar 16  |
| Ridout-Erns, G. W. F.   | 22 Jan 15  |
| O'Neill, G.             | 26 Jan 15  |
| Broune, F E (i a)       | 8 Feb 15   |
| *McIntyre, W E. (E)     | 8 Feb 15   |
| *Reid, G. E. (E)        | 8 Feb 15   |
| *Eoans, D. J. (E)       | 12 Feb 15  |
| *Marsh, J. P.           | 18 Mar 15  |
| McCaghey, N F (E)       | 19 Mar 15  |

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                          |            |
|--------------------------|------------|
| *Power, C G, MC (E)      | 6 Apr 15   |
| *Power, F (E)            | 14 Apr 15  |
| Baillairge, L W, MC (E)  | 20 May 15  |
| Wallace, J R (E)         | 22 May 15  |
| Stewart, D E (E)         | 22 May 15  |
| Thomson, A C M (E)       | 23 May 15  |
| Dunn, C W S (m) (E)      | 12 July 15 |
| Stewart-Bailey, C        | 12 July 15 |
| Brown, R H (E)           | 22 Dec 15  |
| Ievers, R M (E)          | 22 Dec 15  |
| Hill, F R (E)            | 23 Dec 15  |
| Lindsay, J S (E)         | 6 Jan 16   |
| Brown, C I               | 8 Jan 16   |
| Falkenberg, C F (E)      | 11 Jan 16  |
| Morewood, R H (E)        | 12 Jan 16  |
| Smith, A C (m)           | 13 Jan 16  |
| Torrans, C W (E)         | 13 Jan 16  |
| Jones, J A (E)           | 13 Jan 16  |
| Fellows, A C             | 15 Jan 16  |
| Billingsley, F C (m) (E) | 21 Jan 16  |
| Staveley, H L (m) (E)    | 26 Jan 16  |
| Smith, A H C (E)         | 8 Feb 16   |
| Audette, J de G (E)      | 24 Feb 16  |
| de la Perrelle, T        | 25 Feb 16  |
| Martin, S T              | 9 Mar 16   |
| Latrd, J H               | 29 Mar 16  |
|                          | 8 Jan 16   |
| LeMoine, J D (E)         | 25 Apr 16  |
| Hamilton, W T            | 6 May 16   |
| *Burroughs, M            | 6 May 16   |
| *Cooper, A L             | 6 May 16   |
| Laurie, H A              | 12 May 16  |
| *Ross, J G               | 26 May 16  |
| Scott, H A               | 6 Sept 16  |
| Blanchet, A M            | 6 Sept 16  |
| Falkenberg, G D          | 26 Sept 16 |
| *Findlay, F E            | 9 Oct 16   |
| Stocking, F S            | 24 Oct 16  |

## Adjutant.

|                 |           |
|-----------------|-----------|
| Dunn, C G capt. | 17 Dec 15 |
|-----------------|-----------|

## Instructor of Musketry.

## Machine Gun Officer.

## Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster.

|                      |           |
|----------------------|-----------|
| Jacques, W C hon lt. | 26 Feb 12 |
|----------------------|-----------|

**8th REGIMENT (ROYAL RIFLES)—Con.**

|                                       |                                   |                                  |                        |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Medical Officer.</i>               |                                   | <b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>            |                        |
| Carter, W Le M.....                   | 7 July 06<br>(capt 25 Oct 07)     | 2nd Battalion.                   |                        |
| <i>Paymaster.</i>                     |                                   | <i>Majors (5).</i>               |                        |
| Hamilton, A L (E).....                | 26 Feb 12<br>(hon capt 18 Nov 12) | .....                            |                        |
| <i>Chaplains.</i>                     |                                   | <i>Captains (4).</i>             |                        |
| ∞ O'Leary, Rev P M (E).....           | 6 Apr 01<br>(hon maj 6 Apr 11)    | Whitehead, A B.....              | 30 May 08<br>30 Nov 04 |
| Scott, Rev F G, CMG hon capt (E)..... | 2 May 06                          | ∞ McNaughton, P M (s s) (E)..... | 16 Apr 09<br>20 Apr 03 |
| <i>Attached.</i>                      |                                   | Denis, L G (s s).....            | 29 Apr 10<br>17 May 09 |
| Fages, capt C A (66 Regt) (ss).....   | 8 Apr 15                          | <i>Lieutenants (16).</i>         |                        |
|                                       |                                   | Scott, C C.....                  | 16 Apr 09<br>20 Dec 06 |
|                                       |                                   | Gibson, L F.....                 | 29 Jan 12<br>21 Dec 07 |
|                                       |                                   | Mear, F G.....                   | 31 Jan 12<br>1 Dec 09  |

## 9th REGIMENT (VOLTIGEURS DE QUEBEC.)

19th Infantry Brigade.  
Military District No. 5.  
(Organized G. O. 7 Mar., 62)  
Headquarters—Quebec, P. Q.  
1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~✕~~ Laurier, Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid G.C.M.G., P.C., 1 Sept. 99.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

~~✕~~ (D) Chabot, L G..... 23 Feb 11  
(ext'd 23 Feb 13)

## Majors (5).

(D) Belleau, G..... 5 Mar 06  
Matte, J B..... 18 Mar 11  
29 Apr 08

## Captains (4).

Trudel, J R (s m)..... 15 Apr 03  
Blouin, F..... 25 Apr 04  
(brev maj 27 Mar 16)  
Beaubien, J A..... 25 Apr 04  
Trudel, P E..... 15 May 04  
Riverin, S O..... 1 Apr 08  
Légaré, J E (m s c) (s m)..... 15 Dec 13  
(temp maj 19 July 16)  
Bouchard, L..... 24 Sept 14  
Laliberte, A J (s m)..... 24 Feb 15  
Desrochers, C..... 26 May 15

## Lieutenants (16).

Martel, J B (s s) (s m)..... 14 Mar 05  
Duquet, G H..... 6 Dec 11  
Hébert, M L..... 7 Dec 11  
Binet, J (sm) (E)..... 14 Apr 12  
Normandeau, E D..... 14 Apr 12  
Dumais, J C A..... 27 Sept 12  
Martineau, J A..... 10 May 13  
Chouinard, J J..... 11 Apr 14  
Grenier, J A (E)..... 11 Aug 14  
Matte, L..... 15 Aug 14  
Picard, I P O..... 26 Aug 14  
Garneau, F J G (m) (E)..... 23 Nov 14  
Matte, J S..... 1 Jan 15  
Frove, J L..... 11 Dec 15  
Langeltier, O F B (m) (E)..... 11 Dec 15  
\*Dussault, E..... 20 Feb 13  
\*Dion, J M F R..... 29 May 14  
\*Prevost, St D..... 22 Oct 14  
\*Chasse, J M G A..... 16 Dec 14  
Baillargeon, G. G..... 26 Dec 14  
Belleau, J (E)..... 12 Mar 15  
\*Dupuis, C E A..... 4 May 15  
Kempton, A K (E)..... 10 Aug 15  
\*Gheuy, G W..... 10 Aug 15  
\*Parent, P A..... 29 Sept 15  
dit Morency, P O B L B (E)..... 3 Nov 15  
Grenon, L..... 23 Jan 17  
Garneau, P L A (E)..... 7 Jan 16  
\*Boulet, A..... 21 Jan 16  
\*Pelletier, J M A..... 1 Feb 16

## Lieutenants—Con.

St Victor, R de (m) (E)..... 6 Mar 16  
\*Bossé, J de S..... 27 Mar 16  
\*L'Heureux, M A L..... 5 Apr 16  
\*Roberge, L E (E)..... 20 Apr 16  
\*Vandry, E N..... 1 May 16  
\*Hamel, J P O..... 18 May 16  
\*Roberge, J L L..... 26 Aug 16  
Goun, P E..... 23 Oct 16  
Binet, C E..... 30 Oct 16  
\*Boulangier, D L..... 3 Jan 17  
\*Peacock, W R..... 14 Feb 17  
\*Holloway, E S..... 24 Feb 17

## Adjutant.

Légaré, J E capt (temp maj) (msc) (sm)..... 1 July 12

## Instructor of Musketry.

\*Matte, J S Lt..... 1 Apr 15

## Machine Gun Officer.

## Signalling Officer.

Martel, J B Lt (s s) (s m)..... 1 May 11  
(ext'd 1 May 17)

## Quartermaster.

Myrand S J..... 8 May 06  
(hon maj 8 May 16)

## Medical Officer.

Gilbert, J L major A.M.C..... 11 Apr 14

## Paymaster.

Gendron, D..... 8 May 06  
(hon maj 21 Dec 10)

## Chaplain.

Paré, Rev A J V hon capt..... 3 Sept 11  
Paquin, Rev J, hon capt (E)..... 11 Nov 15

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (5).

## Captains (4).

## Lieutenants (16).

**10th REGIMENT (ROYAL GRENADIERS.)**

[Allied with The Prince of Wales's Leinster Regiment (Royal Canadians).]

"BATOCHÉ."

6th Infantry Brigade

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 14 Mar., 62).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—Aberdeen, Rt. Hon. J. C. Earl of, K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., 1 Dec., 98.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—(D) Gooderham, Lt.-Colonel (Hon Col) A.E., R.O., 3 June, 13.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Mason, J C, DSO..... 21 July 15  
Kingsmill, W B (r m c) (E)..... 21 July 15

*Majors (5).*

Porter, J H (E)..... 11 June 13  
Osborne, H C..... 14 May 15  
(temp l-c 10 Jan 16)  
Hunter, W E L..... 24 Aug 15

*Captains (4).*

Burson, E C..... 24 Sept 09  
Gooderham, A E..... 23 Feb 10  
Beardmore, A O T..... 25 Sept 12  
Morton, C E H (s s) (E)..... 18 Sept 13  
19 Mar 06  
Duncanson, A E (m) (E)..... 13 Jan 15

*Lieutenants (16).*

Copping, N J (s m Eng)..... 22 June 06  
Morrison, L S (E)..... 11 Dec 08  
Greene, G E D (E)..... 14 Apr 09  
Neale, J B (E)..... 15 Dec 09  
Band, C P W K..... (temp capt 2 Mar 16)  
Lyle, F H (r m c) (E)..... 1 Aug 11  
23 June 04  
(temp capt 2 Mar 16)  
Beardmore, G. T..... 22 Aug 11  
Gooderham, M S (E)..... 22 Aug 11  
30 June 11  
Sanderson, A M (E)..... 16 Jan 12  
Greene, G E D (E)..... 13 Apr 12  
Smith, O G..... 29 July 13  
(temp capt 2 Mar 16)  
Davison, H J P (E)..... 25 Sept 13  
Allan, D G (E)..... 9 Dec 13  
Worthington, A N (m) (E)..... 7 Jan 14  
Elliot, F DuV..... 10 Apr 14  
Lyle, W H (E)..... 17 Apr 14  
Cronyn, J K (r m c) (E)..... 7 July 14  
Ryerson, E E K (E)..... 1 Aug 14  
Crawford, J K (E)..... 10 Aug 14  
Burnham, S S (E)..... 22 Aug 14  
Oatbridge, L C (m) (E)..... 25 Aug 14  
Harcourt, R M (E)..... 2 Sept 14  
Kingsmill, J G (E)..... 2 Sept 14

*Lieutenants—Con.*

Grover, J I (E)..... 2 Sept 14  
Northcote, B S (m) (E)..... 2 Sept 14  
Ince, W C (E)..... 12 Sept 14  
Kerr, S C S (E)..... 12 Sept 14  
6 June 07  
Lacy F H (E)..... 14 Oct 14  
Law, J C..... 15 Oct 14  
(temp capt 2 Mar 16)  
Adam, H S (m) (E)..... 15 Oct 14  
(capt 22 Apr 05)  
Wood, T H..... 14 Oct 14  
Beatty, P W, MC (E)..... 14 Oct 14  
Joy, E G (E)..... 14 Oct 14  
\*Cameron, J A (E)..... 8 Aug 14  
\*Noxon, G C..... 16 Sept 14  
Lumsden, H A (E)..... 14 Oct 14  
Osborne, C C (E)..... 14 Oct 14  
Gooderham, E S (E)..... 14 Oct 14  
Flemming, P R (E)..... 14 Oct 14  
Saunders, R P (m) (E)..... 14 Oct 14  
Kingsford, M R (E)..... 14 Oct 14  
James, C H J (E)..... 14 Oct 14  
Menpes, C (E)..... 14 Oct 14  
Wood, R F (E)..... 14 Oct 14  
McArthur, A S (E)..... 14 Oct 14  
Clarke, G B..... 24 Oct 14  
Matthews, A C (E)..... 26 Oct 14  
Grasett, S H B (E)..... 10 Nov 14  
Blackwood, S T..... 14 Nov 14  
(brev maj 25 Apr 18)  
Mills, L G (E)..... 14 Nov 14  
Rutley, F G (E)..... 14 Nov 14  
Osborne, E (E)..... 14 Nov 14  
Davidson, W M (E)..... 16 Nov 14  
MacInnes, C S..... 20 Nov 14  
(brev l-c 9 Feb 16)  
(temp col 21 Mar 17)  
Allen, A E (E)..... 21 Nov 14  
Cochrane, O D..... 23 Nov 14  
Davidson, H G (m) (E)..... 1 Dec 14  
Hargraff, G G (E)..... 1 Dec 14  
Gooderham, H S (E)..... 7 Dec 14  
Haddon, A W (E)..... 15 Feb 15  
Challenor, H. R. H (E)..... 15 Mar 15  
Colley, T B (E)..... 6 Apr 15  
Price, V W (E)..... 6 Apr 15

## 10th REGIMENT (ROYAL GRENADIERS)—Con.

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                      |                      |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| Harrison, F A        | 30 Apr 15            |
| Potts, T M P (m) (E) | 3 May 15             |
| Suydam, J C          | 14 May 15            |
|                      | (temp capt 2 Mar 16) |
| Macdonald, A H (E)   | 14 May 15            |
| Bell, N B (E)        | 14 May 15            |
| Galbraith, J S       | 14 May 15            |
| Greene, V G          | 14 May 15            |
| Gibson, F R (E)      | 14 May 15            |
| Macdonald, F H (E)   | 18 May 15            |
| Blake, H A, MC (E)   | 20 May 15            |
| Hamilton, H K (E)    | 20 May 15            |
| Ritchie, C F         | 28 May 15            |
| Ogden, A L (E)       | 12 June 15           |
| Brown, E P (E)       | 14 June 15           |
| Clemence, S          | 5 July 15            |
|                      | (seconded 16 Oct 15) |
| Stott, S J (E)       | 12 July 15           |
| Barrett, B N         | 20 July 15           |
| Kirkhouse, T I B (E) | 21 July 15           |
| Armstrong, W (E)     | 27 July 15           |
| Ferguson, D G (E)    | 28 July 15           |
| Hart, M M (E)        | 28 July 15           |
| Lumsden, G L (E)     | 28 July 15           |
| Heath, S B (E)       | 28 July 15           |
| Lee, R C (E)         | 16 Aug 15            |
| Bird, H I (E)        | 18 Aug 15            |
| Grassick, F C        | 19 Aug 15            |
| Clarkson, E G (E)    | 19 Aug 15            |
| Gray, V E            | 19 Aug 15            |
| MacLaren, K F        | 19 Aug 15            |
| Ormsby, G Y          | 19 Aug 15            |
| Hudd, F              | 19 Aug 15            |
| *Kent, H G (E)       | 19 Aug 15            |
| Leishman, G E (E)    | 19 Aug 15            |
| Leishman, C M (E)    | 19 Aug 15            |
| Gouinlock, R W (E)   | 20 Aug 15            |
| Law, W V (E)         | 21 Aug 15            |
| Robinson, M H        | 26 Aug 15            |
| Houston, H C         | 31 Aug 15            |
| Heighington, W (E)   | 6 Sept 15            |
| Mackenzie, T P (E)   | 8 Sept 15            |
| Marlow, R H (E)      | 8 Sept 15            |
| Layton, D S (E)      | 9 Sept 15            |
| Webber, R S C (E)    | 10 Sept 15           |
| Stovel, W C (E)      | 10 Sept 15           |
| Carter, F B (E)      | 11 Sept 15           |
| Brock, S G           | 12 Sept 15           |
| Wilson, C L          | 20 Sept 15           |
| Auden, K F (E)       | 23 Sept 15           |
| Mattheus, W L (rinc) | 15 Oct 15            |
| Lefroy, L D          | 21 Oct 15            |
| Sharpe, W H D        | 1 Nov 15             |
| Henderson, L A       | 10 Nov 15            |
| Kerr, R W (E)        | 11 Nov 15            |
| *Shore, H B (E)      | 12 Nov 15            |
| *Burk, H D (E)       | 14 Nov 15            |
| Boone, C A (E)       | 16 Nov 15            |
| Heward, G C (E)      | 1 Dec 15             |
|                      | 26 July 15           |
| Myles, F P (m) (E)   | 1 Dec 15             |
| Coulson, J L         | 5 Dec 15             |
| Williamson, A E (E)  | 7 Dec 15             |
| Hall, C V            | 8 Dec 15             |
| Logan, W             | 9 Dec 15             |

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                         |            |
|-------------------------|------------|
| Morrison, F G           | 11 Dec 15  |
| Yacher, H W S (i a)     | 12 Dec 15  |
| Walker, E T             | 13 Dec 15  |
| Hargraff, L G           | 15 Dec 15  |
| *Johnston, F B          | 15 Dec 15  |
| Morrison, D W (m) (E)   | 16 Dec 15  |
| Paterson, C W (E)       | 16 Dec 15  |
| Addison, G D            | 16 Dec 15  |
| Boothe, C H             | 16 Dec 15  |
| Lumsden, H B (E)        | 17 Dec 15  |
| Lepper, W E             | 17 Dec 15  |
| Cox, E R                | 17 Dec 15  |
| Connolly, J H           | 22 Dec 15  |
| Ritchie, H S            | 22 Dec 15  |
| Gladman, C R A          | 22 Dec 15  |
| Thomson, J R            | 22 Dec 15  |
| Brown, G C (E)          | 27 Dec 15  |
| Young, R E              | 1 Jan 16   |
| *Smith, J B             | 2 Jan 16   |
| Houston, A S (E)        | 3 Jan 16   |
| Macdonald, W M (R.N.R.) | 3 Jan 16   |
| Gunn, K E (m)           | 4 Jan 16   |
| Hayes, B B (R.N.R.)     | 5 Jan 16   |
| Cragg, S J              | 6 Jan 16   |
| Osborne, J P            | 7 Jan 16   |
| Rogers, C S G (m)       | 8 Jan 16   |
| Whitney, C S            | 9 Jan 16   |
| Brodie, W P             | 9 Jan 16   |
| Henderson, W B          | 10 Jan 16  |
| Troop, J D E            | 12 Jan 16  |
| Denovan, A M            | 13 Jan 16  |
| Greig, W E              | 4 Feb 16   |
| Graham, S W             | 7 Feb 16   |
| Stevenson, E R (ss)     | 9 Feb 16   |
| *Johnston, J L          | 16 Feb 16  |
| *Healy, M C             | 9 Mar 16   |
| Deverall, E V           | 10 Mar 16  |
| *Troop, G W H           | 18 Mar 16  |
| *Hase, H S              | 21 Mar 16  |
| Stilwell, C R (E)       | 23 Mar 16  |
| *Roberts, H A           | 23 Mar 16  |
| Keens, J G              | 6 Apr 16   |
| *Pipon, J R (R.N.R.)    | 7 Apr 16   |
| Thomas, W D (m)         | 17 Apr 16  |
| *Cringan, J W           | 24 Apr 16  |
| Hazell, S G (E)         | 25 Apr 16  |
| *Bissell, J D           | 18 May 16  |
| Racque F H              | 19 May 16  |
| Richardson, J T         | 6 June 16  |
| Thomson, A J            | 7 June 16  |
| Harris, L S             | 12 June 16 |
| Anderson, II I          | 2 Nov 16   |
| Green, W H              | 28 Nov 16  |

## Adjutant.

## Instructor of Musketry.

## Machine Gun Officer.



**10th REGIMENT (ROYAL GRENADIERS)—Con.**

|  |                                    |                                |                        |
|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Signalling Officer.</i>                         |                                    | <b>CORPS RESERVE</b>           |                        |
| *Henderson, W B, Lt.....                           | 8 Feb 17                           | <b>2nd Battalion.</b>          |                        |
| <i>Quartermaster.</i>                              |                                    | <i>Majors (5).</i>             |                        |
| Stott, S H.....                                    | 27 Oct 14<br>(hon capt* 16 Dec 14) | Meyers, D C.....               | 4 Nov 14               |
| <i>Medical Officer.</i>                            |                                    | <i>Captains (4).</i>           |                        |
| ∞ (D) King, E E maj.....                           | 29 June 01<br>(hon l c 27 July 06) | Cartwright, A D.....           | 14 Oct 05              |
| Strathy, G S capt AMC (E).....                     | 6 Oct 14                           | Sloane, S F.....               | 22 Feb 06<br>7 Feb 99  |
| Ferguson, H E capt AMC.....                        | 3 Apr 16                           | Beardmore, C O.....            | 22 Aug 11              |
| <i>Paymaster.</i>                                  |                                    | McGillivray, D.....            | 10 Aug 14              |
| Phillips, J, hon capt.....                         | 14 Dec 15                          | Campbell, A R (s m k).....     | 15 Oct 15<br>28 Mar 12 |
| <i>Chaplain.</i>                                   |                                    | <i>Lieutenants (16).</i>       |                        |
| Sharp, Rev C E.....                                | 1 Nov 08<br>(hon maj 12 Sept 10)   | Scandrett, H B.....            | 20 Apr 13<br>22 Aug 11 |
| Dixon, Rev Canon H C, hon capt (temp hon maj)..... | 14 Dec 14                          |                                |                        |
| Greene, Rev A D hon capt (E).....                  | 8 June 16                          |                                |                        |
| <b>ATTACHED</b>                                    |                                    | <b>CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.</b> |                        |
| Garrett, Lt J E (5 Bn The East Surrey Regt)        | 11 Sept 13<br>11 Mar 10            | No. 333—The Royal Grenadiers   |                        |

## 11th REGIMENT (IRISH FUSILIERS OF CANADA.)

23rd Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 15 Aug., 13).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

McSpadden G..... 15 Aug 13

*Majors (2).*

∞ Odlum, V W D.S.O. (E)..... 6 Mar 14  
 ∞ Maxwell, R G..... 11 Jan 15

*Captains (8).*

Dowding, I W. (mac) (sm Eng) (E)..... 15 Aug 13  
 19 Feb 13  
 McLelan A W (E)..... 15 Aug 13  
 (temp l c 7 Dec 15)  
 Grant, G A..... 13 Feb 14  
 Harston, T B..... 31 Mar 14  
 Bayliss, F (E)..... 7 Aug 14  
 ∞ Mallalac, M (F)..... 8 Aug 14  
 Thorn, J C (E)..... 8 Aug 14  
 Wilband, F S..... 10 Aug 14  
 Miller, W..... 1 Apr 15  
 McSpaulsen, S G (m) (E)..... 7 Sept 16

*Lieutenants (16).*

Rowe, J E D (m) (E)..... 15 Aug 13  
 Christie, J F..... 10 Nov 13  
 Mackintosh, A (E)..... 12 Jan 14  
 Rüche J T A (E)..... 17 Mar 14  
 Carmichael, C (E)..... 5 Aug 14  
 \*Bellew, E D (F)..... 10 Aug 14  
 Purvis, E R (E)..... 14 Aug 14  
 King, H B (sm) (E)..... 18 Aug 14  
 23 Oct 13  
 Rolston, J M (rmc) (E)..... 30 Oct 14  
 Lawrence, S H (F)..... 4 Sept 14  
 McLelan, A G W (E)..... 5 Sept 14  
 Goodfellow, W D B (E)..... 16 Oct 14  
 McLelan, T G (E)..... 22 Oct 14  
 \*Dolling, C R J R..... 10 Aug 14  
 ∞ Daykin, A N (m) (E)..... 23 Oct 14  
 McLean, C G (E)..... 27 Oct 14  
 Gillingham, A V (m) (E)..... 2 Nov 14  
 Layton, F (E)..... 3 Nov 14  
 Wilmot, L A, MC (rmc) (E)..... 9 Nov 14  
 13 Nov 11  
 10 Nov 14  
 Clark, R O..... 11 Sept 15  
 Ryan, E J W (E)..... 11 Sept 15  
 Stickney, W G (E)..... 11 Sept 15  
 Lowe, H T M (E)..... 11 Sept 15  
 Carmichael, R..... 1 July 15  
 Brown, A M (E)..... 2 July 15  
 Lee, J T (E)..... 3 July 15  
 \*Leeson, D (E)..... 1 Aug 15  
 Thomson, M F (E)..... 6 Aug 15

*Lieutenants—Con.*

Macdonald, D R..... 1 Sept 15  
 Lett, S (E)..... 1 Oct 15  
 Montgomery, W E..... 5 Oct 15  
 Simpson, J I..... 6 Oct 15  
 Helyer, M (E)..... 7 Oct 15  
 Cullen, R (E)..... 8 Oct 15  
 Hickey, J E (E)..... 9 Oct 15  
 \*Dutcher, H K..... 13 Oct 15  
 McDougall, R I..... 14 Oct 15  
 ∞ Edmond-Jenkins, W H (s m Eng)  
 (ss Eng)..... 15 Oct 15  
 Manning, V Z (m) (E)..... 15 Nov 15  
 23 Oct 13  
 Hutchinson, D De C (E)..... 16 Nov 15  
 Jekill, H E (E)..... 17 Nov 15  
 Macnaghten, R F (E)..... 18 Nov 15  
 Thomas, O J (E)..... 19 Nov 15  
 26 Nov 13  
 Phillips, G (E)..... 20 Nov 15  
 Riddell, W (E)..... 23 Nov 15  
 Boyd, J B..... 24 Nov 15  
 Boyes, D A (E)..... 2 Dec 15  
 23 Oct 13  
 \*Henderson, E H (E)..... 1 Dec 15  
 Gilbert, R H..... 3 Dec 15  
 \*McLelan, F B..... 8 Dec 15  
 Stewart, W F T..... 15 Dec 15  
 \*Ladner, W H D..... 16 Dec 15  
 King, P L..... 2 Jan 16  
 Burge, J M..... 3 Jan 16  
 MacLeod, J H..... 4 Jan 16  
 McPhee, W N (m) (E)..... 5 Jan 16  
 \*Crane, H J..... 6 Jan 16  
 Cosgrove, W..... 7 Jan 16  
 Bowden, R B..... 8 Jan 16  
 \*Richardson, W E..... 9 Jan 16  
 Lester, E G (E)..... 10 Jan 16  
 Murphy, E H (E)..... 12 Jan 16  
 Steeves, R P (E)..... 1 Feb 16  
 16 Dec 11  
 Grover, F J..... 3 Mar 16  
 Frame, W L..... 4 Mar 16  
 Coates, W W..... 5 Mar 16  
 Johannson, J S..... 6 Mar 16  
 Southcott, J P C..... 7 Mar 16  
 (seconded 13 Nov 10)  
 Le Messurier, E (E)..... 8 Mar 16  
 \*Welsh, F W..... 9 Mar 16  
 \*Foster, M L..... 10 Mar 16  
 \*Des Brisson, A G..... 13 Mar 16  
 Moore, G B..... 14 Mar 16  
 Laidlaw, G A W..... 15 Mar 16  
 \*McConnell, F D..... 17 Mar 16  
 Spencer, E D (E)..... 1 Apr 16  
 Clarke, G E W..... 2 Apr 16  
 \*Vance, J F C B..... 3 Apr 16  
 Mulhern, J E..... 4 Apr 16

**11th REGIMENT (IRISH FUSILIERS OF CANADA)—Con.**

*Lieutenants—Con.*

|                                |            |
|--------------------------------|------------|
| <i>Drost, H M</i> .....        | 28 Apr 16  |
| <i>Gordon, D J</i> .....       | 15 June 16 |
| * <i>Anderson, A C</i> .....   | 11 Dec 16  |
| * <i>Brown, J G</i> .....      | 2 Jan 17   |
| <i>McMaster, E B (E)</i> ..... | 13 Jan 17  |
| * <i>Stokes, E A (E)</i> ..... | 13 Jan 17  |

*Adjutant.*

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| <i>Dowding, I W, capt (msc) (sm Eng) (E)</i> ..... | 15 Aug 13 |
| ∞ <i>Maxwell, R. G major</i> .....                 | 1 Oct 14  |

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| <i>Lyon, G hon lt (E)</i> ..... | 1 Mar 15 |
|---------------------------------|----------|

*Medical Officer.*

|                                       |           |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|
| <i>Patterson, F Plt AMC (E)</i> ..... | 15 Aug 13 |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|

*Paymaster.*

*Chaplain.*

|                                       |            |
|---------------------------------------|------------|
| <i>Vance, Rev. W H hon capt</i> ..... | 17 July 15 |
|---------------------------------------|------------|

**CORPS RESERVE.**

**2nd Battalion.**

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (16).*

**12th REGIMENT (YORK RANGERS.)**

22nd Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 60).

Regimental Headquarters—Aurora, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Riverside.

B Co.—Aurora.

C Co.—Seaton Village.

D Co.—North Toronto.

E Co.—Toronto, Junc.

F Co.—Parkdale.

G Co.—Toronto.

H Co.—Yorkville.

Honorary Colonel—~~W~~Wayling, Lt.-Col., J., ret., 25 July, 15.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Fraser, A. 5 Aug 15.

**Lieut-Colonel.**

(D) Nicol, A G..... 17 Dec 13

**Majors (2).**~~W~~(D) Curran, A (s m)..... 5 Oct 11

1 June 05

(brev l c 30 Nov 15)

(seconded 2 Sept 13)

Hunter, A T (m s c) (s m) (E)..... 2 Sept 13

23 May 13

Clarke, F F (E)..... 6 May 14

(temp lc 15 June 15)

(seconded 10 July 15)

Hamilton, W B..... 10 July 15

Brown, B H (m)..... 10 July 15

(temp lc 22 Feb 16)

**Captains (3).**

Elliott, A (s m)..... 25 May 98

(bt maj 25 May 08)

~~W~~Dunham, F H (m s c) (s m) (E)..... 1 June 08~~W~~(D) Taylor, W H..... 7 Apr 11

Curran, S E (E)..... 30 Sept 11

~~W~~(D) Fowler, W G (s m)..... 12 Aug 12

Walker, R..... 24 Feb 13

Brown, F F M (E)..... 5 Sept 13

Baillie, W (s m) (E)..... 6 May 14

Holdsworth, T H (m) (E)..... 10 July 15

Fletcher, A G A (sm) (E)..... 11 July 15

Rogers, W T, MC (s m) (E)..... 12 July 15

Pink, W G (m)..... 14 Oct 15

Lambert, C H (ss) (s m)..... 15 Oct 15

Duggan, R E..... 28 Mar 16

**Lieutenants (16).**

Orr, W F (E)..... 3 May 13

Megaffin, D W (E)..... 15 May 13

Bennett, J H (m) (E)..... 11 Sept 13

McGonigle, R. H..... 7 Jan 14

Sprinks, W D, MC (E)..... 1 May 14

Campbell, H C (E)..... 4 June 14

Lawrence, A R (E)..... 1 Sept 14

Strathy, E G..... 3 Sept 14

MacKenzie, J A..... 3 Sept 14

**Lieutenants—Con**

Stewart, C L (E)..... 4 Sept 14

Gibson, J M (E)..... 7 Sept 14

Craig, J H (E)..... 16 Sept 14

Gairdner, J A (m)..... 24 Sept 14

Clarke, J A G (E)..... 8 Oct 14

Heron, L D, DSO, MC (E)..... 17 Oct 14

Clayton, W D..... 20 Oct 14

\*Tomlin, H U..... 25 Apr 14

Mills, C F (m)..... 18 Oct 14

Macdonnell, H W (m) (E)..... 19 Oct 14

Sime, A W (E)..... 10 Nov 14

Saer, E H (m) (E)..... 11 Nov 14

Flood, A J (E)..... 16 Nov 14

Fraser, E H..... 1 Jan 15

Usborne, G C O (E)..... 1 Jan 15

Scardifield, H W (ss)..... 1 Jan 15

Bell, J R (E)..... 2 Mar 15

\*Jeffrey, J M..... 3 Mar 15

Jeffrey, A H..... 7 Apr 15

Coatsworth, C P MC (E)..... 14 Apr 15

Brooke, K C (E)..... 28 Apr 15

Hind, R W (E)..... 5 May 15

Neelon, M A (E)..... 16 May 15

Adlard, L S..... 19 May 15

(temp capt 1 May 16)

Warner, C G (E)..... 11 June 15

Jamieson, W H..... 16 June 15

Wallace, N C (E)..... 19 June 15

Scripture, A W..... 26 June 15

Woodcock, W A (m)..... 3 July 15

Wallace, J H G (E)..... 19 July 15

Hughes, A W..... 27 July 15

McIntosh, P D (E)..... 1 Aug 15

Howarth, W..... 6 Aug 15

Jarvis, T R..... 10 Aug 15

Magee, H W (E)..... 11 Aug 15

Muir, J M (E)..... 25 Aug 15

Smith, H B W (E)..... 1 Sept 15

Johnstone, E C (m)..... 2 Sept 15

McNair, T K..... 3 Sept 15

Draper, H C (E)..... 4 Sept 15

Hunter, W H (E)..... 6 Sept 15

Beck, G A (E)..... 20 Sept 15

Knoz, J H (E)..... 22 Sept 15

Anderson, H C (E)..... 1 Oct 15

\*Adelstane-Colley, D G..... 2 Oct 15

Van Norman, C P (E)..... 4 Oct 15

Whittemore, L H..... 5 Oct 15

Long, H T..... 6 Oct 15

Sharp, J M (E)..... 8 Oct 15

12th REGIMENT (YORK RANGERS)—Con.

Lieutenants—Con.

|                      |           |
|----------------------|-----------|
| *Burgess, C H        | 2 Nov 15  |
| Jolliffe, R H M (E)  | 3 Nov 15  |
| *Gordon, J A (m)     | 4 Nov 15  |
| Strathy, H S         | 5 Nov 15  |
| Adams, A H S (E)     | 8 Nov 15  |
| Smith, W R (E)       | 9 Nov 15  |
| Rathbone, G H (E)    | 10 Nov 15 |
| *Dunn, I S           | 11 Nov 15 |
| Johnston, L F (E)    | 12 Nov 15 |
| Cameron, A O L (E)   | 13 Nov 15 |
| Amsden, L E (ss)     | 14 Nov 15 |
| *Fowler, J           | 15 Nov 15 |
| Speirs, C S          | 16 Nov 15 |
| Palmer, A W          | 17 Nov 15 |
| Rumball, J R         | 18 Nov 15 |
| Boyd, J W G          | 19 Nov 15 |
| Winchester, M M (E)  | 20 Nov 15 |
| Little, G B (E)      | 4 Dec 15  |
| Colley, J N B        | 6 Dec 15  |
| McLuraith, A H (E)   | 8 Dec 15  |
| Griffin, A K         | 9 Dec 15  |
| McLaren, G           | 11 Dec 15 |
| Bishop, R            | 12 Dec 15 |
| *Chadwick, W A (E)   | 13 Dec 15 |
| *Nicholson, R W      | 15 Dec 15 |
|                      | 12 Mar 14 |
| Amsden, W G          | 15 Dec 15 |
| MacIver, K C (ia)    | 15 Dec 15 |
| Sherk, R H (E)       | 15 Dec 15 |
| Dallyn, R E (E)      | 15 Dec 15 |
| Roden, G S           | 15 Dec 15 |
| *Mortimer, D F       | 15 Dec 15 |
| Richardson, F M (E)  | 15 Dec 15 |
| Mackenzie, J A       | 15 Dec 15 |
| Bishop, C A          | 15 Dec 15 |
| Watt, G E (E)        | 15 Dec 15 |
| *Boulton, C J (E)    | 16 Dec 15 |
| Roden, R R           | 17 Dec 15 |
| Birmingham, H F      | 19 Dec 15 |
| Clarke, A R. (E)     | 20 Dec 15 |
| *Richmond, H J       | 21 Dec 15 |
| Somers-Cocks, A P    | 22 Dec 15 |
| Newton, G C (ia)     | 23 Dec 15 |
| Anderson, J M        | 27 Dec 15 |
| Stoneman, J H A (m)  | 3 Jan 16  |
| Gibson, D            | 5 Jan 16  |
| Robertson, V K (m)   | 6 Jan 16  |
| Wookey, H. G.        | 6 Jan 16  |
| Unsworth, J B        | 6 Jan 16  |
| Jenkins, J T (E)     | 10 Jan 16 |
| Borthwick, G B       | 12 Jan 16 |
| *Johnston, P L (E)   | 13 Jan 16 |
| Brunton, R R (E)     | 14 Jan 16 |
| Proctor, G S (E)     | 16 Jan 16 |
| Wagner, D P (ia)     | 17 Jan 16 |
| Blackford, H C       | 25 Jan 16 |
| Blaney, R J (m)      | 29 Jan 16 |
| *Gregory, A C        | 30 Jan 16 |
| Cavell, E E          | 1 Feb 16  |
| McNair, F A R (E)    | 2 Feb 16  |
| *Fry, J L (ia)       | 4 Feb 16  |
| *Chilcot, A E, (RNR) | 8 Feb 16  |
| Iring, J A H         | 10 Feb 16 |
| *Dunbar, J           | 21 Feb 16 |
| *Davis, A            | 25 Feb 16 |

Lieutenants—Con.

|                       |            |
|-----------------------|------------|
| Howarth, C M          | 25 Feb 16  |
| *Goss, H H            | 2 Mar 16   |
| Golfrey, T B          | 4 Mar 16   |
| Allan, L B (E)        | 6 Mar 16   |
| *Morris, W D          | 9 Mar 16   |
| *Sharp, J             | 14 Mar 16  |
| *McLean, P S          | 16 Mar 16  |
| Denison, G C (R.N.R.) | 3 Apr 16   |
| *Tubby, W G           | 10 Apr 16  |
| Pickup, J W (m)       | 18 Apr 16  |
| Blackburn, F A        | 1 May 16   |
| *Wood, L W (m)        | 1 June 16  |
| *Potts, W A           | 20 June 16 |
| Ritchie, G F (E)      | 22 June 16 |
|                       | 17 Dec 15  |
| *Lawson, F G (E)      | 1 July 16  |
| Johnson, J H          | 5 July 16  |
| *Clarke, T W (E)      | 4 Jan 17   |
| Dyke, F G             | 9 Feb 17   |
| Lyons, G M            | 21 Feb 17  |
|                       | 8 Feb 16   |

Adjutant.

∞ Dunham, F H, capt (msc) (s m) (E). 9 Sept 14

Instructor of Musketry.

Elliott, A capt (bt major) (s m) 10 May 12

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

∞ Gillies, A (E) 27 Aug 96  
(hon maj 27 Aug 06)  
Brann, H hon lt (E) 26 Oct 14

Medical Officer.

(D) Hillary, R M maj (E) 18 May 94  
(hon lt: 18 May 04)

Paymaster.

Knox, J E 13 Nov 06  
(hon maj 22 Apr 12)

Chaplain.

McGonigle, Rev T G, hon capt (E) 2 Apr 13  
Kilpatrick, Rev G G D, hon capt 3 Feb 15  
Gay, Rev R hon capt 27 May 16

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

∞ (D) Waying, J 6 July 11  
23 June 03

Captains (3).

Hobbs, J H 30 Sept 11  
22 Mar 10

Lieutenants (16).

Nicholls, F M 31 May 10  
21 June 07  
Williamson, J L (E) 1 May 14  
23 June 12

**13th ROYAL REGIMENT.**

[Allied with Prince Albert's (Somerset Light Infantry).]

4th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 11 Dec., 62).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

Honorary Colonel— $\infty$  (D) Gibson, Col. (Hon. Brig.-Gen.) Hon. Sir J. M., K.C.M.G., R.O., 15 June, 01.Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel— $\infty$  (D) Moore, Lt.-Col. A. H., ret., 19 June, 07.**Lieut.-Colonel.**

$\infty$  (D) Labatt, R H (m s c) (E)..... 28 Feb 15  
 (temp col 12 July 16)  
 (D) Fearman, G D (E)..... 28 Feb 15

**Majors (5).**

Robertson, R A..... 10 June 15  
 (temp l c 12 Nov 15)  
 (D) Domville, P..... 11 June 15  
 16 Sept 13  
 (temp l c 28 Sept 15)  
 Zimmerman, A F (s m h)..... 14 Aug 16  
 16 Sept 13

**Captains (4).**

Thomson, G J..... 7 Feb 08  
 Healey, F P..... 17 Mar 09  
 (temp maj 2 Oct 16)  
 (D) Sey, L C (s m)..... 18 Nov 09  
 (temp maj 1 June 15)  
 Black, G W (E)..... 3 Jan 10  
 Meakins, W G..... 1 Oct 14  
 Kilgour, J L..... 11 June 15

**Lieutenants (16).**

Eager, L. E..... 27 Mar 07  
 Dalley, F F..... 28 Mar 07  
 Gibson, A H (r m c) (s s)..... 27 June 08  
 Morrison, T (sm) (E)..... 17 Sept 10  
 Baldwin, D K (E)..... 17 Sept 10  
 Macdonald, S B (E)..... 17 Sept 10  
 Gibson, C W G (r m c) (ia)..... 30 June 11  
 Young, J V (r m c) (E)..... 2 July 11  
 Ballard, G W M (m)..... 19 Feb 12  
 Wright, G C (E)..... 13 Apr 12  
 Dalley, J N..... 13 Apr 12  
 Storms, D H, MC (r m c) (E)..... 4 Aug 13  
 Scott, S W C..... 30 Sept 13  
 (capt 11 May 12)  
 Forneret, G R (E)..... 10 Oct 13  
 (temp capt 20 Nov 16)  
 Vallance, M A..... 29 Dec 13  
 Bankir, D S (E)..... 1 Aug 14  
 Hooper, B O, MC (E)..... 14 Sept 14  
 Eager, K (E)..... 5 Dec 14  
 Montagnon, B C (E)..... 5 Dec 14  
 Williams, W G (E)..... 5 Dec 14  
 Morton, G P (m) (E)..... 5 Dec 14  
 Main, W W (E)..... 5 Dec 14  
 Thomson, H R (E)..... 5 Dec 14  
 Burnham, F W (E)..... 5 Dec 14  
 Thomson, P A..... 13 Jan 15  
 Wright, H G..... 13 Jan 15

**Lieutenants—Con.**

Daw, C E (E)..... 25 Jan 15  
 Coyne, H E B (E)..... 25 Jan 15  
 Husband, L B (m) (E)..... 25 Jan 15  
 Ferrie, G C (E)..... 25 Jan 15  
 Wigle, G W..... 12 Mar 15  
 McHaffie, J W..... 30 Apr 15  
 \*Cooper, A C..... 4 May 15  
 Washington, F P L..... 20 May 15  
 Williams, C V (E)..... 20 May 15  
 Parke, R W (E)..... 12 June 15  
 Beckett, H C..... 15 June 15  
 McLaren, W F..... 21 June 15  
 Leslie, G M (E)..... 8 July 15  
 Burland, G H (ia)..... 12 July 15  
 Pringle, A F (E)..... 21 July 15  
 Gibson, E L (E)..... 20 July 15  
 11 May 14  
 Fawcett, J P..... 22 July 15  
 Leslie, J R (E)..... 30 July 15  
 Dixon, J J (E)..... 7 Aug 15  
 Travis, C W (E)..... 16 Aug 15  
 Gates, A G..... 17 Aug 15  
 Gladney, R M L (E)..... 21 Aug 15  
 Nicholson, W J (E)..... 31 Aug 15  
 Matheson, G M (E)..... 1 Sept 15  
 Precious, J F (E)..... 1 Sept 15  
 Campbell, W J (E)..... 1 Sept 15  
 Palmer, A E P (E)..... 3 Sept 15  
 Trebilcock, A J (E)..... 4 Sept 15  
 Jolley, J A..... 6 Sept 15  
 English, W R C (E)..... 26 Sept 15  
 Morwick, J H (E)..... 27 Sept 15  
 Griffin, W E (E)..... 28 Sept 15  
 Petrie, H J..... 8 Oct 15  
 Harvey, G R..... 12 Oct 15  
 Walker, C G..... 12 Oct 15  
 Walker, F J..... 13 Oct 15  
 Goode, W L..... 26 Oct 15  
 \*Hutt, M W..... 26 Oct 15  
 Nelson, H F (E)..... 1 Nov 15  
 \*Nelson, S B (E)..... 1 Nov 15  
 \*Heaton, I W..... 2 Nov 15  
 Minard, B B W (E)..... 3 Nov 15  
 McBride, R P..... 4 Nov 15  
 Palmer, J..... 8 Nov 15  
 Burbidge, H A (E)..... 10 Nov 15  
 Williams, H R (E)..... 15 Nov 15  
 \*Macdonald, M..... 17 Nov 15  
 Simpson, T H..... 18 Nov 15  
 Cannon, J (E)..... 18 Nov 15  
 $\infty$  Dayton, B J (ss) (E)..... 18 Nov 15  
 15 Dec 09  
 Dizon, A H (E)..... 20 Nov 15

13th ROYAL REGIMENT—Con.

Lieutenants—Con.

|                       |           |
|-----------------------|-----------|
| Kellond, F W          | 23 Nov 15 |
| Page, C A             | 25 Nov 15 |
| Thomson, F C          | 25 Nov 15 |
| *Minard, A R (E)      | 29 Nov 15 |
| *Clark, L E (E)       | 29 Nov 15 |
| *Moore, N C           | 29 Nov 15 |
| Richardson, T         | 29 Nov 15 |
| Parlour, W D          | 29 Nov 15 |
| Mason, A B            | 29 Nov 15 |
| Hillis, C R (E)       | 30 Nov 15 |
| Niblett, E R          | 1 Dec 15  |
| Corbett, R H (E)      | 6 Dec 15  |
| Jolly, W L (E)        | 6 Dec 15  |
| *Portye, W T (E)      | 6 Dec 15  |
| *King, J W            | 13 Dec 15 |
| Morgan, G W (E)       | 14 Dec 15 |
| Farrar, G E           | 14 Dec 15 |
| Adams, R W            | 14 Dec 15 |
| Holtzman, E (E)       | 14 Dec 15 |
| Lieb, J J             | 14 Dec 15 |
| *Blandy, O R (E)      | 21 Dec 15 |
| Fletcher, H M         | 27 Dec 15 |
| Hamilton, R           | 28 Dec 15 |
| Newson, C H           | 28 Dec 15 |
| *Schenk, F J          | 28 Dec 15 |
| MacDonald, A L        | 28 Dec 15 |
|                       | 22 May 15 |
| Nicholson, H R (E)    | 30 Dec 15 |
| Roberts, M C (E)      | 1 Jan 16  |
| *McGregor, D U        | 3 Jan 16  |
| Bertram, T S          | 3 Jan 16  |
| McRae, D M            | 3 Jan 16  |
| Newton, A D           | 4 Jan 16  |
| Insole, R R (E)       | 4 Jan 16  |
| *White, A H           | 5 Jan 16  |
| Peables, J M          | 6 Jan 16  |
| Billings, H C (E)     | 7 Jan 16  |
| Osborne, E B (E)      | 7 Jan 16  |
| Awrey, L E (m)        | 8 Jan 16  |
| *Moggridge, G A       | 8 Jan 16  |
| *Vallance, W E        | 11 Jan 16 |
| Chagnon, E S          | 11 Jan 16 |
| Mills, R C            | 11 Jan 16 |
| *Alexander, P H       | 11 Jan 16 |
| Harrington, E I (E)   | 17 Jan 16 |
| Stiff, G U            | 20 Jan 16 |
| Morwick, H            | 21 Jan 16 |
| *Brand, V W           | 24 Jan 16 |
| *Morgan, C            | 25 Jan 16 |
| Souter, J M (ss) (E)  | 29 Jan 16 |
| Manning, J S (E)      | 31 Jan 16 |
| Mewburn, C L          | 1 Feb 16  |
| Rasmussen, A (E)      | 5 Feb 16  |
| Scott-Huntington, H T | 7 Feb 16  |
| Savage, E G (E)       | 7 Feb 16  |
| Carscallen, J S (E)   | 9 Feb 16  |
| Hoose, C G            | 9 Feb 16  |
| Brady, C S (E)        | 12 Feb 16 |
| Knight, P G F         | 16 Feb 16 |
| *Miller, J R          | 16 Feb 16 |
| *Blomberg, G J        | 18 Feb 16 |
| Hinds F E (E)         | 19 Feb 16 |
| Lamrock, J S          | 21 Feb 16 |
| *Taylor M R (E)       | 26 Feb 16 |

Lieutenants—Con.

|                     |            |
|---------------------|------------|
| *Brown H E          | 26 Feb 16  |
| Armstrong E H (E)   | 29 Feb 16  |
| Goodwyn C E (E)     | 29 Feb 16  |
| Terrell K           | 4 Mar 16   |
| Jefferess S R       | 6 Mar 16   |
| *Ferguson R J       | 8 Mar 16   |
| *Watt, A J          | 12 Mar 16  |
| Lounsbury, M H      | 23 Mar 16  |
| Williams, H M       | 28 Mar 16  |
| *Burton, W (E)      | 1 Apr 16   |
| Ring, T M           | 5 Apr 16   |
| Wilson, A K (E)     | 5 Apr 16   |
|                     | 8 May 15   |
|                     | 6 Apr 16   |
| *Platt, E C (m)     | 6 Apr 16   |
| Guthrie, W E (E)    | 11 Apr 16  |
| *Jordan, M A        | 21 Apr 16  |
| Christie, W D C (E) | 25 Apr 16  |
| *Jackson, G S       | 30 May 16  |
| Boyd, M B H (ss)    | 14 June 16 |
| Rowlands, H E       | 3 July 16  |
| *Herald, W C        | 24 July 16 |
| Kaye, A W           | 31 July 16 |
| *Finch, C W         | 9 Jan 17   |

Adjutant.

Kilgour, J L capt. 16 Sept 15

Instructor of Musketry.

Morrison, T Lt (sm) (E) 1 Apr 13

Machine Gun Officer.

Signalling Officer.

Gibson, A H Lt (r m c) (ss) 1 Oct 14

Quartermaster.

Henderson, G J, hon major (E) 30 Mar 15

Medical Officer.

Carter, C. 24 June 05  
(maj 5 Feb 10)  
(temp l c 21 Mar 16)

Paymaster.

Chaplain.

Fornet, Ven Archdeacon G A., D.D. 17 Oct 96  
(hon maj 17 Oct 06)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (5).

Captains (4).

Mason, A E. 18 Nov 09

16 Sept 03

Lieutenants (16).

Tuckett, G J. 1 Apr 12

20 Apr 04

Young, A V. 7 July 14

20 Oct 08

## 14th REGIMENT (THE PRINCESS OF WALES' OWN RIFLES.)

7th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 15 Jan., 63).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel— $\infty$ (D) Smith, Lt.-Col. H. R., CMG, ISO., ADC, ret., 1 Dec., 13.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

|                                  |                      |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| $\infty$ Hughes, W St P, DSO (E) | 18 Jan 14            |
|                                  | (col 24 May 16)      |
|                                  | (brig gen 24 May 16) |
| Dawson, H J (s m h) (E)          | 5 May 13             |

## Majors (2).

|                         |                     |
|-------------------------|---------------------|
| Mills, W Y (s s)        | 28 June 15          |
|                         | (temp l-c 9 Feb 17) |
| Sparks, E (s s)         | 1 July 15           |
| Craig, W H (E)          | 2 July 15           |
| Campbell, P G C (s m h) | 6 Apr 16            |

## Captains (8).

|                        |                     |
|------------------------|---------------------|
| Mahood, F K            | 1 Aug 11            |
| Goodwin, L F (E)       | 15 Mar 14           |
|                        | (temp maj 2 Dec 15) |
| Pense, H E, MC (E)     | 16 Oct 14           |
| Lockett, L C (s s) (E) | 28 Dec 14           |
| d'Esterre, J C         | 29 Dec 14           |
| Swaine, W E (s m)      | 17 May 15           |
| Grant, W L (E)         | 11 June 15          |
| Smythe, F A (E)        | 11 June 15          |
| Bawden, G (E)          | 11 June 15          |
| Wightman, H D          | 10 Nov 15           |
| Pense, E H (r m c) (E) | 12 Apr 16           |
|                        | 3 Aug 04            |
| Stagg, J W, MC (m) (E) | 20 May 16           |
| Macnee, W K (E)        | 21 Sept 16          |

## Lieutenants (16).

|                      |                       |
|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Marshall, H W        | 25 Nov 10             |
| Stephen, J M         | 16 Apr 12             |
| Skinner, E W (m)     | 15 Apr 14             |
| Ryan, F H            | 1 June 14             |
| Cunningham, S L (E)  | 4 Aug 14              |
| Carruthers, D (E)    | 15 Oct 14             |
| Bowerbank, G S (E)   | 31 Oct 14             |
| d'Esterre, P B (E)   | 10 Nov 14             |
| Sutherland, R D      | 10 Nov 14             |
| Hammond, F D M (E)   | 14 Nov 14             |
| Waddell R H (m) (E)  | 19 Nov 14             |
| Dalton, J A (E)      | 19 Nov 14             |
| Robertson, B G       | 25 Nov 14             |
| Nelles, H W          | 1 Dec 14              |
| Layng, A E           | 6 May 15              |
| Taylor, K E (m) (E)  | 6 May 15              |
| *Brown, R C          | 11 Oct 14             |
| *McGill, T C (E)     | 10 Nov 14             |
| *Emery, G B          | 10 Nov 14             |
| Newlands, J C (E)    | 18 May 15             |
| Rodger, R J M        | 4 June 15             |
| Compton, S J M (E)   | 11 June 15            |
| Tett, A H            | 14 June 15            |
|                      | (seconded 26 July 16) |
| Lanos, V A (s s) (E) | 3 July 15             |
| Christmas, A P (E)   | 1 Aug 15              |

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                       |            |
|-----------------------|------------|
| Smythe, J C (E)       | 2 Aug 13   |
| Aseltine, A W (E)     | 17 Aug 15  |
| Shortt, A, MC (E)     | 27 Aug 15  |
| *Newlands, G F        | 6 Sept 15  |
| *Murphy, J A (E)      | 20 Sept 15 |
| Birkett, L H (E)      | 13 Oct 15  |
| Cools, J M CAC (E)    | 15 Oct 15  |
| Snider, H M (E)       | 16 Oct 15  |
| Emery, G A R          | 29 Oct 15  |
| Ferrier, W B (E)      | 29 Oct 15  |
| Whaley, S D (E)       | 30 Oct 15  |
| Campion, W            | 1 Nov 15   |
| *Coon, L W            | 25 Nov 15  |
| *Lanos, J M (s s) (E) | 29 Nov 15  |
| *Robinson, R J (E)    | 30 Nov 15  |
| Smythe, E B (E)       | 1 Dec 15   |
| Purdy, F H (m) (E)    | 6 Dec 15   |
| Crothers, N G (m) (E) | 7 Dec 15   |
| White, F L            | 24 Dec 15  |
| Burch, E T            | 5 Jan 16   |
| Mozley, F G           | 10 Jan 16  |
| Reed, C A             | 10 Jan 16  |
| Wheatley, H W         | 10 Jan 16  |
| Wilson, R H           | 17 Jan 16  |
| *Gill, N              | 29 Jan 16  |
| Gibson, W J           | 9 Mar 16   |
| *Strachan, F P (E)    | 9 Mar 16   |
| *Hannaforde, J H      | 27 May 16  |
| Muirhead, W P         | 18 July 16 |
| *Urquhart, J R        | 22 July 16 |
| Beckwith, E R         | 1 Oct 16   |
| Forster, J R          | 22 Dec 16  |
| Simpson, J M          | 22 Dec 16  |

## Adjutant.

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Sparks, E maj (s s) | 1 Mar 14 |
|---------------------|----------|

## Instructor of Musketry.

## Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster.

|                         |           |
|-------------------------|-----------|
| Peters, W hon capt (ss) | 21 Nov 14 |
|-------------------------|-----------|

## Medical Officer.

|                          |                      |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| Mylks, G W               | 8 July 05            |
|                          | (maj 17 Feb 12)      |
| Gardiner, R J, major AMC | 22 July 11           |
|                          | (temp l c 16 Mar 16) |

## Paymaster.

## Chaplain.

|                    |                    |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| Starr, Rev G L (E) | 1 Mar 00           |
|                    | (hon maj 1 Mar 10) |



14th REGIMENT (THE PRINCESS OF WALES' OWN RIFLES)—Con.

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

(D) Skinner, W B.....25 Apr 10  
18 Jan 03

Captains (8).

Taylor, H P.....24 Apr 08  
28 Jan 07  
Swaine, H.....1 Aug 11  
22 June 10  
Dowsley, D J.....1 Apr 12  
25 Apr 10  
Sirch, G T.....22 Jan 13  
17 May 11  
Mudie, W B.....27 Nov 13  
1 Apr 12

Lieutenants (10).

Macnee, F H.....16 Mar 11  
21 Apr 06  
Steacy, B N.....22 Jan 13  
27 June 07  
Craig, J. A. W.....26 Dec 13  
21 Apr 06

Quartermaster.

(D) Macnee, W H.....21 Nov 16  
(hon l c 12 June 16)

CADWT CORPS AFFILIATED

No. 82—St. Andrews Highland Cadets.

**15th REGIMENT (ARGYLL LIGHT INFANTRY.)**

7th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 16 Jan., 63).

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

1st Battalion (3 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—Argyll, N D, Duke of, 15 Jan., 15.

**Lieut.-Colonel.**

Barragar, D (m s c)..... 17 Nov 15

**Majors (2).**Brown, W J (m s c)..... 27 May 12  
(temp lc 30 Oct 15)  
Allen, A P..... 15 Nov 15  
(temp lc 6 Nov 16)**Captains (8).**Carman, S E..... 14 May 07  
Cook, W J (m) (E)..... 14 May 07  
Wallbridge, C E (m) (E)..... 14 May 07  
McFee, A C (m) (E)..... 8 May 09  
Holton, G H (E)..... 10 June 12  
O'Flynn, D E (s s) (E)..... 13 May 14  
Geen, P W (sm) (E)..... 19 May 14  
Vermilyea, S E (m) (E)..... 17 Dec 14  
Ketcheson, P K (E)..... 30 June 15**Lieutenants (16).**Bird, D A..... 6 Feb 12  
Barber, J S..... 26 Feb 12  
Ponton, R D (m) (E)..... 27 May 12  
Wallace, H L..... 31 Aug 14  
Wrightmeyer, W H..... 11 Sept 14  
White, A F..... 1 Oct 14  
Irwin, N A..... 21 Oct 14  
Downey, J, (E)..... 21 Oct 14  
Geen, E A..... 21 Oct 14  
Weller, H B..... 21 Oct 14  
(seconded 11 May 15)  
McCorkill, J E (m) (E)..... 28 Oct 14  
Burrows, C R..... 14 Nov 15  
Harper, A D (E)..... 1 Mar 15  
\*McCoy, D. B..... 12 Dec 13  
\*Moynes, V. C..... 5 Mar 14  
\*Ley, V. G..... 19 Mar 15  
\*McAdam, W A (E)..... 19 June 15  
Phelan, J M (E)..... 23 June 15  
Muir, R S..... 29 June 15  
Wrightmeyer, E W..... 14 Aug 15  
Patton, J H (E)..... 16 Aug 15  
Wrightmeyer, L H..... 26 Aug 15  
Smith, F L (E)..... 26 Aug 15  
Campbell, W H (E)..... 28 Aug 15**Lieutenants—Con.**Nurse, W S (E)..... 30 Aug 15  
Smith, G S (ss)..... 4 Sept 15  
Webb, E S (E)..... 18 Sept 15  
Crisp, R P A (E)..... 22 Sept 15  
Bennett, J J (E)..... 22 Sept 15  
Bennett, D L (E)..... 22 Sept 15  
Iler, S B (s s) (E)..... 11 Oct 15  
Lecky, J (E)..... 13 Oct 15  
\*Hetherington, T J..... 3 Nov 15  
\*Williamson, F..... 9 Nov 15  
Bromwich, H W W (E)..... 9 Nov 15  
Pattison, H M (m) (E)..... 15 Nov 15  
Cole, J E..... 19 Nov 15  
Caldwell, J G (E)..... 22 Nov 15  
Lynn, G W..... 24 Nov 15  
Harder, R S (E)..... 4 Dec 15  
Elliott, E J (E)..... 6 Dec 15  
\*Sandford, A G..... 9 Dec 15  
Allen, W P (E)..... 11 Dec 15  
Conger, C G (hon capt)..... 22 Dec 15  
\*Polson, H L..... 23 Dec 15  
\*Plumton, D L..... 27 Dec 15  
\*Lazier, F S..... 1 Jan 16  
Pratt, T A..... 10 Jan 16  
Gribble, A B..... 13 Jan 16  
Cooper, R B..... 13 Jan 16  
Keeler, E O..... 18 Jan 16  
\*Finkle, W H..... 18 Jan 16  
Butler, G A..... 19 Jan 16  
Cumming, R A (E)..... 20 Jan 16  
\*McGie, A G (E)..... 21 Jan 16  
Ingram, H L..... 22 Jan 16  
\*Porter, R M (E)..... 10 Feb 16  
\*Hamilton, J M..... 12 June 16  
Cameron, D A (E)..... 8 Aug 16  
Leavens, H C..... 19 Sept 16  
Denyes, E S..... 1 Oct 16  
\*Tummon, W E..... 1 Nov 16  
\*Cooke, J R..... 1 Nov 16  
\*Coulter, R P..... 1 Nov 16  
\*Hinchey, E R..... 15 Dec 16  
Boyce, R W..... 5 Feb 17**Adjutant.****Instructor of Musketry.**

Geen, P W cap t(sm) (E)..... 6 July 12

15th REGIMENT (ARGYLL LIGHT INFANTRY)—Con.

|   |  |                                      |  |
|---|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| <i>Signalling Officer.</i>                    |  | CORPS RESERVE.                       |  |
| .....   |  | 2nd Battalion.                       |  |
| <i>Quartermaster.</i>                         |  | <i>Majors (2).</i>                   |  |
| .....   |  | .....                                |  |
| <i>Doyle, J V hon capt (E)</i> .....13 May 14 |  | <i>Captains (8).</i>                 |  |
| <i>Medical Officer.</i>                       |  | <i>Hayes, J D</i> ..... 7 Mar 10     |  |
| .....   |  | ..... 19 Mar 06                      |  |
| <i>MacColl, A E</i> .....17 May 09            |  | <i>Morden, W S</i> ..... 6 Mar 13    |  |
| .....<br>( <i>major 16 June 15</i> )          |  | <i>Lieutenants (16).</i>             |  |
| <i>Paymaster.</i>                             |  | <i>Conger, K B</i> .....15 Apr 09    |  |
| .....   |  | ..... 5 Apr 07                       |  |
| <i>Hyman, B L</i> ..... 6 Mar 13              |  | <i>Fish, H A (E)</i> .....25 Jan 12  |  |
| .....<br>( <i>hon capt 24 Oct 14</i> )        |  | ..... 30 June 05                     |  |
| <i>Chaplain.</i>                              |  | <i>Ostrom, W R</i> ..... 5 Feb 12    |  |
| .....   |  | ..... 15 Apr 09                      |  |
| <i>Beamish, Rev G R</i> .....22 Feb 05        |  | <i>Duffin, R</i> ..... 4 Apr 13      |  |
| .....<br>( <i>hon major 22 Feb 15</i> )       |  | ..... 4 Mar 09                       |  |
|   |  | <i>Wills, P H (E)</i> ..... 6 Feb 14 |  |
|   |  | ..... 27 Mar 09                      |  |

## 16th PRINCE EDWARD REGIMENT.

8th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 6 Feb., 63).

(Reorganized G. O. 15 Dec., 13).

Regimental Headquarters—Picton, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Picton.  
B Co.—Black River Bridge.  
C Co.—Wellington.  
D Co.—Picton.

E Co.—Rednersville.  
F Co.—Northport.  
G Co.—Ameliasburgh.  
H Co.—Picton.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Adams, M K (E)..... 3 Dec 13  
Jarvis, J G..... 17 Nov 16

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8)

Gilmore, S. J (E)..... 3 Dec 13  
..... 17 Dec 03  
f Vidler, A. G..... 3 Dec 13  
..... 18 May 09  
b Jarvis, C. F..... 3 Dec 13  
..... 18 Mar 10  
a Ferguson, K D (E)..... 3 Dec 13  
..... 31 Mar 11  
e Russell, S B..... 19 May 14  
Spriggs, W A G (E)..... 14 June 15  
b Branscombe, M E..... 9 Aug 15  
d \*Wanamaker, P..... 3 Dec 13  
c \*Ainsworth, D S..... 3 Dec 13  
h \*Croft, E (E)..... 3 Dec 13  
g \*Graham, R A..... 10 June 14

## Lieutenants (16).

Hudgin, E G (E)..... 19 Mar 14  
g Ferguson, W B (E)..... 16 Feb 15  
h \*Strawbridge, G S..... 3 Dec 13  
i \*Mulholland, J E..... 3 Dec 13  
d \*Frair, H F..... 3 Dec 13  
a \*Welsh, J P B..... 3 Dec 13  
b \*Dodge, H S..... 3 Dec 13  
a \*Whitney, B F..... 27 Mar 14  
c \*Palmer, J C..... 4 May 14  
..... (seconded) 1 Oct 14  
c \*Morden, R C..... 8 June 14  
f \*Kerr, E B..... 9 June 14  
g \*Sprague, A E..... 10 June 14  
e \*Ayrhart, B..... 7 Aug 14  
b \*Love, T P..... 30 May 14  
e \*McMullen, G B..... 16 Feb 15  
a \*Cundick, A J..... 16 Feb 15  
h Adams, E A (E)..... 30 May 14  
h \*Wright, J E..... 21 Aug 14  
d \*Palmatier, L B..... 12 Feb 15  
a Tobey, H U..... 13 Feb 15  
..... \*Wilson, J R..... 12 Apr 15  
..... Barber, P L (E)..... 21 May 15  
c \*Macdonald, H A L..... 11 June 15  
a Hamly, C T (E)..... 26 Aug 15  
b Turnbull, W B (E)..... 26 Aug 15

## Lieutenants—Con.

e Kelly, E T S (E)..... 26 Aug 15  
Davern, W..... 30 Aug 15  
h \*Wilson, L G..... 27 Sept 15  
a Noble, R E (m)..... 20 Sept 15  
b Carter, R S..... 27 Oct 15  
c Taylor, G S (ss)..... 1 Dec 15  
b Scott, W E (m) (E)..... 28 Dec 15  
e Marvin, C H..... 30 Dec 15  
a \*Olsen, O..... 6 Jan 16  
e Haggerty, J F..... 8 Jan 16  
f Wilson, W J (E)..... 28 Jan 16  
a \*Hacker, W C..... 1 Feb 16  
b \*Abbott, C R (E)..... 17 Feb 16  
a \*Young, S (m)..... 21 Mar 16  
a Cooper, C W (E)..... 30 Sept 16

## Adjutant.

Gilmore, S J capt (E)..... 3 Dec 13

## Instructor of Musketry.

.....  
Spriggs, W A G capt (E)..... 3 Dec 13

## Quartermaster.

McFaul, H E..... 3 Dec 13  
..... (hon. lt. 1 May 12)

## Medical Officer.

Currie, M..... 3 Dec 13  
..... (capt 1 Aug 08)  
Pulow, C A capt AMC (E)..... 11 Apr 14

## Paymaster.

Pettet, W V hon maj..... 3 Dec 13

## Chaplain.

Emsley, Rev W H, hon capt (E)..... 3 Dec 13  
Omond, Rev M N, hon capt (E)..... 6 May 15

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2)

## Captains (8)

## Lieutenants (16).

**17th REGIMENT.**

13th Infantry Brigade.  
 Military District No. 5.  
 (Organized G. O. 1 Dec., 02).  
 Regimental Headquarters—Lévis, P.Q.  
 1st Battalion (8 Companies).  
 Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Joseph.  
 B Co.—Lévis.  
 C Co.—St. David.  
 D Co.—Beaumont.

E Co.—St. Henri.  
 F Co.—St. Raphael.  
 G Co.—St. Gervais.  
 H Co.—Ste. Claire.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Drouin, N, 14 Sept 15.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Majors (2).*

Robitaille, J C J ..... 5 Jan 11  
 Paquet, E T (m s c) (s m) ..... 25 Jan 12  
 (seconded 9 Dec 10)  
 Marquis, G E ..... 5 Apr 16  
 (temp l c 21 Sept 16)

*Captains (8).*

a Guenet, R (s m) ..... 5 Jan 11  
 p Paré, J E ..... 20 Feb 11  
 h Paré, O ..... 28 Apr 11  
 b Bilodeau, T ..... 28 Apr 11  
 Arsenaull, J M (s m) ..... 19 Mar 12  
 d Turgeon, J N ..... 3 June 12  
 f Beaudry, R ..... 15 Oct 12  
 c Paquet, C ..... 1 May 14  
 b Soucy, J H ..... 22 Dec 15

*Lieutenants (16).*

a Bourassa, A ..... 31 Mar 11  
 f Gaudreau, J L A ..... 21 Dec 12  
 g Jolin, J E (sm) ..... 1 May 13  
 d Gingras, J N ..... 3 May 13  
 b Plante, C A ..... 3 May 13  
 d Lavallee, J (s m) ..... 9 June 13  
 c Dorion, L P ..... 22 June 14  
 c Gouvreau, J E ..... 22 June 14  
 h Morin, A ..... 2 Mar 15  
 h La Mothe, G E (m) (E) ..... 31 Mar 15  
 u Lavoie, J E ..... 18 June 14  
 e Veilleux, C A (m) (E) ..... 15 Jan 15  
 p Montminy, N A (E) ..... 8 Feb 15  
 b \*Begin, J R ..... 15 Mar 15  
 f Lemieux, J ..... 15 Mar 15  
 c Hains, R ..... 29 Mar 15  
 a \*Shink, A J ..... 6 Apr 15  
 d \*Thibault, C E ..... 5 Jan 16  
 d \*Bolduc, J ..... 3 Feb 16  
 d Pelletier, J E ..... 8 Feb 16  
 e \*Bussières, J E ..... 8 Feb 16  
 g Chabot, R ..... 21 Feb 16  
 a \*Huard, G ..... 25 Feb 16  
 c Carson, O R ..... 22 Mar 16  
 e \*St. Pierre, L N ..... 24 Mar 16  
 f \*Rochon, A ..... 24 Mar 16  
 b Zanetti, R ..... 24 Mar 16  
 d \*Roy, A ..... 24 Mar 16  
 h Dechene, A M ..... 27 Mar 16  
 g Van Borren, L H G ..... 6 Apr 16

*Lieutenants—Con.*

e \*Lanctot, H ..... 19 Nov 16  
 a \*Tanguay, StG ..... 11 Jan 17  
 d \*Montminy, J ..... 6 Feb 17

*Adjutant.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Arsenaull, J M capt (s m) ..... 3 June 12

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quarter master.*

Samson, J E A ..... 21 June 13  
 (hon capt 1 July 10)

*Medical Officer.*

(D) Lord, J P maj ..... 2 Dec 02  
 (hon l c 1 Apr 05)

*Paymaster.*

*Chaplain.*

Vien, Rev M J L hon capt ..... 14 May 07

**CORPS RESERVE.**

**2nd Battalion.**

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (16).*

Dumas, J E ..... 9 Apr 08  
 21 June 07  
 Coutellier, A ..... 11 Oct 00  
 14 May 05  
 Lamarre, J A ..... 30 May 10  
 1 Aug 07  
 Lemieux, A ..... 29 June 10  
 8 July 05  
 Courteau, J H E ..... 7 July 16  
 31 Mar 08  
 Dube, J (s s) ..... 29 June 13  
 24 Mar 10  
 Poliot, N ..... 26 Aug 14  
 8 June 11  
 Bolduc, E ..... 15 Oct 15  
 8 June 11

## 18th REGIMENT (FRANC-TIREURS DU SAGUENAY.)

15th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 1 Feb., 00. Reorganized G.O. 16 Mar., 14).

Regimental Headquarters—Chicoutimi, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Félicien.  
B Co.—Roberval.  
C Co.—St. Jerome.  
D Co.—Hébertville.

E Co.—Ste. Anne.  
F Co.—Chicoutimi.  
G Co.—Jonquière.  
H Co.—Ha-Ha Bay.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~∞~~ Girouard, Brev. Colonel Sir E. P. C., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., R.O.  
(F) 3 Mar., 03.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Villeneuve, T E V..... 1 Jan 14  
13 Dec 12

## Majors (2).

Lachance, J O..... 1 Jan 14  
Delisle, J H..... 1 Jan 14

## Captains (8).

e Desmeules, D..... 1 Jan 14  
25 May 05  
Gendron, C (sm)..... 1 Jan 14  
6 June 06  
c Bouchard, S (ss)..... 1 Jan 14  
10 May 08  
g Martin, G..... 1 Jan 14  
6 Nov 09  
a Michaud, M A..... 1 Jan 14  
21 June 10  
Guilmette, J N (ss) (sm)..... 1 Jan 14  
26 June 11  
f Warren, N..... 1 Jan 14  
28 Nov 13  
b Delisle, G..... 1 Jan 14  
h \*Hachey, S E..... 1 Jan 14  
Asselin, L A G (m)..... 22 June 14  
b Scott, C E A (E)..... 23 Mar 15

## Lieutenants (16).

d Jalbert, E..... 1 Jan 14  
e Savard, G M..... 1 Jan 14  
7 Oct 12  
h Lachance, M (E)..... 16 Oct 15  
f Amiot, S..... 16 Oct 15  
g Quenneville, A R..... 16 Oct 15  
p \*Lapointe, L O..... 1 Jan 14  
31 May 11  
a \*Laberge, E..... 1 Jan 14  
17 Sept 12  
g \*Gagnon, L J..... 1 Jan 14  
1 Sept 11  
b \*Grenier, M W..... 1 Jan 14  
d \*Dutil, H..... 1 Jan 14  
e \*Simard, J P..... 1 Aug 14  
h \*Forcade, L G..... 1 Aug 14  
a \*Mercier, J A..... 28 Apr 14

## Lieutenants—Con.

e \*Scott, B S..... 10 Oct 14  
d Greig, R (E)..... 31 Dec 15  
c Flynn, E (E)..... 31 Dec 15  
f \*Chabot, R..... 23 Feb 16  
e \*Beauchemin, J O..... 23 Feb 16  
e \*Gagnon, A..... 6 Mar 16  
a \*Desbiens, G H..... 11 Mar 16  
c \*Dufour, C..... 11 Mar 16  
f \*Wright, F C..... 19 July 16

## Adjutant.

Asselin, L A G capt..... 22 June 14

## Instructor of Musketry.

Gendron, C. capt. (sm)..... 1 Jan 14

## Signalling Officer.

Guilmette, J N capt. (ss) (sm)..... 1 Jan 14

## Quartermaster.

Blais, G A..... 1 Jan 14  
(hon lt 17 Sept 12)

## Medical Officer.

~~∞~~ Savard, E..... 1 Jan 14  
(major 22 Aug 07)  
Tremblay, E lt, AMC..... 1 Jan 14

## Chaplain.

Bergeron, Rev J..... 1 Jan 14  
(hon capt 30 Dec 05)

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (16).

**19th LINCOLN REGIMENT.**

(Allied with The Lincolnshire Regiment).

4th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 18 Mar., 63).

Headquarters—St Catharines, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Lieut-Colonel.*

McCordick, F C (m s c) (m) (E)..... 22 Nov 15  
 (seconded 13 Dec 12)

Trail, W A (m s c) (sm)..... 22 Nov 15

*Majors (2).*

Belson, B H (m s c) (E)..... 23 Apr 13  
 (temp lc 30 Sept 15)

Scobell, S B (m)..... 29 Dec 14  
 (temp lc 6 May 16)

*Captains (8).*

Begy, G E B (E)..... 26 Apr 09

Stevens, W A (s m)..... 2 May 10  
 (temp maj 23 Oct 16)

Gander, W J (s m) (E)..... 3 Jan 12

FitzGerald, J C R..... 4 Jan 12

Bradley, G R (E)..... 2 Oct 13

Coombs, A E..... 2 Oct 13

Dyke, S A (s s) (s m)..... 2 Oct 13

McKinley, A F (E)..... 2 Oct 13

Sandham, J H (E)..... 6 May 14

Bradley, A E..... 28 Aug 15

*Lieutenants (16).*

Hubbert, A J..... 18 May 11

House, J A (E)..... 18 May 11

Baxter, T A (s m) (E)..... 18 May 11

Maguire, H C..... 18 May 11

Bradt, A (r m c) (s m)..... 1 Mar 12

Hesson, L A..... 23 June 04

Bocking, W R..... 10 June 12

McAndrew, J B..... 18 Sept 12

Clark, H S (E)..... 8 Jan 13

Adie, R N (s m) (E)..... 14 Feb 13

Sutherland, J J..... 22 May 13

White, J F (E)..... 2 Oct 13

Gardner, W E..... 1 Aug 14

Butler, A W L (smk) (E)..... 1 Aug 14

McGhie, W G (m) (E)..... 10 Oct 14

Ingersoll, J H..... 9 Nov 14

Smyth, G M..... 4 Dec 14

Thomas, C E H (E)..... 16 Dec 14

↳ Borland, D (E)..... 22 Dec 14

↳ Salway, J L..... 25 Jan 15

\*Brown, R D..... 2 Oct 13

Hill, R (E)..... 9 Dec 14

Plummer, W E..... 5 Feb 15

Corbett, R A..... 31 Mar 16

Harrison, H W..... 15 Feb 15

\*Harvey, A A..... 17 Feb 15

\*Jackson, T F..... 27 Feb 15

..... 8 Mar 15

*Lieutenants—Con.*

Rothwell, J E P..... 31 May 15

Tucker, T..... 17 June 15

Picard, R E (E)..... 8 July 15

Cusler, W E (E)..... 9 July 15

Book, F..... 10 July 15

Taylor, H T (E)..... 14 July 15

Pring, F C..... 29 July 15

White, L F (E)..... 9 Aug 15

\*Marks, E W..... 16 Aug 15

Hewgill, E H..... 17 Aug 15

Prior, F W..... 20 Aug 15

Thairs, E F..... 25 Aug 15

\*LeTouzel, G R..... 26 Aug 15

Watts, C A L..... 1 Sept 15

Thimm, F (E)..... 9 Sept 15

Lanzon, S..... 20 Sept 15

Woodruff, S De V..... 28 Sept 15

Wills, D C..... 30 Sept 15

Starr, R K (E)..... 1 Oct 15

Wright, C B..... 1 Oct 15

\*Tomlinson, P R (E)..... 1 Oct 15

Lawrence, G W (s s) (E)..... 1 Oct 15

\*Davies, T E..... 13 Oct 15

Kelson, A A..... 16 Oct 15

Gregory, W H (E)..... 5 Nov 15

\*Parks, W J..... 8 Nov 15

Vedle, K B..... 8 Nov 15

Hawkins, L A..... 16 Nov 15

\*Griffith, H C..... 21 Nov 15

Hamilton, D K (E)..... 22 Nov 15

Baker, F R..... 8 Dec 15

Fraser, J A V..... 3 Jan 16

\*Bruce, A S..... 17 Jan 16

Kells, C R..... 18 Jan 16

Fraser, C W..... 19 Jan 16

Currie, W F..... 20 Jan 16

Wilkinson, J M..... 29 Jan 16

Smallcombe, W J (E)..... 1 Feb 16

Clouse, F L..... 2 Feb 16

Richardson, W P..... 8 Feb 16

\*Chapman, J H..... 9 Feb 16

Haddeland, K..... 30 Mar 16

Williams, G H..... 31 Oct 16

*Adjutant.*

↳ Borland, D U (E)..... 31 Aug 15

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Stevens, W A, capt (s m)..... 1 Oct 13

*Signalling Officer.*

Dyke, S A capt (s s) (s m)..... 5 Jan 12  
 (ext'd 5 Jan 19)

## 19th LINCOLN REGIMENT—Con.

*Quartermaster.*

Greenwood, R S hon lt..... 3 Apr 12

*Medical Officer.*

McCoy, S H (i a)..... 27 Oct 97

(hon lt col. 27 Oct 07)

Currey, D V capt AMC (E)..... 11 Apr 14

*Paymaster.*

Patterson, C S hon lt (E)..... 10 Jan 14

*Chaplain.***CORPS RESERVE.**

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Merritt, J O..... 5 Sept 06

3 Mar 05

Lane, W S..... 15 Oct 09

5 Sept 06

Dawson, C B (E)..... 2 Oct 13

5 May 10

Weller, W H (r m c)..... 2 Oct 13

20 Sept 11

*Lieutenants (16).*

Buchanan, J A..... 4 Dec 07

30 July 04

Sutton, T P..... 15 Sept 09

25 Apr 08

Cozzens, H A (E)..... 31 Jan 12

30 May 08

**CADET CORPS AFFILIATED**

No. 68—St. Catharines Collegiate Institute.

No. 510—The 19th Lincolns.



20th REGIMENT (HALTON RIFLES.)

22nd Infantry Brigade

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sep., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Milton, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Oakville.  
B Co.—Norval.  
C Co.—Georgetown.  
D Co.—Campbellville.

E Co.—Burlington.  
F Co.—Acton.  
G Co.—Milton.  
H Co.—Esquesing.

Honorary-Colonel—Mann, Sir D. D., Knt., 22 Feb., 15.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Noble, A L.....27 Feb 14

Majors (2).

∞ (D) Ballantine, J, DSO (E)..... 2 Mar 14  
(temp l.c. 11 July 15)

Captains (8).

c Arnold, W..... 7 Apr 07  
d Mahon, J K (m).....17 Dec 08  
a Cooper, H S, MC (s m) (E)..... 1 Dec 13  
b Brown, G O..... 2 Dec 13  
h Cline, G A (sm) (ss) (F) (E).....25 Apr 14  
a Chisholm, F H.....19 May 15  
e Peppiatt, W J.....12 July 15  
f Conover, R V (E)..... 1 Jan 16

Lieutenants (16).

▲ Askin, W..... 22 June 06  
e Walker, H E..... 28 Mar 07  
a McKinlay, J M (ss) (E).....27 June 08  
h Arnold, R R..... 29 May 09  
b Reid, G F..... 25 June 09  
c Bowman, W..... 22 Nov 09  
a Hannah, W H..... 8 June 10  
f Pepall, H G (E)..... 21 Oct 14  
d Prouse, F K (E)..... 22 Jan 15  
f Watson, W H (E)..... 12 June 15  
g O'Donoghue, H D (E).....29 July 15  
c Hoare, W E..... 15 May 14  
b Jermyn, H G..... 15 May 14  
e Wheeler, W B..... 10 July 14  
g Bradley, L (E)..... 5 Aug 14  
b Kemp, W..... 14 Jan 15  
c Chisholm, J M (E)..... 1 Dec 14  
a Cowan, J..... 22 Dec 14  
c Fraser, R A (E)..... 26 Jan 15  
g Nizon, A K..... 15 Feb 15  
a Rossiter, H P (m) (E)..... 16 Apr 15  
b McCaughrin, D..... 3 June 15  
d Snyder, N..... 22 May 13  
a Crawley, W A..... 23 June 15  
e Peppiatt, F C (E)..... 12 July 15

Lieutenants—Con.

d Hamilton, F C..... 15 July 15  
a Chambres, J H..... 29 July 15  
b Day, C E..... 29 July 15  
a McVittie, A J..... 29 July 15  
h Quinn, F J, MC (m) (E)..... 29 July 15  
g Peacock, J R..... 29 July 15  
Collier, M B..... 4 Aug 15  
\*Peppiatt, C E..... 4 Aug 15  
e Kohler, J H..... 4 Aug 15  
d \*Thompson, G F..... 9 Aug 15  
h Gallen, J C..... 13 Aug 15  
h Floody, W E (m)..... 13 Aug 15  
e Garson, A L..... 23 Aug 15  
f Molyneux, H A S (E)..... 30 Aug 15  
b Rodgers, F A..... 31 Aug 15  
b Kennedy, H M (E)..... 1 Sept 15  
f Annandale, F W..... 7 Sept 15  
b Amas, C W..... 11 Sept 15  
f Douglas, W G..... 15 Sept 15  
e \*Murison, G W..... 17 Sept 15  
e Brethour, J R..... 18 Oct 15  
c Arnold, B G (E)..... 22 Oct 15  
c Hall, P G (E)..... 22 Oct 15  
b Annis, W F (m) (E)..... 23 Oct 15  
a Green, C D B..... 4 Nov 15  
c McGibbon, J O..... 4 Nov 15  
a Harcourt, G A..... 8 Nov 15  
h Carroll, J A..... 3 Dec 15  
e \*Jones, F A..... 4 Dec 15  
b Palmer, E F..... 10 Dec 15  
b Charters, H P (E)..... 10 Dec 15  
h \*Galbraith, C A..... 15 Dec 15  
c Thomson, J (E)..... 16 Dec 15  
a Gilbert-Cooper, E M..... 17 Dec 15  
h \*Ross, C..... 18 Dec 15  
c \*McLarty, W R..... 20 Dec 15  
a Davis, G A..... 20 Dec 15  
h Wilkins, S R (i a)..... 20 Dec 15  
h Browne, W G M..... 22 Dec 15  
h Bussell, E I..... 22 Dec 15  
b \*Surgeoner, J A..... 23 Dec 15  
d \*Aikenhead, J A..... 23 Dec 15  
d Arnott, F W..... 24 Dec 15  
f Foster, R L (ss)..... 24 Dec 15  
e \*Lumsden, H L..... 24 Dec 15  
e \*McFarlane, J A..... 24 Dec 15  
c Reid, F H (m)..... 27 Dec 15

## 20th REGIMENT (HALTON RIFLES)—Con.

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                              |           |
|------------------------------|-----------|
| d Crane, J W                 | 29 Dec 15 |
|                              | 12 Oct 14 |
| c McKissack, P K             | 4 Jan 16  |
| g McCannell, F R             | 7 Jan 16  |
| c Macpherson, H B            | 10 Jan 16 |
| h Fredenburg, F W            | 10 Jan 16 |
| Clements, R M                | 12 Jan 16 |
| b Hunter, J H                | 14 Jan 16 |
| c Pedley J H                 | 15 Jan 16 |
| e Moore, E J                 | 18 Jan 16 |
| a Brooke, H G (E)            | 18 Jan 16 |
| b Kennedy, J G (i a)         | 18 Jan 16 |
| h Cane, W E                  | 20 Jan 16 |
| d Powell, H W                | 20 Jan 16 |
| a Orr, S W (m)               | 29 Jan 16 |
| h Hutcheson, J M (i a)       | 21 Jan 16 |
| f *Robinson, W A             | 24 Jan 16 |
| a Urquhart, A M              | 27 Jan 16 |
| h *Smith, A A                | 27 Jan 16 |
| h Parker, A H (i a)          | 27 Jan 16 |
| f *Ritchie, D V              | 28 Jan 16 |
| a *Orr, J R                  | 29 Jan 16 |
| b Drew, A C                  | 31 Jan 16 |
| f *Henderson, H E            | 31 Jan 16 |
| a *Savage, F P               | 3 Feb 16  |
| a Pullen, F                  | 7 Feb 16  |
| g Lock, R H (E)              | 7 Feb 16  |
| h Holmes, C R                | 8 Feb 16  |
| h *Mazwell-Davis, R E        | 9 Feb 16  |
| f *Harvey, A                 | 10 Feb 16 |
| b King, C W                  | 10 Feb 16 |
| *Young, M J                  | 26 Feb 16 |
| f *Taylor, F C               | 9 Mar 16  |
| b Walwyn, A G                | 18 Mar 16 |
| c *Christie, R W E (s s) (E) | 10 May 16 |
| h Sykes, D F M               | 23 May 16 |

## Adjutant.

## Instructor of Musketry.

## Signalling Officer.

|                           |                    |
|---------------------------|--------------------|
| McKinlay, J M lt (ss) (E) | 22 Nov 09          |
|                           | (cont'd 22 Nov 15) |

## Quartermaster.

|                       |           |
|-----------------------|-----------|
| Warren, R D hon capt. | 11 Nov 08 |
|-----------------------|-----------|

## Medical Officer.

|                      |                    |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| Nixon, A W           | 17 May 07          |
|                      | (major 27 June 12) |
| *McAndrew, J, lt AMC | 7 July 15          |

## Paymaster.

|               |                     |
|---------------|---------------------|
| Anderson, R K | 16 May 05           |
|               | (hon maj 16 May 15) |

## Chaplain.

|                              |          |
|------------------------------|----------|
| Higginson, Rev A B hon capt. | 5 Mar 12 |
|------------------------------|----------|

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

|             |           |
|-------------|-----------|
| Morrison, A | 23 Mar 09 |
|             | 14 Dec 03 |
| Gamble, C S | 24 Jan 13 |
|             | 31 May 07 |

## Lieutenants (16).

|              |            |
|--------------|------------|
| Reid, J. P.  | 25 May 06  |
|              | 22 June 06 |
| Beattie, J M | 14 Nov 14  |
|              | 17 Oct 14  |

21st REGIMENT (ESSEX FUSILIERS.)

3rd Infantry Brigade  
 Military District No. 1.  
 (Organized G. O. 12 June, 85).

Headquarters—Windsor, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Wible, E S (m s c) (E)..... 1 Apr 12  
 (D) Robinson, S C (s m)..... 16 Apr 15

Majors (2).

Isaacs, W H..... 1 Apr 12

Captains (8).

∞ Reid, D A (E)..... 10 Nov 08  
 Emery, G H (E)..... 25 May 11  
 Prince, A C (E)..... 25 May 11  
 Wilkinson, G H (E)..... 26 May 11  
 Laing, A B (E)..... 14 Oct 14  
 Kenning, E C..... 1 Oct 14  
 ∞ Paddon, A E..... 16 May 03  
 1 Oct 14  
 31 Jan 06  
 McGregor, W L..... 1 Oct 14  
 31 July 01  
 Daniels, R L..... (temp l c 2 June 16)  
 14 Apr 15  
 Lodge, F L (sm) (E)..... 3 May 15  
 Ambury, C E F (E)..... 5 May 15  
 Henderson, E B (E)..... 7 May 15  
 Meadows, C H..... 8 May 15

Lieutenants (16).

McHugh, T G..... 10 Dec 12  
 Laing, C P (E)..... 2 May 13  
 Peacock, H D (E)..... 15 June 14  
 Duck, F H (E)..... 13 Oct 14  
 Nash, P D..... 13 Oct 14  
 Watts, W A..... 13 Oct 14  
 Scroggie, G E (E)..... 13 Oct 14  
 Cowell, P (m) (E)..... 13 Oct 14  
 Newton, F G (E)..... 13 Oct 14  
 Lamb, T C (E)..... 15 Oct 14  
 Coull, J R (E)..... 15 Oct 14  
 Beaumont, J S (E)..... 31 Oct 14  
 Thompson, C W (E)..... 31 Oct 14  
 Muir, W W..... 30 Nov 14  
 Baxter, E B (E)..... 1 Dec 14  
 Kirkham, T..... 2 Dec 14  
 Jessop, G W..... 3 Dec 14  
 Richards, E N..... 4 Dec 14  
 Springle, H A..... 10 Dec 14  
 \*Pddie, A B..... 15 Jan 15  
 Pym, A F..... 10 Feb 15  
 Green, A D..... 1 Oct 14  
 20 Apr 04  
 Bartlet, G T (m) (E)..... 10 Feb 15  
 Smyter, A E (E)..... 10 Apr 15

Lieutenants—Con.

Moncrieff, J G (m) (E)..... 10 Apr 15  
 Bradley, H J..... 13 Apr 15  
 Lovegrove, F F (ss)..... 14 Apr 15  
 28 Feb 07  
 Lodge, G B (E)..... 23 Sept 15  
 Mothersill, B J (E)..... 24 Sept 15  
 Dickinson, J (E)..... 12 Oct 15  
 Sheppard, R F (s s) (E)..... 27 Oct 15  
 Henderson, H E (E)..... 27 Oct 15  
 Bull, H W..... 28 Oct 15  
 13 July 10  
 Beers, F C (E)..... 18 Nov 15  
 Griesinger, W (E)..... 27 Nov 15  
 King, G C..... 30 Nov 15  
 Cock, A E (E)..... 1 Dec 15  
 Gidley, W G, M C (E)..... 1 Dec 15  
 Urquhart, G A (m)..... 3 Dec 15  
 Straith, L J (E)..... 10 Dec 15  
 Evans, C T..... 11 Dec 15  
 Robinson, D A (E)..... 11 Dec 15  
 Millard, J R (E)..... 15 Dec 15  
 Loring, F L..... 31 Dec 15  
 \*Chrystal, J P (E)..... 1 Jan 16  
 Kolfson, O (m)..... 3 Jan 16  
 Davies, G (m)..... 4 Jan 16  
 Leighton, J W..... 20 Jan 16  
 Curtis, W A (i a)..... 21 Jan 16  
 Ross, A P..... 27 Jan 16  
 \*Browning, H (E)..... 31 Jan 16  
 McGie, W R (E)..... 1 Feb 16  
 Cheyne, D J (E)..... 1 Feb 16  
 Gregory, D S (E)..... 2 Feb 16  
 \*Tweeddale, T B S..... 10 Feb 16  
 Hogan, L D..... 12 Feb 16  
 Bennett, H..... 22 Feb 16  
 Millson, A E..... 25 Feb 16  
 \*Dickinson, H T (E)..... 26 Feb 16  
 Light, H W (E)..... 26 Feb 16  
 Brennan, W R (m)..... 26 Feb 16  
 Wickham, H R..... 26 Feb 16  
 Barrons, A B..... 26 Feb 16  
 Wickham, F E..... 26 Feb 16  
 Bartlet, W G..... 29 Feb 16  
 Twomey, M R..... 29 Feb 16  
 Sale, R M..... 29 Feb 16  
 \*Henry, R L..... 1 Mar 16  
 \*Reid, J F..... 12 June 16  
 \*Reaume, J S..... 12 June 16  
 Ferguson, G A (m)..... 4 Aug 16  
 Masson, G Y (m)..... 25 Sept 15  
 \*Reid, I S (m)..... 25 Sept 16  
 \*Stephenson, G T..... 6 Oct 16  
 Darling, R A..... 6 Oct 16  
 Fleming, D W..... 6 Oct 16  
 \*Killen, D A..... 29 Dec 16  
 \*Mothersill, J H..... 1 Mar 17

## 21st REGIMENT (ESSEX FUSILIERS)—Con.

|  |   |
|--|---|
| <i>Adjutant.</i>                                   | <i>Chaplain.</i>                                |
| .....  | <i>Tolmie, Rev J C (E)</i> ..... 11 June 97     |
| <i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>                     | ( <i>hon maj</i> ) 11 June 07                   |
| .....  | <i>Carlisle, Rev A hon capt</i> ..... 31 Oct 16 |
|  | 17 Apr 15                                       |
| <i>Signalling Officer.</i>                         | CORPS RESERVE.                                  |
| .....  | 2nd Battalion.                                  |
| <i>Quartermaster.</i>                              | <i>Majors (2).</i>                              |
| Morton, R M <i>hon capt</i> ..... 16 May 11        | .....   |
| <i>Medical Officer.</i>                            | <i>Captains (8).</i>                            |
| ∞ (D) <i>Casgrain, H R maj (E)</i> ..... 12 Feb 86 | Gauthier, G H (s s)..... 20 Jan 10              |
| ( <i>hon l c</i> ) 12 Nov 04)                      | ( <i>maj</i> ) 6 June 08                        |
| <i>Paymaster.</i>                                  | Stover, C B..... 20 Mar 16                      |
| Smyth, J F..... 25 Apr 98                          | 25 May 11                                       |
| ( <i>hon maj</i> ) 25 Apr 08                       | <i>Lieutenants (16).</i>                        |
|  | .....   |

# INFANTRY AND RIFLES.

305

## 22nd REGIMENT (THE OXFORD RIFLES.)

2nd Infantry Brigade.  
Military District No. 1  
(Organized G. O. 14 Aug., 63).  
(Re-organized G. O. 2 Apr., 07).  
Headquarters—Woodstock, Ont.  
1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—White, Lt.-Colonel J., ret., 1 June, 12.

### Lieut.-Colonel.

### Lieutenants—Con.

|                                 |                     |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|
| McMullen, W T.....              | 1 June 12           |
| <b>Majors (2).</b>              |                     |
| Burgess, F O (E).....           | 1 June 12           |
| <b>Captains (8).</b>            |                     |
| Taylor, W J.....                | 1 June 07           |
| Hay, T L.....                   | 1 June 07           |
| Woodroffe, A E.....             | 24 Sept 10          |
| Shedden, C R.....               | 25 Feb 13           |
| Kerr, W L.....                  | 25 June 13          |
| Mackay, C M.....                | 16 Feb 14           |
| <b>Lieutenants (16).</b>        |                     |
| Ward, A L.....                  | 13 Apr 12           |
| Thurlow, A A.....               | 27 Feb 13           |
| Underhill, E LeR (s s) (E)..... | 1 Mar 13            |
|                                 | (seconded 3 Mar 14) |
| Sawtell, G W (E).....           | 4 Mar 13            |
| Spencer, J (E).....             | 16 Feb 14           |
| Hill, R M (E).....              | 18 Sept 14          |
| Baxter, W J (E).....            | 29 Oct 14           |
| McKay, K D (m) (E).....         | 29 Oct 14           |
| Lowe, A T.....                  | 24 Nov 14           |
| Lick, V C (E).....              | 27 Nov 14           |
| Milne, G F (E) (s s).....       | 28 Nov 14           |
| Cullen, J C (E).....            | 1 Dec 14            |
| O'Grady, G de C (E).....        | 7 Dec 14            |
| Walrand, G W (E).....           | 15 Feb 15           |
| McClelland, J C.....            | 13 Mar 15           |
| Kaufmann, E J (E).....          | 25 Mar 15           |
| *Bain, J A.....                 | 1 Apr 15            |
| *Tobey, W F (E).....            | 6 Apr 15            |
| Cattell, R P (E).....           | 7 Apr 15            |
| *Rowe, A.....                   | 31 Jan 13           |
| Dent, J H (E).....              | 30 Apr 16           |
| *Westcott, L A.....             | 13 Aug 14           |
| Johnson, A B (E).....           | 14 Oct 15           |
| *Beatty, W H.....               | 25 Nov 14           |
| Russell, W R (E).....           | 27 May 16           |
| *Gustin, E F.....               | 12 Apr 15           |
| *Young, J W.....                | 14 Apr 15           |
| Balme, H.....                   | 14 Apr 15           |
| Vogan, S M.....                 | 31 May 15           |
| Thompson, W C (E).....          | 31 May 15           |
| Shaver, W W (E).....            | 31 May 15           |
| Ball, W K (E).....              | 1 June 15           |
| Wickett, T H (E).....           | 1 June 15           |
| Robins, A S.....                | 1 June 15           |

|                             |            |
|-----------------------------|------------|
| Crites, C P.....            | 1 June 15  |
| Wilcock, R., M. C. (E)..... | 5 June 15  |
| MacKay, W B. (E).....       | 7 June 15  |
| Kettle, F H.....            | 21 June 15 |
| Rowe, H M MC (E).....       | 5 July 15  |
| Day, C F (E).....           | 13 July 15 |
| Johnson, P E (E).....       | 15 July 15 |
| MacKay, J E (E).....        | 26 July 15 |
| Gillam, M H (E).....        | 16 Aug 15  |
| McCamus, J A (E).....       | 25 Aug 15  |
| McMullen, R G (E).....      | 25 Aug 15  |
| Maybee, F R.....            | 25 Aug 15  |
| Coulitis, J W (E).....      | 26 Aug 15  |
| *Walker, S A.....           | 10 Sept 15 |
| Walker, J C W.....          | 8 Oct 15   |
| Kellett, G M.....           | 12 Nov 15  |
| Darrow, P R.....            | 15 Nov 15  |
| Marks, A T O (E).....       | 25 Nov 13  |
| *McNichol, H V.....         | 28 Nov 15  |
| Tilson, V H.....            | 28 Nov 15  |
| Heuer, V T (E).....         | 30 Nov 15  |
| Hahn, A E (E).....          | 4 Dec 15   |
| Charlton, N G (E).....      | 7 Dec 15   |
| Shibley, G R.....           | 8 Dec 15   |
| Karn, C A LeR.....          | 8 Dec 15   |
| Dickson, J L (E).....       | 8 Dec 15   |
| Johnston, S H (E).....      | 9 Dec 15   |
| Gerard, H W.....            | 9 Dec 15   |
| Thomson, C V (E).....       | 15 Dec 15  |
| Gibson, T (E).....          | 3 Jan 16   |
| Smith, G M (s s) (E).....   | 4 Jan 16   |
| Ball, R N.....              | 8 Jan 15   |
| *Peirce, W H.....           | 10 Jan 16  |
| *Mitchell, H L (E).....     | 10 Jan 16  |
| Orr, H N (E).....           | 25 Jan 16  |
| Dugit, W A.....             | 25 Jan 16  |
| Nourse, C B (E).....        | 28 Jan 16  |
| *Dallimore, A E.....        | 31 Jan 16  |
| Waters, F W.....            | 1 Feb 16   |
| Simister, A D.....          | 3 Feb 16   |
| Houghton, E O (E).....      | 7 Feb 16   |
| Johnson, H B (E).....       | 7 Feb 16   |
| Fergusson, W W.....         | 8 Feb 16   |
| Vining, C A M.....          | 10 Feb 16  |
| Smiley, O.....              | 17 Feb 16  |
| Burn, M T.....              | 19 Feb 16  |
| Warner, J M.....            | 23 Feb 16  |
| *McGoun, K (E).....         | 23 Feb 16  |
| *Thompson, D W.....         | 23 Feb 16  |
| Hamlyn, C F.....            | 24 Feb 16  |
| Montgomery, R D.....        | 24 Feb 16  |
| Wilson, R H (E).....        | 25 Feb 16  |
| Hunter, F C (E).....        | 15 Mar 16  |
| Venables, F G (E).....      | 1 May 16   |

## 22nd REGIMENT (THE OXFORD RIFLES)—Con.

*Lieutenants—Con.*

|                        |            |
|------------------------|------------|
| *Killing, W C (E)..... | 1 May 16   |
| *Rice, W C.....        | 1 May 16   |
| *Holton, A C F.....    | 8 May 16   |
| *Taylor, D B.....      | 23 May 16  |
| *Hollier, G H (E)..... | 23 May 16  |
| Coles, E J L.....      | 13 Sept 16 |
| *Murray, G.....        | 27 Jan 17  |

*Adjutant.*

Hay, T L, capt..... 25 June 13

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Crossley, F hon capt..... 1 Feb 07

*Medical Officer.*

Welford, A B..... 19 June 09  
(capt 31 July 10)

*Paymaster.*

Douglas, M hon capt..... 1 Feb 07

*Chaplain.*

Cochrane, Rev R B hon capt..... 13 Feb 07

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Millman, F..... 24 Feb 13  
1 June 07

*Lieutenants (16).*

Meyers, J S..... 12 Mar 13  
(capt 1 June 06)

**23rd REGIMENT (THE NORTHERN PIONEERS.)**

14th Infantry Brigade.  
Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept., 03)

Regimental Headquarters—Parry Sound, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Parry Sound.  
B Co.—Kearney.  
C Co.—Bracebridge.  
D Co.—Loring.

E Co.—Utterson.  
F Co.—Powassan.  
G Co.—North Bay.  
H Co.—McKellar.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Miller, J B..... 15 Sept 09  
(ex't'd 15 Sept 17)

*Majors (2).*

∞ Auldjo, W de L..... 10 Apr 09  
Storey, D S..... 31 Dec 09

*Captains (8).*

a Complin, H Y (m) (E)..... 1 Sept 03  
d Kelcey, E H..... 1 Sept 03  
g Milne, W H (m) (E)..... 1 Apr 06  
Lalor, W J A, MC (F) (sm) (E)..... 10 Apr 09  
h Leushner, F P..... 28 Apr 10  
c Warriner, F E..... 1 May 13  
f Williams, T J (E)..... 1 June 14  
Beatty, W J B..... 8 Dec 15

*Lieutenants (16).*

b Rankin, R R..... 22 June 06  
a Purvis, H M..... 8 June 10  
e Forrest, W M D (E)..... 30 June 11  
f Geslan, W J..... 17 Aug 14  
f Craig, B A C (E)..... 28 Aug 14  
Macdonald, A W (ss) (E)..... 21 Sept 14  
h Bruce, R (E)..... 12 Oct 14  
d Orchar, J W..... 22 Apr 15  
e Creuser, L G G..... 22 Apr 15  
b Malkin, E F (E)..... 7 Feb 16  
c Armstrong, R C..... 7 Feb 16  
c Mahaffy, K A MC (E)..... 21 Jan 14  
f Newman, W..... 22 Oct 14  
h Spence, F R (m) (E)..... 15 Nov 14  
h Kennedy, H A..... 12 Dec 14  
e Brown, J E..... 11 Jan 15  
a Walton, J L..... 1 Mar 15  
d Grant, D J..... 1 Mar 15  
a Scroggie, G T (E)..... 4 Mar 15  
a Hanley, E G S..... 25 Mar 15  
b Nicholson, F..... 1 May 15  
a Francis, G L (m) (E)..... 25 May 15  
a Somerville, R A..... 26 May 15  
a Holland, G K (E)..... 26 May 15  
f Richardson, H A..... 28 June 15  
f Ferguson, J A..... 2 July 15  
a Fair, W J A (m) (E)..... 24 July 15  
a Snelgrove, J C (E)..... 26 July 15  
g Martyn, E M (E)..... 23 Aug 15  
b Galbraith, A L (E)..... 1 Sept 15  
a Spence, J C (m) (E)..... 2 Sept 15  
a Brooke, F C (E)..... 13 Sept 15  
a Mahaffy, D R..... 15 Sept 15  
a Jackson, P M (E)..... 18 Sept 15  
a Croucher, C T, MC (E)..... 18 Sept 15  
a McCallum, M R (m)..... 18 Sept 15  
a McEwen, L (E)..... 28 Sept 15  
a Haight, W L (E)..... 8 Oct 15

*Lieutenants—Con.*

f Kemp, F G (m) (E)..... 16 Nov 15  
a Lawrence, C J L (E)..... 23 Nov 15  
f Campbell, C St G..... 27 Nov 15  
f Duthie, M W..... 6 Dec 15  
f Blair, F J..... 11 Dec 15  
f McKechnie, N K..... 12 Dec 15  
f Martin, H W..... 13 Dec 15  
f Scott, C A..... 20 Dec 15  
f Martin, L G..... 20 Dec 15  
f Creer, F N..... 22 Dec 15  
f Carnegie, H (E)..... 22 Dec 15  
f Haight, W L..... 30 Dec 15  
a Porter, W A S (E)..... 20 Jan 16  
a McLean, A C (E)..... 20 Jan 16  
f Roach, G T..... 24 Jan 16  
f Bigwood, P H (m) (E)..... 24 Jan 16  
f Johns, O M..... 31 Jan 16  
e ∞ Corke, N R (m)..... 1 Feb 16  
f Fawcett, J H (E)..... 1 Feb 16  
f Welch, A (m)..... 2 Feb 16  
f Bruce, E K..... 5 Feb 16  
a Harkness, N J (E)..... 20 Mar 16  
a Deans, J H (E)..... 22 Mar 16  
d Reid, E B..... 25 Mar 16  
a Porter, H E M (E)..... 25 May 16  
a Gowing, L E (m) (E)..... 1 June 16  
a Reid, T L (m) (E)..... 10 July 16  
a Warne, R H (E)..... 10 July 16

*Adjutant.*

Beatty, W J B capt..... 8 Dec 15

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Lalor, W J A., MC capt (sm) (E)..... 1 Sept 12

*Signalling Officer.*

Macdonald, A W lt (ss)..... 25 Nov 14

*Quartermaster.*

James, R H hon capt (E)..... 5 June 07

*Medical Officer.*

Stone, J R..... 15 Feb 11  
(capt 18 June 11)

*Paymaster.*

*Chaplain.*

Chilcott, Res T E hon capt..... 13 Feb 06

**CORPS RESERVE.**

**2nd Battalion.**

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

McBurney, J..... 27 May 08  
1 June 06

*Lieutenants (16).*

**24th KENT REGIMENT.**

3rd Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 1 Jan., 01).

Headquarters—Chatham, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Chatham.  
B Co.—Chatham.  
C Co.—Chatham.  
D Co.—Chatham.

E Co.—Wallaceburg.  
F Co.—Dresden.  
G Co.—Blenheim.  
H Co.—Ridgetown.

**Lieut.-Colonel.**

Lewis, O L..... 1 May 16

**Majors (2).**Smith, N (msc)..... 16 Nov 14  
(temp lc 20 Jan 16)**Captains (4) (city).**

Coltart, W A..... 19 Feb 13  
Brisco, E (sm)..... 1 Dec 14  
Douglas, D E (E)..... 2 Dec 14  
Jewitt, O V (ss) (m) (E)..... 3 Dec 14  
Morley, P K..... 4 Dec 14  
Willoughby, H A G (m) (E)..... 30 June 15

**Captains (4) (rural).**

e \*Sauvey, C E..... 7 Dec 14  
f Black, R D (E)..... 4 Mar 16  
g Hodgins, E C..... 4 Mar 16  
h \*Marr, D..... 7 Dec 14

**Lieutenants (8) (city).**

Woodward, A C (ss)..... 29 Nov 07  
Lamont, H B..... 13 Mar 14  
Adams, F P..... 27 Mar 14  
Rispin, D E A (r m c) (E)..... 25 June 14  
Harpry, R B..... 25 Sept 14  
Adams, W B..... 2 Oct 14  
Picking, F J (E)..... 28 Oct 14  
Wigle, D St J. (E)..... 7 Nov 14  
Thompson, F A..... 11 Feb 16  
\*Oliver, C B..... 25 Sept 14  
Stone, J D (E)..... 7 Dec 14  
Riddell, J..... 29 Dec 14  
Johnstone, L..... 4 Jan 15  
Scullard, F B (m) (E)..... 21 June 15  
Foubister, D B (E)..... 14 Aug 15  
Mowbray, W (E)..... 13 Aug 15  
Taylor, W W..... 31 Aug 15  
Rankin, R J (s s) (E)..... 15 Sept 15  
\*Andrew, W B (E)..... 15 Sept 15  
Oliver, D R..... 7 Oct 15  
Byrd, A T..... 22 Oct 15  
Wilson, M M..... 22 Oct 15  
Brackin, G G..... 22 Oct 15  
\*Lindsay, N B..... 28 Oct 15  
Angus, R W..... 30 Oct 15  
Sloan, M R..... 15 Nov 15  
Pilkey, E M..... 8 Dec 15  
\*Odette, T C..... 8 Dec 15  
Wilson, A P, M C (E)..... 24 Dec 15

**Lieutenants (8)—Con.**

Irwin, T L..... 27 Dec 15  
McKeough, G G..... 2 Jan 16  
Gillies, A..... 14 Jan 16  
English, H L..... 19 Jan 16  
Sturrock, J..... 1 Feb 16  
O'Loane, W H..... 1 Feb 16  
\*Gilbert, J R..... 18 Feb 16  
Mowbray, J N..... 4 Mar 16  
Gillies, J E..... 15 Apr 16  
Waddell, H R..... 15 Apr 16  
McCall, I L..... 28 June 16  
Dell, H H..... 2 Aug 16  
Seeds, F A..... 13 Oct 16  
\*Robinson, S B..... 20 Dec 16

**Lieutenants (8) (rural).**

h MacLaurin, J L..... 7 Dec 14  
e Zavitz, O H..... 7 Dec 14  
g Russell, H S..... 7 Dec 14  
g Rutherford, G C..... 7 Dec 14  
e Fraser, A K..... 7 Dec 14  
f \*Williams, J P F..... 7 Dec 14  
h \*Ellison, W R..... 7 Dec 14  
e Gordon, A..... 7 Dec 14  
h Macdonald, C A..... 3 Sept 15  
f Tassie, B B E (E)..... 21 Sept 15  
a Northcote, A F..... 1 Dec 15  
e \*McQueen, M..... 1 Dec 15  
h Halstead, C W..... 11 Dec 15  
e Dundas, G A..... 1 Mar 16  
h Bawden, H N (E)..... 4 Mar 16  
f McVean, J W..... 8 Apr 16

**Adjutant.****Instructor of Musketry.**

Brisco, E, capt, (s m)..... 19 Nov 13

**Signalling Officer.**

Jewitt, O V capt (ss) (m) (E)..... 30 Jan 14.

**Quartermaster.**

Wright, C F hon lt..... 16 Nov 14

**Medical Officer.**

Bell, C C, capt, (temp maj) AMC..... 8 Oct 09



**24th KENT REGIMENT—Con.**

|  |           |                             |           |
|--|-----------|-----------------------------|-----------|
| <i>Paymaster.</i>                        |           | <i>Captains (8).</i>        |           |
| .....                                    |           | Gundy, W E.....             | 1 Dec 13  |
| <i>Chaplain.</i>                         |           |                             | 1 June 10 |
| Howard, Rev R S W <i>hon capt.</i> ..... | 1 June 12 | Fremlin, E N (s s) (E)..... | 1 Dec 13  |
| .....                                    |           |                             | 19 Feb 12 |
| <b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>                    |           | <i>Lieutenants (16).</i>    |           |
| <b>2nd Battalion.</b>                    |           | Coate, P S.....             | 29 Jan 13 |
| <i>Majors (2).</i>                       |           |                             | 29 Nov 07 |
| .....                                    |           | Pike, J M.....              | 19 Feb 13 |
| .....                                    |           |                             | 29 Nov 07 |

**25th REGIMENT.**

3rd Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized 14 Sept., 66).

(Reorganized 17 May, 04).

Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ Green, W J (mac) (E)..... 23 Mar 14

*Majors (2).*∞ Hennessy, J T (mac) (ss)..... 7 Apr 14  
(seconded 7 Apr 14)*Captains (8).*Madden, H B (E)..... 17 May 04  
Corrie, W H..... 17 May 04  
Taylor, C B..... 4 Apr 14  
∞ Stanbury, F G (E)..... 5 Apr 14  
Metcalf, A E (E)..... 6 Apr 14  
Findlay, J T..... 9 Sept 14*Lieutenants (16).*Jennings, W A..... 31 May 07  
Hardy, W J Y..... 1 Sept 13  
Tylor, H E (E)..... 25 Nov 13  
Cash, E P (ss) (E)..... 19 Dec 13  
Gray, J A..... 8 Sept 14  
Stevenson, C F (E)..... 8 Sept 14  
Graham, R. H..... 9 Sept 14  
Gerrard, D E (E)..... 10 Sept 14  
Clunas, M..... 8 Oct 14  
Coller, H A (E)..... 12 Nov 14  
McNeil, N J..... 28 Apr 15  
Jardine, R S P..... 5 May 15  
Meek, M W..... 31 May 15  
\*Dowler, J..... 15 Apr 12  
\*Ponsford, H E..... 1 June 12  
Baldwin, G..... 10 June 16  
\*Turner, A..... 25 Jan 14  
\*Ingram, A A..... 20 May 15  
Meek, J F (E)..... 29 May 15  
Edwards, W F L (E)..... 28 June 15  
McLachlin, M H (E)..... 6 July 15  
Jones, A R. (E)..... 15 July 15  
Ezley, F T..... 19 July 15  
Cameron, H C (E)..... 31 Aug 15  
Ponsford, G E..... 8 Oct 15  
\*Gibbert, R F A (E)..... 15 Oct 15  
Ferguson, M U..... 2 Nov 15  
Walters, J J (E)..... 21 Nov 15  
\*Rundle, C D..... 26 Nov 15  
Doherty, J G (s s)..... 29 Nov 15  
Leonard, W J..... 4 Dec 15  
Hepburn, M F..... 8 Dec 15  
Horton, A A (E)..... 9 Dec 15  
Andrus, W A (E)..... 10 Dec 15  
Kirkland, S C (E)..... 10 Dec 15  
Cornwith, W R (m) (E)..... 11 Dec 15*Lieutenants—Con.*Dally, G F..... 5 Jan 18  
Atkinson, J S (E)..... 10 Jan 18  
Edwards, E W (E)..... 1 Feb 18  
\*Edwards, T F R..... 16 Mar 18  
\*Moody, W H..... 1 Apr 18  
\*Lemon, F A..... 1 Apr 18  
\*Willison, K M..... 13 Apr 18  
\*French, C E..... 18 May 16  
\*Ward, C W..... 1 Oct 16*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

Cash, E P Lt (ss) (E)..... 7 Dec 14

*Quartermaster.*

Geddes, G hon lt..... 15 Apr 12

*Medical Officer.**Paymaster.*

Horton, E A hon lt..... 18 May 15

*Chaplain.*

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*Dowler, R H..... 4 Apr 14  
1 Apr 06  
∞ Westaway, H N..... 3 Apr 14*Lieutenants (16).*

**26th REGIMENT (MIDDLESEX LIGHT INFANTRY.)**

1st Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 86).

Regimental Headquarters—Strathroy, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Muncey.  
B Co.—Muncey.  
C Co.—Moraviantown.  
D Co.—Sarnia Reserve.

E Co.—Glencoe.  
F Co.—Park Hill.  
G Co.—Strathroy.  
H Co.—Pottersburg.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Somerville, (temp. Major) A. E., 26 June, 12

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Robson, B (E)..... 19 May 09  
(ext'd 1 Oct 15)  
McKay, J H (s m)..... 1 Dec 15

*Majors (2).*

Stevenson, H A (s m h) (s s)..... 22 July 14

*Captains (8).*

Elliot, T N (E)..... 27 Apr 07  
c McKay, S..... 21 May 08  
Milligan, H L, DSO (m s c) (E)..... 1 Nov 09  
(seconded 1 Feb 13)  
(temp maj 4 Nov 14)  
d Fletcher, J C..... 9 Apr 12  
h Tanton, F..... 19 Oct 12  
e Squire, R..... 1 Mar 13  
b Vollick, C W..... 24 June 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

d Robinson, B S..... 3 June 08  
j Forster, C L..... 23 June 10  
Chesham, E N (sm) (E)..... 31 Mar 11  
h Erskine, H J..... 1 May 12  
h Warner, G LeR..... 24 June 13  
21 Mar 12  
(seconded 9 Apr 15)  
b Ferguson, H C (E)..... 20 Aug 14  
f Gray, H S (m) (E)..... 24 Oct 14  
b McEvoy, A M..... 5 Sept 14  
g Menck, J S (E)..... 7 Nov 14  
a Hill, J T M (E)..... 16 Nov 14  
g Ashwell, G B (E)..... 23 Nov 14  
h MacQueen, C W (E)..... 1 Jan 15  
c Kennedy, H J (E)..... 23 Mar 12  
e Logan, W M..... 20 Nov 12  
e Lee, W G..... 25 Nov 12  
d Ardiel, J J L (E)..... 13 Jan 13  
c Campbell, W A (E)..... 11 Feb 16  
e Pincombe, M B..... 5 Feb 13

*Lieutenants—Con.*

c Warburton, J H..... 1 Dec 14  
f Cameron, A (E)..... 1 Dec 14  
d Mills, H M (E)..... 4 Jan 15  
Bowen, D J (E)..... 1 Feb 15  
a \*Baker, H..... 12 Feb 15  
a Lawson, H J (E)..... 12 Feb 15  
e MacDonald, L C (E)..... 15 Feb 15  
b Kingsmill, V S..... 20 Feb 15  
f \*Kersell, I..... 25 Feb 15  
b Young, J M..... 25 Mar 15  
b Faulkner, J (E)..... 26 Mar 15  
g Geddes, W R (s s)..... 1 Apr 15  
g Drake, E A (E)..... 12 Apr 15  
h \*McCabe, L J..... 25 Apr 15  
g Campbell, D M (E)..... 1 May 15  
g \*Ashley, H W (ss) (E)..... 7 June 15  
g Ziegler, K W..... 12 July 15  
a Grafton, C S (E)..... 24 July 15  
a Langford, E A (E)..... 4 Aug 15  
b \*Mackenzie, M (E)..... 20 Aug 15  
c Newton, N F (E)..... 8 Sept 15  
g Stevens, V S..... 13 Sept 15  
b Skellon, A R (E)..... 21 Sept 15  
b Kennedy, C M (ss) (E)..... 25 Sept 15  
e Hughes, O C (E)..... 21 Oct 15  
a \*Singleton, G H..... 27 Oct 15  
e Jackson, R W (E)..... 5 Nov 15  
a Wright, G S..... 6 Nov 15  
f Moore, J M..... 10 Nov 15  
c \*McNee, E W..... 11 Nov 15  
c Wright, D R..... 11 Nov 15  
d MacFarlane, S S..... 12 Nov 15  
b Spero, W P (E)..... 16 Nov 15  
b \*Graham, J A E..... 17 Nov 15  
f Ulens, W T (E)..... 17 Nov 15  
h Smith, T H..... 17 Nov 15  
b \*Beattie, C H..... 18 Nov 15  
b Malone, A P (E)..... 20 Nov 15  
e Ferguson, J A..... 22 Nov 15  
b Gunther, R A..... 23 Nov 15  
a Carruthers, R H..... 30 Nov 15  
b Fisher, A E..... 30 Nov 15  
a Wylie, J E..... 30 Nov 15  
c McLarty, J S..... 3 Dec 15  
d Jackson, G (MS) M..... 4 Dec 15  
c Wilgoose, F L..... 6 Dec 15

## 26th REGIMENT (MIDDLESEX LIGHT INFANTRY—Con.)

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                             |                      |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| b *Mac Gregor, N W (E)..... | 11 Dec 15            |
| c *Thomas, O L.....         | 21 Dec 15            |
| c Morton, A S.....          | 6 Jan 16             |
| b *Thomas, C G.....         | 10 Jan 16            |
| a Ashman, H T.....          | 13 Jan 16            |
| a Anderson, W J (E).....    | 18 Jan 16            |
| c *Rowell, T T J F.....     | 20 Jan 16            |
| b *Fitchett, F A.....       | 21 Jan 16            |
| b *Davidson, W D.....       | 21 Jan 16            |
| a *Arnott, A E.....         | 1 Feb 16             |
| a *Brock, R.....            | 2 Feb 16             |
| c Easton, G S (E).....      | 5 Feb 16             |
|                             | (hon capt 31 Aug 16) |
| a Aikenhead, D A.....       | 7 Feb 16             |
| a *Boug, A E.....           | 10 Feb 16            |
| c Shore, J A M.....         | 16 Feb 16            |
| a *Calvert, J H.....        | 17 Feb 16            |
| b Webb, W E.....            | 25 Feb 16            |
| c *Nichols, R E.....        | 1 Mar 16             |
| a *Robertson, W J.....      | 8 Apr 16             |
| c *Ross, C B.....           | 14 Apr 16            |
| c *Duffin, F J.....         | 15 Apr 16            |
| h *Neely, H B.....          | 17 Apr 16            |
| c Mason, H C.....           | 13 Dec 16            |

## Adjutant.

Elliot, T. N. capt (E).....29 Jan 14

## Instructor of Musketry.

Chesham, E N Lt (s m) (E).....1 Apr 12

## Signalling Officer.

Kennedy, C M Lt (ss) (E).....11 Feb 16

## Quartermaster.

Insley, E M (E).....23 May 11  
(hon capt 5 July 13)

## Medical Officer.

Berdan, O L maj (E).....15 Dec 04  
(hon lc 15 Dec 14)

## Paymaster.

Routledge, A R hon capt.....1 Apr 07

## Chaplain.

Robinson, Rev S F.....1 Oct 10  
(hon maj 1 Oct 10)

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

∞ Garnett, C G.....1 Apr 07  
∞ Mc Vicar, C S (s m h) (E).....22 May 09  
21 May 08  
Local maj 15 Nov 14  
(seconded 15 Nov 14)

Colerick, J.....1 Nov 09  
1 June 04

Elliott, A.....19 Aug 11  
14 Apr 06

Humphries, E A (E).....9 Apr 12  
1 May 07

## Lieutenants (16).

Morgan, H W.....21 May 08  
20 Apr 04

**27th LAMBTON REGIMENT (ST. CLAIR BORDERERS.)**

3rd Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

(Reorganized G.O. 1 May., 14).

Regimental Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Sarnia.  
B Co.—Sarnia.  
C Co.—Sarnia.  
D Co.—Sarnia.

E Co.—Petrolia.  
F Co.—Watford.  
G Co.—Forest.  
H Co.—Watford.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Massie, J C (misc) (m) (E)*.....17 Dec 15  
*(D) Macvicar, W W*.....1 Apr 16

*Majors (2).*

*Hahn, J E, MC (E)*.....17 Dec 15

*Captains (8).*

*Robinson, P S (E)*.....15 Jan 14  
*Broune, C W*.....15 Jan 14  
*Poster, C H*.....15 Jan 14  
*\*Rougvie, N D*.....15 Jan 14  
*\*Waddell, J C*.....15 Jan 14  
*\*Hodgins, E P*.....15 Jan 14

*Lieutenants (16).*

*Randolph, W L C*.....15 Jan 14  
*Broune, F C (ss)*.....15 Jan 14  
*Lucas, G E*.....15 Jan 14  
*Stapleford, R H (E)*.....15 Jan 14  
*Osborn, A J*.....15 Jan 14  
*Matthews, F K*.....15 Jan 14  
*Brown, R P*.....15 Jan 14  
*Smith, A O*.....15 Jan 14  
*Binks, B C (E)*.....1 May 14  
*Symington, J B*.....24 July 14  
*MacAdams, J (E)*.....24 Aug 14  
*Williams, A D (E)*.....24 Aug 14  
*Peat, J A (E)*.....2 Nov 14  
*\*Lucas, S I*.....15 Jan 14  
*\*Mills, E R*.....1 May 14  
*\*Fletcher, E D*.....11 July 14  
*Connolly, W G*.....24 Jan 16  
*Jones, L E (E)*.....6 Nov 14  
*LeSueur, N L (E)*.....23 Nov 14  
*\*Perkins, J F*.....1 Dec 14  
*Cook, B L (s m) (E)*.....4 Dec 14  
*White, J R*.....12 Dec 14  
*Brown, G D*.....1 Jan 15  
*Williams, W A*.....1 Jan 15  
*Trainer, H A (m)*.....27 Jan 15  
*(seconded 6 July 15)*  
*\*Maylor, V R*.....5 Feb 15  
*\*Lockhead, W G*.....5 Feb 15  
*Smyth, F C*.....13 Feb 15  
*Garvey, G G (E)*.....15 Feb 15  
*(seconded 6 July 15)*  
*Parsons, D A G (E)*.....15 Feb 15  
*(seconded 6 July 15)*  
*Chenney, J A B (E)*.....15 Feb 15  
*Campbell, R J*.....9 Mar 15  
*Parsons, H M S*.....1 Apr 15  
*Lawrence, E W (m) (E)*.....1 Apr 15  
*McMann, T E*.....2 Apr 15  
*Wootton, W G*.....15 May 15

*Lieutenants—Con.*

*McCormack, W L (E)*.....1 June 15  
*\*Dunlop, W*.....17 June 15  
*Trenouth, R H*.....1 July 15  
*Wilson, J E (E)*.....3 July 15  
*Brown, A B (m)*.....22 July 16  
*\*Lucas, A B*.....1 Aug 15  
*Beresford, H F (E)*.....15 Aug 15  
*Fyffe, N (m)*.....20 Aug 15  
*\*Brent, G E*.....30 Aug 15  
*Towse, G W*.....31 Aug 15  
*\*Annett, R R*.....25 Sept 15  
*Kress, G H (E)*.....28 Sept 15  
*\*Day, J H*.....2 Oct 15  
*Cheyne, W T (m)*.....11 Oct 15  
*Knowles, J W (m)*.....12 Oct 15  
*Dawson, F P*.....12 Oct 15  
*Wykesmith, W A (m)*.....8 Nov 15  
*Turnbull, P H (m)*.....11 Nov 15  
*Moncrieff, G G*.....27 Nov 15  
*\*Pollard, E F*.....29 Nov 15  
*Stokes, S G*.....29 Nov 15  
*Scott, B E*.....29 Nov 15  
*MacKitchie, C W*.....29 Nov 15  
*(seconded 9 Sept 16)*  
*\*Kavanagh, G T*.....29 Nov 15  
*Pardee, H M (E)*.....29 Nov 15  
*\*Andrews, W C*.....30 Nov 15  
*Swift, R D (m)*.....30 Nov 15  
*Dunfield, J D (m)*.....1 Dec 15  
*Rigsby, R W*.....6 Dec 15  
*Schroder, R S*.....7 Dec 15  
*\*Wilson, D E*.....21 Dec 15  
*Johnston, B S*.....28 Dec 15  
*Soper, R W*.....30 Dec 15  
*McGibbon, F F*.....31 Dec 15  
*\*Knowles, T N*.....1 Jan 16  
*Lott, R E L*.....10 Jan 16  
*Neelands, R J*.....12 Jan 16  
*\*Morrison, L B*.....21 Jan 16  
*\*Ellis, A C*.....27 Jan 16  
*Edward, H B*.....16 Feb 16  
*Humphrey, H L*.....16 Feb 16  
*\*Moorhouse, R C*.....29 Feb 16  
*Pease, O M (E)*.....3 Mar 16  
*Beattie, A G*.....1 Apr 16  
*\*Pray, H*.....12 Apr 16  
*\*McCahill, D R*.....18 Apr 16  
*Egan, J H*.....24 Apr 16  
*\*Kelly, A*.....25 Apr 16  
*McPhail, A V*.....26 June 16  
*\*Crauford, A W*.....4 Jan 17  
*\*Woodrow, C S*.....4 Jan 17

## 27th LAMBTON REGIMENT (ST. CLAIR BORDERERS)—Con.

|  |  |
|--|--|
| <i>Adjutant.</i>                           | <i>Chaplain.</i>                               |
| Browne, C W <i>capt.</i> .....15 Jan 14    | Irwin, Rev S P <i>hon capt.</i> .....15 Jan 14 |
| <i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>             | —  |
| .....                                      |  |
| <i>Signalling Officer.</i>                 | <b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>                          |
| Browne, F C <i>lt (ss)</i> .....20 June 14 | 2nd Battalion.                                 |
| <i>Quartermaster.</i>                      | <i>Majors (2).</i>                             |
| Mitchell J H <i>hon lt.</i> .....15 Jan 14 | .....  |
| <i>Medical Officer.</i>                    | <i>Captains (8).</i>                           |
| .....                                      | .....  |
| <i>Paymaster.</i>                          | <i>Lieutenants (16).</i>                       |
| McLaren, J W <i>hon lt.</i> .....15 Jan 14 | .....  |

**28th PERTH REGIMENT.**

2nd Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Stratford, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Stratford.  
B Co.—Stratford.  
C Co.—Stratford.  
D Co.—Stratford.

E Co.—Stratford.  
F Co.—Stratford.  
G Co.—Mitchell.  
H Co.—Listowel.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Lawrence, W. . . . . 7 Aug 12

*Majors (2).*

McCrimmon, J D (m) (E) . . . . . 7 Aug 12

Delamere, T G (E) . . . . . 21 Oct 15  
(temp l c 9 Nov 15)

*Captains (8).*

Youngs, J L, MC (E) . . . . . 7 Aug 12

(temp l c 11 Oct 16)

Kay, G (E) . . . . . 21 Apr 13

Coghill, H J (E) . . . . . 1 Mar 14

Kennedy, J A E . . . . . 1 Nov 14

Manson, A B . . . . . 1 Nov 14

Day, J W (sm) . . . . . 2 Jun 15

Barclay, A C (ss) . . . . . 22 Jun 15

*Lieutenants (16).*

Bloam, F J (E) . . . . . 1 May 13

Stinson, E J L (E) . . . . . 6 June 13

Gordon, G N (E) . . . . . 9 June 13

Stuart, J C, M C (m) (E) . . . . . 10 Dec 13

Lowe, J W MC (E) . . . . . 16 Dec 13

Patterson, H M . . . . . 14 Mar 14

Hiscox, W F (E) . . . . . 2 Nov 14

Deacon, A W (E) . . . . . 3 Nov 14

Silcox, S . . . . . 7 Nov 14

Johnson, S M . . . . . 15 Dec 14

Pickering, H V (E) . . . . . 12 Jan 15

Bailey, W I (E) . . . . . 10 Feb 15

Stringer, W C . . . . . 15 Feb 15

Harris, R H . . . . . 15 Oct 08

Von Zuben, F . . . . . 6 June 13

Saunders, H C . . . . . 6 June 13

Preuter, C H . . . . . 26 Jan 15

Tretheway, A T (E) . . . . . 16 Mar 15

Ruwald, H E (m) (E) . . . . . 15 May 15

Moses, H F (E) . . . . . 17 May 15

Courtenay, A W . . . . . 9 June 15

McKeever, J C (E) . . . . . 23 July 15

Cluff, H R (E) . . . . . 27 Aug 15

Dingman, G M . . . . . 30 Aug 15

Campbell, W M . . . . . 30 Aug 15

Field, A T (E) . . . . . 30 Aug 15

Bailey, A H (E) . . . . . 1 Sept 15

Moscrip, W R (E) . . . . . 7 Oct 15

Macpherson, S H (E) . . . . . 9 Oct 15

Gray, F E (E) . . . . . 10 Oct 15

Gray, A D . . . . . 12 Nov 15

Booth, H (E) . . . . . 14 Nov 15

Sanderson, F G (E) . . . . . 15 Nov 15

Frame, R S (E) . . . . . 18 Nov 15

Dyke, A E (E) . . . . . 16 Nov 15

*Lieutenants—Con.*

Burt, J G (E) . . . . . 17 Nov 15

Harron, G E . . . . . 17 Nov 15

Terhune, A R (E) . . . . . 24 Nov 15

Young, C H . . . . . 1 Dec 15

Moore, W A (E) . . . . . 4 Dec 15

Hamilton, A J (E) . . . . . 4 Dec 15

Leslie, W (E) . . . . . 7 Dec 15

Dempsey, J D (E) . . . . . 8 Dec 15

Windsor, A B . . . . . 8 Dec 15

Bugg, H C . . . . . 13 Dec 15

Irwin, T N . . . . . 31 Dec 15

\*Chenoweth, W H . . . . . 3 Jan 16

Wright, W J (E) . . . . . 4 Jan 16

\*Towell, S H P . . . . . 6 Jan 16

Cluff, R A (E) . . . . . 6 Jan 16

Hemery, F G . . . . . 12 Jan 16

\*Flin, J E M . . . . . 15 Jan 16

Chamberlain, E C . . . . . 17 Jan 16

Vivian, F A . . . . . 22 Jan 16

\*Hillman, W S . . . . . 24 Jan 16

\*McCrorie, D . . . . . 2 Feb 16

Fuller, R M . . . . . 5 Feb 16

(seconded 1 Feb 17)

\*Shea, L A . . . . . 7 Feb 16

Keeler, J E (m) . . . . . 9 Feb 16

Henderson, J P . . . . . 9 Feb 16

(seconded 12 May 16)

\*Pearson, R H . . . . . 12 Feb 16

Beattie, W J . . . . . 12 Feb 16

\*Ogilvie, G P . . . . . 14 Feb 16

Hiscox, F M . . . . . 14 Feb 16

Kelly, J C . . . . . 17 Feb 16

Battersby, T F . . . . . 18 Feb 16

\*Moorhead, S C . . . . . 19 Feb 16

Yates, H W . . . . . 19 Feb 16

Campbell, H . . . . . 29 Feb 16

\*Peguignat, N P . . . . . 29 Feb 16

\*Atkinson, C H . . . . . 5 Mar 16

Wilson, W P M . . . . . 6 Mar 16

Mason, J A R . . . . . 26 Apr 16

\*Adam, R S . . . . . 1 July 16

\*Taylor, A. E . . . . . 29 Sept 16

*Adjutant.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Day, J W capt (sm) . . . . . 7 Aug 12

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

Smith, E J hon'capt . . . . . 7 Aug 13

## 28th PERTH REGIMENT—Con.

|                            |                                  |                          |                        |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Medical Officer.</i>    |                                  | <i>Captains (8).</i>     |                        |
| Rankin, J P major (E)..... | 1 Nov 04<br>(hon l c 16 Sept 15) | Harding, R T.....        | 12 Apr 13<br>7 Aug 12  |
| <i>Paymaster.</i>          |                                  | Makins, J C (E).....     | 22 Apr 13<br>7 Aug 12  |
| Gordon, J H hon capt.....  | 21 Apr 13                        | <i>Lieutenants (16).</i> |                        |
| <i>Chaplain.</i>           |                                  | Robertson, L F.....      | 15 Oct 08<br>15 May 06 |
| Cluff, Rev W T.....        | 7 Apr 06<br>(hon maj 7 Apr 16)   | Lang, C A.....           | 22 Oct 08<br>4 June 07 |
| <b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>      |                                  | Forbes, D W.....         | 7 Aug 12<br>3 June 07  |
| 2nd Battalion.             |                                  | Waugh, J B.....          | 10 Apr 13<br>15 May 06 |
| <i>Majors (2).</i>         |                                  |                          |                        |
| (D) Money, G L (E).....    | 7 Aug 12<br>22 Jan 10            |                          |                        |



**29th REGIMENT (HIGHLAND LIGHT INFANTRY OF CANADA).**

2nd Infantry Brigade  
 Military District No. 1.  
 (Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).  
 Regimental Headquarters—Galt, Ont.  
 1st Battalion (8 Companies).  
 Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Galt.  
 B Co.—Galt.  
 C Co.—Galt.  
 D Co.—Galt.

E Co.—Hespeler.  
 F Co.—Preston.  
 G Co.—Ayr.  
 H Co.—New Hamburg.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Clarke, J D..... 1 Nov 15

*Majors (2).*

Windell, A J (ss) (E)..... 1 Apr 15  
 Johnston, L W (E)..... 11 Sept 16

*Captains (8).*

Hills, A..... 16 May 13  
 \*Campbell, C D..... 16 May 13  
 MacRae, J N (m) (E)..... 23 Oct 14  
 Elliot, R G, M C (ss) (E)..... 30 Apr 15  
 MacKenzie, N D..... 1 May 15  
 Brown, R R (E)..... 2 May 15  
 McLennan, D (E)..... 3 May 15  
 McIntosh, J A (E)..... 4 May 15  
 Meikleham, R W (E)..... 5 May 15  
 Guerre, H W de (E)..... 12 Sept 16

*Lieutenants (16).*

Gray, R McC M (m) (E)..... 16 May 13  
 McGill, R L..... 16 May 13  
 Forbes, R D..... 16 May 13  
 Menger, E W (E)..... 11 Sept 13  
 Shaw, J J..... 24 Jan 14  
 Gillies, J T..... 6 Sept 14  
 Cumming, M..... 11 Sept 14  
 Northcombe, D M (E)..... 10 Oct 14  
 Rounds, H C (E)..... 27 Oct 14  
 Pratt, W J (m) (E)..... 31 Oct 14  
 Coleman, T R, M C (E)..... 5 Dec 14  
 Welland, J F (E)..... 10 Nov 14  
 \*Emslie, G W W..... 15 Apr 11  
 \*Snell, H W..... 4 Sept 14  
 \*Lewis, A W..... 5 Sept 14  
 \*Herrington, A C..... 30 Sept 14  
 Clare, A N W..... 17 Nov 15  
 \*Macaulay, W H (m) (E)..... 4 Jan 15  
 \*Martyn, G H de W (E)..... 20 Jan 15  
 Rutherford, J (m) (E)..... 23 Jan 15  
 Keen, A E..... 18 Feb 15

*Lieutenants—Con.*

Pratt, H H..... 22 Feb 15  
 Jupp, G W (E)..... 25 Mar 15  
 Welland, F J (E)..... 17 Apr 15  
 Oliver, A R (ss) (E)..... 24 June 15  
 Taylor, L (E)..... 7 Aug 15  
 Watt, F J (E)..... 27 Aug 15  
 Gourlay, J B (E)..... 30 Aug 15  
 Burdett, E E (ss) (E)..... 10 Sept 15  
 O'Brien, W J..... 21 Sept 15  
 Bruhl, L R B (E)..... 4 May 14  
 Richardson, T R (E)..... 28 Sept 15  
 Landreth, F W (E)..... 2 Oct 15  
 Todd, T (E)..... 8 Oct 15  
 Parsons, J D (E)..... 11 Oct 15  
 Dixon, W A..... 14 Oct 15  
 \*Brown, H W D..... 15 Oct 15  
 \*Logan, A..... 1 Nov 15  
 Marshall, G A (E)..... 1 Nov 15  
 \*Todd, R G..... 1 Nov 15  
 \*Hughes, E A (E)..... 4 Nov 15  
 McLean, J R (E)..... 29 Nov 15  
 Flynn, J S (E)..... 4 Dec 15  
 Johnston, L C (E)..... 7 Dec 15  
 Lamond, A E (E)..... 8 Dec 15  
 Macnaughton, G P..... 10 Dec 15  
 Warnock, E G..... 10 Dec 15  
 Preston, R..... 13 Jan 16  
 Roblin, H L (E)..... 26 Jan 16  
 Morrow, M H..... 26 Jan 16  
 Aitkin, G J (E)..... 26 Jan 16  
 \*Yates, A V (E)..... 3 Feb 16  
 King, C J..... 24 Feb 16  
 Herman, F A (E)..... 26 Feb 16  
 \*Fink, G P..... 14 Mar 16  
 \*Clare, J S..... 14 Mar 16  
 Hanning, J R (ss)..... 22 Mar 16  
 Williams, R (E)..... 20 July 16

*Adjutant.*

MacRae, J N capt (m) (E)..... 26 Nov 14

*Instructor of Musketry.*

## 29th REGIMENT (HIGHLAND LIGHT INFANTRY OF CANADA)—Con.

|   |  |  |  |
|---|--|--|--|
| <i>Signalling Officer.</i>                        |  | CORPS RESERVE.                           |  |
| <i>Elliot, R G, capt (s s) (E)</i> .....16 May 13 |  | 2nd Battalion.                           |  |
| <i>Quartermaster.</i>                             |  | <i>Majors (2).</i>                       |  |
| <i>Powell, W B hon lt</i> ..... 1 Sept 15         |  | .....                                    |  |
| <i>Medical Officer.</i>                           |  | <i>Captains (8).</i>                     |  |
| <i>Ratz, J H (E)</i> .....29 June 05              |  | <i>Spetz, G T (s m h)</i> ..... 8 Aug 06 |  |
| <i>(maj 29 June 09)</i>                           |  | 7 Feb 03                                 |  |
|   |  | <i>Gavin, P L.</i> .....29 May 08        |  |
|   |  | 28 Mar 06                                |  |
|   |  | <i>Brewster, W.</i> .....10 Apr 08       |  |
|   |  | 3 June 01                                |  |
| <i>Paymaster.</i>                                 |  | <i>Lieutenants (16).</i>                 |  |
| <i>Secord, M A.</i> .....16 May 13                |  | <i>Zryd, O J.</i> .....17 Mar 13         |  |
| <i>(hon capt 17 Mar 15)</i>                       |  | 2 Apr 02                                 |  |
|   |  | <i>Call, G W (E)</i> ..... 8 Mar 15      |  |
|   |  | 21 Aug 13                                |  |
|   |  | <i>Fox, C J H.</i> ..... 4 Mar 15        |  |
|   |  | 29 June 06                               |  |
| <i>Chaplain.</i>                                  |  | <i>Glennie, W C.</i> ..... 5 May 15      |  |
| .....   |  | 16 May 13                                |  |

**30th REGIMENT (WELLINGTON RIFLES.)**

2nd Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66.)

Regimental Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

1st Battalion (10 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Harriston.  
B Co.—Guelph.  
C Co.—Fergus.  
D Co.—Elora.  
E Co.—Mount Forest.

F Co.—Eramosa.  
G Co.—Erin.  
H Co.—Drayton.  
I Co.—Guelph.  
K Co.—Arthur.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Head, W M (E)..... 1 Jan 16

*Majors (2).*

Livingstone, C E (E)..... 1 Oct 15  
Taylor, J S..... 15 Oct 15  
(temp l c 3 Jan 16)  
Pritchard, R T..... 4 Mar 16  
(temp l c 1 Sept 16)

*Captains (10).*

Smith, F B..... 13 Apr 01  
Berry, A M..... 20 Feb 17

*Lieutenants (20).*

McMillan, A..... 19 May 06  
Fair, J B..... 13 Apr 12  
MacWilliam, J J..... 22 Nov 12  
Benham, L G..... 13 Dec 13  
Grieve, J B (m)..... 14 Feb 14  
Stephens, J A..... 11 Apr 14  
Kerruish, H B (ia)..... 14 Aug 14  
Stewart, D K..... 1 Sept 14  
Wagar, E G..... 1 Oct 14  
Hessel, E C (m) (E)..... 12 Dec 14  
Jennings, F C (sm)..... 1 Jan 15  
Turner, J W..... 22 Apr 12  
Tarr, W C..... 15 June 12  
McKinnon, R W..... 1 May 13  
Mahon, J F (m)..... 22 July 16  
Johnston, W..... 1 Aug 14  
Lord, S N (E)..... 11 Feb 16  
Stewart, D F..... 8 Dec 13  
Austin, A..... 1 Oct 14  
Lord, L (m)..... 12 Dec 14  
(seconded 10 July 15)  
Brooklebank, S H (E)..... 15 Dec 14  
Torrance, R D (m) (E)..... 18 Dec 14  
Torwell, K C M..... 30 Dec 14  
McNally, R..... 1 Jan 15  
(seconded 15 Mar 15)

*Lieutenants—Con.*

Mitchell, R O (E)..... 25 Jan 15  
Mitchell, D A (E)..... 26 Jan 15  
Henry, F O..... 29 Jan 15  
Higinbotham, H T (E)..... 30 Jan 15  
Taylor, J M..... 2 Feb 15  
Arnold, C L..... 8 Feb 15  
Light, H J..... 11 Feb 15  
Cotton, C D (E)..... 13 Feb 15  
Goodman, F L..... 8 Mar 15  
Patterson, H E (E)..... 13 Mar 15  
Pinkerton, G M (m)..... 24 Mar 15  
Rowat, D W..... 1 Apr 15  
Agar, E Z (m) (E)..... 12 Apr 15  
Scott, C W..... 1 May 15  
Day, H R..... 1 May 15  
Nickle, O..... 10 May 15  
McKinnon, A L..... 10 May 15  
Reid, H A (E)..... 18 May 15  
Simpson, J C (ia)..... 18 May 15  
Richardson, R R (E)..... 22 May 15  
DeJausserand, L C..... 1 June 15  
(seconded 26 Oct 15)  
Nodwell, W E..... 1 Ju. y 15  
Morell, J A..... 1 July 15  
Chambers, R G..... 1 July 15  
Moon, J B..... 2 July 15  
Hall, I C (E)..... 6 July 15  
Auld, J H..... 2 Aug 15  
Doughty, J D..... 16 Aug 15  
Crowe, R..... 29 Aug 15  
McMullin, W B..... 1 Sept 15  
Scudamore, G E..... 30 Oct 15  
Wakfer, W J..... 1 Nov 15  
Mundell, J A (ia)..... 19 Nov 15  
Hosford, G E..... 20 Nov 15  
Mitchell, C H..... 20 Nov 15  
Fisher, M W..... 25 Nov 15  
Rowley, E G (ss) (E)..... 25 Nov 15  
Merrick, R C (m) (E)..... 27 Nov 15  
Bingham, G W..... 30 Nov 15  
Nicholls, W H (m)..... 1 Dec 15  
Duff, C W (E)..... 1 Dec 15  
Brown, O B..... 1 Dec 15  
Marshall, N A..... 2 Dec 15  
Helwig, A C..... 2 Dec 15

## 30th REGIMENT (WELLINGTON RIFLES)—Con.

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                           |            |
|---------------------------|------------|
| b Walker, W.....          | 2 Dec 15   |
| d Wright, W H (E).....    | 3 Dec 15   |
| d MacLoughlin, S.....     | 3 Dec 15   |
| d *Stuart, R B.....       | 3 Dec 15   |
| c Wood, C S.....          | 4 Dec 15   |
| c Olle, R A C.....        | 4 Dec 15   |
| b Dancey, S N.....        | 4 Dec 15   |
| i McIntosh, J I.....      | 6 Dec 15   |
| McGregor, D G.....        | 6 Dec 15   |
| i Cunningham, C.....      | 7 Dec 15   |
| d Smith, J G.....         | 7 Dec 15   |
| f *Morrison, C.....       | 13 Dec 15  |
| k Bennett, R J.....       | 13 Dec 15  |
| c Fergusson, A T (m)..... | 14 Dec 15  |
| c *McKinnon, J A.....     | 20 Dec 15  |
| b *Spragge, E C.....      | 21 Dec 15  |
| b *Dunbar, A M.....       | 21 Dec 15  |
| g Williams, J L.....      | 28 Dec 15  |
| b Lark, C T.....          | 30 Dec 15  |
| b *Boyd, E G.....         | 1 Jan 16   |
| d Justice, J.....         | 4 Jan 16   |
| b Cooke, G V (E).....     | 5 Jan 16   |
| b Norgate, E.....         | 15 Jan 16  |
| b Hunter, J S.....        | 19 Jan 16  |
| g Walker, J S.....        | 27 Jan 16  |
| i Taylor, M A.....        | 31 Jan 16  |
| b *Thompson, W B.....     | 1 Feb 16   |
| i *Ross, R A.....         | 1 Feb 16   |
| a *Howes, W B.....        | 4 Feb 16   |
| i Worden, E H.....        | 14 Feb 16  |
| b *Witts, C H.....        | 14 Feb 16  |
| f *Goodall, J A.....      | 17 Feb 16  |
| e *Barber, T R.....       | 19 Feb 16  |
| e Gilroy, A E.....        | 21 Feb 16  |
| f Vail, W L.....          | 24 Feb 16  |
| *Leicester, J C.....      | 15 Apr 16  |
| i *Taylor, J W.....       | 1 May 16   |
| i Hirst, G. S.....        | 12 Sept 16 |
| a *Young, F J.....        | 1 Dec 16   |
| *Bryant, R.....           | 1 Jan 17   |
| i Skutt, D B.....         | 5 Jan 17   |
| h *Gray, A W.....         | 22 Feb 17  |
| h *Pinder, A L.....       | 23 Feb 17  |
| k *Everitt, E H.....      | 24 Feb 17  |

## Adjutant.

|                            |          |
|----------------------------|----------|
| .....                      | .....    |
| Jennings, F C Lt (sm)..... | 1 Aug 15 |

## Instructor of Musketry.

## Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster.

|                         |           |
|-------------------------|-----------|
| (D) Parkinson, G S..... | 15 Dec 06 |
| (hon maj 15 Dec 16)     |           |

## Medical Officer.

|                             |          |
|-----------------------------|----------|
| Perry, A R, capt A M C..... | 8 Feb 13 |
|-----------------------------|----------|

## Paymaster.

|                          |           |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Crowe, C R hon capt..... | 26 Mar 07 |
|--------------------------|-----------|

## Chaplain.

|                                 |           |
|---------------------------------|-----------|
| Naftel, Rev L J R hon capt..... | 11 Apr 11 |
|---------------------------------|-----------|

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (10).

|                         |            |
|-------------------------|------------|
| Oliver, W M.....        | 19 June 07 |
|                         | 31 Aug 04  |
| Potter, J L (s m).....  | 25 May 12  |
|                         | 17 May 01  |
| ∞ Wideman, M E (E)..... | 1 June 12  |
|                         | 6 Apr 03   |

## Lieutenants (20).

|                    |            |
|--------------------|------------|
| McLeay, D.....     | 18 Mar 08  |
|                    | 12 May 04  |
| Fletcher, W J..... | 16 July 08 |
|                    | 12 June 01 |
| Munro, M J.....    | 9 Dec 08   |
|                    | 20 Apr 04  |
| Grant, J R.....    | 15 Apr 11  |
|                    | 31 Mar 06  |

**31st GREY REGIMENT.**

14th Infantry Brigade,

Military District No. 2

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Owen Sound, Ont.

1st Battalion (3 Companies)

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Owen Sound.  
B Co.—Meaford.  
C Co.—Owen Sound.  
D Co.—Hanover.

E Co.—Owen Sound  
F Co.—Markdale.  
G Co.—Clarksburg.  
H Co.—Owen Sound.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Cleland, Lt.-Colonel H. R., R.O., 8 May 14.

**Lieut.-Colonel.**

(D) Chisholm, W N..... 10 Nov 13

**Majors (2).**

(D) Rorke, H V (s m h) (s s) (E)..... 30 Jan 09  
9 Sept 08  
McFarland, G F (sm) (E)..... 10 Nov 13  
(temp l-c 1 Dec 15)  
(seconded 9 Aug 15)  
Eaton, J (sm) (E)..... 1 June 15

**Captains (8).**

h McLauchlan, G D (E)..... 1 June 07  
f Campbell, L G..... 26 Apr 13  
e Brownlee, J H (E)..... 1 Nov 13  
Fleming, G D (E)..... 13 May 14  
c Dobie, D R (m) (E)..... 13 May 14  
d Musgrove, G H (E)..... 13 May 14

**Lieutenants (16).**

b Smith, W D M..... 23 Mar 10  
g Ferguson, R C (E)..... 23 Mar 10  
b Cummer, C S..... 8 June 10  
a Carson, T H..... 2 Mar 14  
f Mercer, W D (m) (E)..... 13 May 14  
a Campbell, J D (E)..... 13 May 14  
Corrie, T H (s m) (E)..... 13 May 14  
h Hay, D A..... 21 Aug 14  
(seconded 20 July 15)  
c Pollock, R (m) (E)..... 5 Sept 14  
g Armstrong, D E..... 15 Oct 14  
b Smith, W H (m) (E)..... 13 Aug 14  
d Young, H C (E)..... 22 May 15  
b Butchart, R M..... 21 Aug 14  
c Rutherford, T J (E)..... 1 Sept 14  
e McDougall, C H (m) (E)..... 5 Sept 14  
h Hay, J M (E)..... 7 Sept 14  
d Ball, A. E..... 17 Feb 14  
a Richardson, M W (E)..... 9 Sept 14  
b Dudley-Waters, H (s s)..... 10 Oct 14  
g Douglas, L E (E)..... 22 Oct 14  
b Spencer, R A (E)..... 2 Jan 15  
c \*Moore, A E..... 5 Apr 15  
d Engal, J C..... 26 Apr 15  
f Lucas, G K..... 31 May 15  
c Dobie, J M R (E)..... 28 June 15  
d Allan, T A (E)..... 25 Aug 15  
h Munro, J W (E)..... 28 Oct 15

**Lieutenants—Con.**

Armstrong, H M..... 13 Nov 15  
e Adams, C B (E)..... 16 Nov 15  
d Freeman, W J..... 24 Nov 15  
d Helwig, N W (E)..... 24 Nov 15  
d Jucksch, A H (E)..... 28 Nov 15  
e Ewens, G A (E)..... 29 Nov 15  
g \*Hurlburt, H E..... 8 Dec 15  
c Wilson, W S (E)..... 9 Dec 15  
h Morrison, J B (E)..... 10 Dec 15  
c \*James, R T..... 10 Dec 15  
c Robb, J T (E)..... 10 Dec 15  
h Clinkett, F (E)..... 11 Dec 15  
g Bell, P L D..... 11 Dec 15  
\*McLauchlan, J K..... 18 Dec 15  
b Finley, C A (E)..... 20 Dec 15  
b Legarde, R E H..... 21 Dec 15  
g Wright, W J A..... 24 Dec 15  
a McAllister, E A..... 2 Jan 18  
e P'cffer, W H..... 6 Jan 18  
a Butchart, G W (E)..... 7 Jan 18  
a \*Smith, E C..... 15 Jan 18  
c Shaw, H J..... 17 Jan 16  
g \*Ellis, W P..... 22 Jan 16  
e Kilpatrick, N L..... 1 Feb 16  
h Scully, H L (E)..... 2 Feb 16  
b Ritchie, J E (E)..... 3 Feb 16  
h Smith, W H, (m) (E)..... 16 Feb 16  
c Thomson, T M..... 4 Apr 16  
c \*Beaton, J R..... 1 Jan 17  
a Yule, J L..... 19 Jan 17  
b Abbott, J L G..... 22 Feb 17  
30 July 15

**Adjutant.**

Fleming, G D capt (E)..... 20 Aug 15

**Instructor of Musketry.**

Corrie, T H lt (s m) (E)..... 13 May 14

**Signalling Officer.**

**Quartermaster.**

Pembroke, H E hon capt (E)..... 1 Apr 12  
Bond, A hon lt..... 8 Dec 14

## 31st GREY REGIMENT—Con.

|                         |                    |                          |            |
|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|------------|
| <i>Medical Officer.</i> | 9 Mar 05           | <b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>    |            |
| Oldham, E maj.....      | (hon l c 9 Mar 15) | 2nd Battalion.           |            |
|                         |                    | <i>Majors (2).</i>       |            |
|                         |                    | .....                    |            |
| <i>Paymaster.</i>       |                    | <i>Captains (8).</i>     |            |
| Kent, F D.....          | 12 May 99          | Frost, A J.....          | 26 Aug 08  |
| (hon maj 12 May 09)     |                    | Snider, O M.....         | 10 May 98  |
|                         |                    |                          | 8 May 12   |
|                         |                    |                          | 27 Feb 00  |
| <i>Chaplain.</i>        |                    | <i>Lieutenants (16).</i> |            |
| Ardill, Rev J.....      | 20 May 01          | Little, H M.....         | 3 Feb 08   |
| (hon maj 20 May 11)     |                    | Bannerman, L.....        | 22 June 06 |
|                         |                    |                          | 13 May 14  |
|                         |                    |                          | 30 July 04 |

**32nd BRUCE REGIMENT.**

1st Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 1

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Walkerton, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Southampton  
B Co.—Kincardine.  
C Co.—Port Elgin  
D Co.—Paisley.

E Co.—Walkerton  
F Co.—Tara.  
G Co.—Warton.  
H Co.—Chesley.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Douglass, W J (m) (s) ..... 12 Feb 12

*Majors (2).*

Hay, T. .... 28 Oct 08  
Fletcher D (E) ..... 1 May 12

*Captains (8).*

Nelson, G W (s m) (E) ..... 4 May 06  
(*brev maj 4 May 16*)  
Emmerton, R (s m) (E) ..... 15 May 07  
c Langford, S H ..... 1 May 09  
e Klein, O E ..... 27 May 09  
f Danard, H (E) ..... 21 Apr 12  
g McNally, A W (m) (E) ..... 27 May 13  
Clark, E. R. (ss) ..... 1 Oct 13  
h Grover, L H (E) ..... 1 Dec 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

d Eckel, E G ..... 15 Mar 09  
..... 23 May 08  
Maitland, M. L (E) ..... 14 Dec 13  
(*seconded 14 Dec 13*)  
a Carson, F J ..... 29 Apr 14  
c Thomson, R R ..... 3 Oct 14  
h Bell, J S (E) ..... 9 Oct 14  
b McCrimmon, K H. (E) ..... 26 Oct 14  
g Simmie, R W, MC (m) (E) ..... 5 Nov 14  
g Hay, H E ..... 18 Nov 14  
b Hall, A ..... 7 Dec 14  
h Savage, R G (m) (E) ..... 16 Jan 15  
e Farrell, J A, MC (E) ..... 10 May 15  
d McNeel, R. E (m) ..... 13 May 15  
h Paterson, H V ..... 2 Dec 14  
h Savage, I L ..... 31 Dec 14  
f Ross, D G (ss) (E) ..... 1 Mar 15  
f Eldridge, G ..... 10 Feb 14  
b Stewart, J A ..... 15 Apr 14  
c Fisher, E ..... 16 Oct 14  
g Ewing, J E ..... 11 Feb 16  
c Geddes, F K ..... 29 May 15  
b Martyn, H L ..... 1 June 15  
e Glave R B ..... 1 June 15  
e Lamb, W J (E) ..... 21 June 15  
..... 25 Apr 14  
e McKechnie, V A (E) ..... 22 June 15  
d Church, R J G ..... 23 June 15  
a Benedict, G A ..... 23 June 15  
e Dixon, E R ..... 7 July 15  
d Geddes, J R (E) ..... 14 July 15  
a Kennedy, H L (ss) ..... 24 July 15  
d Little, J C (E) ..... 26 July 15  
c Geddes, H E ..... 1 Aug 15  
Douglas, J ..... 10 Aug 15  
d Allin, H R ..... 20 Aug 15

*Lieutenants—Con.*

a Cameron, E D (ss) (E) ..... 20 Aug 15  
b Macpherson, C W (ss) (E) ..... 1 Sept 15  
d Grover, G E ..... 1 Sept 15  
b Stewart, D W (E) ..... 10 Sept 15  
a Davis, E G ..... 10 Sept 15  
f Aiken, A H ..... 15 Sept 15  
h Krug, H B (E) ..... 1 Oct 15  
h Krug, W A ..... 1 Oct 15  
h MacDonald, J C (E) ..... 13 Oct 15  
b Cronin, J A (E) ..... 15 Oct 15  
e Wanless, G A ..... 25 Oct 15  
h Nichol, J H ..... 2 Nov 15  
h Gillies, R J ..... 3 Nov 15  
e Freeman, C A ..... 17 Nov 15  
e Rowland, J W ..... 17 Nov 15  
f Moffat, A M (E) ..... 17 Nov 15  
d Hoover, W H ..... 27 Nov 15  
e Rife, S H ..... 7 Dec 15  
d Milne, N L ..... 8 Dec 15  
(*seconded 10 May 16*)  
b McCrimmon, A M (E) ..... 9 Dec 15  
b Stringer, J W ..... 10 Dec 15  
e Henderson, H E (E) ..... 10 Dec 15  
d McConnell, H J ..... 14 Dec 15  
a Moore, J C ..... 15 Dec 15  
(*maj 30 Apr 13*)  
e Todd, A P (E) ..... 23 Dec 15  
e Stalker, M E J ..... 23 Dec 15  
d Spence, C A ..... 23 Dec 15  
e Bell, H O ..... 24 Dec 15  
e McKay, W L (E) ..... 24 Dec 15  
e Whitehead, R B (E) ..... 29 Dec 15  
e Shaw, P (E) ..... 4 Jan 16  
e Foster, L (E) ..... 5 Jan 16  
e Pettigrew, E (E) ..... 8 Jan 16  
e Vogan, S W ..... 15 Jan 16  
e Wesley, S R ..... 15 Jan 16  
e Campbell, A B ..... 18 Jan 16  
b Bland, W L ..... 26 Jan 16  
e Moloney, P J ..... 31 Jan 16  
e Parker, H (E) ..... 1 Feb 16  
e McFarlane, R W ..... 14 Feb 16  
e Oliver, H (E) ..... 16 Feb 16  
d Phillips, W E ..... 16 Feb 16  
d Thomson, J C ..... 18 Feb 16  
g Chadwick, H M (E) ..... 20 Feb 16  
c Howe, F H ..... 28 Feb 16  
g Zinn, J H (E) ..... 1 Mar 16  
d Goldsborough, L G ..... 7 Mar 16  
g Ferguson, A W ..... 8 Mar 16  
g Rowland, R C (E) ..... 10 Mar 16  
e McNeill, M M ..... 6 Apr 16  
d Stapleton, J T ..... 6 May 10  
f Aiken, M J (m) (E) ..... 15 May 16

32nd BRUCE REGIMENT—Con.

|                                      |            |                                 |                       |
|--------------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Lieutenants—Con.</i>              |            | <i>Paymaster.</i>               |                       |
| <i>g</i> Hamilton, J R.....          | 23 May 16  | (D) Henderson, J hon maj.....   | 5 Feb 98              |
| <i>a</i> *Knechtel, W M.....         | 16 Aug 16  | <i>Chaplain.</i>                |                       |
| <i>f</i> *James, F B (E).....        | 2 Sept 16  | Hamilton, Rev T J hon capt..... | 1 Apr 00              |
| <i>f</i> *Harcourt, H C (E).....     | 2 Sept 16  | -----                           |                       |
| <i>f</i> Johns, E. H. (E).....       | 2 Sept 16  | CORPS RESERVE.                  |                       |
| <i>f</i> McPhatter, A. M. (E).....   | 1 Oct 15   | 2nd Battalion.                  |                       |
| <i>f</i> Seibert, P. T. (E).....     | 1 Oct 16   | Majors (2).                     |                       |
| <i>d</i> *Pinkerton, H.....          | 12 Dec 16  | -----                           |                       |
| <i>Adjutant.</i>                     |            | Captains (8).                   |                       |
| Nelson, G W brev maj (s m) (E) ..... | 22 June 12 | -----                           |                       |
| <i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>       |            | Lieutenants (16).               |                       |
| Emmerton, R capt (s m) (E).....      | 31 May 13  | Liddicoat, J P.....             | 1 May 09<br>31 Mar 06 |
| <i>Signalling Officer.</i>           |            | -----                           |                       |
| Clark, E. R. capt (ss).....          | 31 Jan 14  | -----                           |                       |
| <i>Quartermaster.</i>                |            | -----                           |                       |
| -----                                |            | -----                           |                       |
| <i>Medical Officer.</i>              |            | -----                           |                       |
| Houston, P J R capt AMC.....         | 24 July 09 | -----                           |                       |



**33rd HURON REGIMENT.**

1st Infantry Brigade.  
 Military District No. 1.  
 (Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).  
*Regimental Headquarters—Goderich Ont.*  
 1st Battalion (8 Companies).  
 Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Goderich.  
 B Co.—Wingham.  
 C Co.—Seaforth.  
 D Co.—Clinton.

E Co.—Brussels.  
 F Co.—Exeter.  
 G Co.—Porter's Hill.  
 H Co.—Dungannon.

*Honorary Colonel* ∞ Smith, Major-General H., Judge Advocate General, 18 July, 13.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Combe, H. B. (E)..... 23 Sept 15  
 (D) Rance, H. T. (m)..... 2 Nov 16

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

a Varcoe, J R..... 13 Jan 02  
 a Dunlop, H C (ss) (E)..... 26 May 68  
 f Heaman, W. J. (m) (E)..... 27 May 08  
 fundle, T R (s s)..... 26 May 11  
 b Sinclair, N. T. (E)..... 20 Apr 15  
 a Naftel, K E..... 10 Apr 12  
 e Sloan, R R (m)..... 2 Apr 15  
 McPhail, C..... 23 May 02

*Lieutenants (16).*

f Stanbury, J G S..... 29 June 11  
 a Nisbet, A G (F)..... 26 Feb 12  
 h Hetherington, I (E)..... 12 Nov 13  
 f Collins, D W..... 26 Nov 14  
 a Dawding, C E (E)..... 28 Dec 14  
 a Sturdy, A. P. (E)..... 5 Jan 15  
 d Reid, A P..... 30 Jan 15  
 e Campbell, H (E)..... 8 Feb 15  
 b Shiell, A G..... 21 July 15  
 a Town, P. C. (E)..... 11 Feb 16  
 a Macpherson, C. K. (E)..... 6 May 15  
 c McLean, R Y..... 16 Dec 15  
 1 July 13  
 c Cluff, F N (E)..... 19 Oct 14  
 a Sootheran, H C (m) (E)..... 2 Dec 14  
 a Porter, E W (E)..... 2 Jan 15  
 f Atkinson, O S..... 4 Jan 15  
 b McLean, H C (E)..... 11 Feb 15  
 b Campbell, H..... 11 Feb 15  
 (seconded 17 Nov 15)  
 a VanStone, C G (E)..... 5 May 15  
 d O'Neil, W E (E)..... 7 June 15  
 b O'McKay, A E (i a)..... 7 June 15  
 a Proudfoot, W (E)..... 7 June 15  
 a Ferguson, R I..... 25 June 15  
 e Holmes, D E (E)..... 26 June 15  
 h Aitken, A (E)..... 23 July 15  
 c MacLean, A S (E)..... 26 July 15

*Lieutenants—Cen.*

e Hall, C S (E)..... 26 July 15  
 a \*Liays, R C..... 15 Aug 15  
 e Macarthur, J M (E)..... 8 Sept 15  
 h \*Robinson, J A..... 15 Sept 15  
 d \*Torrance, E (E)..... 28 Sept 15  
 f Wilson, W B..... 15 Oct 15  
 e B-st, J H..... 20 Nov 15  
 c Scott, D S (E)..... 29 Nov 15  
 a Muir, J K (E)..... 4 Dec 15  
 d Scott, W F (E)..... 9 Dec 15  
 d Gregg, A J..... 9 Dec 15  
 c \*Clark, C R..... 9 Dec 15  
 a \*Doty, F H..... 9 Dec 15  
 e Griee, W P (E)..... 13 Dec 15  
 c Reid, D L (E)..... 14 Dec 15  
 a Thompson, C A..... 14 Dec 15  
 d Scott, S A..... 14 Dec 15  
 h Woller, R A (E)..... 22 Dec 15  
 c Scott, F M (E)..... 29 Dec 15  
 b \*Scott, A J..... 14 Jan 16  
 b McKecher, S..... 18 Jan 16  
 a Jane, A H..... 31 Jan 16  
 c Smillie, L A..... 1 Feb 16  
 a \*Rumball, R R..... 19 Feb 16  
 e Page, R E..... 21 Feb 16  
 d Proudfoot, W G..... 22 Feb 16  
 a \*Reid, C A..... 24 Mar 16  
 b \*Allen, W B (E)..... 20 May 16  
 d Cantelon, H. R..... 15 Aug 16  
 d \*Mann, R. C..... 25 Aug 16  
 d \*Schaefer, G. W..... 25 Aug 16

*Adjutant.*

McPhail, C capt..... 2 Apr 15

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

Rundie, T R capt (s s)..... 1 Mar 12

*Quartermaster.*

(D) McTaggart, M. D. (E)..... 22 Nov 06  
 (hon maj 9 June 08)

## INFANTRY AND RIFLES.

**33rd HURON REGIMENT—Con.***Medical Officer.*

(D) Shaw, J. W. (E)..... 28 May 02  
 (maj 14 June 07)  
 Hunter, A C ..... 24 July 02  
 (capt 1 July 12)

*Paymaster.*

(D) Hays, R. S. (E)..... 9 June 98  
 (hon maj 13 Aug 00)

*Chaplain.*

Hodgins, Rev J W..... 5 May 99  
 (hon maj 5 May 09)

**CORPS RESERVE.****2nd Battalion.***Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Jordan, H K (E)..... 1 Apr 14  
 1 Apr 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

Dennison, J..... 1 July 13  
 14 June 07

**34th ONTARIO REGIMENT.**

22nd Infantry Brigade  
 Military District No. 2.  
 (Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Whitby, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Oshawa.  
 B Co.—Whitby.  
 C Co.—Oshawa.  
 D Co.—Beaverton.

E Co.—Uxbridge.  
 F Co.—Port Perry.  
 G Co.—Cannington.  
 H Co.—Oshawa.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Cowan, W. J., 10 Nov., 13.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

D) Bick, C F (E)..... 7 May 13

*Majors (2).*

Sharpe, S S (E)..... 7 May 13  
 11 Jan 08  
 (temp l c 11 Nov 15)  
 D) Cockburn, A A (m)..... 12 July 13  
 (temp l c 20 Dec 15)

*Captains (8).*

e Earchman, A (s m) (E)..... 10 July 05  
 (temp l c 6 Mar 16)  
 e Cooke, H P (s m h) (s s h) (E)..... 21 Apr 11  
 (D) Dillon, R..... 11 May 13  
 a Smith, R B (E)..... 9 May 13  
 Cameron, H S (m) (E)..... 1 June 14  
 b Eacry, G W P (E)..... 1 Feb 15  
 d Proctor, W W (E)..... 27 Feb 15  
 h Cowan, R C (E)..... 19 Apr 15

*Lieutenants (16).*

b Tanton, J..... 13 June 12  
 g Cowan, C G, MC (E)..... 14 May 13  
 f Wallace, E D (E)..... 21 Aug 13  
 21 June 11  
 f Ingram, A P, MC..... 1 Oct 13  
 g Keslick, W H (E)..... 24 Nov 13  
 f Doubt, A B..... 1 Dec 13  
 d Wallace, R E (E)..... 6 Dec 13  
 Lott, F M (ss) (E)..... 22 Jan 14  
 c Dillon, R B..... 31 Mar 15  
 a Smith, H E (E)..... 9 June 14  
 g \*Macfarlane, A C (E)..... 5 May 13  
 c \*Hinkson, N D..... 18 Mar 14  
 f Camp, H, M (E)..... 19 Nov 13  
 c Henry, R C (E)..... 31 Mar 16  
 h \*Nicholson, A C..... 27 Oct 14  
 h Morphy, J A (m) (E)..... 30 Nov 14  
 g \*Kift, L J (E)..... 1 Dec 14  
 d \*Wehrley, F H..... 3 Feb 15  
 b \*Trees, S L..... 4 Feb 15  
 a Jones, S S (m) (E)..... 5 Feb 15  
 d Hind, A F (E)..... 15 Feb 15  
 c Cockburn, R M (E)..... 20 Feb 15  
 d Proctor, J A (E)..... 15 Mar 15  
 b Laidlaw, J B..... 1 June 15  
 b Major, H L (E)..... 3 June 15

*Lieutenants—Con.*

b Menzies, A P (E)..... 22 June 15  
 g McRae, J A (E)..... 19 July 15  
 d Stanley, P C (E)..... 20 July 15  
 g Porter, L E (E)..... 26 July 15  
 g Goudy, D M (E)..... 5 Aug 15  
 a Tennant, W G (m)..... 8 Sept 15  
 c Cockburn, A B (m)..... 8 Sept 15  
 g Wallace, K L (E)..... 20 Sept 15  
 e Hutchison, T W (E)..... 25 Sept 15  
 e McCorkell, I J J (m)..... 2 Oct 15  
 h Pratt, A W (E)..... 12 Oct 15  
 g Atkinson, R G (E)..... 2 Nov 15  
 g Vaughan, J E..... 2 Nov 15  
 d \*Cockburn, R K A..... 5 Nov 15  
 g \*Perkin, C (E)..... 6 Nov 15  
 h \*Kinnear, G W B (E)..... 8 Nov 15  
 h Shier, W E (E)..... 9 Nov 15  
 e Gould, H Y (E)..... 9 Nov 15  
 c Hyland, H H (E)..... 9 Nov 15  
 e \*Walls, G E (E)..... 10 Nov 15  
 h Beauchamp, W N..... 12 Nov 15  
 b Grierson, G A H..... 15 Nov 15  
 f Wimperley, C C (E)..... 15 Nov 15  
 a Crabtree, M (E)..... 15 Nov 15  
 a Jacobi, M R (E)..... 18 Nov 15  
 e \*Faulkner, G..... 20 Nov 15  
 e Scott, G C..... 20 Nov 15  
 e Guy, G F (E)..... 28 Nov 15  
 d Roach, M H (E)..... 9 Dec 15  
 c Chester, W M E (E)..... 10 Dec 15  
 b Elliott, E B..... 18 Dec 15  
 b Wreyford, J C (m)..... 21 Dec 15  
 e Doble, J J (E)..... 24 Dec 15  
 e Oag, E V..... 27 Dec 15  
 e Harding, W D (E)..... 27 Dec 15  
 e Kift, W K (E)..... 30 Dec 15  
 e \*Lloyd, G D..... 3 Jan 16  
 e McKenzie, A C..... 4 Jan 16  
 Penrose, H W..... 4 Jan 16  
 b Gilroy, R J..... 7 Jan 16  
 b Lewis, L H..... 10 Jan 16  
 f Vickery, C A (m)..... 21 Jan 16  
 c \*Belt, W R..... 22 Jan 16  
 b Forsyth, G O (m)..... 22 Jan 16  
 b Beaton, W J..... 22 Jan 16  
 b Meen, B..... 22 Jan 16  
 b Cockburn, L C M..... 24 Jan 16  
 b \*Major, F A..... 27 Jan 16

## 34th ONTARIO REGIMENT—Con.

## Lieutenants—Con.

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| <i>h Swanson, D A J</i> .....          | 27 Jan 16  |
| <i>e Douglas, D</i> .....              | 27 Jan 16  |
| <i>e Douglas, E</i> .....              | 27 Jan 16  |
| <i>c Gray, J (m)</i> .....             | 29 Jan 16  |
| <i>c *Morrison, J B</i> .....          | 29 Jan 16  |
| <i>* Cockburn, M J</i> .....           | 29 Jan 16  |
| <i>b *Bell, G F W</i> .....            | 29 Jan 16  |
| <i>b Hughes, J H (E)</i> .....         | 30 Jan 16  |
|  | 14 Aug 15  |
| <i>b Lester, J W (E)</i> .....         | 30 Jan 16  |
|  | 14 Aug 15  |
| <i>b Dales, J F (m)</i> .....          | 31 Jan 16  |
| <i>Lowry, R J</i> .....                | 1 Feb 16   |
|  | 19 Feb 14  |
| <i>a Spence, F A (m)</i> .....         | 1 Feb 16   |
|  | 18 July 14 |
| <i>h Soanes, M S E</i> .....           | 2 Feb 16   |
| <i>e Graham, W</i> .....               | 4 Feb 16   |
| <i>b *McLean, G A</i> .....            | 4 Feb 16   |
| <i>c Hall, J C</i> .....               | 8 Feb 16   |
| <i>Wylie, I M</i> .....                | 10 Feb 16  |
| <i>Kent, S E</i> .....                 | 14 Feb 16  |
| <i>c McKissock, W E (E)</i> .....      | 19 Feb 16  |
| <i>a Pructer, H J</i> .....            | 19 Feb 16  |
| <i>c Steckley, H B</i> .....           | 22 Feb 16  |
| <i>a Mahony, E L</i> .....             | 25 Feb 16  |
|  | 29 Dec 15  |
| <i>c *Fraser, D W (E)</i> .....        | 1 Mar 16   |
| <i>c *Reade, L W</i> .....             | 8 Mar 16   |
| <i>McLintock, J L</i> .....            | 27 Mar 16  |
| <i>b *Rose, H C</i> .....              | 7 May 16   |
| <i>c North, J W (E)</i> .....          | 15 June 16 |
| <i>c Symons, N J (E)</i> .....         | 22 June 16 |
| <i>c McNamara, G A (E)</i> .....       | 26 June 16 |
| <i>c McNamara, H D (m) (E)</i> .....   | 26 June 16 |
| <i>c Donaldson, H L (m)</i> .....      | 26 June 16 |
| <i>c *Stallwood, R J (E)</i> .....     | 7 July 16  |
| <i>c Piercy, C M (E)</i> .....         | 7 July 16  |
| <i>c *Bourke, J</i> .....              | 7 July 16  |
| <i>c *Young, R B (E)</i> .....         | 7 July 16  |
| <i>c *Currie, T D (E)</i> .....        | 7 July 16  |
| <i>a *McMurtry, U B</i> .....          | 13 July 16 |
| <i>c *Bourke, E G</i> .....            | 18 July 16 |
| <i>c Gatacre, G W (E)</i> .....        | 28 July 16 |
| <i>c *Kitto, S F (m)</i> .....         | 28 July 16 |
| <i>a Reed-Lewis, E W (E)</i> .....     | 22 Sept 16 |
| <i>a Reed-Lewis, W. J. D (E)</i> ..... | 7 Nov 16   |
| <i>d *Grant, J. S.</i> .....           | 28 Nov 16  |

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                                 |           |
|---------------------------------|-----------|
| <i>d Wallis, F G</i> .....      | 2 Jan 17  |
|                                 | 5 Nov 15  |
| <i>c *Hett, S (E)</i> .....     | 1 Feb 17  |
| <i>h *Chivrell, M W</i> .....   | 1 Feb 17  |
| <i>f *Campbell, A W M</i> ..... | 10 Mar 17 |

## Adjutant.

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| <i>Cameron, H S capt (m) (E)</i> ..... | 1 Jan 15 |
|--|----------|

## Instructor of Musketry

|                                    |           |
|------------------------------------|-----------|
| <i>∞ (D) *Dillon, R capt</i> ..... | 11 May 13 |
|------------------------------------|-----------|

## Signalling Officer.

|                                     |            |
|-------------------------------------|------------|
| <i>*Lott, F M lt (ss) (E)</i> ..... | 11 Sept 15 |
|-------------------------------------|------------|

## Quartermaster.

|                                   |            |
|-----------------------------------|------------|
| <i>Birchard, J hon capt</i> ..... | 28 June 18 |
|-----------------------------------|------------|

## Medical Officer.

|                             |                      |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Bascom, H maj</i> .....  | 24 Sept 96           |
|                             | (hon l c 24 Sept 06) |
| <i>(D) Clark, D A</i> ..... | 19 Dec 96            |
|                             | (major 27 June 13)   |

## Chaplain.

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| <i>Cummer, Rev. A C hon capt</i> ..... | 17 Oct 12 |
|--|-----------|

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

|                                   |                      |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>(D) McGillivray, T A</i> ..... | 12 July 13           |
|                                   | 24 Mar 02            |
|                                   | (brev l c 28 Mar 14) |

## Captains (8).

|                                    |                      |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>McCarthy, W E C (s m)</i> ..... | 29 May 13            |
|                                    | 29 May 09            |
|                                    | (seconded 2 Sept 14) |

## Lieutenants (16).

|                         |            |
|-------------------------|------------|
| <i>Munro, W G</i> ..... | 11 May 14  |
|                         | 15 June 11 |

35th REGIMENT (SIMCOE FORESTERS.)

14th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Barrie, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Barrie.  
B Co.—Collingwood.  
C Co.—Orillia.  
D Co.—Collingwood.

E Co.—Barrie.  
F Co.—Midland.  
G Co.—Orillia.  
H Co.—Elmvale.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Grant, D McK (m) ..... 17 July 15

Majors (2).

MacLaren, D. H. (m) (E) ..... 5 Feb 13  
15 Jan 08  
(temp l c 30 Nov 15)

Captains (8).

Cowan, A (E) ..... 20 Jan 99  
(bt maj 20 Jan 09)  
b McLean, G. E. (m) (E) ..... 12 May 99  
Preece, J (sm) (E) ..... 8 Jan 09  
(bt maj 20 Jan 09)  
a Rodgers, G R (m) (E) ..... 31 Mar 11  
f Allen, J (E) ..... 19 May 12  
e Macdonell, C K S (E) ..... 7 Mar 13  
e Ardagh, A H (s m) ..... 23 Mar 14  
g Car-michael, D (m) (E) ..... 2 May 14  
d Biggs, E R J ..... 19 June 15

Lieutenants (16).

k Vansickel, G. W. (E) ..... 22 June 06  
a Young, N M ..... 30 June 11  
d Bell, J R ..... 29 Jan 13  
k McClinton, W S, M.C., (m) (E) ..... 9 May 13  
g Hessey, J J E ..... 25 June 13  
b Walker, E (E) ..... 28 Feb 14  
e Morgan, J H (m) (E) ..... 11 Apr 14  
e McAdam, S ..... 22 June 14  
b Mair, A K (E) ..... 6 Apr 15  
a Stewart, R A W (ss) (E) ..... 14 Sept 15  
d Hogg, J L (E) ..... 14 Sept 15  
c \*Broadway, J A ..... 1 June 12  
\*Lowry, A P ..... 19 Feb 13  
f \*Coon, W H ..... 16 Sept 13  
d Walker, J ..... 14 Sept 14  
d Rose, H E (E) ..... 31 Oct 14  
a Lett, W S ..... 23 Nov 14  
b Duncan, H C (E) ..... 5 Jan 15  
\*Powell, J O N ..... 6 Apr 15  
c Robertson, H H (m) ..... 7 Sept 16  
k \*Bennett, R ..... 1 June 14  
c \*Hallett, W S ..... 13 Apr 15  
d \*Royal, K G A ..... 16 Apr 15  
e Ardagh, H V (E) ..... 7 Sept 10  
c \*Wilkes, A ..... 8 May 15  
g Frost, L M (E) ..... 12 May 15  
e Creswicke, T S (E) ..... 15 May 15  
c Milton, C H ..... 1 June 15

Lieutenants—Con.

c Tudhope, A H (E) ..... 12 May 15  
g \*Warner, H B ..... 14 May 15  
c Harvie, K A ..... 30 June 15  
b Stewart, E E (m) ..... 1 July 15  
b \*Patterson, W H ..... 15 July 15  
k \*Darling, C T ..... 29 July 15  
k \*Copeland, G H ..... 29 July 15  
f \*McDonald, A R ..... 2 Aug 15  
\*Wright, C H ..... 2 Aug 15  
g Cooke, M G ..... 23 Aug 15  
b Melzac, C E (E) ..... 27 Aug 15  
c Tudhope, J E (E) ..... 27 Aug 15  
f Ramsden, G A (m) ..... 17 Sept 15  
e \*Cowan, D R G ..... 25 Sept 15  
f Brown, I K (E) ..... 1 Nov 15  
f Duncan, W H (E) ..... 1 Nov 15  
g \*Carter, F M ..... 1 Nov 15  
f \*Thompson, A H (E) ..... 1 Nov 15  
a Hipwell, J F (E) ..... 1 Nov 15  
a Grandy, F N (E) ..... 1 Nov 15  
f Drummond, K S (E) ..... 6 Nov 15  
f \*Brown, P ..... 10 Nov 15  
g Wallic, W S ..... 15 Nov 15  
a Lount, S K (E) ..... 18 Nov 15  
e Lynch, V J (E) ..... 4 Dec 15  
c Millar, G (E) ..... 6 Dec 15  
b Rixon, A W (m) ..... 10 Dec 15  
e Stubbley, J T (E) ..... 11 Dec 15  
c Magnus, J W ..... 11 Dec 15  
c Higgins, J A D ..... 17 Dec 15  
e Potter, A P (E) ..... 22 Dec 15  
f Preston, W E (E) ..... 23 Dec 15  
e \*Lett, F C ..... 24 Dec 15  
g Frost, C G (E) ..... 25 Dec 15  
f \*Rice, H E ..... 27 Dec 15  
a Finlayson, W (E) ..... 27 Dec 15  
e West, R (E) ..... 6 Jan 16  
e Dymont, H M (E) ..... 6 Jan 16  
f Hogg, J S ..... 8 Jan 16  
f Baxter, A B (ss) ..... 10 Jan 16  
f Thompson, H J ..... 12 Jan 16  
f \*Oke, W V ..... 15 Jan 16  
a Mc Gibbon, J A (E) ..... 17 Jan 15  
f \*Simpson, J P ..... 22 Jan 15  
f \*Hartle, J H ..... 24 Jan 16  
e \*Watson, E H A (m) ..... 24 Jan 16  
f Addinall, W ..... 29 Jan 15  
e \*McAdam, L H ..... 31 Jan 16  
g \*Hartt, J L ..... 8 Feb 16  
\*Nesbitt, D G ..... 9 Feb 16  
f McInnis, D H ..... 10 Feb 16

## 35th REGIMENT (SIMCOE FORESTERS)—Con.

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                                    |            |
|------------------------------------|------------|
| <i>b</i> Hawkins, T E (m).....     | 11 Feb 16  |
| Wilson, C O.....                   | 12 Feb 16  |
| <i>c</i> *Thompson, W G.....       | 15 Feb 16  |
| <i>f</i> *Hewis, D G.....          | 15 Feb 16  |
| <i>c</i> Mainer, B H.....          | 16 Feb 16  |
| <i>e</i> Stocking, C P.....        | 16 Feb 16  |
| <i>e</i> *Fletcher, W A.....       | 3 Apr 16   |
| <i>a</i> *Hutcheson, B W.....      | 23 May 16  |
| <i>a</i> Sibbett, W. A.....        | 23 May 16  |
| <i>a</i> Bell, A. G (m).....       | 23 May 16  |
| <i>a</i> *Gendron, O L.....        | 17 June 16 |
| <i>a</i> *Callighan, H A (m).....  | 17 June 16 |
| <i>a</i> *Orr, J R, (m).....       | 17 June 16 |
| <i>a</i> *McAdam, R L.....         | 3 July 16  |
| <i>a</i> *Hoey, J. N.....          | 14 July 16 |
| <i>a</i> *Morris, J F G (E).....   | 22 July 16 |
| <i>a</i> *Boyer, G. W.....         | 6 Aug 16   |
| <i>a</i> *Ganley, J F.....         | 7 Sept 16  |
| <i>a</i> Clark, W. G (ss).....     | 7 Sept 16  |
| <i>h</i> *Ditchburn, J. S (m)..... | 15 Sept 16 |
| <i>a</i> Ostic, W. C.....          | 1 Nov 16   |
| <i>a</i> Grasett, H J.....         | 4 Dec 16   |
| <i>b</i> Black, F G.....           | 1 Jan 17   |
| <i>b</i> Bell, A. E.....           | 6 Feb 17   |

## Adjutant.

Cowan, A capt. (bt maj) (E)..... 2 Mar 13

## Instructor of Musketry.

Preece, J capt. (bt major) (sm) (E)..... 6 Feb 13

## Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster.

Whitby, A hon lt (E)..... 14 Apr 13

## Medical Officer.

(D) Raikes, R (E)..... 24 July 07  
(maj 12 Nov 08)

## Paymaster.

## Chaplain.

Witten, Rev W..... 21 Dec 99  
(hon maj 21 Dec 09)

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

|                           |            |
|---------------------------|------------|
| Robinson, M (m) (E).....  | 1 Sept 10  |
|                           | 21 Apr 06  |
| ∞ Munro, G H.....         | 31 May 11  |
|                           | 5 Mar 03   |
| Grant, A. C. (m) (E)..... | 1 June 11  |
|                           | 10 Nov 05  |
| ∞ Thompson, A B.....      | 1 Apr 12   |
|                           | 14 June 01 |
| Jebb, T W.....            | 10 May 12  |
|                           | 1 June 11  |

## Lieutenants (16).

Mac Millan, T D (E)..... 18 Dec 13  
9 Dec 07

**36th PEEL REGIMENT.**

14th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. . . . .

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 68).

Regimental Headquarters—Brampton, Ont

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Brampton.  
B Co.—Port Credit.  
C Co.—Malton.  
D Co.—Mono Road.

E Co.—Bradford.  
F Co.—Alliston.  
G Co.—Shelburne.  
H Co.—Orangeville.

Honorary Colonel—**⌘** (D) Mason, Colonel (Hon. Brig-Gen) J., ret., 2 July, 19.

**Lieut-Colonel.**

**Lieutenants—Con.**

(D) Windeyer, R C (lg) (m) . . . . . 8 Mar 09  
(ez't'd 8 Mar 17)

**Majors (2).**

Graham, H (E) . . . . . 13 July 04  
Hamilton, F J (E) . . . . . 9 May 10  
5 Apr 09  
(temp l c 12 Nov 15)  
Kempthorne, W J (E) . . . . . 6 Mar 15

**Captains (8).**

g Gabriel, G F (m) (E) . . . . . 4 Apr 99  
(bt maj 31 Apr 10)  
a Baldock, T G (m) (E) . . . . . 12 Feb 10  
h McCaustand, A J (E) . . . . . 27 May 10  
b Busby, A A . . . . . 29 May 12  
7 May 09  
f Dent, F S (sm) (E) . . . . . 11 May 12  
d Graham, J (m) (E) . . . . . 13 Jan 14  
e ⌘ Collins, G R N (ss) (E) . . . . . 31 Mar 14  
c Hedges, W H (E) . . . . . 27 Feb 15

**Lieutenants (16).**

l Bleakley, W T (E) . . . . . 16 July 07  
c Durie, W A P (E) . . . . . 11 Dec 08  
h McGuire, H B (E) . . . . . 31 Mar 11  
b Thomson, A T, DSO MC, (E) . . . . . 6 Apr 12  
a Fairbairn, J J . . . . . 18 Feb 13  
(capt 10 Apr 08)  
g Kennedy, J . . . . . 19 Apr 13  
c Medhurst, C E H (E) . . . . . 22 Apr 13  
i Hagyard, C . . . . . 22 May 13  
f Sterling, W C (E) . . . . . 10 Apr 14  
g Spence, J E . . . . . 6 May 14  
Dyas, V W (s s) (E) . . . . . 26 May 14  
1 Oct 12  
Duggan, R B (E) . . . . . 11 May 14  
h \*Spence, W A . . . . . 27 Apr 14  
k Knowles, W N (E) . . . . . 10 Aug 14  
Livingston, C W . . . . . 14 Dec 14  
9 Sept 08  
Eppes, D D R (E) . . . . . 11 Aug 14  
Foster H W A, MC (E) . . . . . 14 Sept 14  
Aylesworth, F (E) . . . . . 14 Dec 14  
d Armour, E N (E) . . . . . 14 Dec 14  
e Armour, A D (E) . . . . . 14 Dec 14  
Cronyn, B H (E) . . . . . 14 Dec 14  
f Strong, F T (E) . . . . . 14 Dec 14  
Duncanson, J (E) . . . . . 14 Dec 14  
Thomson, C A (E) . . . . . 14 Dec 14  
Dixon, J F E . . . . . 14 Dec 14  
h Turshitt, R (m) . . . . . 14 Dec 14  
Hall, G O (E) . . . . . 14 Dec 14  
McGiffin, G A (E) . . . . . 14 Dec 14  
Gray, A D (E) . . . . . 14 Dec 14

Kerland, D E (E) . . . . . 14 Dec 14  
Belton, J . . . . . 14 Dec 14  
Wandless, J F (E) . . . . . 14 Dec 14  
Stirrett, J T (E) . . . . . 14 Dec 14  
Follett, A H (E) . . . . . 14 Dec 14  
Pauline, J M (E) . . . . . 14 Dec 14  
\*Byers, J H A . . . . . 14 Dec 14  
Gule, R. H (E) . . . . . 14 Dec 14  
Day, G W (E) . . . . . 14 Dec 14  
Kingsford, G E (E) . . . . . 14 Dec 14  
Bull, J H (m) (E) . . . . . 14 Dec 14  
Smith, J L . . . . . 31 Mar 16  
Gwatkin, V G . . . . . 14 Dec 14  
Brown, S H . . . . . 24 Dec 15  
\*Bull, B A . . . . . 25 Jan 15  
Neilson, R H (E) . . . . . 12 Feb 15  
Searnsfield, L B (E) . . . . . 13 Feb 15  
Foy, J C (E) . . . . . 6 Apr 15  
Page, F P (E) . . . . . 10 Apr 16  
Robinson, J E G (E) . . . . . 22 Apr 15  
Upton, H M (E) . . . . . 7 May 15  
Alison, T H C (E) . . . . . 13 May 15  
Clerk, B M (E) . . . . . 13 May 15  
Commins, W. K., M. C. (E) . . . . . 13 May 15  
Bowles, A. C., M. C. (E) . . . . . 15 May 15  
Patterson, W A (E) . . . . . 17 May 15  
Blain, R I. (E) . . . . . 15 June 16  
Drew-Brook, M D (E) . . . . . 9 June 15  
Holland, W (E) . . . . . 11 June 15  
Cane, J M (E) . . . . . 25 June 15  
Duncan, A B . . . . . 2 July 15  
Childs, S . . . . . 7 July 15  
\*Shaw, J S . . . . . 10 July 15  
\*Twigg, J F . . . . . 10 July 15  
Little, R (E) . . . . . 10 July 15  
Greene, P W . . . . . 15 July 15  
Warrington, J S (E) . . . . . 15 July 15  
Dimock, G F (E) . . . . . 17 July 15  
Watson, S B . . . . . 19 July 15  
Scythes, R L . . . . . 20 July 15  
Hughes, J A . . . . . 21 July 15  
Walwyn, W M (m) . . . . . 22 July 15  
Borg, E (E) . . . . . 26 July 15  
Leeming, H D (E) . . . . . 28 July 15  
Mara, W H . . . . . 2 Aug 15  
Wright, A M (E) . . . . . 10 Aug 15  
Gibson, J A . . . . . 10 Aug 15  
Young, H G (E) . . . . . 16 Aug 15  
Minard, A R . . . . . 13 Sept 15  
Eastmure, A W . . . . . 14 Sept 15  
Armstrong, S P (E) . . . . . 16 Sept 15  
Sewell, H M . . . . . 1 Oct 15  
Farrell, T B (E) . . . . . 1 Oct 15  
Allen, J B . . . . . 5 Oct 15

## 36th PEEL REGIMENT—Con.

| Lieutenants—Con.      |                                  |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|
| *Coatsworth, C H      | 12 Oct 15<br>(seconded 8 Mar 16) |
| Sutton, L V (E)       | 13 Oct 15                        |
| Parker, R R (E)       | 25 Oct 15                        |
| *Gray, A (E)          | 3 Nov 15                         |
| *Thomson, D C         | 5 Nov 15                         |
| *Windeyer, W F N      | 8 Nov 15                         |
| Innes-Taylor, R (E)   | 8 Nov 15                         |
| Frind, H O            | 8 Nov 15                         |
| *Keith, A C           | 8 Nov 15                         |
| Newton, C S           | 8 Nov 15                         |
| Preston, W J (E)      | 8 Nov 15                         |
| *Edwards, A W         | 8 Nov 15                         |
| Gee, H E (m)          | 9 Nov 15                         |
| Ryding, A S H (E)     | 9 Nov 15                         |
| Hamilton, A S (E)     | 11 Nov 15                        |
| Stanway, A G (E)      | 11 Nov 15                        |
| Gale, B R (E)         | 11 Nov 15                        |
| Trees, C F (m)        | 12 Nov 15                        |
| Trees, A G            | 13 Nov 15                        |
| Thompson, H K (E)     | 13 Nov 15                        |
| Sayers, B D           | 19 Nov 15                        |
| Cliff, N V (E)        | 23 Nov 15                        |
| Thornton, G M         | 4 Dec 15                         |
| *Barton, T H          | 14 Dec 15                        |
| Campbell, L G (s s)   | 14 Dec 15                        |
| Haywood, C U          | 15 Dec 15                        |
| *Laidlaw, E J         | 16 Dec 15                        |
| McEvenue, St C (E)    | 16 Dec 15                        |
| Dolan, J J            | 16 Dec 15                        |
| Hannah, G D           | 18 Dec 15                        |
| Ott, F W              | 18 Dec 15                        |
| Fletcher, A P         | 20 Dec 15                        |
| Lewis, F I (E)        | 21 Dec 15                        |
| Haywood, A P          | 22 Dec 15                        |
| Read, W D (E)         | 23 Dec 15                        |
| Burroughes, G R       | 28 Dec 15                        |
| *Watt, C C            | 28 Dec 15                        |
| McKellar, A R         | 31 Dec 15                        |
| Donaldson, D B (m)    | 10 Jan 16                        |
| Dods, A W             | 19 Jan 16                        |
| *Trime, F H           | 12 Jan 16                        |
| Rings, R R (ia)       | 13 Jan 16                        |
| Wallace, R E          | 13 Jan 16                        |
| Pearson, A S          | 14 Jan 16                        |
| Langley, G H          | 15 Jan 16                        |
| *Fisher, A W          | 15 Jan 16                        |
| Schiller, J G A M (E) | 18 Jan 16                        |
| Duncan, W S           | 18 Jan 16                        |
| *Russell, R E         | 25 Jan 16                        |
| Denison, E B          | 25 Jan 16                        |
| Cleary, R E           | 27 Jan 16                        |
| Barker, A B           | 28 Jan 16                        |
| Fetman, H F           | 29 Jan 16                        |
| Tanner, C H (E)       | 30 Jan 16                        |
| Wood, C M (E)         | 31 Jan 16                        |
| *Digman, W S          | 2 Feb 16                         |
| Smith, N P (m)        | 2 Feb 16                         |
| Wilson, J D (E)       | 2 Feb 16                         |
| *Gilbert, A V         | 3 Feb 16                         |
| Taylor, F (m)         | 4 Feb 16                         |
| Harcourt, H T (R N R) | 4 Feb 16                         |
| *Houston, R C         | 5 Feb 16                         |
| McCreary, H S         | 7 Feb 16                         |
| Brown, W L J          | 7 Feb 16                         |

| Lieutenants—Con.     |            |
|----------------------|------------|
| Dunkley, A W (m) (E) | 7 Feb 16   |
| DeGruchy, P H        | 8 Feb 16   |
| Brown, A S (E)       | 8 Feb 16   |
| *Adams, O F          | 11 Feb 16  |
| Millman, O B         | 11 Feb 16  |
| Shier, L V (E)       | 11 Feb 16  |
| Noble, J C (m)       | 11 Feb 16  |
| Gray, B G            | 11 Feb 16  |
| Allen, S H (E)       | 13 Feb 16  |
| *Davis, V G          | 14 Feb 16  |
| McBachern, F Y       | 15 Feb 16  |
| *Cockerill, R C      | 15 Mar 16  |
| Mackinnon, C H       | 27 Mar 16  |
| *Fraser, C M         | 23 Apr 16  |
| *King, R E           | 23 Apr 16  |
| Dyer, J C (m)        | 1 May 16   |
| Taylor, W H S        | 1 May 16   |
| *Hawkins, G J        | 1 May 16   |
| *Allen, H M          | 26 May 16  |
| *Laitster, K. I. (m) | 26 May 16  |
| Clemett, S W (E)     | 1 June 16  |
| Haas, K E            | 24 June 16 |
| Palmer, W S (s s)    | 4 July 16  |
| *Jarnis, S R         | 1 Aug 16   |
| *Bollon, N C         | 10 Aug 16  |
| *Gourlie, J H (E)    | 24 Aug 16  |
| *Parr, C H           | 26 Aug 16  |
| Houston, C T         | 6 Sept 16  |
| *Greer, T B (E)      | 8 Sept 16  |
| Reid, E. A           | 28 Oct 16  |
| Rice, F              | 28 Oct 16  |
| *MacAgy, D D         | 29 Dec 16  |

## Adjutant.

## Instructor of Musketry.

## Signalling Officer.

Dyas, V W Lt (s s) (E) 26 May 14

## Quartermaster.

Stoddart, G W hon maj (E) 30 May 10

## Medical Officer.

(D) MacKay, A (E) 14 June 04  
(maj 11 May 12)

## Paymaster.

(D) Heron, O hon maj 30 Mar 09  
8 Oct 03

## Chaplain.

Burch, Rev A L (E) 1 May 05  
(hon maj 1 May 15)

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (16).

Dunlop, R (E) 13 May 12  
11 Mar 10  
Duff, C F W (E) 28 Aug 14  
Richardson, G P (sm) (E) 14 Nov 14  
25 June 10



37th REGIMENT (HALDIMAND RIFLES.)

5th Infantry Brigade.  
Military District No. 2.  
(Organized G. O. 28 Sept. 66)

Regimental Headquarters—Cayuga, Ont

1st Battalion (8 Companies)

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Caledonia.  
B Co.—Cayuga.  
C Co.—Caledonia.  
D Co.—Hagersville.

E Co.—Selkirk.  
F Co.—Dunnville.  
G Co.—Caledonia.  
H Co.—Ohsweken.

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel—~~∞~~(D) Nelles, Lt.-Col. R. L., ret., 15 June, 01.

Lieut.-Colonel.

~~∞~~Gould, H J (s m)..... 16 Feb 16

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

g Verth, J. (E)..... 28 May 61  
g (D) Roulston, W D..... 5 Sept 01  
l Johnson, J S..... 16 May 05  
c Smith, A G B, M.C. (E)..... 7 Apr 10

Lieutenants (16).

h Johnson, F L..... 20 Apr 04  
e Cronk, J..... 23 Feb 10  
a Baker, F C (E)..... 8 June 10  
c Smith, C D (E)..... 8 June 10  
a Martindale, C J (E)..... 1 Jan 11  
b Lishman, F R (s s)..... 25 Apr 13  
Campbell, E G (ss) (E)..... 19 Feb 14  
g Heeslip, R E (E)..... 14 Mar 14  
f Metrose, J P (E)..... 27 Apr 14  
h Wurtel, J F..... 5 May 14  
b Hoshal, A J (ss) (E)..... 5 May 14  
c Goodliff, R L (E)..... 29 Aug 14  
c Cowles, J. P. (E)..... 4 Nov 14  
f Thompson, D S M..... 30 Apr 16  
h \*Davis, W..... 11 May 14  
\*Butterworth, F W..... 1 Sept 14  
g \*Ovoren, S A..... 16 Oct 14  
a Lyon, W P (E)..... 17 Oct 14  
a Williamson, A S (E)..... 21 Nov 14  
c \*Ganey, R S..... 26 Jan 15  
d \*Stewart, A G..... 10 Feb 15  
MacDonald, T A (m) (E)..... 2 Mar 15  
c Colter, A L..... 31 Mar 15  
f Emmel, A G (E)..... 7 May 15  
g Fleming, E.G (E)..... 7 June 15  
a Stewart, W (E)..... 17 July 15  
a Forster, M E (E)..... 9 Aug 15  
a \*Gell, G H..... 11 Aug 15  
f Bennett, J M (E)..... 25 Aug 15  
Munro, F (E)..... 28 Aug 15  
b Spaulding, H B (E)..... 28 Sept 15  
f Barlow, M (E)..... 11 Oct 15  
a Thompson, W H (E)..... 13 Oct 15  
b Metter, O L (E)..... 3 Nov 15  
b Thompson, A R (m) (E)..... 8 Nov 15  
b Carmichael, C (E)..... 9 Nov 15  
a \*Dasey, R H (E)..... 10 Nov 15  
a \*Neill, C D (E)..... 11 Nov 15  
f Upper, L W E..... 12 Nov 15  
h \*Lee, E..... 18 Nov 15

Lieutenants—Con.

h Moses, J D (E)..... 19 Nov 15  
h Martin, O M (E)..... 19 Nov 15  
a \*Aldridge, R F..... 23 Nov 15  
a Hutchinson, M E (E)..... 24 Nov 15  
a \*Sarville, T H..... 25 Nov 15  
f High, I V..... 29 Nov 15  
h Moses, E N..... 2 Dec 15  
a Lyon, T P J..... 7 Dec 15  
b \*Perlong, M J..... 10 Dec 15  
a Robertson, T J (E)..... 20 Dec 15  
a Sheppard, J D (E)..... 21 Dec 15  
a Jones, G B S (E)..... 22 Dec 15  
a Webber, J E..... 27 Dec 15  
c \*Cockburn, R C..... 1 Jan. 16  
a \*Baxter, C W S..... 31 Jan. 16  
g \*Monture, F W..... 20 Apr 16  
a \*Burns, D H..... 3 Aug 16

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Campbell, E G H (ss) (E)..... 19 Feb 14

Quartermaster.

(D) Van Loon, W C..... 30 Sept 05

(hon maj 31 May 05)

Medical Officer.

Langrill, A S (E)..... 1 July 01

(maj 4 June 08)

Gourley, T A, capt A.M.C..... 10 Nov 14

Paymaster.

Chaplain.

Piper, Rev F C..... 21 Feb 99

(hon maj 21 Feb 09)

MacPhail, Rev D G hon capt (E)..... 7 Oct. 14

CORPS RESERVE

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Haney, B M..... 15 Dec 10

18 Oct 03

Davis, E B..... 9 May 14

28 Mar 07

Lieutenants (16).

Rogers, J A (r m c)..... 6 Nov 09

23 June 04

Murray, J J..... 7 June 11

8 Nov 09

Chute, V H..... 31 May 14

8 June 10

**38th REGIMENT (DUFFERIN RIFLES OF CANADA.)**

4th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No 2.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept., 66).

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—Dufferin and Ava, T. J. T. Marq. of, 28 Oct., 09.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

⚔ (D) Howard, F A..... 8 Jan 12  
Genet, H A, DSO (msc) (sm) (E)..... 14 Oct 14

*Majors (5).*

Ashton, A N (E)..... 8 Jan 12  
Colquhoun, M A, D.S.O. (E)..... 19 June 15  
Cutcliffe, M E B (E)..... 19 June 15  
(temp lc 12 Nov. 15)

*Captains (4).*

Dunlop, J S (s s)..... 30 Nov 10  
Newman, E H (E)..... 31 Oct 11  
McLean, H J G (E)..... 8 May 12  
Newman, W F (E)..... 13 May 12  
Hicks, F E (E)..... 19 Feb 13  
Shultis, P A..... 18 Oct 13  
Miller, W (E)..... 1 Apr 14  
Miller, F W., M C (E)..... 14 Oct 14  
Jones, T P, DSO (E)..... 14 Oct 14  
Secord, R E..... 10 July 15  
Emmons, A C (s m) (E)..... 10 July 15  
James, P E (E)..... 10 July 15

*Lieutenants (16).*

Secord, C F..... 18 Feb 11  
Sager, G H (E)..... 24 Sept 12  
Duncan, G A..... 16 Nov 12  
Gordon, G. B..... 23 Dec 12  
Joyce, W (m)..... 26 Apr 13  
Rowe, J S (s m)..... 12 May 13  
Clark, T W..... 19 May 13  
Sheppard C M (E)..... 6 Oct 13  
Bingle, T (sm) (E)..... 15 Oct 13  
Wallace, S R (E)..... 1 Nov 13  
Cockshutt, G T (E)..... 8 Jan 14  
Burrows, W A..... 14 Feb 14  
Dickson, F (s m) (E)..... 21 May 14  
Paterson, W M..... 18 Nov 14  
Towers, W C (E)..... 3 Sept 14  
Aitken, J..... 11 Sept 14  
Thomas, F C..... 13 Nov 14  
\*Watts, W J (E)..... 10 Aug 14  
\*Stuart, H J (E)..... 4 Sept 14  
Walsh, H L (E)..... 14 Oct 14  
Battersby, W F. M.C. (E)..... 16 Oct 14  
Rattray, J H (E)..... 19 Oct 14  
\*Wellwood, H (E)..... 14 Dec 14  
Bunnell K. V (E)..... 14 Dec 14  
Mutter, J A (m)..... 21 Dec 14  
Boddy, A H (m)..... 31 Dec 14  
Fair W H..... 16 Jan 15  
(seconded 11 May 16  
Stratford, H J (E)..... 27 Jan 15  
Genet, J E, M.C. (E)..... 4 Mar 15  
Miller, T H..... 23 Feb 15  
\*Ryerson, G H..... 6 Mar 15

*Lieutenants—Con.*

Robinson, C B..... 27 Apr 15  
Sweet, G E F..... 14 May 15  
\*Crombie, E R..... 20 May 15  
Wallace, W J, M C (E)..... 24 May 15  
\*Appleton, A W (E)..... 22 June 15  
Jones, H J D (E)..... 21 July 15  
Cornelius, J R (E)..... 31 July 15  
Seago, S W (E)..... 22 Aug 15  
Bell, H M (E)..... 22 Aug 15  
Preston, H B (E)..... 22 Aug 15  
Verity, M F. (E)..... 22 Aug 15  
Macdonald, D J (E)..... 26 Aug 15  
Bizek, F G..... 1 Sept 15  
Livingston, H D A (E)..... 15 Sept 15  
Waterous, D M (E)..... 17 Sept 15  
Slemin, J A D (E)..... 26 Oct 15  
Grobbs, F I (E)..... 29 Oct 15  
Woodyatt, C F K (E)..... 3 Nov 15  
Palmer, B M..... 3 Nov 15  
Rehler, L H (E)..... 22 Nov 15  
Thorburn, C (E)..... 27 Nov 15  
Gundy, J R..... 10 Dec 15  
Brown, R T (E)..... 20 Dec 15  
Colquhoun, W J (E)..... 20 Dec 15  
James, B E..... 20 Jan 16  
7 Mar 16  
\*McKegney, S E..... 25 Jan 16  
Hall, R W (m)..... 27 Jan 16  
Wood, H K (m)..... 31 Jan 16  
Miller, W G..... 9 Feb 16  
\*Foulds, P S..... 21 Feb 16  
Boddy, W J..... 26 Feb 16  
Heatley, E A..... 1 Mar 16  
Weir, D H (m)..... 1 Mar 16  
Oxtaby, W G (E)..... 10 Mar 16  
\*Wood, F (ss)..... 10 Mar 16  
\*Patten, E W (E)..... 10 Mar 16  
\*Watt, T L..... 24 May 16  
\*Lyle, F J..... 24 May 16  
\*Miller, E L (E)..... 13 June 16  
\*Broomfield, H L (E)..... 13 June 16  
\*Duncan, W. J. A..... 7 July 16  
\*Cunnington, G M..... 20 July 16  
\*Beckett, A A (E)..... 21 July 16  
\*Ryan, T J L (m)..... 24 July 16

*Adjutant.*

McLean, H J G capt (E)..... 10 July 15

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Emmons, A C capt (s m) (E)..... 22 June 14

*Machine Gun Officer.*

38th REGIMENT (DUFFERIN RIFLES OF CANADA)—Con.

|  |   |                          |                                     |
|--|---|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| <i>Signalling Officer.</i>             |   | <b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>    |                                     |
| Dunlop, J S <i>capt (s s)</i> .....    | 11 Oct 07                                 | 2nd Battalion.           |                                     |
| <i>Quartermaster.</i>                  |   | <i>Majors (5).</i>       |                                     |
| Ward, G A <i>hon capt</i> .....        | 1 Apr 14                                  | .....                    |                                     |
| <i>Medical Officer.</i>                |   | <i>Captain (4).</i>      |                                     |
| Palmer, R H <i>maj</i> .....           | 22 Oct 96<br>( <i>hon l c</i> 22 Oct 06)  | Matthews, G S.....       | 3 Jan 08<br>10 Sept 03<br>31 Oct 11 |
| Hanna, G McL <i>capt AMC (E)</i> ..... | 22 Aug 12                                 | Gibson, D S.....         | 31 Oct 11<br>7 Aug 96<br>31 Oct 11  |
| <i>Paymaster.</i>                      |   | Brown, L W.....          | 2 Jan 04<br>19 Feb 13<br>31 Oct 11  |
| Watt, G D.....                         | 31 Oct 11<br>( <i>hon capt</i> 19 Mar 12) | Harris, M E.....         | 19 Feb 13<br>31 Oct 11              |
| <i>Chaplain.</i>                       |   | <i>Lieutenants (16).</i> |                                     |
| (D) Ashton, Rev R.....                 | 9 Dec 96<br>( <i>hon maj</i> 9 Dec 06)    | Jessop, W.....           | 12 Mar 07<br>13 Aug 04<br>19 Feb 13 |
|  |   | Carlyle, T.....          | 27 Feb 04<br>15 Oct 13<br>18 Feb 11 |
|  |   | Perrott, H E.....        | 15 Oct 13<br>18 Feb 11<br>21 Nov 14 |
|  |   | Coghill, W H (E).....    | 21 Nov 14<br>13 Apr 12<br>1 Mar 16  |
|  |   | Sweet, E (m).....        | 1 Mar 16                            |

## 39th REGIMENT (NOBFOLK RIFLES.)

5th Infantry Brigade

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Simcoe, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Simcoe.  
B Co.—Simcoe.  
C Co.—Simcoe.  
D Co.—Kingslake.

E Co.—Waterford.  
F Co.—Simcoe.  
G Co.—Fairground.  
H Co.—Delhi.

|                          |                       |                                |            |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|------------|
| <i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>   |                       | <i>Adjutant.</i>               |            |
| Townsend, J W            | 1 June 16             | Winter, A A capt (E)           | 1 Apr 13   |
| <i>Majors (2).</i>       |                       | <i>Instructor of Musketry.</i> |            |
| Burch, D                 | 29 Apr 12             | *Innis, C E capt (E)           | 1 Apr '3   |
| <i>Captains (6).</i>     |                       | <i>Signalling Officer.</i>     |            |
| Innis, C E (E)           | 25 May 09             | Doughty, C F lt (ss)           | 25 Apr 13  |
| Winter, A A (E)          | 28 May 08             | <i>Quartermaster.</i>          |            |
| e Heath, W L (m) (E)     | 6 May 10              | Sihler, A T hon lt             | 27 May 12  |
| h McDowell, G (E)        | 15 May 11             | <i>Medical Officer.</i>        |            |
| g Slater, A I            | 24 May 12             | McIntosh, W. A. (E)            | 22 June 07 |
| c Simpson, R (i a)       | 6 May 07              | (major 10 June 13)             |            |
| Ganton, D D (E)          | 23 Feb 14             | Boyd, J S capt. A M C          | 19 Nov 15  |
|                          | 1 June 15             | <i>Paymaster.</i>              |            |
| <i>Lieutenants (16).</i> |                       | (D) Curtis, G A hon maj        | 4 Dec 07   |
| Doughty, C F (ss)        | 8 June 10             | <i>Chaplain</i>                |            |
| b Blayney, C L           | 8 June 10             | Bray, Rev H E hon capt         | 22 Jan 10  |
| a Henderson, D R         | 1 Feb 12              | <i>CORPS RESERVE.</i>          |            |
| d Dick, N (E)            | 31 Mar 13             | <i>2nd Battalion.</i>          |            |
|                          | 22 June 06            | <i>Majors (2).</i>             |            |
| g Forse, W C (E)         | 20 May 13             | <i>Captains (8).</i>           |            |
| f Durward, W. B. (E)     | 3 Mar 14              | <i>Lieutenants (16).</i>       |            |
| c Dugit, R L (m) (E)     | 4 Mar 14              | Hunter, J B                    | 6 May 07   |
| e Rouse, O C             | 5 May 14              |                                | 22 June 06 |
| b Nelles, D A H          | 28 May 14             | Munroe, W L                    | 7 May 07   |
|                          | (seconded 18 June 15) |                                | 30 July 04 |
| d Renwick, H F (m) (E)   | 5 Sept 14             | Smith, F D                     | 2 Dec 08   |
| a Curtis, G S (m)        | 12 Oct 14             |                                | 31 Oct 08  |
| c Selby, H L (E)         | 10 July 15            | Buck, C S                      | 23 Feb 14  |
| *Holmstead, J S          | 26 Oct 14             |                                | 22 June 06 |
| e Saunders, W L (E)      | 9 Mar 15              | <i>2nd Battalion.</i>          |            |
| d *Dick, M W             | 1 Jan 15              | <i>Majors (2).</i>             |            |
| b *Jackson, H M          | 6 July 15             | <i>Captains (8).</i>           |            |
| e Denovan, G J           | 13 Nov 15             | <i>Lieutenants (16).</i>       |            |
| f Glenn, E G             | 1 Dec 15              | Hunter, J B                    | 6 May 07   |
| c Dillon, M M (E)        | 1 Dec 15              |                                | 22 June 06 |
| c Miller, I (E)          | 15 Dec 15             | Munroe, W L                    | 7 May 07   |
| b Curtis, V (E)          | 15 Dec 15             |                                | 30 July 04 |
| c Norvell, J C           | 17 Dec 15             | Smith, F D                     | 2 Dec 08   |
| h Broune, G M (E)        | 23 Dec 15             |                                | 31 Oct 08  |
| c Hammond, H L           | 1 Jan 16              | Buck, C S                      | 23 Feb 14  |
| a Gibson, W R (E)        | 1 Jan 16              |                                | 22 June 06 |
| f Jackson, W G (m)       | 1 Jan 16              | <i>2nd Battalion.</i>          |            |
| h McCall, W S            | 1 Jan 16              | <i>Majors (2).</i>             |            |
| a Diamond, F H (E)       | 10 Jan 16             | <i>Captains (8).</i>           |            |
| a Mason F E (E)          | 10 Jan 16             | <i>Lieutenants (16).</i>       |            |
| c *Newman, F S           | 27 Oct 16             | Hunter, J B                    | 6 May 07   |
| c *Rigg, J. B (ss)       | 27 Oct 16             |                                | 22 June 06 |

**40th NORTHUMBERLAND REGIMENT.**

9th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct., 86).

Regimental Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Cobourg.  
B Co.—Cobourg.  
C Co.—Campbellford.  
D Co.—Brighton.

E Co.—Norwood.  
F Co.—Grafton.  
G Co.—Colborne.  
H Co.—Castleton.

**Lieut-Colonel.**

(D) Russell, W H (msc)..... 20 May 14

**Majors (2).**

Boggs, F D (E)..... 20 May 14  
2 Feb 12  
Wolfrain, J F (E)..... 5 Mar 15

**Captains (8).**

e Neilson, H S (E)..... 6 June 06  
f Bradley, P R..... 1 Mar 10  
Birdsall, F E..... 1 Apr 10  
(seconded 22 Nov 16)  
a Abell, T S H (sm) (E)..... 9 Apr 14  
d Sawoa, H (E)..... 20 May 14  
g Snelgrove H, P (sm) (ss) (E)..... 17 July 14  
a Craig, H C..... 1 Apr 15  
b Morrison, A S (s m) (E)..... 1 Apr 15  
h Etcher, F L..... 24 July 15  
b Troop, W J (m) (E)..... 24 July 15

**Lieutenants (16).**

h Ewing, C I..... 11 Feb 07  
a Craig, R J..... 11 Apr 07  
c Hodge, H E, MC (E)..... 27 June 07  
g Thompson, A G (m) (E)..... 13 Apr 12  
g O'Conor-Fenton, C (E)..... 10 Oct 14  
a Huycke, W F (m) (E)..... 9 Mar 15  
e Thompson, W C (E)..... 16 Oct 15  
c Winters, R G (s s)..... 4 Mar 16  
b \*Hollingworth, H (sm)..... 23 May 12  
d \*McColl, S..... 1 Apr 14  
e \*Strong, H B R..... 1 Sept 14  
a \*Ivey, H S..... 1 Apr 15  
b Dennis, H O (E)..... 28 Aug 14  
b \*Storey, S B..... 1 Nov 14  
d Wanamaker, H M (E)..... 16 Nov 14  
c Coiville, A B (m) (E)..... 21 Nov 14  
c \*Smith, F J..... 1 Feb 15  
g Thompson, H E (m) (E)..... 10 Mar 15  
a \*Wark, L J..... 22 Mar 15  
a Warren, T H (E)..... 5 Apr 15  
c \*Nesbitt, W J..... 20 Apr 15  
d \*Roblin, H K..... 20 Apr 15  
h \*Jones, G J L..... 20 Apr 15  
(seconded 1 May 15)  
h \*Jones, A E R..... 20 Apr 15  
a Reymes, H (E)..... 7 May 15

**Lieutenants—Coo.**

a Alp, J H..... 30 Aug 15  
(seconded 11 May 16)  
g Mallory, D D (E)..... 17 Sept 15  
g Adams, G L..... 9 Oct 15  
c Masson, H V K (E)..... 9 Oct 15  
e New, J A (E)..... 18 Oct 15  
c Dolman, G V (E)..... 1 Nov 15  
d \*Clark, A A (E)..... 15 Nov 15  
a \*Davidson, W R..... 23 Nov 15  
a Chenier, A (m)..... 23 Nov 15  
a \*Hayes, F J..... 23 Nov 15  
a Baker, A E..... 26 Nov 15  
a Scott, W H..... 2 Dec 15  
g Knüll, A W..... 2 Dec 15  
(seconded 30 Sept 16)  
a Smith, H F (E)..... 2 Dec 15  
\*Philp, C C..... 4 Dec 15  
f Smith, A E..... 6 Dec 15  
a Stewart, R E..... 11 Dec 15  
c Groves, H M (m) (E)..... 16 Dec 15  
g Howell, E (E)..... 21 Dec 15  
a MacQuarrie, G B..... 27 Dec 15  
a Baird, A W (E)..... 28 Dec 15  
a Gunn, M G (s s) (i a)..... 28 Dec 15  
d Marshall, H R (ia)..... 28 Dec 15  
a Newman, A C..... 28 Dec 15  
c Scott, A (E)..... 29 Dec 15  
d Bate, H G (E)..... 1 Jan 16  
c West, M H..... 4 Jan 16  
c West, C W (E)..... 4 Jan 16  
e Snetsinger, J M (E)..... 6 Jan 16  
b Pitts, F (m) (E)..... 7 Jan 16  
b Goodcarle, F R..... 10 Jan 16  
g Algie, W L (E)..... 17 Jan 16  
c \*Owen, D A..... 1 Feb 16  
d \*Maybee, H..... 19 Feb 16  
a \*McAdam, H N (E)..... 18 Apr 16  
e \*Puffer, W J..... 27 Oct 16

**Adjutant.**

Birdsall, F E capt..... 2 Mar 12

**Instructor of Musketry.**

**Signalling Officer.**

## 40th NORTHUMBERLAND REGIMENT—Con.

|   |  |                                      |  |
|---|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| <b>Quartermaster.</b>                             |  | <b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>                |  |
| ∞ McCullough, H <i>hon capt</i> .....30 Sept 14   |  | <b>2nd Battalion.</b>                |  |
| <b>Medical Officer.</b>                           |  | <i>Majors</i> (2).                   |  |
| .....   |  | Hamilton, W J (E).....27 Jan 16      |  |
| <b>Chaplain.</b>                                  |  | <i>Captains</i> (8).                 |  |
| Beattie, Rev W, C.M.G. (E).....10 Dec 03          |  | Butler, M L.....26 May 14            |  |
| <i>(hon major</i> 10 Dec 13)                      |  | 19 May 03                            |  |
| Pickford, Rev E W, <i>hon capt</i> .....19 Jan 15 |  | <i>Lieutenants</i> (10).             |  |
|   |  | Fisher, J E.....8 Oct 08             |  |
|   |  | 30 Nov 05                            |  |
|   |  | Pearse, R. H. (m). (E).....1 Apr 11. |  |
|   |  | 9 Sept 08                            |  |

# INFANTRY AND RIFLES.

339

## 41st REGIMENT (BROCKVILLE RIFLES.)

8th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 3.  
(Organized G. O. 5 Oct., '66).

Headquarters—Brookville, Ont.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

### Lieut.-Colonel.

Buell, W S (ss) (msc) (E)..... 7 Mar 10  
Wilkinson, C T ss) (E)..... 1 Oct 14

### Major.

Power, J..... 5 June 06

### Captains (4).

Husband, A J..... 4 Jan 08  
Browne, J V..... 17 May 10  
Edwards, H H (m) (E)..... 26 June 10  
Edwards, W M..... 21 Apr 11  
Gill, R J (m) (E)..... 1 Oct 14

### Lieutenants (8).

Downey, W H..... 2 Apr 10  
Curry, F C (s s) (E)..... 9 May 10  
Bresnan, J A..... 21 June 11  
Mainwaring, A G M (s m)..... 31 July 11  
Brister, A J..... 13 Feb 14  
Wolchhausen, F D..... 13 Feb 14  
Battie, L S..... 13 Nov 14  
\*Earl, R O (E)..... 1 Aug 14  
Moore, E C H (E)..... 15 Sept 14  
McGuire, J F..... 15 Sept 14  
Rogers, G M..... 15 Sept 14  
Bryson, G H..... 15 Sept 14  
MacDowell, T W, DSO (m) (E)..... 15 Sept 14  
\*Muldron, H J..... 15 Sept 14  
Philip, E B..... 21 Jan 15  
\*Whitney, P B..... 1 Feb 15  
Cockeran, A..... 1 Feb 15  
Fairbairn, A R (E)..... 19 July 15  
Barclay, F L (E)..... 9 Aug 15  
Lumb, L..... 23 Aug 15  
Wooding, A..... 15 Sept 15  
\*Clark, A N..... 15 Sept 15  
MacDowell, M W (E)..... 23 Sept 15  
\*Bissell, C E..... 30 Sept 15  
Bissell, D M (E)..... 30 Sept 15  
\*Godber, H J (E)..... 12 Oct 15  
\*Reid, F S..... 20 Oct 15  
Dupuy, F S (m) (E)..... 23 Oct 15  
..... 2 Jan 15  
Gaisford, R C (m) (E)..... 4 Nov 15  
Graham, W N (E)..... 4 Nov 15  
\*Dunham, L J..... 11 Nov 15  
Graham, J H (E)..... 16 Nov 15  
Kincaid, H R (E)..... 18 Nov 15  
\*Wood, L P..... 20 Nov 15  
Logue, W E..... 24 Nov 15  
Chapman, W J (E)..... 7 Dec 15  
Harron, A S (E)..... 7 Dec 15  
Woodcock, G D (E)..... 8 Dec 15  
Browne, P J (E)..... 8 Dec 15  
Weller, R D..... 9 Dec 15  
McHenry, C R (E)..... 9 Dec 15  
Mackey, W H (E)..... 16 Dec 15  
Stayner, B. (E)..... 16 Dec 15  
Rand, A E..... 18 Dec 15

### Lieutenants—Con.

McCullough, J R (E)..... 18 Dec 15  
Garbutt, H..... 18 Dec 15  
Bracken, G M..... 21 Dec 15  
Scott, L J (E)..... 23 Dec 15  
\*Babcock, C E L..... 27 Dec 15  
Dingle, G. E (E)..... 6 Jan 16  
\*Wright, A..... 6 Jan 16  
Hollington, G F (E)..... 11 Jan 16  
White, C L..... 25 Jan 16  
MacBryne, E M (E)..... 2 Mar 16  
\*Patterson, H C..... 6 Mar 16  
\*Comstock, W H (ia)..... 15 Apr 16  
\*MacLean, W B..... 14 Oct 16  
Graham, J. A (E)..... 25 Oct 16  
\*Harvey, J. L..... 25 Oct 16  
Douglas, W..... 27 Oct 16  
\*Booth, F L..... 9 Nov 16  
\*Tilt, L. C (E)..... 11 Nov 16  
\*Holland G. H (E)..... 8 Dec 16  
\*Kepler, D B..... 15 Jan 17  
Dailey, G W..... 9 Feb 17  
\*Smith, F P..... 15 Feb 17  
Botsford, C A..... 20 Feb 17  
..... 24 Jan 16

### Adjutant.

Husband, A J capt..... 1 Oct 14

### Instructor of Musketry.

Mainwaring, A G M lt (s m)..... 6 Nov 12

### Signalling Officer.

\*Bryson, G H, lt..... 9 May 15

### Quartermaster.

Bowie, A G..... 24 Mar 04  
(hon maj 21 Mar 14)

### Medical Officer.

Bowie, R A..... 6 Mar 09  
(major 28 May 13)

### Paymaster.

Patterson, A M..... 7 July 06  
(hon maj 2 June 10)

### Chaplain.

Bedford-Jones, Rev H H hon capt..... 28 May 09

### CORPS RESERVE.

#### 2nd Battalion.

#### Major.

#### Captains (1).

Jones, E W, D.S.O. (E)..... 8 Mar 07  
..... 23 Apr 04  
Bryan, H W (sm)..... 27 Apr 08  
..... 23 Apr 04

#### Lieutenants (8).

**42nd LANARK AND RENFREW REGIMENT.**

8th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Porth, Ont

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Almonte.  
B Co.—Carleton Place.  
C Co.—Perth.  
D Co.—Smith's Falls.

E Co.—Renfrew.  
F Co.—Pembroke.  
G Co.—Arnprior.  
H Co.—Smith's Falls.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Balderson, J M (s m h)..... 1 Feb 08  
(ext'd 1 Feb 18)

*Majors (2).*

Dunlop, E A..... 16 July 10

*Captains (8).*

b Edwards, J..... 27 Mar 08  
h Bothwell, J F..... 18 July 08  
d Hall, F W..... 1 Sept 08  
d Caldwell, T R (E)..... 13 Jan 10  
White, G V (E)..... 16 July 10  
Hope, J A (sm) (E)..... 26 May 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

h Code, W H..... 27 May 13  
b Hooper, W H V (E)..... 20 June 13  
d Ferguson, W T..... 19 Feb 14  
q Rose, R C..... 4 Mar 14  
d Watson, R M (E)..... 30 Mar 14  
g Graham, G G..... 8 Apr 14  
q Domisthorpe, H (E)..... 22 Apr 14  
h Pratt, F R..... 15 May 14  
f Morris, J R (E)..... 13 June 14  
g Malloch E (E)..... 24 July 15  
c Scott, C R..... 4 Aug 14  
c Inderwick, J F (E)..... 30 Oct 14  
b Brawley, G M (m) (E)..... 16 Oct 15  
d McKimm, E F..... 8 Oct 13  
a Wickware, E. H..... 4 Mar 14  
a Rosamond, A G..... 9 Apr 14  
a Brown, H..... 10 Apr 14  
e Barnett, T F..... 23 Apr 14  
c Hatton, T H (m) (E)..... 25 Apr 14  
g Gardner, P H (m) (E)..... 14 May 15  
e Airth, J M (m) (E)..... 4 Mar 16  
f White, R W (E)..... 27 Oct 14  
a Robertson, C R..... 6 Nov 14  
c McLean, W J (m) (E)..... 4 Mar 16  
h Scott, A G (E)..... 11 Nov 14  
c Hammond, J..... 14 Nov 14  
e Richard, L L (E)..... 22 Dec 14  
b Morse, C O..... 23 Feb 15  
a Bates, J H (E)..... 10 May 15  
b Sparham, B T J..... 10 May 15  
e Thacker, R T..... 10 May 15  
g Crowe, G F (m) (E)..... 10 May 15  
c Lyon, R E (E)..... 7 Aug 15  
g Solloway, I W (E)..... 10 Aug 15  
McKenzie, J V (F)..... 10 Aug 15

*Lieutenants—Con.*

c Isbester, M (E)..... 1 Sept 15  
c Matheson, R D (E)..... 7 Sept 15  
b James, F. (m) (E)..... 14 Sept 15  
c \*Wilson, H J (E)..... 14 Sept 15  
e \*Austin, A M..... 14 Sept 15  
c Douglas, J M (E)..... 18 Nov 15  
e \*Clark, M R (E)..... 18 Nov 15  
f Duminy, F R (E)..... 19 Nov 15  
White, A T (E)..... 30 Nov 15  
c Harding, P S D (m) (E)..... 1 Dec 15  
b \*Sibbitt, C E..... 2 Dec 15  
f \*Butler, J H..... 7 Dec 15  
c \*Conisit, T A..... 15 Dec 15  
f \*Barnett, J P..... 22 Dec 15  
f Gordon, S F (E)..... 22 Dec 15  
f Millar, A J..... 24 Dec 15  
f \*McNaughton, A D..... 3 Jan 16  
f \*Bronley, A L (E)..... 5 Jan 16  
f \*Clarke, B E..... 6 Jan 16  
d \*Baxter, H A..... 8 Jan 16  
f \*Egan, W J..... 10 Jan 16  
c McAmmond, J (E)..... 17 Jan 16  
c Richard, L B (E)..... 17 Jan 16  
f Levesque, E G (ss)..... 17 Jan 16  
e \*McInnes, J C..... 21 Jan 16  
c \*Cuthbertson, J A..... 29 Jan 16  
f \*Russell, G W..... 29 Jan 16  
d Finlayson, W B (E)..... 9 Feb 16  
f \*Alger, E S..... 15 Feb 16  
f \*Morel, E..... 3 Mar 16  
d \*Paul, A S..... 3 Mar 16  
f Dunbar, G H (m) (E)..... 12 Apr 16  
g \*MacRostie, D C..... 24 Apr 16  
g \*Ferguson, W G..... 15 May 16  
b \*Cram, W D..... 15 June 16  
c Noonan, H T (m)..... 21 June 16  
g McIntyre, H C..... 3 July 16  
g Price, C B..... 24 July 16  
g \*Anderson, A W..... 26 July 16  
d \*Kerfoot, S A..... 31 July 16  
g Entwistle, R G..... 14 Aug 16  
c \*Ableck, W L (E)..... 21 Aug 16  
g McNabb, A M..... 30 Aug 16  
g Daniel, R L..... 12 Sept 16  
g \*Brown, J H..... 15 Sept 16  
f \*McKinnon, I L..... 20 Sept 16  
g \*Gillies, J P..... 22 Sept 16

*Adjutant.*

Caldwell, T R capt (E)..... 30 Dec 12



**42nd LANARK AND RENFREW REGIMENT—Con.**

*Instructor of Musketry.*  
*Hope, J A capt (sm) (E)*.....26 May 13

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*  
*de Hertel, J E (E)*..... 4 June 07  
 (hon maj 26 Apr 13)  
 (temp l c 13 Nov 15)

*Medical Officer.*  
*Stammers, C L B lt A M C (E)*..... 4 June 14  
*Consitt, E C V, capt A.M.C.*.....30 Oct 14

*Paymaster.*  
*Hale, L hon capt*.....21 Sept 01

*Chaplain.*  
*MacIntosh, Rev D C*.....18 June 14  
 (hon maj 18 June 14)

**CORPS RESERVE.**

**2nd Battalion.**

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

*McEwen, H A*.....10 May 07  
 6 June 04  
*McKay, A C*..... 4 June 07  
*Watt, E J*.....12 Sept 13  
 18 May 08  
 (temp l c 1 June 16)

*Lieutenants (16).*

## 43rd REGIMENT (THE DUKE OF CORNWALL'S OWN RIFLES.)

8th Infantry Brigade

Military District No. 3

(Organized G. O. 5 Aug., 81).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

1st Battalion (4 Companies)

Honorary Colonel—THE KING.

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—(D) Sherwood, Col. Sir A. P., K.C.M.G., M.V.O., A.D.C., R.O., 28 May, 12.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Stewart, R G (E)..... 7 Oct 13  
 Birdwhistle, R J..... 8 May 15

## Majors (5).

Edwards, C M, D.S.O. (msc) (E)..... 7 Oct 13  
 (temp l c 16 Jan 15)  
 Pinard, A A (smk) (ss)..... 10 May 15

## Captains (4).

McNeill, E It (m) (E)..... 21 Nov 08  
 Wood, W S (s s) (E)..... 17 Feb 10  
 Elmit, T F (E)..... 31 Mar 10  
 Stevenson, S J..... 10 Apr 11  
 Horwood, E L..... 9 Apr 14  
 Meiklejohn, A J..... 10 Apr 14  
 Parkinson, R F (E)..... 10 Apr 14  
 McLennan, A G (E)..... 1 Mar 15

## Lieutenants (16).

Booth, C J..... 30 Apr 06  
 Maclaren, J A..... 29 Apr 09  
 Whelan, O G (sm) (E)..... 19 Apr 11  
 Denison, W Y..... 10 Apr 11  
 Eastcott, W M..... 10 Apr 11  
 Crawley, A A..... 11 Apr 11  
 Rea, J R..... 16 Mar 12  
 Burns, C..... 11 June 12  
 Staitte, C A..... 21 Feb 14  
 Perrott, F R..... 21 Feb 14  
 Armstrong, G F, M.C (s s) (E)..... 21 Feb 14  
 Patterson, H W S..... 1 Apr 14  
 Dunlevie, F S (s m) (s s)..... 6 Apr 14  
 Sparks, N A (r m c) (E)..... 1 Aug 14  
 Northwood, H B (E)..... 10 Aug 14  
 Newcomb, E F (E)..... 11 Aug 14  
 Stewart, D P (E)..... 8 Sept 14  
 Slater, R K (E)..... 8 Sept 14  
 O'Donahue, D J (E)..... 19 Oct 14  
 Wood, C O..... 19 Oct 14  
 Ogilvie, A L (m) (E)..... 1 Mar 15  
 20 Apr 04  
 Stewart, C E (m)..... 19 Oct 14  
 Stronach, R S (m) (E)..... 19 Oct 14  
 Greene, K A (s s) (E)..... 19 Oct 14  
 Mitchell, J G..... 19 Oct 14

## Lieutenants—Con.

McGee, W R, M.C, (m) (E)..... 19 Oct 14  
 Carse, J O..... 19 Oct 14  
 Harris, G P..... 19 Oct 14  
 Hobart, S W (E)..... 19 Oct 14  
 Hutchison, H M..... 19 Oct 14  
 Viets, R B (s s)..... 19 Oct 14  
 Delaite, F J (m) (E)..... 19 Oct 14  
 Murphy, P W..... 19 Oct 14  
 Plant, E C (m)..... 19 Oct 14  
 Magloughlin, W B (E)..... 19 Oct 14  
 Gray, C A..... 19 Oct 14  
 Harrison, H S (E)..... 1 Dec 14  
 Byrne, T H (r m c) (m) (E)..... 31 Dec 14  
 Patterson, F B (r m c)..... 31 Dec 14  
 Gardner, J D..... 24 Feb 15  
 Burgess, J C (E)..... 24 Feb 15  
 Wood, S W (E)..... 5 Mar 15  
 Hickey, A S (ss) (E)..... 8 Apr 15  
 Beament, A W..... 6 May 15  
 Leppard, H M..... 21 June 15  
 Armstrong, C H A (m) (E)..... 21 June 15  
 Turpee, F DeM..... 21 June 15  
 Menzies, J A (E)..... 21 June 15  
 Wallace, J H (E)..... 30 June 15  
 (hon capt 25 Sept 15)  
 Acres, A G (E)..... 23 July 15  
 Huggins, J A (m) (E)..... 9 Aug 15  
 Mackenzie, E B..... 23 Sept 15  
 Sheldon, C C (m)..... 11 Oct 15  
 Mitchell, E A..... 16 Oct 15  
 Drayton, F L (E)..... 20 Oct 15  
 Lindsay, J A..... 21 Oct 15  
 Brunton, C M C..... 23 Oct 15  
 Bouchette, E E (E)..... 26 Oct 15  
 Currie, A H (m) (E)..... 29 Oct 15  
 Masson, R G (ia)..... 10 Nov 15  
 Smith, R G (E)..... 15 Nov 15  
 Long, G R (E)..... 22 Nov 15  
 McMinn, A W..... 22 Nov 15  
 Wood, F T (m) (E)..... 22 Nov 15  
 Mackenzie, W M (m)..... 22 Nov 15  
 Murtagh, F V (E)..... 22 Nov 15  
 Williams, M W..... 22 Nov 15  
 Jeffrey, C L..... 22 Nov 15  
 (seconded 11 May 16)  
 McKinley, J F (E)..... 23 Nov 15  
 Tubman, T R..... 16 Dec 15  
 (seconded 30 Sept 16)  
 Stegman, T H (m) (E)..... 7 Jan 16  
 Johnson, L I..... 7 Jan 16  
 Cuthbertsen, C H..... 8 Jan 16  
 Stuart, E J..... 11 Jan 16  
 Gallaher, O G..... 12 Jan 16

13rd REGIMENT (THE DUKE OF CORNWALL'S OWN RIFLES)—*Con.*

|                                |                     |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Lieutenants—Con.</i>        |                     |
| Neville, B A (E).....          | 17 Jan 16           |
| Ross, E H (E).....             | 18 Jan 16           |
| Lewis, R G (E).....            | 18 Jan 16           |
| *Foley, J H (E).....           | 20 Jan 16           |
| *O'Neill, M D.....             | 24 Jan 16           |
| Reade, H J (E).....            | 24 Jan 16           |
| *Mark, F J.....                | 25 Jan 16           |
| Heaslip, T S (E).....          | 2 Feb 16            |
| Matthews, W M.....             | 11 Feb 16           |
| Kuhring, P L.....              | 12 Feb 16           |
| Stalker, A D.....              | 14 Feb 16           |
| Roy, A V.....                  | 16 Feb 16           |
| *Smythe, H C.....              | 16 Feb 16           |
| *Goodwin, L F. (E).....        | 22 Feb 16           |
| *Mulligan, M R.....            | 29 Feb 16           |
| O'Brien, M J.....              | 1 Mar 16            |
| *Kirby, D P.....               | 8 Mar 16            |
| *Britton, T G.....             | 11 Mar 16           |
| MacLachlan, J G (m).....       | 24 Apr 16           |
| Johnstone, G S.....            | 24 Apr 16           |
| *Mandy, A E (R N R).....       | 29 Apr 16           |
| *Fletcher, J A.....            | 12 June 16          |
| *Code, F L.....                | 16 June 16          |
| *Coghill, F S (ss).....        | 1 July 16           |
| Urauhart, H A.....             | 8 July 16           |
| Browne, A V.....               | 14 July 16          |
| *Scobie, S M.....              | 21 Sept 16          |
| *Spalding, L L.....            | 25 Sept 16          |
| *Brown, H H.....               | 24 Oct 16           |
| *Martin, L T.....              | 29 Dec 16           |
|                                | (temp lc 29 Dec 16) |
| Mennie, E T.....               | 1 Jan 17            |
| <i>Adjutant.</i>               |                     |
| McNeill, E R capt (m) (E)..... | 7 Oct 13            |
| <i>Instructor of Musketry.</i> |                     |
| <i>Machine Gun Officer.</i>    |                     |
| <i>Signalling Officer.</i>     |                     |
| Wood, W S capt (s s) (E).....  | 2 Apr 14            |
| <i>Quartermaster.</i>          |                     |
| Olver, E A (E).....            | 11 Apr 11           |
|                                | (hon maj 2 Apr 14)  |
| <i>Medical Officer.</i>        |                     |
| Argue, J F.....                | 14 May 10           |
|                                | (maj 15 Mar 12)     |
|                                | (temp lc 3 Nov 16)  |
| Davies, A P capt AMC.....      | 9 May 13            |

|                        |                     |
|------------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Paymaster.</i>      |                     |
| Folkins, H A.....      | 1 Apr 14            |
|                        | (hon maj 1 Apr 14)  |
| <i>Chaplain.</i>       |                     |
| Thompson, Rev T J..... | 1 May 14            |
|                        | (hon maj 10 Jan 10) |

**CORPS RESERVE.**

**2nd Battalion.**

*Majors (5).*

*Captains (4).*

|                           |            |
|---------------------------|------------|
| Ewart, J A.....           | 10 Mar 08  |
|                           | 7 Aug 02   |
| Blatch, G L (s m h).....  | 20 Nov 12  |
|                           | 17 Sept 04 |
| Bell, G A.....            | 20 Nov 08  |
|                           | 1 Sept 06  |
| Cameron, R G.....         | 11 Mar 10  |
|                           | 11 Mar 03  |
| Matthewman, J P.....      | 10 Apr 11  |
|                           | 9 Apr 10   |
| Simpson, R S (s m h)..... | 24 Oct 14  |
|                           | 10 Apr 11  |

*Lieutenants (16).*

|                        |                   |
|------------------------|-------------------|
| Hilliard, T (s s)..... | 7 Apr 06          |
|                        | 29 July 05        |
| Fraser, W H A.....     | 6 Jan 09          |
|                        | 29 July 05        |
|                        | (hon lc 4 Oct 16) |
| Gilmour, A U.....      | 1 Apr 09          |
|                        | 12 Apr 01         |
| Esdale, M.....         | 8 Sept 14         |
|                        | 1 Apr 12          |

**CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.**

No. 485—The Aylmer.

**CADET CORPS ATTACHED.**

No. 94—Ottawa Collegiate Institute.

## 44th LINCOLN AND WELLAND REGIMENT.

5th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 2

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Niagara Falls, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Niagara Falls.

B Co.—Bridgeburg.

C Co.—Thorold.

D Co.—Bridgeburg.

E Co.—Welland.

F Co.—Niagara Falls.

G Co.—Niagara Falls.

H Co.—Grimsby.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Cruickshank, Col. (Briq.-Gen.) E A., 23 Mar., 05.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Rose, H A (E)..... 25 Aug 14

## Majors (2).

(D) Munro, D J C..... 27 Apr 10

(temp l c 23 Nov 15)

Laur, J E..... 25 Aug 14

15 Mar 14

## Captains (8).

f Kidd, W W (E)..... 11 May 04

Vandersluys, C H (m s c) (E)..... 30 Nov 05

h Harriman, J J (E)..... 28 May 08

d Fite, N G (m)..... 7 Mar 10

Ingles, C J (E)..... 2 May 10

a Cameron, D A R (E)..... 15 Oct 12

g Gordon, G B. (ss) (E)..... 9 Nov 12

e Reilly, J R (E)..... 9 Mar 14

\*Singer, W H..... 14 Mar 14

(maj 15 June 04)

Dunn, S DeW..... 16 Nov 14

1 June 14

(temp maj 1 Oct 15)

(seconded 13 Oct 13)

c Biscoe, J R (m) (E)..... 19 Feb 15

e Green, B M (m) (E)..... 7 Apr 15

g Sanders, F A..... 18 May 15

b McCormick, B J (E)..... 18 Feb 15

b Coulson, B J (E)..... 23 Aug 15

15 Oct 12

## Lieutenants (16).

h Mozley, R (E)..... 31 Mar 10

f Scott, R A (E)..... 8 June 10

c Strickland, J C..... 8 June 10

c Chambers, G S..... 30 June 11

g Clifton, W P (E)..... 30 June 11

e Cohoe, D H..... 18 May 12

h Johnson, R T..... 14 Feb 14

Hanna, LsR J..... 27 May 14

a Hanna, E B (E)..... 30 May 14

## Lieutenants—Con.

e Reilly, J A B (E)..... 1 Sept 14

g Corrigan, D J (E)..... 8 Sept 14

a Inglis, G R (E)..... 16 Sept 14

f Kerr, C H..... 28 Sept 14

d Casey, F H N (E)..... 16 Oct 14

b \* Sharpe, H A..... 21 Apr 13

c Carpenter, F I (E)..... 10 July 15

e Hall, H L..... 17 Sept 14

(temp capt 29 Jan 16)

b McCormick, A B, MC (E)..... 20 Sept 14

g Dewart, J A (E)..... 12 Oct 14

a Thornley, J H (m) (E)..... 23 Oct 14

g Johnson, E P..... 7 Nov 14

d Schwab, C D (E)..... 17 Nov 14

h \* Rolph, J H..... 6 Dec 14

a Brodie, H L (m) (E)..... 7 Dec 14

e Fowler, D R (m) (E)..... 3 Jan 15

d Garrett, R D (E)..... 4 Jan 15

h McClelland, J (E)..... 5 Jan 15

a Jones, J E (E)..... 6 Jan 15

b Bevan, T H H (E)..... 8 Jan 15

c Mackintosh, A C..... 29 Jan 15

g Chapman, M..... 17 Feb 15

(seconded 23 May 15)

f Gordon, R A (E)..... 1 May 15

e Coulson, C H L (E)..... 2 May 15

Payne, G E (E)..... 3 May 15

g Conquest, R B..... 25 May 15

b Rothwell, R (E)..... 26 May 15

e \* Cohoe, J E..... 12 June 15

d Grindley, J M..... 6 July 15

c Vanderstuyf, J J (E)..... 20 July 15

a Murray, A H (E)..... 23 July 15

a Logan, F A (E)..... 27 July 15

c Anderson, F J (E)..... 28 July 15

Hamilton, G M (ss) (E)..... 1 Aug 15

c Smyth, R E (E)..... 2 Aug 15

f Seymour, H C..... 3 Aug 15

d Stinson, R H..... 13 Aug 15

d Kormann, C R..... 14 Aug 15

c Cunningham, J A (E)..... 15 Aug 15

g Wynn, A R..... 16 Aug 15

d Macartney, E E (E)..... 25 Aug 15

a Fonger, H (E)..... 12 Sept 15

h Bond, J R (E)..... 9 Oct 15

c Laughlin, F A..... 11 Oct 15

**44th LINCOLN AND WELLAND REGIMENT—Con.**

*Lieutenants—Con.*

|                            |           |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| a Fordham, R W (E).....    | 12 Oct 15 |
| c Thompson, H B.....       | 3 Nov 15  |
| h Johnson, H C.....        | 5 Nov 15  |
| h Fleming, H.....          | 6 Nov 15  |
| b Newby, J H L.....        | 7 Nov 15  |
| c Baldwin, D L (E).....    | 8 Nov 15  |
| a Hunter, D.....           | 9 Nov 15  |
| a *McCleary, L B E.....    | 10 Nov 15 |
| a Pursel, H L.....         | 11 Nov 15 |
| b Reenes, F S.....         | 13 Nov 15 |
| c McClenahan, H D (E)..... | 16 Nov 15 |
| e Peart, G A E (E).....    | 18 Nov 15 |
| f Phemister, G M.....      | 19 Nov 15 |
| d Wilson, E E.....         | 20 Nov 15 |
| f *Ballard, G B R.....     | 20 Nov 15 |
| b Kirkland, J A M.....     | 20 Nov 15 |
| e Crowther, W (E).....     | 21 Nov 15 |
| h Baldwin, E D (E).....    | 23 Nov 15 |
| a *Wright, W.....          | 1 Dec 15  |
| d Henry, W.....            | 10 Dec 15 |
| e *Dick, D.....            | 14 Dec 15 |
| d Swayze, C P (m).....     | 14 Dec 15 |
| e Symmes, J A.....         | 16 Dec 15 |
| Gray, A G.....             | 16 Dec 15 |
| a *Cutbill, R S.....       | 20 Dec 15 |
| f Cameron, K G.....        | 28 Dec 15 |
| g *MacGregor, W.....       | 3 Jan 16  |
| g *Fraser, E E.....        | 22 Jan 16 |
| g *Williams, H.....        | 23 Jan 16 |
| a Stoll, E L.....          | 1 Feb 16  |
| b *Brown, R E.....         | 1 Feb 16  |
| d Robinson, N M B.....     | 5 Feb 16  |
| c Bell, J W N.....         | 5 Feb 16  |
| c Dinwoodie, J R.....      | 7 Feb 16  |
| h Hunter, J (E).....       | 10 Feb 16 |
| e *Winder, L D.....        | 10 Feb 16 |
| h *Barry, M J.....         | 12 Feb 16 |
| f *Cleland, R.....         | 14 Feb 16 |
| a *McCall, P L.....        | 23 Feb 16 |
| d *Glynn, B.....           | 23 Feb 16 |
| b *Bell, J A.....          | 23 Feb 16 |
| d Fielding, E M V.....     | 24 Feb 16 |
| Gardner, J C.....          | 12 May 16 |
| *McGeachie, R.....         | 26 Aug 16 |
| h *Davy, F B.....          | 30 Nov 16 |

*Adjutant.*

|                            |           |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| Inqles. C J. cant (E)..... | 15 Oct 14 |
|----------------------------|-----------|

*Instructor of Musketry.*

|                        |           |
|------------------------|-----------|
| *Singer, W H capt..... | 14 Mar 14 |
|------------------------|-----------|

*Signalling Officer.*

|                          |          |
|--------------------------|----------|
| *Payne, G E, lt (E)..... | 1 Nov 15 |
|--------------------------|----------|

*Quartermaster.*

|                       |           |
|-----------------------|-----------|
| Bartle, J C.....      | 29 Apr 12 |
| (hon capt 14 June 12) |           |

*Medical Officer.*

|                               |            |
|-------------------------------|------------|
| McGarry, J H, capt A M C..... | 18 June 14 |
|-------------------------------|------------|

*Chaplain.*

|                                    |            |
|------------------------------------|------------|
| Archer, Rev W L, hon capt (E)..... | 18 Sept 14 |
|------------------------------------|------------|

**CORPS RESERVE.**

**2nd Battalion.**

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

|                           |           |
|---------------------------|-----------|
| ∞ Cline, J G (E).....     | 26 Feb 08 |
|                           | 25 Feb 04 |
| White, D B.....           | 26 May 08 |
|                           | 23 Oct 03 |
| Andrews, W., DSO (E)..... | 3 May 10  |
|                           | 26 Feb 08 |
| Krafft, W R.....          | 19 May 11 |
|                           | 9 May 07  |

*Lieutenants (16)*

|                        |           |
|------------------------|-----------|
| Harcourt, F Y (E)..... | 5 Dec 06  |
|                        | 31 Mar 04 |
| Schwab, W C.....       | 24 Mar 08 |
|                        | 20 Apr 04 |
| Cowper, G C (s m)..... | 30 Apr 09 |
|                        | 20 Apr 04 |
| Ross, G B (E).....     | 16 Oct 13 |
|                        | 30 May 08 |

## 45th VICTORIA REGIMENT.

9th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Lindsay, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Cameron.  
B Co.—Lindsay.  
C Co.—Lindsay.  
D Co.—Omeneas.

E Co.—Norland.  
F Co.—Tory Hill.  
G Co.—Fenelon Falls.  
H Co.—Robcaygeon.

Honorary Colonel—∞ (D) Hughes Maj.-General, (Hon Lt-Gen) Hon. Sir S., K.C.B., M.P., 28 Nov., 13.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Mackenzie, Sir W., Kt., 22 July, 98.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Fee, J J H (E)..... 14 Oct 14  
(seconded 12 Oct 15)  
Anderson, R H (m) (E)..... 12 Oct 15

## Majors (2).

Crawford, G (E)..... 1 Mar 16  
Kennedy, F W (m) (E)..... 1 Sept 16

## Captains (8).

c Warren, W (E)..... 26 June 14  
h Wilson, W W (E)..... 1 July 14  
Porter, R E (s m)..... 22 Sept 14  
(temp maj 11 Jan 16)  
d Thorn, W J..... 20 Dec 14  
b Kirkconnell, W A (E)..... 1 Feb 15  
b Sutcliffe, C E (m) (E)..... 2 Feb 15  
g Weeks, G A (E)..... 1 Mar 15

## Lieutenants (16).

d Henry, C A (E)..... 31 Mar 10  
f Finlay, J E (E)..... 21 May 11  
a Flavell, S A (E)..... 15 Oct 13  
a Hopkins, L W (m) (E)..... 1 Nov 13  
c Sherin, O M (s m)..... 25 Nov 13  
h Botton, A R..... 15 Oct 14  
g Bigelow, J G..... 30 Oct 14  
f Mark, W A R (E)..... 2 Nov 14  
Lee, F D..... 2 Nov 14  
(temp capt 22 May 16)  
h Kennedy, G N (E)..... 3 Nov 14  
b Webster, F..... 5 Nov 14  
b Brokenshire, M C (s s)..... 30 Nov 14  
a Sylvester, K B..... 2 Dec 14  
e Ryan, M J..... 21 Jan 15  
e Morrison, A..... 21 Jan 15  
c Somerville, D L..... 1 Dec 14  
g \*Dongan, J A..... 1 Dec 14  
d \*Cottingham, J H..... 13 Jan 15

## Lieutenants—Con.

g Hopkins, R H (ss) (E)..... 9 Dec 14  
c Flurey, T J (m)..... 11 Jan 15  
b \*MacLean, S L..... 12 Jan 15  
d Mulligan, C V (E)..... 14 Apr 16  
a Elliot, D C (E)..... 1 Mar 15  
Stewart, A G (m)..... 1 May 15  
\*Boyd, L C (ia)..... 1 Aug 15  
h Fairbairn, H A (E)..... 1 Aug 15  
e Stoddart, W O..... 1 Aug 15  
g \*Elliot, H W..... 17 Aug 15  
f Anderson, W K (E)..... 30 Aug 15  
c \*Hall, G W (E)..... 30 Aug 15  
e \*Moore, R I (ss) (E)..... 1 Sept 15  
d Elliot, W R, MC (E)..... 1 Oct 15  
a \*McCrae, C H (ss) (E)..... 1 Nov 15  
e \*Tilly, G (E)..... 1 Nov 15  
a Bredin, W T (E)..... 1 Nov 15  
g Watson, W H..... 1 Nov 15  
g McLean, N..... 1 Nov 15  
d \*Jordan, G A..... 1 Nov 15  
(hon capt 11 Feb 16)  
d \*Williams, C G..... 1 Nov 15  
a Potts, G H..... 5 Nov 15  
e Scott, A M (E)..... 15 Nov 15  
f Landry, E F (E)..... 15 Nov 15  
g Jordan, W H..... 15 Nov 15  
g Daniel, J D..... 15 Nov 15  
c Stinson, A R (R.N.R.)..... 15 Nov 15  
d Wilson, R P..... 30 Nov 15  
c Scott, H R (E)..... 1 Dec 15  
d Davidson, C L..... 1 Dec 15  
b \*Moynes, H M..... 1 Dec 15  
e \*Lowry, T J..... 15 Dec 15  
c Porter, A T..... 15 Dec 15  
e Kent, J P (ia)..... 20 Dec 15  
g Weeks, C G (E)..... 31 Dec 15  
c Rayner, W J..... 1 Jan 16  
g MacEachern, A..... 1 Jan 16  
d \*Spratt, P N..... 1 Jan 16  
d \*White, P J..... 1 Jan 16  
c Wood, A (E)..... 1 Jan 16  
d Manning, G F..... 1 Jan 16  
d \*O'Neil, W J..... 1 Jan 16

45th VICTORIA REGIMENT—Con.

Lieutenants—Con.

|                         |             |
|-------------------------|-------------|
| d Manning, J C R.....   | 1 Jan 16    |
| McPherson, P G.....     | 1 Jan 16    |
| *McQuarrie, J A.....    | 1 Jan 16    |
| g McEachern, R A.....   | 13 Jan 16   |
| c Wilson, H G.....      | 15 Jan 16   |
| *Breen, P J.....        | 15 Jan 16   |
| d *Norton, H E.....     | 15 Jan 16   |
| d Blackwell, L C.....   | 15 Jan 16   |
| c *Thorburn, D L.....   | 1 Mar 16    |
| d Crosier, W C.....     | 1 Mar 16    |
| c *Sutcliffe, F M.....  | 18 Mar 16   |
| e Stroud, G L.....      | 22 Mar 16   |
| *Manning, E B.....      | 15 Apr 16   |
| (capt 1 June 16)        |             |
| c *Stobback, A E.....   | 12 May 16   |
| b *Maloney, W L.....    | 10 June 16  |
| d McPherson, W R.....   | 19 June 16  |
| b *Saul, H C.....       | 22 June 16  |
| d *MacConnell, C R..... | 3 July 16   |
| d *Latimer, H J.....    | 8 July 16   |
| d *MacInnes, J P.....   | 12 July 16  |
| a *Thomson, J M.....    | 19 July 16  |
| b *Pettigrew, R. L..... | 12 Sept. 16 |
| d *Ashmore, M L.....    | 1 Jan 17    |

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Porter, R E *capt (temp maj)(s m)* ..... 1 June 12

Signalling Officer.

Lee, F D, *lt (temp capt)*..... 1 Feb 15

Quartermaster.

(D) Hopkins, E..... 14 Aug 85  
(hon maj 22 Sept 97)

Medical Officer.

\*Hopkins, B H, *lt AMC*..... 13 Dec 13  
McCulloch, J *capt AMC (E)*..... 28 Mar 15

Paymaster.

Williamson, J A..... 9 Sept 97  
(hon maj 9 Sept 07)

Chaplain.

French, Rev W H A *hon capt*..... 28 May 14

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Henley, W..... 23 Oct 12

Captains (8).

Patterson, N L..... 3 June 08  
12 June 05  
Williamson, A..... 16 Apr 09  
4 June 01

Lieutenants (18).

Coad, H O..... 25 Jan 12  
27 June 07  
Carew, F J (E)..... 14 Mar 03  
27 June 07  
Wakelin, A R..... 26 May 13  
9 Sept 08  
Glass, J J..... 28 Nov 14  
15 June 11

Chaplain.

Wallace, Rev J W (E)..... 20 May 14  
(hon maj 20 Feb 17)

**46th DURHAM REGIMENT**

9th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov., 68.)

Regimental Headquarters—Port Hope, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters

A Co.—Port Hope  
B Co.—Lakefield.  
C Co.—Orono.  
D Co.—Millbrook.

E Co.—Blackstock.  
F Co.—Campbellcroft.  
G Co.—Janetville.  
H Co.—Haydon.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel— $\infty$  (D) Hughes, Major-General J., Commdg. 9th Inf. Brig., 22 Oct., 03.

**Lieut.-Colonel.**

$\infty$  (D) Smart, R W (ss) (E)..... 1 Sept 14  
 $\infty$  (D) Farrell, W..... 24 June 15

**Majors (2).**

McLaughlin, L T., D. S. O (E)..... 1 Sept 14  
 $\infty$  (D) Read, H (c o)..... 1 Nov 15  
(seconded 20 Oct 08)  
Long, A H C (ss) (m)..... 29 Apr 16

**Captains (8).**

Zealand, E (sm)..... 3 June 10  
d Spencer, C R (E)..... 1 Dec 13  
h Cooper, H W (E)..... 14 Jan 15  
f Southery, E C (E)..... 14 Jan 15  
b Bygott, J M (E)..... 2 Mar 15  
a Edwards, G (m) (E)..... 8 Apr 15  
h Anderson, C H M (E)..... 1 Oct 15  
f Watherspoon, H C..... 1 Sept 15  
c Jobb, P H (E)..... 1 Dec 15

**Lieutenants (16).**

Watson, H C D..... 26 Feb 12  
g Burn, R J..... 19 Feb 13  
g Sisson, K P..... 28 Mar 13  
f Kennedy, W..... 16 May 13  
a Roper, W. H..... 5 June 13  
d Winslow, A C F (E)..... 15 Oct 13  
d Carveth, W L..... 31 Jan 14  
h Ben-Oliel, H. A (E)..... 31 Dec 14  
c Fenning, J E..... 3 Sept 15  
c \*Jones, G W..... 26 June 13  
d \*Richardson, P M..... 30 July 14  
h Tapson, L B..... 10 Apr 15  
c Jamison, F D (E)..... 3 Sept 15  
a Snider, E C (ss) (m) (E)..... 2 June 14  
c Chandler, C M..... 12 Aug 14  
c Wright, E R (E)..... 4 Dec 14  
c Spafford, C H N (E)..... 29 Dec 14  
Stuart, L J (E)..... 31 Dec 14  
f Gillies, R..... 1 Jan 15  
b Browning, G R (E)..... 15 Jan 15  
b Leggitt, S T..... 20 Jan 15  
d Fair, W W (s s)..... 22 Jan 15  
b Carter, C S (E)..... 25 Jan 15  
d Armstrong, J S (m)..... 11 May 15  
(seconded 30 Sept 18)  
b Grahame, G H..... 15 May 15  
a Mason, H D (E)..... 29 May 15  
c Macdonald, D R..... 18 June 15  
c Gomme, F C..... 7 July 15  
b Marling, T W B (E)..... 20 July 15  
Harris, P B (E)..... 2 Aug 15

**Lieutenants—Con.**

e McBrien, W C (E)..... 25 Aug 15  
h Dumas, L S..... 27 Aug 15  
h Bray, G J M..... 28 Aug 15  
f Pierce, B C (E)..... 16 Oct 15  
a Haultain, F A N (E)..... 13 Nov 15  
e \*Jobb, R E V..... 13 Nov 15  
d Jakeman, H M..... 14 Nov 15  
f \*Lowe, S..... 15 Nov 15  
c Clark, E J..... 15 Nov 15  
h Bath, G A W..... 15 Nov 15  
c \*Hughes, G W..... 17 Nov 15  
f White, C H (E)..... 18 Nov 15  
e \*Sharpe, A E..... 25 Nov 15  
d \*Hutchison, R G..... 30 Nov 15  
h Hoar, W J..... 1 Dec 15  
h McLellan, J J G..... 15 Dec 15  
h Rowe, E D (m) (E)..... 16 Dec 15  
d Welch, W P (E)..... 16 Dec 15  
Rooney, J H (RNR)..... 17 Dec 15  
Wilson, H F (m)..... 17 Dec 15  
g Heaslip, R H..... 21 Dec 15  
a Edmunds, G L..... 24 Dec 15  
h \*Fowler, H H S..... 27 Dec 15  
f Beckel, E E (E)..... 31 Dec 15  
e McGill, G W..... 1 Jan 16  
1 Sept 08  
d Given, R F (E)..... 6 Jan 16  
d Bosdet, L J..... 8 Jan 16  
d Gray, T W A..... 8 Jan 16  
a \*Meersstadt, J W G..... 8 Jan 16  
Plamondon, E A (E)..... 11 Jan 16  
a Tice, C D..... 13 Jan 16  
g Burn, G A H..... 15 Jan 16  
a Atkinson, G..... 20 Jan 16  
c \*Stuart, R C V..... 14 Feb 16  
h Butson, W G (E)..... 1 May 16  
h \*McLean, E H..... 17 May 16  
a \*James, G W..... 18 May 16  
h Schofield, A M..... 23 May 16  
h Thomson, P C..... 1 June 16  
h Lane, M C..... 1 June 16  
e \*Miller, W..... 17 June 16  
h Shaughnessy, J J..... 20 June 16  
h \*Langman, A E..... 20 June 16  
h Buckley, J O..... 20 June 16  
h \*Meath, C W E..... 26 June 16  
f \*Williams, A G..... 29 June 16  
h Stewart, F H..... 8 Aug 16  
h Clarke, H F..... 8 Aug 16  
e \*Johnston, R G..... 24 Aug 16  
c Dodds, H..... 28 Oct 16  
f Laugher, C..... 20 Dec 16



46th DURHAM REGIMENT—Con.

|                                  |                     |                              |            |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|------------|
| <i>Adjutant.</i>                 |                     | <b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>        |            |
| <i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>   |                     | 2nd Battalion.               |            |
| Zealand, E capt (sm).....        | 25 Apr 14           | <i>Majors (2)</i>            |            |
| <i>Signalling Officer.</i>       |                     | .....                        |            |
| Watson, H C D Lt.....            | 26 Feb 12           | <i>Captains (8).</i>         |            |
| <i>Quartermaster.</i>            |                     | Hume, J A (ss).....          | 20 Feb 14  |
| Philp, F H hon capt.....         | 23 Mar 13           |                              | 17 Apr 11  |
| <i>Medical Officer.</i>          |                     | <i>Lieutenants (16).</i>     |            |
| Turner, H A maj.....             | 19 May 99           | Nimmo, T J.....              | 17 Mar 13  |
|                                  | 21 Sept 95          |                              | 8 Mar 13   |
|                                  | (hon l c 19 May 09) | Gist, H R.....               | 2 Jan 14   |
| *Haslewood, B. J. Lt. A.M.C..... | 31 Jan 14           |                              | 26 June 13 |
| <i>Paymaster.</i>                |                     | -----                        |            |
| King, W C.....                   | 29 Nov 97           | <b>CADET CORPS ATTACHED.</b> |            |
|                                  | (hon maj 29 Nov 07) | No. 96—Trinity College.      |            |
| <i>Chaplain.</i>                 |                     |                              |            |
| Kidd, Rev J H hon capt.....      | 1 Mar 09            |                              |            |

## 47th FRONTENAC REGIMENT.

7th Infantry Brigade.  
Military District No. 3.  
(Organized G. O. 39 Nov., 86).

Regimental Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Inverary.  
B Co.—Sydenham.  
C Co.—Westport.  
D Co.—Napanee.

E Co.—Verona.  
F Co.—Tamworth.  
G Co.—Odessa.  
H Co.—Arden.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Ferguson, F S (E)..... 7 Jan 11  
(ext'd 7 Jan 17)

## Majors (2).

Knight, S..... 1 Apr 11  
Gray, C H (m) (E)..... 2 Jan 14  
1 June 10

## Captains (8).

Gray, A W (m) (E)..... 30 Mar 07  
f Hannah, J..... 18 Apr 07  
h Pringle, W G..... 30 Apr 07  
c Campbell, G H S (m) (E)..... 9 Oct 09  
b Fronsedale, T..... 3 Apr 11  
a Partridge, F (m) (E)..... 1 Nov 11  
Mouck, E. (ss)..... 18 Dec 11

## Lieutenants (16).

d McKeown, W..... 9 Sept 08  
f Bush, W C (E)..... 21 June 11  
h Pringle, J A S..... 20 June 13  
Simpson, B R (ss) (E)..... 20 Nov 13  
(seconded 20 Nov 13)  
g Frink W O (E)..... 1 Apr 14  
b Trousdale, A C (E)..... 10 Aug 14  
g VanLoven, F C..... 29 Aug 14  
a McPhun, F (E)..... 27 Feb 15  
s \*Garrett, J A..... 8 May 13  
h \*Newton, M A..... 1 May 14  
c \*Williams, B H..... 1 Dec 14  
c \*Main, C..... 24 Dec 14  
c Robinson, W G W (E)..... 18 May 15  
d \*Fleming, F N S..... 1 July 14  
d Travers, R G H (E)..... 2 Nov 14  
d Reiffenstein, G P (E)..... 13 Nov 14  
a Kane, C J (E)..... 8 May 15  
Coward, G S (E)..... 17 June 15  
g Purvis, S A..... 5 July 15  
g Wood, E P..... 5 July 15  
a Coon, H A (a)..... 7 July 15  
f Wagar, S D (E)..... 8 July 15  
e \*Hamilton, W R..... 23 July 15  
c Laturney, F F..... 28 July 15  
d Graham, J J..... 1 Aug 15  
(temp capt 24 Feb 17)  
a \*Wilson, F J..... 11 Aug 15  
Cross, R S (E)..... 16 Aug 15  
b \*Shillington, W R..... 16 Aug 15  
d \*Wiggins, W J..... 25 Aug 15

## Lieutenants—Con.

e Mouck, W A..... 22 Oct 16  
f Roberts, W H (E)..... 29 Oct 15  
h Hambrook, F C..... 2 Nov 15  
a Wilson, H S (E)..... 10 Nov 15  
a Partridge, H S (E)..... 11 Nov 15  
d Smith, L H..... 20 Nov 15  
b \*Beaudry, J O P..... 30 Nov 15  
f Drysdale, A E..... 10 Dec 15  
e Stewart, C S..... 18 Dec 15  
e Burton, W..... 22 Dec 15  
g Franklin, B W (E)..... 23 Dec 15  
f \*Freeman, H J..... 3 Jan 16  
g \*Chadwick, R H..... 22 Jan 16  
a \*Brown, G B (E)..... 18 Apr 16

## Adjutant.

Gray, A W capt (m) (E)..... 29 Apr 14

## Instructor of Musketry.

## Signalling Officer.

Mouck, E capt. (ss)..... 18 Dec 13

## Quartermaster.

Redden, C H hon capt..... 8 Mar 07

## Medical Officer.

Wilson, C E capt AMC (E)..... 28 Jan 11  
McCarthy, A W P A capt A.M.C..... 24 May 13

## Paymaster.

Jamieson, S hon capt..... 1 May 14

## Chaplain.

Jones, Rev J W..... 11 Apr 05  
(hon maj 12 Apr 15)

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

Clement, F..... 30 Mar 07  
17 Apr 08

## Lieutenants (18).

Reynolds, J W..... 10 Apr 11  
19 Feb 03

**48th REGIMENT (HIGHLANDERS.)**

(Allied with The Gordon Highlanders.)

6th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 18 Oct., 1911.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—~~X~~ Hamilton, General Sir I. S. M., G.C.B., D.S.O., A.D.C., 14 Mar., 11.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Robertson, Lt.-Col. D. M., M.V.O., R.O., 24 Apr., 11.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Currie, J A (E)..... 25 Apr 13  
(brev col 19 Apr 15)

(D) Donald, D..... 1 Oct 14

Majors (5).

Darling, C W..... 1 May 13  
(temp l c 11 Jun 16)

Wilson, R S (m) (E)..... 27 Jan 15

Captains (4).

Osborne, J E K (E)..... 7 May 07

Miller, A A (E)..... 5 Dec 07  
(temp l c 19 July 16)

~~X~~ McGregor, A R (E)..... 4 Apr 09

Chisholm, G T (m) (E)..... 24 Apr 09  
(temp l c 11 Aug 15)

Marshall, K R (E)..... 10 May 12

Wright, J J..... 1 May 13  
(temp maj 21 Sept 15)

Alexander, G M, MC (ss) (E)..... 1 Apr 14

Perry, N D (E)..... 3 Sept 14

Allan, F S (E)..... 4 Apr 08  
(temp maj 1 Oct 14)

1 Nov 15

Cochrane, W C (E)..... 22 Dec 14

Godfrey, M P..... 22 Dec 14

McLaren, G H (sm) (E)..... 22 Dec 14

Case, A..... 22 Dec 14

Lieutenants (16).

Barwick, H A (E)..... 16 Jan 12

Macdonald, F W (E)..... 22 June 12

Davidson, R H (E)..... 1 June 13

Cory, R Y (E)..... 1 June 13  
(brev maj 7 Jan 16)

Lawson, W B (rmc) (ss) (E)..... 27 June 13

Manor, W, MC (E)..... 3 Nov 13

Cameron, D A (s m)..... 17 Nov 13  
(temp capt 19 Oct 15)

Greey, J W G..... 14 Feb 14  
(temp capt 19 Oct 15)

Gzowski, N G..... 14 Feb 14

Smith, F J (E)..... 14 Feb 14

Campbell, P G (E)..... 1 Mar 14

Loudon, L B M (E)..... 23 Mar 14

Bickle, E W (E)..... 7 Aug 14

Shoenberger, W H (rmc) (E)..... 11 Aug 14  
25 June 14

Fessenden, C V (rmc) (E)..... 14 Aug 14

Jones, F V (E)..... 14 Aug 14

Bath, E O (E)..... 16 Aug 14

Kay, J (E)..... 16 Aug 14

Stclair, I M R (E)..... 19 Aug 14

\*Acland, P P..... 22 Aug 14

Scott, H M (m)..... 22 Aug 14

Stclair, A J (E)..... 28 Aug 14  
(temp capt 1 Sept 16)

Rathburn, L M (E)..... 1 Sept 14

Lieutenants—Con.

Harris, H K (ia)..... 1 Sept 14

Mennes, W (E)..... 1 Sept 14

Snively, S C (m) (E)..... 1 Sept 14

Shiell, R (E)..... 1 Sept 14

Gooderham, M R (E)..... 1 Sept 14

Hellmuth, F G (ia)..... 1 Sept 14

Machell, G (E)..... 1 Sept 14

Forgie, J M (E)..... 1 Sept 14

McDougall, D H..... 3 Sept 14  
(temp capt 11 Dec 16)

Gow, W (m) (E)..... 6 Sept 14

Davison, J A (E)..... 8 Sept 14

\*Reed, T C..... 14 Aug 14

Turnbull, A, MC (m) (E)..... 1 Sept 14

Cassels, H (E)..... 1 Sept 14

Tidy, P C (E)..... 1 Sept 14

Turnbull, R H (E)..... 8 Sept 14

Mather, N L C..... 8 Sept 14

Band, P C (m)..... 24 Dec 14

Murray, H W (E)..... 8 Sept 14

Lash, J F (E)..... 10 Sept 14

Sinclair, A W R (E)..... 24 Sept 14

Maclean, A P (E)..... 25 Sept 14

Clark, C T (m) (E)..... 26 Sept 14

Cussels, G H (rmc) (E)..... 10 Oct 14

Morton, D R (E)..... 3 Nov 14

Webster, J C..... 18 Nov 14

Maclaren, K B (E)..... 19 Nov 14

Donald, H H (E)..... 19 Nov 14

Ryrie, E (E)..... 19 Nov 14

Aird, J (ia)..... 21 Nov 14

Mitchell, G G (E)..... 19 Jan 15

Franks, H (m) (E)..... 20 Jan 15

Grubbe, T P (E)..... 21 Jan 15

Garrow, A B (E)..... 22 Jan 15

Dinsmore, G H S (m)..... 23 Jan 15  
(temp capt 4 Aug 16)

Watson, J G (E)..... 24 Jan 15

Marshall, G L (E)..... 1 Feb 15

Mitchell, A J..... 2 Feb 15

Mess, J (E)..... 2 Feb 15

\*Thomson, R G O..... 4 Feb 15

~~X~~ Campbell, J S (smh)..... 9 Mar 15

Boyd, P E (E)..... 29 Mar 15

Hanna, W B (E)..... 25 Apr 15

\*Brown, R A..... 27 Apr 15

Bell, W G (E)..... 12 May 15

Mackenzie, J G (E)..... 13 May 15

Laycock, J S (E)..... 14 May 15

Macintosh, D A (ss) (E)..... 15 May 15

Chipman, J H (E)..... 17 May 15

Snively, A C (m) (E)..... 24 May 15

Snow, G B (E)..... 25 May 15

White, A F..... 3 June 15

Inglis, R Y (m) (E)..... 4 June 15

Chambers, E V (E)..... 5 June 15

Heighington, G (E)..... 6 June 15

## 48th REGIMENT (HIGHLANDERS)—Con

| Lieutenants—Con            |            | Lieutenants—Con.         |            |
|----------------------------|------------|--------------------------|------------|
| Laidlaw, R.....            | 23 June 15 | Beaty, H T (R.N.R.)..... | 23 Dec 15  |
| Tudball, T B D (E).....    | 24 June 15 | Griffin, E S.....        | 9 Jan 16   |
| Henderson, C B (E).....    | 12 July 15 | Brown, H N.....          | 10 Jan 16  |
| Creighton, J H (E).....    | 20 July 15 | Strange, G.....          | 11 Jan 16  |
| *Haldenby, E W (E).....    | 25 July 15 | Baird, R.....            | 12 Jan 16  |
| Chisholm, T G (E).....     | 26 July 15 | Whyte, A A.....          | 13 Jan 16  |
| Drummond, H (i a).....     | 29 July 15 | Tuzford, W A.....        | 14 Jan 16  |
| *Sinclair, J M.....        | 1 Aug 15   | Haldenby, R E.....       | 15 Jan 16  |
| Lowndes, J M.....          | 10 Aug 15  | Grant, R H.....          | 17 Jan 16  |
| Lee, C E.....              | 11 Aug 15  | Sinclair, R A R.....     | 19 Jan 16  |
| Hodgson, J E (E).....      | 12 Aug 15  | Mulholland, D B.....     | 5 Feb 16   |
| Ivey, A M.....             | 13 Aug 15  | Reed, H R.....           | 9 Feb 16   |
| Bremner, D G.....          | 14 Aug 15  | Gartshore, J S.....      | 22 Feb 16  |
| Playfair, S B.....         | 14 Aug 15  | Macdonald, H B.....      | 23 Feb 16  |
| Phillips, T B (E).....     | 15 Aug 15  | *Langmuir, A W.....      | 24 Feb 16  |
| Banton, T H (E).....       | 15 Aug 15  | Dickie, E.....           | 25 Feb 16  |
| MacLachlan, W A (E).....   | 16 Aug 15  | Skeaff, J M.....         | 26 Feb 16  |
| Macleod, D D.....          | 17 Aug 15  | Gillespie, A H.....      | 28 Feb 16  |
| Donald, A G.....           | 18 Aug 15  | Burton, G C N.....       | 1 Mar 16   |
|                            | 6 Apr 15   | *Milnes, J P.....        | 3 Mar 16   |
| Ramsey, A R (E).....       | 19 Aug 15  | Rawlings, H T.....       | 15 Mar 16  |
| Crawford, S H (E).....     | 20 Aug 15  | *Barber, R A.....        | 4 Apr 16   |
| Wilson, S I.....           | 21 Aug 15  | Robertson, A H.....      | 5 Apr 16   |
| Gordon, E C (E).....       | 22 Aug 15  |                          | 10 July 15 |
| *Young, J B (E).....       | 23 Aug 15  | Harris, E A.....         | 3 May 16   |
| Skene, J C (E).....        | 24 Aug 15  | *Leith, T G (i a).....   | 9 May 16   |
| Barclay, W C.....          | 1 Sept 15  | Walker, D R A.....       | 10 May 16  |
| Murray, L M (E).....       | 12 Sept 15 | McCulloch, H L.....      | 10 July 16 |
| Murphy, F M (E).....       | 14 Sept 15 | Hope, J C.....           | 16 Oct 16  |
| *Hodgens, W S.....         | 15 Sept 15 | *Mulholland, W H.....    | 18 Oct 16  |
| Mackenzie, K F.....        | 16 Sept 15 |                          |            |
| *Paulin, G G.....          | 17 Sept 15 |                          |            |
| *Heighington, A C.....     | 18 Sept 15 |                          |            |
| Reburn, W G (E).....       | 19 Sept 15 |                          |            |
| Miln, J (E).....           | 20 Sept 15 |                          |            |
| Clark, G M.....            | 30 Sept 15 |                          |            |
| Marani, G R (E).....       | 1 Oct 15   |                          |            |
| Bird, M H (E).....         | 2 Oct 15   |                          |            |
| Newman, M P (E).....       | 1 Nov 15   |                          |            |
| Ross, F M (E).....         | 2 Nov 15   |                          |            |
| Heyworth, G (E).....       | 3 Nov 15   |                          |            |
| Jackes, A E.....           | 4 Nov 15   |                          |            |
| Gray, J C.....             | 5 Nov 15   |                          |            |
| Munro, W M (E).....        | 6 Nov 15   |                          |            |
| Denton, W H (E).....       | 7 Nov 15   |                          |            |
| Corbett, H A.....          | 9 Nov 15   |                          |            |
| Inalis, H A (E).....       | 10 Nov 15  |                          |            |
| *Alexander, G P (i a)..... | 12 Nov 15  |                          |            |
| Lockhart, J W (i a).....   | 15 Nov 15  |                          |            |
| Dean, A C (E).....         | 16 Nov 15  |                          |            |
| Alexander, J P (E).....    | 17 Nov 15  |                          |            |
| Morgan, M T (E).....       | 18 Nov 15  |                          |            |
| Malone, G M (E).....       | 19 Nov 15  |                          |            |
| Dunlop, R S (E).....       | 21 Nov 15  |                          |            |
| *Nicoll, J (E).....        | 1 Dec 15   |                          |            |
| Lester, A J (E).....       | 1 Dec 15   |                          |            |
| Douglas, G K.....          | 4 Dec 15   |                          |            |
| *Graham, J L.....          | 5 Dec 15   |                          |            |
| Slatter, A M (E).....      | 6 Dec 15   |                          |            |
|                            | 16 Aug 15  |                          |            |
| Cameron, I M (E).....      | 17 Dec 15  |                          |            |
| Wilkins, R P (E).....      | 18 Dec 15  |                          |            |
| Grant, F W (E).....        | 18 Dec 15  |                          |            |
|                            | 30 Oct 15  |                          |            |
| Mitchell, C S.....         | 21 Dec 15  |                          |            |
| Beaty, W T (R.N.R.).....   | 22 Dec 15  |                          |            |

| Adjutant.                         |                                   |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
|                                   |                                   |
|                                   |                                   |
| Instructor of Musketry.           |                                   |
| Cameron, D. A. U (s m).....       | 3 Feb 14                          |
| Machine Gun Officer.              |                                   |
|                                   |                                   |
| Signalling Officer.               |                                   |
| Lawson, W B U (rmc) (ss) (E)..... | 16 Dec 13                         |
| Quartermaster.                    |                                   |
| Donald, R A (E).....              | 5 Nov 14<br>(hon capt 10 Jan 15)  |
| Medical Officer.                  |                                   |
| Mackenzie, A J (E).....           | 2 Oct 05<br>(major 22 June 12)    |
| Maclaurin, N W T capt AMC.....    | 26 Jan 15                         |
| Paymaster.                        |                                   |
| (D) Michie, J F hon lt-col.....   | 15 May 13                         |
| Mabee, O H hon lt (E).....        | 19 Aug 14                         |
| Chaplain.                         |                                   |
| Brown, Rev T C.....               | 1 Feb 07<br>(hon major 29 May 13) |

**48th REGIMENT (HIGHLANDERS)—Con.**

|                              |           |                             |                      |
|------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| <b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>        |           | <i>Lieutenants (16).</i>    |                      |
|                              |           | Macdonald, F H C.....       | 12 Sept 06           |
|                              |           |                             | 20 Apr 04            |
| <b>2nd Battalion.</b>        |           | Hees, H L.....              | 8 Apr 12             |
|                              |           |                             | 12 Sept 06           |
| <i>Majors (5).</i>           |           | Beal, W. A.....             | 7 Jan 14             |
|                              |           |                             | 12 Sept 06           |
| .....                        |           | Bohan, J A (E).....         | 18 Mar 15            |
|                              |           |                             | 30 May 08            |
|                              |           | <i>Quartermaster.</i>       |                      |
| <i>Captains (4).</i>         |           | McVittie, J.....            | 5 Nov 14             |
|                              |           |                             | (hon capt 18 Nov 07) |
| <del>∞</del> Cosby, N W..... | 14 Aug 03 | <i>Medical Officer.</i>     |                      |
|                              | 26 Feb 08 | Smith, D K colonel (E)..... | 8 June 08            |
|                              |           |                             | 6 June 16            |

## 49th REGIMENT (HASTINGS RIFLES.)

7th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 3.

Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Belleville.  
B Co.—Stirling.  
C Co.—Sidney.  
D Co.—Madoc.

E Co.—Tyendenaga.  
F Co.—Trenton.  
G Co.—Bancroft.  
H Co.—Marmora.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~(D)~~ (D) Bowell, Colonel Hon. Sir Mackenzie, K.C.M.G., ret., 19 Mar., 03

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Ketcheson, W G (E)..... 1 June 12

## Majors (2).

Ketcheson, W H..... 1 Jan 12  
Bywater, A E (m s c) (E)..... 5 Jan 15

## Captains (8).

b Green, D (E)..... 27 Apr 05  
Ketcheson, F G..... 14 June 07  
h Bleecker, C A..... 27 Mar 08  
c Vanderwater, R, DSO (m) (E)..... 30 Dec 09  
g McLean, J L (m) (E)..... 30 Apr 10  
e Wilson, H R (m s c)..... 10 June 12  
23 Apr 10

(temp l c 17 May 16)

Sills, J H (r m c) (E)..... 11 May 13  
Miller, A P, M C (rmc) (E)..... 1 July 14

## Lieutenants (16).

b Danford, S..... 24 June 10  
h Garrison, F McK (E)..... 17 Feb 12  
g McConnell, H B..... 13 Apr 12  
Solmes, T W..... 1 May 13  
c Graham, W D (m) (E)..... 2 Jan 14  
a Ketcheson, W H F (E)..... 2 Nov 14  
e Hambly, G H (m) (E)..... 16 Dec 14  
d Smith, W L (E)..... 17 Apr 14  
f Gwynn-Craig, E G (E)..... 4 Dec 14  
e Powell, S H..... 1 Mar 15  
h Bateman, G S (E)..... 15 Mar 15  
h Dowling, V C (E)..... 19 May 15  
h Gladney, E M (m) (E)..... 19 May 15  
a \*Wilson, D D..... 1 Jan 11  
Foster, L D (E)..... 26 Aug 16  
g Nugent, W L..... 4 Mar 16  
d \*Watson, C R..... 1 June 14  
a \*Ullyot, A A..... 14 June 14  
f \*Brandon, E E..... 31 Dec 14  
g Wallace, W W (E)..... 2 Dec 14  
d Moffat, T E..... 13 Feb 15  
b Richardson, B H..... 13 Mar 15  
\*Elliott, R J (E)..... 20 Apr 15  
f \*Fraser, W A..... 1 May 15  
h Bertrand, M (m)..... 19 May 15  
e Bissonnette, D F (ss) (E)..... 1 Aug 15  
c MacConnell, E L (E)..... 1 Aug 15  
a Williams, V H (E)..... 11 Aug 15  
f Raymond, S J..... 17 Aug 15  
e Sills, R (E)..... 1 Sept 15  
e \*Robbins, C A..... 30 Oct 15  
f Deltor, J A..... 16 Nov 15

## Lieutenants—Con.

g Blaker, L (E)..... 23 Nov 15  
b \*Stares, H A (E)..... 29 Nov 15  
d \*Williams, H C (s s) (E)..... 1 Dec 15  
a Henderson, R (E)..... 29 Jan 16  
h \*Bleecker, G R..... 1 July 16  
Campbell, G I..... 20 July 16  
e MacMullen, W A..... 22 Aug 16  
h \*Cumming, K J R..... 25 Aug 18  
a Mordan, H W..... 15 Oct 16  
b \*Egan, W J..... 15 Jan 17  
d \*Jewett, G W..... 15 Jan 17  
b \*Jones, R J R..... 15 Jan 17  
e \*Brennan, J A..... 15 Jan 17  
e \*Herron, R..... 15 Jan 17  
c \*Hannington, C F..... 15 Jan 17  
a \*Thomson, L C..... 15 Jan 17  
a \*Pittam, E D..... 15 Jan 17  
a \*Palmer, P E..... 15 Jan 17  
e Maloney, J F..... 15 Jan 17  
d \*McLaren, N..... 20 Feb 17

## Adjutant.

Sills, J H capt (rmc) (E)..... 2 Mar 08  
(extd 2 Mar 18)

## Instructor of Musketry.

## Signalling Officer.

\*Ketcheson, F G capt..... 12 June 14

## Quartermaster.

Nugent, J A hon capt..... 4 June 07

## Medical Officer.

Alger, H H maj..... 24 July 06  
(hon lt-col 24 July 15)

## Chaplain.

Blagraae, Rev R C hon capt..... 16 May 14

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (16).

Loutitt, A M..... 2 June 10  
30 Nov 05

# INFANTRY AND RIFLES.

355

## 50th REGIMENT.

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 11.  
(Organized G. O. 15 Aug. 13).  
Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—Coy, W. H., 30 Dec., 13.

### Lieut.-Colonel.

Currie, A W, C.B. (msc) (F) (E).....21 Nov 13  
(maj-gen 1 Sept 15)

### Majors (2).

Ross, L DSO (msc), (E).....21 Nov 13  
3 Feb 12

(temp l c 23 June 15)

Hughes, G B, CMG D.S.O. (fmc) (msc)  
(E).....21 Nov 13

(col 1 Sept 15)

(brig-gen 1 Sept 15)

Roberts, C M (msc) (E).....1 Oct 14

Forsythe, C A.....1 Feb 15

(temp l c 1 Sept 15)

### Captains (8).

Asser, R (E).....21 Nov 13

Redpath, S J (E).....21 Nov 13

Gillespie, J H (E).....21 Nov 13

Bullon, D B F (E).....1 Jan 15

Richardson, F (m) (E).....1 Apr 15

Monteith, R G (m) (E).....3 Apr 15

Muirhead, T (E).....4 Apr 15

Wallis, P R M (E).....5 Apr 15

### Lieutenants (16).

Gray, A J (E).....21 Nov 13

McClure, J H S (E).....20 Mar 14

Thomas, T G (E).....18 Apr 14

Villiers, P F, DSO (E).....7 July 14

Wise, J (ia).....3 Aug 14

Ker, R H B (E).....4 Aug 15

Tennent, C (E).....26 Aug 14

Turnbull, W.....28 Aug 14

(temp capt 1 Sept 15)

Tweedie, A C.....28 Aug 14

Rochfort, W D'O (E).....28 Aug 14

Powell, R B (E).....1 Sept 14

Montgomery, C C S (E).....2 Sept 14

Harvey, J S (E).....4 Sept 14

(temp maj 1 Sept 16)

Lane, A E C.....1 Nov 14

Armstrong, N A D (E).....14 Nov 14

Femberton, W C (E).....23 Nov 14

McCallum, E E N, DSO (E).....23 Nov 14

Campbell, J F, MC (E).....1 Dec 14

Foote, T M (ia).....1 Dec 14

Femberton, W P D (E).....1 Dec 14

(temp capt 1 Sept 15)

Eardley-Wilmot, V L (m) (E).....1 Feb 15

Halley, K G (E).....1 Feb 15

Simeon, L B (ia).....9 Feb 15

Hudson, A J (E).....18 Mar 15

Gillespie, E P.....22 Apr 16

Williams, S.....1 Apr 15

(temp capt 1 Dec 15)

Sturgess, F (m).....21 Dec 15

(temp capt 12 Feb 16)

### Lieutenants—Con.

\*Rochfort, D'O T.....11 Apr 14

\*Smith, A G.....30 May 14

Mansfield, E H.....5 Aug 16

Halliwel, A F (m).....29 Apr 15

Milligan, C N (E).....1 May 15

Edgar, H S.....2 May 15

Ross, W C (E).....1 July 15

Mayhew, F H.....2 July 15

(temp capt 1 Dec 15)

McCallum, A H K (E).....3 July 15

McDiarmid, B (E).....4 July 15

Ross, H M (E).....5 July 15

\*Gillespie, D L.....6 July 15

\*Murrison, W L P.....7 July 15

Martin, V C.....8 July 15

\*Livingstone, G T.....9 July 15

Martin, S.....11 July 15

\*Hamilton, L G.....14 July 15

Andrews, H B (m) (E).....31 July 15

Carey, A B (m).....31 July 15

Meredith, J F (E).....14 Aug 15

Green, J R.....28 Aug 15

Pison, C.....23 Sept 15

Chaldecott, L H.....16 Oct 15

(seconded 8 July 16)

Ashcroft, L E (E).....25 Oct 15

Howes, J B.....27 Oct 15

Mavor, J (E).....12 Nov 15

Ross, W M (E).....19 Nov 15

Ramsay, R A M D, MC (E).....20 Nov 15

Forrest, J G (E).....13 Dec 15

Shaw, C A E.....18 Dec 15

(temp maj 1 Aug 16)

Bovill, O V.....27 Dec 15

Chute, F R (m) (E).....29 Dec 15

Montgomery, N (E).....27 Jan 16

Heath, E F W.....28 Jan 16

\*Allen, H H.....31 Jan 16

Sheriff, J.....10 Mar 16

\*Cambie, J W.....18 Apr 16

Hanna, D B (E).....25 Apr 16

Courtney, W G.....10 June 16

King, F A.....11 June 16

Gray, J.....26 June 16

Dunn, R.....27 June 16

Moore, H W R (E).....28 June 16

McCallum, A R.....29 June 16

Macdonald, A C.....30 June 16

Paterson, J M.....31 Aug 16

27 Apr 15

Loveland, W F (E).....1 Sept 16

Oliphant, T F.....2 Sept 16

Cranko, J F M.....2 Sept 16

Boyd, M deG.....15 Sept 16

Campbell, G M.....27 Sept 16

Burgess, A S.....1 Oct 16

Dixon, E A.....23 Oct 16

**50th REGIMENT—Con.**

*Lieutenants—Con.*

|                        |           |
|------------------------|-----------|
| *Radford, W G (E)..... | 6 Nov 16  |
| Ker, R. G.....         | 30 Nov 16 |
| *MacLachlan, J S.....  | 4 Dec 16  |
| *Aylmer, Hon B U.....  | 23 Jan 17 |
| *Tuck, E S.....        | 19 Feb 17 |

*Adjutant.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

|                                 |           |
|---------------------------------|-----------|
| Richardson, F capt (m) (E)..... | 20 Nov 13 |
|---------------------------------|-----------|

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

|                              |           |
|------------------------------|-----------|
| Riddell, P J, hon major..... | 21 Nov 13 |
|------------------------------|-----------|

*Medical Officer.*

|                                      |           |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|
| Hall, G A B capt (temp maj) AMC..... | 1 June 14 |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|

*Paymaster.*

|                   |                     |
|-------------------|---------------------|
| Tapley, W. E..... | 4 Sept 14           |
|                   | (hon capt 1 May 15) |

*Chaplain.*

|   |           |
|---|-----------|
| Campbell, Rev. J., M.A., Ph.D. hon capt | 21 Nov 13 |
|---|-----------|

*Attached.*

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| Townsend, captain R T 5th (City of Glasgow) Bn H L I (T F) (E)..... | 9 Dec 13   |
|   | 21 June 15 |

**CORPS RESERVE.**

**2nd Battalion.**

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (16)*



**51st REGIMENT (SOO RIFLES.)**

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 15 Nov., 13).

Headquarters—Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

1st Battalion (4 Companies.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Boyes, A. C., M.P., 15 Nov., 13.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Penhorwood, S L (E)..... 19 May 16

*Majors (5).*

Campbell, C V (m) (E)..... 15 Nov 13

17 Mar 09

Jones, C H LeP..... 19 May 15

*Captains (4).*

Johnston, R. B..... 15 Nov 13

Van Every, W. W..... 15 Nov 13

Johnston, J H (E)..... 15 Nov 13

Culbert, W. B..... 15 Nov 13

Rouland, T. P. T. (m) (E)..... 15 Nov 13

(temp l c 18 Nov 15)

Tweedie, A G (m) (E)..... 15 Nov 13

Hayward, G. H..... 15 Nov 13

Sargeant, H (E)..... 15 Nov 13

Fitzsimon, C S..... 1 Apr 16

*Lieutenants (10.)*

Fulton, A. G..... 15 Nov 13

Wilson, A (m)..... 15 Nov 13

Hunt, J. W..... 15 Nov 13

Pickering, A. E..... 15 Nov 13

Hogarth, W. L..... 15 Nov 13

Hugill, A H (E)..... 15 Nov 13

McLurg, J E (E)..... 15 Nov 13

Buchanan, F J (E)..... 15 Nov 13

Shaw, J. F..... 15 Nov 13

Misner, C E (m)..... 16 Feb 14

McPhail, J. A..... 5 July 14

Wilson, P. B..... 3 Sept 14

Morris, H. C..... 4 Sept 14

Arnoldi, E L F (E)..... 4 Sept 14

Morris, E R (E)..... 4 Sept 14

Walker, T M (E)..... 4 Sept 14

Macreath, C M..... 15 Jan 15

Barker, A R..... 10 Feb 15

Lomas, A W..... 15 Mar 15

Fleming, R (E)..... 1 June 15

Evenden, H W..... 9 June 15

Fraser, C R (E)..... 9 June 15

Beith, R E (E)..... 14 Sept 14

dePencier, N G (E)..... 9 June 15

\*Hadsakis, G. H..... 4 Sept 14

\*Lawrence, R P G (E)..... 14 Sept 15

\*Atkinson, R. V..... 20 Oct 15

Dabrymple, C D (E)..... 22 Oct 15

Ramsay, G (E)..... 25 Oct 15

Beaton, J R H (E)..... 26 Oct 15

\*McAdam, T. H..... 26 Oct 15

Way, J H (E)..... 26 Oct 15

Stone, T S H (E)..... 27 Oct 15

\*Tucker, E. R..... 20 Nov 15

*Lieutenants—Con.*

Cottle, H (E)..... 24 Nov 15

Stevenson, V M (E)..... 24 Nov 15

\*Dawson, P H B (E)..... 3 Dec 15

Graham, R L..... 16 Dec 15

Rennison, I R (E)..... 21 Dec 15

Martin, F J S (E)..... 21 Dec 15

Madden, G E..... 21 Dec 15

Mitchell, F L (E)..... 21 Dec 15

Hosking, E J (E)..... 21 Dec 15

Donald, B B (E)..... 21 Dec 15

Turner, G H (E)..... 21 Dec 15

Currie, M A (E)..... 21 Dec 15

\*Macdonald, F M (m)..... 21 Dec 15

\*Mageau, J J L..... 21 Dec 15

\*Norton, C D..... 21 Dec 15

Harlymen, F N (E)..... 21 Dec 15

Adams, C T (E)..... 24 Dec 15

\*McMullin, P E (E)..... 30 Dec 15

\*Spencer, W R..... 3 Jan 16

\*Warnica, R W (E)..... 31 Jan 16

17 Mar 15

Ross, K G..... 7 Feb 16

\*Brown, W E..... 14 Feb 16

Washington, G..... 28 Mar 16

\*Hurst, W H..... 7 Apr 16

\*Robinson, R W B..... 10 Apr 16

\*Brown, W D..... 1 May 16

\*Fellowes, A N (E)..... 3 May 16

\*Peers, C T (E)..... 3 May 16

\*Hartwick, H E (E)..... 3 May 16

\*Pac, P R (E)..... 3 May 16

\*Young, H A (E)..... 3 May 16

\*Black, J R..... 12 May 16

\*Fuller, W J..... 13 May 16

\*Fitzsimon, G T R..... 23 May 16

\*Stover, K S..... 24 May 16

\*Hartman, R R..... 16 June 16

Hugill, W M..... 16 June 16

\*Sims, D C..... 8 July 16

Eaid, C R..... 22 July 16

23 Mar 16

\*Nicholson, L W (m)..... 8 Sept 16

\*McMillan, E V (m)..... 15 Sept 16

\*Fisher, A L..... 4 Oct 16

\*Elliott, M S..... 1 Jan 17

*Adjutant.*

\*Johnston, R. B. capt..... 15 Nov

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Machine Gun Officer.*

*Signalling Officer.*

**51st REGIMENT (SOO RIFLES)--Con.**

|                                |           |                          |  |
|--------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------|--|
| <i>Quartermaster.</i>          |           | <b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>    |  |
| Moffat, J. W hon lt.....       | 15 Nov 13 | 2nd Battalion.           |  |
| <i>Medical Officer.</i>        |           | <i>Majors (5).</i>       |  |
| McLean, J R capt AMC (E).....  | 28 Feb 14 | .....                    |  |
| Gibson, R J lt AMC.....        | 18 May 16 | .....                    |  |
| <i>Paymaster.</i>              |           | <i>Captains (4).</i>     |  |
| Way, J B hon lt.....           | 15 Nov 13 | .....                    |  |
| <i>Chaplain.</i>               |           | <i>Lieutenants (16).</i> |  |
| Brooke, Rev H A hon. capt..... | 15 Nov 13 | .....                    |  |

**52nd REGIMENT (PRINCE ALBERT VOLUNTEERS.)**

(Allied with The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry.)

21st Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 2 Jan., 13).

Headquarters—Prince Albert, Sask.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Shannon, E G (E)..... 29 Jan 13

*Majors (5).*

Wayne, J G (E)..... 29 Jan 13  
 Lindsay, J H (E)..... 29 Jan 13  
 Laurie, R P (m)..... 9 Jan 15  
 (temp l c 11 Mar 16)

*Captains (4).*

Anderson, G W (m) (E)..... 29 Jan 13  
 Marriott, W C N (sm) (E)..... 29 Jan 13  
 Thompson, R B (E)..... 17 Apr 14  
 Dempster, G L (E)..... 29 Jan 13  
 \*Wilkinson, A L..... 29 Jan 13  
 \*Albrechtsen, H O A (m)..... 29 Jan 13  
 (temp l c 8 Mar 16)

*Lieutenants (16).*

Goodwillie, F B (E)..... 1 Nov 13  
 Romeril, W (E)..... 5 Apr 13  
 Macpherson, J C (E)..... 24 Apr 13  
 Hunt, G E (sm)..... 1 Aug 13  
 Taylor, A L (ss) (E)..... 14 Aug 13  
 Manville, F G H, M C. (E)..... 11 Apr 14  
 McKay, J F (E)..... 1 Aug 14  
 MacGregor, A (E)..... 1 Aug 14  
 Reid, E N L (E)..... 1 Aug 14  
 Finn, I (E)..... 7 Aug 14  
 (capt 1 June 16)  
 Richmond, J E L (m) (E)..... 2 Jan 15  
 Twiss, R D (m) (E)..... 2 Jan 15  
 Gunn, J H (m) (E)..... 2 Jan 15  
 Coombs, G E (E)..... 2 Jan 15  
 Smith, H S (m) (E)..... 2 Jan 15  
 Osborn, E C..... 2 Jan 15  
 Thomson, J (E)..... 9 Feb 15  
 Fleming, P F (m) (E)..... 13 Feb 15  
 Weaver, K (E)..... 24 Feb 15  
 Leigh, J S..... 25 Feb 15  
 Seale, B C..... 25 Feb 15  
 Keith, A W..... 1 Mar 15  
 Appleton, F L (E)..... 1 Mar 15  
 \*Hansen, A J E..... 9 June 13  
 \*Von Holstein-Rathlou, C F E..... 11 Sept 13  
 \*Bailey, H M (E)..... 12 May 14  
 Ullman, V R (E)..... 14 Mar 15  
 Fox, E A..... 15 Mar 15  
 Mepham, C F (m) (E)..... 22 Mar 15  
 Traill, W M..... 23 Mar 15  
 Leslie, W..... 23 Mar 15  
 Sibbald, H M (E)..... 25 Mar 15  
 Wray, W L (m) (E)..... 29 Mar 15  
 \*McDonald, C..... 1 July 15  
 Glanville, E H (E)..... 5 Aug 15  
 West, P H..... 6 Aug 15

*Lieutenants—Con.*

Clarke, T C (E)..... 19 Aug 15  
 \*Pavson, H E (E)..... 26 Aug 15  
 Woodward, J S (E)..... 28 Aug 15  
 Strickland, R D (m) (E)..... 30 Aug 15  
 \*Lancaster, S C..... 1 Sept 15  
 Evans, J L (E)..... 3 Sept 15  
 Manville, A J..... 8 Sept 15  
 Baker, W L (m)..... 13 Sept 15  
 Holroyde, H (E)..... 10 Oct 15  
 Hebden, H E C. (E)..... 15 Oct 15  
 Cloran, E P (E)..... 15 Oct 15  
 \*Moore, J..... 18 Oct 15  
 Agnew, G P..... 26 Dec 15  
 Cantrill, F C (E)..... 27 Dec 15  
 Hemsley, F H (E)..... 28 Dec 15  
 \*Sherwood, L G (E)..... 29 Dec 15  
 McKay, L C (E)..... 31 Dec 15  
 \*Reeves, F W (E)..... 4 Jan 16  
 Irvine, J H (E)..... 12 Jan 16  
 \*Abbott, N..... 5 Feb 16  
 \*Hall, R H (E)..... 12 Feb 16  
 \*Cox, F (m) (E)..... 21 Feb 16  
 \*Pritchard, R A (E)..... 21 Feb 16  
 \*Gillmor, W M..... 21 Feb 16  
 \*Clarke, I J (E)..... 18 Apr 16  
 \*Riach, C L..... 25 Apr 16  
 Burgess, D L (E)..... 25 May 16  
 \*Jones, R J (E)..... 3 June 16  
 Finn, D A..... 3 July 16  
 \*Agnew, T D..... 4 July 16  
 \*Clunie, R..... 10 July 16  
 \*Mitchell, J..... 10 July 16  
 \*Chapman, G H..... 24 Aug 16  
 \*Mountford, J J..... 25 Aug 16  
 \*Moorhouse, G..... 29 Aug 16  
 \*Skeel, J S C..... 25 Sept 16  
 \*Manville, R R..... 23 Oct 16  
 \*Davis, G G..... 23 Oct 16  
 \*Brailsford, W..... 7 Dec 16  
 \*Simpson, S H..... 7 Dec 16  
 \*Musselwhite, F W..... 10 Feb 17  
 \*Lacroix, C S..... 6 Mar 17

*Adjutant.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Machine Gun Officer.*

**52nd REGIMENT (PRINCE ALBERT VOLUNTEERS)—Con.**

|   |   |
|---|---|
| <p><i>Signalling Officer.</i><br/> <i>Taylor, A L lt (ss) (E)</i>..... 4 Aug 14</p> | <p>CORPS RESERVE.<br/>                     2nd Battalion.</p>                                 |
| <p><i>Quartermaster.</i><br/> <i>Spinder, G S hon lt (E)</i>..... 1 Aug 13</p>      | <p><i>Majors (5).</i><br/>                     .....</p>                                      |
| <p><i>Medical Officer.</i><br/> <i>Tyerman, P D capt AMC</i>..... 1 July 15</p>     | <p><i>Captains (4).</i><br/>                     .....<br/>                     .....</p>     |
| <p><i>Paymaster.</i><br/>                     .....</p>                             | <p><i>Lieutenants (18).</i><br/>                     .....<br/>                     .....</p> |
| <p><i>Chaplain.</i><br/> <i>Strong, Rev J I, hon capt</i>..... 25 July 13</p>       | <p>.....<br/>                     .....</p>   |

**53rd SHERBROOKE REGIMENT.**

10th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar., 67).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—McCuaig, C. J., 3 July, 13.

|                              |                  |                                |           |
|------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|
| <i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>       |                  | <i>Lieutenants—Con.</i>        |           |
| Bowen, F C (E).....          | 29 Mar 14        | *Somerville, A K.....          | 12 Jan 16 |
| Bayley, L A.....             | 31 Mar 15        | McAllister, W S.....           | 1 Feb 16  |
|                              |                  | *Tindall, O L.....             | 3 Apr 16  |
|                              |                  | *Vining, J G.....              | 5 July 16 |
| <i>Majors (2).</i>           |                  | <i>Adjutant.</i>               |           |
| Blue, J H.....               | 29 Mar 14        | .....                          |           |
| <i>Captains (8).</i>         |                  | <i>Instructor of Musketry.</i> |           |
| Fletcher, H B.....           | 25 Apr 06        | .....                          |           |
| MacIver, G A.....            | 20 Apr 08        | <i>Signalling Officer.</i>     |           |
|                              | 26 May 08        | .....                          |           |
| Spearing, V R C.....         | 2 Apr 09         | <i>Quartermaster.</i>          |           |
| Sampson, H A (E).....        | 1 Apr 13         | Bray, H B hon lt.....          |           |
| Adams, M K (ss) (E).....     | 2 Apr 13         | 1 Jan 12                       |           |
| <i>Lieutenants (16).</i>     |                  | <i>Medical Officer.</i>        |           |
| Rugg, F S.....               | 31 Mar 05        | Farwell, W A.....              |           |
| Hogg, R W.....               | 8 Mar 09         | 9 July 02                      |           |
| Fry, W S (E).....            | 8 Mar 09         | (maj 9 July 06)                |           |
| Irvine, E C (s s) (E).....   | 21 Feb 10        | Hume, G M capt AMC.....        |           |
| Mackenzie, T R.....          | 20 Apr 11        | 30 Oct 14                      |           |
|                              | (capt 18 Jan 01) | <i>Paymaster.</i>              |           |
| Francis, S E.....            | 25 Nov 11        | Duncan, J R hon capt.....      |           |
| Dodge, G T (E).....          | 1 Apr 14         | 18 Apr 03                      |           |
| Irving, T (E).....           | 2 Apr 14         | <i>Chaplain.</i>               |           |
| Tate, R C.....               | 8 Apr 14         | .....                          |           |
| Dakin, F W.....              | 15 Dec 14        | .....                          |           |
| Dunsmore, C C.....           | 18 May 15        | <i>CORPS RESERVE.</i>          |           |
| *Ward, J E.....              | 22 Apr 13        | <i>2nd Battalion.</i>          |           |
| *Tate, H G.....              | 3 Apr 14         | <i>Majors (2).</i>             |           |
| *Webster, A C.....           | 4 Apr 14         | .....                          |           |
| *Campbell, C L.....          | 22 Apr 14        | <i>Captains (8).</i>           |           |
| *Wilson, F L.....            | 23 Apr 14        | Robins, J C.....               |           |
| Irwin, B H J (ss) (E).....   | 10 Aug 14        | 23 Dec 06                      |           |
| McCutcheon, W S (m) (E)..... | 11 Aug 14        | 18 Nov 04                      |           |
| Smith, J E (E).....          | 22 Feb 16        | Farwell, E W.....              |           |
| Edney, H (m) (E).....        | 30 Oct 14        | 10 Aug 11                      |           |
| Croft, D R.....              | 31 Oct 14        | 3 May 89                       |           |
| *Smith, N.....               | 4 Nov 14         | (temp maj 13 Mar 14)           |           |
| Johnston, A G (E).....       | 22 Feb 16        | (seconded 15 Apr 13)           |           |
| *Spafford, E.....            | 12 Nov 14        | Elliott, W R.....              |           |
| Causon, E F W.....           | 7 Dec 14         | 7 Feb 12                       |           |
| *Duff, J M.....              | 9 Dec 14         | 21 Apr 08                      |           |
| Lily, L D.....               | 3 Apr 15         | Fraser, C K (E).....           |           |
| *Wyatt, F M.....             | 23 May 15        | 26 Apr 12                      |           |
| Sanders, T S C (E).....      | 16 July 15       | 2 Aug 98                       |           |
| Owens-Jones, J (E).....      | 19 July 15       | <i>Lieutenants (16).</i>       |           |
| White, F W (E).....          | 30 Aug 15        | .....                          |           |
| *Lawrence, H S.....          | 29 Sept 15       | .....                          |           |
| Smith, D R (E).....          | 17 Dec 15        | .....                          |           |
| *Doughty, H.....             | 1 Jan 16         | .....                          |           |
| McIver, W E (m) (E).....     | 11 Jan 16        | .....                          |           |

## 54th REGIMENT (CARABINIERS DE SHERBROOKE.)

10th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 10).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P. Q.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

|                                     |  |
|-------------------------------------|--|
| <i>Lieut-Colonel.</i>               | <i>Adjutant.</i>                       |
| ax, V E..... 1 Apr 12               | Olivier, V H Lt..... 14 July 13        |
| <i>Majors (5).</i>                  | <i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>         |
| .....                               | .....                                  |
| <i>Captains (4).</i>                | <i>Machine Gun Officer.</i>            |
| .....                               | .....                                  |
| Genest, J A..... 1 Apr 10           | <i>Signalling Officer.</i>             |
| Codere, F J..... 1 Apr 10           | .....                                  |
| Codère, C..... 1 Apr 10             | <i>Quartermaster.</i>                  |
| Massé, A E..... 1 Apr 10            | .....                                  |
| Cormier, J A..... 1 Mar 12          | <i>Medical Officer.</i>                |
| McGee, J B..... 1 Mar 12            | Daignault, J E capt AMC..... 28 Feb 14 |
| McGee, P..... 1 Mar 12              | <i>Paymaster.</i>                      |
| <i>Lieutenants (16).</i>            | Dugal, B A hon lt..... 1 Apr 10        |
| Bachand, C E..... 1 Apr 10          | <i>Chaplain.</i>                       |
| Bilodeau, T..... 1 Apr 10           | Tanguay, Rev E C..... 20 Dec 10        |
| Boucher, J O..... 1 Apr 10          | (hon maj 2 Dec 14)                     |
| Gince, M P O..... 15 Dec 11         | .....                                  |
| Lefrançois, A..... 15 Dec 11        | <b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>                  |
| Olivier, V H..... 21 Mar 12         | <b>2nd Battalion.</b>                  |
| Dupuy, L R (E)..... 27 Mar 14       | <i>Majors (5).</i>                     |
| Fournier, L A..... 1 Jan 14         | .....                                  |
| Parenteau, J A..... 2 Jan 13        | <i>Captains (4).</i>                   |
| Messier, A E..... 1 Dec 14          | Denault, G H..... 23 Nov 11            |
| Barot, P N..... 1 Mar 15            | ..... 1 Apr 10                         |
| Cote, J C..... 1 Mar 15             | Bourgoing, L P..... 1 Mar 13           |
| Genest, A..... 1 Mar 15             | ..... 1 Apr 10                         |
| Dion, J C A..... 1 Mar 15           | Juneau, P A..... 10 Sept 15            |
| *Bourque, J..... 2 Mar 15           | ..... 1 Apr 10                         |
| *Blouin, A L J..... 1 Mar 15        | Mignault, L O..... 13 Dec 15           |
| Auhier, P D O..... 1 Mar 15         | ..... 15 Mar 13                        |
| St. Pierre, J O..... 1 Mar 15       | .....                                  |
| Goyette, A..... 1 Mar 15            | <i>Lieutenants (16).</i>               |
| Belanger, P E..... 1 Mar 15         | .....                                  |
| Barrette, J A..... 6 Mar 15         | .....                                  |
| Achim, H..... 6 Mar 15              | .....                                  |
| St Germain, A C (E)..... 7 Mar 15   | .....                                  |
| Comtois, J..... 7 Mar 15            | .....                                  |
| de Lottinville, G L..... 15 Mar 15  | .....                                  |
| Olivier, L A (E)..... 14 July 15    | .....                                  |
| *Gendreau J J (E)..... 14 Feb 16    | .....                                  |
| Bellefleur G E (m)..... 29 May 16   | .....                                  |
| *Goulet, R H..... 19 June 16        | .....                                  |
| *Boulanger, R L (E)..... 15 July 16 | .....                                  |
| Leclerc, P E (m) (E)..... 7 Aug 16  | .....                                  |
| Panet, L T..... 5 Sept 16           | .....                                  |

**55th REGIMENT.**

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 29 Aug., 14).

Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—Doherty, Hon C. J., K.C., LL.D., 20 Nov., 14.

|                                       |           |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|
| <i>Lieut-Colonel.</i>                 |           |
| <i>Trihey, H J (E)</i> .....          | 29 May 16 |
| <i>Majors (2).</i>                    |           |
| <i>O'Brien, W P (E)</i> .....         | 29 May 16 |
| <i>Captains (8).</i>                  |           |
| <i>McCrorry, M J (E)</i> .....        | 29 Aug 14 |
| <i>McCrorry, M J</i> .....            | 29 Aug 14 |
| <i>Dohan, J S</i> .....               | 29 Aug 14 |
| <i>Weir, W M</i> .....                | 29 Aug 14 |
| <i>Hughes, V J (E)</i> .....          | 29 Aug 14 |
| <i>Reynolds, E T (E)</i> .....        | 29 Aug 14 |
| <i>*McKeon, H J</i> .....             | 29 Aug 14 |
| <i>Shaughnessy, W J (E)</i> .....     | 29 Aug 14 |
| <i>Kearney, W P</i> .....             | 29 Aug 14 |
| <i>Knox-Lect, E H (E)</i> .....       | 29 Aug 14 |
| <i>Lieutenants (16).</i>              |           |
| <i>*Ryan, J R (E)</i> .....           | 20 Aug 14 |
| <i>Maier, J</i> .....                 | 29 Aug 14 |
| <i>Hanratty, C J (E)</i> .....        | 29 Aug 14 |
| <i>McDonald, F A</i> .....            | 29 Aug 14 |
| <i>Dwyer, P C</i> .....               | 20 Jan 16 |
| <i>Hingston, H R (m) (E)</i> .....    | 29 Aug 14 |
| <i>Hall, E V (m) (E)</i> .....        | 29 Aug 14 |
| <i>Conaughton, F J M</i> .....        | 29 Aug 14 |
| <i>Doyle, M L (E)</i> .....           | 29 Aug 14 |
| <i>O'Brien, E G (E)</i> .....         | 29 Aug 14 |
| <i>FitzGibbon, H O' C</i> .....       | 29 Aug 14 |
| <i>Balfour, G S (ss) (E)</i> .....    | 29 Aug 14 |
| <i>McKenna, J E (E)</i> .....         | 29 Aug 14 |
| <i>Murray, A E</i> .....              | 29 Aug 14 |
| <i>O'Connor, J P (E)</i> .....        | 9 Mar 15  |
| <i>Creasor, J A, MC (m) (E)</i> ..... | 9 Mar 15  |
| <i>*Hackett, J T</i> .....            | 1 Jan 15  |
| <i>McCrorry, P J</i> .....            | 9 Mar 15  |
| <i>Morphy, R S</i> .....              | 31 Mar 15 |
| <i>Janitsch, W A (E)</i> .....        | 12 Aug 15 |
| <i>*Fogarty, G S (E)</i> .....        | 1 Oct 15  |
| <i>*Hogan, R T (E)</i> .....          | 2 Nov 15  |
| <i>Hearn, G J (m) (E)</i> .....       | 10 Nov 15 |
| <i>Birmingham, T C</i> .....          | 13 Nov 15 |
| <i>Yorgan, J</i> .....                | 15 Nov 15 |
| <i>McDonald, D A (E)</i> .....        | 8 Dec 15  |
| <i>Trotter, M T (E)</i> .....         | 17 Dec 15 |
| <i>*O'Leary, M J (E)</i> .....        | 1 Feb 16  |
| <i>Murray, W J (m) (E)</i> .....      | 10 Feb 16 |
| <i>Watson, B M (m) (E)</i> .....      | 11 Feb 16 |
| <i>Foran, H P</i> .....               | 12 Feb 16 |
| <i>McGovern, W F (E)</i> .....        | 18 Feb 16 |
| <i>Nelligan, J J</i> .....            | 24 Feb 16 |
| <i>McCloskey, J C (E)</i> .....       | 25 Feb 16 |
| <i>Murphy, N R (m) (E)</i> .....      | 25 Feb 16 |
| <i>Kavanagh, W M (m) (E)</i> .....    | 8 Mar 16  |
| <i>Doherty, H A (E)</i> .....         | 10 Mar 16 |

|                                |           |
|--------------------------------|-----------|
| <i>Lieutenants—Con.</i>        |           |
| <i>Kavanagh, J J (E)</i> ..... | 10 Mar 16 |
| <i>*Stuart, C A</i> .....      | 13 Mar 16 |
| <i>Burns, L E (E)</i> .....    | 16 Mar 16 |
| <i>*O'Brien, W P</i> .....     | 17 Mar 16 |
| <i>Meagher, J J</i> .....      | 17 Mar 16 |
| <i>Kelly, A J (E)</i> .....    | 7 Apr 16  |
| <i>*Pages, F A</i> .....       | 20 Apr 16 |
| <i>Wright, T W</i> .....       | 29 Apr 16 |
| <i>Stevens, J T</i> .....      | 29 Apr 16 |
| <i>Brady, B W</i> .....        | 25 May 16 |
| <i>Mackinnon, J M</i> .....    | 28 May 16 |
| <i>Kelley, J C</i> .....       | 20 Oct 16 |

*Adjutant.*  
*\*Reynolds, E T, capt (E)*..... 29 Aug 14

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*  
*Dillon, G A P*..... 5 Nov 14  
*(hon capt 9 Jan 15)*  
*(temp hon maj 20 Mar 17)*

*Medical Officer.*  
*Mullally, E J capt AMC*..... 10 Sept 14

*Paymaster.*  
*McCaffrey, P F*..... 29 Aug 14  
*(hon capt 9 Jan 15)*

*Chaplain.*  
*Hingston, Rev W II, hon capt (E)*..... 29 Aug 14

*COURS RESERVE.*  
 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (16).*

**56th GRENVILLE REGIMENT (LISGAR RIFLES.)**

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 12 April, 67).

(Re-organized, 8 June, 11).

Regimental Headquarters—Prescott, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Merrickville.  
B Co.—Metcalf.  
C Co.—Lyn.  
D Co.—Kemptonville.

E Co.—Prescott.  
F Co.—Manotick.  
G Co.—Spencerville.  
H Co.—Algonquin.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—Reid, Hon. J. D., 20 July, 1914.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Bedell, T C D (E)..... 8 June 13

*Majors (2).*

Newman, J I (m)..... 8 June 13  
Kidd, T A (E)..... 1 Mar 16

*Captains (8).*

o Kingston, J..... 19 June 11  
c (D) Fulford, C C..... 2 Aug 11  
h Shepherd, L E..... 1 Feb 12  
Cameron, D A..... 1 Feb 13  
e Kyle, E J (E)..... 20 Oct 13  
e \*Bald, T J..... 10 June 11  
b \*Dowser, W..... 1 Aug 11  
d Robinson, G R..... 5 Dec 15

*Lieutenants (16).*

c Redmond, J H..... 1 June 14  
b Donovan, W J..... 1 Aug 14  
Pollack, W J..... 18 Aug 14  
a Oakes, C E..... 20 Aug 14  
c Robinson, F A..... 30 Apr 15  
b Gerald, G A (E)..... 1 May 15  
a Felton, H A..... 18 Jan 15  
h Caldwell, N S (m) (E)..... 1 July 15  
e \*Connell, W C..... 9 June 13  
g \*Collins, T E..... 1 July 13  
d \*Manning, W..... 25 Aug 13  
f \*Mennie, J J..... 26 Mar 14  
g \*Whiteley, P B (E)..... 15 Feb 15  
\*Johnston, J M..... 14 Aug 15  
e Rowe, K C..... 24 Feb 15  
g MacGregor, H P (E)..... 3 Mar 15  
d \*Beckett, C D..... 1 Apr 15  
d \*Beckett, T J..... 29 May 15  
b Porteous, R W (m) (E)..... 29 May 15  
b \*Relyea, J D..... 25 Aug 15  
a \*Stillwell, E C..... 9 Nov 15  
b Doran, F B (E)..... 16 Nov 15  
h Poyser, B D (E)..... 16 Nov 15  
h Sargent, P H..... 16 Nov 15  
e \*McBride, A C..... 19 Nov 15  
g McKenna, L R (E)..... 1 Dec 15  
f Pitt, W W (i a)..... 16 Dec 15

*Lieutenants—Con.*

g \*Flegg, T W..... 29 Dec 15  
g Knapp, S C..... 1 Jan 16  
c Rogers, F W..... 12 Jan 16  
g \*O'Callaghan, M J..... 15 Jan 16  
d \*Allen, A H (E)..... 24 Jan 16  
d Kidd, W S..... 29 Jan 16  
g \*Kingston, W R..... 1 Feb 16  
a \*O'Shea, G C..... 31 July 16  
g \*Freeman, E M..... 28 Sept 16  
a \*Kyle, T G..... 3 Oct 16  
f \*Howard, A L..... 10 Oct 16  
g Baker, E B..... 21 Oct 16  
f Garrett, G W S..... 12 Dec 16  
e \*Caldwell, R A..... 6 Jan 17

*Adjutant.*

Kidd, T A maj (E)..... 8 June 13

*Instructor of Musketry.*

\*Cameron, D A capt..... 20 Feb 14

*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

(D) Hunter, A S..... 8 June 11  
(hon major 8 Dec 12)

*Medical Officer.*

Kerfoot, W J, capt AMC..... 20 Apr 12  
\*Byers, J C Lt A.M.C..... 1 May 14

*Chaplain.*

Swayne, Rev W G hon capt..... 5 Oct 11

**CORPS RESERVE.****2nd Battalion.***Majors (2).*

Kerfoot, H W (m)..... 30 Mar 15  
15 Mar 13

*Captains (8).*

Elliott, G W (m) (E)..... 20 Oct 13  
8 June 11

*Lieutenants (16).*



**57th REGIMENT (PETERBOROUGH RANGERS.)**

[Allied with The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment)].

9th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 3 May, 67).

Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Clegg, E B (E)..... 20 Apr 11

*Majors (2)*

(D) Mills, J (E)..... 20 Apr 11

28 Sept 09

(brev l c 2 Oct 14)

Walker, D..... 1 Oct 14

11 June 11

(brev l c 2 Oct 14)

(D) Hounsell, R T (s m)..... 3 Oct 14

McLean, A F..... 20 Mar 15

*Captains (8).*

Watt, R P, (s s) (E)..... 25 Jan 07

Langford, W..... 1 May 10

Lech, K G (E)..... 1 Apr 14

Park, M H (E)..... 16 Nov 14

Hall, W G (E)..... 1 Jan 15

Cameron, C R (E)..... 20 Mar 15

Meyers, B H (s m)..... 1 June 15

Hagerman, A F..... 1 July 15

*Lieutenants (16).*

Comstock, M..... 31 May 06

Gemmell, J..... 31 May 06

Turner, W R..... 8 Apr 12

Campbell, N H..... 8 Apr 13

Ackerman, C H (ss) (E)..... 22 Nov 13

(temp l c 4 Nov 16)

Cooke, H W..... 6 Oct 14

Brightman, J A..... 26 Oct 14

Eastwood, W P (E)..... 1 Nov 14

Tomlin, A F..... 16 Dec 14

Harstone, J A (m) (E)..... 1 Mar 15

Munro, W H (E)..... 1 Mar 15

Rogers, C H..... 10 Mar 15

Stratton, W W..... 20 Mar 15

Hill, H F..... 1 Apr 15

Worth, W G (E)..... 3 Sept 15

\*Worth, E..... 8 Apr 13

\*Murro, G R..... 1 Mar 15

\*Turner, E M..... 1 Apr 15

Shook, J D..... 24 Feb 17

Munroe, J E R (E)..... 15 May 15

Widdifield, C R (E)..... 15 May 15

\*Roy, P L..... 24 May 15

Eastwood, V McC (m) (E)..... 1 June 15

Eastwood, J H (E)..... 1 July 15

Matthews, G S..... 1 July 15

Stevenson, A R (E)..... 16 July 15

Langfield, R E (E)..... 20 Aug 15

Rollins, J (E)..... 1 Sept 15

McNabb, J A (E)..... 29 Sept 15

Stock, A P (E)..... 5 Oct 15

Hamilton, M G..... 11 Oct 15

Burnham, J H (E)..... 16 Oct 15

Mowat, G D (E)..... 20 Nov 15

Hutton, N C (E)..... 25 Nov 15

Strickland, J F..... 26 Nov 15

*Lieutenants—Con.*

Payne, R N..... 30 Nov 15

Choate, A E..... 16 Dec 15

Richardson, A A (E)..... 1 Jan 16

Armstrong, W W (E)..... 3 Jan 16

Gardiner, A E (E)..... 3 Jan 16

\*Neill, R M..... 12 Jan 16

Mills, A B..... 18 Jan 16

Milburn, G N (E)..... 18 Jan 16

\*Mills, S V..... 15 May 16

Cameron, A H..... 16 June 16

\*Dunsford, S J..... 27 June 16

Quinn, T W..... 19 July 16

\*Soden, R J..... 15 Sept 16

\*Shaw, C G..... 18 Sept 16

McElderry, V J..... 1 Jan 17

\*Moore, W H..... 1 Jan 17

Latimer, H M..... 25 Jan 17

*Adjutant.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

Ackerman, C H lt (ss) (E)..... 2 Mar 14

*Quartermaster.*

Carruthers, A G hon capt (E)..... 16 Nov 14

*Medical Officer.*

Eastwood, J H..... 15 Jan 08

(major 21 Nov 13)

*Paymaster.*

Eastwood, V..... 1 Nov 14

(hon maj 11 July 10)

*Chaplain.*

(D) Davidson, Rev J C (E)..... 23 Dec 06

(hon maj 25 Jan 07)

**CORPS RESERVE.**

**2nd Battalion.**

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

Clarke, F A..... 23 Dec 09

25 May 08

Wilson, J A..... 1 May 10

1 Jan 07

Cluxton, W H..... 1 Jan 15

28 Jan 01

*Lieutenants (16).*

Best, E M (E)..... 23 Nov 08

31 May 06

Wallace, T J (s s)..... 1 May 10

31 May 06

Hodgeson, J E (s m)..... 24 Feb 12

31 Aug 05

Kelly, J W (ss)..... 9 Sept 13

27 Feb 04

## 58th REGIMENT (WESTMOUNT RIFLES).

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 2 Nov. 14)

Headquarters—Westmount, P.Q.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—McKergow, J., 30 Jan 15.

| <i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>        |                                  | <i>Lieutenants—Con.</i>          |                                   |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| (D) Fisher, F W (E).....      | 2 Nov 14<br>7 Sept 09            | *Williamson, R B.....            | 28 Apr 15                         |
| <i>Majors (5).</i>            |                                  | *Stevenson, J L (E).....         | 4 May 15                          |
| *Strange, C M.....            | 2 Nov 14<br>(temp l c 18 Aug 15) | Stroud, C W (E).....             | 5 May 15                          |
| *Rodden, W T.....             | 2 Nov 14                         | Robinson, F G (ss).....          | 6 May 15                          |
| <i>Captains (4).</i>          |                                  | Cooke, T C.....                  | 12 May 15                         |
| Birkett, M.....               | 2 Nov 14                         | Donnelly, E J (E).....           | 5 June 15                         |
| Macartney, C G.....           | 2 Nov 14                         | Mowat, N M (E).....              | 7 June 15                         |
| Clark, W B.....               | 2 Nov 14                         | Davy, J H.....                   | 12 June 15                        |
| LeFeere, A G T (rnc) (E)..... | 2 Nov 14                         | Morris, G E (E).....             | 21 June 15                        |
| Hope, A E M.....              | 2 Nov 14                         | Baillie, W S (E).....            | 22 June 15                        |
| Laing, A S.....               | 2 Nov 14                         | Fraser, J S (E).....             | 12 July 15                        |
| *McLean, A.....               | 2 Nov 14                         | Richardson, S A.....             | 9 Aug 15                          |
| Drysdale, W.....              | 2 Nov 14<br>25 Nov 11            | Ball, S H (m).....               | 30 Aug 15                         |
| <i>Lieutenants (18).</i>      |                                  | Haldimand, W W (ss) (m) (E)..... | 31 Aug 15                         |
| Burke, M N (E).....           | 2 Nov 14                         | Hilder, S.....                   | 4 Sept 15                         |
| Johnston, L A (E).....        | 2 Nov 14                         | Dobbin, C E B (E).....           | 6 Sept 15                         |
| Dobbin, G L (E).....          | 2 Nov 14                         | Ludlow, T W.....                 | 27 Nov 15<br>(capt 8 May 16)      |
| Lyle, H (E).....              | 2 Nov 14                         | *Hubley, T M.....                | 7 Jan 16<br>(seconded 2 June 16)  |
| Renouf, E C (E).....          | 2 Nov 14                         | Gorham, H K.....                 | 8 Jan 16                          |
| Harling, W H.....             | 2 Nov 14                         | Beattie, G M.....                | 9 Jan 16                          |
| Bickerdike, R (E).....        | 2 Nov 14                         | Tennant, D C.....                | 15 Jan 16                         |
| Hards, H E.....               | 2 Nov 14                         | Parsons, L H.....                | 3 Feb 16<br>(seconded 2 June 16)  |
| Birchall, A S (E).....        | 2 Nov 14                         | Duncan, T F.....                 | 15 Mar 16<br>(seconded 11 Aug 16) |
| Dickinson, T K.....           | 2 Nov 14                         | Brown, G O A.....                | 23 Mar 16                         |
| Wiggins, F W (m) (E).....     | 2 Nov 14                         | *Baillie, W R.....               | 27 Mar 16<br>(seconded 2 June 16) |
| Howard, H C.....              | 2 Nov 14                         | Hannah, A M.....                 | 8 Apr 16                          |
| Reid, C de W.....             | 2 Nov 14                         | Norris, J R.....                 | 1 May 16                          |
| Henry, W F B.....             | 2 Nov 14                         | MacKay, G R.....                 | 8 May 16                          |
| Thomson, W G.....             | 2 Nov 14                         | Dolbel, E G (m).....             | 21 May 16                         |
| Harrison, W H.....            | 2 Nov 14                         | Holland, A (m).....              | 22 May 16                         |
| Parker, B W.....              | 2 Nov 14                         | Doble, G H.....                  | 23 May 16                         |
| Armstrong, P C.....           | 2 Nov 14                         | Cronyn, F E.....                 | 2 June 16                         |
| Bertram, A S (m) (E).....     | 2 Nov 14                         | Berry, H G.....                  | 3 June 16                         |
| Ablett, C A (ia).....         | 2 Nov 14                         | *Vipond, T A.....                | 29 June 16                        |
| Anderson, C D (E).....        | 2 Nov 14                         | Hudson, A L.....                 | 11 Sept 16                        |
| Smart, A.....                 | 2 Nov 14                         | Houston, E L.....                | 13 Sept 16                        |
| Bickerdike, C E.....          | 2 Nov 14                         | Haldimand, P M.....              | 6 Nov 16                          |
| Walton, E.....                | 2 Nov 14                         | *Lochhead, J (E).....            | 9 Nov 16                          |
| *Suckling, H D.....           | 2 Nov 14                         | *White, A M.....                 | 9 Jan 17                          |
| Morphy, J M (E).....          | 2 Nov 14                         | *McLean, A L.....                | 8 Jan 17                          |
| Dobbin, G D C.....            | 15 Jan 15                        | <i>Adjutant.</i>                 |                                   |
| Jones, J M (s s).....         | 16 Jan 15                        | <i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>   |                                   |
| Sutton, C A (E).....          | 1 Apr 15                         | *Drysdale, W capt.....           | 2 Nov 14                          |
| Robinson, G K.....            | 1 Apr 15                         | <i>Machine Gun Officer.</i>      |                                   |
| Wilson, H J.....              | 1 Apr 15                         | .....                            |                                   |
| Ramsay, W A.....              | 1 Apr 15                         | <i>Signalling Officer.</i>       |                                   |
| Mingie, F H (E).....          | 1 Apr 15                         | .....                            |                                   |
| Doble, H L.....               | 1 Apr 15                         | .....                            |                                   |
| *Hall, C M (E).....           | 13 Apr 15                        | .....                            |                                   |

**58th REGIMENT (WESTMOUNT RIFLES)—Con.**

*Quartermaster.*

Richardson, B P, hon lt (E)..... 2 Nov 14  
 Hannaford, R M hon lt..... 2 June 15

*Medical Officer.*

Smyth, W H capt AMC..... 15 Dec 14

*Chaplain.*

*Paymaster.*

McKergow, P S hon lt..... 2 Nov 14

**CORPS RESERVE.**

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (5).*

*Captains (4).*

McGill, D..... 19 Apr 16  
 2 Nov 14

*Lieutenants (16).*

## 59th STORMONT AND GLENGARRY REGIMENT.

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 3.  
(Organized G. O. 3 July 68).

Regimental Headquarters—Alexandria, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Cornwall.  
B Co.—Morrisburg.  
C Co.—Alexandria.  
D Co.—Township of Finch.E Co.—Osnabruck Centre.  
F Co.—Williamstown.  
G Co.—Lancaster.  
H Co.—Maxville.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Macdonald, A G F (E)..... 11 Apr 10  
(ext'd. 11 Apr. 17)

## Majors (2).

Cameron, H A (E)..... 21 May 08  
McLean, D N..... 31 May 10  
31 May 09

## Captains (8).

Ferguson, C (s m) (E)..... 5 May 04  
a Leslie, W R B..... 30 Apr 06  
c Gillies, J A (m) (E)..... 1 July 07  
e McLean, C E..... 5 May 09  
d McNaughton, G A (m) (E)..... 1 June 10  
h Glasgow, E J (m) (E)..... 22 Nov 10  
b Lawless, G P V..... 16 Oct 13  
Gray, S M (E)..... 10 Jan 14  
Sharp, W J S (s m)..... 1 May 15

## Lieutenants (18).

g Cameron, F J..... 30 Apr 06  
g Campbell, B B S (E)..... 17 Sept 08  
c Morrison, W A (m) (E)..... 8 June 09  
a Raymond, F D (E)..... 24 June 10  
a Windeler, H S (r m c)..... 15 Apr 12  
(seconded 16 Dec 14)  
f Robb, W A..... 19 June 13  
f Arnold, H G (sm)..... 16 Jan 14  
d McInnis, A D..... 22 Feb 15  
g Stewart, E K..... 13 Apr 15  
a McLachlan, A L (E)..... 21 May 15  
a Hunter, F H, MC (E)..... 28 May 15  
d Broder, F S (E)..... 24 July 15  
d \*McLean, D J..... 1 Apr 12  
e \*Shaver, R R..... 1 Apr 12  
h MacGregor, G A..... 4 Mar 16  
b \*Dardis, G D (E)..... 16 Aug 14  
f \*Brocklebank, P (E)..... 26 May 15  
f Christie, D M (ia)..... 26 May 15  
h \*Sherwood, L H..... 10 Jan 14  
h \*Woolsey, A G (s s) (E)..... 16 Nov 14  
c \*Speer, G A., MC. (E)..... 1 Apr 15  
g Dunkly, B V..... 12 Apr 15  
\*Berry, G L..... 21 May 15  
f \*Macpherson, W..... 13 July 15  
d Franklin, W J (E)..... 14 July 15  
h MacMillan, A J..... 14 July 15  
c Deuar, A A..... 15 Aug 15  
c MacDonald, J R (E)..... 17 Aug 15  
a Phillips, G N..... 7 Sept 15  
e \*McDonald, D J (E)..... 15 Sept 15  
b Stevens, L E D (E)..... 20 Sept 15  
1 Aug 14

## Lieutenants—Con.

g \*Thuwaite, W (E)..... 30 Sept 15  
f Raymond, J A..... 1 Oct 15  
a Irwin, B L (m) (E)..... 8 Oct 15  
c Wylie, A H (m) (E)..... 5 Nov 15  
c Reynolds, N G (s s) (E)..... 5 Nov 15  
c \*Strickland, N E (E)..... 13 Nov 15  
e \*Scott, W T (E)..... 17 Nov 15  
f Govan, W T (E)..... 17 Nov 15  
b Keough, W T (m) (E)..... 18 Nov 15  
a Robinson, F G (E)..... 20 Nov 15  
c McDonald, A D (E)..... 25 Nov 15  
c McDonald, J L (E)..... 15 Dec 15  
a Pendergast, F T (E)..... 20 Dec 15  
e Firth, W G H (E)..... 20 Dec 15  
b Robertson, M A..... 20 Dec 15  
d McDonald, H O (m)..... 22 Dec 15  
c \*Bawlf, N (E)..... 22 Dec 15  
c Morrison, D M (m) (E)..... 3 Jan 16  
e Macfarlane, W L..... 3 Jan 16  
b Bogart, W L..... 8 Jan 16  
c Thomas, D H..... 18 Jan 16  
b Baker, W J (m) (E)..... 21 Jan 16  
d \*Cokers, J A (E)..... 10 Feb 16  
d Allan, A W..... 24 Mar 16  
c \*McDonnell, J S..... 1 June 16  
d \*Raymond, D A (E)..... 1 June 16  
c Johnston, W. T. (E)..... 1 Oct 16  
b \*Merkley, C. E..... 15 Oct 16  
b \*McLaughlin, C. A..... 25 Oct 16  
d Wood, T G..... 1 Feb 17

## Adjutant.

Ferguson, C capt (s m) (E)..... 21 Nov 10

## Instructor of Musketry.

## Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster.

Chisholm, J A hon lt..... 15 Apr 12

## Medical Officer.

Moloney, P J..... 27 June 01  
(maj 16 Mar 07)  
Munroe, F. capt AMC (E)..... 21 Mar 14

## Paymaster.

(D) Turner, H..... 11 Feb 81  
(hon maj 11 Feb 91)

## Chaplain.

Poole, Rev S G..... 5 June 99  
(hon maj 24 Jan 10)

59th STORMONT AND GLENGARRY REGIMENT—Con.

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

.....  
 McLennan, J A B..... 1 July 07  
 27 May 08  
 Maywood, W H (E)..... 22 Feb 08  
 1 June 00  
 Moffatt, J F..... 20 Feb 12  
 13 June 10

Lieutenants (16).

∞ Leitch, J S (rnc)..... 1 Oct 07  
 19 June 02  
 (seconded 1 Oct 14)  
 White, P R (E)..... 1 May 11  
 30 Apr. 08  
 Poole, L O G..... 16 Sept 14

**60th RIFLES OF CANADA.**

(Allied with The King's Royal Rifle Corps.)

21st Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 2 Jan., 13).

Headquarters—Moosejaw, Sask.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Willoughby, W. B., M.L.A., 15 May, 14.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Snell, H (E).....15 Jan 13  
 Pickett, H D.....23 Oct 15

*Majors (5).*

∞ \*Loney, R.....15 Jan 13

*Captains (4).*

Gravel, P E (s m h).....15 Jan 13  
 Quirk, F G D (E).....4 Apr 14  
 Anderson, S J, DSO (E).....4 Apr 14  
 Manahan, R M (s s) (m) (E).....4 Apr 14  
 Bothwell, W H (s s) (E).....30 Apr 14  
 Tretheway, C J (s s) (s m) (E).....30 Apr 14  
 Scaborn, W E (E).....30 Apr 14  
 (temp i c 13 Mar 16)  
 Copeman, L (E).....15 Feb 15  
 \*Meldrum, G E.....15 Jan 13  
 \*Dion, A H.....15 Jan 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

Macintyre, D E, DSO, M.C. (E).....24 June 13  
 Smith, S (E).....28 Feb 14  
 Kern, J H.....4 Apr 14  
 Reid, R R (E).....4 Apr 14  
 Brook, M W.....14 May 14  
 Johnson, A L (m).....23 May 14  
 Gentles, N (E).....1 Aug 14  
 McIlwaine, W R (E).....8 Aug 14  
 Illingworth, A J A (m) (E).....8 Aug 14  
 Marshall, A T (m) (E).....30 Aug 14  
 Thompson, G (E).....30 Aug 14  
 Rorison, H U.....1 Sept 14  
 Graham, J R B (s m Eng) (E).....1 Sept 14  
 Germain, M A (s m) (E).....15 Sept 14  
 (capt 3 June 07)  
 Woolman, E (E).....17 Oct 14  
 Thomson, E M (m) (E).....26 Dec 14  
 \*Scatchard, E C (E).....15 Jan 13  
 \*Murdie, R (E).....8 Aug 14  
 Sifton, L S.....3 Sept 14  
 Dingwall, G C (E).....10 Oct 14  
 Jamieson, E H.....14 Oct 14  
 O'Neil, C J (E).....12 Nov 14  
 Dunn, T H.....12 Nov 14  
 Harrower, G, MC (E).....12 Nov 14  
 Smith, C W (m) (E).....12 Nov 14

*Lieutenants—Con.*

Haigh, A W (m) (E).....12 Nov 14  
 \*Williams, J S (E).....14 Nov 14  
 Green, W. R. (E).....17 Dec 14  
 Strachan, A K (E).....29 Dec 14  
 Chadwick, W. F. (E).....14 Jan 15  
 Dunn, G A (E).....5 Feb 15  
 Lennox, C J (m) (E).....10 Feb 15  
 Hebben, C U (E).....12 Feb 15  
 Torner, F W (E).....15 Apr 15  
 Gilmour, L C.....12 May 15  
 Bryant, J L (E).....21 May 15  
 Bamford, H H (E).....21 May 15  
 Emerson, T J.....22 May 15  
 Patton, R.....22 May 15  
 \*Craig, N R.....15 May 14  
 \*Watters, F L.....30 Dec 14  
 Gabb, H J (E).....23 May 15  
 Kent, F C (E).....23 May 15  
 Warren, J W (E).....27 May 15  
 Grayson, C D (m).....29 May 15  
 Rorison, A R (E).....29 May 15  
 Jones, J C (m).....29 May 15  
 Thomas, J E.....29 May 15  
 Scott, J C (m).....31 May 15  
 Fraser, J G L.....31 May 15  
 Withrow, L (m) (E).....31 May 15  
 Pascoe, A W (m) (E).....31 May 15  
 Davidson, G C (m).....31 May 15  
 \*Nash, P S.....31 May 15  
 Munns, C D.....31 May 15  
 Moon, P J.....31 May 15  
 Kern, E E (E).....31 May 15  
 Hamilton, K B (E).....31 May 15  
 Greer, T E (E).....31 May 15  
 Millward, J H.....7 June 15  
 Dickson, B A.....8 June 15  
 Hall, F S (E).....21 July 15  
 \*Ross, J G.....31 July 15  
 \*Kerripton, C F.....10 Aug 15  
 Caldwell, J E.....1 Oct 15  
 McDonnell, W.....6 Oct 15  
 Hislop, C A (E).....27 Oct 15  
 Knight, F R (E).....27 Oct 15  
 Cross, G T.....27 Oct 15  
 Caulder, J A.....27 Oct 15  
 Maitland, O M.....2 Nov 15  
 Boale, H (E).....2 Nov 15  
 Hallonquist, J E.....2 Nov 15  
 Thomson, J H.....2 Nov 15  
 \*Ostrander, T C.....8 Nov 15  
 Byers, E W (m).....1 Dec 15  
 Wrenshall C M.....30 Sept 15  
 Wrenshall C M.....3 Dec 15

60th RIFLES OF CANADA—Con.

Lieutenants—Con.

|                             |            |
|-----------------------------|------------|
| Kerr, J J (E).....          | 24 Dec 15  |
| Forster, W.....             | 24 Dec 15  |
| *Sinclair, W A.....         | 27 Dec 15  |
| *Carler, J C (E).....       | 27 Dec 15  |
| Clarke, C E (E).....        | 27 Dec 15  |
| Bayne, C M (E).....         | 27 Dec 15  |
| Facey, A J.....             | 28 Dec 15  |
| Hinchey, R S.....           | 28 Dec 15  |
| *Neff, J C.....             | 29 Dec 15  |
| *Chantler, I O (E).....     | 30 Dec 15  |
| Green, B.....               | 30 Dec 15  |
| Grierson, D (E).....        | 31 Dec 15  |
| Bruss, L D.....             | 31 Dec 15  |
| *Goodman-Jones, E.....      | 11 Jan 16  |
| *Campbell, W A.....         | 11 Jan 16  |
| *Haggett, A J.....          | 19 Jan 16  |
| *Larkin, J M.....           | 19 Jan 16  |
| Anderson, M M.....          | 25 Jan 16  |
| Anderson, E E.....          | 25 Jan 16  |
| Swanson, A J.....           | 25 Jan 16  |
| Hanway, J B.....            | 27 Jan 16  |
| *Quail, J C.....            | 7 Feb 16   |
| *Pedlar, G W W (E).....     | 10 Feb 16  |
| *Lee, C P.....              | 10 Feb 16  |
| *Jones, W R.....            | 12 Feb 16  |
| Hanford, H H R.....         | 19 Feb 16  |
| *Godden, B (E).....         | 22 Feb 16  |
| *Dickson, T M.....          | 24 Feb 16  |
| *Taylor, J A.....           | 27 Feb 16  |
| *Borgamn, E.....            | 29 Feb 16  |
| *Young, N B.....            | 29 Feb 16  |
| *McLean, A L.....           | 29 Feb 16  |
| Hawthorne, R J.....         | 11 Apr 16  |
| Walker, W H.....            | 11 Apr 16  |
| *Collins, G D (E).....      | 15 Apr 16  |
| *Neville, A E.....          | 17 Apr 16  |
| *Myers, J P.....            | 20 Apr 16  |
| *Parkyn, C G.....           | 5 May 16   |
| *Hinchey, E R.....          | 26 May 16  |
| Gannon, J P.....            | 16 May 16  |
| *Peirce, A H M (m) (E)..... | 20 May 16  |
| *Treleven, J C.....         | 20 May 16  |
| *Perkins, C T.....          | 1 June 16  |
| *Crawford, W M.....         | 24 July 16 |
| Brown, F H.....             | 7 Sept 16  |
| Rennie, W L.....            | 27 Sept 16 |
| Reed, A H.....              | 30 Sept 16 |
| Elding, C.....              | 16 Oct 16  |
| Hannay, W J.....            | 16 Oct 16  |
| *Corless, T.....            | 16 Oct 16  |
| Cram, J M.....              | 8 Nov 16   |
| Underhill, J E.....         | 8 Nov 16   |
| *McNeil, D.....             | 5 Jan 17   |
| *Secret, W E.....           | 13 Jan 17  |
| *Dunn, D S.....             | 27 Jan 17  |

Adjutant.

Torney, F W U (E)..... 1 Jan 16

Instructor of Musketry.

Machine Gun Officer.

Signalling Officer.

\*Dunn, T H Lt..... 13 July 15

Quartermaster.

Stover, E ion Lt..... 15 Apr 15

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Ellis, W S hon Lt..... 19 May 16

Chaplain.

Payne, Rev A B (E)..... 15 Jan 13

(hon maj 16 Dec 15)

Ross, Rev D G hon capt (E)..... 1 Dec 14

Wilson, Rev W G hon capt..... 21 Oct 15

Attached.

Rankin, Capt J S (8 Lanark Bn. The

Highland Light Infantry. T F) (m)..... 23 Mar 16

1 June 12

McNaughton, Capt F M (8 Regt C

Res) (s s) (E)..... 5 Jan 15

20 Apr 03

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (5).

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (16)

## 61st REGIMENT DE MONTMAGNY.

13th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 9 April, 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Montmagny, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters

A Co.—Montmagny.

B Co.—St. Alexandre.

C Co.—Cap St. Ignace.

D Co.—St. Jean Port Joli.

E Co.—St. Philippe.

F Co.—Ste. Anne de la Pocatière.

G Co.—St. Paschal.

H Co.—Riv. Ouelle.

Honorary Colonel— $\infty$  (D) Landry, Colonel, Hon. P., ret., 26 Apr., 09.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—Amyot, G. E., 11 June, 09.

Lieut.-Colonel.

La Vergne, A R. .... 17 Nov 13

Majors (2).

Begin, J N. .... 1 July 12

(D) Rpy, J N (m s c) (E) .... 9 Jan 14

17 May 10

(bt lt col 10 June 14)

Captains (8)

f Blais, G N (s m) .... 19 June 05

a Lavergne, R. .... 2 June 09

b Leclerc, J A (s m) .... 1 Apr 11

Houde, J L (s m) .... 1 July 12

Gingras, O J L D, DSO (m s c) (E) .... 13 Dec 12

b Dussault, P J L. .... 28 Feb 14

g Gagnon, H A (m) (E) .... 16 Jan 15

d Routier, A G (E) .... 27 Apr 15

c Garneau, R (E) .... 25 May 16

Licutenants (16).

a Bender, A M. .... 19 Nov 02

e Leclerc, J V. .... 2 June 09

g Shee, J D. .... 8 June 11

f Lizotte, L. .... 8 June 11

g McLean, G O. .... 8 Aug 13

d Routier, C H (m) (E) .... 29 Dec 14

b Morin, A N (E) .... 31 Jan 15

b Lavigne, L H. .... 13 Mar 15

c \*Bedard, J A. .... 6 Mar 14

a \*Renault, J B A. .... 12 Mar 14

h Laromnée, J H. .... 13 May 16

e \*Grimont, J E. .... 1 June 14

a Michaud, J A (m) .... 1 Nov 14

c \*Lendrum, W B. .... 15 Dec 14

f Chalifour, S J L (E) .... 17 Dec 14

g Lemieux, P. .... 31 Jan 15

f MacKay, W A. .... 1 Mar 15

h Flynn, P (E) .... 3 Mar 15

g \*Landry, J M. .... 6 Mar 15

e Cole, J R. .... 25 Mar 15

d Lambert-Godber, V (E) .... 27 Apr 15

(seconded 23 Sept 15)

Lieutenants—Con.

e Godbout, J B. .... 1 July 15

c \*Odell, H G. .... 12 July 15

d \*Hamel, J G H P. .... 24 July 15

l \*Gagnon, A. .... 1 Aug 15

a LeTourneau, R. .... 28 Aug 15

h Cole, L J. .... 31 Aug 15

d \*Lavergne, J D. .... 1 Sept 15

c Ellis, W H (E) .... 6 Sept 15

b \*Dumoulin, J. .... 10 Sept 15

b \*Des Jardins, J M (m) (E) .... 29 Sept 15

g Manseau, E. .... 11 Oct 15

f \*Goodyay, H R (E) .... 14 Oct 15

g Langlois, G A (E) .... 21 Oct 15

g Guillon, G M (E) .... 2 Dec 15

\*Dionne, J. .... 6 Jan 16

\*Lacasse, J L D A. .... 15 Jan 16

g Good, A. .... 26 Jan 16

g \*LeFebvre, J A Z M. .... 8 Feb 16

f \*Dupuis, G A. .... 25 May 16

d \*Martineau, J A G. .... 13 June 16

d \*Donovan, E. E. .... 5 Oct 16

e \*Monaghan, J. G. .... 21 Oct 16

e Dessane, D. .... 24 Oct 16

Adjutant.

Gingras, O J L D, DSO capt (m s c) (E). 8 Jan 14

Instructor of Musketry.

Houde, J L capt (s m) .... 16 Jan 15

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Caron, I P P (E) .... 17 June 05

(hon maj 17 June 15)

Medical Officer.

LaRue, R. .... 1 June 00

(maj 10 Mar 09)

Chaplain.

Marois, Rev O V. .... 13 Feb 02

(hon maj 13 Feb 12)



61st REGIMENT DE MONTMAGNY—Con.

| CORPS RESERVE.          |                         | <i>Lieutenants (16).</i>  |                         |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| 2nd Battalion.          |                         | Laroche, W.....           | 1 Sept 06<br>13 June 05 |
| <i>Majors (2).</i>      |                         | Bernier, J A (s s).....   | 27 Feb 08<br>1 Sept 08  |
| (D) Bourgault, C E..... | 1 July 12<br>9 Oct 06   | Moreau, F P (s s).....    | 3 Aug 09<br>18 Mar 07   |
| <i>Captains (8).</i>    |                         | Fournier, J E.....        | 10 Feb 10<br>21 June 07 |
| Potvin, A.....          | 19 June 05<br>28 May 03 | Maguire, J D.....         | 23 May 11<br>30 Nov 00  |
| ∞ Dawson, A (E).....    | 13 Sept 06<br>28 May 03 | Blagdon, J H A (s m)..... | 1 Apr 15<br>15 June 10  |
| Hamel, E.....           | 18 July 13<br>7 Mar 05  |                           |                         |

## 62nd REGIMENT (ST. JOHN FUSILIERS.)

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar., 72).

Headquarters—St. John, N. B.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

| <i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>                     |            | <i>Lieutenants—Con.</i>           |            |
|--|------------|-----------------------------------|------------|
| <i>Perley, H. (E)</i> .....                | 1 Jan 15   | <i>Peters, H H</i> .....          | 1 Dec 14   |
| <i>Majors (2).</i>                         |            | <i>*Rising, I W (E)</i> .....     | 1 Dec 14   |
| <i>(D) Frost, J S</i> .....                | 31 Dec 09  | <i>Gilmour, A C (E)</i> .....     | 1 Dec 14   |
| <i>Peters, L W</i> .....                   | 1 Jan 15   | <i>Lounsbury, G H (E)</i> .....   | 1 Dec 14   |
| <i>Captains (8).</i>                       |            | <i>Rising, P M (E)</i> .....      | 1 Dec 14   |
| <i>Fleetwood, E J</i> .....                | 4 Apr 07   | <i>Schofield, R G</i> .....       | 2 Dec 14   |
| <i>Miller, J R</i> .....                   | 12 Mar 08  | <i>Teed, W H (E)</i> .....        | 3 Dec 14   |
| <i>McArthur, D D (E)</i> .....             | 19 Feb 10  | <i>Davidson, R A (ss)</i> .....   | 3 Dec 14   |
| <i>May, F F (E)</i> .....                  | 23 Feb 10  | <i>Birrell, W C (E)</i> .....     | 11 Dec 14  |
| <i>Dunfield, C I (s s) (E)</i> .....       | 11 Feb 11  | <i>Perley, G O (ss)</i> .....     | 1 May 15   |
| <i>Sturdee, H E C (E)</i> .....            | 1 May 11   | <i>Gale, J R (E)</i> .....        | 24 July 15 |
| <i>McAvity, T M, DSO (r m c) (E)</i> ..... | 15 May 11  |                                   | 19 Oct 12  |
| <i>Dawson, A O (ss) (E)</i> .....          | 29 Mar 13  | <i>Smith, S M (E)</i> .....       | 2 Aug 15   |
| <i>Keefe, G (E)</i> .....                  | 28 Feb 14  | <i>Nanning, J H (E)</i> .....     | 3 Aug 15   |
| <i>Lieutenants (16).</i>                   |            | <i>Nixon, H L (s s) (E)</i> ..... | 24 Aug 15  |
| <i>Morgan, C J (E)</i> .....               | 24 Sept 06 | <i>Logan, G E (E)</i> .....       | 1 Oct 15   |
| <i>Willett, J G</i> .....                  | 12 Dec 10  | <i>Allingham, H W S (E)</i> ..... | 11 Oct 15  |
| <i>McAvity, P D (E)</i> .....              | 7 May 11   | <i>Campbell, F R L</i> .....      | 26 Oct 15  |
| <i>Donnelly, H H (r m c) (i a)</i> .....   | 11 Dec 12  | <i>Simmons, H C (E)</i> .....     | 27 Oct 15  |
|  | 26 June 08 | <i>Sprenger, A R (E)</i> .....    | 1 Nov 15   |
| <i>Simms, S</i> .....                      | 3 July 13  | <i>March, E A (E)</i> .....       | 15 Nov 15  |
| <i>Day A, E</i> .....                      | 4 July 13  | <i>Grannan, C P (E)</i> .....     | 20 Nov 15  |
| <i>Brown, W R (E)</i> .....                | 31 Aug 14  | <i>Nisbet, F J (E)</i> .....      | 27 Nov 15  |
| <i>MacKenzie, J A (r m c) (E)</i> .....    | 2 Sept 14  | <i>*Harper, J E (E)</i> .....     | 1 Dec 15   |
| <i>Wood, H G (E)</i> .....                 | 3 Sept 14  | <i>Cronin, E J (m) (E)</i> .....  | 6 Dec 15   |
| <i>Dowling, G Q (E)</i> .....              | 4 Sept 14  | <i>Whittaker, L R (E)</i> .....   | 6 Dec 15   |
| <i>MacLean, D R</i> .....                  | 18 Sept 14 | <i>Short, G L (E)</i> .....       | 10 Dec 15  |
| <i>March, J E (E)</i> .....                | 18 Sept 14 | <i>*Hazen, G W</i> .....          | 14 Dec 15  |
| <i>Thompson, W G (E)</i> .....             | 17 Nov 14  | <i>McQuade, W C (E)</i> .....     | 20 Dec 15  |
| <i>Pugsley, J A</i> .....                  | 17 Nov 14  | <i>Gerow, S P (E)</i> .....       | 22 Dec 15  |
| <i>Mackay, M (E)</i> .....                 | 17 Nov 14  | <i>Courtenay, F A (E)</i> .....   | 27 Dec 15  |
| <i>MacLauchlan, R F (E)</i> .....          | 17 Nov 14  | <i>*Dickson, J W U</i> .....      | 28 Dec 15  |
| <i>Rankins, R R (E)</i> .....              | 31 Dec 14  | <i>Vancorbac, G H (E)</i> .....   | 29 Dec 15  |
| <i>Costor, R W B</i> .....                 | 16 Oct 14  | <i>*Golding, A C</i> .....        | 29 Dec 15  |
| <i>Rozborough, E. S. (m) (E)</i> .....     | 16 Oct 14  | <i>LeBlanc, J A</i> .....         | 4 Jan 10   |
| <i>Winter, F B. MC (E)</i> .....           | 16 Oct 14  | <i>Scovil, G D</i> .....          | 20 Jan 10  |
| <i>Milner, W B (E)</i> .....               | 16 Oct 14  | <i>Evans, H O (E)</i> .....       | 7 Feb 18   |
| <i>Sherren, P C, MC (E)</i> .....          | 16 Oct 14  | <i>*Mahony, J F</i> .....         | 9 Feb 16   |
| <i>Knowlton, C D (E)</i> .....             | 16 Oct 14  | <i>*Knox, J H</i> .....           | 11 Feb 10  |
| <i>Clarkson, D B (E)</i> .....             | 16 Oct 14  | <i>*Ellis, G F</i> .....          | 21 Feb 16  |
| <i>*von der Osten, E R</i> .....           | 25 Apr 13  | <i>*Smith, A R</i> .....          | 24 Feb 16  |
| <i>*Stanbury, H N McK</i> .....            | 2 Sept 14  | <i>Wilson, K A</i> .....          | 25 Feb 16  |
| <i>Young, F B. (E)</i> .....               | 19 Oct 14  | <i>*Wigmore, R W</i> .....        | 28 Feb 16  |
| <i>*MacBeth, G</i> .....                   | 26 Oct 14  | <i>*Patterson, J H (E)</i> .....  | 1 Mar 16   |
| <i>Knight, J S</i> .....                   | 26 Oct 14  | <i>*Holly, J W (E)</i> .....      | 5 Mar 16   |
| <i>Crockett, J H</i> .....                 | 26 Oct 14  | <i>*Hoar, A G</i> .....           | 8 Mar 16   |
| <i>Lamb, J M (E)</i> .....                 | 26 Oct 14  | <i>*Henenor, G H S</i> .....      | 7 Apr 16   |
| <i>Johnston, G M (E)</i> .....             | 26 Oct 14  | <i>*Bonnell, L R G</i> .....      | 15 Apr 16  |
| <i>Ingleton, R (s s) (E)</i> .....         | 26 Oct 14  | <i>*Ritchie, L M</i> .....        | 1 May 16   |
| <i>Porter, C G (E)</i> .....               | 26 Oct 14  | <i>*Travis, F P J (E)</i> .....   | 16 May 16  |
| <i>Murdoch, D R (E)</i> .....              | 27 Oct 14  | <i>*Manning, F C (E)</i> .....    | 10 Jun 16  |
| <i>Major, R A (m) (E)</i> .....            | 29 Oct 14  | <i>*Cosman, E S</i> .....         | 1 July 16  |
| <i>Sturdee, E A (E)</i> .....              | 29 Oct 14  | <i>*Seely, H A</i> .....          | 15 July 16 |
| <i>McMillan, A (E)</i> .....               | 17 Nov 14  | <i>*Robertson, W T</i> .....      | 18 July 16 |
| <i>Fraser, F W (E)</i> .....               | 20 Nov 14  | <i>*Brown, W J (E)</i> .....      | 1 Sept 16  |
| <i>Mackum, R S (E)</i> .....               | 1 Dec 14   | <i>*Scott, W R</i> .....          | 10 Sept 16 |
|  |            | <i>*Scovil, G L W</i> .....       | 30 Oct 16  |
|  |            | <i>*Martin, C H</i> .....         | 17 Nov 10  |
|  |            | <i>*Doig, A. E.</i> .....         | 18 Nov 17  |
|  |            | <i>*McKinney, G H</i> .....       | 10 Jan 17  |

**62nd REGIMENT (ST. JOHN FUSILIERS)—Con.**

|   |                                       |                                |
|---|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <i>Adjutant.</i>                          |                                       | <b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>          |
| Miller, J R <i>capt.</i> .....            | 7 Mar 68<br>(ext'd 7 Mar 16)          | 2nd Battalion.                 |
| <i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>            |                                       | <i>Majors (2).</i>             |
| Rankine, R R Lt (E).....                  | 31 Dec 14                             |                                |
| <i>Signalling Officer.</i>                |                                       | <i>Captains (8).</i>           |
| Dawson, A O <i>capt (ss) (E)</i> .....    | 10 Jan 12                             | Clarke, D A, MC (s m) (E)..... |
| <i>Quartermaster.</i>                     |                                       | 26 June 05                     |
| McAvery, R A (E).....                     | 2 Sept 11                             | Sipprell, R L.....             |
| ( <i>hon capt 15 Mar 12</i> )             |                                       | 28 Apr 03                      |
| Sanford, C F <i>hon lt (E)</i> .....      | 10 Dec 14                             | 26 June 05                     |
| <i>Medical Officer.</i>                   |                                       | Smith, H J (E).....            |
| Anglin, J V.....                          | 20 Nov 6<br>( <i>major 2 May 13</i> ) | 23 Dec 09                      |
| <i>Paymaster.</i>                         |                                       | 26 June 05                     |
| Wetmore, A II <i>hon lt.</i> .....        | 1 Mar 15                              | Sancton, F G.....              |
| <i>Chaplain.</i>                          |                                       | 22 Feb 10                      |
| Hooper, Rev E B <i>hon capt (E)</i> ..... | 30 Mar 07                             | 12 June 09                     |
| Jarvis, Rev V R <i>hon capt.</i> .....    | 22 Sept 15                            | Elliott, F H (E).....          |
|   |                                       | 15 May 11                      |
|   |                                       | 9 Mar 08                       |
|   |                                       | Clark, D G.....                |
|   |                                       | 29 Mar 13                      |
|   |                                       | 1 Sept 11                      |
|   |                                       | <i>Lieutenants (16).</i>       |
|   |                                       | Donald, R P.....               |
|   |                                       | 28 Feb 13                      |
|   |                                       | 12 Dec 10                      |

## 63rd REGIMENT (HALIFAX RIFLES.)

[Allied with The King's Royal Rifle Corps.]

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 14 May, 80).

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—Borden, Rt. Hon. Sir R. L., G.C.M.G., (F) P.C., K.C., LL.D., 31 Oct., 12

## Lieut.-Colonel.

|                        |                     |
|------------------------|---------------------|
| (D) Vidito, I W.....   | 2 July 12           |
| (D) Thompson, W E..... | 19 Jan 15           |
|                        | 22 Dec 14           |
|                        | (col 1 May 15)      |
|                        | (seconded 2 Nov 14) |

## Majors (5).

|                      |                      |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| (D) Conrod, W H..... | 4 Feb 08             |
| (D) *Adams, H F..... | 18 May 15            |
|                      | (seconded 23 Dec 14) |
| Mumford, C A.....    | 19 May 16            |

## Captains (4).

|                             |                      |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| MacCleave, A R (m s c)..... | 29 Apr 12            |
|                             | (seconded 24 Feb 14) |
| Clarke, H N (s m).....      | 20 Jan 13            |
| Kaiser, F C.....            | 14 Feb 14            |
| Logan, J W (E).....         | 24 Feb 14            |
| Ricketts, E (s s).....      | 14 Aug 14            |
| Stech, H J.....             | 28 Aug 14            |
| Vossnack, O F.....          | 10 Dec 14            |
| Kennedy, D W.....           | 10 Dec 14            |
| Kinley, G S.....            | 17 May 15            |
| McKay, E K.....             | 1 July 15            |

## Lieutenants (16).

|                              |                    |
|------------------------------|--------------------|
| Jones, F H (s s).....        | 1 June 13          |
| Bennett, C N (E).....        | 1 June 13          |
| Roche, C J (E).....          | 1 June 13          |
| Dennis, E R, MC (m) (E)..... | 1 Aug 13           |
| Sircom, G C (E).....         | 4 Aug 14           |
| Macdonald, R C (E).....      | 6 Aug 14           |
| Pinney, E. C. (m) (E).....   | 8 Aug 14           |
|                              | 14 Aug 09          |
|                              | (temp le 2 Aug 16) |
| Grant, J A (E).....          | 13 Aug 14          |
| Weir, H V.....               | 27 Aug 14          |
| Simpson, W D (E).....        | 1 Sept 14          |
| Rogers, W M.....             | 6 Nov 14           |
| Hilton, H E (E).....         | 1 Sept 14          |
| Lloyd, C. D., M.C. (E).....  | 13 Oct 14          |
| Wilson, H A.....             | 26 Oct 14          |
| Bullock, L N B, DSO (E)..... | 30 Oct 14          |
| Creighton, H A (E).....      | 1 Nov 14           |
| Freeman, P W.....            | 1 Nov 14           |
| Gillis, G H (E).....         | 18 Nov 14          |
| Hartling, E A.....           | 18 Nov 14          |
| Bell, H P (m) (E).....       | 19 Dec 14          |
| Taylor, B A (E).....         | 1 Mar 15           |
| Watters, J A.....            | 1 Mar 15           |
| Dennis, W H.....             | 1 June 11          |

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                             |            |
|-----------------------------|------------|
| Forbes, R G.....            | 21 Feb 16  |
| Parkman, T L.....           | 15 Apr 15  |
| MacMinn, E G.....           | 1 June 15  |
| Currie, B (m).....          | 15 June 15 |
| Smith, E S.....             | 24 July 15 |
|                             | 26 Apr 15  |
| Anderson, A B (E).....      | 1 Aug 15   |
| Churchill, G W.....         | 10 Aug 15  |
| Lewis, A T (E).....         | 12 Aug 15  |
| Macdonald, A T (E).....     | 25 Aug 15  |
| Keeler, G H (E).....        | 27 Aug 15  |
| Pickford, G C (E).....      | 30 Aug 15  |
| Hallett, E J (E).....       | 9 Sept 15  |
| Kane, A L A (E).....        | 27 Sept 15 |
| Milson, J E.....            | 29 Sept 15 |
| *Wellard, R E.....          | 7 Oct 15   |
| *Lestie, G R.....           | 25 Oct 15  |
| Creighton, A H (E).....     | 27 Oct 15  |
| Downer, S (E).....          | 6 Nov 15   |
| *Robertson, G B.....        | 27 Nov 15  |
| *Westbrooke, H H.....       | 28 Nov 15  |
| Macdonald, G O.....         | 1 Dec 15   |
| Taylor, F A.....            | 14 Dec 15  |
| Harris, J A.....            | 15 Dec 15  |
| Jubien, A E.....            | 28 Dec 15  |
| LeBlanc, J H.....           | 4 Jan 16   |
| *Webb, P J.....             | 8 Jan 16   |
| *Brewster, F A, MC (E)..... | 15 Jan 16  |
| Innes, C S.....             | 27 Jan 16  |
| *Philipps, P R (E).....     | 28 Jan 16  |
| McCaughin, H R.....         | 12 Feb 16  |
| Holloway, H S.....          | 12 Feb 16  |
| Scarfe, C E.....            | 21 Feb 16  |
| Innes, C.....               | 1 Mar 16   |
| *Davison, R F.....          | 10 Mar 16  |
| *Monaghan, J D.....         | 1 Apr 16   |
| Colwell, C H.....           | 11 Apr 16  |
| *Arthur, W. B.....          | 11 Apr 16  |
| Davie, J S.....             | 6 May 16   |
| *Taylor, W R R.....         | 8 May 16   |
| *West, A B.....             | 20 May 16  |
| *Grant, W P.....            | 20 June 16 |
| *Delacroix, A C.....        | 22 June 16 |
| *Hendry, W A (E).....       | 3 July 16  |
| *Edey, E R.....             | 21 July 16 |
| Lingham, O W (E).....       | 12 Aug 16  |
| Coleman, W L.....           | 1 Sept 16  |
| *Allenback, A A.....        | 15 Sept 16 |
| *Harris, R. J.....          | 1 Oct 16   |
| *Roy, J S.....              | 2 Oct 16   |
| *Campbell, T F.....         | 3 Oct 16   |
| *Irwin, H H.....            | 1 Dec 16   |
| *Freeman, H J.....          | 2 Jan 17   |
| Colwell, R J.....           | 17 Feb 17  |

63rd REGIMENT (HALIFAX RIFLES)—Con.

|   |           |   |            |
|---|-----------|---|------------|
| <i>Adjutant.</i>                        |           | <b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>                   |            |
| McKay, E K <i>capt.</i> .....           | 1 July 15 | 2nd Battalion.                          |            |
| <i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>          |           | <i>Majors (5).</i>                      |            |
| .....                                   |           | .....                                   |            |
| <i>Machine Gun Officer.</i>             |           | <i>Captains (4).</i>                    |            |
| *Harris, J. A. <i>lt</i> .....          | 23 Jan 16 | Stevens, F W.....                       | 12 Jan 06  |
| <i>Signalling Officer.</i>              |           |   | 19 Sept 04 |
| *Jones, F H <i>lt (ss) (E)</i> .....    | 1 July 15 | Stairs, W J.....                        | 3 Apr 12   |
| ( <i>ext'd 1 May 16</i> )               |           |   | 15 Dec 06  |
| <i>Quartermaster.</i>                   |           | Forbes, K N.....                        | 20 Jan 13  |
| Doane, F. W. W. (E).....                | 15 Dec 06 | Wilson, S Y.....                        | 23 Feb 10  |
| ( <i>hon major 28 Mar 13</i> )          |           |   | 14 Feb 14  |
| <i>Medical Officer.</i>                 |           | Taylor, W.....                          | 18 July 02 |
| Cunningham, A R <i>capt AMC</i> .....   | 4 May 14  | Turnbull, D R.....                      | 17 Aug 14  |
| <i>Paymaster.</i>                       |           |   | 1 July 15  |
| Milson, R A.....                        | 15 Oct 15 | Vosnack, E A.....                       | 4 Feb 08   |
| ( <i>hon capt 25 Feb 16</i> )           |           |   | 21 June 16 |
| <i>Chaplain.</i>                        |           |   | 29 Apr 12  |
| Johnston, Rev. R. <i>hon capt</i> ..... | 1 Oct 16  | <i>Lieutenants (16).</i>                |            |
|   |           | Johnson, R A.....                       | 14 Aug 14  |
|   |           |   | 18 Feb 05  |
|   |           | Hendry, R W.....                        | 11 Dec 14  |
|   |           |   | 1 Aug 13   |
|   |           | <b>CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.</b>          |            |
|   |           | No. 35—Halifax County Academy Battalion |            |

## 64th CHATEAUGUAY AND BEAUHARNOIS REGIMENT.

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 4 June, 69).

(Re-organized—18 Sept., 11).

Regimental Headquarters—Beauharnois, P. Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Valleyfield.  
B Co.—Valleyfield.  
C Co.—Beauharnois.  
D Co.—Ste. Marthe.

E Co.—Ste. Philomene.  
F Co.—Laprairie.  
G Co.—St. Remi.  
H Co.—St. Jean.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

le, A M. .... 18 Sept 11  
(ext'd 18 Sept 17)

*Majors (2).*

errien, E H. .... 6 Dec 12  
Chabelle, J. H., M. C. (E) .... 7 Jan 16  
Melorme, H. .... 15 July 16  
..... 10 Dec 12

*Captains (8).*

Gadbois, G H (s m) .... 18 Sept 11  
Guimond, G. .... 18 Sept 11  
Etches, C T W (E) .... 30 Dec 12  
Senecal, L R. .... 1 Apr 13  
Labelle, R A. .... 1 Apr 13  
Therrien, O. .... 1 Apr 13  
Meloche, H G. .... 30 Nov 14  
Warren, J E. .... 23 Feb 15  
Nantel, E J (E) .... 9 Apr 15  
LeBeau, J A. .... 1 Nov 15  
Parent, J A. .... 22 Mar 16

*Lieutenants (16).*

e Beaudry, H. .... 15 Nov 12  
c Cadieux, J. .... 20 Feb 13  
c Browne, P L, MC (E) .... 3 May 13  
a Purnode, L (E) .... 6 Oct 13  
b Coz, W J (E) .... 9 Oct 13  
d Rousseau, E. .... 4 June 14  
a Arcand, L (E) .... 1 Oct 14  
d Johnson, M (m) (E) .... 15 Oct 14  
f Meldrum, J J. .... 15 Oct 14  
e Gagnon, J E. .... 7 Jan 15  
h Archambeault, J E. .... 7 Apr 15  
c \*Le Breuil, J. .... 15 June 14  
a \*Costigan, C T, DSO, MC (E) .... 1 Aug 14  
f \*Weston, C L L. .... 1 Dec 14  
g \*Martin, A. .... 13 Aug 15  
b Marchildon, C. .... 15 Nov 14  
b Dusal, L M (E) .... 30 Nov 14  
f \*Fortier, H. .... 28 Dec 14  
d Black, J D M. .... 23 Mar 15  
d Renaud, A L H (E) .... 7 May 15  
h Lancot, G (E) .... 21 May 15  
d Garand, L E (m) .... 2 June 15  
e Cowen, W J (E) .... 21 July 15  
c Levy, P. .... 22 July 15  
d \*Hooper, J H. .... 31 Aug 15  
d Gravel, M A. .... 6 Sept 15  
f \*Robertson, F H. .... 1 Sept 15  
d Curry, W H (E) .... 1 Oct 15

*Lieutenants—Con.*

b Kerry, A A (E) .... 15 Oct 15  
d \*Edmondson, W E. .... 26 Oct 15  
a Goodwin, W C. .... 15 Nov 15  
\*MacDonell, E F (E) .... 4 Dec 15  
c \*Lawson, T. .... 31 Dec 15  
d Garand, L (m) .... 3 Jan 16  
d \*Clarke, R R. .... 8 Jan 16  
d Query, J M. .... 21 Jan 16  
c Bourassa, E A J (m) .... 31 Jan 16  
f \*Duff-Nesbitt, T J. .... 6 Mar 16  
a \*Colebourne, H (E) .... 22 Mar 16  
b \*Pelletier, J A. .... 30 Mar 16  
f \*Solomon, A. .... 31 July 16  
f \*Rubin, S. .... 31 July 16  
h \*Lambert, I J L. .... 4 Aug 16  
d \*Vineberg, H. A. .... 29 Aug 16  
\*Freedman, A. A. .... 17 Oct 16

*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.*

Gadbois, G H capt (s m) .... 1 Apr 13

*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

D'Amour, J B hon capt. .... 4 June 14

*Medical Officer.*

Gauthier, J R capt AMC (E) .... 4 June 14

*Chaplain.*

Maurice, Rev J O hon capt. .... 1 Apr 13

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

Sperber, M M. .... 24 Jan 13  
..... 18 Sept 11

**65th CARABINIERS (MONT-ROYAL.)**

12th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 18 June, 69).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

Honorary Colonel.—Forget, Sir J. D. R., *Knt. M. P.*, 11 Mar. 14.

| <i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>                           | <i>Lieutenants—Con.</i>                              |
|--|--|
| ∞ (D) Ostell, J T..... 22 Mar 12                 | Normandin, R (E)..... 26 May 15                      |
|  | Normandin, G (E)..... 23 June 15                     |
|  | *Montbriant, R E..... 23 June 15                     |
| <i>Majors (5).</i>                               | *Nantel, J M..... 30 June 15                         |
| (D) de Tonnancour, L G..... 11 May 08            | Lionais, J E..... 21 July 15                         |
| Peltier, E J..... 12 May 08                      | Grenier, J J..... 28 July 15                         |
|  | *Garneau, J G (E)..... 30 July 15                    |
| <i>Captains (4).</i>                             | Demers, L de C (m)..... 4 Aug 15                     |
| Filiatrault, J A de P F (s m) (E)..... 23 May 04 | *Tessier, J E (E)..... 23 Aug 15                     |
| Barré, H (F) (E)..... 11 May 08                  | Coffin, W G..... 25 Aug 15                           |
| <i>(temp l c 26 Nov 15)</i>                      | Cadieux, L A (m) (E)..... 1 Sept 15                  |
| Ranger, P E (E)..... 11 May 08                   | Saucier, T J..... 15 Sept 15                         |
| Garand, H..... 15 Dec 10                         | Guillet, L (E)..... 10 Dec 15                        |
| Tardiff, A V..... 15 Dec 10                      | de Tonnancourt, P N G..... 15 Dec 15                 |
| LaRose, A L..... 15 Dec 11                       | Grenier, P (E)..... 17 Dec 15                        |
| Clercq, G A de..... 23 Feb 13                    | Terrouz, G E (E)..... 18 Dec 15                      |
| Brosseau, B L..... 14 May 14                     | Perrault, R B (E)..... 21 Dec 15                     |
|  | *Keene, L..... 1 Jan 16                              |
| Des Rosiers, H (E)..... 1 Oct 14                 | Mounier-Colin, M L..... 5 Jan 16                     |
| <i>(temp l c 13 Jan 16)</i>                      | *Murray, W C..... 13 Jan 16                          |
| DeSerres, R (m) (E)..... 1 Oct 14                | de Coriolis, J (E)..... 13 Jan 16                    |
| MacKay, F..... 15 Nov 14                         | De Waele, E V (m) (E)..... 11 Feb 16                 |
| Roy, R (s m) (E)..... 16 Nov 14                  | Leprohon, G E (E)..... 17 Feb 16                     |
| Chretien-Zaugg, A..... 20 Jan 15                 | Cloutier, J A (m) (E)..... 1 Mar 15                  |
| Quintal, H (s s) (F) (E)..... 1 Sept 15          | *du Val, J G (E)..... 3 Mar 16                       |
| Bedard, R..... 1 Sept 15                         | *Sarra-Bournet, J E R..... 8 Mar 16                  |
| Dubrulé, M (E)..... 3 Apr 16                     | *Allaire, W J (E)..... 15 Mar 16                     |
| Dandurand, H..... 3 Apr 16                       | Bruneau, P A (m) (E)..... 17 Mar 16                  |
|  | *Fletcher, J J N..... 22 Mar 16                      |
| <i>Lieutenants (16).</i>                         | D'Orsonnens, H O..... 29 Mar 16                      |
| deKappelle, W J C..... 1 May 12                  | *Collet, A A..... 19 Mar 16                          |
| Bastien, R..... 20 Mar 13                        | *Labelle, L A S..... 26 Apr 16                       |
| Bonneau, H..... 7 May 13                         | Mackay, M..... 3 May 16                              |
| Vautelet, H E J (rmc)..... 19 June 13            | *Ranger, L E..... 21 June 16                         |
| Bauset, M E (E)..... 29 Apr 14                   | *Barcelo, J J E..... 21 June 16                      |
| Tetrault, A O..... 3 June 14                     | *Provost, A (E)..... 1 Aug 16                        |
| Lalonde, A..... 3 June 14                        | *deLorimier, J. G. G..... 1 Oct 16                   |
| Paquin, J H E (E)..... 3 June 14                 | *Daoust, L..... 22 Nov 16                            |
| deMarligny, H L (E)..... 24 Sept 14              | Marquette, H..... 10 Jan 17                          |
| Leprohon, E T (E)..... 24 Sept 14                | a *Morin, R V..... 17 Jan 17                         |
| <i>(brev capt 30 Sept 15)</i>                    |  |
| <i>(temp l c 17 Mar 16)</i>                      | <i>Adjutant.</i>                                     |
| Duquet, F E..... 21 Oct 14                       | Tardiff, A V capt..... 3 Apr 16                      |
| Boyer, G L E (E)..... 22 Oct 14                  |  |
| *Chevalier, A M (E)..... 22 Oct 14               | <i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>                       |
| Lavolette, L D, M C (E)..... 22 Oct 14           | Filiatrault, J A de P F capt (sm) (E)..... 22 Feb 13 |
| LaFleche, L A (m) (E)..... 28 Oct 14             |  |
| Provost, E M..... 27 June 16                     | <i>Machine Gun Officer.</i>                          |
| Lavery, S..... 27 June 16                        |  |
| Plante, L N (E)..... 1 Nov 14                    | <i>Signalling Officer.</i>                           |
| Coutlée, J L (E)..... 26 Nov 14                  | Quintal, H capt (ss) (E)..... 24 Feb 11              |
| Dorsal, C O (E)..... 10 Feb 15                   |  |
| LeBel, G E (m) (E)..... 7 Apr 15                 | <i>Quartermaster.</i>                                |
| Lalonde, M C..... 28 Apr 16                      | ∞ Barre, J W..... 11 May 08                          |
| *Vailancourt, J J J E..... 19 May 15             | <i>(hon maj 19 Mar 12)</i>                           |

**65th CARABINIERS (MONT-ROYAL)—Con.**

|  |           |                                       |            |
|--|-----------|---------------------------------------|------------|
| <i>Medical Officer.</i>                        |           | <i>Captains (4).</i>                  |            |
| <i>Dupont, J G. capt AMC</i> .....             | 27 May 11 | Lépine, E E.....                      | 1 June 05  |
| <i>Hurtubise, J E li AMC</i> .....             | 14 Feb 16 |                                       | 27 Oct 00  |
|  |           | Merrill, H.....                       | 15 Dec 10  |
|  |           |                                       | 4 June 07  |
|  |           | Labelle, J G.....                     | 10 Mar 11  |
| <i>Paymaster.</i>                              |           |                                       | 5 Jan 04   |
| <i>Pauze, F hon capt</i> .....                 | 5 Jan 15  | <i>de Tonnancour, A. G. (E)</i> ..... | 1 Sept 15  |
|  |           |                                       | 8 Sept 09  |
|  |           | Archembeault, H E.....                | 15 Sept 15 |
|  |           |                                       | 28 May 09  |
| <i>Chaplain.</i>                               |           |                                       |            |
| <i>Deschamps, Rev E A hon capt</i> .....       | 11 May 06 |                                       |            |
| <i>Sylvestre, Rev Canon J A hon capt</i> ..... | 1 Sept 14 |                                       |            |
| <i>Doyon, Rev C V hon capt (E)</i> .....       | 18 Feb 15 |                                       |            |
|  |           | <i>Lieutenants (16).</i>              |            |
|  |           | Jodoin, R.....                        | 18 Dec 07  |
|  |           |                                       | 15 Apr 07  |
| <b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>                          |           | Léveillé, E.....                      | 7 Mar 11   |
| <b>2nd Battalion.</b>                          |           |                                       | 25 Nov 08  |
|  |           | Brassard, R A.....                    | 22 Sept 15 |
| <i>Majors (5).</i>                             |           |                                       | 15 Apr 07  |
| .....  |           |                                       |            |



**66th REGIMENT (PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS.)**

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 6.  
(Organized G. O. 18 June, 69).  
Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.  
1st Battalion (4 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Humphrey, Colonel W. M., ret. 6 June, 98.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Lieutenants—Con.*

|                        |                     |
|------------------------|---------------------|
| (D) Chipman, H L.....  | 3 May 10            |
| Bauld, D S (E).....    | (seconded 9 Aug 15) |
| King, A.....           | 9 Aug 15            |
|                        | 18 Sept 11          |
| <b>Majors (5).</b>     |                     |
| Simmonds, R B.....     | 24 Jan 13           |
| Weston, A W P (E)..... | (temp le 11 Aug 14) |
|                        | 7 Aug 15            |
|                        | 23 Dec 14           |
| Murray, G W.....       | 9 Aug 15            |

*Captains (4).*

|                          |                       |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| McFatrige, J.....        | 18 Nov 07             |
| Bauld, D S (E).....      | 1 Aug 09              |
| Bligh, H H.....          | 27 May 12             |
|                          | (temp maj 16 June 16) |
| Frost, R W, DSO (E)..... | 24 Jan 13             |
| Dowden, C R.....         | 16 June 13            |
| Glazebrook, J R.....     | 4 May 14              |
| Medcalf, W B (E).....    | 23 Aug 14             |
| Stairs, G W (E).....     | 26 Nov 14             |
| Liddell, G H.....        | 26 Nov 14             |
| Pages, C A (ss).....     | 27 Nov 14             |
|                          | (seconded 30 July 15) |
| Dwyer, G (m) (E).....    | 2 May 15              |
| Borrett, W C.....        | 29 May 15             |
| Crosskill, J H.....      | 30 Aug 15             |
| Smith, B H (E).....      | 30 Sept 15            |
| Studd, R F (E).....      | 1 Oct 15              |
| Marr, F H.....           | 22 Jan 16             |

*Lieutenants (16).*

|                                  |            |
|----------------------------------|------------|
| Stairs, D (m) (E).....           | 5 Aug 14   |
| Creighton, G E (ia).....         | 6 Aug 14   |
| Van Buskirk, L E (ss) (E).....   | 6 Aug 14   |
| Clayton, E. R. (E).....          | 7 Aug 14   |
| Piedling, W S (E).....           | 8 Aug 14   |
| Chisholm, A R.....               | 10 Aug 14  |
| Cunningham, A W (E).....         | 7 Sept 14  |
| Atkinson, J L (E).....           | 17 Oct 14  |
| Howe, H.....                     | 19 Oct 14  |
| Cameron, W A, MC (E).....        | 14 Nov 14  |
| Murray, G. B., M.C. (m) (E)..... | 10 Dec 14  |
| King, W M.....                   | 1 Apr 15   |
| Perks, A J (E).....              | 1 Apr 15   |
| Harris, G A.....                 | 1 May 15   |
| Evans, C A.....                  | 22 May 15  |
|                                  | 2 Nov 14   |
| Christie, H T.....               | 21 June 15 |
| Whitman, C N.....                | 1 July 15  |
| *MacDougall, D H (E).....        | 20 Mar 13  |
| Chipman, H R.....                | 6 Sept 15  |
| Dwyer, E J (E).....              | 24 Sept 15 |
| Colwell, G J.....                | 1 Nov 15   |
| *Macdonald, P W.....             | 25 Nov 15  |
| Morrison, T F (E).....           | 27 Nov 15  |
|                                  | 16 Sept 08 |

|                      |            |
|----------------------|------------|
| Harley, E B.....     | 1 Dec 15   |
| Miller, J L.....     | 1 Jan 16   |
| Miller, A A (E)..... | 1 Jan 16   |
| *Mitchell, C C.....  | 1 July 16  |
| *Lee, J S (E).....   | 12 July 16 |

*Adjutant.*

|                           |           |
|---------------------------|-----------|
| Glazebrook, J R capt..... | 26 Nov 14 |
|---------------------------|-----------|

*Instructor of Musketry.*

|                              |           |
|------------------------------|-----------|
| *Creighton, G E lt (ia)..... | 6 June 15 |
|------------------------------|-----------|

*Machine Gun Officer.*

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| Chipman, H R lt..... | 1 Aug 16 |
|----------------------|----------|

*Signalling Officer.*

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| Colwell, G J lt..... | 1 Aug 16 |
|----------------------|----------|

*Quartermaster.*

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| Stephen, F L hon capt (E)..... | 1 Feb 13 |
| Hollands, F J hon lt.....      | 1 May 16 |

*Medical Officer.*

|                                  |                      |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| (D) Curry, M A maj.....          | 24 Apr 91            |
|                                  | (hon lt c 14 Dec 04) |
| Johnston, S R capt AMC (ia)..... | 4 Apr 14             |

*Paymaster.*

|                             |                     |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| King (D) Humphrey, R H..... | 24 Apr 91           |
|                             | (hon maj 14 Nov 01) |

*Chaplain.*

|                        |                        |
|------------------------|------------------------|
| Armitage, Rev W J..... | 4 Oct 99               |
|                        | (hon lt col 16 Apr 13) |

**CORPS RESERVE.**

**2nd Battalion.**

*Majors (5).*

|                               |            |
|-------------------------------|------------|
| <i>Captains (4).</i>          |            |
| Eagar, R F.....               | 4 June 06  |
|                               | 3 Oct 04   |
| King Farrell, G W M (lg)..... | 1 May 07   |
|                               | 31 Dec 06  |
| Salter, F.....                | 3 Apr 08   |
|                               | 20 July 04 |
| Blois, A O (E).....           | 16 June 13 |
|                               | 4 May 10   |

*Lieutenants (16).*

|                                |            |
|--------------------------------|------------|
| Harrington, G. S. (m) (E)..... | 23 June 09 |
|                                | 21 Apr 02  |
| Fraser, W. K., M.C. (E).....   | 29 Dec 10  |
|                                | 29 June 07 |
| Ritchie, J N.....              | 29 Dec 10  |
|                                | 18 Sept 07 |

## 67th REGIMENT (CARLETON LIGHT INFANTRY.)

16th Infantry Brigade.  
Military District No. 6.  
(Organized G. O. 10 Sept., 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Woodstock, N. B.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Woodstock.  
B Co.—Centreville.  
C Co.—Debec.  
D Co.—Woodstock.

E Co.—Hartland.  
F Co.—Andover.  
G Co.—Edmundston.  
H Co.—Wilmot.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Kirkpatrick, J R. .... 31 Dec 13  
Kennedy, L L (E)..... 6 Oct 15

## Majors (2).

Bull, J J (s m) (E)..... 31 Dec 13  
Margison, A A H..... 30 Nov 09  
..... 11 Oct 15  
..... 24 July 10

## Captains (8).

Taylor, C H..... 24 July 00  
..... (bt maj 24 July 10)  
d Wetmore, J S C..... 4 July 04  
Hopkins, H H..... 27 Apr 08  
g Cormier, M D (s m)..... 19 Oct 09  
h Williams, G F..... 25 Oct 09  
b White, W P..... 1 June 10  
a McLauchlan, C G (E)..... 1 Jan 14  
c McMullin, T..... 21 Jan 15  
f Anderson, M..... 29 Nov 16

## Lieutenants (16).

e Ridout, C. M. (ss) (E)..... 20 Apr 04  
..... (temp capt 21 May 15)  
Adams, H E..... 20 Apr 04  
b Smith, S W..... 20 June 10  
g Powers, J B..... 30 June 11  
c Estey, C A..... 23 May 12  
Ross, F (ss)..... 1 June 12  
a Graves, C L (E)..... 9 Mar 14  
a Bull, C H..... 8 June 14  
f Jamer, S H..... 3 July 14  
g Rice, A L (E)..... 5 Dec 14  
a Smith, E. E. (E)..... 1 Apr 15  
Shanklin, W R..... 22 May 15  
k Campbell, B A..... 19 June 15  
d \*Sippelle, A R..... 9 Apr 14  
d \*Thompson, W H (E)..... 2 Dec 14  
e Brown, F..... 1 Sept 14  
e Philips, A L (m) (E)..... 28 Dec 14  
d Campbell, R B (E)..... 7 Jan 15  
e Smith, B (E)..... 15 Jan 15  
d Balmain, D H (E)..... 25 Jan 15  
e Sinclair, R M..... 9 Feb 15  
b Wilson, R B E (E)..... 21 June 15  
b \*Hetherington, S W..... 6 July 15  
g Henderson, H H (E)..... 1 Sept 15  
a Manzer, W B..... 8 Sept 15  
..... (seconded 15 May 16)  
a Allingham, A P..... 9 Oct 15  
h Fleming, J H (E)..... 9 Oct 15  
a \*Armstrong, C V N..... 1 Nov 16

## Lieutenants—Con.

c \*McDougall, W A (E)..... 2 Nov 15  
d McKendrick, D R..... 20 Nov 15  
h MacKenzie, J (E)..... 10 Dec 15  
g Smith, C D..... 1 Jan 16  
h Jamer, H W..... 19 Jan 16  
\*Legere, H..... 15 Feb 16  
g \*Arsenault, F G (m)..... 29 Feb 16  
a \*McPhail, H W (ss)..... 1 Mar 16  
a \*Hopkins, J LeB..... 1 Mar 16  
h \*Cronkite, F C..... 22 Apr 16  
h Stokoe, V L..... 5 May 16  
d \*Wetmore, F W C..... 26 June 16  
g \*Ruel, L J..... 1 Aug 16  
g Belliveau, A H..... 1 Aug 16  
h \*Porter, J E..... 1 Sept 16  
h Draper, J. A..... 18 Sept 16  
h Marr, G. J..... 1 Oct 16  
h \*Baines, E..... 2 Oct 16

## Adjutant.

## Instructor of Musketry.

\*Hopkins, H H capt..... 7 June 13

## Signalling Officer.

Ross, F Lt (ss)..... 1 June 12

## Quartermaster.

Carvell, H..... 4 Oct 97  
..... (hon maj 4 Oct 07)

## Medical Officer.

Peat, G B, capt AMC (E)..... 1 June 09

## Chaplain.

Schurman, Rev S W hon capt..... 2 Mar 12

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

Lawson, A..... 16 Sept 13  
Kirkpatrick, J. G (m)..... 22 Jan 14  
..... 7 Apr 06

## Lieutenants (16).

**68th REGIMENT (EARL GREY'S OWN RIFLES.)**

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 1 April 10.)

(Re-Organized G.O. 1 May 14.)

Headquarters—Prince Rupert, B.C.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

|                             |           |
|-----------------------------|-----------|
| <i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>      |           |
| Peck, C W (E).....          | 20 Aug 14 |
| <br>                        |           |
| <i>Major.</i>               |           |
| ∞*McMullin, J H.....        | 20 Aug 14 |
| <br>                        |           |
| <i>Captains (4).</i>        |           |
| Lee, H (E).....             | 29 Aug 14 |
| McMordie, S P, DSO (E)..... | 7 Nov 14  |
| Pettigrew, W A (E).....     | 14 Nov 14 |
| ∞Gillatt, J B (sm).....     | 2 Jan 15  |
| Bullock-Webster, L.....     | 27 Mar 15 |

|                               |                       |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Lieutenants (8).</i>       |                       |
| Van der Byl, R I (m) (E)..... | 13 Jan 15             |
| Nicholls, J W E (E).....      | 20 Feb 15             |
| *Beak, W F.....               | 4 Sept 14             |
| *Beatty, J R.....             | 27 Feb 15             |
| *Hunter, D M.....             | 8 May 15              |
| Forster, A G (E).....         | 22 May 15             |
| Halsey, J C (E).....          | 3 Aug 15              |
| Brandt, J F (E).....          | 12 Aug 15             |
| Stalker, R A (E).....         | 19 Aug 15             |
| Whitlow, F M (m) (E).....     | 1 Sept 15             |
| Burt, S C (E).....            | 7 Sept 15             |
| *Hull, G B (E).....           | 1 Nov 15              |
| McLeod, J D.....              | 1 Nov 15              |
| Scarrett, G H.....            | 1 Nov 15              |
| Fall, J (E).....              | 12 Nov 15             |
| Purdy, C C.....               | 22 Nov 15             |
| *Hilditch, J H.....           | 23 Nov 15             |
| *McMillan, H.....             | 1 Dec 15              |
| *La Truce, E C.....           | 17 Dec 15             |
| Noble, W (E).....             | 28 Dec 15             |
| Demers, N.....                | 30 Dec 15             |
| O'Kelly, T P (E).....         | 1 Jan 16              |
| Whitehead, J M (E).....       | 1 Jan 16              |
| McCuiag, R (E).....           | 1 Jan 16              |
| Proctor, G B (E).....         | 1 Jan 16              |
| *Kirkpatrick, J A (E).....    | 1 Jan 16              |
| Julier, A J (E).....          | 3 Jan 16              |
| *Tuemlow, W E D.....          | 22 Jan 16             |
| *Jamieson, M R.....           | 1 Feb 16              |
| *Jennis, P A.....             | 8 Feb 16              |
| Afleck, B C.....              | 9 Feb 16              |
|                               | (seconded 21 July 16) |
| Berner, A (ss).....           | 9 Feb 16              |
| Peck, G L.....                | 10 Feb 16             |
| Bridgewater, C (E).....       | 10 Feb 16             |
| Lineham, A (m) (E).....       | 10 Feb 16             |
| Picken, D F.....              | 10 Feb 16             |

|                          |            |
|--------------------------|------------|
| <i>Lieutenants—Con.</i>  |            |
| *Adam, C M.....          | 19 Feb 16  |
| Davis, G M W.....        | 2 Mar 16   |
| *Irwin, H S.....         | 15 Mar 16  |
| *Brooksbank, A.....      | 20 Mar 16  |
| *Macdonald, A R (E)..... | 12 May 16  |
| *Roberts, J V.....       | 13 June 16 |
| Manson, W G.....         | 12 Sept 16 |
| *Ritchie, R A.....       | 19 Feb 17  |

|                                |           |
|--------------------------------|-----------|
| <i>Adjutant.</i>               |           |
| Lee, H capt (E).....           | 29 Aug 14 |
| <br>                           |           |
| <i>Instructor of Musketry.</i> |           |
| Gillatt, J B capt (sm).....    | 2 Jan 15  |

|                            |           |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| <i>Signalling Officer.</i> |           |
| Berner, A. lt (ss).....    | 1 Sept 16 |

|                            |                     |
|----------------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Quartermaster.</i>      |                     |
| Godenrath, P F hon lt..... | 1 Sept 14           |
|                            | (seconded 1 Mar 15) |

|                                  |           |
|----------------------------------|-----------|
| <i>Medical Officer.</i>          |           |
| ∞Tremayne, H E capt AMC (E)..... | 24 Nov 15 |

|                   |                       |
|-------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Chaplain.</i>  |                       |
| Rix, Rev G A..... | 19 Feb 5              |
|                   | (hon major 19 Feb 17) |

**CORPS RESERVE.**

**2nd Battalion.**

*Major.*

*Captains (4).*

*Lieutenants (8).*

**69th ANNAPOLIS REGIMENT.**

18th Infantry Brigade.  
Military District No. 6.  
(Organized G. O. 1 Sept., 98).

Regimental Headquarters—Middleton, N. S.  
1st Battalion (8 Companies).  
Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Spa Springs.  
B Co.—Nictaux South.  
C Co.—Williamston.  
D Co.—Morse Road.

E Co.—Roundhill.  
F Co.—Belleisle.  
G Co.—Deep Brook.  
H Co.—Bear River.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Bishop, A H..... 16 Feb 16

*Majors (2).*

Whitman, J A..... 16 Feb 16  
24 Dec 08

*Captains (8).*

Bustin, A..... 24 Nov 97  
24 Dec 08

d Gillis, A W..... 23 Apr 00  
(D) Morse, J E (msc)..... 22 Aug 04  
(bt maj 22 Aug 14)  
(seconded 24 Apr 12)

b Parker, M S (E)..... 2 Sept 04  
(bt maj 3 May 15)

h Warren, J L..... 2 Sept 04  
g Ditmars, J C W (E)..... 7 June 10  
a Marshall, J S..... 8 Dec 10  
Schaffner, E C..... 21 Feb 12  
c Phinney, J C..... 24 Oct 13  
b Gates, H L..... 1 Nov 16

*Lieutenants (16).*

∞ Miller, C B (sm)..... 20 Apr 04  
c Young, J C (E)..... 7 Sept 04  
h Morgan, E (E)..... 16 Sept 04  
d Leonard, V B..... 31 Mar 05  
g Harris, G W (E)..... 31 Mar 05  
a McNeil, S L..... 29 Mar 07  
Longley, H G (E)..... 31 Mar 11  
c Chipman, L de V (E)..... 15 Aug 12  
h Langley, J E (E)..... 20 Sept 12  
f Willett, J A C (m)..... 17 Feb 13  
e Gunn, J D (m) (E)..... 23 Mar 15  
a Marshall, H S..... 31 Mar 15  
Harris, J O..... 2 Mar 15  
Ditmars, F H..... 11 Dec 15  
\*Morse, H H..... 1 Apr 14  
a \*Bunks, I C..... 31 Mar 15  
Bishop, B..... 1 Mar 12  
Hanshaw, L LeR (E)..... 18 Mar 13  
b Tupper, M LaM (E)..... 2 Jan 15  
c Ruggles, W T (E)..... 18 Jan 15  
d Layle, R R (E)..... 12 May 15  
f Burns, A J..... 1 June 15  
a Gates, L M S..... 24 June 15  
c Young, J J..... 28 July 15  
f Pickup, W W (E)..... 5 Aug 15  
c Longley, L E..... 9 Aug 15  
b Morris, R H (E)..... 10 Aug 15  
d Bent, R A..... 19 Aug 15  
h \*Read, S..... 21 Aug 15  
a Banks, G W (E)..... 31 Aug 15  
a Storomb, L W..... 28 Sept 15  
a Power, E R (ss) (E)..... 1 Oct 15  
b Asher, R S..... 1 Oct 15

*Lieutenants—Con.*

g Good, C A (E)..... 8 Oct 15  
a Henry, H M (E)..... 6 Nov 15  
a Phinney, H A..... 16 Nov 15  
a Graves, F W (ss)..... 26 Nov 15  
h Hillman, J F..... 1 Dec 15  
a Harris, B B..... 9 Dec 15  
a \*Reid, G C..... 16 Dec 15  
c Balcom, H C..... 21 Dec 15  
b \*Banks, A R..... 1 Jan 16  
b \*McNeil, F L..... 4 Jan 16  
a Eckersley, R N..... 24 Jan 16  
f Graves, O W..... 10 Feb 16  
f Ruggles, R T..... 10 Feb 16  
a Curtis, H..... 21 Feb 16  
a \*Atkinson, A A (E)..... 21 Feb 16  
a \*Phinney, G..... 22 Feb 16  
a \*Starratt, L H..... 13 Mar 16  
a \*Elliott, M F..... 13 Mar 16  
a \*Herbert, C E..... 13 Mar 16  
g \*Spurr, W H..... 31 Mar 16  
a Wright, W J (m) (E)..... 26 Apr 16  
b Black, R R (m)..... 1 Aug 16  
(temp capt 23 Nov 16)

h Turnbull, A A..... 21 Aug 16

*Adjutant.*

Schaffner, E C capt..... 21 Feb 12  
(extd 21 Feb 18)

*Instructor of Musketry.*

∞ Miller, C B lt. (sm)..... 2 July 12

*Signalling Officer.*

\*Power, E. R. lt (ss) (E)..... 23 Dec 15

*Quartermaster.*

Bishop, F W..... 11 Nov 97  
(hon maj 11 Nov 07)

*Medical Officer.*

Morse, L R..... 14 Sept 02  
(maj 14 Sept 06)

*Paymaster.*

Morse, F B..... 24 Sept 96  
(hon maj 24 Sept 06)

*Chaplain.*

Moore, Res E B hon capt..... 24 Feb 02

**CORPS RESERVE.**

**2nd Battalion.**

*Majors (2).*

.....

*Captains (8).*

McPhee, A..... 24 June 07  
2 Sept 04

*Lieutenants (16).*

.....

**70th REGIMENT.**

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 7 Aug. 14)

Headquarters—Hull, P. Q.

1st Battalion (3 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Gravelle, J. E., 19 Feb 15

|                             |            |
|-----------------------------|------------|
| <i>Lieut.-Colonel</i>       |            |
| *Allard, W. L.              | 15 Oct 14  |
| <i>Majors (2).</i>          |            |
| *Deslauriers, J. O.         | 15 Oct 14  |
| *Cloutier, A.               | 15 Oct 14  |
| <i>Captains (8).</i>        |            |
| *Thibault, J. A.            | 15 Oct 14  |
| *Garneau, J. W.             | 15 Oct 14  |
| *Lavordure, J.              | 15 Oct 14  |
| *Mercier, J. E.             | 15 Oct 14  |
| *Dorion, W. A.              | 15 Oct 14  |
| <i>Lieutenants (16).</i>    |            |
| *Bergeron, M. A.            | 15 Oct 14  |
| *Schlingh, E.               | 15 Oct 14  |
| Caron, A. E. (E)            | 15 Oct 14  |
| Pratte, G. (E)              | 29 June 15 |
| *Gauvin, J. H. O.           | 15 Oct 14  |
| *Ouellette, A. E.           | 15 Oct 14  |
| *Payette, A. (E)            | 15 Oct 14  |
| *Quimet, H.                 | 15 Oct 14  |
| *Couture, J. G.             | 15 Oct 14  |
| *Dansereau, T. E. (E)       | 11 Mar 15  |
| *Brodeur, C.                | 9 Apr 15   |
| *Talbot, G. C.              | 11 May 15  |
| *Marion, N. J.              | 14 June 15 |
| LeDuc, F. H.                | 30 June 15 |
| Landry, N. L. (E)           | 9 July 15  |
| dePuyjalon, R. R. (E)       | 24 Aug 15  |
| Dupuis, J. R.               | 9 Sept 15  |
| Couture, J. P.              | 23 Sept 15 |
| Dagenais, H. A. R.          | 8 Oct 15   |
| Lavordure, A. U. G. (m) (E) | 12 Oct 15  |
| Howard, L. F.               | 10 Nov 15  |
| *Larose, R. (E)             | 1 Dec 15   |
| *Laferrriere, J. A. (E)     | 9 Dec 15   |
| *Poulin, C. J.              | 15 Feb 16  |
| Valiquet, L. G. (m) (E)     | 15 Feb 16  |
| *Bedard, E. (m) (E)         | 22 Feb 16  |
| *Rainboth, L. J.            | 23 Feb 16  |
| *Belanger, C. E.            | 13 Mar 16  |
| *Pelletier, J. N. E.        | 15 Mar 16  |
| *Laliberte, N. A. B.        | 26 Mar 16  |
| *Girard, J. L. O. R.        | 12 Apr 16  |
| *Kennedy, A. R.             | 17 Apr 16  |
| *McKay, T. G.               | 7 May 16   |
| *Andriessen, A. C. (m)      | 9 May 16   |
| Dupont, J. A.               | 15 May 16  |
| Normandin, L.               | 16 May 16  |
| *Lelievre, R. (E)           | 16 May 16  |
| *Caldwell, T. D. (E)        | 20 May 16  |
| dePuyjalon, L. H.           | 21 May 16  |
| *Morris, W. D.              | 29 May 16  |
| *MacDonald, A. H.           | 29 May 16  |

|                         |            |
|-------------------------|------------|
| <i>Lieutenants—Con.</i> |            |
| *Mageau, J. L. (E)      | 19 June 16 |
| *Bastien, J. A.         | 18 Sept 16 |
| *Valiquet, J. P.        | 19 Sept 16 |
| *Groulx, J. A. A.       | 25 Sept 16 |
| *Leggo, C. B.           | 25 Oct 16  |
| *Allen, F. W.           | 25 Oct 16  |
| Clark, L. (E)           | 25 Oct 16  |
| Parent, J. H. (E)       | 25 Oct 16  |
| Vaillant, F. (E)        | 25 Oct 16  |
| *Gendreau, L. N.        | 25 Oct 16  |
| *Baronet, E. N. (E)     | 25 Oct 16  |
| *Ritchie, F. N.         | 25 Oct 16  |
| *D'Aoust, J. J. C.      | 23 Jan 17  |

|                                |           |
|--------------------------------|-----------|
| <i>Adjutant.</i>               |           |
| .....                          |           |
| <i>Instructor of Musketry.</i> |           |
| .....                          |           |
| <i>Signalling Officer.</i>     |           |
| .....                          |           |
| <i>Quartermaster.</i>          |           |
| Valin, J. A., hon. Lt.         | 15 Oct 14 |
| <i>Medical Officer.</i>        |           |
| .....                          |           |
| <i>Paymaster</i>               |           |
| Lacroix, J. F. hon. Lt.        | 16 Feb 15 |
| <i>Chaplain</i>                |           |
| Paquette, Rev. A., hon. capt.  | 15 Oct 14 |
| -----                          |           |
| <i>Corps Reserve.</i>          |           |
| .....                          |           |
| <i>2nd Battalion</i>           |           |
| .....                          |           |
| <i>Majors (2).</i>             |           |
| .....                          |           |
| <i>Captains (6).</i>           |           |
| .....                          |           |
| <i>Lieutenants (16)</i>        |           |
| .....                          |           |

## 71st YORK REGIMENT.

16th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept., 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Fredericton, N. B.

1st Battalion (8 Companies.)

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Marys.  
B Co.—Burt's Corners.  
C Co.—Stanley.  
D Co.—Fredericton.

E Co.—Fredericton.  
F Co.—St. Stephen.  
G Co.—Fredericton.  
H Co.—Milltown.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Loggie, Lt.-Col. T. G. J., R. O., 15 May, 06.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Gray, W. H. . . . . 1 May 15

## Majors (2).

Laughlin, W. H. (E) . . . . . 3 Sept 13  
Osborne, W. J. (m) (E) . . . . . 1 May 15  
c Sterling, A. (E) . . . . . 8 Nov 15

## Captains (8).

a Guthrie, P. A. (E) . . . . . 15 May 07  
(bret l c 15 Dec 15)  
e Good, F. A. (s m) (s s) (m s c) . . . . . 7 June 10  
McPeake, J. P. (E) . . . . . 1 June 11  
d Woodbridge, H. F. G. (sm) (ss) (E) . . . . . 21 Oct 12  
g McNally, T. R. (E) . . . . . 1 May 15  
g McFarlane, A. S. (sm) . . . . . 1 May 15  
d Clark, C. W. . . . . 1 Nov 15  
e Good, G. A. (ss) (E) . . . . . 1 Nov 15  
h Laughlin, H. S. (E) . . . . . 1 Dec 15

## Lieutenants (16).

(D) Ryder, G. P. . . . . 17 May 89  
b Lawrence, B. (E) . . . . . 7 May 04  
c White, H. G. . . . . 30 Sept 07  
e Wade, B. H. . . . . 16 Dec 10  
Van Wart, H. H. (s s) (E) . . . . . 18 June 10  
11 Feb 11  
24 June 10  
Clarkson, D. W. (sm) (E) . . . . . 20 Mar 13  
d Eason, F. (E) . . . . . 10 May 13  
e Good, A. W. G. (ss) (E) . . . . . 13 June 14  
f Ryder, G. S. (E) . . . . . 4 July 13  
a Gerow, P. A. . . . . 3 July 14  
d Priestman, H. (E) . . . . . 31 Aug 14  
a Lawson, W. C. M. C. (E) . . . . . 15 Oct 14  
d Clark, W. R. (E) . . . . . 20 Oct 14  
c Boyd, J. G. . . . . 27 Nov 14  
(seconded 20 Dec 14)  
h Kelly, A. C. (E) . . . . . 30 June 11  
h Campbell, V. A. . . . . 16 July 13  
g Collings, F. E. . . . . 1 Apr 14  
b Brewer, E. W. . . . . 22 June 14  
e Caldwell, A. B. . . . . 22 June 14  
g Osborne, H. P. (E) . . . . . 1 Oct 14  
e MacFarlane, R. B. (m) (E) . . . . . 1 Nov 14  
f McFarlane, W. T. (r m c) (E) . . . . . 12 Nov 14  
i Kirkpatrick, F. A. (E) . . . . . 17 Nov 14  
f Gregory, A. W. (E) . . . . . 23 Dec 14  
e Bennett, J. (E) . . . . . 9 Feb 15  
d McLean, R. C. . . . . 17 Feb 15  
(seconded 25 May 15)

## Lieutenants—Con.

e McKnight, H. D. . . . . 25 Mar 15  
(seconded 14 Jan 16)  
a Barbour, R. M. (E) . . . . . 17 Apr 15  
d MacDonald, W. L. (m) . . . . . 1 June 15  
(local capt 14 Jan 16)  
(seconded 14 Jan 16)  
h Doone, J. H. H. (E) . . . . . 9 July 15  
h Nicholson, F. A. (E) . . . . . 9 July 15  
h Maxwell, R. J. (E) . . . . . 29 July 15  
f Inches, J. A. (E) . . . . . 1 Aug 15  
f Buchanan, M. C. (E) . . . . . 2 Aug 15  
f Perry, R. L. (E) . . . . . 9 Aug 15  
c Yates, J. . . . . 6 Oct 15  
f Ganong, H. N. (E) . . . . . 21 Oct 15  
g Thurrott, L. A. H. . . . . 30 Oct 15  
d Crookshanks, A. O. (E) . . . . . 1 Nov 15  
g FitzRandolph, C. (E) . . . . . 5 Nov 15  
f Cockburn, G. H. I. . . . . 19 Nov 15  
f Jarvis, W. L. (E) . . . . . 20 Nov 15  
f Haley, H. R. . . . . 23 Nov 15  
e Taylor, A. H. (E) . . . . . 29 Nov 15  
g McLean, R. R. R. . . . . 1 Dec 15  
d McFadgen, J. C. . . . . 21 Dec 15  
f McLaughlin, E. (E) . . . . . 24 Dec 15  
e Scott, J. S. (E) . . . . . 27 Dec 15  
g McElveney, A. E. . . . . 31 Dec 15  
e Belliveau, E. A. . . . . 21 Jan 16  
e \*Bacon, G. S. . . . . 10 Feb 16  
g \*Gibson, J. T. . . . . 10 Apr 16  
g \*Osborne, J. G. . . . . 1 May 16  
a \*Black, J. D. . . . . 1 July 16  
f \*Ryder, P. H. . . . . 1 Sept 16  
g \*Brewer, R. L. . . . . 13 Sept 16  
g McFarlane, N. C. . . . . 13 Sept 16  
g \*Doherty, J. L. . . . . 25 Sept 16  
\*Blair, C. B. . . . . 5 Oct 16  
a \*Babin, G. H. P. . . . . 9 Dec 16  
f Budd, A. O. . . . . 11 Dec 16  
f Scovill, E. M. . . . . 11 Dec 16

## Adjutant.

Good, F. A. capt (sm) (ss) (m s c) . . . . . 1 Nov 15

## Instructor of Musketry.

Clarkson, D. W. Lt. (sm) . . . . . 24 June 13

## Signalling Officer.

Van Wart, H. H. Lt (ss) (E) . . . . . 11 Feb 11

## Quartermaster.

Pringle, J. (E) . . . . . 10 Mar 04  
(hon maj 10 Mar 14)

71st YORK REGIMENT—Con.

|                                       |                                  |                          |                         |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Medical Officer.</i>               |                                  | <b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>    |                         |
| Wainwright, S F A.....                | 10 Aug 03<br>(maj 1 Jan 11)      | 2nd Battalion.           |                         |
|                                       |                                  | <i>Majors (2).</i>       |                         |
| <i>Paymaster.</i>                     |                                  | .....                    |                         |
| (D) Hawthorne, J H.....               | 17 Oct 98<br>(hon maj 31 Mar 01) | <i>Captains (8).</i>     |                         |
|                                       |                                  | (D) Murray, G A.....     | 19 May 13<br>10 Sept 00 |
| <i>Chaplain.</i>                      |                                  | <i>Lieutenants (16).</i> |                         |
| MacDonald, Rev J H, DD hon capt (E) . | 20 May 11                        | McKnight, G.....         | 16 Dec 10<br>24 Apr 07  |
| Smith, Rev W H hon capt.....          | 1 July 15                        | Sansom, E W (E).....     | 20 Mar 13<br>8 May 08   |

**72nd REGIMENT (SEAFORTH HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA.)**

(Allied with Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's).)

23rd Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 24 Nov., 10).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B. C.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Stewart, J W, 8 June 15

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ Leckie, R G E, CMG (rnc) (msc) (E) 24 Nov 10  
 (brev col 1 Sept 15)  
 (brig-gen 1 Sept 15)  
 Tait, J S (E)..... 1 Oct 14

*Majors (2).*

∞ Tobin, H S (r m c) (E)..... 1 July 12  
 (brev l c 13 Mar 07  
 (seconded 23 Sept 13)  
 ∞ Godson, G G, DSO, (msc) (E)..... 30 Sept 13  
 (brev l c 13 Nov 15)

∞ Leckie, J E, CMG DSO, (rnc) (E) 30 Sept 13  
 ∞ Kirkpatrick, G H (r m c) (E)..... 1 Oct 14  
 (temp l c 10 Feb 15)  
 Rae, W, D S O (s m Eng) (E)..... 11 Oct 14  
 Clark, J A (E)..... 14 Oct 11  
 (temp l c 26 July 15)

*Captains (8).*

Wilson, A D (E)..... 1 Apr 13  
 Gorst, H P (m) (E)..... 13 Oct 14  
 Kemp, W F (E)..... 14 Oct 14  
 Bell-Irving, R O, MC (E)..... 15 Oct 14  
 Hope, J A..... 17 Oct 14  
 (seconded 3 Oct 15)  
 Goodall, S H (E)..... 18 Oct 14  
 Marshall, C J (E)..... 19 Oct 14  
 Bell-Irving, R (E)..... 20 Oct 14  
 Davis, G H (E)..... 21 Oct 14  
 Browne, B W (E)..... 21 Oct 14  
 Tupper, R H (E)..... 23 Oct 14  
 (temp maj 25 Apr 16)  
 Blair, R M (m)..... 24 Oct 14  
 (seconded 7 Jan 16)  
 (temp maj 6 June 16)

*Lieutenants (16).*

MacLean, V A (F) (E)..... 10 Jan 13  
 Reid, J M (E)..... 12 Jan 13  
 Williams, E M W (E)..... 3 Sept 13  
 Armour, S D (E)..... 10 Jan 14  
 Gilliatt, E N..... 24 Aug 14  
 (temp maj 24 July 16)  
 Kenworthy, J G (E)..... 24 Aug 14  
 Piers, Sir C P Bt (E)..... 10 Sept 14  
 Grosvenor, Hon F E, MC (E)..... 10 Sept 14  
 Bunbury, J C P V..... 10 Sept 14  
 (capt 21 Aug 16)  
 (temp maj 10 Aug 15)  
 Gwynn, G I, MC, (E)..... 10 Sept 14  
 Montisambert, H St J (E)..... 10 Sept 14  
 Maclean, W N (E)..... 10 Sept 14  
 Haffner, H J (E)..... 10 Sept 14  
 Thompson, C G B (E)..... 10 Sept 14  
 Sweeney, S C (m) (E)..... 10 Sept 14  
 Fordham, J G (E)..... 10 Sept 14  
 Jukes, A E (m) (E)..... 10 Sept 14  
 Rhodes, B A (m) (E)..... 14 Oct 14

*Lieutenants—Con.*

Bodwell, H L, DSO (rnc) (m) (E)..... 14 Oct 14  
 Elliott, L A..... 20 Oct 14  
 (temp capt 26 Oct 15)  
 Brock, R W (m)..... 20 Nov 14  
 Sawers, N C, MC (E)..... 21 Nov 14  
 Hoyles, N W C (rnc) (E)..... 1 Dec 14  
 Montgomery, D S (E)..... 2 Dec 14  
 Brown, J S (E)..... 1 Feb 15  
 Murray, F J S (E)..... 1 Feb 15  
 Sage, G (m) (E)..... 1 Feb 15  
 Chaffey, G E, MC (E)..... 1 Feb 15  
 Winslow, R H (E)..... 1 Feb 15  
 Wood, A V (m) (E)..... 1 Feb 15  
 Macdonald, W H (E)..... 1 Feb 15  
 Manley, J F (E)..... 1 Feb 15  
 Tupper, C (m) (E)..... 1 Feb 15  
 Charles, W (E)..... 6 May 16  
 Raphael, F M (m) (E)..... 1 Feb 15  
 Jennaway, E A (E)..... 1 Feb 15  
 ∞ Leach, F E (rnc)..... 1 Feb 15  
 (temp l c 10 Mar 16)  
 Loudon, W J (m) (E)..... 1 Mar 15  
 Young, D D (m) (E)..... 14 Apr 15  
 Sweet, J H (m) (E)..... 15 Apr 15  
 Hamilton, J (m) (E)..... 15 Apr 15  
 Fleck, J G (m)..... 15 Apr 15  
 Marshall, W A J (E)..... 15 Apr 15  
 Macdonell, G..... 15 Apr 15  
 Bush, H J (E)..... 15 Apr 15  
 Birds, S B (m) (E)..... 17 Apr 15  
 Pearce, L F (m) (E)..... 24 Apr 15  
 Workman, S F (E)..... 24 Apr 15  
 Smith, J W (E)..... 29 Apr 15  
 Robertson, A K..... 1 June 15  
 Grundy, W L..... 1 July 15  
 Foster, A P (E)..... 1 July 15  
 Christie, T D M (m) (E)..... 1 July 15  
 McIntosh, W G (m) (E)..... 1 July 15  
 \*Pattullo, J B (E)..... 1 July 15  
 Barrie, T B (E)..... 10 July 15  
 Dent, T E (E)..... 10 July 15  
 \*Hayward, W H (E)..... 14 July 15  
 Ward, H B (s m Eng) (E)..... 15 July 15  
 \*Wood, J G C (E)..... 6 July 15  
 \*Lafferty, T H (E)..... 19 July 15  
 Sheppard, E C..... 1 Aug 15  
 Lumsden, A C (E)..... 1 Aug 15  
 Wilson, J H (E)..... 1 Aug 15  
 Dickinson, H P..... 1 Aug 15  
 22 June 05  
 Mackenzie, I A (E)..... 1 Aug 15  
 Simmons, R A (E)..... 1 Aug 15  
 Cardinal, E J H..... 1 Aug 15  
 deWolf, T St E (ss) (E)..... 1 Aug 15  
 Thomson, G J (RNR)..... 1 Aug 15  
 Ross, J (ss) (E)..... 4 Aug 16



72nd REGIMENT (SEAFORTH HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA.)—Con.

Lieutenants—Con.

|                       |                      |
|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Campbell, P J (E)     | 15 Aug 15            |
| McGillivray, D (E)    | 1 Sept 15            |
| *Jackson, J H         | 1 Sept 15            |
| Leighton, A (E)       | 2 Sept 15            |
| Jordan, E F (E)       | 6 Sept 15            |
| *Kerr, J H (sm) (ss)  | 29 Sept 15           |
|                       | 1 May 13             |
| LeRoy, O E            | 1 Oct 15             |
| Butler, W D           | 10 Oct 15            |
| Coote, I V (E)        | 11 Oct 15            |
| Wright, H G           | 12 Oct 15            |
| Rose, J B (m)         | 13 Oct 15            |
| Elliott, H M          | 14 Oct 15            |
| Davis, G (E)          | 15 Oct 15            |
| Beattie, J O (m)      | 17 Oct 15            |
| *Fraser, D G M        | 18 Oct 15            |
| Johnson, S L          | 19 Oct 15            |
| Inolis, C M           | 20 Oct 15            |
| McGibbon, F T         | 22 Oct 15            |
| *Brooks, H            | 23 Oct 15            |
| Meekison, D M         | 24 Oct 15            |
|                       | (seconded 15 May 16) |
| Black, H A (E)        | 5 Nov 15             |
| *Palmer, G E H (E)    | 2 Dec 15             |
| *Davies, G J (E)      | 2 Dec 15             |
| *Cook, E D (E)        | 2 Dec 15             |
| Leslie, T S           | 23 Dec 15            |
| Buchan, P H           | 24 Dec 15            |
| Forrest, F (E)        | 25 Dec 15            |
| Griffith, T R (m) (E) | 26 Dec 15            |
| Snyder, W H (m) (E)   | 28 Dec 15            |
| Munro, J M (E)        | 26 Jan 16            |
| Johnston, D E         | 27 Jan 16            |
| Hewitt, J T (E)       | 27 Jan 16            |
| Bailey, B W           | 28 Jan 16            |
| *Smith, R G           | 29 Jan 16            |
| Nasmith, S J          | 30 Jan 16            |
| Mackenzie, C R        | 31 Jan 16            |
| Stiver, C F (E)       | 1 Feb 16             |
| Darbyshire, L C (E)   | 1 Feb 16             |
| Drew, J A C (E)       | 2 Feb 16             |
| Houston, W            | 3 Feb 16             |
| Ktburz, L (E)         | 3 Feb 16             |
| *Bolster, G B         | 2 Mar 16             |
| Fraser, H M (m)       | 10 Mar 16            |
| *McPherson, H L       | 10 Mar 16            |
| *Macdonald, A S (E)   | 14 Mar 16            |
| Taaffe, F F           | 18 Mar 16            |
| Simpson, F J          | 22 Mar 16            |
| Crysdale, C R (E)     | 20 Apr 16            |
| *Stirrett, G P (E)    | 24 Apr 16            |
| *Chittenden, H L (E)  | 1 May 16             |
| Darling, W L          | 6 May 16             |
| *Stewart, A H         | 6 May 16             |
| *Stewart, J M (E)     | 7 May 16             |
| *Borland, V J (E)     | 8 May 16             |
| *Wilde, C N (E)       | 9 May 16             |
| *Ferguson, H S (E)    | 10 May 16            |
| *Stringer, C E W (E)  | 12 May 16            |
| *Sweetman, F (E)      | 13 May 16            |
| Walker, J A           | 15 May 16            |
| *Cruik, R (E)         | 21 May 16            |
| *Macken, D K (E)      | 22 May 16            |
| *Bonnar, C L          | 1 June 16            |
| *Caffney, L (E)       | 2 June 16            |

Lieutenants—Con.

|                              |            |
|------------------------------|------------|
| Blyth, B (E)                 | 6 June 16  |
| Thomas, C A                  | 15 June 16 |
| Duchesnay, D                 | 15 June 16 |
| Thompson, A O                | 15 June 16 |
| Ellis, G A L                 | 15 June 16 |
| Raikes, W H                  | 15 June 16 |
| Shannon, R                   | 15 June 16 |
| Carter, R B                  | 15 June 16 |
| Godwin, T E                  | 15 June 16 |
| *Conkey, L J                 | 18 June 16 |
| *Macdonald, J B L (E)        | 18 June 16 |
| MacCorkindale, H N           | 19 June 16 |
| Traves, C W                  | 20 June 16 |
| *Taylor, T H (E)             | 20 June 16 |
| LeMessurier, T               | 21 June 16 |
| Thompson, D L                | 22 June 16 |
| Anderson, A J                | 23 June 16 |
| Timberlake, M                | 24 June 16 |
| Fountain, G F                | 25 June 16 |
| Letson, H F G (m)            | 27 June 16 |
| Miller, C                    | 28 June 16 |
| Miller, A H                  | 29 June 16 |
| *MacIver-Campbell, M F M (E) | 29 June 16 |
| Evans, C S                   | 30 June 16 |
| Holmes, A T F                | 1 July 16  |
| MacLeod, W R                 | 2 July 16  |
| Hurst, A M                   | 3 July 16  |
| *McHugh, A L (E)             | 6 July 16  |
| Martin, A                    | 11 Aug 16  |
| Dorchester, F E              | 20 Aug 16  |
| Banting, A D                 | 22 Aug 16  |
| *McLeod, H (E)               | 27 Aug 16  |
| *Munro, A                    | 28 Aug 16  |
| *Williams, R P (E)           | 29 Aug 16  |
| Kennedy, L H                 | 30 Aug 16  |
| Mennie, J H                  | 3 Sept 16  |
| *Underhill, H M              | 7 Sept 16  |
| Spears, R G                  | 7 Sept 16  |
| *Erskine, J                  | 12 Sept 16 |
| Smith, W R (E)               | 16 Sept 16 |
| *Stewart, A (E)              | 20 Sept 16 |
| *Hamilton, H E R (E)         | 21 Sept 16 |
| *Marpole, C M (E)            | 22 Sept 16 |
| *Churchill, M M (E)          | 23 Sept 16 |
| *Alexander, K                | 24 Sept 16 |
| *MacDonell, G S              | 25 Sept 16 |
| *Foz, A C (E)                | 7 Oct 16   |
| Sharples, J W                | 8 Oct 16   |
| *Butler, O U                 | 17 Nov 16  |
| *Dempsey, D J (E)            | 12 Dec 16  |
| Parrott, W A                 | 21 Dec 16  |
| *Griffin, A E                | 22 Dec 16  |
| *Sharp, W D                  | 26 Dec 16  |
| *Leader, C                   | 27 Dec 16  |
| *MacKintosh, A C             | 29 Dec 16  |
| *McKenzie, J (E)             | 18 Jan 17  |
| *Bruce, C                    | 22 Jan 17  |
| *Moodie, S F M               | 23 Jan 17  |
| Bridgman, M A W              | 1 Mar 17   |
|                              | 9 June 16  |
| *Mahony, E C                 | 2 Mar 17   |

Adjutant.

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| Godson, G G, DSO, brev. Lt-col (msc) (E) | 24 Nov 16 |
|--|-----------|

**72nd REGIMENT (SEAFORTH HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA)—Con.***Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

\*Bodwell, H L, DSO lt (rnc) (m) (E) ... 14 Oct 14

*Quartermaster.*

McGregor, D C hon lt (E) ..... 24 Nov 10

Glover, F R hon lt (E) ..... 3 June 15

*Medical Officer.*

Gillies, B W D Capt AMC ..... 15 Apr 11

*Paymaster.*

Leslie, R F., VD ..... 16 Oct 15

(hon capt 22 May 16)

*Chaplain.*

MacKay, Rev J hon capt ..... 24 Nov 10

*Attached.*

Affleck, Capt R G (C. Res, 79 Regt CH)

(msc) ..... 1 July 13

31 Mar 10

Shaw, Capt N D (R O Cam'n  
Highrs) ..... 6 May 14

Logan, Lieut H T (BC, COTC) (E) ..... 18 Aug 15

15 Jan 15

**CORPS RESERVE.****2nd Battalion.***Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Gordon-Reid, A L ..... 14 Mar 15

13 Oct 14

*Lieutenants (16).***CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.**

No. 72—The Seaforth Highlanders Cadet Battalion.

**73rd NORTHUMBERLAND REGIMENT.**

16th Infantry Brigade.  
 Military District No. 6.  
 (Organized G. O. 25 Feb., 70).  
 Regimental Headquarters—Chatham, N. B.

1st Battalion (3 Companies).  
 Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Buctouche.  
 B Co.—Newcastle.  
 C Co.—Doaktown.  
 D Co.—Black River.

E Co.—Black River Bridge.  
 F Co.—Campbellton.  
 G Co.—Dalhousie.  
 H Co.—Chatham.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Irving, H (s m)..... 1 Mar 14

*Majors (2).*

Cameron, A S..... 21 June 13  
 Donald, C (m) (E)..... 1 Mar 14

*Captains (8)*

McKenzie, A E G, DSO (E)..... 12 Nov 07  
 d McNaughton, J W..... 1 Mar 09  
 c Mersereau, F. H. (E)..... 9 Aug 10  
 Fair, H F (s s)..... 1 July 11  
 g Jones, L. D. (E)..... 20 Nov 12  
 s McKnight, G..... 21 June 13  
 f LeBlanc, A T..... 5 May 14  
 \* MacKenzie, F A..... 6 June 14  
 Aitken, Sir W M, Knt (hon col) (E)..... 2 Nov 15

*Lieutenants (16).*

c Gunter, W D..... 1 Feb 06  
 b Mersereau, C R (E)..... 18 Apr 08  
 d McNaughton, A S..... 8 July 10  
 d Weldon, R W..... 28 Feb 11  
 e McKnight, J. G. (E)..... 21 May 12  
 e Fowlie, F F..... 8 June 12  
 g Murray, H S (E)..... 10 Mar 13  
 McDougall, A W..... 27 Mar 13  
 a Douglass, B..... 24 June 13  
 g Merritt, A S (m)..... 9 Dec 13  
 h Mowat, G A (E)..... 1 Mar 14  
 f Archer, C. F. (m) (E)..... 21 May 12  
 b Barry, A. L. (E)..... 21 May 14  
 g Leger, J A (E)..... 28 May 14  
 g McKay, N. C. (m) (E)..... 3 July 14  
 h Flett, F P (E)..... 16 Dec 14  
 a Creaghan, T C (m) (E)..... 29 Dec 14  
 a O'Leary, F A (E)..... 20 Apr 15  
 c Holmes, R S (m) (E)..... 16 Aug 15  
 g Watt, W L (m) (E)..... 1 Jan 15  
 f Wallace, G A (E)..... 1 Jan 15  
 c Clarke, H A (E)..... 2 Jan 15  
 c Larsen, O J (m) (E)..... 7 Jan 15  
 e Findlay, J H (E)..... 1 Mar 15  
 d \* Murdoch, R L (E)..... 22 Mar 15  
 a O'Leary, H (E)..... 12 Apr 15  
 b McKay, J B..... 1 June 15  
 a \* Keswick, M (E)..... 12 June 15  
 h Tweedie, A H (E)..... 12 June 15  
 f \* MacMurray, J A..... 23 June 15  
 h Mowat, R H..... 16 Aug 15  
 McIntyre, A J (E)..... 18 Aug 15

*Lieutenants—Con.*

Heckbert, S C..... 23 Aug 15  
 (seconded 11 Oct 15)  
 g Mowat, T F (E)..... 1 Sept 15  
 f De la Perelle, D P..... 10 Sept 15  
 f \* Burr, F G (E)..... 15 Nov 15  
 g Veniot, W L (E)..... 15 Nov 15  
 g Schryer, H O (E)..... 15 Nov 15  
 h Frenette, A (E)..... 15 Nov 15  
 g \* Duncan, W J (E)..... 19 Nov 15  
 b Jackson, D A..... 19 Nov 15  
 g Doucet, J T (m)..... 19 Nov 15  
 h \* Benn, F W (E)..... 19 Nov 15  
 b White, J E (E)..... 22 Nov 15  
 b LeBlanc, E J (E)..... 24 Nov 15  
 c Veness, J C (E)..... 24 Nov 15  
 c Gladwin, N W..... 24 Nov 15  
 b Jardine, A. (E)..... 26 Nov 15  
 c Mersereau, C J S (E)..... 30 Nov 15  
 f McLean, S S (E)..... 1 Dec 15  
 f McMillan, R E..... 11 Dec 15  
 b Lawlor, F J (E)..... 11 Dec 15  
 d \* Loop, R (E)..... 13 Dec 15  
 g Stewart, R H H (E)..... 29 Dec 15  
 f \* Troy, A H..... 30 Dec 15  
 g McCulley, C P (m) (E)..... 1 Jan 16  
 g Murray, R B (E)..... 1 Jan 16  
 g Melanson, E J (m)..... 1 Jan 16  
 Dugas, J L..... 15 Jan 16  
 Barrieau, J E..... 15 Jan 16  
 d Cameron, A M (E)..... 9 Feb 16  
 b Mullin, E A..... 15 Feb 16  
 c Bonnell, W L (E)..... 21 Feb 16  
 f McMillan, D E..... 22 Feb 16  
 c \* Barry, F H..... 1 Mar 16  
 g Richard, E R..... 1 Mar 16  
 c Marr, H F (E)..... 6 Mar 16  
 c Cookson, L H..... 6 Mar 16  
 f \* Ferguson, W M..... 11 Mar 16  
 c Allen, R C (E)..... 15 Mar 16  
 f \* Ducker, E L..... 28 Mar 16  
 b \* Keoughan, M L..... 28 Mar 16  
 f \* Leger, A J..... 26 Apr 16  
 b Walling, H W W (E)..... 17 May 16  
 b Stevenson, L F..... 17 May 16  
 f \* Melanson, A J..... 28 May 16  
 a Pierce, A G..... 13 June 16  
 h \* McCulley, C C..... 12 Aug 16  
 a \* Girvan, F M..... 14 Aug 16  
 g \* Woods, H R..... 25 Aug 16  
 h \* Veniot, P J..... 1 Sept 16  
 h \* Baldwin, A. C..... 5 Sept 16  
 h Baldwin, W. T..... 3 Oct 16  
 15 Jan 16  
 h \* Meahan, F C..... 18 Nov 16

73rd NORTHUMBERLAND REGIMENT—*Con.*

|  |           |                                  |  |
|--|-----------|----------------------------------|--|
| <i>Adjutant.</i>                           |           | <b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>            |  |
| <i>McKenzie, A E G, DSO capt (E)</i> ..... | 5 May 14  | 2nd Battalion.                   |  |
| <i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>             |           | <i>Majors (2).</i>               |  |
| • <i>McDougall, A W Lt</i> .....           | 15 Jan 14 | <i>McNaughton, D (m)</i> .....   | 21 June 13<br>1 Mar 09                         |
| <i>Signalling Officer.</i>                 |           | <i>Captains (8).</i>             |  |
| <i>Fair, H F capt (ss)</i> .....           | 1 Jan 15  | <i>Forbes, W E (m) (E)</i> ..... | 20 Nov 12<br>30 May 04<br>(temp l c 14 Dec 15) |
| <i>Quartermaster.</i>                      |           | <i>Lieutenants (16).</i>         |  |
| <i>Attridge, M H hon lt</i> .....          | 28 Mar 13 | <i>McIntosh, D A</i> .....       | 31 May 05<br>8 Aug 01                          |
| <i>Medical Officer.</i>                    |           | <i>Dysart, H</i> .....           | 31 May 05<br>20 Apr 04                         |
| <i>Lozier, A J capt AMC (E)</i> .....      | 1 Mar 11  | <i>McNaughton, M A</i> .....     | 23 Apr 07<br>20 Apr 04                         |
| <i>Paymaster.</i>                          |           | <i>Loggie, H N</i> .....         | 24 Apr 07<br>1 Mar 06                          |
| <i>MacNaughton, J D K hon lt (E)</i> ..... | 31 May 10 | <i>Dunphy, V</i> .....           | 23 Oct 14<br>8 July 10                         |
| <i>Chaplain.</i>                           |           | CADET CORPS ATTACHED.            |  |
| <i>Wood, Rev G hon capt (E)</i> .....      | 23 Jan 09 | No. 105—Cadet Corps.             |  |

**74th REGIMENT (THE BRUNSWICK RANGERS.)**

16th Infantry Brigade.  
 Military District No. 6.  
 (Organized G. O. 12 Aug. 70).  
 Regimental Headquarters—Sussex, N. B.  
 1st Battalion (8 Companies).  
 Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Clifton.  
 B Co.—Hampton.  
 C Co.—Sussex.  
 D Co.—Moncton.

E Co.—Sackville.  
 F Co.—Baie Verte.  
 G Co.—Hopewell Hill.  
 H Co.—Moncton.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Wetmore, O W..... 1 Jan 13

*Majors (2).*

(D) Morison, F..... 1 Feb 08  
 14 June 07

*Captains (8).*

Sumner, F R (E)..... 29 Dec 02  
 Jones, H S (E)..... 22 May 03  
 (brev maj 24 Mar 14)  
 Wetmore, S S (E)..... 20 June 04  
 (brev maj 10 Dec 14)  
 Wood, E E (s m h) (E)..... 20 June 04  
 Golding, H E D..... 28 Dec 04  
 Giggay, F F..... 28 Dec 04  
 Rowe, F H (ss) (m) (E)..... 16 June 07  
 Newcomb, F J (m) (E)..... 30 Oct 09  
 Weyman, E C (ss) (m) (E)..... 31 Aug 10  
 Carey, L. C. (E)..... 12 June 12  
 Titus, M P (E)..... 1 Nov 15

*Lieutenants (16).*

Sprout, J. H..... 20 Apr 04  
 Chandler, D R..... 18 Feb 08  
 Fairweather, C E, DSO (E)..... 1 Oct 09  
 Pearson, A E..... 6 Mar 11  
 Brooks, A J (E)..... 14 July 11  
 Carter, A D (sm) (E)..... 18 Apr 12  
 Logan, H L..... 24 Feb 13  
 Carter, G M..... 4 July 13  
 Ardiff, J H..... 4 July 13  
 Carmichael, L T..... 13 Mar 14  
 Chapman, G W..... 14 Mar 14  
 Chadwick, F J G (r m c)..... 8 Apr 14  
 Black, H W (E)..... 17 June 15  
 Wetmore, C T..... 16 Aug 15  
 Steen, P O D (E)..... 16 Oct 15  
 McInnis, C J..... 16 July 12  
 Murray, R M (m) (ss) (E)..... 20 Jan 15  
 Steen, J. O. B..... 26 May 13  
 Warren, H D (E)..... 11 Dec 14  
 Brown, J C (E)..... 14 Dec 14  
 Melanson, J L (E)..... 30 Dec 14  
 Elgett, L S (E)..... 23 Jan 15  
 Merritt, G G..... 25 Jan 15  
 Davis, R de F..... 2 Feb 15  
 Hunter, P S (E)..... 22 Feb 15  
 Armstrong, F (E)..... 10 Mar 15  
 Hanson, J C (E)..... 5 May 15  
 Robinson, W N..... 16 June 15  
 Adair, G H..... 16 June 15  
 Scott, C A..... 18 June 15  
 Dawson, J A (E)..... 19 June 15  
 Macdonald, S (E)..... 22 June 15  
 Chapman, A G..... 10 July 15  
 Breleigh, A W (E)..... 24 Aug 15

*Lieutenants—Con.*

Harrison, S L T (E)..... 4 Sept 15  
 Paterson, W L (E)..... 11 Oct 15  
 MacLennan, G A..... 15 Oct 15  
 \*Robertson, R N M (E)..... 15 Oct 15  
 Howland, F..... 26 Oct 15  
 \*Davies, H P (E)..... 1 Nov 15  
 Hudson, A M (E)..... 1 Nov 15  
 Flewelling, G H..... 2 Nov 15  
 McAnn, H H (E)..... 20 Nov 15  
 Turner, A (E)..... 25 Nov 15  
 Cavers, C W (E)..... 27 Nov 15  
 Kirk, J H (E)..... 28 Nov 15  
 Coles, J W (E)..... 30 Nov 15  
 Lynch, L C..... 6 Dec 15  
 Marr, J H..... 7 Dec 15  
 Osgood, G D J (m) (E)..... 10 Dec 15  
 \*Siddall, M G (E)..... 20 Dec 15  
 Hallett, G B (E)..... 23 Dec 15  
 Martin, E B (E)..... 24 Dec 15  
 Wright, H E..... 27 Dec 15  
 Blacklock, M T..... 28 Dec 15  
 Peacock, S S..... 29 Dec 15  
 Sweetman, W G..... 1 Jan 16  
 \*Lawson, G A (E)..... 3 Jan 16  
 Reid, F A (E)..... 6 Jan 16  
 Legere, A A (m)..... 8 Jan 16  
 Malenfant, J..... 9 Jan 16  
 \*LeBlanc, E T..... 10 Jan 16  
 Hanington, C L..... 10 Jan 16  
 Arsenaull, R (m)..... 11 Jan 16  
 \*LeBlanc, L..... 12 Jan 16  
 Blanchard, J A..... 15 Jan 16  
 Harper, H F..... 19 Jan 16  
 \*McLeod, W K..... 19 Jan 16  
 Peters, J (E)..... 21 Jan 16  
 \*Humphrey, J W..... 31 Jan 16  
 \*White, H H..... 1 Feb 16  
 \*Yager, W A W..... 2 Feb 16  
 \*Palmer, H G (m) (E)..... 4 Feb 16  
 \*Patchell, J B (E)..... 6 Feb 16  
 \*Hicks, C L..... 20 Feb 16  
 LeBlanc, W D (m)..... 21 Feb 16  
 Turgeon, W..... 22 Feb 16  
 Michaud, A (m)..... 23 Feb 16  
 Bourgeois, J..... 24 Feb 16  
 Cyr, A J..... 25 Feb 16  
 Wren, T J..... 26 Feb 16  
 Foz, M G..... 20 Mar 16  
 Bowser, A W (E)..... 1 Mar 16  
 \*Fraser N S..... 8 Apr 16  
 \*Keiver, W B..... 12 July 16  
 \*Tingley, H. E..... 22 Aug 16  
 \*McKay, G. B..... 25 Oct 16  
 \*Boudreau, C H..... 1 Nov 16  
 \*McKinnon, A C..... 7 Feb 17

## 74th REGIMENT (THE BRUNSWICK RANGERS)—Con.

|  |                                    |  |  |
|--|------------------------------------|--|--|
| <i>Adjutant.</i>                           |                                    | <b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>                        |  |
| <i>Weyman, E C capt (sa) (m) (E)</i> ..... | 1 Oct 09<br>(ext'd 1 Oct 15)       | 2nd Battalion.                               |  |
| <i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>             |                                    | <i>Majors (2).</i>                           |  |
| * <i>Sproul, J. H. Lt</i> .....            | 10 Feb 14                          | .....  |  |
| <i>Signalling Officer.</i>                 |                                    | <i>Captains (8).</i>                         |  |
| .....                                      |                                    | ><< <i>Metzler, H (E)</i> .....              |  |
| <i>Quartermaster.</i>                      |                                    | 3 Jan 10                                     |  |
| <i>McIntyre, J M</i> .....                 | 15 June 98<br>(hon maj 15 June 08) | 25 Nov 04                                    |  |
| <i>Medical Officer.</i>                    |                                    | <i>Lieutenants (16).</i>                     |  |
| <i>Steeves, E O</i> .....                  | 15 Mar 12<br>(major 8 July 10)     | <i>Steven, R O W (E)</i> .....               |  |
| <i>Paymaster.</i>                          |                                    | 19 Jan 07                                    |  |
| <i>Tingley, A J hon maj</i> .....          | 31 May 05                          | <i>Taylor, G M</i> .....                     |  |
| <i>Chaplain.</i>                           |                                    | 8 Nov 09                                     |  |
| <i>Neales, Rev S hon capt</i> .....        | 20 Mar 08                          | <i>Stewart, D L</i> .....                    |  |
|  |                                    | 30 Apr 04                                    |  |
|  |                                    | 8 Nov 09                                     |  |
|  |                                    | 28 Feb 05                                    |  |
|  |                                    | -----  |  |
|  |                                    | <b>CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.</b>               |  |
|  |                                    | No. 140—The Hampton Consolidated Cadet Corps |  |

**75th LUNENBURG REGIMENT.**

18th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 12 Aug., 70).

Regimental Headquarters—Lunenburg, N.S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Bridgewater.  
B Co.—Blockhouse.  
C Co.—Bridgewater.  
D Co.—Lunenburg.

E Co.—Martin's River.  
F Co.—New Ross.  
G Co.—Lunenburg.  
H Co.—Chester.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Mulock, T A (E)..... 31 Jan 14

*Majors (2).*

Creighton, J H (s m)..... 21 Jan 09  
Mossman, D G..... 27 Mar 14

*Captains (8).*

f (D) Ross, A M..... 14 June 89  
(brev maj 1 Jan 07)  
e (D) Langille, J A..... 28 Aug 91  
(brev maj 21 Sept 12)  
c (D) Mulock, W L..... 25 Jan 04  
Kinley, J J (sm)..... 27 Aug 04  
(brev maj 28 Feb 16)  
Berringer, G C (s m)..... 16 June 05  
d Fritze, A E L..... 1 Feb 13  
g Whitford, W L (sm) (E)..... 1 Feb 13  
h Berringer, A J..... 5 Apr 13  
a Dauphine, O G (E)..... 2 Mar 14  
b Eichel, N W..... 27 Mar 14  
h Vergo, H B..... 15 July 15

*Lieutenants (16).*

a Downing, W P..... 18 Sept 07  
g Morash, C C (E)..... 12 Sept 10  
c Margeson, J W (E)..... 12 Sept 10  
b Bruhm, J F..... 20 Sept 12  
Mader, H R (ss)..... 30 Nov 12  
f Murphy, V P (E)..... 1 May 13  
f Russell, H W..... 8 May 13  
e Vaughan, C A..... 17 Nov 14  
c Goodwin, G S..... 27 Nov 14  
g Arenburg, H R..... 31 Dec 14  
h Millett, R M (E)..... 30 Aug 15  
h Manning, P W..... 30 Aug 15  
b \*Beet, J A..... 4 Apr 14  
b \*Wentzel, J S..... 14 Apr 14  
e \*Langille, B St C..... 26 Nov 14  
f Larder, J W G (E)..... 12 Nov 14  
g Mosker, C M (ss) (E)..... 19 Dec 14  
g King, A C (m) (E)..... 12 Jan 15  
g Harrigan, F C..... 10 Mar 15  
b Holder, P V (E)..... 29 Mar 15  
d deLong, D D..... 30 Apr 15  
g Duff, P B (E)..... 1 June 15

*Lieutenants—Con.*

a \*Chute, A H (E)..... 26 Aug 13  
e \*Schupe, C M..... 10 Apr 15  
(seconded 22 Dec 15)  
d Trethewey, R S..... 30 Apr 15  
d \*Smith, D W..... 3 May 15  
a \*Golightly, R..... 7 June 15  
c McLean, T M (m) (E)..... 28 June 15  
a Logan, R B (E)..... 9 Aug 15  
e Hallisey, J F (E)..... 16 Aug 15  
f Murphy, J W..... 18 Aug 15  
b Smith, W H (E)..... 11 Oct 15  
c Bell, E W (E)..... 20 Oct 15  
g Wootton, G B (E)..... 21 Oct 15  
b \*Elliott, C B..... 10 Nov 15  
h Holder, L B..... 13 Nov 15  
e Barnhill, I L..... 22 Nov 15  
d Mazner, E R..... 1 Dec 15  
d Lane, E S H..... 1 Dec 15  
g Smith, F W..... 14 Dec 15  
b Harris, E H..... 22 Dec 15  
h \*Manning, C L..... 22 Dec 15  
a Hebb, G P..... 28 Dec 15  
a Baxter, A D (E)..... 8 Jan 14  
e Banks, W A..... 18 Jan 14  
a \*Dawson, R M..... 3 Feb 16  
c Duff, R H..... 11 Feb 16  
f Cairns, J A..... 19 Feb 16  
a \*Loye, R B..... 6 Mar 14

*Adjutant.*

Kinley, J J capt (brev maj) (sm)..... 6 Dec 09  
(ext'd 6 Dec 16)

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Berringer, G C capt. (s m)..... 24 July 12

*Signalling Officer.*

Mader, H R lt (ss)..... 30 Nov 12

*Quartermaster.*

Smith, F G..... 13 Feb 13  
(hon capt 20 Sept 13)

*Medical Officer.*

Donovan, O G, capt AMC..... 25 May 13  
\*Saunders, R McK lt, AMC..... 30 Aug 13

*Paymaster.*

Patillo, H M..... 22 Apr 93  
(hon maj 22 Apr 08)

## 75th LUNENBURG REGIMENT—Con.

|   |                         |  |  |
|---|-------------------------|--|--|
| <i>Chaplain.</i>                        |                         | <i>Lieutenants (16).</i>                   |  |
| Martell, Rev W R <i>hon capt.</i> ..... | 20 June 11              | <i>Des Brisay, C D LaC (E)</i> .....       | 15 Apr 15<br>18 Sept 07                    |
| —————                                   |                         | Dauphinee, D B.....                        | 10 July 13<br>12 Sept 10                   |
| CORPS RESERVE.                          |                         | <i>Quartermaster.</i>                      |  |
| 2nd Battalion.                          |                         | <i>McMeekin, R (E)</i> .....               | 18 Feb 13<br>( <i>hon capt</i> 23 Sept 10) |
| <i>Majors (2).</i>                      |                         | —————                                      |  |
| .....                                   |                         | CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.                    |  |
| <i>Captains (8).</i>                    |                         | No. 149—The Lunenburg Academy Cadet Corps. |  |
| Brignell, W W.....                      | 22 Aug 14<br>23 July 06 |  |  |



**76th COLCHESTER AND HANTS RIFLES.**

17th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 10).

Regimental Headquarters—Truro, N. S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Truro.  
B Co.—Truro.  
C Co.—Truro.  
D Co.—Truro.

E Co.—Stewiacke.  
F Co.—Gays River.  
G Co.—Tatamagouche.  
H Co.—Bass River.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Stanfield, (*temp Lt-Col*) J., M.P. 15 Feb 12.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Blair, H C..... 1 June 16

*Majors (2).*

Smith, J R..... 1 Apr 12

*Captains (8).*

*Dickie, H A*..... 12 Sept 10  
*c Barteaux, J E*..... 30 June 11  
*f Mozson, W J H (E)*..... 30 June 11  
*h Smith, P G. (m)*..... 31 Jan 14  
*g Ross, A M (m) (E)*..... 18 Apr 14  
*b Heard, O G (E)*..... 1 Feb 15  
*d Joy, E W (E)*..... 12 July 15

*Lieutenants (16).*

*c Archibald, C B (rnc)*..... 23 June 10  
*c Archibald, G G*..... 22 Aug 10  
(seconded 21 Sept 14)  
*a McArthur, C S (m) (E)*..... 12 Sept 10  
*g Semple, W H*..... 12 Sept 10  
*h Christie, L M*..... 15 Sept 11  
*f Harlow, L C*..... 15 Sept 11  
*d Archibald, H C*..... 1 May 12  
*d Christie, J E*..... 1 May 12  
*e Taylor, C C*..... 20 Sept 12  
(seconded 16 Dec 15)  
*e Coulson, J C*..... 20 Sept 12  
*c Steek, F A (s s)*..... 12 Apr 13  
*h Major, C S (E)*..... 1 May 13  
*g Mingo, E W (E)*..... 20 June 13  
*h Dawson, F M (m) (E)*..... 26 Oct 14  
*b LeGallais, J P (E)*..... 26 Oct 14  
*g Clark, J R*..... 1 Sept 14  
*a McMullen, C B (E)*..... 23 Nov 14  
*g Anderson, G W (E)*..... 17 Nov 14  
*f Rankin, W M*..... 1 Dec 14  
*h Johnston, S (E)*..... 26 Dec 14  
*h Anthony, E (ia)*..... 15 Aug 13  
*e Ambrose, H F*..... 19 Sept 13  
(seconded 16 Dec 15)  
*c Baird, F C (E)*..... 4 Dec 14  
*Harley, J R (E)*..... 16 Dec 14  
*Jones, H R st C (E)*..... 17 Dec 14

*Lieutenants—Con.*

*h Allum, H A (E)*..... 4 Feb 15  
*c Yuill, R*..... 8 Mar 15  
*f Snow, C H (E)*..... 10 May 15  
(seconded 3 July 15)  
*e Ormon, H F (E)*..... 26 May 15  
*b Mackay, A F (E)*..... 10 June 15  
*d Beck, G W*..... 12 June 15  
*f Crowe, V D*..... 5 Aug 15  
*b Huntley, F S (E)*..... 5 Aug 15  
*a Major, H S*..... 9 Aug 15  
*a Coz, W R (E)*..... 18 Aug 15  
*f Fulton, P A (E)*..... 28 Aug 15  
*c Ross, J A (E)*..... 30 Aug 15  
*g Ross, W G (E)*..... 1 Oct 15  
*c Burrows, D H (E)*..... 20 Nov 15  
*e Dickson, H A (E)*..... 14 Dec 15  
*b Dawson, H C (E)*..... 15 Dec 15  
*e Brittain, W. H*..... 18 Dec 15  
*c Farrell, R B (E)*..... 31 Dec 15  
*d Arenburg, J T (E)*..... 14 Feb 16  
*g Moore, W P*..... 15 Feb 16  
*a Probert, J T (E)*..... 18 Feb 16  
*a Crowell, K L (E)*..... 19 Feb 16  
*a Archibald, C W*..... 22 Feb 16  
*b Hutchinson, L S*..... 24 Feb 16  
*a Williams, G L*..... 28 Feb 16  
*c Rutherford, J M*..... 5 Mar 16  
*f Davis, E W*..... 6 Mar 16  
*b Adams, R S*..... 1 July 16  
*c Macdonald, A E*..... 31 July 16  
*c McLennan, C A*..... 6 Sept 16

*Adjutant.*

\**Dickie, H A capt*..... 1 Aug 10  
(extd 1 Aug 17)

*Instructor of Musketry.*

\**Semple, W H lt*..... 1 Mar 13

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

Black, A S..... 1 Aug 10  
(hon maj 21 Mar 11)

**76th COLCHESTER AND HANTS RIFLES—Con.**

|  |  |
|--|--|
| <p><i>Medical Officer.</i></p> <p><i>Deek, J L capt, AMC (E).....</i>18 Nov 11</p>                 | <p><b>CORPS RESERVE.</b></p> <p><b>2nd Battalion.</b></p> <p><i>Majors (2).</i></p> <p>.....</p> |
| <p><i>Paymaster.</i></p> <p><i>Creelman, J C.....</i> 1 Aug 10<br/><i>(hon capt 10 Dec 10)</i></p> | <p><i>Captains (8).</i></p> <p>.....</p>   |
| <p><i>Chaplain.</i></p> <p><i>Coffin, Rev R L hon capt.....</i> 25 Aug 12</p>                      | <p><i>Lieutenants (16).</i></p> <p>.....</p>   |

**77th WENTWORTH REGIMENT.**

[Allied with The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment)].

5th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 2.

Organized G. O. 23 May, 72).

Regimental Headquarters—Dundas, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Dundas.

B Co.—Waterdown.

C Co.—Binbrooke.

D Co.—Ancaster.

E Co.—Stony Creek.

F Co.—Bartonville.

G Co.—Roekton.

H Co.—Freelton.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Grafton, J. J., 20 Mar., 06.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Knowles, W E S..... 3 Dec 09  
(ext'd 3 Dec 15)

*Majors (2).*

(D) Orr, J E..... 15 Dec 05  
Chiford, E W (smk) (E)..... 1 Oct 14

*Captains (8).*

c Ptolemy, T C..... 16 Mar 94  
(bt maj 25 Apr 05)  
a Grafton, J S..... 7 June 11  
(seconded 1 Oct 14)  
h Weatherston, G..... 9 June 11  
e Carpenter, G H (E)..... 18 June 11  
f Smith, A A (E)..... 6 Mar 13  
(temp maj 1 Oct 15)  
a Lennard, F E..... 30 Dec 14  
b Taylor, A (sm) (E)..... 3 Feb 15  
g >= Holland, W C S (E)..... 1 May 15  
Moss, H S (ss) (E)..... 31 May 15  
e Henry, L B (E)..... 19 June 15

*Lieutenants (16).*

b Drummond, W C..... 30 June 11  
d Bawtinheimer, D G..... 30 June 11  
f Greenwood, E H (E)..... 11 July 12  
g Bibby, F..... 20 Aug 13  
f Lee, G D (E)..... 27 Jan 14  
b Drummond, W H..... 14 Feb 14  
a Nicholson, C (E)..... 11 Sept 14  
a Pennington, E D (E)..... 18 Oct 14  
g Fitzgerald, G M (E)..... 19 Nov 14  
e Nash, G E (ia)..... 25 May 14  
d \*Skimmore, P (m) (E)..... 15 July 14  
h \*Gardiner, R W..... 4 Sept 14  
c \*Stewart, C I..... 5 Sept 14  
c \*Fletcher, E W..... 12 Sept 14

*Lieutenants—Con.*

d Campbell, G A (E)..... 14 Sept 14  
f Townshend, R C (E)..... 17 Aug 16  
(seconded 8 Feb 15)  
e \*Church, H L..... 12 Sept 14  
d Richards, E G (E)..... 12 Oct 14  
a Brown, C R..... 20 Oct 14  
f Macfarlane, R A (m) (E)..... 31 Oct 14  
b \*Tassie, J S G..... 19 Nov 14  
Hay, W F (E)..... 30 Dec 14  
Thomas, H D (E)..... 12 Jan 15  
b Mickleborough, K G (m) (E)..... 26 Feb 15  
f Lee, A C (E)..... 26 Feb 15  
e \*Lumsden, J G..... 11 Mar 15  
d Howcroft, C (E)..... 11 Mar 15  
d Anderson, G C (E)..... 11 Mar 15  
g Cohen, M T (E)..... 5 Apr 15  
g Fitz-Gerald, M L (E)..... 5 Apr 15  
h \*Clark, R M..... 7 Apr 15  
h Graham, W F (E)..... 1 May 15  
h Loosley, F A (E)..... 20 May 15  
c Suter, G W..... 24 May 15  
e Kinton, C E (E)..... 7 June 15  
\*Gwynn, C C..... 12 June 15  
a \*Bertram, L H..... 12 June 15  
a \*Cowper, J W..... 12 June 15  
a Turner, A E R..... 13 June 15  
e Robinson, M M (E)..... 16 June 15  
d \*Gage, W C (ia)..... 12 Aug 15  
a Dunsford, M (E)..... 20 Aug 15  
b Sowell, E S (E)..... 21 Aug 15  
e Meyers, G N..... 24 Aug 15  
d Taylor, E P (E)..... 25 Aug 15  
g Cowan, W E..... 25 Aug 15  
Athawes, C T (E)..... 25 Aug 15  
f \*Millard, W S..... 25 Aug 15  
f \*Stephens, M H (ia)..... 26 Aug 15  
a \*Player, V..... 30 Aug 15  
b Shearer, O F (E)..... 30 Aug 15  
b \*Smith, R..... 31 Aug 15  
d Fretwell, G M..... 3 Sept 15  
d McNeilly, S E..... 5 Sept 15  
e \*Jolley, J H..... 6 Sept 15  
e \*Flood, P H A..... 7 Sept 15  
g Dixon, S C (E)..... 8 Sept 15  
Atkinson, W D T (E)..... 11 Sept 15  
23 Mar 14

## 77th WENTWORTH REGIMENT—Con.

| <i>Lieutenants—Con.</i>    |            |
|----------------------------|------------|
| b Tuck, C E (E).....       | 13 Sept 15 |
| k Lawson, W G (E).....     | 16 Sept 15 |
| k Murray, J (E).....       | 20 Sept 15 |
| g Simons, R W.....         | 20 Sept 15 |
| c *Dalgleish, W R.....     | 4 Oct 15   |
| f Dodds, R (E).....        | 15 Oct 15  |
| d Harris, W P (E).....     | 9 Nov 15   |
| c Henderson, J G (E).....  | 13 Nov 15  |
| a Vining, R L (E).....     | 17 Nov 15  |
| g Slater, S H.....         | 24 Nov 15  |
| b Hare, H R.....           | 27 Nov 15  |
| d Sager, E J.....          | 29 Nov 15  |
| e Godard, W R.....         | 2 Dec 15   |
| f Millen, J A (E).....     | 7 Dec 15   |
| a Eilsley, L (E).....      | 9 Dec 15   |
| d Aylesworth, J R (m)..... | 10 Dec 15  |
| d *Henderson, W.....       | 10 Dec 15  |
| h Inch, A F (m).....       | 14 Dec 15  |
| f Heming, C W (E).....     | 15 Dec 15  |
| d *Smith, T M.....         | 16 Dec 15  |
| e Morris, C H (m).....     | 18 Dec 15  |
| g Pannill, A H (E).....    | 18 Dec 15  |
| g Applegarth, G H (E)..... | 18 Dec 15  |
| b Lange, P F W (m).....    | 21 Dec 15  |
| c Rymal, L C.....          | 24 Dec 15  |
| h *Coffin, C E.....        | 27 Dec 15  |
| a Cooke, R L.....          | 8 Jan 16   |
| a *Smith, L F W.....       | 8 Jan 16   |
| a Lalor, C F (E).....      | 11 Jan 16  |
| a Lyons, S E (ja).....     | 11 Jan 16  |
| a MacMillan, J A (E).....  | 12 Jan 16  |
| a *Conlin, R V.....        | 14 Jan 16  |
| a Gibbs, W R.....          | 18 Jan 16  |
| b *Green, M L.....         | 18 Jan 16  |
| a McCubbin, R M.....       | 25 Jan 16  |
| b Kirkwood, J H.....       | 28 Jan 16  |
| b *Green, W J.....         | 29 Jan 16  |
| b *Moss, F J.....          | 31 Jan 16  |
| b *Van Stone, R J.....     | 31 Jan 16  |
| b Moore, A J.....          | 3 Feb 16   |
| c Clark, N W.....          | 4 Feb 16   |
| c Davis, S W.....          | 5 Feb 16   |
| c McCord, N R (ia).....    | 5 Feb 16   |
| c Brazill, R F.....        | 7 Feb 16   |
| c *Lamont, A N.....        | 8 Feb 16   |
| c Lynch, W P.....          | 15 Feb 16  |
| c *Galt, J H.....          | 4 Mar 16   |
| e Callon, J W.....         | 20 Jan 17  |

*Adjutant.*

Clifford, E W maj (s m k) (E)..... 8 Mar 13

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Stutt, G hon lt (E)..... 18 Jan 15

*Medical Officer.*

Lauchland, L C, capt AMC..... 4 June 15

*Paymaster.*

Knowles, R S hon lt (E)..... 1 May 10

*Chaplain.*Macnamara, Rev R..... 8 May 06  
(hon maj 3 May 16)

## CORPS RESERVE.

*2nd Battalion.**Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Stevenson, L..... 12 July 13

*Lieutenants (16).*∞∞ Minchen, J K..... 8 June 10  
21 Sept 14  
21 Oct 06

**78th PICTOU REGIMENT (HIGHLANDERS.)**

[Allied with Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's).]

17th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 6 April, 71).

(Re-organized G. O. 3 May, 10).

Regimental Headquarters—Pictou, N. S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Pictou.  
B Co.—Stellarton.  
C Co.—Westville.  
D Co.—Westville.

E Co.—Lovat.  
F Co.—Salt Springs.  
G Co.—Thorburn.  
H Co.—New Glasgow.

Honorary Colonel—Macdonald, E. M., M.P., 18 Apr 13.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Cameron, D D (E)..... 3 May 10  
21 May 09

*Majors (2).*

Robertson, S G (m s c) (E)..... 3 May 10  
Graham, R H..... 21 Sept 10  
(D) MacKenzie, L H (m s c) (E)..... 4 Nov 14

*Captains (8).*

Proudfoot, G A..... 3 May 10  
16 June 08  
(D) Sutherland, M E (s m)..... 3 May 10  
Sutherland, H..... 3 May 10  
MacArthur, A (E)..... 3 May 10  
MacKenzie, J A (E)..... 3 May 10  
Dunbar, H G..... 3 May 10  
Macdonald, J W (E)..... 1 Nov 12  
Marwell, J R (E)..... 2 Jan 15  
Stairs, J A (r m c)..... 1 June 15  
Doran, H T..... 13 June 14

*Lieutenants (16).*

J Benvie, R L..... 3 May 10  
31 Jan 05  
e MacLeod, H A (E)..... 3 May 10  
a MacDonald, F G (E)..... 25 Aug 10  
a Fraser, I M..... 12 Sept 10  
e McKay, M A..... 4 July 11  
c Roy, A..... 25 July 11  
d Maclean, G W..... 15 Sept 11  
c Bouron, E H (s s) (E)..... 15 Sept 11  
g Chisholm R C (m) (E)..... 13 Aug 12  
g Sinclair D C..... 22 July 13  
Cameron, L (s s) (m) (E)..... 12 Aug 13  
b Gunn, J W M..... 7 May 14  
h McNeil, W A..... 2 Sept 14  
h Withers, J..... 15 Mar 15  
e Christie, G A..... 1 Aug 13  
b Arthur, J T..... 23 May 13  
d Graham, W E..... 23 July 14  
a Burgess, F V (E)..... 1 Sept 14  
e Baillie, A K..... 26 Jan 15  
f Cantley, H..... 30 Nov 14  
d Campbell, J R..... 2 Jan 15  
Tanner, F I (E)..... 12 Jan 15  
c Fraser, P D..... 10 Feb. 15

*Lieutenants—Con.*

a \*King, J J W..... 15 Feb 15  
b Sutherland, C G..... 5 Mar 15  
c \*Gray, M S..... 15 Apr 15  
h \*Irving, G G..... 27 Apr 15  
h Deal, H H (E)..... 1 June 15  
h Stewart, R B..... 5 July 15  
b Cantley, D (E)..... 9 July 15  
h McKay, M G..... 24 Aug 15  
22 May 15  
h Jackson, R C (E)..... 26 Aug 15  
g \*Langille, W L..... 23 Sept 15  
g Tomkinson, W..... 27 Sept 15  
a \*Mooney, D (E)..... 29 Sept 15  
c \*MacKenzie, H D..... 6 Oct 15  
d MacRae, M (E)..... 1 Nov 15  
a Maclean, G (E)..... 6 Nov 15  
h Percy, G W II (E)..... 4 Dec 15  
h McLams, H L..... 15 Dec 15  
b Sog, J M (m) (E)..... 14 Jan 16  
a Maclean, H B..... 26 Jan 16  
h \*King, D A..... 3 Feb 16  
g Graham, R D (m) (E)..... 15 Feb 16  
c \*Tupper, J F (E)..... 17 Feb 16  
g McQuarrie, G J (E)..... 25 Feb 16  
f \*MacLeod, J O (E)..... 1 Mar 16  
h MacLeod, C (m) (E)..... 1 Mar 16  
h Lane, W P..... 6 Mar 16  
b \*MacGregor, I C..... 12 Apr 16  
u \*White, J..... 13 Apr 16  
g \*Baxter, W J..... 9 Aug 16  
\*McPherson, R A..... 29 Aug 16  
c \*McNeil, J H..... 7 Nov 16  
h Ferguson, A M..... 23 Jan 17

*Adjutant.*

MacArthur, A, capt (E)..... 21 May 15

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Sutherland, M E capt (s m)..... 26 Aug 12

*Signalling Officer.*

Cameron, L, lt (s s) (m) (E)..... 18 Aug 13

*Quartermaster.*

Kennedy, R H..... 3 May 10  
(hon capt 28 July 11)

*Medical Officer.*

Murray, J A, capt AMC (E)..... 20 A r

---

**78th PICTOU REGIMENT (HIGHLANDERS)—Con.**

*Paymaster.*  
 Proudfoot, J G hon capt..... 3 May 10

*Chaplain.*  
 Denoon, Rev A H hon capt (E)..... 3 May 10

---

**CORPS RESERVE.**

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*  
 .....

*Captains (8).*  
 Maackenzie, J G..... 8 Aug 11  
 3 May 10

*Lieutenants (16).*  
 Coulter, W B (E)..... 1 June 14  
 3 May 10

---

**CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.**

No. 219—The 78th Pictou Highlanders.

---

**79th CAMERON HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA.**

[Allied with The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders].

20th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 Feb., 10).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—Cameron, Sir D. C. K.C.M.G., 21 Jan. 14.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Cartlie, J A (m s c)..... 1 Sept 13

*Majors (5).*

Osler, H F (mq) (E)..... 29 Aug 12  
(temp lc 20 Aug 16)

Mackay, D S (E)..... 1 Sept 13  
(temp lc 1 June 10)

Grassie, W (E)..... 26 Oct 15

Reid, J Y (E)..... 26 Oct 15  
(temp lc 5 June 16)

Gillespie, J C (E)..... 23 Oct 15

Sinclair, J D (E)..... 26 Oct 15

*Captains (4).*

Collum, W H, MC (s s) (s m) (E)..... 1 Sept 13

MacLeod, R M (E)..... 1 Sept 13

Hosie, W A (E)..... 12 Feb 14

MacKay, J (E)..... 1 Oct 14

Crowe, J A (E)..... 1 Oct 14

Sinclair, W H..... 30 May 15

Hastings, V J, MC (E)..... 30 May 15

Nixon, S..... 30 May 15

Meredith, A P O (r m c) (E)..... 30 May 15

Atslike, G M (E)..... 30 May 15

Chisholm, W T..... 1 June 15

Urquhart, H McL, MC (E)..... 1 June 15

McKerrell, R J M (E)..... 1 June 15

Young, A A (E)..... 1 June 15

McDonald, H F, DSO (E)..... 1 June 15

*Lieutenants (16).*

Gordon, C E..... 22 Nov 12

..... 28 Apr 10

Killam, G K (E)..... 8 Aug 13  
(capt 12 Dec 01)

Cameron, A P (E)..... 9 Aug 13

Chalmers, H L (E)..... 11 Aug 13

Cameron, D L (E)..... 1 Aug 14

MacAlpine, C D H (E)..... 10 Dec 10

..... 5 Aug 14

..... 28 Apr 10

Chandler, W K (E)..... 26 Aug 14

Young, W B (r m c)..... 26 Aug 14

McMordie, H C (E)..... 26 Aug 14

..... 1 Feb 14

McLean, A D (E)..... 26 Aug 14

Patton, K L, M.C. (E)..... 26 Aug 14

Young, R H (E)..... 26 Aug 14

Creighton, G G (E)..... 26 Aug 14

*Lieutenants—Con.*

Young, J G., M.C. (E)..... 26 Aug 14

Mordy, A G (E)..... 26 Aug 14

McNally, W H (E)..... 26 Aug 14

Murphy, J H R (E)..... 26 Aug 14

Strang, H B (E)..... 26 Aug 14

Herchmer, L G (E)..... 26 Aug 14

Stevenson, J A..... 26 Aug 14

Martin, W (E)..... 26 Aug 14

Sheringham, C J de B (E)..... 26 Aug 14

Drury, H A K..... 26 Aug 14

Campbell, A M..... 26 Aug 14

Gibbins, H C (E)..... 1 Dec 14

Duncan, D M (E)..... 8 Dec 14

Rutherford, G (ss) (E)..... 9 Dec 14

Moffat, W J (r m c)..... 23 Dec 14

Ford, H J (E)..... 24 Dec 14

Herchmer, W S (E)..... 24 Dec 14

Wythe, J G..... 24 Dec 14

Bell, J (E)..... 25 Dec 14

Reade, H T (E)..... 25 Dec 14

Hicks, L W..... 10 Jan 15

Cameron, L F (E)..... 16 Jan 15

Taylor, T W (E)..... 16 Jan 15

Twining, R S..... 1 Mar 15

Driscoll, H A (E)..... 1 Mar 15

Moran, W J (E)..... 1 Mar 15

Shaw, H B..... 4 Mar 15

Black, G M W..... 4 Mar 15

Moss W P..... 23 Mar 15

Little, W H..... 23 Mar 15

\*McPaul, A (E)..... 20 Apr 15

\*McEachern, J M (E)..... 20 Apr 15

Redmond, F B (E)..... 6 May 15

\*Machaffie, W A..... 6 May 15

\*Harrison, E S (E)..... 10 May 15

Curran, V (E)..... 29 May 15

Kenny, C H..... 3 June 15

Munro, J J..... 3 June 15

Sullivan, A (E)..... 3 June 15

Ferguson, D J H (E)..... 3 June 15

Morrison, D J..... 3 June 15

Mathers, F G (E)..... 10 June 15

Detchen, H E (E)..... 10 June 15

Allan, D J (E)..... 15 July 15

Smart, E G A (E)..... 15 July 15

Logan, J D (E)..... 15 July 15

\*Charlton, B (E)..... 15 July 15

Patton, H E (E)..... 15 July 15

Gardner, B C (E)..... 15 July 15

Milroy, R C..... 3 Aug 15

Galt, D A (E)..... 3 Aug 15

Campbell, E G (E)..... 3 Aug 15

Walcot, H C (E)..... 3 Aug 15

## 79th CAMERON HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA—Con.

| Lieutenants—Con.            |            |
|-----------------------------|------------|
| Barraud, C H (E).....       | 3 Aug 15   |
| .....                       | 18 May 15  |
| Tupper, Sir C S Bt (B)..... | 17 Aug 15  |
| Nutter, W E (E).....        | 17 Aug 15  |
| Flesher, H B.....           | 17 Aug 15  |
| .....                       | 29 June 15 |
| Webb, S M (E).....          | 11 Sept 15 |
| Hamilton, R W (E).....      | 15 Sept 15 |
| .....                       | 16 July 15 |
| Ottou, C E (E).....         | 15 Sept 15 |
| .....                       | 16 July 15 |
| .....                       | 16 Sept 15 |
| Armstrong, D B (E).....     | 24 July 15 |
| .....                       | 16 Sept 15 |
| *Arnold, W S.....           | 16 Sept 15 |
| *Haight, J C.....           | 16 Sept 15 |
| *McGaw, A R (E).....        | 16 Sept 15 |
| Kelman, G (E).....          | 9 Nov 15   |
| .....                       | 14 Apr 15  |
| *Verner, J D (E).....       | 9 Nov 15   |
| Geddie, G F. (E).....       | 15 Nov 15  |
| *Morgan, E H (E).....       | 14 Dec 15  |
| Ross, J I N.....            | 30 Dec 15  |
| *Foster, G S.....           | 30 Dec 15  |
| *Craig, F S.....            | 30 Dec 15  |
| Fowler, F S (E).....        | 30 Dec 15  |
| Peacock, B L (E).....       | 30 Dec 15  |
| Baker, H A H.....           | 30 Dec 15  |
| Saunders, G E.....          | 30 Dec 15  |
| *Love, T J.....             | 17 Jan 16  |
| Gordon, D H.....            | 17 Jan 16  |
| Tate, F L (RNR).....        | 17 Jan 16  |
| Masterman, L A (E).....     | 17 Jan 16  |
| Wilson, R J.....            | 17 Jan 16  |
| *Jukes, H D (E).....        | 18 Jan 16  |
| Dunnet, J F.....            | 1 Feb 16   |
| Thomson, R M (E).....       | 1 Feb 16   |
| Birch, H.....               | 1 Feb 16   |
| *Neeves, F.....             | 10 Feb 16  |
| Thornton, S (E).....        | 14 Feb 16  |
| *Fisher, J B.....           | 14 Feb 16  |
| Cole, F E (m) (E).....      | 14 Feb 16  |
| *Stokes, H.....             | 22 Feb 16  |
| Skinner, A R.....           | 27 Feb 16  |
| *Kilby, W H (E).....        | 1 Mar 16   |
| *MacKenzie, G.....          | 14 Mar 16  |
| *Crawford, J G (E).....     | 15 Mar 16  |
| *Chisholm, F T.....         | 18 Mar 16  |
| *Morgan, W E (E).....       | 23 May 16  |
| Anderson, W K (E).....      | 23 May 16  |
| *Campbell, G A (E).....     | 26 May 16  |
| Jackson, C W (m).....       | 28 May 16  |
| *Vier, H.....               | 1 June 18  |
| *Mazwell, J C.....          | 1 June 18  |
| *Hunter, J.....             | 1 June 18  |
| McKague, C W (E).....       | 1 June 18  |
| *Bothwell, A M.....         | 1 June 18  |
| *Armstrong, D (E).....      | 1 June 18  |
| *Inman, V G.....            | 1 June 18  |
| *Holland, H B.....          | 1 June 18  |
| *Gandolfo, G (E).....       | 1 June 18  |
| *McIntosh, C.....           | 23 June 18 |
| *Stewart, J.....            | 23 June 18 |
| McDonald, A K.....          | 24 June 18 |
| .....                       | 11 Mar 15  |

| Lieutenants—Con.         |           |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| *Patton, A M.....        | 1 July 16 |
| Clarke, O L (m).....     | 3 July 16 |
| .....                    | 6 Apr 16  |
| Phipps, H E (E).....     | 4 July 16 |
| *McAuley, F R.....       | 1 Sept 16 |
| *Macdonald, R M (E)..... | 1 Sept 16 |
| *McKee, F.....           | 1 Sept 16 |
| *Hutchinson, M.....      | 12 Oct 16 |
| *Grant, I.....           | 12 Oct 16 |
| *Woodhouse, A.....       | 24 Oct 16 |
| *Jamieson, R C.....      | 5 Jan 17  |
| *McLeadbess, W.....      | 7 Feb 17  |

## Adjutant.

## Instructor of Musketry.

## Machine Gun Officer.

## Signalling Officer.

Collum, W H., M.C. capt. (s s) (s m) (E). 18 May 10

## Quartermaster.

Scroggie, J hon capt (E)..... 1 Feb 10

## Medical Officer.

Gardner, W A capt AMC (E)..... 1 Feb 10

## Paymaster.

McEachern, J hon capt..... 1 Feb 10

## Chaplain.

Gordon, Rev C W hon capt (R)..... 1 Feb 10

## CORES RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (5).

Bell, W G..... 29 Aug 12  
 ..... 29 Oct 10  
 ..... (temp lc 10 July 16)  
 ..... (hon l c 18 Feb 15)

## Captains (4).

Afleck, R G (m s c)..... 29 Aug 12  
 ..... 31 Mar 10  
 Pennoek, H P..... 11 Feb 14  
 ..... 31 Mar 10  
 Stewart, F H..... 17 Feb 14  
 ..... 10 May 11  
 &lt; Davidson, H J A..... 2 Sept 15  
 ..... 12 Mar 10

## Lieutenants (16).

Stoddart, K B..... 4 Sept 13  
 ..... 31 Mar 10

## CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.

No. 407—The Winnipeg

Highland Cadet Battalion.



**80th NICOLET REGIMENT.**

11th Infantry Brigade.  
Military District No. 4.  
(Organized G. O. 25 June, 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Nicolet, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies),  
Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Ste. Marie de Blandford.  
B Co.—Nicolet.  
C Co.—Ste. Gertrude.  
D Co.—Victoriaville.

E Co.—St. François  
F Co.—St. Pierre les Bécaneux.  
G Co.—Bécaneour.  
H Co.—Ste. Sophie de Lévrard.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Bourk, L P H ..... 24 Mar 09  
(ext'd. 24 Mar 17)

*Majors (2).*

Trudel, L II ..... 7 June 00  
Turcotte, L H ..... 25 Nov 10

*Captains (8).*

a Poisson, E ..... 20 Sept 98  
d Perrault, W ..... 20 Sept 98  
c Lavigne, C B ..... 15 June 99  
b Beauchemin, A (sm) (E) ..... 20 June 99  
g Blondin, J M ..... 27 Apr 10  
h Tousignant, J A (E) ..... 6 Sept 11  
e Comire, J H ..... 20 Feb 12  
Bissonnette, J F ..... 1 May 14

*Lieutenants (16).*

b DesRochers, H ..... 30 Nov 10  
e Garceau, J M ..... 31 Mar 11  
A Monette, G ..... 31 Mar 11  
d Comire, W ..... 16 Aug 11  
b des Trois Maisons, L (m) (E) ..... 12 June 12  
h Dube, A (E) ..... 13 Mar 13  
g Gagnon, E O (s m) ..... 10 Apr 13  
d Maranda, A ..... 14 Feb 14  
a Vanier, G P, MC (E) ..... 24 Sept 14  
c Gauvreau, L (E) ..... 7 Oct 14  
e Bertrand, E ..... 22 Dec 14  
a Allard, A ..... 2 Dec 12  
f Descary, E ..... 6 Feb 14  
j Watters, J A (m) ..... 11 June 15  
k Charlon P ..... 10 Apr 13  
(capt 11 Jan 17)  
b Durocher, A ..... 20 May 14  
Richards, W R ..... 29 Dec 14  
a Lafond, R (E) ..... 17 Feb 15  
b Dupuis, J H (E) ..... 1 Mar 15  
b Bernier, A G (E) ..... 1 Mar 15  
d Wilson, W W ..... 17 May 15  
f Paquette, V H (m) ..... 24 June 15  
b Dunning, B ..... 27 June 16  
a Denis, H (E) ..... 12 July 15  
c Collier, W E ..... 16 July 15  
a de Beaujeu, O (E) ..... 21 July 15  
d Rogers, W (E) ..... 23 July 15  
b Dansereau, H (E) ..... 24 July 15  
La Viollette, A D (E) ..... 26 July 15  
a Landry, J R ..... 29 July 15  
Calder, R L (m) (E) ..... 30 July 15  
\*Baillargeon, J O (E) ..... 31 July 15  
b Melville, T W ..... 31 July 15

*Lieutenants—Con.*

d \*Janelle, H ..... 10 Aug 15  
Strubbe, G A (E) ..... 11 Aug 15  
b Hart, E G (E) ..... 30 Aug 15  
b Cohen, H R (E) ..... 3 Sept 15  
b \*Lesser, C ..... 23 Sept 15  
b \*Nyuns, H ..... 1 Nov 15  
c Raymond, J G (E) ..... 2 Nov 15  
a \*Paquette, A A ..... 3 Nov 15  
\*Guilmot, J A (E) ..... 15 Jan 12  
b Peachy, J W ..... 19 Jan 16  
a Cadotte, J A (m) (E) ..... 22 Jan 16  
b \*Walsb, P H (E) ..... 17 Feb 16  
e \*Quesnel, J F A ..... 17 Mar 16  
f Manscœu, C F ..... 2 May 16

*Adjutant.*

Bissonnette, J F capt ..... 6 June 13

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signaling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

Dunn, H H hon lt ..... 14 Feb 14

*Medical Officer.*

Noel, J O capt AMC ..... 2 Mar 12

*Paymaster.*

Trahan, S hon lt ..... 7 June 10

*Chaplain.*

Lavallée, Rev L H hon. capt ..... 13 Feb 14

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*2nd Battalion.*

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (16).*

Methot, L D (s s) ..... 16 May 13  
..... 18 Dec 06  
Proulx, R ..... 24 Mar 14  
..... 30 Nov 10

## 81st HANTS REGIMENT.

18th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 16 Feb. 14).

Regimental Headquarters—Windsor, N.S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters

A Co.—Windsor, N.S.  
 B Co.—Windsor, N.S.  
 C Co.—Newport Station.  
 D Co.—Kennetcook, N.S.

E Co.—Noel, N.S.  
 F Co.—Milford Station.  
 G Co.—Kepp Shore.  
 H Co.—Hantsport, N.S.

Honorary Colonel—Tremaine, (temp Lt Col) H B, 23 Dec., 1914.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

∞ MacKinlay, C H ..... 14 July 15

## Majors (2).

Innes, R (sm) (E) ..... 1 July 15  
 (temp Lt Col 3 May 16)

## Captains (8).

f Blackburn, J A ..... 1 Aug 14  
 Mott, G L (E) ..... 1 Oct 14  
 b Henderson, G ..... 10 Oct 14  
 g Skaling, E E ..... 10 Oct 14  
 a Doering, E S ..... 20 Jan 15  
 c ∞ Brenner, W F Des B (E) ..... 10 Nov 15  
 e \*O'Brien, A E ..... 1 Aug 14  
 d \*Ward, G ..... 1 Aug 14

## Lieutenants (16).

g Lynch, T W J ..... 1 Oct 14  
 h Davidson, B F (E) ..... 1 Oct 14  
 d Anthony, A M ..... 12 Oct 14  
 d Anthony, E ..... 12 Oct 14  
 c Beville, C K (E) ..... 12 Oct 14  
 a Slack, L W W (E) ..... 29 Oct 14  
 b Banks, H E (E) ..... 29 Oct 14  
 g Parsons, R S (E) ..... 30 Nov 14  
 a Farish, G C (m) (E) ..... 2 Dec 14  
 f ∞ Robertson, F G (E) ..... 22 Dec 14  
 c \*Parker, C W ..... 1 Aug 14  
 e \*O'Brien, O C ..... 1 Aug 14  
 e \*Conley, H C ..... 1 Aug 14  
 a \*Stevens, W H ..... 1 Oct 14  
 h \*Redden, R D ..... 1 Oct 14  
 c \*Roberts, G E (E) ..... 18 Nov 14  
 e Harrington, A G (E) ..... 23 Dec 14  
 g Dwyer, J P ..... 23 Dec 14  
 c Harmon, W P (E) ..... 29 Dec 14  
 h Churchill, A S (m) (E) ..... 29 Dec 14  
 d Wallace, J H (E) ..... 30 Dec 14  
 e MacAloney, C W (E) ..... 31 Dec 14  
 f \*Pooley, C F ..... 9 Jan 15  
 b Allen, A S, M.C. (E) ..... 23 Feb 15  
 g Brown, W S (E) ..... 5 Apr 15  
 b Lithgow, J C (E) ..... 20 Apr 15  
 a Micklewright, F W ..... 8 June 15  
 (temp capt 19 May 16)

## Lieutenants—Con.

c Dodsworth, F D (E) ..... 25 June 15  
 h Harrison, G R (E) ..... 29 June 15  
 h Comstock, W D (E) ..... 20 Aug 15  
 d Christie, R T (E) ..... 23 Aug 15  
 e Lunham, O H (E) ..... 23 Aug 15  
 g Manning, R H ..... 27 Aug 15  
 c Hartley, P M ..... 2 Sept 15  
 h Croft, A T (E) ..... 14 Sept 15  
 9 Mar 15  
 a Bradford, J L ..... 15 Sept 15  
 e Stayner, C St C ..... 4 Oct 15  
 e Dickson, H A W ..... 13 Oct 15  
 Coll, C J ..... 23 Oct 15  
 (temp capt 21 Mar 16)  
 b Crosby, A T E ..... 27 Oct 15  
 Searle, D C G ..... 1 Nov 15  
 b \*Macdonald, H A (E) ..... 20 Nov 15  
 h Wilcox, P L (E) ..... 9 Dec 15  
 \*Fielding, P M ..... 9 Dec 15  
 g Irving, W S ..... 14 Dec 15  
 c Dill, R W (E) ..... 15 Dec 15  
 c Payzant, St G C ..... 16 Dec 15  
 (seconded 28 June 16)  
 h Wylie, H M (m) (E) ..... 8 Jan 16  
 a Campbell, H M (E) ..... 8 Jan 16  
 b Told, A B (E) ..... 14 Jan 16  
 h Sawyer, H E ..... 22 Jan 16  
 b Colchester, C ..... 6 Mar 16  
 b Hagell, A F ..... 8 Mar 16  
 f \*Smith, S E ..... 14 Mar 16  
 c \*Dimock, B A ..... 31 Mar 16  
 a Burgess, F G (E) ..... 27 Apr 16  
 f \*Easton, R E F (E) ..... 6 June 16  
 d \*Menchions, C ..... 6 June 16  
 h \*Reed, P C ..... 15 June 16  
 d \*Macdonald, C M ..... 20 July 16  
 (seconded 28 Mar 17)  
 h \*Lawrence, LeR L ..... 21 July 16  
 \*Masters, A ..... 13 Sept 16  
 d \*Winburborne, J H V ..... 13 Mar 17

## Adjutant.

\*Mott, G L capt (E) ..... 1 Oct 14

## Instructor of Musketry.

81st HANTS REGIMENT—Con.

|  |  |                          |
|--|--|--------------------------|
| <i>Signalling Officer.</i>                       |  | CORPS RESERVE.           |
| .....  |  | 2nd Battalion.           |
| <i>Quartermaster.</i>                            |  | <i>Majors (2).</i>       |
| Lynch, F H hon Lt..... 1 Aug 14                  |  | .....                    |
| <i>Medical Officer.</i>                          |  | <i>Captains (8).</i>     |
| .....  |  | .....                    |
| <i>Chaplain.</i>                                 |  | <i>Lieutenants (16).</i> |
| Martell, Ven Archdeacon G R hon capt... 1 Oct 14 |  | .....                    |
| .....  |  | .....                    |

## 82nd (ABEGWEIT LIGHT INFANTRY.)

18th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 25 June, 1915).

Regimental Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Long Creek.  
B Co.—Pownal.  
C Co.—Summerside.  
D Co.—Little York.

E Co.—Brookfield.  
F Co.—Covehead.  
G Co.—Alberton.  
H Co.—Tryon.

Honorary Colonel—MacKinnon, D. A., 21 Jan., 09.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*  
(D) Allan, J R..... 13 Jan 11  
(ext'd 13 Jan 18)

*Majors (2).*  
Jones J M..... 27 Oct 09  
31 Oct 06  
Goodwill, V L..... 3 May 11  
18 Jan 09

*Captains (8).*  
h (D) Boulter, F..... 15 May 09  
(bt maj 15 May 09)  
a (D) Leard, L B..... 17 June 01  
(bt maj 31 Mar 12)  
d Hardy, W E F..... 12 Mar 02  
b Smith, W E..... 22 June 04  
e Darke, W G..... 3 Mar 05  
a MacNutt, T E (E)..... 1 Apr 11  
Duck, A R B..... 1 June 11  
Crockett, A R (ss) (E)..... 29 May 14  
f MacMillan, J..... 1 May 14  
c Campbell, G H (E)..... 1 Aug 14

*Lieutenants (16).*  
h Wood, A..... 15 May 09  
g Metherall, V..... 28 Feb 05  
h Martin, C (E)..... 4 July 07  
e McLeod, A (E)..... 4 July 07  
b MacRae, F B (E)..... 26 June 09  
g Maxfield, W R..... 31 Mar 11  
b Beers, G W..... 11 Aug 11  
Noy, J P (ss)..... 17 Feb 12  
a McEwen, D..... 13 Apr 12  
a Full, G E (E)..... 13 Apr 12  
f Allan, A W (E)..... 7 Apr 13  
Lefurgey, A (sm)..... 21 Apr 13  
d Crockett, P H..... 27 June 13  
f DeRoche, J S..... 30 Aug 14  
b Robertson, A S (E)..... 5 Apr 15  
c Allen, L R..... 6 Apr 15  
e Ozenham, H W (E)..... 1 Dec 14  
f Auld, E W (ss) (E)..... 1 Jan 15  
c Dawson, U G (E)..... 15 Feb 15  
a Stanway, G H (E)..... 27 May 15  
h "Boulter, H..... 31 May 15  
e Paton, J R (E)..... 12 June 15  
d Jenkins, H G (E)..... 3 July 15  
a Dawson, W T..... 14 July 15  
b "Stewart, C J C (E)..... 2 Aug 15  
e Tannahill, J A (E)..... 7 Aug 15  
a Stewart, W F..... 7 Aug 15

*Lieutenants—Con.*

h \*Trainer, C (E)..... 26 Aug 15  
f Rattee, C B (E)..... 1 Sept 15  
g Rogers, T B (E)..... 30 Sept 15  
d MacLaren, I G (E)..... 1 Oct 15  
c Morris, V., MC (E)..... 1 Oct 15  
d \*Stilller, S L..... 2 Oct 15  
h Macdonald, C G (E)..... 27 Oct 15  
f Cosh, A B (E)..... 3 Nov 15  
g Metherall, G T (E)..... 22 Nov 15  
b Nicholson, M J..... 22 Nov 15  
b McInerney, R (E)..... 25 Nov 15  
a Stevenson, J M (E)..... 25 Nov 15  
a Fullerton, T M (E)..... 27 Nov 15  
f Thompson, C C (E)..... 1 Dec 15  
a \*MacDonald, A J..... 1 Dec 15  
a Blanchard, B S (E)..... 4 Dec 15  
a McLaine, B P (E)..... 8 Dec 15  
c Donald, S K (E)..... 22 Dec 15  
a McLaren, W A (E)..... 23 Dec 15  
f Sutherland, D A (E)..... 23 Dec 15  
a Maclean, R R (E)..... 23 Dec 15  
b Macdonald, L J..... 27 Dec 15  
a Douvan, B A (E)..... 29 Dec 15  
a Kelly, J G (E)..... 29 Dec 15  
d \*Travor, J J..... 25 Jan 16  
d \*Hardy, M R..... 1 Feb 16  
d \*Rattenbury, A..... 9 Feb 16  
a \*McLean, A H..... 23 Feb 16  
d \*Martin, A..... 28 Feb 16  
c \*Scates, A A..... 11 Mar 16  
b Keeping, E A..... 24 Mar 16  
d McLean, T A (E)..... 1 Apr 16  
d \*Godfrey, J W..... 7 Apr 16  
a \*McKenzie, T C..... 10 Apr 16  
h \*MacDonald, R..... 14 Apr 16  
e \*Macklin, R A..... 19 Apr 16  
c \*Sharp, R H..... 26 Apr 16  
g McGuigan, C..... 27 May 16  
b \*McQueen, W A..... 1 Sept 16  
e \*Coles, J..... 30 Sept 16  
g \*White, J. F..... 10 Oct 16  
b \*Irving, D H..... 25 Dec 16

*Adjutant.*

Duck, A R B capt..... 1 June 11  
(ext'd 1 June 17)

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Lefurgey, A lt (sm)..... 22 July 15

82nd (ABEGWEIT LIGHT INFANTRY)—*Con.*

|                                  |                                  |                          |                          |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Signalling Officer.</i>       |                                  | CORPS RESERVE.           |                          |
| Noy, J P Lt (ss).....            | 24 Aug 16                        | 2nd Battalion.           |                          |
| <i>Quartermaster.</i>            |                                  | <i>Majors (2).</i>       |                          |
| Moore, J A hon Lt.....           | 26 Mar 14                        | .....                    |                          |
| <i>Medical Officer.</i>          |                                  | <i>Captains (8).</i>     |                          |
| Warburton, J maj.....            | 28 Sept 83<br>(hon Lt 1 Nov 04)  | .....                    |                          |
| MacNutt, L W capt A.M.C (E)..... | 10 Aug 12                        | .....                    |                          |
| <i>Paymaster.</i>                |                                  | <i>Lieutenants (16).</i> |                          |
| Shaw, D E hon Lt.....            | 5 May 10                         | Tidmarsh, W H.....       | 29 July 09<br>31 Aug 03  |
| <i>Chaplain.</i>                 |                                  | Blue, G S.....           | 15 May 13<br>4 July 07   |
| Fullerton, Rev T F.....          | 20 Mar 12<br>(hon maj 10 Apr 08) | Brennan, C V.....        | 10 June 14<br>21 June 05 |

## 83rd JOLIETTE REGIMENT.

11th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 13 Jan., 71).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Town of Joliette, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Joliette.

B Co.—St. Jerome.

C Co.—Ste. Emilie de L'Energie.

D Co.—Ste. Elizabeth.

E Co.—Shawinigan

F Co.—St. Gabriel de Brandon

G Co.—Yamachiche.

H Co.—St. Justin.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*—Casgrain, Hon. J. B. P., 14 Apr., 09.*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) de Lanaudière, C T (E).....19 Oct 12

*Majors (2).*

Milot, J A (s m h) (s s) (E).....31 Oct 11

Ladouceur, J, E.....18 June 14  
(temp l c 30 Sept 15)*Captains (8).*

e (D) Mason, J C.....24 Dec 91

Bastien, J P L.....1 Apr 08

h Paquin, J L.....8 Sept 09

g Pellerin, J R.....18 Oct 09

a Trudeau, J A H.....30 Apr 13

b Papineau, E E M (E).....15 Jan 14

d Connolly, R (m).....18 June 14

f Grenier, J A.....3 Sept 14

*Lieutenants (16).*

h Marsan, G A M.....30 Nov 10

a Boucher, A L.....15 Apr 12

c Leveille, J E A.....15 Apr 12

c Perrault, J R C.....15 Apr 12

Lajoie, J H.....8 Feb 13

d Bonin, C.....22 Feb 13

c Demers, P.....22 Feb 13

h Duplessis, J A.....5 July 14

c Tellier, R.....5 July 14

g \*Beauchemin, G.....17 Jan 11

b \*Forest, P L.....2 Jan 14

d \*Casaubon A.....1 Feb 14

f \*Valiquette, J H.....15 Apr 14

f \*Granger, A.....1 May 14

g \*Deschenes, R.....28 Aug 14

e Stafford, R. W.....23 Feb 14

a Hudon, M L E (E).....20 Oct 14

f Brousseau, J (E).....22 Oct 14

b \*Valiquette, J A.....15 June 14

d \*Lafreniere, J.....2 July 14

a \*Forest, M J T.....4 Aug 14

f \*de St Relo, H V (m).....15 Sept 14

h \*Giroux, J R.....20 Sept 14

a \*Lippe, L E H.....28 Oct 14

a \*Casgrain, J U (E).....17 Feb 15

a \*Boucher, L P.....19 July 15

c \*Briassette, J A.....6 Oct 15

d \*Bastien, C.....24 June 16

d \*Casgrain, C V.....30 June 16

*Adjutant.*Bastien, J P L capt.....1 Jan 12  
(ext'd 1 Jan 18)*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Lapierre, J A hon lt.....5 July 14

*Medical Officer.*

Marion, J J capt AMC.....12 July 13

*Paymaster.*

Chapdelaine, E M hon maj.....8 Sept 09

*Chaplain.*Morin, Rev L J.....2 July 04  
(hon maj 2 July 14)*CORPS RESERVE.**2nd Battalion.**Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Normandeau, J E B.....6 Dec 13

Beauchemin, A.....19 June 05

Beauchemin, A.....6 Dec 13

Beaudry, J W.....6 Apr 08

Beaudry, J W.....20 Jan 14

Beaudry, J W.....1 Jan 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

Olivier, J A.....15 May 08

Olivier, J A.....31 Aug 05

Menard, G.....28 May 13

Menard, G.....27 Mar 05

Martin, L.....6 Dec 13

Martin, L.....23 June 09

84th ST. HYACINTHE REGIMENT

Unbrigaded.

Military District No 4.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar., 71).

Headquarters—St. Hyacinthe, P.Q.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

*Lieut-Colonel.*  
Rouleau, J C. .... 6 Feb 16

*Major.*

*Captains (4).*

Lalumiere, H. .... 18 Feb 14  
St. Onge, J W. .... 28 Feb 14

*Lieutenants (8).*

Jewell, J F. .... 1 Mar 13  
Lalime, P E (s m) .... 16 May 10  
Orsali, T J. .... 2 Mar 13  
Potvin, L E. .... 3 Mar 13  
Laframboise, C J. .... 5 May 13  
Trinque, J A (m) .... 20 May 13  
Horetzky, R F C. .... 27 Feb 14  
..... 5 Mar 15  
(temp capt 16 June 15)  
Lussier, A J E. .... 7 Mar 14  
Beauregard, F M. .... 30 Mar 14  
Moran, P E. .... 30 Mar 14  
Allingham, R. .... 31 Aug 15  
Baril, J A. .... 22 Nov 16  
Cartier, J M. .... 5 Feb 17

*Adjutant.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

Lalime, E J hon capt. .... 17 Aug 14

*Medical Officer.*

Lapierre, G A capt AMC. .... 29 Jan 16

*Paymaster.*

Jodoin, A hon lt. .... 12 Apr 12

*Chaplain.*

Roberge, Rev L O hon capt. .... 9 May 9\*

**CORPS RESERVE.**

2nd Battalion.

*Major.*

*Captains (4).*

Doxtader, L P A. .... 15 July 10  
..... 15 June 07  
Brennan, D J. .... 3 Mar 13  
..... 7 Mar 12

*Lieutenants (8).*

Richer, P L. .... 15 Feb 09  
..... 31 Mar 06  
Morin, L S R. .... 17 Mar 14  
..... 31 Mar 06

## 55th REGIMENT.

11th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 4 June, 80).

Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

1st Battalion (3 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Maisonneuve.  
B Co.—St. Jean Baptiste.  
C Co.—St. Henri de Montréal.  
D Co.—St. Henry.

E Co.—Côte St. Paul.  
F Co.—Ste. Cunégonde.  
G Co.—Ville St. Louis.  
H Co.—Delorimier.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Decarie, Hon. J. L., K. C. 25 Nov., 13.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Bisaillon, P R ..... 1 Aug 15

## Majors (2).

Bisaillon, H R ..... 30 Oct 13  
Bourassa, E. (sm) (E) ..... 1 Aug 15

## Captains (8).

Millette, N A ..... 23 May 04  
Oumet, J A ..... 2 June 04  
(brev maj 2 June 14)  
McDonald, H (s m) (E) ..... 30 Nov 11  
Patterson, A E ..... 1 June 12  
Poisy, T (s s) ..... 10 Dec 12  
Lemieux, V A ..... 18 Dec 12  
Bourassa, R (E) ..... 30 Oct 13  
Lefebvre, H (s m) (E) ..... 17 Nov 13  
Scott, H T ..... 1 Aug 14  
Archambault, J P U (E) ..... 2 Jan 15  
Bissonnette, A S ..... 27 Jan 15  
Grothe, A P (E) ..... 2 Oct 16  
Brousseau, C A (E) ..... 3 Oct 16  
Girouard, E C ..... 4 Oct 16  
Taylor, F K ..... 5 Oct 16  
Brousseau, J ..... 6 Oct 16

## Lieutenants (16).

Bertrand, G ..... 26 June 11  
Ostigny, P E ..... 22 Oct 13  
(local maj 24 Mar 16)  
Scott, J M (s m) ..... 23 Oct 13  
Lacroix, L ..... 15 July 14  
Duquet, L C E ..... 13 June 12  
de Tilly, A (sm) ..... 28 Nov 14  
Beaulieu, R ..... 22 Dec 14  
Morin, L E A ..... 16 Oct 15  
\*Papineau, J R ..... 16 Oct 15  
\*La Rochelle, J G ..... 3 Oct 13  
\*Bessette, C G R ..... 7 Nov 13  
\*Michaud, J P P ..... 5 Oct 14  
\*LaRocque, R (E) ..... 14 Oct 14  
..... 20 Oct 14

## Lieutenants—Con.

\*Desjardins, L H (m) (E) ..... 27 Jan 15  
Lacoste, L (E) ..... 1 Feb 15  
Hughes, G H (m) ..... 22 Feb 15  
Caron, J B T (E) ..... 19 June 15  
Morgan, W E (E) ..... 23 June 15  
\*Brousseau, P ..... 23 July 15  
\*Bluteau, W P ..... 24 July 15  
Bourassa, R ..... 26 July 15  
\*Bernier, H J (E) ..... 28 July 15  
DuFour, J A ..... 29 July 15  
Robitoux, J E (E) ..... 30 July 15  
\*Robillard, L ..... 14 Aug 15  
Bissonnette, I ..... 18 Aug 15  
\*deGuise, C T (E) ..... 20 Aug 15  
\*Campeau, A V (E) ..... 25 Aug 15  
Beique, V E (E) ..... 26 Aug 15  
Morin, P H ..... 26 Aug 15  
Gauvin, R F ..... 3 Sept 15  
Doztader, L P (m) ..... 8 Sept 15  
LeRoyer, J A (E) ..... 8 Sept 15  
\*Portclance, R R ..... 10 Sept 15  
\*Duquette, E ..... 2 Oct 15  
\*Dupuis, A ..... 5 Oct 15  
Macdonald, H de L (E) ..... 6 Oct 15  
\*Raymond, R P ..... 28 Oct 15  
Lanthier, L O J ..... 6 Nov 15  
Huot, R (m) (E) ..... 6 Nov 15  
\*Tessier, J C ..... 9 Nov 15  
Emard, P (m) (E) ..... 10 Nov 15  
Jacquet, J ..... 13 Nov 15  
\*Creamer, A N ..... 17 Nov 15  
\*Portclance, E ..... 22 Nov 15  
\*Girouard, V (E) ..... 14 Dec 15  
Gatien, C E (E) ..... 15 Dec 15  
Martin, A (E) ..... 14 Dec 15  
\*Houde, C H ..... 29 Dec 15  
Plante, L (E) ..... 29 Dec 15  
\*Houde, J B F ..... 30 Dec 15  
La Fontaine, J (E) ..... 31 Dec 15  
\*Paquin, U ..... 4 Jan 16  
\*deBrumath, A L ..... 6 Jan 16  
\*Bisaillon, E ..... 12 Jan 16  
\*Richard, L ..... 15 Jan 16  
Mailhot, A d'A (E) ..... 15 Jan 16  
Blais, E A (E) ..... 17 Jan 16  
Nantais, I ..... 21 Jan 16



88th REGIMENT—Concluded.

| Lieutenants—Con.       |           |
|------------------------|-----------|
| *Belanger, J E         | 26 Jan 16 |
| *Cancrayre, F          | 26 Jan 16 |
| *Pinsonnaudi, A (E)    | 26 Jan 16 |
| *Lefebvre, R G (E)     | 27 Jan 16 |
| *Germain, A            | 27 Jan 16 |
| Macdonald, A de L (E)  | 2 Feb 16  |
| Donohue, T             | 2 Feb 16  |
| *Baurcau, E            | 3 Feb 16  |
| *Chevalier, P (E)      | 7 Feb 16  |
| *L'Esperance, L        | 19 Feb 16 |
| *Tarte, A              | 25 Feb 16 |
| Lontin, H A (E)        | 1 Mar 16  |
| *Bausel, P (E)         | 1 Mar 16  |
| *Millette, C A         | 1 Mar 16  |
| *Guerin, C             | 3 Mar 16  |
| *Dancecau, M E (m) (E) | 6 Mar 16  |
| *Chaput, L A           | 15 Mar 16 |
| *LaPerriere, R (E)     | 16 Mar 16 |
| *Coulin, L A (E)       | 21 Mar 16 |
| Bourgault, J A (E)     | 1 Apr 16  |
| *Pagnuelo, A           | 3 Apr 16  |
| Bisaillon, G H         | 11 Apr 16 |
| *Quessnel, E           | 13 Apr 16 |
| *Papineau, L           | 12 May 16 |
| *Dancecau, F           | 1 Sept 16 |
| *Lariviere, R          | 3 Sept 16 |
| Bourassa, J E          | 13 Oct 16 |
| *Aubry, J E            | 9 Nov 16  |
| *Francoeur, G U        | 10 Nov 16 |
| *Faguet, L T           | 26 Dec 16 |
| *Giroux, J E           | 11 Jan 17 |
| *Dupuis, H R           | 11 Jan 17 |
| *Leblanc, A            | 28 Feb 17 |
| *Harris, J A           | 1 Mar 17  |

| Adjutant.          |           |
|--------------------|-----------|
| Millette, N A capt | 4 June 11 |

| Instructors of Musketry.   |            |
|----------------------------|------------|
| McDonald, H capt (s m) (E) | 21 June 12 |
| de Tilly, A lt (s m)       | 9 Apr 15   |

| Signalling Officer. |           |
|---------------------|-----------|
| Foisy, T capt (s s) | 31 May 12 |

| Quartermaster. |                                    |
|----------------|------------------------------------|
| Rainville, G R | 27 June 98<br>(hon maj 27 June 03) |

| Medical Officer.     |  |
|----------------------|--|
| Peltier, E (E)       | 7 May 94<br>(maj 29 Aug 08)<br>(seconded 1 Apr 10) |
| Renaud, L H capt AMC | 5 Aug 11   |

| Paymaster.  |                                  |
|-------------|----------------------------------|
| Grothé, T C | 3 Apr 66<br>(hon maj 27 June 19) |

| Chaplain.               |            |
|-------------------------|------------|
| Roseoni, Ree C hon capt | 13 June 10 |
| Riau, Ree J hon capt    | 3 Jan 16   |

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

| Captains (8).        |                        |
|----------------------|------------------------|
| Aubry, W J C (s m h) | 2 June 10<br>24 Aug 99 |
| Poliquin, E L        | 26 Dec 12<br>30 Apr 13 |
| ∞Charest, J C B      | 1 Aug 14<br>7 May 04   |

| Lieutenants (16). |                         |
|-------------------|-------------------------|
| Barnabé, J E      | 2 June 10<br>31 July 04 |

**86th THREE RIVERS REGIMENT.**

Unallotted.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar., 71).

(Reorganized, 1 Oct., 15)

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Headquarters—Three Rivers, P.Q.

|                                |            |                              |           |
|--------------------------------|------------|------------------------------|-----------|
| <i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>         |            | <i>Quartermaster.</i>        |           |
| *Whitehead, C R.....           | 8 Oct 15   | Grant, R F hon lt.....       | 8 Oct 15  |
| <i>Majors (2).</i>             |            | <i>Medical Officer.</i>      |           |
| Ritchie, F I.....              | 8 Oct 15   | Cross, C E lt AMC.....       | 28 Apr 16 |
| <i>Captains (8).</i>           |            | <i>Paymaster.</i>            |           |
| Louthood, R W.....             | 8 Oct 15   | Bisson, H hon lt.....        | 3 Nov 15  |
|                                | 28 Nov 10  | <i>Chaplains.</i>            |           |
| *Tebbutt, J T.....             | 8 Oct 15   | Clark, Rev J A hon capt..... | 8 Oct 15  |
| *Cayford, A F.....             | 8 Oct 15   |                              |           |
| *Baptist, W B.....             | 8 Oct 15   |                              |           |
| *Balcer, L G.....              | 9 Nov 15   |                              |           |
| <i>Lieutenants (16).</i>       |            | <b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>        |           |
| Tebbutt, H J.....              | 8 Oct 15   | <b>2nd Battalion.</b>        |           |
| Aird, W G E.....               | 8 Oct 15   | <i>Majors (8).</i>           |           |
| Collins, R.....                | 8 Oct 15   | <i>Captains (8).</i>         |           |
| Foley, E W.....                | 8 Oct 15   | <i>Lieutenants (16).</i>     |           |
| Marchand, B.....               | 3 Nov 15   | .....                        |           |
| *Shea, W J.....                | 3 Nov 15   | .....                        |           |
| Robitaille, G S F.....         | 3 Nov 15   | .....                        |           |
| Pelletier, J A.....            | 26 Jan 16  | .....                        |           |
| *Malone, S.....                | 17 July 16 | .....                        |           |
| <i>Adjutant.</i>               |            | <i>Captains (8).</i>         |           |
| Louthood, R W capt.....        | 8 Oct 15   | .....                        |           |
| <i>Instructor of Musketry.</i> |            | <i>Lieutenants (16).</i>     |           |
| .....                          |            | .....                        |           |
| <i>Signalling Officer.</i>     |            | .....                        |           |
| .....                          |            | .....                        |           |

**87th QUEBEC REGIMENT.**

15th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 9 April, 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Ancienne Lorette, P. Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Ancienne Lorette  
B Co.—Ancienne Lorette.  
C Co.—St. Ambroise.  
D Co.—Les Saules.

E Co.—Limoulou.  
F Co.—Sillery.  
G Co.—Les Eboulements.  
H Co.—Baie St-Paul.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Pelletier, Hon. L. P., 15 Aug 13.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Roy, H O..... 1 Mar 11  
16 Mar 09  
(ext'd 1 Mar 18)

*Majors (2).*

Rinfret, J F T (m s c) (s s)..... 1 May 06  
Laurin, C H..... 25 Sept 12  
(temp l c. 4 Aug 15)

*Captains (8).*

(D) Degagne, J..... 1 Mar 98  
Hamel, L E..... 13 May 03  
Tremblay, J U H..... 22 May 05  
Grenier, J F T..... 26 May 11  
Bignell, J P..... 15 Dec 11  
Nadeau, J A (s m)..... 19 May 13  
Gauvin, J F R (s s)..... 5 May 14  
Laberge, J B R..... 6 May 14  
Mathieu, V (s m)..... 6 May 14

*Lieutenants (16).*

Russell, W S..... 31 Mar 11  
Fafard, R..... 27 Feb 14  
Drolet, J..... 3 July 14  
O'Sullivan, J O..... 24 Sept 14  
Fontaine, C F, M. C. (m) (E)..... 15 Jan 15  
Tremblay, J W..... 7 June 13  
Morin, C..... 18 May 14  
Champoux, J E..... 18 May 14  
Sirois, J E..... 7 Aug 14  
Lacroix, W..... 28 Sept 14  
Myrand, R..... 3 June 13  
Pageot, A..... 11 June 13  
Samson, M..... 15 Jan 15  
MacKay, R J E..... 18 Mar 15  
Montminy, G H (E)..... 15 Jan 15  
Boufford, H..... 11 Feb 15  
Cimon, J A B..... 31 Mar 15  
Scott, H E (m) (E)..... 14 Apr 15  
Theriault, P N..... 25 June 15  
Duquet, D..... 1 July 15  
Murphy, C E..... 1 Sept 15  
Gariépy, C E (m) (E)..... 25 Oct 15  
Jack, G E (m) (E)..... 22 Dec 15  
Tremblay, A J (m) (E)..... 22 Dec 15  
Jack, P G (E)..... 18 Jan 16  
La Mothe, A P..... 21 Feb 16  
Lemoine, C E..... 20 Mar 16  
Sullivan, J A..... 24 Mar 16  
Lablouis, G H..... 6 Apr 16

*Lieutenants—Con.*

\*Brulotte, J..... 12 Apr 16  
\*Carrier, C W L..... 13 Sept 16  
\*Sylvestre, A..... 12 Feb 17  
\*Marois, L A..... 12 Feb 17  
\*Tremblay, E..... 28 Feb 17  
\*Page, J A..... 28 Feb 17  
\*Payeur, H..... 28 Feb 17  
\*Brophy, J..... 28 Feb 17  
\*Guillot, J R..... 28 Feb 17  
\*MacKay, R E..... 28 Feb 17  
\*Labrecque, A N..... 5 Mar 17  
20 June 16  
\*Belanger, J J F..... 22 May 05  
\*Dubois, E D..... 5 Mar 17  
\*Martel, J A..... 20 Mar 17

*Adjutant.*

Grenier, J F T capt..... 25 Sept 12

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Nadeau, J A capt (s m)..... 16 May 14

*Signalling Officer.*

Gauvin, J F R capt (s s)..... 18 May 10  
(ext'd 18 May 17)

*Quartermaster.*

Tellier, J E hon lt..... 26 Feb 17

*Medical Officer.*

*Chaplain.*

Page, Rev J E hon capt..... 4 June 14  
Desjardins, Rev J N A hon capt (E)..... 4 Aug 15

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*2nd Battalion.*

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (16).*

## 88th REGIMENT (VICTORIA FUSILIERS)

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 3 Sept., 12).

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Hall, J A (E)..... 8 Sept 12  
 28 Feb 03

## Majors (5).

deSalis, C F de la F (ss Eng) (sm Eng)  
 (3)..... 20 Feb 14  
 Hell, P B, DSO (L) (E)..... 25 Apr 14  
 Cullin, H J R (E)..... 1 Nov 14  
 (temp l.c. 31 July 15)

## Captains (4).

Cunningham, W\* G (E)..... 16 Sept 12  
 Cooper, R C (E)..... 16 Sept 12  
 Powley, A B (E)..... 16 Sept 12  
 19 June 09  
 (temp l.c. 16 Dec 15)  
 Moorhead, C A (E)..... 16 Sept 12  
 Booth, S (sm) (E)..... 5 Sept 14  
 3 Nov 08

## Lieutenants (16).

Martin, E O C (E)..... 16 Sept 12  
 Barton, W S (E)..... 16 Sept 12  
 Macdowall, H C V (r m c) (E)..... 16 Sept 12  
 Faulkner, C F P (E)..... 16 Sept 12  
 Shaw, G E (E)..... 19 Nov 12  
 Naton, H T (E)..... 22 Apr 13  
 Robertson, A I..... 6 Feb 14  
 Major, L H..... 6 Feb 14  
 (capt 9 May 16)  
 Rowley, H E (E)..... 21 Feb 14  
 Hirsch, J (E)..... 5 Aug 14  
 Nation, A F (r m c)..... 6 Aug 14  
 22 June 10  
 Lewin, J (E)..... 20 Aug 14  
 Martin, E T (E)..... 27 Aug 14  
 Wollaston, F (E)..... 31 Aug 14  
 Porteous, D V (E)..... 5 Sept 14  
 Scharif, C R (E)..... 5 Sept 14  
 Morton, A R C (E)..... 5 Sept 14  
 Pitts, C H (3)..... 5 Sept 14  
 Acland, J B (E)..... 5 Sept 14  
 Morton, G H (E)..... 5 Sept 14  
 Carstairs, G S (E)..... 5 Sept 14  
 Scott, D F (E)..... 5 Sept 14  
 Landry, P A (E)..... 21 Nov 14  
 Mogg, H B..... 11 Dec 14  
 Acland, H V (E)..... 18 Dec 14  
 Gray, A C B (E)..... 18 Dec 14  
 Mogg, C K B (E)..... 18 Dec 14  
 \*Murison, W J H (E)..... 12 Jan 15  
 \*Harrison, B H (E)..... 30 Jan 15  
 Mogg, G H B (m) (E)..... 1 Feb 15  
 Ridgway-Wilson, G A..... 1 Feb 15  
 \*Retallick, J L (E)..... 1 Feb 15  
 Pemberton, T B (E)..... 10 Feb 15  
 \*Hensman, G H..... 17 Feb 15  
 Skelton, H F (E)..... 6 Mar 15  
 Ambery, G E (s s)..... 15 Mar 15

## Lieutenants—Con.

James, D (E)..... 15 Mar 15  
 Creese, A D (E)..... 20 June 15  
 Bridgman, J C (E)..... 20 June 15  
 Hart, E B, MC (E)..... 20 June 15  
 Poccock, H G E (E)..... 20 June 15  
 Ley, R H (E)..... 22 June 15  
 Benson, G B (E)..... 23 June 15  
 Baird, R P H (E)..... 24 June 15  
 Cunningham, J S (RNR)..... 25 June 15  
 Kilpatrick, C G R (E)..... 27 June 15  
 Harvey, B (E)..... 28 June 15  
 Duke, L de S (E)..... 28 June 15  
 Marshall, F J (E)..... 5 Aug 15  
 \*Finlayson, R H (E)..... 6 Aug 15  
 Hemmel H H D..... 16 Aug 15  
 20 Feb 15  
 Pym, E A I (E)..... 24 Oct 15  
 \*MacKenzie, C I (E)..... 25 Oct 15  
 Day, R W (E)..... 27 Oct 15  
 Greaves, H B (E)..... 28 Oct 15  
 Meean, A V (E)..... 29 Oct 15  
 Eliot, V A G (E)..... 30 Oct 15  
 Johnston, E H L (E)..... 8 Nov 15  
 \*Low, V (E)..... 16 Nov 15  
 \*Richards, R W (E)..... 16 Nov 15  
 \*Mackenzie, J M (E)..... 21 Nov 15  
 Taylor, T J (E)..... 11 Dec 15  
 Taylor, W P C (E)..... 20 Dec 15  
 \*Tunnard, C C (E)..... 1 Jan 16  
 Twigg, H D (E)..... 1 Jan 16  
 Olieer, W E..... 1 Jan 16  
 (temp capt 28 Apr 16)  
 Morkill, A B (E)..... 3 Jan 16  
 Smith, J G (E)..... 15 Feb 16  
 Ambery, J W..... 1 May 16  
 Baxter, C S..... 2 May 16  
 Burdick, N T..... 3 May 16  
 \*Boggs, B..... 3 May 16  
 Kirk, G A..... 4 May 16  
 Pinkham, J F M..... 5 May 16  
 Rothwell, G S..... 6 May 16  
 \*Shallcross, J J..... 7 May 16  
 Tait, J L..... 9 May 16  
 Inglis, T B (E)..... 10 May 16  
 Kerr, J H (E)..... 11 May 16  
 Hulme, G G M (E)..... 1 June 16  
 Hoyle, J A B..... 1 Aug 16  
 Pinder, W J B..... 2 Aug 16  
 Southin, J W..... 24 Aug 16  
 Hamilton, A V..... 7 Sept 16  
 \*Macdougall, E..... 11 Sept 16  
 Garrard, W A B..... 16 Sept 16  
 McIntyre, D. N (E)..... 28 Sept 16  
 Walker, L R..... 9 Nov 16  
 Barclay, E. N..... 10 Nov 16  
 Johnston, T. A..... 18 Nov 16  
 Henderson, E. A..... 1 Dec 10

88th REGIMENT (VICTORIA FUSILIERS)—Con.

|                                     |           |                                 |            |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------|------------|
| <i>Adjutant.</i>                    |           | <i>Chaplain.</i>                |            |
| .....                               |           | Andrews, Rev G H hon major..... | 10 June 15 |
| <i>Musketry Instructor.</i>         |           | —                               |            |
| .....                               |           | CORPS RESERVE.                  |            |
| <i>Machine Gun Officer.</i>         |           | 2nd Battalion.                  |            |
| .....                               |           | <i>Majors (5).</i>              |            |
| <i>Signalling Officer.</i>          |           | .....                           |            |
| .....                               |           | <i>Captains (4).</i>            |            |
| <i>Quartermaster.</i>               |           | <i>Beale, W St J (E).....</i>   | 4 Nov 13   |
| <i>Guest, F hon lt (E).....</i>     | 24 Aug 14 | <i>Turner, A (E).....</i>       | 2 Dec 14   |
| <i>Horton, H hon lt (E).....</i>    | 15 Mar 15 |                                 | 29 Sept 13 |
| <i>Medical Officer.</i>             |           | .....                           |            |
| <i>Biggar, J L lt AMC (E).....</i>  | 6 Nov 14  | .....                           |            |
| <i>Paymaster.</i>                   |           | <i>Lieutenants (16).</i>        |            |
| <i>Roberts, H L hon lt (E).....</i> | 19 Aug 14 | .....                           |            |
| .....                               |           | .....                           |            |

**89th TEMISCOUATA AND RIMOUSKI REGIMENT.**

13th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 12 Jan., '83).

Regimental Headquarters—Saint Germain de Rimouski, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Fraserville.

B Co.—St. Arsène.

C Co.—St. Eloi.

D Co.—Sayabec.

E Co.—Ste Cécile du Bio.

F Co.—St. Octave de Métis.

G Co.—Rimouski.

H Co.—Ste. Flavie.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Chauveau, Lt.-Col. C. A., 15 Inf. Brig., 1 Apr., 13.

**Lieut.-Colonel.**

Rioux, L. I. .... 18 Feb 13

**Majors (2).**

Fecteau, J. A. (E) ..... 1 Mar 13

**Captains (8).**

d Bégin, J. W. (s m) ..... 20 Apr 08

Portin, A. (s s) (s m) ..... 16 May 08

c Michaud, J. H. .... 7 Sept 10

h Corneau, C. .... 7 Jan 11

a Piuze, A. .... 1 Sept 13

**Lieutenants (16).**

Coulombe, J. F. .... 10 Nov 09

..... 18 June 08

e Gauvin, J. C. .... 24 Mar 10

g Bellavance, J. P. .... 31 Mar 11

h Pinault, J. (m) ..... 7 June 11

a Beaulieu, J. M. (s m) ..... 8 June 11

b Pinault, J. E. (E) ..... 1 Jan 15

d \*Cote, G. F. .... 2 June 13

e \*L'Anglais, W. .... 20 June 13

g \*Brilliant, J. .... 21 June 13

b \*Lyons, H. J. .... 1 Jan 15

c \*deCruchy, P. C. J. .... 31 Mar 15

d Letendre, J. E. (m) (E) ..... 29 Nov 15

f Simard, J. R. (E) ..... 9 Dec 15

e St. Pierre, A. .... 1 Jan 15

b DeLaHaye, S. J. (m) (E) ..... 10 Mar 16

g \*Gobeil, J. B. .... 29 Jan 15

c \*Gagnon, P. E. .... 1 July 15

c Couillard, C. A. (E) ..... 1 July 15

f \*D' Auteuil, G. .... 1 July 15

a \*Latulippe, E. .... 27 Aug 15

c Belanger, J. (E) ..... 1 Jan 16

d Lemieux, R. (m) (E) ..... 1 Jan 16

a \*Cyr, J. A. (E) ..... 8 Feb 16

a Bouliane, T. S. (m) ..... 8 Feb 16

a Raymond, J. E. (m) ..... 8 Feb 16

a \*Dupere, J. A. A. .... 8 Feb 16

a Garneau, C. E. (E) ..... 10 Feb 16

a \*Caldwell, C. N. R. .... 21 Feb 16

h \*Sherar, J. O. .... 21 Feb 16

a \*Lindsay, W. R. (E) ..... 21 Feb 16

d \*Costello, G. F. .... 6 Mar 18

Fletcher, R. W. .... 6 Mar 18

c Morissette, L. G. (E) ..... 20 Mar 18

e \*Garneau, P. E. (m) (E) ..... 20 Mar 18

a \*Brilliant, J. A. (E) ..... 23 Mar 18

a \*Cote, P. E. (E) ..... 29 Mar 18

**Lieutenants—Con.**

\*Soucie, J. F. (E) ..... 25 Apr 16

e \*Berube, J. A. .... 12 May 16

b \*Roy, J. N. S. .... 12 May 16

a \*Murphy, T. G. (E) ..... 16 May 16

e \*Sonne, G. H. .... 24 May 16

b Cote, L. P. .... 26 May 16

d Witte, E. .... 28 Sept 16

a \*Sawyer, G. .... 5 Mar 17

**Adjutant.****Instructor of Musketry.**

Fortin, A, capt (s m) (s s) ..... 4 Oct 13

**Signalling Officer.****Quartermaster.**

Ouellet, J. E. .... 10 Jan 05

(hon maj 10 Jan 15)

**Medical Officer.**

Cloutier, G. L. capt AMC ..... 23 Sept 14

**Paymaster.**

Gagnon, P. hon capt. .... 25 May 06

**Chaplain.**

Roy, Rev. E. J. hon capt. .... 10 Aug 06

Cote, Rev. V. hon capt. .... 21 Jan 16

**CORPS RESERVE.****2nd Battalion.****Majors (2).****Captains (8).**

Moreault, L. (s m) ..... 15 Mar 12

..... 5 June 06

LeBel, J. A. .... 20 Apr 06

..... 18 Feb 02

**Lieutenants (16).**

Flynn, E. J. .... 10 Dec 06

LeBel, J. A. .... 21 Sept 07

..... 20 Apr 04

Pinault, L. A. .... 3 Dec 07

..... 21 Mar 06

Parisault, G. E. .... 11 Feb 08

..... 13 June 05

Bernier, E. .... 30 Dec 09

..... 30 Nov 08

Lepage, J. (s m) ..... 2 June 13

..... 31 Mar 08

**90th REGIMENT (WINNIPEG RIFLES).**

20th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 9 Nov., 83).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Aikins, Sir J. A. M., *Knt.* 21 Dec., 10.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Lieutenants—Con.*

(D) Munro, W A (E)..... 9 Nov 14  
Blanchard, C F..... 1 Dec 14

*Majors (5).*

Morley, A W (m s c) (E)..... 25 Nov 14  
(temp l c 24 Nov 15)  
Phillipps, H..... 1 Dec 14  
Brown, R R J (s m h) (E)..... 25 Dec 14  
Hansford, J E (E)..... 15 Oct 15

*Captains (4).*

Black, N J (E)..... 28 July 12  
Watson, G K W (s m) (E)..... 27 Nov 13  
(temp l c 31 Mar 16)  
Weld, G H (E)..... 27 Nov 13  
Maguire, D A (E)..... 1 July 14  
O'Grady, G F de C (E)..... 31 Dec 14  
Harris, G M (E)..... 1 Jan 15  
Ruttan, A C (m) (E)..... 2 Jan 15  
Murphy, W A..... 3 Jan 15  
McKay, W A..... 3 Jan 15  
Wood, M..... 5 Jan 15  
Worthington, R L (E)..... 6 Jan 15  
Andrews, G F (s m) (E)..... 10 Apr 15  
Mitchell, R M..... 11 Apr 15  
Maclean, D R C..... 21 May 15

*Lieutenants (16).*

Cherry, H M (s m) (E)..... 0 Mar 14  
Willett, J H (E)..... 1 June 14  
Newton, J O (E)..... 3 Aug 14  
Denison, R L (E)..... 4 Aug 14  
O'Grady, W A de C, (E)..... 4 Aug 14  
Paget, R J (E)..... 8 Aug 14  
O'Grady, G W de C, MC (E)..... 8 Aug 14  
Baker, J M (m) (E)..... 8 Aug 14  
\*Oldfield, H L (E)..... 14 Aug 14  
Bell, J K (E)..... 15 Aug 14  
Harroft, S A (r m c) (E)..... 18 Aug 14  
\*Johnson, H P (E)..... 17 Aug 14  
\*Maurice, J K (E)..... 18 Aug 14  
Montizambert, H B (m) (E)..... 11 Sept 14  
Pattinson, R R (E)..... 19 Sept 14  
Belcher, C S (m) (E)..... 22 Sept 14  
Caldwell, F (E)..... 13 Oct 14  
Mermagen, E W M (E)..... 1 Nov 14

(temp capt 14 Aug 15)  
Complin, E C (E)..... 1 Nov 14  
Laing, G S (E)..... 1 Nov 14  
Edwards, H S P (E)..... 1 Nov 14  
Heyman, A A I (E)..... 1 Nov 14  
Webb, H A (E)..... 1 Nov 14  
Harris, S B., M.C. (s s) (m) (E)..... 5 Nov 14  
Gow, A M (E)..... 5 Nov 14  
Sumner, G (E)..... 7 Nov 14  
Guild, W P (m) (E)..... 14 Nov 14  
Moffat, L M (E)..... 14 Nov 14  
Sutherland, J (E)..... 14 Nov 14  
Robertson, V A (E)..... 16 Nov 14  
Browne, W P (E)..... 17 Nov 14  
Lawson, A (E)..... 17 Nov 14  
Phillips, T N..... 12 Nov 14  
McAndless, W H..... 17 Nov 14  
Eddy, W P..... 17 Nov 14  
Fowler, H A (m) (E)..... 18 Nov 14  
Dowler, W J..... 17 Dec 14  
Echlin, H W..... 18 Dec 14  
Stinson, C R (m) (E)..... 21 Dec 14  
West, R D (E)..... 22 Dec 14  
Law, T (E)..... 1 Jan 15  
Allan, J W (E)..... 2 Jan 15  
Jefferson, E W..... 2 Jan 15  
(seconded 14 Aug 16)  
Hastings, H J N..... 4 Jan 15  
Wilson, L, M (E)..... 4 Jan 15  
Simpson, H S..... 15 Jan 15  
Elliott, D W (E)..... 1 Feb 15  
≧Blackie, A..... 2 Feb 15  
Dichmont, W (E)..... 6 Feb 15  
Davis, H S (E)..... 7 Feb 15  
Spendlove, A E, M.C. (E)..... 8 Feb 15  
\*Grant, D J (m) (E)..... 10 Feb 15  
Parrish, F W (E)..... 5 Mar 15  
Hanbury, G R (E)..... 7 May 15  
Macpherson, R J..... 8 May 15  
MacKay, H A..... 12 May 15  
McCreary, A W (E)..... 12 May 15  
Bedson, P J..... 14 May 15  
Ney, F A MC (E)..... 14 May 15  
Phillips, A E (E)..... 15 May 15  
Madill, G W..... 15 May 15  
Rose, H G (E)..... 15 May 15  
MacKenzie, J A (E)..... 15 May 15  
Wilson, F H (E)..... 15 May 15  
≧Fraser, C (E)..... 15 May 15  
Hayward, R H (E)..... 17 May 15  
Stevens, W H (E)..... 18 May 15  
Johnston, W J (E)..... 15 June 15  
Black, J R S (E)..... 18 June 15  
≧Blanchard, J S..... 19 June 15

## 80th REGIMENT (WINNIPEG RIFLES)—Con.

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                          |            |
|--------------------------|------------|
| Kane, P (m) (E).....     | 21 June 15 |
| Boswell, C M (E).....    | 22 June 15 |
| McDowell, J.....         | 23 June 15 |
| Chambre, W H C.....      | 23 June 15 |
| Leyland, J B.....        | 24 June 15 |
|                          | 31 Mar 10  |
| Neelands, C A.....       | 25 June 15 |
| Murray, K A (E).....     | 25 June 15 |
| Heud, H S.....           | 26 June 15 |
| Watts, A F (E).....      | 28 June 15 |
| *Pagel, A E.....         | 30 June 15 |
| *Glasgow, I H (E).....   | 3 July 15  |
| *Gould, J B (E).....     | 7 July 15  |
| Parker, J R (E).....     | 12 July 15 |
| Harvie, A K (E).....     | 16 July 15 |
| *Jamieson, W F (E).....  | 21 July 15 |
| Grant, H M (E).....      | 26 July 15 |
| D'Arcy, N J (E).....     | 30 July 15 |
| *Baird, A S (E).....     | 2 Aug 15   |
| Norquay, A J (E).....    | 6 Aug 15   |
| Fullerton, C P.....      | 7 Aug 15   |
| Smith, D (E).....        | 10 Aug 15  |
| Brown, J H S.....        | 12 Aug 15  |
| Batley, E V (m) (E)..... | 14 Aug 15  |
| MacLean, G C (E).....    | 16 Aug 15  |
| Gladman, D U.....        | 18 Aug 15  |
| *Haddock, H R.....       | 20 Aug 15  |
| Freeland, F E (E).....   | 21 Aug 15  |
| Johnson, W.....          | 23 Aug 15  |
| Mackey, H G.....         | 25 Aug 15  |
| Cooper, W B (E).....     | 27 Aug 15  |
| *Sutherland, K.....      | 30 Aug 15  |
| Ferdue, M M (E).....     | 1 Sept 15  |
| *King, W H (E).....      | 3 Sept 15  |
| Lawson, G W (E).....     | 6 Sept 15  |
| Macdonald, H R (E).....  | 7 Sept 15  |
| *Linney, G H (E).....    | 8 Sept 15  |
| *Connors, M J (E).....   | 9 Sept 15  |
| Medland, E C (RNR).....  | 10 Sept 15 |
| MacKenzie, N (E).....    | 11 Sept 15 |
| King, A W.....           | 13 Sept 15 |
| Birchall, G S (E).....   | 14 Sept 15 |
| Thompson, E P (E).....   | 15 Sept 15 |
| Kilvert, R C (E).....    | 18 Sept 15 |
| Greig, A (m) (E).....    | 21 Sept 15 |
| Charles, J L (E).....    | 22 Sept 15 |
| Fonseca, A G.....        | 25 Sept 15 |
| *Blackburn, R C.....     | 27 Sept 15 |
| *Harrison, E S (E).....  | 4 Oct 15   |
| O'Kelly, C P J (E).....  | 10 Oct 15  |
| Footle, G W (E).....     | 11 Oct 15  |
| Aikins, G H (m) (E)..... | 18 Oct 15  |
| *Smith, F F.....         | 25 Oct 15  |
| DuMontier, C E.....      | 1 Nov 15   |
| *Varlow, F.....          | 1 Nov 15   |
| Wardhaugh, M F (E).....  | 1 Nov 15   |
| Parkin, T C (E).....     | 11 Nov 15  |
| Morrison, A (E).....     | 15 Nov 15  |
| Bryan, O E (E).....      | 15 Nov 15  |
| *Wilson, T H (E).....    | 18 Nov 15  |
| Headlam, A M.....        | 20 Nov 15  |
| *Lunigan W L (E).....    | 22 Nov 15  |
| Raymond, J G A.....      | 27 Nov 15  |
| Keall, F A (E).....      | 1 Dec 15   |
| Bowif, L D (E).....      | 4 Dec 15   |

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                               |                      |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|
| Parker, B C.....              | 6 Dec 15             |
| Creery, T C (m) (E).....      | 11 Dec 15            |
| Brock, F F (m) (E).....       | 17 Dec 15            |
| Brock, C G.....               | 17 Dec 15            |
| Bunting, H L.....             | 21 Dec 15            |
| Browne, P E (m).....          | 22 Dec 15            |
| Crozier, J A.....             | 30 Dec 15            |
| Ryan, F P (E).....            | 1 Jan 16             |
| Young, J R.....               | 3 Jan 16             |
| Burnham, A E (E).....         | 3 Jan 16             |
| Carey, J W M.....             | 4 Jan 16             |
| *Doull, R.....                | 4 Jan 16             |
| Young, T R.....               | 4 Jan 16             |
|                               | (seconded 12 Oct 16) |
| Colebrook, C.....             | 4 Jan 16             |
| Machaffie, J.....             | 4 Jan 16             |
| Baldoct, J W (E).....         | 5 Jan 16             |
| Corbet, J D (m) (E).....      | 5 Jan 16             |
| Curry, B H (m).....           | 5 Jan 16             |
| Cavanagh, A L (m) (E).....    | 6 Jan 16             |
| Fletcher, E A.....            | 7 Jan 16             |
| David, A C.....               | 7 Jan 16             |
| *Kelly, M V.....              | 8 Jan 16             |
| *Burlleigh, E J.....          | 11 Jan 16            |
| Mulvey, J H (E).....          | 12 Jan 16            |
| *Walters, H N (E).....        | 15 Jan 16            |
| *Boswell, J M (E).....        | 15 Jan 16            |
| Stibbard, S T.....            | 15 Feb 16            |
| Cruikshank, C G (m) (E).....  | 15 Feb 16            |
| *Roberts, R A.....            | 16 Feb 16            |
| McCormack, L P.....           | 20 Feb 16            |
| Hansson, S.....               | 3 Mar 16             |
| Hannesson, H M.....           | 3 Mar 16             |
| *Schioler, P C B.....         | 3 Mar 16             |
| *Suttie, J M.....             | 4 Mar 16             |
| *Oddson, L (E).....           | 4 Mar 16             |
| *Munro, D C.....              | 6 Mar 16             |
| *Munro, D.....                | 6 Mar 16             |
| *Oliver, F R (E).....         | 8 Mar 16             |
| *Carrothers, W A (E).....     | 11 Mar 16            |
| Clipperton, W H (E).....      | 14 Mar 16            |
| Gold, A M O.....              | 16 Mar 16            |
| *Dinnen, N J K.....           | 18 Mar 16            |
| Rutherglen, J (m) (E).....    | 24 Mar 16            |
| *Simmonds, C L.....           | 31 Mar 16            |
| Spragg, C H (E).....          | 1 Apr 16             |
| Copley, H V (E).....          | 3 Apr 16             |
| Counsell, R R.....            | 5 Apr 16             |
| *Coyle, C J R (E).....        | 15 Apr 16            |
| *Lowery, E W (m) (E).....     | 17 Apr 16            |
| *Stuiston, H S.....           | 17 Apr 16            |
| *De Waal, E F H.....          | 17 Apr 16            |
| *Melvin, J W (E).....         | 17 Apr 16            |
| *Verhoeven, L.....            | 19 Apr 16            |
| *Hansen, A V E.....           | 22 Apr 16            |
| *Hetherington, H (m) (E)..... | 24 Apr 16            |
| *Lindsay, G A.....            | 25 Apr 16            |
| Road, C.....                  | 28 Apr 16            |
| *Anderson, S H.....           | 1 May 16             |
| *Lund, A H.....               | 3 May 16             |
| *Morton, J R (E).....         | 5 May 16             |
| Munroe, A H.....              | 8 May 16             |
| *Perkins, L C (E).....        | 8 May 16             |
| *Leck, W H.....               | 9 May 16             |
| *Blurton, J F (E).....        | 10 May 16            |



90th REGIMENT (WINNIPEG RIFLES)—Con.

Lieutenants—Con.

|                                  |            |
|----------------------------------|------------|
| *Slater, W.                      | 17 May 16  |
| *Wilton, J W.                    | 29 May 16  |
| *Jones, J.                       | 5 June 16  |
| *Gustafson, C.                   | 19 June 16 |
| Strutt, L D G.                   | 21 June 16 |
| Darison, R C (m)                 | 21 June 16 |
| *Abrecksen, C E.                 | 22 June 16 |
| *Gray, N.                        | 28 June 16 |
| *Conduat, E W.                   | 28 June 16 |
| *Lyall, P D L.                   | 30 June 16 |
| *Collinson, F E <sub>1</sub> (E) | 1 July 16  |
| Wise, H A.                       | 1 July 16  |
| *Carson, T M.                    | 10 July 16 |
| *Albert, W A.                    | 10 July 16 |
| *Mackay, S N.                    | 11 July 16 |
| *Munch, R J P.                   | 11 July 16 |
| *Hay, J.                         | 12 July 16 |
| *Sykes, A A.                     | 15 July 16 |
| *Fonseca, A M G.                 | 17 July 16 |
| *Fernstrom, J O.                 | 17 July 16 |
| *Ferne, W H.                     | 24 July 16 |
| *Sturdsion, M J A.               | 1 Aug 16   |
| Contsworth, W B.                 | 2 Sept 16  |
| *Thorsteinson, G O.              | 8 Sept 16  |
| *Hjalmarson, B.                  | 11 Sept 16 |
| *Ware, H G. (E)                  | 12 Sept 16 |
| *Ekman, C M.                     | 14 Sept 16 |
| *Turner, R L.                    | 21 Sept 16 |
| *Johnstone, A H.                 | 23 Sept 16 |
| *Samson, E. T. (E)               | 17 Oct 16  |
| Lewis, J. D. H.                  | 19 Oct 16  |
| *Williams, C E.                  | 20 Oct 16  |
| *Orr, H. W.                      | 23 Oct 16  |
| *Kelly, M. S.                    | 24 Oct 16  |
| FitzSimons, R. M.                | 9 Nov 16   |
| Hegymark W.                      | 13 Nov 16  |
| *Cosgrove, D. H.                 | 14 Nov 16  |
| *Gilmour, S. S.                  | 15 Nov 16  |
| *Banfield, W. B.                 | 10 Nov 16  |
| Wilson G P.                      | 28 Dec 16  |
| Wyatt, E G W.                    | 12 Sept 16 |
| *McKenzie, H W.                  | 2 Jan 17   |
| *Rutherford, H S.                | 26 Jan 17  |
| *McNeill, W G.                   | 27 Jan 17  |
| *Azford, H.                      | 14 Feb 17  |
| Blom, G H.                       | 24 Feb 17  |
|                                  | 1 Mar 17   |

Adjutant.

|                           |           |
|---------------------------|-----------|
| Worthington, R L capt (E) | 10 Apr 15 |
|---------------------------|-----------|

Instructor of Musketry.

Machine Gun Officer.

|                   |           |
|-------------------|-----------|
| *Coyle, C J R Lt. | 7 July 16 |
|-------------------|-----------|

Signalling Officer.

|                     |           |
|---------------------|-----------|
| Mitchell, R M capt. | 11 Apr 15 |
|---------------------|-----------|

Quartermaster.

|                       |          |
|-----------------------|----------|
| ∞ D'Arcy, W H hon Lt. | 1 Oct 14 |
|-----------------------|----------|

Medical Officer.

|                            |                   |
|----------------------------|-------------------|
| Mothersill, G S (E)        | 8 Mar 08          |
|                            | (major 28 May 13) |
| Walton, F C A capt AMC (E) | 1 Oct 14          |

Paymaster.

|                                 |                      |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|
| Andrews, G W D S O hon capt (E) | 1 Feb 10             |
| Parrish, W L                    | 1 Oct 14             |
|                                 | (hon capt 13 Feb 13) |

Chaplain.

|   |          |
|---|----------|
| Matheson, The most Rev SP., D.D., LLD,<br>hon capt. | 1 Jan 08 |
| Murray, Rev J O hon capt.                           | 1 Jan 08 |

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (5).

|            |            |
|------------|------------|
| Jackson, H | 5 Apr 11   |
|            | 28 June 01 |

Captains (4).

|                      |            |
|----------------------|------------|
| Sisler, W J.         | 1 Oct 07   |
|                      | 9 Apr 07   |
| Durrand, G (E)       | 8 Mar 11   |
|                      | 21 Jan 10  |
| Page, E N.           | 11 Nov 11  |
| Thomson, G M (m) (E) | 1 Apr 06   |
|                      | 26 July 12 |
| Horwood, V W.        | 1 Apr 06   |
|                      | 5 Feb 14   |
|                      | 1 Mar 11   |
| Muttlebury, C R.     | 12 Dec 14  |
|                      | 1 Apr 06   |

Lieutenants (16).

|                   |           |
|-------------------|-----------|
| Footo, W L.       | 23 Apr 06 |
|                   | 20 Aug 02 |
| Hughes, E F.      | 5 Dec 07  |
|                   | 9 May 05  |
| Bletcher, H E J.  | 10 May 09 |
|                   | 1 June 08 |
| Clark, F A.       | 21 Mar 14 |
|                   | 1 Jan 13  |
| Battershill, J W. | 18 Dec 14 |
|                   | 1 Aug 13  |
| Blackburn, A M.   | 25 Jan 15 |
|                   | 17 May 12 |

CADET CORPS ATTACHED.

No. 238—The St. Margaret's Church.

**91st REGIMENT (CANADIAN HIGHLANDERS).**

(Allied with Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders))

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept., 03).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

*Honorary Colonel*—Dundonald, Lieutenant General D. M. B. H., *Earl of, K.C.B., K.C.V.O.*  
[R] 15 Sept., 03.*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*—Moodie, J. R., 15 Sept., 03.

| <i>Lieut.-Colonel</i>                                     | <i>Lieutenants—Con.</i>                        |
|---|--|
| <i>McLaren J I</i> (s m) (E)..... 2 Apr 12                | <i>Fearman, F G</i> ..... 19 Nov 14            |
| (D) <i>Bruce, W H</i> (m) (E)..... 16 Nov 14              | <i>Close A M</i> (E)..... 19 Nov 14            |
| 1 Jan 09  | <i>Parke, H</i> (E)..... 19 Nov 14             |
| <i>Majors</i> (5).  | <i>Ramsay, J A</i> (E)..... 20 Nov 14          |
| <i>Roberts, H L</i> (m s c) (s s) (s m) (E)..... 1 Nov 04 | <i>Duffield, N S</i> ..... 31 Mar 16           |
| <i>Turnbull, W R</i> ..... 21 June 10                     | * <i>Armstrong, F C</i> ..... 23 Jan 15        |
| <i>Stewart, W W</i> (E)..... 1 May 15                     | <i>Gurney, A N</i> (E)..... 23 Jan 15          |
| (temp lc 30 Aug 15)                                       | * <i>Nicholson, N</i> (E)..... 25 Jan 15       |
| <i>Captains</i> (4).                                      | <i>Little, J H</i> (E)..... 25 Jan 15          |
| <i>Dalley, E M</i> ..... 8 Jan 07                         | * <i>Glassco, G B</i> ..... 28 Jan 15          |
| (temp lc 7 Jan 16)  | <i>Morton, R S</i> (E)..... 23 May 16          |
| <i>Moodie, J D</i> (s s)..... 15 June 09                  | <i>Wattam, R J</i> (E)..... 1 Feb 15           |
| (temp maj 9 Jan 17)                                       | <i>Vallance, A B</i> ..... 27 Feb 15           |
| <i>Linton, H W</i> (s m) (E)..... 1 May 10                | <i>McKay, R R</i> (E)..... 19 May 15           |
| (temp maj 2 June 15)                                      | <i>Tyrrrell, J D</i> (E)..... 2 June 15        |
| <i>Millen, L H</i> (s m) (E)..... 1 June 10               | <i>Tait, B J</i> (E)..... 7 June 15            |
| <i>Seymour, W H</i> (s m) (E)..... 1 Dec 12               | 5 Feb 13                                       |
| <i>Evel, H B</i> (s m)..... 17 Apr 13                     | <i>Selbie, R J</i> (E)..... 14 June 15         |
| <i>Morison, F, DSO</i> (E)..... 19 May 13                 | <i>Grant, R K</i> ..... 17 July 15             |
| <i>Armstrong, J H</i> (s m) (E)..... 24 May 13            | <i>Lyon, D</i> (E)..... 21 July 15             |
| <i>Stephen, J</i> (ss)..... 14 Oct 14                     | <i>McFarlane, A</i> (E)..... 21 July 15        |
| <i>Burrill, W S</i> ..... 14 Oct 14                       | <i>Gardner, J W</i> (E)..... 21 July 15        |
| <i>Lieutenants</i> (16).                                  | <i>Irwin, T A</i> (E)..... 21 July 15          |
| <i>Tait, J G</i> (E)..... 30 July 09                      | <i>Sykes, A</i> (E)..... 21 July 15            |
| 15 Dec 06   | <i>Inch, R F</i> (E)..... 22 July 15           |
| <i>Taylor, A J</i> (m) (E)..... 24 Sept 10                | <i>Ramsay, L C</i> (m) (E)..... 4 Aug 15       |
| <i>Russell, H C</i> ..... 24 Sept 10                      | <i>Wylie, J A</i> (E)..... 4 Aug 15            |
| <i>Linton, N S</i> (s s)..... 27 May 11                   | <i>Laurie, J G</i> (E)..... 6 Aug 15           |
| <i>Wilson, Du B. L.</i> ..... 20 Feb 12                   | <i>Weber, G R</i> (E)..... 7 Aug 15            |
| <i>Dixon, E G</i> ..... 24 Feb 12                         | <i>Bell, A R</i> (m) (E)..... 10 Aug 15        |
| <i>Turner, A E</i> (E)..... 26 June 12                    | <i>Parke, G R</i> (E)..... 10 Aug 15           |
| <i>McKay, E G</i> (s s) (E)..... 24 July 12               | <i>Irwin, G V</i> (E)..... 11 Aug 15           |
| <i>Tyrrrell, W C</i> (E)..... 10 Dec 12                   | <i>Gay, L W</i> (s s) (E)..... 18 Aug 15       |
| <i>Hatch, H C</i> (s m) (E)..... 1 July 13                | <i>Biggar, R W</i> (E)..... 19 Aug 15          |
| 26 May 11   | <i>Peat, O D</i> (E)..... 20 Aug 15            |
| <i>Callaghan, J C</i> (s m)..... 10 Nov 13                | <i>Kilgour, D</i> (E)..... 21 Aug 15           |
| <i>Henderson, F L</i> (s m) (E)..... 10 Dec 13            | <i>Cleland, W</i> ..... 24 Aug 15              |
| <i>Fearman, H D</i> (E)..... 14 Sept 14                   | <i>Emory, N B</i> (E)..... 3 Sept 15           |
| <i>Baker, H F</i> (E)..... 18 Nov 14                      | <i>Manson, S R</i> (m) (E)..... 7 Sept 15      |
| <i>Thomson, R B</i> (E)..... 19 Nov 14                    | * <i>Tringle, T J</i> ..... 8 Sept 15          |
| <i>Dunn, O. S., M.C.</i> (E)..... 19 Nov 14               | <i>Peebles, J M</i> (E)..... 9 Sept 15         |
| <i>Weir, J G</i> (E)..... 19 Nov 14                       | <i>Rutherford, F H</i> (m) (E)..... 15 Sept 15 |
|   | <i>Childs, W H</i> (m) (E)..... 15 Sept 15     |
|   | <i>Main, G E</i> ..... 15 Sept 15              |
|   | * <i>Cumner, R L</i> ..... 15 Sept 15          |
|   | * <i>McBarnie, D S</i> ..... 15 Sept 15        |
|   | * <i>Slater, N</i> ..... 1 Oct 15              |
|   | <i>Montague, W H</i> ..... 3 Nov 15            |
|   | <i>Walker, R G</i> (E)..... 22 Nov 15          |

**91st REGIMENT (CANADIAN HIGHLANDERS)—Con.**

*Lieutenants—Con.*

|                            |            |
|----------------------------|------------|
| *Goring, G H.....          | 26 Nov 15  |
| Hunt, R D (E).....         | 27 Nov 15  |
| Martin, W E (E).....       | 6 Dec 15   |
| Haygarth, G E (E).....     | 6 Dec 15   |
| McBirnie, R C M (E).....   | 11 Dec 15  |
| Dunn, J M (E).....         | 15 Dec 15  |
| Rayner, G V. (E).....      | 28 Dec 15  |
| Cook, F L (E).....         | 29 Dec 15  |
| *Leith, E J.....           | 15 Jan 16  |
| Quarry, J B (E).....       | 19 Jan 16  |
| Preston, W J (E).....      | 21 Jan 16  |
| Callaway, W J (E).....     | 24 Jan 16  |
| Heath, V S.....            | 24 Jan 16  |
| Sharpe, L W (E).....       | 26 Jan 16  |
| Innes, J P D.....          | 31 Jan 16  |
| Channen, H R (E).....      | 1 Feb 16   |
| Glassford, H A (E).....    | 3 Feb 16   |
| Cochrane, D.....           | 4 Feb 16   |
| Kerr, R.....               | 7 Feb 16   |
| Witherspoon, W B.....      | 7 Feb 16   |
| *Baine, H J.....           | 7 Feb 16   |
| *Murray, H.....            | 7 Feb 16   |
| *Walsh, W J.....           | 8 Feb 16   |
| McKenzie, R M (m) (E)..... | 9 Feb 16   |
| Allan, T G.....            | 10 Feb 16  |
| *Barnfield, E H.....       | 11 Feb 16  |
| Fleming, H.....            | 11 Feb 16  |
| *Smith, T R.....           | 14 Feb 16  |
| Erskine, J.....            | 15 Feb 16  |
| *Martin, C H.....          | 16 Feb 16  |
| Walters, C S.....          | 17 Feb 16  |
| Whitford, N A B.....       | 18 Feb 16  |
| *King, F W.....            | 21 Feb 16  |
| Louvy, V C.....            | 24 Feb 16  |
| Marrriott, W G.....        | 3 Mar 16   |
| Fleming, G S.....          | 1 Aug 16   |
| *Fleming, W I.....         | 1 Aug 16   |
| *Skedden, C E L (E).....   | 25 Aug 16  |
| *Carey, B. A.....          | 13 Sept 16 |
| Goldby, H. M.....          | 12 Oct 16  |
|                            | 14 Jan 16  |
| *Cunningham, C H.....      | 16 Feb 17  |
| *Johnson, E M.....         | 19 Feb 17  |
| *Metherell, A.....         | 1 Mar 16   |

*Adjutant.*

Linton, H W capt (temp maj) (sm) (E).....28 Nov 11

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Seymour, W H capt (sm) (E).....28 May 12

*Machine Gun Officer.*

*Signalling Officer.*

Fearman, F G Lt.....8 Dec 15

*Quartermaster.*

Somerville, J.....28 Mar 06  
(hon maj 28 Mar 16)

*Medical Officer.*

Dickson, J A.....17 May 05  
(maj 29 Mar 11)

*Paymaster.*

Chisholm, J (E).....16 Sept 03  
(hon major 16 Sept 13)

*Chaplain.*

Drummond, Rev D R.....2 Oct 05  
(hon major 2 Oct 15)

**CORPS RESERVE.**

**2nd Battalion.**

*Majors (5).*

*Captains (4).*

McCullough, C R.....18 May 13  
8 Jan 07  
(temp maj 6 Dec 15)

*Lieutenants (16).*

McKeand, D L, MC (m) (E).....6 Apr, 09  
31 May 04

**92nd DORCHESTER REGIMENT.**

13th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 5.

(Organised G. O. 9 April, 69).

Regimental Headquarters—St. Isidore, P. Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Anselme.  
B Co.—St. Isidore.  
C Co.—St. Hénédine.  
D Co.—St. Isidore.

E Co.—Ste. Marie.  
F Co.—St. Joseph.  
G Co.—St. Sébastien.  
H Co.—Ste. Justine.

*Lieut.-Colonel.**Instructor of Musketry.**Majors (2).*

Chabot, E..... 27 Feb 12  
Turgeon, J..... 27 Feb 12  
2 June 08

*Signalling Officer.*  
Falardeau, J Lt (s s) (E)..... 17 Mar 14

*Quartermaster.*

Chabot, J..... 15 Dec 97  
(hon maj 10 Sept 10)

*Captains (8).*

a Goulet, H..... 22 May 05  
d Turgeon, J N..... 5 Mar 06  
e Lemieux, H (s s)..... 26 Aug 08  
g Couture, C H..... 16 Oct 08  
h Lavallée, A A..... 20 June 10  
b Taschereau, A..... 2 Apr 12  
c Nadeau, P E..... 14 Apr 13  
Turgeon, L (s m) (E)..... 20 Mar 14

*Medical Officer.**Chaplain.*

Samson, Rev C hon capt..... 21 Apr 11  
Guay, Rev F X E hon capt..... 27 July 15

*Lieutenants (16).*

Falardeau, J (s s) (E)..... 7 Dec 11  
g Paradis, J E..... 9 Dec 13  
a Gilbert, J W..... 10 Feb 14  
e \*Jolin, I..... 1 June 14  
c \*Doucet, E..... 13 Mar 15  
g Odell, E G (m) (E)..... 10 May 15  
c \*Girard, P E..... 10 May 15  
e Naubert, A F..... 16 Oct 15  
a Mignault, L (E)..... 31 Jan 15  
d \*Chabot, H..... 13 Mar 15  
e \*Craig, M K..... 5 Oct 15  
c Ievers, E W (m) (E)..... 5 Nov 15  
a Tremblay, T A V (E)..... 19 Nov 15  
Desmeules, J B (E)..... 1 Jan 16  
e Ford, T B..... 8 Jan 16  
(seconded 14 Sept 16)  
e \*Gravel, L G..... 10 Jan 16  
f Paradis, J E..... 18 Jan 16  
f Barry, C L M (E)..... 24 Jan 16

**CORPS RESERVE.****2nd Battalion.***Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*  
Turgeon, L F..... 8 Mar 06  
23 June 00

*Lieutenants (16).*

Turgeon, J A..... 28 Feb 05  
14 June 99  
Molony, F R..... 2 Apr 06  
11 May 08  
Coté, J M..... 3 Dec 10  
13 June 05  
Le Bon, H..... 30 Sept 14  
15 June 10

*Adjutant.*

Turgeon, L capt (sm) (E)..... 1 Jan 15

**93rd CUMBERLAND REGIMENT.**

17th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 6 April, 71).

Regimental Headquarters—Spring Hill, N. S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Amherst.  
B Co.—Spring Hill.  
C Co.—Maccan and River Hébert.  
D Co.—Spring Hill.

E Co.—Oxford.  
F Co.—Wentworth.  
G Co.—Parraborough.  
H Co.—Pugwash.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Murray, D (E)..... 1 Jan 13

*Majors (2).*

Fillmore, W A..... 14 Sept 11  
Oulton, G R..... 1 Jan 14

*Captains (8).*

e McIntosh, G..... 17 Aug 04  
c Carter, E O..... 7 Sept 04  
h Bent, C E, DSO (E.)..... 7 Sept 04  
b McDonald, J M..... 25 June 06  
e Holt, C W..... 1 Jan 12  
Bentley, L O (s m) (E)..... 11 Oct 13  
McPherson, J A..... 17 Nov 13  
Whidden, G L..... 10 June 14  
d Letcher, W T (m) (E)..... 1 Jan 14

*Lieutenants (16).*

g Choisnet, T C..... 22 June 06  
(seconded 11 July 16)  
d Anderson, D..... 22 Aug 06  
b Sheppard, D C (s s) (E)..... 1 May 12  
b Potter, H B (E)..... 30 July 12  
c Bryan, E F..... 1 Aug 12  
d Boucher, P..... 13 Aug 12  
e Grant, J W (E)..... 20 Sept 12  
a MacDonald, F J T..... 20 Sept 12  
c Manning, W McC..... 11 July 13  
g Gallant, F A..... 1 Sept 13  
h Brown, L A..... 1 Apr 14  
f Fillmore, R M..... 10 June 14  
a Tennant, H F..... 4 Jan 15  
c Burgess, R M..... 9 Feb 15  
f Whidden, W H..... 5 Mar 15  
g Elderkirk, V N..... 8 Mar 12  
g Sutherland, M W..... 5 May 14  
e MacPherson, P A (E)..... 5 May 14  
b Herrett, M R..... 19 Nov 14  
(seconded 7 Oct 15)  
b DeLaney, J A, M C (E)..... 28 Dec 14  
c Fowler, C A De W..... 1 Jan 15  
Embree, A G..... 1 Jan 15  
h Tuttle, C E (E)..... 15 Jan 15  
h Fullerton, J W..... 17 Jan 15  
c Ormond, L E (E)..... 19 Jan 15  
c Saylor, R H (E)..... 23 Jan 15  
g Spicer, E C..... 12 June 15  
b Ritchie, J A..... 21 Feb 14  
e MacGregor, J D..... 8 Feb 15  
(seconded 9 Nov 15)  
f Ralston, J L (E)..... 2 Apr 15  
d Fraser, H L..... 25 May 15

*Lieutenants Con.*

d MacLeod, M (E)..... 20 May 15  
b Lawson, D M..... 2 Aug 15  
e Macpherson, R H..... 2 Aug 15  
g Rhodes, E N..... 25 Aug 15  
b Hughes, J W (E)..... 25 Sept 15  
c Smith, R K (E)..... 18 Oct 15  
h Puddington, J H..... 22 Dec 15  
d Millar, J M (E)..... 24 Dec 15  
f Richardson, W I..... 1 Jan 16  
a Wallace, C H..... 3 Jan 16  
e Jennings, J J..... 1 Feb 16  
e Hutton, M A..... 14 Mar 16  
a Murdock, A W (E)..... 5 Apr 16  
h Davison, R B H..... 5 Apr 16  
b Morrison, G M (E)..... 1 May 16  
\*Lowther, H C (E)..... 12 June 16  
a Hensley, J. M. (E)..... 14 Sept 16

*Adjutant.*

McPherson, J. A. capt..... 17 Nov 13

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Tuttle, C E Lt..... 7 May 15

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

Heffernan, F S..... 14 Aug 03  
(hon maj 15 Aug 13)

*Medical Officer.*

Wardrope, M J capt AMC..... 18 Nov 11  
Sutherland, R H capt AMC (E)..... 25 Jan 13

*Chaplain.*

Lane, Rev W G..... 11 Dec 99-  
(hon maj 11 Dec 00)

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*2nd Battalion.*

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (16).*

**CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.**

No. 203—The Cumberland.

## 94th VICTORIA REGIMENT (ARGYLL HIGHLANDERS.)

17th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 13 Oct., 71).

Regimental Headquarters—Baddeck, N. S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Nyanza.  
 B Co.—Middle River.  
 C Co.—Iona.  
 D Co.—Baddeck.

E Co.—Leitche's Creek.  
 F Co.—Big Intervale (Margaree).  
 G Co.—Inverness.  
 H Co.—Iron Mines.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

McRae, A D..... 21 May 15

## Majors (2).

McKenzie, R Y..... 21 May 15

Johnstone, J G (E)..... 2 Apr 11  
 ..... 21 May 15

## Captains (8).

MacRae, D A (E)..... 1 June 06  
 a McRae, D P..... 1 July 09  
 e Mackeigan, M..... 1 Feb 10  
 c (D) McNeil, A J..... 30 Jan 12  
 McRae, W G..... 1 Apr 14  
 f McKinnon, D (E)..... 21 May 15  
 f McKenzie, D..... 21 May 15  
 g McIsaac, J (m) (E)..... 21 May 15  
 b Nicholson, W W (E)..... 21 May 15  
 d MacKenzie, A N..... 20 May 15  
 h McKinnon, A (m)..... 1 Nov 15  
 g Kiley, J A..... 12 Oct 16

## Lieutenants (16).

McDonald, J A..... 20 Apr 04  
 e McKinnon, J L..... 24 June 06  
 e McInnis, A J (E)..... 1 July 12  
 h McRae, J D..... 12 Apr 13  
 b McCharles, F J..... 2 Jan 14  
 e Beaton, W E, MC (E)..... 10 Jan 14  
 c McDonald, A J..... 13 Apr 14  
 a Anderson, P W (E)..... 5 May 14  
 b McKenzie, D..... 14 May 15  
 g Dryden, M J (E)..... 30 Aug 15  
 McNeil, G M (E)..... 13 Apr 14  
 c McNeil, J D (E)..... 1 Nov 14  
 g Holland, J A (E)..... 1 Feb 15  
 d Macintyre, J D (E)..... 11 Feb 15  
 f \*MacKenzie, D H (E)..... 1 Mar 15  
 h Macdonald, A (E)..... 1 Mar 15  
 e McKinnon, M W (m) (E)..... 25 May 15  
 e Brothers, J W (E)..... 25 May 15  
 a Hall, W E..... 12 Aug 15  
 d McCorison, L G (E)..... 12 Aug 15  
 h Walker, A H (E)..... 14 Aug 15  
 c Verner, H C (E)..... 17 Aug 15  
 f McDermaid, C (E)..... 25 Aug 15  
 c MacKinnon, J A (E)..... 25 Aug 15  
 f Holland, C (E)..... 26 Aug 15

## Lieutenants—Con.

g King, T C (E)..... 30 Aug 15  
 d Morley, G B (E)..... 30 Aug 15  
 a Rankin, J A (E)..... 30 Aug 15  
 a Fleming, R (E)..... 1 Sept 15  
 a Maddin, J W (E)..... 13 Sept 15  
 g Campbell, C..... 14 Sept 15  
 a Gallant, C F..... 14 Sept 15  
 h Reeves, S E..... 18 Sept 15  
 h MacAskill, W R..... 21 Sept 15  
 b \*MacRae, M J..... 24 Sept 15  
 a McIvor, J H (E)..... 25 Sept 15  
 MacDonald, L E..... 1 Oct 15  
 a \*Bethune, J H G..... 1 Oct 15  
 a McLean, A W (E)..... 5 Oct 15  
 e Fraser, A M (E)..... 20 Oct 15  
 b Henry, A S (E)..... 27 Oct 15  
 e Livingstone, W A, MC (E)..... 9 Nov 15  
 \*Morrison, S D (E)..... 30 Nov 15  
 d \*Carey, D S..... 1 Dec 15  
 f McKenzie, P..... 2 Dec 15  
 b Wilcox, A E..... 4 Dec 15  
 a Purves, T D A (m) (E)..... 9 Dec 15  
 a Sutherland, C W (E)..... 13 Dec 15  
 b \*Schofield, W..... 29 Dec 15  
 a Fertus, R A (m)..... 17 Jan 16  
 e \*Chirgwin, W L..... 1 Feb 16  
 b McDonald, D N (E)..... 16 Feb 16  
 a Fraser, J R..... 20 Feb 16  
 b \*MacDonald, J A..... 15 Mar 16  
 h \*Crowell, G D (E)..... 18 Mar 16  
 f \*McConnell, W H..... 19 July 16  
 b \*Chisholm, T..... 29 Aug 16  
 f Neil, D..... 22 Sept 16  
 d \*Campbell, B..... 1 Oct 16  
 g \*McEachen, M P..... 1 Oct 16  
 a \*Aucoin, J D..... 22 Nov 16

## Adjutant.

McRae, W G capt..... 1 Apr 14

## Instructor of Musketry.

\*McInnis, A J Lt (E)..... 10 Jan 14

## Signalling Officer.

\*McNeil, G M Lt (E)..... 29 May 14

94th VICTORIA REGIMENT (ARGYLL HIGHLANDERS)—Con.

|                                  |                                  |                          |                         |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Quartermaster.</i>            |                                  | CORPS RESERVE            |                         |
| (D) McDonald, M A J.....         | 15 June 98<br>(hon maj 6 Oct 04) | 2nd Battalion.           |                         |
| <i>Medical Officer.</i>          |                                  | <i>Majors (2).</i>       |                         |
| McDonald, D.....                 | 23 Sept 97<br>(maj 3 Sept 08)    | .....                    |                         |
| <i>Paymaster.</i>                |                                  | <i>Captains (8).</i>     |                         |
| (D) Morrison, M H (E).....       | 27 Aug 04<br>(hon maj 28 Aug 14) | Fraser, J. F.....        | 1 Nov 13<br>6 Apr 06    |
| <i>Chaplain.</i>                 |                                  | <i>Lieutenants (16).</i> |                         |
| MacIntosh, Rev C C hon capt..... | 26 Apr 12                        | MacEchen, F A.....       | 19 Mar 12<br>20 Sept 06 |

## 95th SASKATCHEWAN RIFLES.

21st Infantry Brigade,  
Military District No. 12.  
(Organized G. O. 2 Apr., '07).  
(Re-organized 1 Apr 12).  
Headquarters—Regina, Sask.  
1st Battalion (4 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Brown, His Honour, G. W., 30 Oct., 13.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Lieutenants—Con.

Embury, J F L. C M G(E)..... 1 Apr 12

## Majors (5).

Ross, A (E)..... 1 Apr 12  
Cross, J A (E)..... 30 June 14  
Ferrett, T E (E)..... 29 May 15  
Logan, F W..... (temp lc 18 Apr 16)  
..... 29 May 15

## Captains (4).

Read, R H (E)..... 1 Apr 12  
Anderson, P M (E)..... 30 Mar 13  
Arnold, F G (E)..... 1 Apr 13  
McInnis, W S (m) (E)..... 1 Mar 14  
Secord, J C (E)..... 1 Mar 14  
Taylor, S J (E)..... (temp maj 9 Feb 16)  
..... 1 Mar 14  
Nelles, S B (E)..... 22 Dec 14  
..... 29 Mar 02  
McCauleland, M (s s) (E)..... (temp lc 27 Nov 15)  
..... 20 Oct 15  
Dawson, J D (E)..... 20 Oct 15  
Mackenzie, C H (m) (E)..... 29 Dec 16  
Millar, A. D..... 29 Dec 16  
Styles, A G, DSO (E)..... 29 Dec 16  
Scythes, W. G. F..... 29 Dec 16

## Lieutenants (16).

Gibson, R J..... 1 Apr 12  
Child, W A (E)..... 22 Apr 13  
Gardner, E A..... 7 Mar 14  
Brown, H C M (E)..... 30 Mar 14  
McEwen, W H..... 30 Mar 14  
Broadfoot, D D..... 4 Apr 14  
Milne, G W..... 4 Apr 14  
Kerr, W F..... 9 May 14  
Sneath, G H..... 22 May 14  
Graham, J (amh) (ss)..... 29 July 14  
Waldie, D E (E)..... 8 Apr 14  
..... 25 Sept 14  
Blyth, J W..... 7 Oct 14  
Northey, R K (m) (E)..... 1 July 15  
Linton, A P (m) (E)..... 13 Oct 14  
Turnbull, F W..... 13 Oct 14  
Maephereson, H D..... 4 Mar 15  
Johnston, C M..... 4 Mar 15  
\*Stewart, S P..... 4 Mar 15  
\*Hutcheon, A..... 3 Apr 14  
Clarkson, F H..... 5 Aug 14  
..... 19 Feb 16  
McInnis, T J (E)..... 22 Dec 14  
Taylor, J M..... 22 Dec 14  
Gilhooly, J..... 22 Dec 14  
Ward, H (m) (E)..... 22 Dec 14  
Combe, R G (m) (E)..... 22 Dec 14  
Cram, R (m) (E)..... 22 Dec 14  
Delahay, R L..... 22 Dec 14

Sturrock, D F (E)..... 22 Dec 14  
Sutherland, J (E)..... 22 Dec 14  
Dallas, W..... 22 Dec 14  
Parry, W (m) (E)..... 22 Dec 14  
Hill, E H (m) (E)..... 22 Dec 14  
Cook, A B (E)..... 22 Dec 14  
Mackenzie, G I..... 31 Dec 14  
\*Codd, S A (E)..... 1 Jan 15  
Scott, H N (E)..... 2 Jan 15  
Boyd, J G (E)..... 13 Jan 15  
Wells, N L (E)..... 14 Jan 15  
\*Crosthwait, S (E)..... 22 Feb 15  
Haslam, J A (E)..... 1 Mar 15  
Ball, A N (E)..... 6 Mar 15  
Neale, P (E)..... 6 Mar 15  
Boyle, H R..... 6 Mar 15  
Brooksmith, E J..... 6 Mar 15  
Hartney, J C (E)..... 6 Mar 15  
\*Balfour, J S..... 20 Mar 15  
Smith, J C (m) (E)..... 30 Mar 15  
Ferguson, J F (E)..... 1 Apr 15  
March, A C..... 28 Apr 15  
\*Sissons, F E..... 1 May 15  
McDermid, J (m) (E)..... 18 May 15  
Hockin, F (E)..... 21 May 15  
Bennett, D D..... 22 May 15  
Shirrefs-Gordon, W T R (E)..... 22 May 15  
Stewart, G F (E)..... 22 May 15  
Price, S L (E)..... 26 May 15  
Riley, O (m)..... 27 May 15  
\*Rooke, A G..... 15 June 15  
Anderson, J F (E)..... 19 June 15  
Falconer, A J (E)..... 21 June 15  
\*Hilton, J H B..... 21 June 15  
Cameron, J D (E)..... 23 June 15  
Carey, C G (E)..... 26 June 15  
McCarthy, D H (E)..... 26 June 15  
Murray, R H..... 26 June 15  
\*Sloan, G W..... 29 June 15  
Davidson, R B (m)..... 30 June 15  
\*Howell-Evans, H..... 1 July 15  
\*O'Connor, L..... 1 July 15  
Dudley, E (E)..... 2 July 15  
McBurney, H A (E)..... 7 July 15  
Davis, J E..... 8 July 15  
Cresswell, A A (E)..... 8 July 15  
Abbott, E L (E)..... 8 July 15  
Evans-Milne, J..... 8 July 15  
\*Scott, J D..... 12 July 15  
\*Hantelman, L H..... 12 July 15  
Hucham, W S (E)..... 16 July 15  
Ratray, A C..... 16 July 15  
\*Pritty, J..... 16 July 15  
Skellon, H R..... 19 July 15  
Dailey, J J..... 19 July 15  
Weir, R (E)..... 20 July 15  
\*Salmon H N L, M.C. (E)..... 20 July 15



95th SASKATCHEWAN RIFLES—Con.

Lieutenants—Con.

Lieutenants—Con.

|                             |            |
|-----------------------------|------------|
| Brown, G W (E).....         | 23 July 15 |
| *Peart, M B (E).....        | 23 July 15 |
| *Brewer, J J.....           | 31 July 15 |
| Whitmore, G R (E).....      | 6 Aug 15   |
| Anderson, F W G (E).....    | 6 Aug 15   |
| Thompson, W P (E).....      | 6 Aug 15   |
| *Watkins, W.....            | 12 Aug 15  |
| Blackburn, R V (E).....     | 1 Nov 15   |
| Robertson, J G (m) (E)..... | 1 Nov 15   |
| *Flood, W H.....            | 3 Nov 15   |
| Moyer, L C (E).....         | 5 Nov 15   |
| Hale, J A (E).....          | 5 Nov 15   |
| Paterson, G I (E).....      | 5 Nov 15   |
| Reed, F H.....              | 5 Nov 15   |
| Burke, F J (E).....         | 6 Nov 15   |
| Brown, G T (E).....         | 6 Nov 15   |
| Biddell, C H (E).....       | 6 Nov 15   |
| Allen, E C (E).....         | 6 Nov 15   |
| Stark, T R.....             | 6 Nov 15   |
| Patterson, W J (E).....     | 6 Nov 15   |
| Porter, G F (E).....        | 6 Nov 15   |
| *Ryan, H A.....             | 6 Nov 15   |
| Smith, J R (E).....         | 6 Nov 15   |
| Thompson, H N (E).....      | 6 Nov 15   |
| Dawson, E C.....            | 6 Nov 15   |
| McDougall, J L (E).....     | 6 Nov 15   |
| Foulds, R H (E).....        | 6 Nov 15   |
| Mackie, H de F.....         | 6 Nov 15   |
| MacPherson, D (E).....      | 6 Nov 15   |
| MacKay, J A.....            | 6 Nov 15   |
| Gordon, J V (E).....        | 6 Nov 15   |
| Reed, P E.....              | 6 Nov 15   |
| *Guild, T L.....            | 15 Nov 15  |
| *Fyfe, R J (E).....         | 18 Nov 15  |
| *VanEgmond, W G.....        | 30 Nov 15  |
| Fawley, J W.....            | 1 Dec 15   |
| Domaille, T.....            | 4 Dec 15   |
| Whitmore, F (E).....        | 6 Dec 15   |
| Walton, W.....              | 9 Dec 15   |
| McCusker, T A.....          | 9 Dec 15   |
| Carson, S G (E).....        | 9 Dec 15   |
| Crowe, R M.....             | 27 Dec 15  |
| *Peacock, T R.....          | 27 Dec 15  |
| Morris, S.....              | 28 Dec 15  |
| Olive, A K.....             | 28 Dec 15  |
| Patton, J M.....            | 29 Dec 15  |
| *Cozworth, G E (E).....     | 29 Dec 15  |
| Ewart, G A (m).....         | 29 Dec 15  |
| Chamberlin, R R (E).....    | 29 Dec 15  |
| Bignell, C J.....           | 29 Dec 15  |
| McPhail, A J.....           | 29 Dec 15  |
| Pawley, N H (m) (E).....    | 29 Dec 15  |
| Wadge, H (m).....           | 31 Dec 15  |
| Keenleyside, C B.....       | 3 Jan 16   |
| (temp l c 6 Sept 16)        |            |
| Joslyn, H W (E).....        | 4 Jan 16   |
| Chenoweth, F (m).....       | 5 Jan 16   |
| England, R (E).....         | 6 Jan 16   |
| *Stokes, W E H.....         | 7 Jan 16   |
| *McCarthy, E G.....         | 7 Jan 16   |
| Tye, H W (E).....           | 8 Jan 16   |
| *Taylor, N J.....           | 8 Jan 16   |
| Davidson, L L (E).....      | 8 Jan 16   |
| Bissonette, T H.....        | 12 Jan 16  |
| *Fachnie, A R.....          | 12 Jan 16  |

|                            |            |
|----------------------------|------------|
| Barr, R W.....             | 12 Jan 16  |
| Keirstead, G C F (E).....  | 20 Jan 16  |
| *Samuel, F T.....          | 20 Jan 16  |
| Bell, A J.....             | 27 Jan 16  |
| *Beyn, W A.....            | 8 Feb 16   |
| *Allen, L..... (E).....    | 11 Feb 16  |
| McCallum, E D (m) (E)..... | 12 Feb 16  |
| *Ritchie, A H.....         | 12 Feb 16  |
| Hicking, H Y (m) (E).....  | 15 Feb 16  |
| *Sidney, H V.....          | 16 Feb 16  |
| *Rounding, J V (E).....    | 18 Feb 16  |
| *Savin, P T.....           | 18 Feb 16  |
| *McGibbon, H M (E).....    | 18 Feb 16  |
| *Wilson, P. S.....         | 28 Feb 16  |
| *Ratray, D M.....          | 10 Apr 16  |
| *Gordon, C H M.....        | 10 Apr 16  |
| *Campbell, J D (E).....    | 17 Apr 16  |
| *Armstrong, A (E).....     | 28 Apr 16  |
| *Burns, J S.....           | 1 May 16   |
| *Shaw, B B (m) (E).....    | 1 May 16   |
| *Paterson, J D.....        | 11 May 16  |
| Rimmer, E M.....           | 14 May 16  |
| *Crosby, T G (E).....      | 26 May 16  |
| *Chandler, W J (m).....    | 28 May 16  |
| *McDonald, J A.....        | 30 May 16  |
| *Archer, H A (E).....      | 31 May 16  |
| *Smart, G C.....           | 10 June 16 |
| *Gawthrop, J T.....        | 27 June 16 |
| *Mills, T.....             | 17 July 16 |
| *Staples, H K (E).....     | 20 July 16 |
| *Waite, G D (E).....       | 28 July 16 |
| *Lindsay, H W.....         | 29 July 16 |
| *Wessel, J M.....          | 2 Aug 16   |
| *Davidson, J W.....        | 5 Aug 16   |
| *Rothwell, W.....          | 10 Aug 16  |
| *Laubach, B M.....         | 28 Aug 16  |
| *Leech, B C.....           | 28 Aug 16  |
| *Ball, A H.....            | 5 Sept 16  |
| *Walker, J G (E).....      | 7 Sept 16  |
| *O'Brien, C A (E).....     | 7 Sept 16  |
| *Logan, W M.....           | 8 Sept 16  |
| *White, R. J. S (E).....   | 26 Sept 16 |
| *Beare, P. R.....          | 5 Oct 16   |
| *McCulloch, F F. (E).....  | 9 Oct 16   |
| *Maharg I C.....           | 21 Oct 16  |
| *Anderson, E. J.....       | 1 Nov 16   |
| *Hunter, J. K.....         | 3 Nov 16   |
| *Winter, H. L.....         | 6 Nov 16   |
| *Smith, N. M.....          | 7 Nov 16   |
| *Ross, W. F.....           | 13 Nov 16  |
| Brandon, R. J.....         | 14 Nov 16  |
| *Thompson, W. T.....       | 15 Nov 16  |
| *McPheeters, J. E.....     | 17 Nov 16  |
| *Taylor, W. R.....         | 17 Nov 16  |
| *Laubach, K.....           | 18 Nov 16  |
| *Mactavish, A. T.....      | 18 Nov 16  |
| *Ring, L. B.....           | 20 Nov 16  |
| *Ferguson, A. J.....       | 20 Dec 16  |
| *Glasgow, E. S.....        | 29 Dec 16  |
| *Fisher, D. W.....         | 29 Dec 16  |
| *Shaw, J. J.....           | 4 Jan 17   |
| *Thermanius, J. W.....     | 15 Jan 17  |
| *Hamilton, R. G.....       | 16 Jan 17  |
| Carnegie, C. F.....        | 1 Feb 17   |
| MacNutt, T. R.....         | 1 Feb 17   |

**95th SASKATCHEWAN RIFLES—Con.**

|                                 |                               |  |            |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|------------|
| <i>Lieutenants—Con.</i>         |                               | <i>Medical Officer.</i>                    |            |
| <i>Jefferson, J W.</i> .....    | 3 Feb 17                      | <i>Meek, E E capt, AMC (E)</i> .....       | 9 Oct 09   |
| <i>*Thompson, L J.</i> .....    | 15 Feb 17                     | <i>Paymaster.</i>                          |            |
| <i>*Kynch, E</i> .....          | 23 Feb 17                     | <i>Hodgkins, C O hon capt.</i> .....       | 16 May 08  |
| <i>*Graham, R S.</i> .....      | 14 Mar 17                     | <i>Chaplain.</i>                           |            |
| <i>Adjutant.</i>                |                               | <i>Hill, Rev Canon G C hon capt.</i> ..... | 31 Mar 10  |
| <i>Read, R H capt (E)</i> ..... | 1 Apr 12                      | —  |            |
| <i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>  |                               | CORPS RESERVE.                             |            |
| .....                           |                               | 2nd Battalion.                             |            |
| <i>Machine Gun Officer.</i>     |                               | <i>Majors (5).</i>                         |            |
| .....                           |                               | .....                                      |            |
| <i>Signalling Officer.</i>      |                               | <i>Captains (4).</i>                       |            |
| .....                           |                               | .....                                      |            |
| <i>Quartermaster.</i>           |                               | <i>Lieutenants (16).</i>                   |            |
| <i>McAra, J (E)</i> .....       | 31 Mar 13                     | <i>Blackstock, G G (E)</i> .....           | 26 July 13 |
|                                 | ( <i>hon capt.</i> 3 July 13) |  | 26 Sept 08 |

96th LAKE SUPERIOR REGIMENT.

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 3 July, 05).

Headquarters—Port Arthur, Ont.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Carrick, (temp. col.) J. J., 16 Nov. 14.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Little, J. A. .... 31 Aug 11  
(Ext'd 31 Aug 17)

Majors (5).

Wayland, E R (E) ..... 31 Aug 06  
(temp l c 5 Jan 15)  
Young, S C ..... 31 Aug 11  
Dawson, H B ..... 1 Nov 15

Captains (4).

Kelly, M G ..... 23 Oct 08  
Dow, T (s m) (E) ..... 23 Oct 08  
Ruttan, H A (E) ..... 1 Apr 11  
Stænburne, J E (E) ..... 1 Apr 11  
Francis, M (m) (E) ..... 31 Aug 11  
King, J P (E) ..... 25 Apr 14  
Dear, L S (E) ..... 27 Apr 14  
Hunter, C J (m) (E) ..... 29 Apr 14

Lieutenants (16).

Stone R E (m) (E) ..... 11 Nov 13  
Stewart, C C (m) ..... 10 Jan 14  
Owen, H E L (E) ..... 19 Jan 14  
Read, W M. (ss) ..... 21 Jan 14  
Mitchell, A J ..... 2 Feb 14  
Jarvis, K (E) ..... 2 Feb 14  
Sawers, F (E) ..... 26 Feb 14  
Muirhead, G B G ..... 1 Mar 14  
Dinsdale, H S ..... 24 Mar 14  
Denison, W T (E) ..... 25 Apr 14  
Cotville, G R (E) (E) ..... 25 Apr 14  
Fenniman, R B, MC (E) ..... 1 May 14  
Thynne, F ..... 25 May 14  
Shellard, E (i a) ..... 11 July 14  
Harrison, D R ..... 4 Sept 14  
Hogarth, D M (E) ..... 1 Oct 14  
Ellis, J W II (m) (E) ..... 15 Oct 14  
Sherring, F G (E) ..... 29 Oct 14  
Thomson, G M (m) (E) ..... 30 Oct 14  
Harstone, R E G (E) ..... 9 Nov 14  
\*Keefer, H ..... 1 Jan 14  
\*Benner, J. K. .... 19 Jan 14  
\*Reid, W ..... 11 Aug 14  
Brough, R R (m) (E) ..... 13 Nov 14  
Roberts, A J (E) ..... 14 Nov 14  
Cain, L (E) ..... 15 Nov 14  
Jenkinson, J E (E) ..... 16 Nov 14  
Churchill, B C (E) ..... 20 Dec 14

Lieutenants—Con.

King, C J ..... 1 Feb 15  
Stewart, C B ..... 15 Feb 15  
Clark, J H (m) (E) ..... 17 Feb 15  
Mills, W H (E) ..... 18 Feb 15  
Thompson, J B (E) ..... 20 Feb 15  
Young, J D (E) ..... 20 Feb 15  
Dale, C E S (m) ..... 20 Feb 15  
McKenzie, K N B (E) ..... 15 Mar 15  
Fryer, H C, MC (E) ..... 15 Mar 15  
Mather, E F S (m) (E) ..... 15 Mar 15  
Clements, W H ..... 20 Mar 15  
\*Sutherland, R ..... 24 Mar 15  
Colville, A B (E) ..... 26 Mar 15  
Sankey, N V (E) ..... 29 Mar 15  
Cooke, W (ss) (E) ..... 31 Mar 15  
\*O'Brien, J L ..... 31 Mar 15  
\*Faulkner, W ..... 14 Apr 15  
McLeish, S ..... 14 May 15  
\*Russell, S ..... 18 May 15  
Potts, J W (s s Eng) ..... 9 June 15  
Walker, H H ..... 14 June 15  
\*Griffiths, J E (E) ..... 26 June 15  
\*Rooker, G G (E) ..... 30 June 15  
Boreham, H B (E) ..... 10 July 15  
Robertson, C G (E) ..... 10 July 15  
Muirhead, J F B (E) ..... 12 July 15  
Ryan, J B (E) ..... 12 July 15  
Reeve, A S ..... 12 July 15  
Smith, A E (E) ..... 14 July 15  
Cunningham, F ..... 14 July 15  
Bonnelt, J T ..... 14 July 15  
\*King, C E ..... 16 July 15  
Dowdall, W, MC (E) ..... 16 July 15  
Smith, A E (E) ..... 16 July 15  
Brightman, R G (E) ..... 21 July 15  
Cook, H (E) ..... 22 July 15  
Skinner, A ..... 23 July 15  
\*Tucker, J R G ..... 6 Aug 15  
\*Cooper, T (E) ..... 23 Oct 08  
\*Cooper, T (E) ..... 24 Sept 15  
Finzel, W A C ..... 24 Sept 15  
Costley, D ..... 24 Sept 15  
Brock, E R (RNR) ..... 24 Sept 15  
McQueen, J E (RNR) ..... 24 Sept 15  
\*Walley, C S ..... 1 Oct 15  
\*Thornley, F (E) ..... 9 Oct 15  
McLean, W C (m) ..... 4 Nov 15  
Wilson, S H W S (E) ..... 4 Nov 15  
McCutchan, E H (E) ..... 4 Nov 15  
Russell, J ..... 4 Nov 15  
Barclay, L T (E) ..... 4 Nov 15  
Strong, L P ..... 4 Nov 15  
Switzer, S L E R ..... 4 Nov 15  
Wilson, H H ..... 4 Nov 15  
\*Walgate, H G ..... 4 Nov 15  
Hammer, F W (E) ..... 4 Nov 15

## 96th LAKE SUPERIOR REGIMENT—Con.

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                             |           |
|-----------------------------|-----------|
| Hugonnet, E F (E).....      | 9 Nov 15  |
| Neeland, R H (E).....       | 9 Nov 15  |
| *Kerr, D (E).....           | 18 Nov 15 |
| *Boyd, J.....               | 3 Dec 15  |
| *Edwards, J F.....          | 6 Dec 15  |
| *Blackham, F J M.....       | 28 Dec 15 |
| McBrady, R W.....           | 28 Dec 15 |
| *Grundy, W C.....           | 30 Dec 15 |
| Stanworth, H.....           | 31 Dec 15 |
| McCallum, M C.....          | 31 Dec 15 |
| Hooper, F J (E).....        | 1 Jan 16  |
| Coo, A E H (E).....         | 3 Jan 16  |
| Creighton, K T (m) (E)..... | 3 Jan 16  |
| *Stewart, A C.....          | 4 Jan 16  |
| Shelley, F E S (E).....     | 9 Feb 16  |
| *Watkins, C E (m).....      | 12 Feb 16 |
| *Morgan, J W.....           | 14 Feb 16 |
| *Lund, S (E).....           | 1 Mar 16  |
| *Adams, J R.....            | 11 Mar 16 |
| Scott, J R.....             | 11 May 16 |
|                             | 10 May 15 |
| *Tuveddell, M F.....        | 12 May 16 |
| *Nelson, H A (E).....       | 22 May 16 |
| *Loveless, T.....           | 26 May 16 |
| *Eberts, J B.....           | 30 May 16 |
| *Careless, W R S.....       | 5 June 16 |

## Adjutant.

## Instructor of Musketry.

Dow, T capt (s m) (E)..... 1 May 13

## Machine Gun Officer.

## Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster.

Stewart, A D hon capt..... 21 Jan 07

## Medical Officer.

Brown, G W..... 31 Aug 06  
(major 31 Aug 11)

## Paymaster.

Troostwyk, O..... 25 June 13  
(hon capt 1 Aug 14)

## Chaplain.

Hedley, Rev C W hon capt (E)..... 14 July 10

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (5).

## Captains (4).

## Lieutenants (16).

Cauchon, J E (m) (E)..... 29 Jan 12  
23 Oct 08  
Conway, W J..... 20 Dec 15

# INFANTRY AND RIFLES.

433

## 97th REGIMENT (ALGONQUIN RIFLES).

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. July, 00).

Regimental Headquarters—Sudbury, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Cobalt.  
B Co.—Sudbury.  
C Co.—Thessalon.  
D Co.—Elk Lake.

E Co.—Cochrane.  
F Co.—Haileybury.  
G Co.—North Bay.  
H Co.—New Liskeard.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—Dymont, A. E., 14 Feb., 07.

### Lieut.-Colonel.

Cressey, W J (E)..... 5 Oct 16

### Majors (2).

∞ Robinson, R S (E)..... 5 Aug 15  
McKessock, R R (E)..... 5 Aug 15

### Captains (8).

Handley, J (s m) (ss) (E)..... 11 Aug 13  
f Ferguson, P G (E)..... 1 Jan 15  
e Armstrong, E F (m) (E)..... 15 Feb 15  
(temp lc 4 Oct 15)  
c ∞ MacKay, J D (m) (E)..... 19 Feb 15

### Lieutenants (16).

Young, W H (ss) (E)..... 27 June 07  
e Robb, J M..... 8 June 10  
h Taylor, A T H..... 17 June 10  
g Brady, G R..... 30 June 11  
e Rothera, C F (E)..... 30 June 11  
d \*McKee, N F (E)..... 29 Jan 14  
g Hough, W M..... 1 June 14  
h Magladery, T (m) (E)..... 20 Aug 14  
c Titus, E B (s m) (E)..... 28 Sept 14  
10 Nov 13  
a May, W T (m) (E)..... 8 Dec 14  
Rogers, R P (rnc) (m) (E)..... 1 Jan 15  
(capt 15 Jan 95)  
d Skill, A T (E)..... 7 Feb 16  
b \*Baycroft, W C..... 1 Jan 13  
b Hall, R H (E)..... 7 Feb 16  
e \*Reade, G G H..... 10 Aug 14  
(seconded 24 June 15)  
d Haldane, A J..... 5 Sept 14  
g Hubbard, E (E)..... 29 Sept 14  
(capt 15 Aug 16)  
Poster, C A..... 28 Oct 16  
Price, H J (E)..... 28 Oct 14  
a \*Slaght, A G..... 8 Dec 14  
g Tretheway, W R..... 13 Feb 15  
e Anely, F C R..... 14 Feb 15  
c Trout, H B..... 22 Mar 15  
o Shepherd, E C (m) (E)..... 22 Mar 15  
30 June 11

### Lieutenants—Con.

d McKee, S B (E)..... 20 May 15  
f Ferguson, W A H (E)..... 26 May 15  
h \*Wonch, E E..... 17 June 15  
h \*Stewart, D..... 18 June 15  
f Pullen, E F (m) (E)..... 22 June 15  
b Cameron, D (E)..... 8 July 15  
g Stewart, J B (m) (E)..... 8 July 15  
b Arthur, W C S (E)..... 12 July 15  
a \*Neelands, R E K..... 13 July 15  
a \*Gardner, B T..... 31 July 15  
a Smyth, A T (E)..... 3 Aug 15  
g Shepherd, O G (E)..... 10 Sept 15  
a \*Rodd, R S..... 22 Sept 15  
d Anderson, J F W (E)..... 2 Oct 15  
d Duncan, A W (E)..... 2 Oct 15  
f \*Chapin, C H..... 2 Oct 15  
a \*MacMillan, P R..... 2 Oct 15  
a \*Dubeau, L P..... 2 Oct 15  
a \*Anderson, J..... 2 Oct 15  
f Montgomery, W T (E)..... 2 Oct 15  
a Rowat, T A (E)..... 18 Oct 15  
a O'Loughlin, H M (s s) (E)..... 18 Oct 15  
g Ferguson, C R (m) (E)..... 21 Oct 15  
g New, J W (E)..... 22 Oct 15  
g Houldsworth, E (E)..... 24 Oct 15  
b Brodie, D M (m) (E)..... 26 Oct 15  
e Warrell, W L (E)..... 28 Oct 15  
g Souter, A C (E)..... 29 Oct 15  
e Lang, M (E)..... 27 Nov 15  
d Macaulay, R A (E)..... 28 Nov 15  
f Cole, G E (E)..... 29 Nov 15  
g McCurry, J H (E)..... 1 Dec 15  
e McDougall, H A (E)..... 2 Dec 15  
h \*Carr, B L..... 3 Dec 15  
b \*Archibald, S W..... 4 Dec 15  
f Oke, F G (E)..... 5 Dec 15  
g Brown, H P (E)..... 6 Dec 15  
h Nicholson, W B W (E)..... 7 Dec 15  
h Gerrard, H R (E)..... 8 Dec 15  
e Thompson, G S (m)..... 11 Dec 15  
g Ferguson, W W (E)..... 12 Dec 15  
h Myers, J R (E)..... 18 Dec 15  
e Barton, H R (E)..... 19 Dec 15  
f Monteith, E M (m)..... 20 Dec 15  
f Turney, K..... 21 Dec 15  
g Wyatt, T L (E)..... 5 Jan 16  
h Magladery, W (E)..... 28 Jan 16  
f \*Ferguson, R A..... 29 Jan 16  
b Ferry, J J..... 30 Jan 16

## 97th REGIMENT (ALGONQUIN RIFLES)—Con.

*Lieutenants—Con.*

|                           |           |
|---------------------------|-----------|
| d *Torrance, T H.....     | 31 Jan 16 |
| g Bourke, L (E).....      | 1 Feb 16  |
| a Clarke, S A (E).....    | 2 Feb 16  |
| b Smith, R T.....         | 3 Feb 16  |
| d Davies, E (E).....      | 5 Feb 16  |
| d *Grainger, F.....       | 5 Feb 16  |
| f Kert, L (E).....        | 6 Feb 16  |
| b Henderson, C E (m)..... | 6 Feb 16  |
| b Clendenan, D G.....     | 6 Feb 16  |
| f Colley, A K.....        | 30 Mar 16 |
| f *McAulay, N J.....      | 7 Apr 16  |
| f Hennessy, G W.....      | 12 Apr 16 |
| d Marsh, J W.....         | 15 Apr 16 |
| b Lyness, W A.....        | 17 Apr 16 |
| b *McCrea, E.....         | 24 Apr 16 |
| a *Donaghue, W A.....     | 10 May 16 |
| a *Trousdale, F A.....    | 15 May 16 |
| d *Hughes, B W.....       | 1 Aug 16  |
| f Rous, F W.....          | 7 Aug 16  |
| g *Kirk, A G.....         | 15 Aug 16 |
| f *Millen, W A.....       | 31 Aug 16 |
| b Beath, M G.....         | 1 Jan 17  |
| b Morrison, A M.....      | 31 Jan 17 |
| b *Cressey, F J.....      | 3 Mar 17  |
| b *McMitchell, W A.....   | 9 Mar 17  |
| c *Gilchrist, H M.....    | 10 Mar 17 |

*Adjutant.*

Rogers, R P lt (rnc) (m) (E)..... 1 Jan 15

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Handley, J capt (s m) (s s) (E)..... 28 Feb 14

*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Ansley, J J..... 13 Feb 01  
(hon maj 13 Feb 11)*Medical Officer.*Arthur, R H (E)..... 27 Apr 01  
(maj 29 June 06)  
\*Jackson, G F lt AMC..... 7 July 15*Chaplain.*

Cooke, Rev A, hon capt (E)..... 13 Dec 15

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (16).

Johnston, G W..... 15 May 10  
20 Apr 04  
Lidstone, J..... 11 Aug 13  
28 May 10  
Wallace, C C..... 6 Apr 14  
30 June 11

**98th REGIMENT.**

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 10.  
(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Kenora, Ont.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Fort Frances.

B Co.—Kenora.

C Co.—Emo.

D Co.—Rainy River.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Mathieu, J. A., 25 Dec. 15.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

McKenzie, D C..... 23 June 11

*Major.*

Schnarr, C N (E)..... 13 June 11

*Captains (4).*

b Fife, A T..... 15 May 11

a Stethem G A..... 15 May 11

d Robertson, D..... 30 May 11

d McGregor, D K..... 1 June 11

*Lieutenants (8).*

a Elliott, W H..... 30 May 11

a George, A D..... 30 May 11

b Kinney, J A..... 13 June 11

d Russell, C..... 5 June 12

d Hughes, H J (E)..... 27 Mar 13

c Kaine, A J..... 10 Aug 14

b Prall-Pierce, H A (E)..... 1 Oct 14

d \*McDonald, A P..... 23 Mar 11

d \*McBain D..... 9 May 12

c \*Langstaff, R C..... 12 Jan 15

c McElroy, H M..... 19 Jan 15

a \*Fraleigh, W E..... 23 Feb 15

\*Wilcox, E A C (E)..... 10 Mar 15

\*Edye, W K C D..... 1 Apr 15

a \*Morrison, B G (E)..... 17 Apr 15

a \*Lock, H..... 30 Apr 15

Shaw, E A..... 15 May 15

Wilcox, E R C..... 14 June 15

d Chapman, W O..... 17 June 16

d Lucy, W J..... 17 June 15

d Thomas, H. M..... 27 June 15

a Elliott, R..... 29 June 15

c \*Cauldwell, H (E)..... 10 July 15

Oliver, M..... 15 July 15

\*Brandon, F W..... 16 July 15

d Proctor, H (E)..... 22 July 15

Croome, N L..... 22 July 15

b MacKenzie, S G (m)..... 26 July 15

Anderson, F W..... 31 July 15

b Hay, G C (E)..... 12 Aug 15

\*Wright, P A..... 16 Aug 15

Reynolds, W H C..... 18 Aug 15

b McGimsie, C S (E)..... 9 Sept 15

b McPherson, G (E)..... 1 Nov 15

b Bateman, R (E)..... 1 Nov 15

b Carmichael, G R (E)..... 1 Nov 15

b MacKenzie, H S (E)..... 8 Nov 15

b Cherry, J J R..... 8 Nov 15

b Ruggles, T D (E)..... 8 Nov 15

*Lieutenants—Con.*

b Dickinson, T (m) (E)..... 20 Nov 15

McKenzie, W..... 25 Nov 15

d \*Tibbetts, H A..... 15 Dec 15

a Graham, C (m)..... 15 Dec 15

Tibbetts, L R (m)..... 15 Dec 15

a McGregor, C F (m)..... 16 Dec 15

c Hughes, G W..... 18 Dec 15

c Sorton, T R (E)..... 27 Dec 15

Campbell, J S..... 28 Dec 15

Leslie, W B..... 28 Dec 15

c Ferguson, M M..... 7 Jan 16

a \*Angus, J R..... 2 Mar 16

a \*Waller, G S..... 3 Mar 16

b \*Ireland, W J..... 8 Mar 16

\*Damm, O C..... 1 Apr 16

b \*Stewart, P..... 15 Apr 16

d \*Campbell, M S..... 15 June 16

*Adjutant.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

Roberts, P T hon lt..... 26 May 11

*Medical Officer.*

McBane, D capt AMC..... 12 July 13

*Chaplain.*

McKim, Rev C W..... 14 July 10

(hon capt 21 May 07)

**CORPS RESERVE.**

**2nd Battalion.**

*Major.*

*Captains (4).*

*Lieutenants (8).*

McMurdie, E A (m) (E)..... 24 Mar 15

15 May 11

Christie, L..... 30 Apr 15

## 99th MANITOBA RANGERS.

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 10.

(Organised G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

1st Battalion (6 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Brandon.  
B Co.—Brandon.  
C Co.—Brandon.D Co.—Portage la Prairie.  
E Co.—Portage la Prairie.  
F Co.—Brandon.Honorary Colonel—Aikins, Sir J. A. M., *Knt.*, 1 Nov., 11.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Snider, I R (E)..... 3 June 14

## Majors (2).

Kirkcaldy, J, DSO (s s) (E)..... 6 Nov 13  
(temp Lc. 11 July 15)  
Taylor, F G (m) (E)..... 20 Mar 15  
Kitson, A (E)..... 1 Mar 15  
Whillier, C J (m) (E)..... 20 Mar 15

## Captains (6).

Carlisle, G H (E)..... 1 Apr 12  
Donaldson, W W (m) (E)..... 2 Apr 12  
Creelman, W J (E)..... 14 June 13

## Lieutenants (12).

Neale, W (E)..... 14 June 10  
Gibson, D A..... 14 June 10  
Blake, C (E)..... 4 Jan 13  
..... 2 Feb 12  
Whitchelo, F J R (m) (E)..... 16 May 13  
Lamontagne, C H (sm) (E)..... 17 May 13  
Harrington, H B..... 14 June 13  
Whillier, C T (m) (E)..... 25 Apr 14  
Schweitzer, V E (E)..... 2 July 14  
Shillinglow, W H (E)..... 23 Aug 14  
Snider, C H (E)..... 26 Aug 14  
Inkster, J C B (m) (E)..... 26 Aug 14  
Corness, T E..... 27 Aug 14  
Donaldson, J M (m) (E)..... 21 Dec 14  
Laurie, R C (rmc) (E)..... 1 Jan 15  
Macpherson, B M (m) (E)..... 4 Jan 15  
Rigg, J..... 4 Jan 15  
Gray, W B (m) (E)..... 8 Jan 15  
\*Beattie, A J..... 3 Sept 14  
\*Cole, C E..... 1 Nov 14  
Easton, G C (E)..... 9 Nov 14  
\*Robinson, E R (E)..... 30 Nov 14  
Bredin, C E A., DSO (E)..... 5 Dec 14  
\*Gordon, W J (ss)..... 30 Dec 14  
Peterson, C A..... 19 Feb 16  
Scott, G R..... 20 Jan 15  
McBride A (E)..... 1 Feb 15  
Duncan, E (m) (E)..... 4 Feb 15  
Dunlop, J (E)..... 4 Feb 15  
Norquay, J T (E)..... 13 Feb 15  
Skellon, C E P..... 13 Feb 15

## Lieutenants—Con.

Colman, R M..... 13 Feb 15  
Dykeman, C E (E)..... 23 Feb 15  
MacMillan, A P (E)..... 28 Feb 15  
Newman, L (E)..... 2 Mar 15  
\*Boyd, J..... 2 Mar 15  
\*Edmison, J H..... 10 Mar 15  
\*Macdonald, S M..... 1 Apr 15  
Munro, W L..... 30 Apr 15  
Cornell, F C..... 6 May 15  
Skelhorne, F A (E)..... 10 May 15  
Greensted, F Y (E)..... 10 May 15  
Tweed, L T (m) (E)..... 14 May 15  
Cumming, G C (E)..... 18 May 15  
McIntyre, D B (E)..... 2 July 15  
Jones, R N..... 5 July 15  
Wensley, J H (E)..... 6 July 15  
Gordon, J..... 6 July 15  
Douglas, J S (E)..... 12 July 15  
Robinson, J D (E)..... 12 July 15  
Robertson, A R..... 12 July 15  
McFadden, H S..... 12 July 15  
Letchford, P H (E)..... 13 July 15  
Atkinson, H J..... 15 July 15  
Leighton, P R..... 20 July 15  
Clements, G E (E)..... 24 July 15  
Cochrane, C H..... 24 July 15  
\*Sanders, J H..... 24 July 15  
Lane, T B (E)..... 23 Aug 15  
Harrison, H E..... 23 Aug 15  
Taggart, W J (E)..... 25 Sept 15  
Hughes, A J..... 26 Oct 15  
Coldwell, J R H (E)..... 5 Nov 15  
Barker, A F..... 5 Nov 15  
Bartlett, A H..... 5 Nov 15  
Rathwell, W G..... 5 Nov 15  
McConecky, A W (m) (E)..... 5 Nov 15  
Evans, J L (m)..... 5 Nov 15  
Matheson, F A (E)..... 5 Nov 15  
Black, O C E (E)..... 5 Nov 15  
Kerr, J C..... 5 Nov 15  
McKenzie, D H..... 5 Nov 15  
MacCulloch, F..... 6 Nov 15  
\*Parker, E D..... 6 Nov 15  
Trumbell, O E (m)..... 6 Nov 15  
\*Crawford, H L..... 16 Nov 15  
Bunn, V W (E)..... 20 Nov 15  
Hurley, W H..... 30 Nov 15  
\*Trumbell, G R..... 21 Dec 15  
\*Beaubier, B F (m)..... 21 Dec 15



99th MANITOBA RANGERS—Con.

Lieutenants—Con.

|                          |            |
|--------------------------|------------|
| Gordon, W S (E).....     | 21 Dec 15  |
| *Minions, W E.....       | 22 Dec 15  |
| *Lamontagne, J W.....    | 22 Dec 15  |
| Pineo, H M.....          | 22 Dec 15  |
| *Gibson, E R.....        | 28 Dec 15  |
| Elliott, N C.....        | 30 Dec 15  |
| *Lyons, S E.....         | 30 Dec 15  |
| *Deans, W J (m).....     | 31 Dec 15  |
| Shirriff, F M (E).....   | 31 Dec 15  |
| *McCraig, J D.....       | 31 Dec 15  |
| Webb, A J.....           | 31 Dec 15  |
| Hindson, G N.....        | 1 Jan 16   |
| Buckham, J B (E).....    | 1 Jan 16   |
| Bowler, J R.....         | 1 Jan 16   |
| McInnes, H.....          | 1 Jan 16   |
| Lowry, W C (E).....      | 1 Jan 16   |
| McIsaac, A.....          | 1 Jan 16   |
| Waylett, P L (m).....    | 1 Jan 16   |
| Beaubier, D W.....       | 1 Jan 16   |
| (temp l c 9 June 16)     |            |
| Jonasson, J T (E).....   | 1 Jan 16   |
| McPherson, H G.....      | 10 Jan 16  |
| Campbell, A F (E).....   | 1 Feb 16   |
| *Beresford, L.....       | 1 Feb 16   |
| *McKenzie, A F.....      | 1 Feb 16   |
| *Giddings, J.....        | 23 Feb 16  |
| *Pratt, G H.....         | 24 Feb 16  |
| *Elliott, W A.....       | 26 Feb 16  |
| *Hill, A C (E).....      | 26 Feb 16  |
| *Whitehead, E C (m)..... | 26 Feb 16  |
| *Mitchell, C C.....      | 1 Mar 16   |
| *Campbell, A.....        | 2 Mar 16   |
| *Grieve, W G.....        | 10 Apr 16  |
| *Camp, F E (E).....      | 17 Apr 16  |
| *Evans, M D.....         | 17 Apr 16  |
| *Townsend, L W.....      | 17 Apr 16  |
| Simpson, A M.....        | 18 Apr 16  |
| *Coldwell, T.....        | 29 Apr 16  |
| *Gledhill, A F.....      | 27 June 16 |
| *McPhail, D.....         | 5 Sept 16  |
| *Moisley, W J.....       | 7 Sept 16  |
| *Roberts, F W.....       | 7 Sept 16  |
| Ironsides, R.....        | 7 Sept 16  |
| *Beaubier, D H.....      | 7 Sept 16  |
| *McLean, A.....          | 12 Sept 16 |

Lieutenants—Con.

|                       |           |
|-----------------------|-----------|
| *Sarkissian, S H..... | 6 Oct 16  |
| *Whillier, E V.....   | 14 Dec 16 |
| *Whillier, W C.....   | 15 Dec 16 |
| *Donaldson, J C.....  | 16 Dec 16 |
| *Ferrari, A.....      | 20 Dec 16 |
| *McCormack, J E.....  | 15 Jan 17 |

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

|                                  |           |
|----------------------------------|-----------|
| Lamontagne, C H li (sm) (E)..... | 23 Apr 14 |
|----------------------------------|-----------|

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

|                           |           |
|---------------------------|-----------|
| Matthews, J E hon li..... | 2 June 13 |
|---------------------------|-----------|

Medical Officer

Paymaster.

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Sykes, F.....       | 1 Apr 10 |
| (hon capt 1 Jan 11) |          |

Chaplain.

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| Edmison Re G A hon capt (E)..... | 2 Apr 15 |
|----------------------------------|----------|

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (6).

|                    |            |
|--------------------|------------|
| McIntosh, J M..... | 1 Apr 12   |
|                    | 14 June 10 |

Lieutenants (12).

|                 |             |
|-----------------|-------------|
| Scott, J F..... | 1 Nov. 12   |
|                 | 14 June '10 |

**100th WINNIPEG GRENADIERS.**

[Allied with The Prince of Wales's Leinster Regiment (Royal Canadians).]

20th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—Brown, E., 24 Mar., 15.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Rowley, Hon. Lt-Col. C. W., 24 Mar., 15

*Lieut-Colonel.*

|                                    |           |
|------------------------------------|-----------|
| <del>Mitchell</del> , J B (E)..... | 1 Aug 12  |
| *Rowley, C W.....                  | 3 July 16 |

*Majors (5).*

|                             |           |
|-----------------------------|-----------|
| Burrill, R (m s c) (E)..... | 6 July 12 |
| (col 24 May 16)             |           |
| (seconded 1 Aug 12)         |           |
| Spry, D W B (E).....        | 1 Aug 13  |
| McClelland, S (E).....      | 28 Apr 14 |

*Captains (4).*

|                             |           |
|-----------------------------|-----------|
| Lindsay, C D (s m) (E)..... | 14 May 13 |
| Walker, P (E).....          | 20 May 13 |
| Tidmus, R (E).....          | 2 June 13 |
| Semmens, J N (m) (E).....   | 2 June 13 |
| Fairbrother, R F (E).....   | 12 Dec 13 |
| Stewart, J.....             | 23 Dec 13 |
| (temp maj 9 May 16)         |           |
| Mainer, R G (E).....        | 4 Apr 14  |
| Forsyth, R H.....           | 29 Apr 14 |
| Carey, L J (E).....         | 19 Oct 14 |
| Hudson, F A (E).....        | 20 Oct 14 |
| <del>Wood</del> , W B.....  | 2 Nov 14  |
| Strojan, W W (m) (E).....   | 1 Dec 14  |
| Duffin, E C (E).....        | 12 Apr 15 |

*Lieutenants (16).*

|                            |            |
|----------------------------|------------|
| Galbraith, J G (E).....    | 25 Nov 13  |
| Macfarlane, W G (E).....   | 2 Jan 14   |
| Powell, R C (E).....       | 26 Jan 14  |
| Nichol, F T (s s) (E)..... | 12 Feb 13  |
| Erickson, O L.....         | 10 Mar 14  |
| (temp capt 20 Apr 16)      |            |
| Sellar, R (E).....         | 23 Apr 14  |
| Kearns, A L.....           | 29 June 14 |
| Oulster, G D (E).....      | 1 Aug 14   |
|                            | 15 Apr 13  |
| Shipman, C S (E).....      | 12 Aug 14  |
| Willis, F W (E).....       | 13 Aug 14  |
| Richardes, K G (E).....    | 14 Aug 14  |
| Webster, T N (E).....      | 15 Aug 14  |
| Kirby, W L (E).....        | 17 Aug 14  |
| Taunton, R A (E).....      | 28 Aug 14  |
| Montserrat, C M (E).....   | 3 Sept 14  |
| Riley, H J (E).....        | 5 Sept 14  |
| Garton, M H (E).....       | 7 Sept 14  |
| Heron, G R (E).....        | 17 Sept 14 |
| Macaw, W M, MC (E).....    | 22 Sept 14 |

*Lieutenants—Con.*

|                             |            |
|-----------------------------|------------|
| Cox, H P.....               | 23 Sept 14 |
| (temp capt 9 May 16)        |            |
| *Kirby, T T (E).....        | 24 Apr 14  |
| Dover, M G.....             | 24 Sept 14 |
| MacLachlan, D C.....        | 25 Sept 14 |
| (temp capt 9 May 16)        |            |
| Sellwood, R A (m) (E).....  | 17 Oct 14  |
| Steel, F M (E).....         | 26 Oct 14  |
| Hawkins, S S (m) (E).....   | 4 Nov 14   |
| Linnell, H E (E).....       | 5 Nov 14   |
| Roblin, C D (E).....        | 11 Nov 14  |
| Thornton, G S (m) (E).....  | 14 Nov 14  |
| *Hutchings, H G.....        | 26 May 13  |
| *McTavish, R B (E).....     | 2 Nov 14   |
| Carter, R C (E).....        | 14 Nov 14  |
| Snaddon, A J (E).....       | 14 Nov 14  |
| Galbraith, S T.....         | 14 Nov 14  |
| Church, F G (E).....        | 14 Nov 14  |
| Reid, G M (E).....          | 14 Nov 14  |
| Cameron, D U (E).....       | 14 Nov 14  |
| Dore, W H (E).....          | 14 Nov 14  |
| Crombie, C S G (E).....     | 14 Nov 14  |
| Kiltson, N E (E).....       | 16 Nov 14  |
| Holman, G A (m) (E).....    | 20 Nov 14  |
| Riley, J H.....             | 22 Dec 14  |
| Woodman, F V (E).....       | 26 Dec 14  |
| Pearce, W K (E).....        | 26 Dec 14  |
| *McCrea, G E.....           | 28 Dec 14  |
| Bibby, A H (m) (E).....     | 30 Dec 14  |
| Gerth, G C.....             | 31 Dec 14  |
| Carruthers, T F (E).....    | 1 Feb 15   |
| Haffner, E B.....           | 4 Feb 15   |
| Baskerville, F C (E).....   | 10 Feb 15  |
| Brown, E C.....             | 16 Feb 15  |
| Fraser, S R (m).....        | 19 Feb 16  |
| Henderson, J D (m) (E)..... | 22 Feb 15  |
| White, G G (E).....         | 25 Feb 15  |
| Scruton, P D (E).....       | 25 Feb 15  |
| Gemmill, J A O.....         | 25 Feb 15  |
| *McIntyre, R A.....         | 27 Feb 15  |
| Henley, C S (m) (E).....    | 4 Mar 15   |
| Peterkin, W V.....          | 8 Mar 15   |
| Smith, W J.....             | 9 Mar 15   |
| Naylor, L (E).....          | 5 Apr 15   |
| *Steele, H B R (E).....     | 14 Apr 15  |
| Aitken, R F (m) (E).....    | 18 Apr 15  |
| Taylor, H M.....            | 24 Apr 15  |
| Hesson, P L (m) (E).....    | 10 May 15  |
| Hooper, W T (E).....        | 14 May 15  |
| Robinson, A B (E).....      | 17 May 15  |
| Hegan, C R.....             | 17 May 15  |
| Campbell, A S.....          | 17 May 15  |
| Lewis, H F (E).....         | 18 May 15  |
| *Thomas, E J (E).....       | 18 May 15  |

100th WINNIPEG GRENADIERS—Con.

| Lieutenants—Con.           |                      |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Macaw, A.....              | 18 May 15            |
|                            | (temp capt 9 May 16) |
| *Simpson, W J (E).....     | 8 June 15            |
| Mitchell, I G (E).....     | 17 June 15           |
| *Wright, T M.....          | 23 June 15           |
| *McClure, J A B (E).....   | 1 July 15            |
| Smith, S S (E).....        | 12 July 15           |
| Davidson, W E (E).....     | 16 July 15           |
| *Macintosh, A T.....       | 17 July 15           |
| Tuckwell, A (E).....       | 20 July 15           |
| Newton, C H C.....         | 23 July 15           |
| Street, J (m).....         | 23 July 15           |
| McCarthy, R B (m) (E)..... | 24 July 15           |
| McConkey, T W (E).....     | 24 July 15           |
| McCulloch, J A.....        | 24 July 15           |
| Floyd, T C (E).....        | 24 July 15           |
| McCallum, J M (E).....     | 24 July 15           |
| Berry, E G (m).....        | 24 July 15           |
| Clarke, T W (E).....       | 24 July 15           |
| MacTaggart, R M.....       | 24 July 15           |
| Ross, A H (E).....         | 24 July 15           |
| *Goossens, F W (E).....    | 24 July 15           |
| Endress, G W (E).....      | 29 July 15           |
| Dickie, J W V.....         | 29 July 15           |
| *Acheson, T S (E).....     | 31 July 15           |
|                            | 15 Nov 14            |
| Mackinnon, A W (E).....    | 31 July 15           |
| *Weir, G S (m) (E).....    | 1 Aug 15             |
| Bryan, S S (E).....        | 9 Aug 15             |
| *Webb, F A S.....          | 12 Aug 15            |
| Carlyle, T (E).....        | 16 Aug 15            |
| *Cameron, R J.....         | 20 Aug 15            |
| Quinton, S (E).....        | 21 Aug 15            |
| Alexander, W T (E).....    | 21 Aug 15            |
| *Sinclair, W M.....        | 23 Aug 15            |
| Qua, R P (E).....          | 25 Aug 15            |
| Holman, R H.....           | 26 Aug 15            |
| Halpin, C E.....           | 1 Sept 15            |
| Christie, A F (E).....     | 9 Sept 15            |
| Wemyss, R H.....           | 2 Sept 15            |
| Walker, F J (m) (E).....   | 7 Sept 15            |
| Quayle, V C R (E).....     | 7 Sept 15            |
| Ruddlesden, E (m) (E)..... | 8 Sept 15            |
| Bartholomew, W (E).....    | 8 Sept 15            |
| *Stocker, N J.....         | 9 Sept 15            |
| Stevenson, C H (E).....    | 9 Sept 15            |
| *Scott, S M (E).....       | 10 Sept 15           |
| Smith, E N.....            | 10 Sept 15           |
| Tweedell, R N (E).....     | 14 Sept 15           |
| Myers, R M (E).....        | 20 Sept 15           |
| *Freudhomme, J (E).....    | 21 Sept 15           |
| *Tyrrill, H I (E).....     | 4 Oct 15             |
| Crispo, F W S.....         | 5 Oct 15             |
|                            | (temp capt 9 May 16) |
| Bingham, R.....            | 6 Oct 15             |
| McGill, J A.....           | 12 Oct 15            |
| Longworth, F R (E).....    | 15 Oct 15            |
| Burges, W Q.....           | 22 Oct 15            |
| Holman, S B.....           | 25 Oct 15            |
| Lindsay, C V (E).....      | 26 Oct 15            |
| Wilcoz, S C (E).....       | 30 Oct 15            |
| Hulatt, E T (E).....       | 2 Nov 15             |
| Crawford, H A C (E).....   | 2 Nov 15             |
| *MacDonald, C W.....       | 5 Nov 15             |

| Lieutenants—Con.           |           |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| Galbraith, A A (E).....    | 5 Nov 15  |
| Moorman, D J.....          | 5 Nov 15  |
| Elsay, G.....              | 6 Nov 15  |
| Chalk, W J (ss) (E).....   | 6 Nov 15  |
| Owens, D O (E).....        | 6 Nov 15  |
| Cave, P C.....             | 8 Nov 15  |
| Jardine, R A (E).....      | 8 Nov 15  |
| Mitchell, G L (E).....     | 8 Nov 15  |
| Preston, S J M (E).....    | 9 Nov 15  |
| Shannon, S L (E).....      | 11 Nov 15 |
| Gell, E V (E).....         | 11 Nov 15 |
| *Fathers, C B.....         | 12 Nov 15 |
| Prittie, R J.....          | 12 Nov 15 |
| Heywood, J T.....          | 12 Nov 15 |
| Newman, P W (E).....       | 12 Nov 15 |
| McIvor, D A (E).....       | 12 Nov 15 |
| *Findlay, E B (E).....     | 15 Nov 15 |
| Sutherland, T (E).....     | 16 Nov 15 |
| Williams, E R (E).....     | 17 Nov 15 |
| *Bowen, L D.....           | 18 Nov 15 |
| Tait, J E (E).....         | 18 Nov 15 |
| Belcher, L K (E).....      | 25 Nov 15 |
| Foord, E A (E).....        | 26 Nov 15 |
| Davies, J B.....           | 1 Dec 15  |
| Mills, B O (E).....        | 2 Dec 15  |
| *Wills, A D.....           | 2 Dec 15  |
| Waller, J L (E).....       | 2 Dec 15  |
| MacLean, A P S (E).....    | 4 Dec 15  |
| Hollis, O H (m) (E).....   | 6 Dec 15  |
| *Monk, A D B (E).....      | 6 Dec 15  |
| Smart, W V (E).....        | 6 Dec 15  |
| *Coleman, E H.....         | 7 Dec 15  |
| *McManus, W H.....         | 9 Dec 15  |
| *Millar, R R.....          | 13 Dec 15 |
| Sprengrer, H (E).....      | 14 Dec 15 |
| Wilcoz, A W.....           | 14 Dec 15 |
| *Pearson, A M.....         | 14 Dec 15 |
| Vadeboncoeur, N J (m)..... | 14 Dec 15 |
| Ross, D M (E).....         | 15 Dec 15 |
| *Leslie, T W.....          | 15 Dec 15 |
| Bauslaugh, R A.....        | 16 Dec 15 |
| Tod, W D.....              | 16 Dec 15 |
| McPherson, J A (E).....    | 16 Dec 15 |
| *Ptolemy, D A.....         | 17 Dec 15 |
| *McTavish, P G.....        | 20 Dec 15 |
| Ball, J A (E).....         | 20 Dec 15 |
| Revie, D W W.....          | 20 Dec 15 |
| Ersinger, C S (E).....     | 20 Dec 15 |
| *Cotter, J H (E).....      | 21 Dec 15 |
| Dougall, H F.....          | 21 Dec 15 |
| Folliott, W C.....         | 22 Dec 15 |
| James, G C (E).....        | 22 Dec 15 |
| Bell, W G.....             | 23 Dec 15 |
| White, E J (m).....        | 23 Dec 15 |
| Stozel, E F (E).....       | 23 Dec 15 |
| Taylor, G A.....           | 23 Dec 15 |
| *Moffatt, T E (E).....     | 28 Dec 15 |
| *Paterson, J D (E).....    | 29 Dec 15 |
| Wright, J M.....           | 29 Dec 15 |
| Grivee, R.....             | 30 Dec 15 |
| Brown, W E (m).....        | 30 Dec 15 |
| Moore, L W L.....          | 31 Dec 15 |
| Millar, A M.....           | 31 Dec 15 |
| Shanks, G L.....           | 31 Dec 15 |

## 100th WINNIPEG GRENADIERS—Con.

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                             |           |
|-----------------------------|-----------|
| Macneil, C H.....           | 31 Dec 15 |
| Ritchie, S B.....           | 31 Dec 15 |
| *Morden, W C.....           | 3 Jan 16  |
| Lawson, J C.....            | 3 Jan 16  |
| *Harrington, O (E).....     | 3 Jan 16  |
| Coz, E H.....               | 3 Jan 16  |
| Thompson, C W.....          | 3 Jan 16  |
| Thompson, N H.....          | 3 Jan 16  |
| Macneil, M G.....           | 3 Jan 16  |
| Wilkinson, J J (m) (E)..... | 4 Jan 16  |
| Burger, M S.....            | 4 Jan 16  |
| Riddle, J T.....            | 4 Jan 16  |
| Phinney, L H.....           | 4 Jan 16  |
| Strain, R.....              | 4 Jan 16  |
| *Boyd, J T.....             | 4 Jan 16  |
| Lambert, J F.....           | 4 Jan 16  |
| *Baker, J B.....            | 4 Jan 16  |
| Stibbard, C C (m) (E).....  | 4 Jan 16  |
| *Benham, A W.....           | 5 Jan 16  |
| McGreedy, F J.....          | 5 Jan 16  |
| McLeod, A M.....            | 5 Jan 16  |
| Donovan, J J L.....         | 5 Jan 16  |
| Smith, A.....               | 5 Jan 16  |
| Smith, T A.....             | 5 Jan 16  |
| Charrest, L B.....          | 5 Jan 16  |
| Foggo, J G.....             | 5 Jan 16  |
| Gillespie, C.....           | 6 Jan 16  |
| Pledger, O.....             | 6 Jan 16  |
| Pratt, A C (m) (E).....     | 6 Jan 16  |
| Taaffe, W K (E).....        | 6 Jan 16  |
| Manning, F J.....           | 6 Jan 16  |
| Burdick, W L.....           | 6 Jan 16  |
| McRae, A D.....             | 6 Jan 16  |
| Hansen, W J (m).....        | 8 Jan 16  |
| *Billing, H W.....          | 8 Jan 16  |
| Wilton, W B (m) (E).....    | 8 Jan 16  |
| Carlisle, C F.....          | 8 Jan 16  |
| *Crawley, E A (E).....      | 8 Jan 16  |
| *White, J P.....            | 8 Jan 16  |
| *Prittie, E J.....          | 8 Jan 16  |
| Hamilton, G J.....          | 8 Jan 16  |
| *Scarth, W B.....           | 8 Jan 16  |
| Parsons, H.....             | 12 Jan 16 |
| Lynn, R B.....              | 12 Jan 16 |
| Hastie, W.....              | 12 Jan 16 |
| Campbell, F J.....          | 13 Jan 16 |
| Gillis, J W.....            | 14 Jan 16 |
| *Foot, E H M (m).....       | 18 Jan 16 |
| Boyd, T.....                | 28 Jan 16 |
| *Murray, W F.....           | 4 Feb 16  |
| *Peebles, L R (E).....      | 9 Feb 16  |
| *Kimmitt, J U.....          | 10 Feb 16 |
| Swan, W.....                | 10 Feb 16 |
| *Angus, J D M.....          | 10 Feb 16 |
| *Champion, H S.....         | 21 Feb 16 |
| *Hesson, R W.....           | 23 Feb 16 |
| *Weed, H W.....             | 1 Mar 16  |
| Heaton, S.....              | 6 Mar 16  |
| *Davis, W E (m) (E).....    | 7 Mar 16  |
| *Sprague, D E.....          | 15 Mar 16 |
| *Pepper, H J (E).....       | 15 Mar 16 |
| *Gardner, W H.....          | 15 Mar 16 |
| Beaumont, A E (E).....      | 16 Mar 16 |
| *Baird, K G (E).....        | 18 Mar 16 |
| *Stikwell, D B (E).....     | 18 Mar 16 |

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                          |            |
|--------------------------|------------|
| Sailman, R T (E).....    | 20 Mar 16  |
| *Thompson, F G.....      | 20 Mar 16  |
| Jacques, E M (E).....    | 4 Apr 16   |
| McLveen, W (m).....      | 18 Apr 16  |
| Goldstine, S L (E).....  | 26 Apr 16  |
| *Clark, J D.....         | 27 Apr 16  |
| *Haven, F G (m) (E)..... | 1 May 16   |
| *Jardine, A.....         | 2 May 16   |
| *Patterson, H D (m)..... | 9 May 16   |
| *Foster, M M (E).....    | 13 May 16  |
| *Bowlby, R A (E).....    | 13 May 16  |
| *Ritchie, F G.....       | 15 May 16  |
| Sutherland, R R (E)..... | 20 May 16  |
| *Hart, G C (E).....      | 27 May 16  |
| *Elliot, P S.....        | 27 May 16  |
| *Goater, C C.....        | 27 May 16  |
| *Thomson, J S.....       | 30 May 16  |
| *Reid, W O.....          | 30 May 16  |
| *Robb, M J.....          | 5 June 16  |
| *Nix, G T.....           | 8 June 16  |
| *Lewis, G.....           | 12 June 16 |
| *Griffith, G E.....      | 5 July 16  |
| Wayling, T.....          | 7 July 16  |
| *Tutte, W A.....         | 24 July 16 |
| *MacMillan, J R.....     | 21 Aug 16  |
| Kinniburgh, W A.....     | 28 Aug 16  |
| Ormsby, J D.....         | 19 Sept 16 |
| Horsfield, R.....        | 23 Oct 16  |
| Loucks, K S.....         | 30 Oct 16  |
| *Bond, G H.....          | 5 Dec 16   |
| *Cavers, A D.....        | 7 Dec 16   |
| *Gallagher, C A W.....   | 7 Dec 16   |
| *Fraser, W B J.....      | 12 Dec 16  |
| *Field, P W R.....       | 18 Jan 17  |
| *Stocker, W V.....       | 22 Jan 17  |
| *Bonner, W E.....        | 29 Jan 17  |

## Adjutant.

∞ Wood, W B capt..... 15 Nov 14

## Instructor of Musketry.

## Machine Gun Officer.

## Signalling Officer.

Nichol, F T lt (s s) (E)..... 12 Mar 14

## Quartermaster.

Deacon, T R..... 18 Feb 15  
(hon capt 27 Sept 16)

## Medical Officer.

Webster, W, DSO, maj AMC (E)..... 3 Sept 10  
Fortin, C E F capt, AMC (E)..... 29 Apr 11

## Paymaster.

Hutchings, E F hon capt..... 1 Nov 15

## Chaplain

Heaney, Rev W B hon capt..... 2 May 11

100th WINNIPEG GREENADIERS—Con.

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors* (5).

*Captains* (4).

|                      |           |
|----------------------|-----------|
| Hartley, T L.....    | 9 June 10 |
|                      | 10 Apr 01 |
| Howell, E L (E)..... | 7 Apr 13  |
|                      | 5 Mar 11  |
| Blair, Mc C P.....   | 13 May 12 |
|                      | 27 Apr 11 |

*Lieutenants* (16).

|                       |            |
|-----------------------|------------|
| Taylor, F (e s) ..... | 13 June 13 |
|                       | 2 Feb 12   |
| Hutchings, E. F.....  | 5 Mar 14   |
|                       | 16 Nov 12  |
| Warner, G L (E).....  | 2 Mar 14   |
|                       | 1 Aug 12   |
| Weldon, E A. ....     | 19 Oct 14  |
|                       | 9 Aug 10   |

## 101st REGIMENT (EDMONTON FUSILIERS).

(Allied with The Royal Munster Fusiliers).

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

1st Battalion (4 Companies)..

Honorary Colonel—Lazier, Major T. C., Ret., 29 Aug., 12.

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—Saunders, Major B. J., R. O., 15 Aug., 12.

| Lieut.-Colonel.                     |           | Lieutenants—Con.            |            |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|------------|
| Osborne, F A.....                   | 1 Nov 13  | *Leonard, D J (E).....      | 18 Aug 14  |
| <b>Majors (5).</b>                  |           | > Holnden, S M (m) (E)..... | 2 Dec 15   |
| Harwood, R de L (E).....            | 2 May 13  | Kirmpo, M.....              | 1 Oct 14   |
| (temp l c 15 Dec 14)                |           | *Somerville, F B (E).....   | 4 Nov 14   |
| Anderson, P (E).....                | 11 Apr 14 | Bradburn, F L (m) (E).....  | 14 Sept 14 |
| <b>Captains (4).</b>                |           | *Trimmer, A, MC (E).....    | 21 Oct 14  |
| McLeod, G B (E).....                | 15 Feb 09 | Watson, W L (E).....        | 13 Nov 14  |
| Gillespie, A C (E).....             | 25 Apr 10 | Harrison, W G.....          | 1 Dec 14   |
| Fox, F G (ssh) (sm) (E).....        | 10 Mar 13 | McKenney, F C V (E).....    | 11 Dec 14  |
| (seconded 26 Dec 13)                |           | Owen, A W (E).....          | 11 Dec 14  |
| MacInnis, C W (ss) (E).....         | 10 Mar 13 | Turner, W D (E).....        | 22 Dec 14  |
| Shortreed, W J (m) (E).....         | 1 Apr 14  | Palmer, R H, DSO (E).....   | 30 Dec 14  |
| Goodland, H T (i a).....            | 1 Apr 14  | Simmons, F W (E).....       | 1 Jan 15   |
| Strong, O F.....                    | 3 Oct 14  | MacRae, D A (E).....        | 1 Jan 15   |
| <b>Lieutenants (16).</b>            |           | *Woods, J S., M.C. (E)..... | 1 Jan 15   |
| Baldwin, C Y.....                   | 1 Apr 12  | Irvine, I S (E).....        | 1 Jan 15   |
| (seconded 27 May 15)                |           | Atherton, W J (E).....      | 1 Jan 15   |
| Boles, D H (E).....                 | 2 Apr 12  | *Alexander, R H (E).....    | 4 Jan 15   |
| Horsley, G F (E).....               | 1 Aug 12  | Gregory, R H (E).....       | 4 Jan 15   |
| Relph, H S (E).....                 | 2 Jan 14  | Macquarrie, J C (E).....    | 4 Jan 15   |
| McComb, H A (E).....                | 1 Feb 14  | Taylor, B H (E).....        | 4 Jan 15   |
| Willson, H L (s s) (E).....         | 14 Mar 14 | Pinder, G Z, MC (E).....    | 4 Jan 15   |
| Inglis, W C (E).....                | 14 Mar 14 | (seconded 1 Dec 16)         |            |
| Gillman, H C L (s s) (s m) (E)..... | 14 Mar 14 | Hobbins, A K, DSO (E).....  | 4 Jan 15   |
| Sims, T C (E).....                  | 14 Mar 14 | Millar, R M (E).....        | 4 Jan 15   |
| Bellamy, R V.....                   | 18 Mar 14 | Livcey, E (E).....          | 4 Jan 15   |
|                                     | 8 May 09  | Wilson, J D (E).....        | 4 Jan 15   |
| *Donahoe, J A (m) (E).....          | 1 Aug 14  | Harstone, J B, DSO (E)..... | 4 Jan 15   |
| Howland, G (m) (E).....             | 13 Aug 14 | MacLeod, G W, DSO (E).....  | 4 Jan 15   |
|                                     | 9 Apr 12  | *Drabble, H (E).....        | 4 Jan 15   |
| Burrell, H P (ss) (m) (E).....      | 1 Oct 14  | Clarke, E D (E).....        | 4 Jan 15   |
| Powis, G D (m) (E).....             | 17 Oct 14 | Chattell, A P (m) (E).....  | 5 Jan 15   |
| Cameron, J D (E).....               | 18 Oct 14 | McQueen, J (s s) (E).....   | 5 Jan 15   |
| Raphael, F G (m) (E).....           | 19 Oct 14 | Taylor, J M.....            | 5 Jan 15   |
| Beck, C L.....                      | 20 Oct 14 | Pearson, H E (E).....       | 5 Jan 15   |
| Beauwick, A E (E).....              | 3 Nov 14  | Wilson, W S R (E).....      | 5 Jan 15   |
| Scarth, C G.....                    | 5 Nov 14  | Caldwell, L W (s s).....    | 5 Jan 15   |
| Malone, T B (m) (E).....            | 16 Oct 15 | *Walton, B S (E).....       | 6 Jan 15   |
| *Tobutt, F. W.....                  | 2 June 12 | Coles, H V (E).....         | 6 Jan 15   |
| Howe, G P (m) (E).....              | 1 Feb 14  | Lee, J E (E).....           | 8 Jan 15   |
| *Tate, S M (E).....                 | 21 Mar 14 | Elliott, A H (m) (E).....   | 8 Jan 15   |
| *Neff, E A (E).....                 | 1 Aug 14  | Leir, W H.....              | 10 Jan 15  |
| *Finn, E A (E).....                 | 8 Aug 14  | Clowes, R H W (E).....      | 10 Jan 15  |
| Pike, H H (E).....                  | 18 Aug 14 | *Adams, H M V (E).....      | 10 Jan 15  |
| Macdonald, W (E).....               | 19 Aug 14 | McPhee, M N, MC (E).....    | 12 Jan 15  |
| Malthot, J B E (E).....             | 20 Aug 14 | Mount, G N.....             | 13 Jan 15  |
|                                     | 16 Dec 13 | Godden, W J (E).....        | 15 Jan 15  |
|                                     |           | Garrett, J.....             | 15 Jan 15  |
|                                     |           | Walker, M H.....            | 15 Jan 15  |
|                                     |           | McDougall, J G (E).....     | 15 Jan 15  |
|                                     |           | MacDonald, G H.....         | 15 Jan 15  |
|                                     |           | McCullough, D (E).....      | 15 Jan 15  |
|                                     |           | Hensley, G S.....           | 15 Jan 15  |
|                                     |           | Harvie, A D (E).....        | 15 Jan 15  |

101st REGIMENT (EDMONTON FUSILIERS)—Con.

Lieutenants—Con.

Lieutenants—Con.

|                             |            |
|-----------------------------|------------|
| Mitchell, J H (m) (E)       | 15 Jan 15  |
| Martin, R H (s s) (E)       | 15 Jan 15  |
| Lines, W E                  | 15 Jan 15  |
| O'Connor, C G (E)           | 15 Jan 15  |
| Pierce, H J (E)             | 15 Jan 15  |
| Sherry, J C                 | 15 Jan 15  |
| Rea, W                      | 15 Jan 15  |
| Knott, J E (E)              | 15 Jan 15  |
| Hume, R                     | 15 Jan 15  |
| Hardisty, H E (s s) (m) (E) | 15 Jan 15  |
| Jennings, S (m) (E)         | 20 Jan 15  |
| *Kent, D C (E)              | 20 Jan 15  |
| Carter, J B (s s) (m) (E)   | 20 Jan 15  |
| Winsler, F S, M C (E)       | 22 Jan 15  |
| *Calduell, W R (m) (E)      | 23 Jan 15  |
| Wood, S (E)                 | 25 Jan 15  |
| Guillon, S (E)              | 26 Jan 15  |
| *Herrick, G N B (E)         | 5 Feb 15   |
| *Ellis, J B (E)             | 1 Mar 15   |
| Kirkpatrick, G S (E)        | 15 Mar 15  |
| *Hill, G (E)                | 26 Mar 15  |
| Robinson, A (E)             | 16 Apr 15  |
| *Travers, O (E)             | 16 Apr 15  |
| Arthur, R C (E)             | 16 Apr 15  |
| *Hudson, G E L (E)          | 21 Apr 15  |
| *Jackson, R C               | 17 May 15  |
| Stafford, R (m) (E)         | 17 May 15  |
| Cameron, G M (E)            | 17 May 15  |
| Bullock, R A                | 20 May 15  |
| *McLaws, D D (E)            | 4 June 15  |
| Hutton, A E (E)             | 25 June 15 |
| *Gillies, C C (E)           | 25 June 15 |
| Cay, C D (E)                | 29 June 15 |
| Hewlett, W (s s) (E)        | 29 June 15 |
| Bishopric, J L (E)          | 29 June 15 |
| Revill, J A (E)             | 29 June 15 |
| *Adams, W H (E)             | 29 June 15 |
| Dizie, C G (E)              | 29 June 15 |
| Pope, F (E)                 | 16 July 15 |
| Coe, A P (E)                | 1 Aug 15   |
| Francis, H W (E)            | 20 Aug 15  |
| Foz, R E (s s) (E)          | 17 Sept 15 |
| McGuire, J F (E)            | 17 Sept 15 |
| Ferris, J R (E)             | 17 Sept 15 |
| Richards, L (E)             | 17 Sept 15 |
| Martin, W G B (E)           | 17 Sept 15 |
| *Calder, E W                | 1 Oct 15   |
| Rea, J                      | 1 Oct 15   |
| *Mowat, A M                 | 1 Oct 15   |
| Scott, L G (E)              | 1 Oct 15   |
| *Riz, L R (E)               | 1 Oct 15   |
| *Cochran, P R               | 1 Nov 15   |
| Darke, R H                  | 1 Nov 15   |
| Frith, A M                  | 1 Nov 15   |
| Watson, W A (E)             | 1 Nov 15   |
| *Grant, C A (E)             | 1 Nov 15   |
| Dow, R J G (E)              | 1 Nov 15   |
| Foster, R M (m) (E)         | 1 Nov 15   |
| Franks, N (E)               | 1 Nov 15   |
| Edwards, W M                | 1 Nov 15   |
| *Fields, S W                | 1 Nov 15   |
| Anderson, A B (E)           | 1 Nov 15   |
| Campbell, N A (E)           | 1 Nov 15   |
| Ferguson, S C               | 1 Nov 15   |
| Wilson, H B                 | 1 Nov 15   |

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| *Wilson, H          | 1 Nov 15 |
| Graham, H B         | 1 Nov 15 |
| Garrow, J           | 1 Nov 15 |
| Ryan, M K (m) (E)   | 1 Nov 15 |
| Richardson, C L     | 1 Nov 15 |
| *Macalister, J      | 1 Nov 15 |
| *Pratt, B           | 1 Nov 15 |
| Ransford, H         | 1 Nov 15 |
| Patterson, J H      | 1 Nov 15 |
| Hardisty, W D P (E) | 1 Nov 15 |
| *Jardine, R C       | 1 Nov 15 |
| Hunt, G D (E)       | 1 Nov 15 |
| Wallbridge, J D (E) | 1 Nov 15 |
| Hubbard, S T        | 1 Nov 15 |
| Stewart, J R F (m)  | 1 Nov 15 |
| Taylor, A W (E)     | 1 Nov 15 |
| Carter, G D         | 1 Nov 15 |
| Wilkinson, J E      | 1 Nov 15 |
| Bailey, P S         | 1 Nov 15 |
| Edwards, W H (E)    | 3 Dec 10 |
| Bowden, A G         | 1 Nov 15 |
| *Murray, A F        | 1 Nov 15 |
| Brand, F A          | 1 Nov 15 |
| *McIntyre, J D      | 1 Nov 15 |
| *Gray, A            | 1 Nov 15 |
| Knowles, W B R      | 1 Nov 15 |
| Curtis, C A         | 1 Nov 15 |
| *Ash, S R           | 1 Nov 15 |
| Howatt, I B         | 1 Nov 15 |
| Dallamore, J H      | 1 Nov 15 |
| Ross, A C           | 1 Nov 15 |
| Bromiley, J M       | 1 Nov 15 |
| Tipton, T R (E)     | 1 Nov 15 |
| Marion, G           | 1 Nov 15 |
| *Eakins, S W        | 1 Nov 15 |
| *Empey, W F         | 1 Nov 15 |
| Barnett, J W        | 1 Nov 15 |
| *Arnold, J W        | 1 Nov 15 |
| Scotfield, J        | 1 Nov 15 |
| Lansdown, F         | 1 Nov 15 |
| May, G              | 1 Nov 15 |
| Coyle, E J          | 1 Nov 15 |
| *Turner, H G        | 1 Nov 15 |
| *Cundall, R W       | 1 Nov 15 |
| Greene, R L         | 1 Nov 15 |
| *McLellan, W D      | 1 Nov 15 |
| McMahon, F (E)      | 1 Nov 15 |
| Hodkisson, H        | 1 Nov 15 |
| Summers, H          | 1 Nov 15 |
| Baker, J D (ss)     | 1 Nov 15 |
| McConaghy, C E      | 1 Nov 15 |
| *McKibban, J H      | 1 Nov 15 |
| *Archer, J          | 1 Nov 15 |
| Mantle, G E         | 1 Nov 15 |
| *Todd, W H          | 1 Nov 15 |
| Olsen, J M (E)      | 1 Nov 15 |
| Armour, J G (E)     | 1 Nov 15 |
| Wallace, J H        | 1 Nov 15 |
| Ferris, S B         | 1 Nov 15 |
| *Durrand, W         | 1 Nov 15 |
| Boyt, W A           | 1 Nov 15 |
| Bennett, T M        | 1 Nov 15 |
| *White, A E (E)     | 1 Nov 15 |

## 161st REGIMENT (EDMONTON FUSILIERS)—Con.

| Lieutenants—Con.          |          | Lieutenants—Con.               |                    |
|---------------------------|----------|--------------------------------|--------------------|
| McArthur, R J.....        | 1 Nov 15 | Garvin, C O.....               | 8 Nov 15           |
| *McCloskey, S F.....      | 1 Nov 15 | Bremner, C M.....              | 8 Nov 15           |
| Roberts, J G.....         | 1 Nov 15 | Hunter, M E.....               | 8 Nov 15           |
| *Robertson, E M.....      | 1 Nov 15 | *Sedgwick, S W.....            | 8 Nov 15           |
| Baillie, J M.....         | 1 Nov 15 | *Kerr, J.....                  | 15 Nov 15          |
| Chapman, A.....           | 1 Nov 15 | Knight, R H.....               | 15 Nov 15          |
| Lindsay, N R.....         | 1 Nov 15 | Kinnear, J M.....              | 15 Nov 15          |
| *Buckley, E G.....        | 1 Nov 15 | Graham, N F W.....             | 15 Nov 15          |
| *Hopkins, E B.....        | 1 Nov 15 | Fisher, W H (m) (E).....       | 15 Nov 15          |
| *Gee, B V.....            | 1 Nov 15 | Munro, A M.....                | 15 Nov 15          |
| Hall, J M (s s) (E).....  | 1 Nov 15 | Beaufort, E B.....             | 15 Nov 15          |
| *Barclay, J B.....        | 1 Nov 15 | *Hay, M R.....                 | 15 Nov 15          |
| Taylor, S E.....          | 1 Nov 15 | *Thompson, W.....              | 15 Nov 15          |
| Macmillan, A.....         | 1 Nov 15 | *Pinder-Moss, J.....           | 15 Nov 15          |
| MacKenzie, D N.....       | 1 Nov 15 | Mills, R (m) (E).....          | 15 Nov 15          |
| Roy, J E.....             | 1 Nov 15 | Richards, A (E).....           | 15 Nov 15          |
| Huff, A J (E).....        | 1 Nov 15 | *Ross, F R.....                | 15 Nov 15          |
| Oliphant, G LeR.....      | 1 Nov 15 | Lymburn, J F.....              | 15 Nov 15          |
| Grimble, S (E).....       | 1 Nov 15 | Dobson, H E.....               | 15 Nov 15          |
| Milner, H R (E).....      | 1 Nov 15 | Martin, H M.....               | 15 Nov 15          |
| *Warren, J E.....         | 1 Nov 15 | Edgar, J.....                  | 15 Nov 15          |
| Wood, G.....              | 1 Nov 15 | Baker, W R.....                | 15 Nov 15          |
| Blackett, W E.....        | 1 Nov 15 | *Howson, W R.....              | 15 Nov 15          |
| Draper, W H.....          | 1 Nov 15 | Bond, J L.....                 | 15 Nov 15          |
| Kenwood, J C.....         | 1 Nov 15 | *Walker, W A B.....            | 15 Nov 15          |
| Whitton, F.....           | 1 Nov 15 | Deaper, O C.....               | 15 Nov 15          |
| Hyde, E E.....            | 1 Nov 15 | Craig, W B S (E).....          | 22 Nov 15          |
| Dewey, A G.....           | 1 Nov 15 | Brennand, J (E).....           | 22 Nov 15          |
| Van Petten, E J (E).....  | 1 Nov 15 | Ewart, C (m) (E).....          | 10 Dec 15          |
| Van Allen, G H.....       | 1 Nov 15 | White, A E (E).....            | 16 Dec 15          |
| Oliver, W L (E).....      | 1 Nov 15 | Hall, E K (E).....             | 17 Dec 15          |
| Todd, J S.....            | 1 Nov 15 | Ramsey, T N (E).....           | 21 Dec 15          |
| *MacLean, G M G.....      | 1 Nov 15 | Nurse, J H (E).....            | 22 Dec 15          |
| White, A M (E).....       | 1 Nov 15 | Biederman, C C R.....          | 22 Dec 15          |
| *Aylward, J W.....        | 1 Nov 15 | Garside, T E (E).....          | 22 Dec 15          |
| Flavin, C G (E).....      | 1 Nov 15 | Heffernan, G A (E).....        | 5 Jan 16           |
| *Duncan, J A.....         | 1 Nov 15 | McCashin, J W (E).....         | 4 Feb 16           |
| *McLachlan, A H.....      | 1 Nov 15 | Atkinson, H S.....             | 4 Feb 16           |
| Kenwood, F H.....         | 1 Nov 15 | MacKay, D W (m) (E).....       | 4 Feb 16           |
| McTavish, M G.....        | 1 Nov 15 | *Price, J L E (E).....         | 4 Feb 16           |
| *Grierson, T.....         | 1 Nov 15 | Campbell, L D C (E).....       | 4 Feb 16           |
| *Rice, V.....             | 1 Nov 15 | Harvie, D M (E).....           | 9 Feb 16           |
| Thompson, H.....          | 1 Nov 15 | *Gibbs, H B.....               | 9 Feb 16           |
| Stickley, R C.....        | 1 Nov 15 | *Morse, E H T.....             | 11 Feb 16          |
| Banner, L E.....          | 1 Nov 15 | *Chapman, A.....               | 12 Feb 16          |
| Lopton, A M.....          | 1 Nov 15 | Richards, E G (E).....         | 12 Feb 16          |
| *Whitelaw, W T (E).....   | 1 Nov 15 | Stewart-Irvine, A W A (E)..... | 12 Feb 16          |
| Wheeler, W H.....         | 1 Nov 15 | Dyde, H A (E).....             | 12 Feb 16          |
| *English, C D.....        | 1 Nov 15 | *Sillitoe, E.....              | 13 Feb 16          |
| Potter, A D.....          | 1 Nov 15 | *McKay, W A (E).....           | 14 Feb 16          |
| McCrum, W T (E).....      | 1 Nov 15 | *Paton, F W (E).....           | 15 Feb 16          |
| Bogue, W S (E).....       | 1 Nov 15 | *Cagnat, G H.....              | 17 Feb 16          |
| *Hurst, W L.....          | 1 Nov 15 | Barber, C D A (E).....         | 21 Feb 16          |
| Cornell, A C (E).....     | 1 Nov 15 | Gilson, W (E).....             | 29 Feb 16          |
| Gee, G S.....             | 1 Nov 15 | Birchall, J.....               | 1 Mar 16           |
| McCrum, J R.....          | 1 Nov 15 | Cornwall, J K (E).....         | 10 Mar 16          |
| Terioldale, D J (E).....  | 1 Nov 15 |                                | (temp loc June 16) |
| Grant, D R.....           | 1 Nov 15 | Maddison, H P.....             | 13 Mar 16          |
| Donald, A W.....          | 1 Nov 15 | *Blain, L K.....               | 18 Mar 16          |
| Hall, J P.....            | 1 Nov 15 | *Rigby, C W (E).....           | 2 Apr 16           |
| Hardy, P.....             | 1 Nov 15 | Dickins, F C (E).....          | 10 Apr 16          |
| Gibberd, E W.....         | 1 Nov 15 | Flanagan, F C (E).....         | 14 Apr 16          |
| Greenwood, E G S (E)..... | 1 Nov 15 | *Lawlor, T J (m) (E).....      | 14 Apr 16          |
| Arnott, A M W (E).....    | 1 Nov 15 | Brown, C K (E).....            | 14 Apr 16          |
| Henderson, A K (E).....   | 2 Nov 15 | Oakley, R P (E).....           | 14 Apr 16          |
| *Wiseman, W D.....        | 2 Nov 15 | Harris, J R (E).....           | 14 Apr 16          |



**101st REGIMENT (EDMONTON FUSILIERS)—Con.**

*Lieutenants—Con.*

|                          |            |
|--------------------------|------------|
| Clarke, R P (E).....     | 14 Apr 16  |
| Corbitt, K F (E).....    | 14 Apr 16  |
| McLachlan, A H (E).....  | 14 Apr 16  |
| Bagar, M W (E).....      | 14 Apr 16  |
| Wells, W A (E).....      | 14 Apr 16  |
| McIsaac, J P (E).....    | 18 Apr 16  |
| Young, J C L (E).....    | 1 May 16   |
| *Fenwick, G P O.....     | 5 May 16   |
| Dinnie, L W (E).....     | 13 May 16  |
| Fane, F J W (m) (E)..... | 27 May 16  |
| *Hall, J (E).....        | 30 May 16  |
| Biggar, O M.....         | 6 June 16  |
| (temp maj 15 July 16)    |            |
| Graham, D A (E).....     | 16 June 16 |
| *Richards, H T (E).....  | 1 June 16  |
| *Mercer, A R (E).....    | 1 July 16  |
| *Barber, H G (E).....    | 8 Aug 16   |
| Hosford, S R.....        | 4 Oct 16   |
| Knight, S (E).....       | 12 Oct 16  |
| Bannister, H S (E).....  | 23 Oct 16  |
| Steer, G H.....          | 24 Oct 16  |
| *Dodman, A E.....        | 1 Nov 16   |
| *Esmond, C W.....        | 11 Nov 16  |
| *Gariepy, W.....         | 11 Nov 16  |
| *Dunlop, G G.....        | 11 Nov 16  |
| *West, A.....            | 11 Nov 16  |
| Robertson, G W.....      | 26 Nov 16  |
| *Collins, J A.....       | 11 Nov 16  |
| *Thom, J M.....          | 18 Nov 16  |
| Day, F G.....            | 28 Nov 16  |
| *Smith, S H.....         | 4 Dec 16   |
| *Shandro, A S.....       | 24 Jan 17  |
| Richards, W C.....       | 3 Mar 17   |
| *Harris, W A.....        | 16 Mar 17  |

*Adjutant.*

|                              |          |
|------------------------------|----------|
| Gillespie, A C capt (E)..... | 2 Jan 14 |
|------------------------------|----------|

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Machine Gun Officer.*

*Signalling Officer.*

|                                      |          |
|--------------------------------------|----------|
| Gillman, H C Lt (s s) (s m) (E)..... | 1 May 14 |
|--------------------------------------|----------|

*Quartermaster.*

|                             |                       |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Watts, W H (E).....         | 22 Feb 12             |
|                             | (hon major 15 Apr 13) |
| Palmer, E G hon lt (E)..... | 7 May 15              |

*Medical Officer.*

|                                  |            |
|----------------------------------|------------|
| Farquharson, W O capt., AMC..... | 20 July 12 |
|----------------------------------|------------|

*Paymaster.*

|                         |          |
|-------------------------|----------|
| Serase, A E hon lt..... | 7 May 15 |
|-------------------------|----------|

*Chaplain.*

|                                   |           |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|
| McQueen, Rev D G, hon capt.....   | 1 Sept 08 |
| Ball, Rev W A R hon capt (E)..... | 15 Dec 14 |

**CORPS RESERVE.**

**2nd Battalion.**

*Majors (5).*

*Captains (4).*

|                            |           |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| Whittaker, H F.....        | 2 May 12  |
|                            | 10 Apr 11 |
| Flint, C K (E).....        | 3 Mar 13  |
|                            | 21 Mar 11 |
| Mackenzie, K B (m).....    | 15 Apr 13 |
|                            | 16 Dec 10 |
| Keffer, C. P. A. (ss)..... | 4 Mar 14  |
|                            | 26 Apr 12 |

*Lieutenants (16).*

|                      |            |
|----------------------|------------|
| Spratt, H B.....     | 27 Mar 11  |
|                      | 15 Feb 09  |
| Delavault, E E.....  | 2 Oct 11   |
|                      | 19 June 06 |
| Crilly, A T (E)..... | 10 May 13  |
|                      | 20 Apr 04  |
| Duy, G S (E).....    | 17 July 14 |
|                      | 1 June 12  |

## 102nd REGIMENT, (ROCKY MOUNTAIN BANGERS.)

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Kamloops, B. C.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Kamloops.  
B Co.—Kamloops.  
C Co.—Armstrong.  
D Co.—Revelstoke.

E Co.—Kelowna.  
F Co.—Salmon Arm.  
G Co.—Vernon.  
H Co.—Penticton, B. C.

Honorary Colonel— $\approx$  Holmes, Colonel J. G., *ret.*, 28 Oct., 09.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Vicars, J R (E).....1 (Feb 12)

## Majors (2).

Wollenden, F C.....25 May 14

## Captains (7).

Fisher, E.....19 July 11  
a Wain, C. L.....3 Sept 12  
(*temp maj* 15 July 16)  
f Pott, M (E).....16 Mar 14  
b  $\approx$  Clark, J W (E).....25 May 14  
a Mitchell, J R.....1 Jan 15  
f Haddock, W W (E).....2 Aug 15  
d \*Sawyer, R H.....3 Sept 12  
c \*Rose, G C.....10 Sept 13

## Lieutenants (14).

a Counter F E.....19 July 11  
e  $\approx$  Moodie, W H (m) (E).....10 Sept 13  
e Harvey, C.....10 Sept 13  
a Wheadon, T R (E).....12 Jan 14  
f \*Ashton, W (E).....16 Mar 14  
g Scott, G B (E).....25 May 14  
a Sjoquist, C E (s s).....25 May 14  
b Ford, W L (E).....25 May 14  
d Lacey, E A (E).....25 May 14  
d Grant, A R.....25 May 14  
d Brock, G H.....25 May 14  
c Brooks, A (E).....25 May 14  
b  $\approx$  Price, H, MC (E).....7 Sept 14  
f Howarth, F B (E).....10 Sept 14  
g Jones, H W (E).....15 Sept 14  
h Dufresne, J C (E).....18 Sept 14  
g Homer-Dixon, H E (E).....2 Dec 14  
h Bentley, C E (E).....1 Jan 15  
a \*Wilson, J S.....7 Sept 14  
a Abbott, H H B (E).....28 Oct 14  
a Archer, A (E).....28 Oct 14  
a Parkinson, R H (E).....28 Oct 14  
b Kingwell, H P.....1 Dec 14  
(*seconded* 25 May 15)  
f Richardson, J M S (E).....1 Dec 15  
c VanKleeck, S B (E).....1 Jan 14  
g Andrews, L R (E).....1 Mar 15  
b \*Corkett, E W (s s) (E).....4 May 15  
a Barton, R A.....8 May 15  
a Dawson F J (E).....8 May 15  
Quinlan, J.....17 June 15

## Lieutenants—Con.

d Taylor, T E L (E).....2 July 15  
d Cruickshank, G, MC (E).....7 July 15  
h Mason, G R.....12 July 15  
c Wallace, W H.....12 July 15  
d \*Dickson, J E B.....14 July 15  
e Allen, C C (E).....4 Aug 15  
f Ely, R F (E).....9 Aug 15  
f Carment, W M.....6 Aug 15  
e Dickson, C W M (E).....19 Aug 15  
f Richardson, W F (E).....20 Aug 15  
c McLennan, J D (E).....23 Aug 15  
c Brett, W F (E).....23 Aug 15  
a Kingwell, E G (E).....27 Aug 15  
c Gordon, C W (E).....1 Sept 15  
a Tait, W E (E).....10 Sept 15  
p \*Hatchard, O B.....13 Sept 15  
g Weir, R A (E).....14 Sept 15  
e Picairn, J K (E).....1 Nov 15  
a Devlin, P C C.....1 Nov 15  
(*seconded* 7 Mar 17)  
b Naylor, J H.....15 Nov 15  
b Hart, R M (E).....15 Nov 15  
a Amati-Smith, P N (m) (E).....16 Nov 15  
c Plumbly, L B (E).....29 Nov 15  
c Wilkinson, T.....10 Dec 15  
d Waterfield, H C (E).....10 Dec 15  
a Breaky, H L.....10 Dec 15  
b Campbell, F D (E).....10 Dec 15  
Ghislain, H E M C, Baron Herry (E).....11 Dec 15  
c Henderson, E W.....29 Dec 15  
d \*White, W (E).....4 Jan 16  
f Langton, N E G (E).....6 Jan 16  
Lindsell, G C H (E).....11 Jan 16  
Meredith, R E (m) (E).....11 Jan 16  
e Campbell, E B.....11 Jan 16  
g Norrington, O F D (E).....11 Jan 16  
h Benson, J C H (E).....11 Jan 16  
d \*Bowden, W (m).....15 Jan 16  
b Gray, J H.....24 Jan 16  
a Vicars, D O (E).....1 Feb 16  
c Leary, C S (E).....11 Feb 16  
e Reade, T H (E).....12 Feb 16  
e Duncan, W W (E).....17 Feb 16  
e Thwaites, B C (E).....18 Feb 16  
a Connolly, H E.....1 Mar 16  
a Harper, N S.....1 Mar 16  
b Tibbs, T L (m) (ss) (E).....8 Mar 16  
a Yuill, A C R (RNR).....10 Mar 16  
d \*McAdam, J S.....22 Mar 16  
a Phillips, A M.....27 Mar 16  
h Cash, S B.....4 Apr 16  
c Orpen, C H.....12 Apr 16

**102nd REGIMENT (ROCKY MOUNTAIN RANGERS)—Con.**

|                                 |            |                                    |            |
|---------------------------------|------------|------------------------------------|------------|
| <i>Lieutenants—Con.</i>         |            | <i>Chaplain.</i>                   |            |
| a Norris, W O (E).....          | 13 Apr 16  | Wiseman, Rev J F hon capt (E)..... | 12 Nov 15  |
| a Neill, A G.....               | 8 May 16   | —                                  |            |
| d Macdonald, S A E (m) (E)..... | 16 May 16  | <b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>              |            |
| d *Russell, D H N.....          | 22 May 16  | <b>2nd Battalion.</b>              |            |
| b Clark, F C (E).....           | 19 Sept 16 | <i>Majors (2).</i>                 |            |
| d Moore, W M.....               | 1 Nov 16   | .....                              |            |
| a Scott, W A.....               | 2 Nov 16   | <i>Captains (7).</i>               |            |
| g *Nicholson, F D.....          | 1 Jan 17   | .....                              |            |
| a *Taggart, C H.....            | 15 Feb 17  | .....                              |            |
| <i>Adjutant.</i>                |            | <i>Lieutenants (14).</i>           |            |
| *Fisher, E capt.....            | 3 Sept 12  | Nickerson, J D.....                | 16 Mar 09  |
| <i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>  |            |                                    | 9 Mar 07   |
| .....                           |            | Markham, R W.....                  | 25 Nov 09  |
| <i>Signalling Officer.</i>      |            |                                    | 14 Aug 09  |
| .....                           |            | McKibbin, R S.....                 | 25 Oct 10  |
| <i>Quartermaster.</i>           |            |                                    | 24 June 09 |
| Carter, J W hon lt (E).....     | 1 Jan 15   | .....                              |            |
| Dobson, J C hon lt.....         | 1 Mar 16   | <i>Medical Officer.</i>            |            |
| <i>Medical Officer.</i>         |            | Archibald, M G capt AMC.....       |            |
| .....                           |            | 20 Dec 13                          |            |

## 103rd REGIMENT (CALGARY RIFLES.)

Unbrigaded

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 1910).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—Bennett, Hon Lt-Col R B 22 Oct 14

| <i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>                     |                      | <i>Lieutenants—Con.</i>                |                      |
|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|
| <i>Armstrong, W C G (E)</i> .....          | 11 Nov 10            | <i>Darley, R B (m) (E)</i> .....       | 7 Jan 15             |
| <i>Majors (5).</i>                         |                      | <i>Pearson, N B (m) (E)</i> .....      | 8 Jan 15             |
| <i>Mason, E G (E)</i> .....                | 5 Apr 11             | <i>Brooks, W M (m) (E)</i> .....       | 9 Jan 15             |
|  | (temp l c 15 Dec 14) | <i>Eccles, V J L (E)</i> .....         | 10 Jan 15            |
| <i>Peacock, M B</i> .....                  | 2 Jan 15             | <i>Pearce, H J L (m) (E)</i> .....     | 11 Jan 15            |
|  | (temp l c 14 Jan 16) | <i>Leadley, P G (m) (E)</i> .....      | 12 Jan 15            |
| <i>Captains (4).</i>                       |                      | <i>Reynolds, P K</i> .....             | 13 Jan 15            |
| <i>Linton, A T</i> .....                   | 11 Nov 10            | <i>Seaton, W F (E)</i> .....           | 2 Feb 15             |
| <i>Mapson, F W</i> .....                   | 11 Nov 10            | <i>Daly, P J, C M G, DSO (E)</i> ..... | 2 Feb 15             |
|  | (temp maj 28 Mar 17) | <i>Forster, W B (E)</i> .....          | 3 Feb 15             |
| <i>Stewart, R (E)</i> .....                | 11 Nov 10            | <i>Hall, W J (E)</i> .....             | 3 Feb 15             |
| <i>Hutton, B P (E)</i> .....               | 11 Nov 10            | <i>Pouncy, R M C (E)</i> .....         | 4 Feb 15             |
| <i>Morfit, G W (E)</i> .....               | 1 Apr 11             | <i>Macdonald, C V (m) (E)</i> .....    | 22 Feb 15            |
|  | (temp l c 15 Nov 15) | <i>Warren, F H (m) (E)</i> .....       | 23 Feb 15            |
| <i>Whitaker, G S (E)</i> .....             | 8 June 12            | <i>deSales, F de R Count</i> .....     | 24 Feb 15            |
| <i>Armstrong, W F (s s) (E)</i> .....      | 21 Jan 14            | <i>Macdonald, J R (m)</i> .....        | 25 Feb 15            |
| <i>Doughty, E S (E)</i> .....              | 22 Jan 14            | <i>Manning, F C</i> .....              | 26 Feb 15            |
| <i>Gilker, J S (sm) (E)</i> .....          | 1 Mar 14             | <i>Harris, W M (m) (E)</i> .....       | 27 Feb 15            |
| <i>&gt;&lt; Birney, J A (s m)</i> .....    | 1 Apr 14             | <i>Gifford, C F (E)</i> .....          | 1 Mar 15             |
| <i>Redman, D L (E)</i> .....               | 17 May 15            | <i>Macdonald, W</i> .....              | 1 Mar 15             |
| <i>Spence, P M (s m)</i> .....             | 18 May 15            | <i>Broad, T H (E)</i> .....            | 1 Mar 15             |
|  | (temp maj 16 Feb 16) | <i>Shouldice, F L (E)</i> .....        | 2 Mar 15             |
| <i>Bennett, W G</i> .....                  | 19 May 15            | <i>Kent, S E</i> .....                 | 2 Mar 15             |
| <i>Fairn, C W (sm)</i> .....               | 15 Apr 16            | <i>Laidlaw, W B</i> .....              | 2 Mar 15             |
| <i>Lieutenants (18).</i>                   |                      | <i>Lumb, F V (E)</i> .....             | 2 Mar 15             |
| <i>Seller, L E</i> .....                   | 1 Oct 12             | <i>Watson, J B</i> .....               | 2 Mar 15             |
| <i>&gt;&lt; Piper, W W (s m) (E)</i> ..... | 15 Feb 13            | <i>*Herring, F W (E)</i> .....         | 19 Apr 15            |
| <i>&gt;&lt; Myatt, A E (E)</i> .....       | 3 May 13             | <i>Russell, A (m) (E)</i> .....        | 20 Apr 15            |
| <i>Cockshutt, W A (E)</i> .....            | 1 Oct 13             | <i>*Beatty, W M (m) (E)</i> .....      | 7 May 15             |
| <i>Martin, J S</i> .....                   | 12 Jan 14            | <i>*Hornby, C B (E)</i> .....          | 10 May 15            |
| <i>Dolan, G R (s m)</i> .....              | 30 Mar 14            | <i>*Micklewright, W (E)</i> .....      | 10 May 15            |
| <i>Frasor, M D</i> .....                   | 1 Aug 14             | <i>*Hansen, A G (E)</i> .....          | 10 May 15            |
| <i>Hart, C H (E)</i> .....                 | 1 Aug 14             | <i>*Thomas, J L</i> .....              | 19 May 15            |
| <i>Blair, A (E)</i> .....                  | 1 Oct 14             | <i>*Johnston, C P</i> .....            | 21 May 15            |
| <i>Motherwell, W (E)</i> .....             | 1 Oct 14             | <i>*Broderick, G</i> .....             | 21 May 15            |
| <i>Bailey, E E E (E)</i> .....             | 20 Oct 14            | <i>de Baralhy, S A (E)</i> .....       | 1 June 15            |
| <i>Costigan, J P (m)</i> .....             | 22 Oct 14            | <i>Knight, E R (E)</i> .....           | 6 June 15            |
| <i>Jewitt, W (E)</i> .....                 | 23 Oct 14            | <i>Lacy, F A (m) (E)</i> .....         | 7 June 15            |
| <i>Robertson, D C (E)</i> .....            | 27 Oct 14            | <i>*Bethell, B (E)</i> .....           | 8 June 15            |
| <i>Richards, J S (E)</i> .....             | 27 Oct 14            | <i>*Reynolds, E K (E)</i> .....        | 9 June 15            |
| <i>Aylward, G F (m) (E)</i> .....          | 28 Oct 14            | <i>Living, A H (E)</i> .....           | 16 June 15           |
| <i>Jackon, B Y</i> .....                   | 28 Oct 14            | <i>*Soltau, W G</i> .....              | 17 June 15           |
| <i>Toole, A J (s s) (E)</i> .....          | 2 Nov 14             | <i>*Dennis, H J (m)</i> .....          | 19 June 15           |
| <i>Martin, F R (E)</i> .....               | 2 Nov 14             | <i>*Ensor, R W (E)</i> .....           | 24 June 15           |
| <i>Proctor, J F (m) (E)</i> .....          | 3 Nov 14             | <i>Millican, G W H, MC (E)</i> .....   | 1 July 15            |
| <i>Casewell, L G (m) (E)</i> .....         | 14 Nov 14            | <i>Ferguson, A H</i> .....             | 2 July 15            |
| <i>Jepson, J M (E)</i> .....               | 15 Nov 14            | <i>Dunbar, E A</i> .....               | 3 July 15            |
| <i>Ford, H A</i> .....                     | 9 Apr 15             | <i>Macleod, J E A</i> .....            | 5 July 15            |
| <i>Lee, S J (E)</i> .....                  | 16 Nov 14            | <i>Martin, A</i> .....                 | 6 July 15            |
|  | (temp l c 16 Mar 16) | <i>Pearson, R (E)</i> .....            | 7 July 15            |
| <i>Sage, W M (ss) (E)</i> .....            | 2 Jan 15             | <i>Bowes, V A</i> .....                | 8 July 15            |
|  |                      | <i>Hay, C</i> .....                    | 14 July 15           |
| <i>Cooper, F B (E)</i> .....               | 4 Jan 15             |  | (temp capt 3 Mar 16) |
| <i>Wilson, A E</i> .....                   | 6 Jan 15             | <i>Shaw, J T</i> .....                 | 14 July 15           |
| <i>Eastham, A, MC (E)</i> .....            | 6 Jan 15             | <i>Miller, L H</i> .....               | 21 July 15           |
|  |                      | <i>Munro, C B</i> .....                | 20 July 15           |
|  |                      | <i>Jones, C B F (E)</i> .....          | 2 Aug 15             |
|  |                      | <i>Jewitt, A T</i> .....               | 3 Aug 15             |

103rd REGIMENT (CALGARY RIFLES)—Con.

Lieutenants—Con.

Lieutenants—Con.

|                         |            |
|-------------------------|------------|
| Beveridge, P A (E)      | 4 Aug 15   |
| Campbell, D G           | 10 Aug 15  |
| *Gardner, S G           | 11 Aug 15  |
| Nancarrow, F R (E)      | 11 Aug 15  |
| Walsh, L A (m) (E)      | 11 Aug 15  |
| Steadman, H B (E)       | 11 Aug 15  |
| Annand, S A             | 11 Aug 15  |
| *Allan, T S (E)         | 11 Aug 15  |
| *Jack, T C              | 12 Aug 15  |
| Hutchens, W J (E)       | 16 Aug 15  |
| Woodcock, F F (E)       | 16 Aug 15  |
| Gordon, L F (E)         | 16 Aug 15  |
| Broad, W E L (E)        | 24 Aug 15  |
| Scott, C D (E)          | 25 Sept 15 |
| Shaw, G H (E)           | 30 Sept 15 |
| Dick, T (E)             | 30 Sept 15 |
| Flemming, H L (m) (E)   | 1 Oct 15   |
| *Campbell, D G (E)      | 1 Oct 15   |
| Argue, J H              | 26 Feb 17  |
| Haines, L E             | 4 Oct 15   |
| VanEvery, A A           | 4 Oct 15   |
| McCoubrey, J (E)        | 4 Oct 15   |
| Macdonald, H A          | 5 Oct 15   |
| Davies, A S             | 5 Oct 15   |
| Prescott, T H (E)       | 5 Oct 15   |
| Edwards, M J            | 5 Oct 15   |
| Harvey, E L (E)         | 5 Oct 15   |
| Smith, B S              | 6 Oct 15   |
| MacLeod, J D (E)        | 6 Oct 15   |
| Whetkam, J D            | 6 Oct 15   |
| *Lewis, J F             | 6 Oct 15   |
| Reeve, F R (E)          | 6 Oct 15   |
| Egbert, W G             | 6 Oct 15   |
| Irwin, L II (E)         | 6 Oct 15   |
| Emmery, W E (E)         | 16 Oct 15  |
| MacLuer, A A J (E)      | 22 Oct 15  |
| Barnes, R G (E)         | 22 Oct 15  |
| Mayhoad, L F            | 25 Oct 15  |
| Robertson, W C          | 26 Feb 17  |
| Rankin, N S             | 26 Oct 15  |
| Fitch, I F              | 27 Oct 15  |
| Trueman, W E            | 30 Oct 15  |
| *Riley, H W H (E)       | 1 Dec 15   |
| Ritchie, D (E)          | 1 Dec 15   |
| Carter, R S             | 1 Dec 15   |
| Sharp, J R (E)          | 1 Dec 15   |
| Sinclair, D C (s s) (E) | 1 Dec 15   |
| Roach, T F (E)          | 1 Dec 15   |
| *Shouldice, D G (E)     | 1 Dec 15   |
| Hughes, A P (E)         | 4 Dec 15   |
| Clarke, S J (E)         | 7 Dec 15   |
| Eland, R G W (E)        | 15 Dec 15  |
| Merkley, M E (E)        | 22 Dec 15  |
| Huggett, W E (E)        | 10 Jan 16  |
| Murison, A D (E)        | 24 Jan 16  |
| Clements, H G (s s) (E) | 10 Feb 16  |
| West, T N               | 1 Mar 16   |
| Wilson, W W (E)         | 22 Mar 16  |
| *Brown, L C (E)         | 10 May 16  |
| Olsen, P M              | 11 May 16  |
| Cape, N H (E)           | 1 June 16  |
| *Duff, J (E)            | 16 June 16 |
| Ross, W II              | 20 June 16 |
| Farren, F               | 19 July 16 |

|                 |            |
|-----------------|------------|
| *Johnston, H S  | 11 July 16 |
| Stewart, T A    | 26 July 16 |
| *King, H C      | 27 July 16 |
| *Aldright, F S  | 31 July 16 |
| Traunweiser, C  | 1 Aug 16   |
| Wright, H P     | 2 Aug 16   |
| *Carter, R H    | 16 Aug 16  |
| Eaton, J N (E)  | 24 Aug 16  |
| Skene, S D      | 24 Aug 16  |
| Palmer, P E     | 29 Aug 16  |
| Borrowman, D    | 31 Aug 16  |
| *Ellis, L M (E) | 4 Sept 16  |
| Merritt, C R    | 7 Sept 16  |
| Garrett, C S    | 5 Oct 16   |
| *Morris, W S    | 11 Dec 16  |
| ?Sinnott, H A   | 4 Jan 17   |
| Reed, H K       | 8 Jan 17   |
| *Garden, J II   | 9 Jan 17   |
| *Alexander, C   | 2 Mar 17   |

Adjutant.

|                           |          |
|---------------------------|----------|
| Gilker, J S capt (sm) (E) | 2 Jan 15 |
|---------------------------|----------|

Instructor of Musketry.

Machine Gun Officer.

Signalling Officer.

|                               |           |
|-------------------------------|-----------|
| Armstrong, W F capt (s s) (E) | 1 June 10 |
|-------------------------------|-----------|

Quartermaster.

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| Sales, E S           | 1 Apr 10 |
| (hon capt 15 Aug 14) |          |

Medical Officer.

|                            |           |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| McGill, H W, M C U AMC (E) | 29 Oct 14 |
| O'Callaghan, R H L Lt AMC  | 12 Mar 15 |

Paymaster.

|                   |          |
|-------------------|----------|
| Egbert, W hon lt. | 1 Apr 10 |
|-------------------|----------|

Chaplain.

|                                |            |
|--------------------------------|------------|
| Horne, Rev C W E hon capt.     | 1 Apr 10   |
| Walker, Rev W R hon capt (E)   | 30 Sept 14 |
| Harrison, Rev R D hon capt (E) | 10 May 15  |

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (5).

|                |           |
|----------------|-----------|
| Robie, H J (E) | 2 Jan 15  |
|                | 26 Mar 14 |

Captains (4).

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Exham, F R | 29 Jan 13 |
|            | 11 Nov 10 |

Lieutenants (16).

|                     |           |
|---------------------|-----------|
| Arthur, C G DSO (E) | Jan 14    |
|                     | 11 Nov 10 |

## 104th REGIMENT (WESTMINSTER FUSILIERS OF CANADA.)

(Allied with The Royal Munster Fusiliers.)

23rd Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 10).

Headquarters—New Westminster, B. C.

1st Battalion (8) Companies. (2 Companies at Chilliwack, B. C.)

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Taylor, J D (E).....10 Apr 13

## Majors (2).

\*Doherty, C E (E).....16 Aug 13  
 Coote, A L (E).....16 Aug 13  
 Cunningham, T (m) (E).....30 Nov 15  
 Corbould, G B (m) (E).....1 Dec 15

## Captains (8).

Smith, P H (E).....10 Apr 11  
 .....18 Apr 00  
 Carleton, D E (E).....16 Aug 13  
 Caskey, T E (s m) (E).....16 Aug 13  
 Cunningham, F H.....16 Aug 13  
 Haines, L E, DSO (E).....(temp l c 6 Mar 16)  
 .....16 Aug 13  
 Diamond, J H (E).....14 Oct 14  
 Carmichael, J W.....1 Dec 14  
 Knight, M J (m) (E).....1 May 15  
 Motherwell, J A (E).....17 May 15  
 Swan, W G (E).....2 Aug 15  
 Groves, W J.....20 Dec 15

## Lieutenants (18).

Thomas, L J (E).....28 Mar 14  
 O'Brien, N E, MC (E).....3 Aug 14  
 Walker, J C E (E).....5 Aug 14  
 Rose, F A (E).....5 Aug 14  
 Rand, E A (E).....29 Sept 14  
 Munn, D E (E).....24 Oct 14  
 Haverstock, C K.....2 Nov 14  
 Trapp, T D (E).....7 Nov 14  
 .....(temp capt 6 Oct 15)  
 McHugh, J.....25 Nov 14  
 .....(temp capt 15 Feb 16)  
 Reid, R W W (E).....1 Dec 14  
 Mills, A S (m) (E).....5 Dec 14  
 Martyn, D B (m) (E).....21 Dec 14  
 Jackson, A (m) (E).....9 Jan 15  
 Keller, C J, MC (E).....9 Feb 15  
 Lord, J W C.....15 Mar 15  
 .....(temp capt 6 Jan 17)  
 Corbould, C E B (E).....17 Mar 15  
 McAllister, A B (E).....24 Apr 15  
 \*Menzies, J M.....1 Aug 14  
 Loughheed, N S.....13 Dec 15  
 Brassey, R N (E).....19 Feb 16  
 Foster, R F (E).....10 Feb 15  
 Scherschmidt, G H (E).....13 May 15  
 Collin, P F (E).....22 May 15  
 Doncaster, P E (E).....22 May 15  
 Smith, R S (E).....1 June 15  
 Whiteside, H S (E).....2 June 15  
 Forster, J (E).....4 June 15  
 Grossman, C.....15 June 15  
 McQuarrie, W G.....23 June 15  
 Ross, R S.....26 June 15  
 Hepworth, O H (E).....29 June 15

## Lieutenants—Con.

Bailey, C E (E).....15 July 15  
 Tuck, D C (E).....22 July 15  
 .....8 Aug 04  
 \*Gray, A W.....22 July 15  
 Richardson, L M (E).....22 July 15  
 Knight, J G (m) (E).....24 July 15  
 Gwynn, J C.....27 July 15  
 Brimacombe, V C (E).....19 Aug 15  
 Mars, A (E).....28 Aug 15  
 O'Hanley, R (E).....30 Aug 15  
 \*Hincliffe, J.....1 Sept 15  
 Godwin, W D F (E).....2 Sept 15  
 Hornby, L F (E).....3 Sept 15  
 Macgowan, K C (E).....4 Sept 15  
 Raley, G G E (E).....5 Oct 15  
 Ingraham, R E (m) (E).....13 Oct 15  
 Scott, J (E).....22 Oct 15  
 Thomas, H M (E).....26 Oct 15  
 Henderson, R A (E).....30 Oct 15  
 Ward, R G (E).....10 Nov 15  
 Hewer, F A.....18 Nov 15  
 Ramsay, P B H (E).....18 Nov 15  
 Atkin, I C R (E).....19 Nov 15  
 Davidson, J (E).....24 Nov 15  
 \*Campbell, F D.....29 Nov 15  
 Duncan, C F.....29 Nov 15  
 Chamberlin, H C (E).....6 Dec 15  
 Knight, S F (E).....9 Dec 15  
 Whitaker, C W (E).....18 Dec 15  
 Smeeton, J T (E).....20 Dec 15  
 Sutherland, G B (E).....21 Dec 15  
 Arth, H C.....22 Dec 15  
 .....22 Mar 12  
 Vine, B J (E).....28 Dec 15  
 MacKenzie, F J (E).....31 Dec 15  
 Black, G (E).....1 Jan 16  
 Cave, F C B (E).....26 Feb 16  
 Jones, H (E).....10 Mar 16  
 Traves, E C.....10 Apr 16  
 Loat, C J.....17 Apr 16  
 Mahaffy, A F (E).....28 July 16  
 MacLennan, J F (E).....28 July 16  
 Watt, N A (E).....1 Aug 16  
 \*Marsh, V L.....9 Jan 17  
 \*Fraser, J W.....10 Jan 17  
 \*Blackman, J W B.....20 Jan 17  
 \*Vigor, R E.....1 Feb 17  
 \*Morton, K W.....6 Mar 17

Adjutant.  
 Motherwell, J A capt (E).....14 Dec 15  
 Instructor of Musketry.  
 \*Groves, W J capt.....30 Aug 15  
 Signalling Officer.  
 \*Swan, W G capt (E).....18 Aug 14

Quartermaster.  
 Chesterton, C W hon lt.....28 Dec 15

**104th REGIMENT (WESTMINSTER FUSILIERS OF CANADA)—Con.**

|   |                     |                          |  |
|---|---------------------|--------------------------|--|
| <i>Medical Officer.</i>                   |                     | CORPS RESERVE.           |  |
| <i>Manchester, G H capt AMC (E)</i> ..... | 10 Apr 11           | 2nd Battalion.           |  |
| <i>McKay, J G lt AMC</i> .....            | 1 Jan 16            | <i>Majors (2).</i>       |  |
| <i>Paymaster.</i>                         |                     | .....                    |  |
| <i>Smith, T H</i> .....                   | 16 Aug 13           | <i>Captains (8).</i>     |  |
|   | (hon capt 1 May 15) | .....                    |  |
| <i>Reid, J hon lt</i> .....               | 7 Dec 15            | <i>Lieutenants (16).</i> |  |
| <i>Chaplain.</i>                          |                     | .....                    |  |
| <i>Henderson, Res J S hon capt</i> .....  | 19 Mar 12           | .....                    |  |

**105th REGIMENT (SASKATOON FUSILIERS.)**

[Allied with The King's Own (Yorkshire Light Infantry).]

21st Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 12.

(Organized 1 April 12).

Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—Cairns, J. F., 9 Feb., 14.

**Lieut.-Colonel.**Dulmage, A E (E)..... 1 Dec 13  
(temp col 23 May 16)**Majors (5).**

Hill, C R (E)..... 30 June 14

**Captains (4).**McAughey, J (E)..... 15 Feb 13  
Jordan, H L..... 31 May 13  
Holmes, J H..... 31 May 13  
Burton, R B S..... 20 Feb 14  
(temp maj 10 Oct 15)  
Maclean, A (E)..... 22 May 14  
Stevenson, J M..... 11 Feb 15  
Mighton, H V (m)..... 22 Apr 15  
Bidwell, L M (E)..... 14 July 15  
Sparling, A W (E)..... 14 July 15  
Ferguson, G A (E)..... 14 July 15  
MacDermid, J E (E)..... 14 July 15  
Hartney, H E (sm) (E)..... 14 July 15  
MacInnes, M A (E)..... 15 July 15**Lieutenants (16).**Hartney, R..... 19 Mar 13  
Sutton, G E F., MC (E)..... 1 Jan 14  
Little, F C (m) (E)..... 1 Mar 14  
Anderson, R N..... 26 Mar 14  
Parker, A H D (m)..... 5 May 14  
Wentz, C H..... 13 Aug 14  
Simpson, A F (E)..... 1 Dec 14  
Simpson, W C (m) (E)..... 1 Dec 14  
Smith, A B (m) (E)..... 1 Dec 14  
Inskip, E C (E)..... 1 Dec 14  
Wakeling, B M..... 1 Dec 14  
Ludgate, H..... 1 Dec 14  
Rousseau, M C (E)..... 1 Dec 14  
McFarlane, G W (m) (E)..... 26 Dec 14  
Leader, F M (m) (E)..... 12 Jan 15  
Atkinson, T C (E)..... 13 Feb 15  
Bathurst, S A (E)..... 13 Feb 15  
Ross, W (E)..... 8 Apr 15  
Masecar, B R..... 4 Sept 15  
\*Kay, C J C..... 30 July 13  
\*Foster, J..... 1 Dec 14  
\*Pearson, G L (E)..... 1 Feb 15  
Turnbull, F L (E)..... 4 Feb 15  
O'Leary, F J..... 4 Feb 15  
Webster, D (E)..... 11 Feb 15  
\*Pearson, R W, MC (E)..... 12 Feb 15  
Baker, H..... 12 Feb 15  
Rosson, H L (E)..... 18 Feb 15  
Macintosh, W C (E)..... 20 Feb 15  
McConnell, J M (E)..... 26 Feb 15**Lieutenants—Con.**Knowles, R M (E)..... 2 Mar 15  
Armstrong, M L G (m) (E)..... 15 Apr 15  
\*Yorath, C J..... 9 June 15  
Munro, J (E)..... 26 June 15  
Forsyth, W F..... 27 June 15  
Berg, F A..... 6 July 15  
Falkner, I P (m) (E)..... 10 July 15  
Pitman, R C (E)..... 12 July 15  
Rennie, J S (E)..... 13 July 15  
Hone, A D M..... 13 July 15  
Chadwick, T S (E)..... 14 July 15  
\*Moxon, A..... 15 July 15  
Graham, W (E)..... 15 July 15  
Cowan, J (E)..... 16 July 15  
Clokke, J A..... 16 July 15  
Lukey, J (E)..... 16 July 15  
Fauccett, O W (m) (E)..... 16 July 15  
Scarles, J G (m) (E)..... 16 July 15  
O'Leary, G R..... 16 July 15  
Potter, W M..... 16 July 15  
Davis, R W (E)..... 20 July 15  
MacVicar, M G (m) (E)..... 21 July 15  
\*Lindal, W..... 24 July 15  
Aird, W D (E)..... 28 July 15  
Drake-Brockman, R C Z..... 30 Aug 15  
Nicholson, R W B (E)..... 22 Sept 15  
\*Forbes, J C..... 15 Oct 15  
Gillie, G D (E)..... 1 Nov 15  
Doak, J F (E)..... 1 Nov 15  
Reynolds, G G (E)..... 1 Nov 15  
Copp, J P (E)..... 1 Nov 15  
Keeler, K P (m) (E)..... 1 Nov 15  
Driver, W (E)..... 1 Nov 15  
Graham, G (E)..... 1 Nov 15  
McDonald, D W (E)..... 1 Nov 15  
Thompson, R M (E)..... 1 Nov 15  
Wilkinson, J T (m)..... 1 Nov 15  
Warren, J H (E)..... 1 Nov 15  
Gape, H F B (E)..... 1 Nov 15  
Hall, R..... 1 Nov 15  
\*Henning, R M..... 1 Nov 15  
\*Garland, W M..... 1 Nov 15  
Cameron, V C (m) (E)..... 1 Nov 15  
Clements, W A (E)..... 1 Dec 15  
\*Woodsidc, G T..... 9 Dec 15  
Barwick, F J (E)..... 15 Dec 15  
\*Smith, A K (E)..... 27 Dec 15  
Willoughby, S T..... 30 Dec 15  
Jones, T S..... 31 Dec 15  
Kinnear, W..... 31 Dec 15  
Davies, A L..... 31 Dec 15  
Oliver, J P..... 31 Dec 15  
Sheppard, F..... 31 Dec 15  
\*Reeve, C J (E)..... 31 Dec 15  
Cragg, G J..... 31 Dec 15  
\*Davis, A E..... 31 Dec 15  
McDougall, R G..... 31 Dec 15



**105th REGIMENT (SASKATOON FUSILIERS)—Con.**

*Lieutenants—Con.*

|                                    |            |
|------------------------------------|------------|
| <i>Lloyd, F P (m) (E)</i> .....    | 31 Dec 15  |
| <i>*Potter, J</i> .....            | 31 Dec 15  |
| <i>*Coker, P A</i> .....           | 31 Dec 15  |
| <i>Gilmour, W (E)</i> .....        | 31 Dec 15  |
| <i>Suter, C</i> .....              | 31 Dec 15  |
| <i>*Heffer, G</i> .....            | 31 Dec 15  |
| <i>*Mansell, S M</i> .....         | 7 Jan 16   |
| <i>*Wakeford, O S</i> .....        | 23 Feb 16  |
| <i>*Kerans, R O (E)</i> .....      | 14 Mar 16  |
| <i>*Petrie, W L (E)</i> .....      | 21 Mar 16  |
| <i>McKercher, S (E)</i> .....      | 29 Mar 16  |
| <i>*Thom, A K</i> .....            | 3 Apr 16   |
| <i>*Whale, G O (m)</i> .....       | 3 Apr 16   |
| <i>*Robertson, J D</i> .....       | 8 Apr 16   |
| <i>*Baker, A L</i> .....           | 18 Apr 16  |
| <i>*Fleming, G R</i> .....         | 29 Apr 16  |
| <i>*West, F C</i> .....            | 1 May 16   |
| <i>*Buckle, G (m)</i> .....        | 1 May 16   |
| <i>*Child, J W L</i> .....         | 1 May 16   |
| <i>*McNicol, P H</i> .....         | 1 May 16   |
| <i>*Hearn, J C (m)</i> .....       | 1 May 16   |
| <i>*Brownlee, A</i> .....          | 1 May 16   |
| <i>*Stirling, J A (m)</i> .....    | 10 May 16  |
| <i>*Lowe, J W</i> .....            | 12 May 16  |
| <i>*Price, G C (E)</i> .....       | 12 May 16  |
| <i>*Hunter, L A</i> .....          | 13 May 16  |
| <i>*King, F O (E)</i> .....        | 15 May 16  |
| <i>*Brant, W J (m)</i> .....       | 15 May 16  |
| <i>*Dundee, S B (E)</i> .....      | 15 May 16  |
| <i>*MacRae, M</i> .....            | 15 May 16  |
| <i>*Barr, C E</i> .....            | 18 May 16  |
| <i>*Southwell, L V</i> .....       | 22 May 16  |
| <i>*Cowan, J</i> .....             | 30 May 16  |
| <i>*Harding, E</i> .....           | 29 May 16  |
| <i>*Turner, J B</i> .....          | 6 June 16  |
| <i>*Thomas, C W (E)</i> .....      | 6 June 16  |
| <i>*Aird, H (E)</i> .....          | 13 June 16 |
| <i>*MacMillan, M A (E)</i> .....   | 13 June 16 |
| <i>*Graham, G (E)</i> .....        | 19 June 16 |
| <i>*Winters, A N</i> .....         | 1 July 16  |
| <i>*Diefenbaker, J G (E)</i> ..... | 24 July 16 |
| <i>*Boram, A W H</i> .....         | 24 July 16 |
| <i>*Bill, E M</i> .....            | 3 Aug 16   |
| <i>*Wightman, D A</i> .....        | 14 Aug 16  |
| <i>*Dickey, H T</i> .....          | 20 Sept 16 |
| <i>*Buchanan, T A</i> .....        | 1 Oct 16   |
| <i>*Taylor, D S</i> .....          | 4 Nov 16   |
| <i>Dowsett, P</i> .....            | 15 Dec 16  |
| <i>*Thomson, W B</i> .....         | 30 Dec 16  |
| <i>*Bacon, A</i> .....             | 30 Dec 16  |
| <i>*Dunal, E W</i> .....           | 30 Dec 16  |
| <i>*Cobbin, F B</i> .....          | 3 Jan 17   |
| <i>*Tyrer, T G</i> .....           | 6 Jan 17   |

*Lieutenants—Con.*

|                           |           |
|---------------------------|-----------|
| <i>*Gudgin, H O</i> ..... | 26 Jan 17 |
| <i>*Buchan, A G</i> ..... | 17 Feb 17 |
| <i>*Healy, P F</i> .....  | 24 Feb 17 |

*Adjutant.*

|                                   |            |
|-----------------------------------|------------|
| <i>McAughey, J capt (E)</i> ..... | 30 June 14 |
|-----------------------------------|------------|

*Instructor of Musketry.*

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| <i>Hartney, H E capt (sm) (E)</i> ..... | 25 Sept 13 |
|---|------------|

*Machine Gun Officer.*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

|                                    |            |
|------------------------------------|------------|
| <i>Eustace, J D F hon lt</i> ..... | 10 July 13 |
|------------------------------------|------------|

*Medical Officer.*

|                                       |           |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|
| <i>Munroe, H E capt AMC (E)</i> ..... | 22 Mar 13 |
| <i>Groves, W A capt AMC</i> .....     | 15 Ju 15  |

*Paymaster.*

|                            |                      |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Harrison, F E</i> ..... | 26 Apr 14            |
|                            | (hon capt 2 June 15) |

*Chaplain.*

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| <i>Pullinger, Rev B W hon capt (E)</i> ..... | 1 Apr 12 |
|--|----------|

**CORPS RESERVE.**

**2nd Battalion.**

*Majors (5).*

*Captains (4).*

*Lieutenants (16).*

**106th REGIMENT (WINNIPEG LIGHT INFANTRY).**

(Allied with The Durham Light Infantry).

20th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 12).

Headquarters Winnipeg, Man.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*—Roblin, *Hon. Sir R. P., K.C.M.G.*, 1 Aug., 13.*Lieut.-Colonel.*

McLean, D (E)..... 1 Apr 12

*Majors (5).*

Murray, F J (E)..... 14 Aug 13

(temp l c. 14 June 15)

Gillespie, R A (m) (E)..... 13 Aug 14

(temp lc 3 Mar 16)

*Captains (4).*

Lightfoot, J (E)..... 1 Apr 12

Levinson, E R..... 1 Apr 12

Forbes, J W, DSO, (s m) (E)..... 1 Apr 12

Ackland, C M (E)..... 15 Oct 14

Cousins, B A (m) (E)..... 1 Nov 14

Erb, E E (m) (E)..... 1 Nov 14

Carman, H A..... 18 Nov 14

(temp capt 10 Feb 17)

Rogers, E G (E)..... 28 Nov 14

Morrow, T P (m) (E)..... 11 Feb 15

*Lieutenants (16).*

Nagy, G G (m) (E)..... 10 Mar 12

Colclough, W T (m) (E)..... 2 Mar 14

Mitchell, J C (E)..... 3 Aug 14

Moss, C (m) (E)..... 4 Aug 14

Pierce, R M..... 5 Aug 14

Wilson, S H (E)..... 6 Aug 14

Salter, G L..... 21 Aug 14

McLean, R J..... 24 Aug 14

Allen, J J F (E)..... 24 Aug 14

Cay, E (E)..... 24 Aug 14

Page, L S (m) (E)..... 25 Aug 14

Deacon, E A (E)..... 25 Aug 14

Kirby, H T (E)..... 25 Aug 14

Atken, W L (E)..... 27 Aug 14

Bond, G F D (E)..... 27 Aug 14

Nuttall, T (E)..... 28 Aug 14

Corke, G B..... 28 Aug 14

Blake, M R..... 1 Sept 14

Cameron, J S (m) (E)..... 3 Sept 14

Bruce, R W (E)..... 1 Nov 14

Saltmarsh, G H (E)..... 21 Sept 14

Pahy, E E (E)..... 21 Sept 14

Danz, H C (E)..... 22 Sept 14

Banning, C R..... 23 Oct 14

Morris, C (E)..... 23 Oct 14

*Lieutenants—Con.*

Williamson, D (m) (E)..... 6 Nov 14

Acheson, J A (E)..... 15 Nov 14

\*MacLean, E L (E)..... 15 Dec 14

Pridham, E A (m) (E)..... 19 Dec 14

Kennedy, W W (m) (E)..... 30 Dec 14

Jones, M (E)..... 12 Jan 15

\*Moss, H (E)..... 13 Jan 15

Grant, A (E)..... 13 Jan 15

Kenwick, L P (E)..... 13 Jan 15

\*Patterson, T E..... 1 Feb 15

(seconded 22 Nov 16)

Hunt, S (E)..... 23 Apr 15

Allen, L C..... 23 Apr 15

Backhaus, H R (E)..... 5 May 15

Bidwell, P (E)..... 5 May 15

Wood, E R..... 5 May 15

Bennett, E (E)..... 5 May 15

Morgan, H J G (E)..... 5 May 15

Laws, H A (m) (E)..... 10 May 15

\*Munroe, R N (E)..... 10 May 15

Kennedy, F C..... 14 May 15

Farrie, A H..... 14 May 15

Johnson, E W (E)..... 15 May 15

\*Jamieson, C N (E)..... 22 May 15

Moulden, J D (E)..... 25 May 15

Wheatley, L A (m) (E)..... 27 May 15

Simpson, W A (E)..... 28 May 15

\*McEwan, J A (E)..... 1 June 15

Gray, C F..... 2 June 15

Bury, G A E..... 8 June 15

\*Sterling, E G..... 8 June 15

Baker, K E..... 8 June 15

Binns, J G (E)..... 11 June 15

Allen, W (E)..... 15 June 15

Kennedy, T (E)..... 15 June 15

Howells, E P (E)..... 17 June 15

\*Austin, D W..... 19 June 15

Drummond-Hay, L V (E)..... 22 June 15

Hudson, W R (E)..... 22 June 15

Carr, R (E)..... 22 June 15

Beeby, H M (E)..... 22 June 15

Oliver, K D..... 29 June 15

Jones, A R (E)..... 29 June 15

Robertson, H A (E)..... 29 June 15

\*Wilson, J..... 29 June 15

Langlier, J (E)..... 10 July 15

Clarke, W G (E)..... 10 July 15

Slaght, J O (E)..... 16 July 15

Marsden, H M (E)..... 4 Sept 16

Craig, H W (s s) (E)..... 20 July 15

Gray, J (E)..... 20 July 15

Ireland, J S (E)..... 27 July 15

106th REGIMENT (WINNIPEG LIGHT INFANTRY)—*Con.*

*Lieutenants—Con.*

*Lieutenants—Con.*

|                               |            |
|-------------------------------|------------|
| Keith, C G.....               | 29 July 15 |
| McPherson, W H.....           | 3 Aug 15   |
| Acheson, S M.....             | 3 Aug 15   |
| Inglis, W (E).....            | 3 Aug 15   |
| Henderson, W E W (E).....     | 3 Aug 15   |
| Pittman, B C (E).....         | 3 Aug 15   |
| (temp maj 1 Feb 16)           |            |
| *Rice, J M (E).....           | 10 Aug 15  |
| *Plato, R A (E).....          | 10 Aug 15  |
| McLaren, A J (m) (E).....     | 10 Aug 15  |
| Müller, G G (E).....          | 10 Aug 15  |
| Knoz, C E (E).....            | 10 Aug 15  |
| Hindle, D A (E).....          | 10 Aug 15  |
| *Baird, J M.....              | 14 Aug 15  |
| Emery, P E (E).....           | 17 Aug 15  |
| Pagcant, L W.....             | 17 Aug 15  |
| Miles, G E (E).....           | 24 Aug 15  |
| Farr, C J (m) (E).....        | 24 Aug 15  |
| Verner, N A (E).....          | 24 Aug 15  |
| Dingwall, W H (E).....        | 31 Aug 15  |
| *Miller, H E.....             | 31 Aug 15  |
| Redford, A S (E).....         | 31 Aug 15  |
| Loree, G F.....               | 3 Nov 15   |
| Crabtree, H J (m).....        | 4 Nov 15   |
| Hay, R G (E).....             | 4 Nov 15   |
| Pace, W (E).....              | 5 Nov 15   |
| *Meiklejohn, H M (E) (E)..... | 5 Nov 15   |
| Minchinton, G E (m) (E).....  | 5 Nov 15   |
| Somerville, J N.....          | 5 Nov 15   |
| Marshall, D M (m) (E).....    | 5 Nov 15   |
| Stovel, A L (E).....          | 5 Nov 15   |
| Warde, L S C (m) (E).....     | 5 Nov 15   |
| Gillespie, J W (m) (E).....   | 5 Nov 15   |
| Macdonald, F A.....           | 9 Nov 15   |
| Sergeant, E G (E).....        | 15 Nov 15  |
| Simpson, J F (E).....         | 15 Nov 15  |
| Collins, F K (E).....         | 15 Nov 15  |
| *Moorhouse, B L.....          | 16 Nov 15  |
| *Kennedy, W S (E).....        | 16 Nov 15  |
| Hanson, P J.....              | 16 Nov 15  |
| *Glasier, W J.....            | 16 Nov 15  |
| *Nagle, N R.....              | 16 Nov 15  |
| Gardiner, R W (E).....        | 23 Nov 15  |
| Gate, W (E).....              | 23 Nov 15  |
| *Young, A H (E).....          | 23 Nov 15  |
| MacGillivray, C J (E).....    | 23 Nov 15  |
| *Morgan, A.....               | 23 Nov 15  |
| McGill, R I (E).....          | 23 Nov 15  |
| Reid, D (E).....              | 27 Nov 15  |
| *LaRose, A M.....             | 1 Dec 15   |
| *Anderson, C H (E).....       | 1 Dec 15   |
| Mackay, T F (E).....          | 3 Dec 15   |
| Harrison, S G (E).....        | 3 Dec 15   |
| *Landon, C S C.....           | 3 Dec 15   |
| Loveland, H (E).....          | 3 Dec 15   |
| Morton, J K (E).....          | 3 Dec 15   |
| *Severn, V N (E).....         | 3 Dec 15   |
| *Newman, H A (E).....         | 6 Dec 15   |
| Genest, M L (E).....          | 8 Dec 15   |
| *Tracy, G N (E).....          | 8 Dec 15   |
| *Brandon, H B (E).....        | 8 Dec 15   |
| *Glendening, A C (m) (E)..... | 8 Dec 15   |
| Smith, J H B.....             | 8 Dec 15   |
| Johnston, H E (E).....        | 8 Dec 15   |
| Reas, A P.....                | 8 Dec 15   |
| Jeffrey, C N F (E).....       | 8 Dec 15   |

|                          |           |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Macpherson, J.....       | 8 Dec 15  |
| *Mansur, C H (E).....    | 15 Dec 15 |
| *Molloy, W (E).....      | 15 Dec 15 |
| *Wilson, J.....          | 15 Dec 15 |
| McLean, M S.....         | 15 Dec 15 |
| Oakes, W E (E).....      | 20 Dec 15 |
| Kennedy, J H M.....      | 23 Dec 15 |
| *Wooverton, C L.....     | 23 Dec 15 |
| Neilson, A B.....        | 23 Dec 15 |
| Carter, E.....           | 23 Dec 15 |
| Lomas, G A (m).....      | 23 Dec 15 |
| Evans, V H.....          | 23 Dec 15 |
| Elliott, R K.....        | 23 Dec 15 |
| Young, R (E).....        | 27 Dec 15 |
| Joy, A G.....            | 28 Dec 15 |
| *Barnhart, C E.....      | 28 Dec 15 |
| *McCarthy, C W.....      | 28 Dec 15 |
| Henry, W B (m) (E).....  | 28 Dec 15 |
| Hay, W (E).....          | 28 Dec 15 |
| Belcher, F P.....        | 28 Dec 15 |
| Gerard, V (m).....       | 29 Dec 15 |
| Richardson, B V (m)..... | 29 Dec 15 |
| Wood, G A.....           | 31 Dec 15 |
| *Inman, F P.....         | 31 Dec 15 |
| Manby, P.....            | 31 Dec 15 |
| *Albertson, S W.....     | 31 Dec 15 |
| Fisher, J T (E).....     | 31 Dec 15 |
| Dougherty, E F (E).....  | 5 Jan 16  |
| Tweedell, W G (E).....   | 5 Jan 16  |
| McBain, S L (E).....     | 5 Jan 16  |
| Johnston, B A (E).....   | 5 Jan 16  |
| Burr, F H (E).....       | 5 Jan 16  |
| Bethell, G O.....        | 7 Jan 16  |
| Bond, D F (E).....       | 7 Jan 16  |
| *Buchanan, J W.....      | 7 Jan 16  |
| Jamieson, R C (E).....   | 7 Jan 16  |
| Leach, H O (E).....      | 8 Jan 16  |
| Ledger, G N.....         | 11 Jan 16 |
| Doyle, W J.....          | 11 Jan 16 |
| Welwood, F J.....        | 13 Jan 16 |
| *Power, N O.....         | 13 Jan 16 |
| *Armstrong, N D.....     | 13 Jan 16 |
| Kelly, J N (E).....      | 14 Jan 16 |
| Smits, J.....            | 17 Jan 16 |
| *Prentice, E.....        | 19 Jan 16 |
| Jonsson, H, MC (E).....  | 19 Jan 16 |
| *Rowe, W J (E).....      | 20 Jan 16 |
| *Simpson, H C (E).....   | 1 Feb 16  |
| *Moore, W H.....         | 1 Feb 16  |
| Ansell, P S (E).....     | 1 Feb 16  |
| Lund, T.....             | 1 Nov 15  |
| Sprague, F E.....        | 4 Feb 16  |
| *Nash, C W.....          | 5 Feb 16  |
| Doyle, M G.....          | 12 Feb 16 |
| *Patterson, B.....       | 12 Feb 16 |
| *Frost, E H.....         | 15 Feb 16 |
| Wade, A.....             | 16 Feb 16 |
| *Lee, G H (m) (E).....   | 17 Feb 16 |
| Dyer, W A (E).....       | 21 Feb 16 |
| Denbigh, W W (E).....    | 24 Feb 16 |
| *Riley, W D (E).....     | 25 Feb 16 |
| *Mainer, R H.....        | 1 Mar 16  |
| *Gillon, A R.....        | 1 Mar 16  |
| *Dack, J A (E).....      | 1 Mar 16  |
| *Sibbald, J H.....       | 14 Mar 16 |

## 106th REGIMENT (WINNIPEG LIGHT INFANTRY)—Con.

*Lieutenants—Con.*

|                      |            |
|----------------------|------------|
| *Haig, C H           | 14 Mar 16  |
| Turnbull, H G        | 14 Mar 16  |
| Gunn, J L            | 16 Mar 16  |
| *Clancey, E C (E)    | 21 Mar 16  |
| *Quinn, W J          | 23 Mar 16  |
| *Montgomery, C       | 29 Mar 16  |
| *Benson, J M (m)     | 29 Mar 16  |
| *Grant, J (E)        | 1 Apr 16   |
| *Bingham, A E        | 3 Apr 16   |
| *Garland, E H        | 3 Apr 16   |
| *Banks, R J          | 3 Apr 16   |
| *Stewart, B E        | 3 Apr 16   |
| *Gordon, C A R       | 1 May 16   |
| *Shore, R J (m) (E)  | 1 May 16   |
| MacNaughton, W K (E) | 9 May 16   |
| *Leavens, L H        | 22 May 16  |
| Lane, C W O          | 27 May 16  |
| *Egley, C H (E)      | 29 May 16  |
| *Davson, I (E)       | 29 May 16  |
| Gilmour, H           | 2 June 16  |
| Gunn, C H (E)        | 2 June 16  |
| *Nash, L             | 15 June 16 |
| *McCord, G C         | 27 June 16 |
| Ham, I E (E)         | 29 June 16 |
| Cross, C R           | 19 Aug 16  |
| Thomson, S G (m)     | 24 Aug 16  |
| *Belcher, H L        | 1 Sept 16  |
| *Youngusband, J L    | 1 Sept 16  |
| *Rochen, E J         | 28 Sept 16 |
| *Nicholson, M S      | 1 Nov 16   |
| Norman, V O          | 17 Nov 16  |
| *Michell, D S        | 18 Dec 16  |
| Gibben, J E          | 28 Dec 16  |
| *Midwinter, J A      | 17 Feb 17  |
| Kennedy, K R         | 7 Mar 17   |

*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.**Machine Gun Officer.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

|               |                       |
|---------------|-----------------------|
| Mitchell, J F | 1 Apr 12              |
|               | (hon capt. 16 May 14) |

*Medical Officer.**Paymaster*

|                    |          |
|--------------------|----------|
| McCord, G hon capt | 5 Dec 14 |
|--------------------|----------|

*Chaplain.*

|                             |          |
|-----------------------------|----------|
| Mathewson, Rev J W hon capt | 1 Nov 13 |
|-----------------------------|----------|

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (5).*

|                 |          |
|-----------------|----------|
| Leitch, J S (E) | 1 Aug 13 |
|                 | 1 Apr 12 |

*Captains (4).*

|               |           |
|---------------|-----------|
| Attridge, J B | 22 Nov 13 |
|               | 1 Apr 12  |

*Lieutenants (16).*

|                    |           |
|--------------------|-----------|
| Midwinter, C A (E) | 25 Nov 14 |
|                    | 1 Oct 12  |
| Restall, S A       | 20 Nov 14 |
|                    | 1 Apr 12  |

## CADET CORPS ATTACHED.

No. 553—The E. Kildonan Cadet Corps.

**107th EAST KOOTENAY REGIMENT.**

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 May, 14).

Regimental Headquarters—Fernie, B.C.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Fernie, B.C.

B Co.—Fernie, B.C.

C Co.—Michel, B.C.

D Co.—Cranbrook, B.C.

E Co.—Fernie, B.C.

F Co.—Creston, B.C.

G Co.—Nelson, B.C.

H Co.—Nelson, B.C.

Honorary Colonel—Steele, Major-General, S.B., C.B., M.V.O., 15 Feb., 1915

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Green, R F, 28 June 15

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Mackay, J..... 26 Sept 14

*Majors (2).*

Pollen, C H (E)..... 26 Sept 14  
 a Moffatt, G G (m) (E)..... 1 Jan 16  
 28 June 08

*Captains (8).*

c Davies, R D (E)..... 26 Sept 14  
 f Mallandaino, E..... 6 Nov 15  
 (temp maj 7 July 16)  
 g Forin, J A..... 16 Dec 15  
 b Barnes, H E..... 25 Aug 16  
 a Martin, J J (E)..... 1 Jan 16  
 h Archer, C J (m) (E)..... 1 Sept 16

*Lieutenants (18).*

f Crompton, J A P (E)..... 26 Sept 14  
 Locke, V F (E)..... 1 Oct 14  
 h Lockwood, H G..... 2 Oct 14  
 e Hicks, H B (m) (E)..... 5 Oct 15  
 c Halsall, W..... 19 Oct 14  
 d Harris, W M (E)..... 25 July 16  
 \*Hankey, F J B..... 3 Oct 14  
 \*Wedd, I C..... 4 Oct 14  
 f \*Bennett, C G..... 8 Oct 14  
 \*Foster, W G (E)..... 9 Oct 14  
 d Venus, H..... 22 Apr 16  
 g \*Coleman, G C H..... 11 Oct 14  
 \*Smith, F D (E)..... 18 Feb 15  
 c \*Wilkinson, E H..... 3 Mar 15  
 (seconded 12 Aug 15)

e Banfield, T H (E)..... 1 May 15  
 d \*Staples, C O..... 12 May 15  
 \*O'Brien, C..... 12 May 15  
 d \*Thompson, G H..... 14 June 15  
 a Haynes, W T (m)..... 15 June 15  
 d Lister, F, M.C (m) (E)..... 18 June 15  
 b Black, R J..... 21 June 15  
 d Suddaby, N E..... 22 June 15  
 d Brechin, J (E)..... 25 July 16  
 d \*Pye, F..... 28 June 15  
 c Neilson, W (E)..... 1 July 15  
 c Lee, T..... 1 July 15  
 a \*Green, R H (E)..... 1 July 15  
 \*Kennedy, F C..... 13 Aug 15  
 e Wragge, E C..... 21 Aug 15

*Lieutenants—Con.*

e Mackay, G C (E)..... 28 Aug 15  
 Holmes a Court, R A (E)..... 16 Sept 15  
 a Cameron, R B M (E)..... 30 Sept 15  
 a Davis, E O..... 1 Oct 15  
 1 Nov 15  
 Cooper, A..... 15 Nov 15  
 h Cartmel, J (E)..... 18 Nov 15  
 h Sturgeon, W J (E)..... 24 Nov 15  
 g \*Richardson, C E (E)..... 11 Dec 15  
 g Rennie, B G (E)..... 1 Jan 16  
 b Richardson, F (E)..... 5 Jan 16  
 c Lockhart, H G (E)..... 7 Jan 16  
 c Mann, J A (E)..... 22 Jan 16  
 e \*Brown, A C..... 26 Jan 16  
 a Dickson, J S (E)..... 28 Jan 16  
 c Coz, T H (E)..... 29 Jan 16  
 c Roseworn, J A (E)..... 31 Jan 16  
 a Smith, E A L F (ia)..... 1 Feb 16  
 g \*Craufurd, L..... 4 Feb 16  
 e \*Stewart, E K..... 10 Feb 16  
 c \*Santo, W S..... 23 Feb 16  
 d Seaman, C H (E)..... 1 Mar 16  
 e Adams, P (E)..... 1 Mar 16  
 e Milliken, W B..... 1 Mar 16  
 a \*Skinner, C H (E)..... 2 Mar 16  
 d McLean, M..... 9 Mar 16  
 a Foot, E G (m) (E)..... 16 Mar 16  
 b Lewis, C (E)..... 20 Mar 16  
 c McCreery, G S (E)..... 22 Mar 16  
 b \*Lynn, E N..... 28 Mar 16  
 a \*Ross, W R..... 1 June 16  
 h \*Francis, R S..... 1 June 16  
 a Wilson, B A (m) (E)..... 15 June 16  
 a \*Abbott, R D..... 19 July 16  
 e \*Mott, A J..... 4 Sept 16  
 h \*McLaine, F W..... 15 Oct 16  
 a \*Claridge, W J..... 1 Jan 17  
 f \*Bryant, H A..... 16 Jan 17  
 a \*Armstrong, T G.....

*Adjutant.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

**107th EAST KOOTENAY REGIMENT—Con.**

|  |            |                          |
|--|------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Quartermaster.</i>                          |            | CORPS RESERVE.           |
| <i>Gladwin, J S hon lt (E)</i> .....           | 26 Sept 14 | 2nd Battalion.           |
| <i>Trites, A B hon capt</i> .....              | 1 May 16   | <i>Majors (2).</i>       |
| <i>Medical Officer.</i>                        |            | .....                    |
| <i>Corsan, D lt (hon capt) AMC</i> .....       | 1 July 15  | <i>Captains (8).</i>     |
| <i>Chaplain.</i>                               |            | .....                    |
| <i>Robertson, Rev D E D hon capt (E)</i> ..... | 26 Sept 14 | <i>Lieutenants (16).</i> |
|  |            | .....                    |

**108th REGIMENT.**

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 21 Sept. 14).

Headquarters—Kitchener, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut. Colonel—Reid, R., 20 Nov. 15.

|                           |            |                                |           |
|---------------------------|------------|--------------------------------|-----------|
| <i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>    |            | <i>Lieutenants—Con.</i>        |           |
| Lochead, W M O.....       | 18 Aug 16  | Moffatt, G S.....              | 14 Dec 15 |
| <i>Majors (2).</i>        |            | Mowat, H A (E).....            | 18 Dec 15 |
| .....                     |            | Dickinson, T H.....            | 8 Jan 18  |
| <i>Captains (8).</i>      |            | Laing, C E (m) (E).....        | 18 Jan 16 |
| Cunningham, E D.....      | 7 Nov 14   | Ziegler, G L (E).....          | 4 Feb 18  |
| Lockhart, A.....          | 11 Dec 15  | McClelland, J A M (E).....     | 10 Feb 18 |
| *Williams, W H.....       | 7 Nov 14   | Barrie, E G (E).....           | 2 Mar 16  |
| *Macklin, F E.....        | 7 Nov 14   | *Sylvester, S A.....           | 20 Mar 16 |
| <i>Lieutenants (16).</i>  |            | *Huether, C.....               | 22 Mar 16 |
| Bingham, G H K (E).....   | 7 Nov 14   | Breithaupt, W W.....           | 25 Apr 16 |
| McIntosh, D G (E).....    | 7 Nov 14   | Sterling, S L.....             | 3 May 16  |
| Scruton, H W (E).....     | 25 Nov 14  | *Woods, A.....                 | 11 May 16 |
| Weaver, R L (m) (E).....  | 30 Dec 14  | Bricker, W R (i a).....        | 11 May 16 |
| Morton, G V.....          | 29 Mar 15  | *Andrew, M J.....              | 19 Feb 17 |
| Kreitzer, W H J.....      | 20 Apr 15  |                                |           |
| Maccauley, A C (E).....   | 1 May 15   | <i>Adjutant.</i>               |           |
| Munro, H E (E).....       | 13 May 15  | .....                          |           |
| Gregory, W H (m) (E)..... | 17 Nov 15  | <i>Instructor of Musketry.</i> |           |
| *Hodgins, F S.....        | 7 Nov 14   | .....                          |           |
| Routley, F S (E).....     | 17 Nov 15  | <i>Signalling Officer.</i>     |           |
| *Clement, W P.....        | 7 Nov 14   | .....                          |           |
| *Heeney, P E.....         | 7 Nov 14   | <i>Quartermaster.</i>          |           |
| *Lang, R A.....           | 7 Nov 14   | Rudell, A E, hon lt.....       | 7 Nov 14  |
| *Snyder, C H (E).....     | 7 Nov 14   | <i>Medical Officer.</i>        |           |
| Seagram, T W (E).....     | 12 Feb 15  | *Towers, T L lt AMC (E).....   | 7 Nov 14  |
| *Hilliard, F T.....       | 12 Apr 15  | Walters, J J capt AMC.....     | 23 Aug 15 |
| Dobbie, J H.....          | 3 May 15   | <i>Paymaster.</i>              |           |
| Kerr, A M.....            | 4 May 15   | Breithaupt, A L, hon lt.....   | 7 Nov 14  |
| Schneider, N C.....       | 18 June 15 | <i>Chaplain.</i>               |           |
| Snyder, F C H (E).....    | 23 June 15 | .....                          |           |
| Albright, S.....          | 14 Sept 15 | <b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>          |           |
| Rooney, F J.....          | 23 Sept 15 | <b>2nd Battalion.</b>          |           |
| McIntyre, V S.....        | 30 Sept 15 | <i>Majors (2)</i>              |           |
| Lackner, H M.....         | 2 Oct 15   | .....                          |           |
| McLeod, D D (E).....      | 6 Oct 15   | <i>Captains (8).</i>           |           |
| Cook, H M.....            | 25 Oct 15  | .....                          |           |
| Barkley, J H (E).....     | 23 Oct 15  | .....                          |           |
| Haimrich, C J (E).....    | 25 Oct 15  | <i>Lieutenants (10).</i>       |           |
| Evans, N G.....           | 11 Nov 15  | .....                          |           |
| Anderson, J C.....        | 15 Nov 15  | .....                          |           |
| Wilson, F L.....          | 15 Nov 15  | .....                          |           |
| Boehmer, H F.....         | 16 Nov 15  | .....                          |           |
| Moyer, H A.....           | 17 Nov 15  | .....                          |           |
| Alexander, R O.....       | 20 Nov 15  | .....                          |           |
| Washburn, R G (E).....    | 25 Nov 15  | .....                          |           |
| Stokes, C.....            | 27 Nov 15  | .....                          |           |
| Detweiler, M.....         | 29 Nov 15  | .....                          |           |
| Mandelstoh, A A.....      | 29 Nov 15  | .....                          |           |
| Somerville, H A (E).....  | 29 Nov 15  | .....                          |           |
| *Rose, F.....             | 1 Dec 15   | .....                          |           |
| Hodgins, E S.....         | 10 Dec 15  | .....                          |           |
| Firstbrook, H M (E).....  | 10 Dec 15  | .....                          |           |

## 109th REGIMENT.

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 15 Dec. 14).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—McNaught, Hon Col W K, CMG., 15 Dec 14

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Stewart, W T (m) (E)..... 15 Dec 14

## Majors (5).

\*Dinnick, W S..... 15 Dec 14

(temp lc 2 Feb 17)

\*Horsfall, H..... 15 Dec 14

## Captains (4).

Harvey, V V, DSO (m) (E)..... 15 Dec 14

Harris, J..... 16 Aug 15

Wright, J G (m) (E)..... 1 Jan 16

(temp lc 23 Dec 15)

Boehm, M S (m) (E)..... 1 Jan 16

Baker, H B..... 1 Jan 16

Guss, T A (m) (E)..... 1 Jan 16

## Lieutenants (16).

Wallis, G C, MC (m) (E)..... 15 Dec 14

Collin, G R (E)..... 15 Dec 14

Pote, C S, MC (m) (E)..... 15 Dec 14

(temp maj 22 Feb 17)

Roden, A J..... 15 Dec 14

temp capt 28 Nov 16)

O'Mara, J..... 15 Dec 14

(temp capt 1 June 16)

Douglas, J H (E)..... 15 Dec 14

Piper, C W H..... 15 Dec 14

Clark, C S (E)..... 15 Dec 14

Dick, G M (E)..... 15 Dec 14

Clark, J W G (E)..... 15 Dec 14

\*Duggan, H V N (E)..... 15 Dec 14

Thomas, G D..... 24 Dec 15

(temp capt 25 Mar 16)

Robertson, A R (E)..... 24 Dec 16

\*Horn, C C..... 24 Dec 15

\*Aylward, J F J..... 16 Dec 14

Dingman, H J (E)..... 25 Jan 15

\*Dale, T..... 17 Mar 15

\*Tibbs, J W..... 1 Apr 15

Wansbrough, C V (E)..... 1 Apr 15

Catton, G H..... 1 Apr 15

Devonshire, J (m) (E)..... 1 Apr 15

Hopkins, H E (m) (E)..... 15 Apr 15

\*Sherriff, W H..... 19 Apr 15

Blain, D..... 12 May 15

Skau, G M (E)..... 13 May 15

Keeley, J C..... 17 May 15

Bradfield, R H (E)..... 18 May 15

Sheppard, C B (E)..... 26 May 15

Burns, E A (E)..... 26 May 15

Booth, D W (E)..... 20 May 15

Welch, H J..... 8 June 15

Strickland, L F (E)..... 8 June 15

## Lieutenants—Con.

Williams, W L K (E)..... 10 June 15

Doherty, G H (E)..... 1 July 15

Chelew, W E (E)..... 1 July 15

Light, J W F (E)..... 1 July 15

\*Cook B.B..... 19 July 15

Wallace, W (E)..... 19 July 15

Livett, W B..... 29 July 15

Jolly, C O (E)..... 31 July 15

Robertson, F V H..... 3 Aug 15

Coombs, C V V (E)..... 12 Aug 15

Davies, W J (E)..... 23 Aug 15

Griffin, S P (ss)..... 23 Aug 15

Cooper, W T..... 30 Aug 15

Speirs, C W (E)..... 30 Aug 15

Campbell, F W..... 30 Aug 15

(seconded 16 Mar 16)

Yorke, R L (E)..... 30 Aug 15

Sparrow, C H (E)..... 30 Aug 15

Stone, E J (R.N.R.)..... 2 Sept 15

(seconded 15 June 16)

Beam, J R (E)..... 2 Sept 15

McConnell, M A (E)..... 6 Sept 15

Youngman, F T H (E)..... 8 Sept 15

Hachborn, R G..... 12 Sept 15

Rowan, D H..... 13 Sept 15

Trimble, J G P..... 13 Sept 15

Reid, G T (E)..... 17 Sept 15

George, A..... 17 Sept 15

Price, J B..... 18 Sept 15

Lve, C J N (E)..... 20 Sept 15

Morse, T W (E)..... 21 Sept 15

Schell, C A (E)..... 22 Sept 15

Storer, E W (E)..... 22 Sept 15

\*Richmond, J S..... 23 Sept 15

Gibson, H G..... 8 Nov 15

Kilner, C C (i a)..... 8 Nov 15

\*Le Mercier, C N..... 8 Nov 15

Fleming, C H..... 13 Nov 15

Cronk, F S (E)..... 15 Nov 15

Lighbourne, G O..... 15 Nov 15

Spencer, A F (E)..... 30 Nov 15

Merry, R H..... 5 Dec 15

Harcourt, G E..... 6 Dec 15

Kelly, R H (E)..... 14 Dec 15

McLaughlin, F..... 14 Dec 15

Hillman, R M..... 30 Dec 15

\*Code, G H (E)..... 3 Jan 16

Stacey, J R..... 11 Jan 16

Boehm, W R (E)..... 15 Jan 16

Beemer, H G..... 15 Jan 16

Pearce, N C..... 19 Jan 16

Farley, H..... 21 Jan 16

Day, E H..... 21 Jan 16

Coghlan, G H..... 21 Jan 16

Ogle, A F (E)..... 21 Jan 16

Whitelaw, R G (E)..... 21 Jan 16

Wright, G A..... 21 Jan 16

\*Wood, R G..... 22 Jan 16



109th REGIMENT—Con.

Lieutenants—Con.

|                          |           |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Mathews, C G (E).....    | 22 Jan 16 |
| Fice, P W.....           | 26 Jan 16 |
| Hewson, C D (E).....     | 26 Jan 16 |
| Burns, F P (E).....      | 31 Jan 16 |
| *Flanagan T C (E).....   | 31 Jan 16 |
| Dale, H O.....           | 31 Jan 16 |
| *Hughes, E A.....        | 31 Jan 16 |
| Hurlbut, R P.....        | 31 Jan 16 |
| Dibble, R G (E).....     | 31 Jan 16 |
| Duncan, A J (m) (E)..... | 31 Jan 16 |
| Burrows, C S (E).....    | 31 Jan 16 |
| Carmichael, A H.....     | 31 Jan 16 |
| Scholes, L F.....        | 31 Jan 16 |
| (temp capt 29 Dec 16)    |           |
| Moss, F (E).....         | 31 Jan 16 |
| Parsons, H W (E).....    | 31 Jan 16 |
| *Pennefather, C H.....   | 31 Jan 16 |
| Richie, H B (m) (E)..... | 31 Jan 16 |
| Marsh, L E (m) (E).....  | 31 Jan 16 |
| Smith, R E (m) (E).....  | 31 Jan 16 |
| Knott, E W (E).....      | 31 Jan 16 |
| *Mercedih, T R.....      | 31 Jan 16 |
| Macedonald, J D (E)..... | 31 Jan 16 |
| Smith, R F (E).....      | 31 Jan 16 |
| Miles, E (E).....        | 31 Jan 16 |
| Hanlan, E G (E).....     | 31 Jan 16 |
| Munro, J E (E).....      | 31 Jan 16 |
| O'Rourke, T H (E).....   | 31 Jan 16 |
| Logan, L H.....          | 31 Jan 16 |
| Price, H I (E).....      | 31 Jan 16 |
| *Fracley, G A.....       | 31 Jan 16 |
| *Cameron, W A.....       | 31 Jan 16 |
| McConnell, W A.....      | 2 Feb 16  |
| (temp lc 27 Dec 16)      |           |
| Brodie, W M (m).....     | 3 Feb 16  |
| *Barr, J.....            | 3 Feb 16  |
| Parsons, C St C.....     | 3 Feb 16  |
| Burrows, N R (E).....    | 4 Feb 16  |
| Price, F G.....          | 4 Feb 16  |
| Richards, P A (E).....   | 4 Feb 16  |
| Moore, H M (E).....      | 4 Feb 16  |
| Bishop, P E.....         | 4 Feb 16  |
| *Montgomery, J H.....    | 4 Feb 16  |
| Sharp, J O (E).....      | 5 Feb 16  |
| *Baillie, F J.....       | 5 Feb 16  |
| Holmes, A E (E).....     | 6 Feb 16  |
| Statter, F W (E).....    | 7 Feb 16  |
| Williams, G T.....       | 10 Feb 16 |
| Heath, B S (E).....      | 10 Feb 16 |
| Dunlop, W A.....         | 10 Feb 16 |
| Keith, G W (m).....      | 10 Feb 16 |
| McMaster, W A (m).....   | 10 Feb 16 |
| *Beal, W A.....          | 10 Feb 16 |
| Brokenshire, M H.....    | 10 Feb 16 |
| *Squires, F M.....       | 10 Feb 16 |
| Francis, F.....          | 10 Feb 16 |
| Craig, R J.....          | 10 Feb 16 |
| Dunkley, R E (ss).....   | 10 Feb 16 |
| *Eagleson, J C.....      | 10 Feb 16 |
| Jones, R V (E).....      | 10 Feb 16 |
| Davies, W.....           | 10 Feb 16 |
| Or, W A.....             | 10 Feb 16 |
| Read, C E (E).....       | 10 Feb 16 |
| *Strype, D (E).....      | 10 Feb 16 |
| Taylor, F H (E).....     | 10 Feb 16 |

Lieutenants—Con.

|                            |            |
|----------------------------|------------|
| Rochester, G H.....        | 10 Feb 16  |
| Taylor, A C.....           | 10 Feb 16  |
| McDermid, C W.....         | 11 Feb 16  |
| Heakes, F V.....           | 11 Feb 16  |
| *Boulden, R M.....         | 11 Feb 16  |
| *Rundle, C A.....          | 12 Feb 16  |
| *Rau, H A.....             | 15 Feb 16  |
| *Bovaird, C J.....         | 16 Feb 16  |
| *Davies, A S.....          | 17 Feb 16  |
| Gunn, E A.....             | 18 Feb 16  |
| *Lawson, S D N.....        | 19 Feb 16  |
| *Williams, A C.....        | 23 Feb 16  |
| *Gilbertson, N H.....      | 23 Feb 16  |
| *Giray, S A.....           | 26 Feb 16  |
| *Henry, J W.....           | 26 Mar 16  |
| *Price, J W.....           | 11 Mar 16  |
| *Adams, G W.....           | 20 Mar 16  |
| *Adams, S J.....           | 21 Mar 16  |
| *Brown, B R.....           | 22 Mar 16  |
| *Doheny, H J.....          | 23 Mar 16  |
| *Mowat, A.....             | 24 Mar 16  |
| *Roden, D.....             | 25 Mar 16  |
| *Iles, R W.....            | 27 Mar 16  |
| *Thompson, W J.....        | 29 Mar 16  |
| *Atkins, J B.....          | 31 Mar 16  |
| Galbraith, D G M.....      | 20 July 16 |
| Pasmore, C M.....          | 21 July 16 |
| *Donovan, J P (E).....     | 27 Aug 16  |
| *Reid, R A.....            | 25 Sept 16 |
| *Hamilton, W G.....        | 26 Sept 16 |
| *King, G A.....            | 27 Sept 16 |
| *Neilson, M.....           | 28 Sept 16 |
| *Glover, H O.....          | 29 Sept 16 |
| *Thompson, M G.....        | 13 Nov 16  |
| *Sneddon, D L.....         | 14 Nov 16  |
| *Webster, W.....           | 20 Dec 16  |
| *Pearce, A V H.....        | 27 Dec 16  |
| Luxton, R.....             | 2 Jan 17   |
| *Ellis, D.....             | 4 Jan 17   |
| *McLean, N A.....          | 4 Jan 17   |
| Baker, C R.....            | 5 Jan 17   |
| Trebilcock, A J.....       | 8 Jan 17   |
| *Smith, A W H.....         | 15 Jan 17  |
| *Stuart-Linton, C E T..... | 14 Feb 17  |
| Goodman, A H.....          | 15 Feb 17  |
| *Lumgair, G M B.....       | 23 Feb 17  |
| Bond, F L C.....           | 23 Feb 17  |
| *MacDonald, W E.....       | 26 Feb 17  |

Adjutant.

∞ Harris, J capt..... 25 Mar 16

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Machine Gun Officer.

109th REGIMENT—Con.

|   |           |                          |
|---|-----------|--------------------------|
| <i>Quartermaster.</i>                       |           | CORPS RESERVE.           |
| Fairweather, A C <i>hon lt.</i> .....       | 23 Mar 15 | 2nd Battalion.           |
| <i>Medical Officer.</i>                     |           | <i>Majors (5).</i>       |
| .....                                       |           | .....                    |
| <i>Paymaster.</i>                           |           | <i>Captains (4).</i>     |
| Stewart, F H <i>hon lt.</i> .....           | 15 Dec 14 | .....                    |
| .....                                       |           | .....                    |
| <i>Chaplain.</i>                            |           | <i>Lieutenants (16).</i> |
| Sparks, Rev W H H <i>hon capt (E)</i> ..... | 1 Mar 15  | .....                    |
| MacLean, Rev J R, <i>hon capt.</i> .....    | 20 Feb 17 | .....                    |
|   | 1 Nov 14  | .....                    |

**110th IRISH REGIMENT.**

Unallotted.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 15 Oct., 15).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—Eaton, Sir J C, 5 June 16

|                              |                     |                                   |          |
|------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
| <i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>       |                     | <i>Adjutant.</i>                  |          |
| ∞ Magee, R H B (rnc).....    | 1 Dec 15            | Switzer, E G <i>capt.</i> .....   | 8 Dec 15 |
| <i>Majors (2).</i>           |                     | <i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>    |          |
| *Lennox, T H (m).....        | 9 Dec 15            | .....                             |          |
|                              | (temp l c 9 Feb 16) | .....                             |          |
| <i>Captains (8).</i>         |                     | <i>Signalling Officer.</i>        |          |
| Switzer, E G (m).....        | 8 Dec 15            | .....                             |          |
| *Ramsay, J J.....            | 9 Dec 15            | .....                             |          |
| *McGee, H.....               | 9 Dec 15            | .....                             |          |
| <i>Lieutenants (16).</i>     |                     | <i>Quartermaster.</i>             |          |
| *Loudon, J D.....            | 9 Dec 15            | .....                             |          |
| *Hambly, G.....              | 15 Dec 15           | Spence, D <i>hon capt.</i> .....  | 9 Dec 15 |
| Allen, N B (m) (E).....      | 15 Dec 15           | <i>Medical Officer.</i>           |          |
| *Switzer, T D.....           | 15 Dec 15           | Graham, G <i>Wit AMC.</i> .....   | 8 Dec 15 |
| Murphy, S J (m).....         | 15 Dec 15           | <i>Paymaster.</i>                 |          |
| *Gooch, R E.....             | 15 Dec 15           | .....                             |          |
| Cameron, W R (m) (E).....    | 15 Dec 15           | Hinds, L D <i>hon capt.</i> ..... | 9 Dec 15 |
| Sutherland, D.....           | 15 Dec 15           | <i>Chaplain.</i>                  |          |
| Young, G A.....              | 7 Jan 16            | .....                             |          |
| *Landel, C D.....            | 7 Jan 16            | .....                             |          |
| French, H J (m).....         | 7 Jan 16            | .....                             |          |
| Graham, J C.....             | 10 Jan 16           | <i>CORPS RESERVE.</i>             |          |
| Wallace, M M.....            | 15 Jan 16           | <i>2nd Battalion.</i>             |          |
| Cameron, O L.....            | 18 Jan 16           | <i>Majors (2).</i>                |          |
| Shaughnessy, H G (E).....    | 27 Jan 16           | .....                             |          |
| Waghorne, R H (E).....       | 27 Jan 16           | <i>Captains (8).</i>              |          |
| Rushworth, C E.....          | 31 Jan 16           | .....                             |          |
| Kinsman, D A.....            | 10 Feb 16           | .....                             |          |
| Stanley, W H.....            | 11 Feb 16           | .....                             |          |
| Blackey, F (E).....          | 19 Feb 16           | .....                             |          |
| Adams, G F.....              | 1 Mar 16            | .....                             |          |
| Healy, T (E).....            | 3 Mar 16            | .....                             |          |
| George, T H (m).....         | 3 Mar 16            | .....                             |          |
| Dignam, H M.....             | 4 Mar 16            | .....                             |          |
| Smith, T A.....              | 7 Mar 16            | .....                             |          |
| Bowman, T E (m).....         | 7 Mar 16            | .....                             |          |
| *McCormack, J M.....         | 29 Mar 16           | .....                             |          |
| *McPherson, A R (i a).....   | 30 Mar 16           | .....                             |          |
| Devine, M K.....             | 1 Apr 16            | .....                             |          |
| Fitzgerald, J P (m) (E)..... | 1 May 16            | .....                             |          |
| *Ghent, A G.....             | 16 May 16           | .....                             |          |
| *Crossland, E F.....         | 25 May 16           | .....                             |          |
| *Robinson, G A.....          | 5 June 16           | .....                             |          |
| *Taylor, R.....              | 26 June 16          | .....                             |          |
| *Thompson, J E.....          | 29 June 16          | .....                             |          |
| *Ramaden, F C (m).....       | 11 Sept 16          | .....                             |          |
| *Langton, T.....             | 15 Sept 16          | .....                             |          |
| *Buchanan, J.....            | 26 Sept 16          | .....                             |          |
| *Anderson, W H.....          | 26 Sept 16          | <i>Lieutenants (16).</i>          |          |
| *Hinds, I P.....             | 3 Oct 16            | .....                             |          |
| Sweetman, A K.....           | 31 Oct 16           | .....                             |          |
| *McCaughy, J S.....          | 16 Nov 16           | .....                             |          |
| *Leach, R H.....             | 28 Nov 16           | .....                             |          |
| *Arms, W H.....              | 8 Jan 17            | .....                             |          |
| Dignam, J H.....             | 12 Feb 17           | .....                             |          |
| *Peach, A.....               | 15 Apr 15           | .....                             |          |
|                              | 28 Feb 17           | .....                             |          |

---

**INDEPENDENT COMPANY OF RIFLES.**

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 1 April, 13).

Headquarters—Grand Forks, B.C.

Captain.

Kirk, S. G. .... 27 Mar 15

Lieutenants (2).

Walker, W (E) ..... 22 Apr 14  
 McQuarrie, D A ..... 16 Dec 14  
 \*Love, T A ..... 10 Nov 13  
 \*Stenstrom, E L ..... 21 Apr 15  
 \*Wilkinson, K E ..... 21 Aug 15

---

**INDEPENDENT COMPANY OF INFANTRY.**

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 May 14).

Headquarters—Nanaimo, B.C.

Captain.

∞ Carpenter, J V E<sub>1</sub>(E) ..... 4 Sept 14  
 ..... 15 Feb 09

Lieutenants (2).

Snider, E E (E) ..... 19 Aug 14  
 \*Hoyt, A V ..... 3 Nov 14  
 \*Sanders, A T ..... 21 Oct 15  
 \*Gregor, A ..... 3 Mar 16  
 \*McKinnell, J R ..... 4 May 16

---

## THE CANADIAN SIGNAL CORPS.

(Organized G. O. 24 Oct., 03).

Uniform, Khaki.

Facings, French Grey.

Officer Administering—The Assistant Director of Signalling.

## Majors or Captains (6).

|                                      |           |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|
| Powers, Major T E, DSO (ss) (E)..... | 18 May 14 |
| Mundell, Major D E, (ss).....        | 6 Nov 14  |
|                                      | 1 Jan 08  |
| Ford, Captain E., DSO (ssh) (E)..... | 20 Apr 10 |
|                                      | 10 Mar 02 |
| Proudfoot, Captain W C (ss).....     | 16 Feb 15 |

## Captains or Lieutenants (12).

|  |                       |
|--|-----------------------|
| Lefebvre, Lieut J E (ss).....          | 5 Aug 09              |
| Seife, Lieut H R (ss Eng) (E).....     | 19 Sept 10            |
| Babin, Lieut G E (ss).....             | 28 July 11            |
| Sinclair, Lieut D H (ss) (E).....      | 18 Nov 12             |
| McCready, Lieut C A (ss) (sm) (E)..... | 12 Dec 12             |
| Leavitt, Lieut A, M C (ss) (E).....    | 4 July 13             |
| Rogers, Lieut K S (ss).....            | 3 July 14             |
|  | (temp capt 19 Oct 16) |

## Attached.

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| Hennessy, Major J T (msc) (ss) (25th Regt).....    | 7 Apr 14  |
| Foz, Capt F G (ssh) (sm) (101st Regt) (E).....     | 26 Dec 13 |
| Dunn, Capt (temp maj) S De W (ss) (44th Regt)..... | 13 Oct 13 |
| Underhill, Lieut E le R (ss) (22nd Regt) (E).....  | 3 Mar 14  |
| Simpson, Lieut B R (ss) (47th Regt) (E).....       | 20 Nov 13 |
| Maitland, Lieut M L (32nd Regt).....               | 14 Dec 13 |
| Snow, Lieut C H (76th Regt).....                   | 3 July 15 |
| Stone, Lieut R. S (C E).....                       | 5 Apr 16  |

## Corps Reserve.

## Major.

## Captains (3).

|                          |           |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Germain, J A A (ss)..... | 7 Jan 15  |
|                          | 10 Mar 02 |

## Lieutenants (13).

|                           |            |
|---------------------------|------------|
| Schofield, J (ss).....    | 12 Sept 12 |
|                           | 24 Sept 09 |
| Stroud, A M (ss) (E)..... | 9 Jan 14   |
|                           | 1 Aug 06   |

## DISTRICT SIGNAL COMPANIES.

|   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>No. 1.</p> <p>Headquarters—London, Ont.</p> <p>Officer Commanding.</p> <p>.....</p> <p>Other Officers (3).</p> <p>Maitland, M L lt (E)..... 1 Bde.</p> <p>Underhill, E le R lt (E)..... 2 Bde.</p> <p>..... 3 Bde.</p> | <p>No. 2.</p> <p>Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.</p> <p>Officer Commanding.</p> <p>Ford, E, DSO, capt (E).....</p> <p>Other Officers (3).</p> <p>..... 4 Bde.</p> <p>Dunn, S De W capt (temp maj)..... 5 Bde.</p> <p>Sinclair, D H lt (E)..... 6 Bde.</p>   |
| <p>No. 3.</p> <p>Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.</p> <p>Officer Commanding.</p> <p>.....</p> <p>Other Officers (3).</p> <p>Simpson, B R lt (E)..... 7 Bde.</p> <p>Babin, G E lt..... 8 Bde.</p> <p>..... 9 Bde.</p>           | <p>No. 6.</p> <p>Headquarters—St. John, N. B.</p> <p>Officer Commanding.</p> <p>Powers, T E, DSO major (E).....</p> <p>Other Officers (3).</p> <p>Leavitt, A, MC lt (E)..... 16 Bde.</p> <p>Snow, C H lt..... 16 Bde.</p> <p>Proudfoot, W C capt..... 17 Bde.</p> <p>Rogers, K S lt (temp capt)..... 18 Bde.</p> |
| <p>INDEPENDENT SECTIONS.</p>  |  |
| <p>No. 10 Section..... Headquarters.....</p> <p>No. 11 Section..... Headquarters.....</p> <p>No. 13 Section..... Headquarters.....</p>  | <p>Winnipeg, Man..... <del>Mc</del>Cready, C A lt (E)</p> <p>Victoria, B. C..... <del>S</del>elze, H R lt (E)</p> <p>Edmonton, Alta..... Foz, F G capt (E).</p>  |

CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering—The Director General of Supplies and Transport.

Honorary Colonel—~~W~~Ward, Col., Sir Edward W. D., Bt., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., 15 Apr., 1915

REGIMENTAL LIST.

Lieut.-Colonels (8).

|                          |                                 |   |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| Military District No. 2— | Langton, J G.....               | 1 Oct 06<br>(col 11 Dec 15)<br>(seconded 11 Dec 15) |
| "                        | 2—Cowan, W.....                 | 1 Apr 11  |
| "                        | 5—Guay, J N R (m s c).....      | 1 Apr 11  |
| "                        | 6—Massie, A E (E).....          | 8 Aug 13  |
| "                        | 4—Sadler, W J.....              | 8 Aug 13  |
| "                        | 3—Murphy, G P, CMG, (E).....    | 8 Aug 13<br>(brev col 2 Sept 15)                    |
| "                        | 10—Pousette, G F C (E).....     | 1 Apr 14  |
| "                        | 11—McRae, A D (E).....          | 21 Nov 14<br>(col 24 May 16)                        |
| "                        | 3—Spittal, C D (E).....         | 29 July 15  |
| "                        | 2—Shaw, J A, DSO (E).....       | 1 Sept 15   |
| "                        | 2— <del>H</del> Hatch, A F..... | 13 Sept 15  |
| "                        | 4—Des Rosiers, L J.....         | 13 Sept 15  |
| "                        | Keating, J B.....               | 1 Oct 15  |
| "                        | 1—Coles, W G.....               | 1 Oct 15  |
| "                        | 10—Corelli, A H (E).....        | 1 Oct 15  |

Majors (6).

|                        |  |                                   |
|------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|
| Military District No.— | Findlay, W H de L T d' A, DSO (E)..... | 1 Sept 14                         |
| "                      | 4—Matthews, H R (E).....               | 1 Apr 15                          |
| "                      | 3—Wood, E E.....                       | 1 Apr 14<br>24 Jan 17<br>5 Oct 14 |

Captains (5).

|                          |                                    |           |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|
| Military District No. 1— | Coghlan, J P (E).....              | 31 Mar 11 |
| "                        | Hunter, H B (ia).....              | 1 June 13 |
| "                        | 11—Hagar, L M (E).....             | 31 Aug 14 |
| "                        | 2—Mayall, W (E).....               | 24 Apr 15 |
| "                        | 4— <del>F</del> Finley, W B.....   | 14 May 15 |
| "                        | 2— <del>C</del> Codd, R G (E)..... | 1 Sept 15 |
| "                        | 2—Fergusson, J L (E).....          | 10 Dec 15 |
| "                        | 10—Taylor, H (E).....              | 11 Dec 15 |
| "                        | 10—Sproule, F R (E).....           | 11 Dec 15 |
| "                        | 4—Weir, D (E).....                 | 1 Dec 15  |
| "                        | 2—Campbell, W K (E).....           | 2 Dec 15  |
| "                        | 3—Carling, G B.....                | 27 Dec 15 |
| "                        | 3—Donaldson, J B.....              | 12 Jan 16 |
| "                        | 10—Sprague, H C H.....             | 8 May 16  |

Lieutenants.

|                          |                             |           |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|
| Military District No. 3— | Finnic, R C (E).....        | 15 Jan 15 |
| "                        | 3—Smith, C R (E).....       | 18 Jan 15 |
| "                        | 3—Stewart, W G (E).....     | 18 Jan 15 |
| "                        | 3—Sharpe, N F (E).....      | 18 Jan 15 |
| "                        | 3—Spence, C F.....          | 20 Jan 15 |
| "                        | 2—Hale, E R (E).....        | 4 Feb 15  |
| "                        | 2—McGillivray, P C (E)..... | 4 Feb 15  |
| "                        | 4—Leveque, H C.....         | 11 Feb 15 |
| "                        | 10—Hancock, C B.....        | 12 Feb 15 |

CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS—*Con.**Lieutenants—Con.*

|                       |                        |                       |
|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| Military District No. | 3—Sowden, F M (E)      | 18 Feb 15             |
| "                     | 3—Burwash, E H (E)     | 18 Feb 15             |
| "                     | 4—Fisher, R E (E)      | 22 Feb 15             |
| "                     | 4—Gilbert, R W         | 24 Feb 15             |
| "                     | 13—Georgeson, W A (E)  | 25 Feb 15             |
| "                     | Dancer, H (E)          | 1 Mar 15              |
| "                     | 4—Parkins, F A (E)     | 6 Mar 15              |
| "                     | 10—Brooks, G S (E)     | 8 Mar 15              |
| "                     | 10—Griffin, A L (E)    | 8 Mar 15              |
| "                     | 10—Richards, W (E)     | 9 Mar 15              |
| "                     | 4—Peck, G W (E)        | 12 Mar 15             |
| "                     | 2—Daly, U de B (E)     | 20 Mar 15             |
| "                     | 2—McKinnon, D L        | 30 Mar 15             |
| "                     | 3—Phillips, W H        | 1 Apr 15              |
| "                     | 10—Moran, O T (E)      | 1 Apr 15              |
| "                     | 1—Logan, D (m)         | 4 Apr 15              |
| "                     | 4—Alexander, D C (E)   | 8 Apr 15              |
| "                     | 3—Grady, J M (E)       | 8 Apr 15              |
| "                     | 4—Stoker, H B (ia)     | 23 Apr 15             |
| "                     | 4—Morton, A C          | 11 May 15             |
| "                     | 4—Farthing, G C (E)    | 12 May 15             |
| "                     | 3—Sutherland, J T (E)  | 14 May 15             |
| "                     | 4—Goodhugh, W T        | 18 May 15             |
| "                     | 2—Grange, E R          | 20 May 15             |
| "                     | 4—Levy, J (ia)         | 14 June 15            |
| "                     | 3—Bird, A I (E)        | 23 June 15            |
| "                     | 6—Dewberry, A B (E)    | 1 July 15             |
| "                     | Matthews, S C          | 4 July 15             |
| "                     | Jones, C S             | 13 July 15            |
| "                     | 4—Brown, E C           | 28 July 15            |
| "                     | Evans, G T             | 19 Aug 15             |
| "                     | 2—Parry, W W           | 20 Aug 15             |
| "                     | 6—Rankine, A F         | 20 Aug 15             |
| "                     |                        | (seconded 5 Feb 17)   |
| "                     | 3—Bruce, A B D         | 23 Aug 15             |
| "                     | 4—Wankam, H E          | 25 Aug 15             |
| "                     | 2—McQuire, C F         | 1 Sept 15             |
| "                     | 10—Greenwood, C        | 1 Sept 15             |
| "                     |                        | (temp capt 10 Oct 16) |
| "                     | 5—Russell, L A         | 4 Sept 15             |
| "                     | 6—Barbour, F T         | 7 Sept 15             |
| "                     | 4—Towers, G F          | 7 Sept 15             |
| "                     | 2—Mayall, C            | 14 Sept 15            |
| "                     | 3—Waine, M L (E)       | 15 Sept 15            |
| "                     |                        | 19 June 15            |
| "                     | 2—Fraser, W K          | 16 Sept 15            |
| "                     | 2—Locke, R P           | 16 Sept 15            |
| "                     | 4—Lovell, E A          | 20 Sept 15            |
| "                     | 3—Edwards, J W (E)     | 20 Sept 15            |
| "                     | 3—Clarke, E W (E)      | 20 Sept 15            |
| "                     | 4—Williams, W E T      | 22 Sept 15            |
| "                     | 3—Smith, R W           | 23 Sept 15            |
| "                     | 3—Tuck, C R (E)        | 25 Sept 15            |
| "                     | 4—Williams, W G (E)    | 1 Oct 15              |
| "                     | 10—Wood, F A           | 1 Oct 15              |
| "                     | Cooper, G H (E)        | 1 Oct 15              |
| "                     | 2—Kemp, C A            | 1 Oct 15              |
| "                     | 2—Ross, E H            | 12 Oct 15             |
| "                     | 2—Cummings, L          | 23 Oct 15             |
| "                     | 6—Starr, D A           | 1 Nov 15              |
| "                     | McPhillips, W H (E)    | 12 Nov 15             |
| "                     | 3—Ross, F Le B (E)     | 13 Nov 15             |
| "                     | 10—Carmichael, W P (E) | 18 Nov 15             |
| "                     | McGown, J M (E)        | 18 Nov 15             |
| "                     | 10—Docker, P M (E)     | 18 Nov 15             |



## CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS—Con.

## Lieutenants—Con.

| Military District No. | Name                 | Date      |
|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------|
|                       | —Jackson, T S (E)    | 18 Nov 15 |
| "                     | 1—Hueston, M G       | 27 Nov 15 |
| "                     | 3—Soper, E N (E)     | 1 Dec 15  |
| "                     | 10—Campbell, W B     | 1 Dec 15  |
| "                     | —Boyle, R            | 1 Dec 15  |
| "                     | 3—Wadlin, L N (E)    | 9 Dec 15  |
| "                     | 4—Wilson, W de S     | 11 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 2—Fleming, A L       | 14 Dec 15 |
| "                     | —Rowatt, J C H       | 15 Dec 15 |
| "                     | —Doane, S A          | 21 Dec 15 |
| "                     | —Judson, F S (E)     | 28 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 10—Carper, H P       | 28 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 3—Yates, H A         | 1 Jan 16  |
| "                     | 10—Walcot, A A (E)   | 1 Jan 16  |
| "                     | 10—Lindsay, R K (E)  | 1 Jan 16  |
| "                     | 10—Orr, W A C        | 1 Jan 16  |
| "                     | 10—Harman, H F       | 1 Jan 16  |
| "                     | 10—Wickson, J A      | 1 Jan 16  |
| "                     | 3—Ballard, F L       | 4 Jan 16  |
| "                     | 4—Halcro, A J        | 6 Jan 16  |
| "                     | 3—Askwith, C H E     | 7 Jan 16  |
| "                     | 2—Leask, D R         | 7 Jan 16  |
| "                     | 10—Merry, J M        | 10 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 2—Thompson, E W      | 11 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 4—Burn, G D (E)      | 14 Jan 16 |
| "                     |                      | 16 Apr 15 |
| "                     | 10—Robinson, T E     | 15 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 2—Ireton, C N A      | 19 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 2—Glassco, L H       | 19 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 2—Marsh, B C         | 19 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 3—Tapley, J A        | 20 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 2—Drynan, J V (E)    | 25 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 2—McMurrich, J R     | 25 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 2—Robinson, G V      | 25 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 2—Laylor, D E        | 27 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 2—Malcolm, W F       | 28 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 5—Orr, R B A         | 29 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 2—Hastings, C E      | 31 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 2—Stanyon, L L       | 1 Feb 16  |
| "                     | 2—Bradshaw, E A (ia) | 2 Feb 16  |
| "                     | 3—Leggo, A H (E)     | 3 Feb 16  |
| "                     | 3—Laing, A R         | 3 Feb 16  |
| "                     | 4—Casgroin, H R      | 4 Feb 16  |
| "                     | 1—Bartholomew, F W E | 5 Feb 16  |
| "                     | 2—Hopewell, D I C    | 7 Feb 16  |
| "                     | 2—Gorrie, H T        | 8 Feb 16  |
| "                     | 2—Ellis, D Q         | 11 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 4—McConkey, G O      | 17 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 2—Snelgrave, C R     | 22 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 3—Jackson, J M (E)   | 24 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 2—Vaughan, O D       | 24 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 2—Bolte, A A         | 25 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 2—Pipon, P R         | 28 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 3—McDonald, A J      | 1 Mar 16  |
| "                     | 4—Moffatt, R J       | 1 Mar 16  |
| "                     | 1—Coyne, G B         | 6 Mar 16  |
| "                     | 2—Tod, G M           | 6 Mar 16  |
| "                     | 4—Younger, G R       | 8 Mar 16  |
| "                     | 3—Anderson, C W      | 17 Mar 16 |
| "                     | 3—Workman, E E       | 21 Mar 16 |
| "                     | 4—Sims, H H (ss)     | 29 Mar 16 |
| "                     | 3—Kerr, H M          | 31 Mar 16 |
| "                     | 2—Burt, A W          | 31 Mar 16 |
| "                     | 2—Fierheller, H P    | 1 Apr 16  |
| "                     | 10—McMillan, W H     | 1 Apr 16  |

(temp capt 25 Nov 16)

## CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS—Con.

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                       |                          |                       |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| Military District No. | 4—Frosst, E S.           | 4 Apr 16              |
| "                     | 2—Bilkey, A F.           | 5 Apr 16              |
| "                     | 2—Sheard, J L.           | 6 Apr 16              |
| "                     | 1—Barbour, R A.          | 20 Apr 16             |
| "                     | 3—Hudon, C (E).          | 20 Apr 16             |
| "                     | 2—Burden, J M.           | 2 May 16              |
| "                     | 3—Stewart, W E.          | 2 May 16              |
| "                     | 3—Flavelle, G A.         | 2 May 16              |
| "                     | 2—Gordon, A R.           | 2 May 16              |
| "                     | 3—McClellan, H B.        | 3 May 16              |
| "                     | 3—Gosling, A G.          | 6 May 16              |
| "                     | 1—Saunders, E S.         | 8 May 16              |
| "                     | 3—Martin, L W.           | 9 May 16              |
| "                     | 3—*Gordon, G H (E).      | 26 Sept 14            |
|                       |                          | (temp capt 1 Sept 15) |
| "                     | 11—*Hargreaves, R G (E). | 27 Nov 14             |
| "                     | 3—*Gobeil, J E (E).      | 1 Dec 14              |
| "                     | 3—*Williams, K F A (E).  | 1 Jan 15              |
| "                     | 10—*Bowmaker, C E (E).   | 4 Jan 15              |
| "                     | 10—*Standen, D E (E).    | 4 Jan 15              |
| "                     | 3—*Thompson, D S (E).    | 6 Jan 15              |
| "                     | 6—*Williams, C S.        | 6 Jan 15              |
| "                     | 3—*Odell, L K.           | 8 Jan 15              |
| "                     | 3—*Hill, H P.            | 8 Jan 15              |
| "                     | 3—*Love, T (E).          | 18 Jan 15             |
| "                     | 3—*Gordon, L.            | 18 Jan 15             |
| "                     | 3—*Cook, P.              | 18 Jan 15             |
| "                     | 3—*Pengelly, C A.        | 18 Jan 15             |
| "                     | 3—*Bolduc, E (E).        | 18 Jan 15             |
| "                     | 3—*Miles, E A.           | 18 Jan 15             |
| "                     | 3—*Johnson, D W.         | 18 Jan 15             |
| "                     | 3—*Williamson, F H H.    | 18 Jan 15             |
| "                     | 3—*Fruth, B M.           | 18 Jan 15             |
| "                     | 3—*Phillips, E M (E).    | 18 Jan 15             |
| "                     | 3—*Belard, W O M.        | 18 Jan 15             |
| "                     | 3—*Wattsford, G H.       | 18 Jan 15             |
| "                     | 3—*Bradley, W A.         | 20 Jan 15             |
| "                     | 3—*Ambridge, W G.        | 20 Jan 15             |
| "                     | 3—*Sedgwick, F B.        | 20 Jan 15             |
| "                     | 3—*Carson, F W (E).      | 20 Jan 15             |
| "                     | 3—*Maynard, J W (E).     | 20 Jan 15             |
| "                     | 10—*Benson, C B (E).     | 1 Feb 15              |
| "                     | 10—*Johnson, J C (ia).   | 1 Feb 15              |
| "                     | 2—*Robertson, H D (E).   | 1 Feb 15              |
| "                     | 10—*Graham, J H (E).     | 2 Feb 15              |
| "                     | 2—*Murdoch, P McA (E).   | 2 Feb 15              |
| "                     | 1—*Gunn, G.              | 10 Feb 15             |
| "                     | 6—*Bell, D S (m) (E).    | 12 Feb 15             |
| "                     | 2—*Hellmuth, H I (E).    | 16 Feb 15             |
| "                     | 1—*McNee, F A (E).       | 17 Feb 15             |
| "                     | 3—*McFarlane, A T.       | 18 Feb 15             |
| "                     | 3—*Matthews, M.          | 18 Feb 15             |
| "                     | 10—*Fowler, R (E).       | 1 Mar 15              |
| "                     | 10—*Seagrim, H C.        | 1 Mar 15              |
| "                     | 2—*Jones, T. (E).        | 4 Mar 15              |
| "                     | 10—*Benjamin, E V (E).   | 6 Mar 15              |
| "                     | 10—*Sugden, J L (E).     | 8 Mar 15              |
| "                     | 10—*Popham, E C (E).     | 8 Mar 15              |
| "                     | 10—*Brenan, H P D.       | 8 Mar 15              |
| "                     | 10—*Copeland, A H M.     | 9 Mar 15              |
| "                     | 3—*Robinson, R V (E).    | 10 Mar 15             |
| "                     | 3—*Brown, H C.           | 10 Mar 15             |
| "                     | 2—*Ferguson, N C.        | 13 Mar 15             |
| "                     | 3—*Hall, T E A (E).      | 13 Mar 15             |
| "                     | 10—*Groome, G V.         | 16 Mar 15             |
| "                     | 3—*McCargar, D M.        | 18 Mar 15             |

## CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS—Con.

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                       |                            |                     |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|
| Military District No. | 2—*Lowndes, R H M (E)..... | 20 Mar 15           |
| "                     | 2—*Smith, A H (E).....     | 20 Mar 15           |
| "                     | 2—*Connell, F M.....       | 20 Mar 15           |
| "                     | 2—*Douglas, N A.....       | 20 Mar 15           |
| "                     | 2—*Smith, H L (E).....     | 20 Mar 15           |
| "                     | 2—*Squirrell, J E.....     | 20 Mar 15           |
| "                     | 2—*Diks, A G.....          | 20 Mar 15           |
| "                     | 6—*Tupper, F W.....        | 20 Mar 15           |
| "                     | 2—*Richards, S H.....      | 20 Mar 15           |
| "                     | 2—*Key, J.....             | 20 Mar 15           |
| "                     | 2—*Brophy, R E.....        | 20 Mar 15           |
| "                     | 2—*Farrell, K A.....       | 20 Mar 15           |
| "                     | 2—*Haverson, J P (E).....  | 26 Mar 15           |
| "                     | 2—*Hamilton, G C.....      | 30 Mar 15           |
| "                     | 2—*Brown, T A.....         | 30 Mar 15           |
| "                     | 2—*Higgins, L T.....       | 30 Mar 15           |
| "                     | 2—*Rettie, J E (i a).....  | 30 Mar 15           |
| "                     | 4—*Shaver, F D (E).....    | 30 Mar 15           |
| "                     | 2—*Hunt, W H.....          | 30 Mar 15           |
| "                     | *Hood, A S (i a).....      | 30 Mar 15           |
| "                     | 2—*Brenner, J A.....       | 31 Mar 15           |
| "                     | 6—*Brennan, F P (E).....   | 3 Apr 15            |
| "                     | 3—*Brooks, A L G.....      | 5 Apr 15            |
| "                     | 1—*Masuret, E J.....       | 5 Apr 15            |
| "                     |                            | (seconded 8 Nov 15) |
| "                     | 2—*Pune, F H.....          | 8 Apr 15            |
| "                     | 4—*Meldrum, G W.....       | 16 Apr 15           |
| "                     | 2—*McIsor, E (E).....      | 15 May 15           |
| "                     | 2—*Dalrymple, C P.....     | 15 May 15           |
| "                     | 2—*Cahill, M R (E).....    | 15 May 15           |
| "                     | 2—*Hobbs, J.....           | 15 May 15           |
| "                     | *Curren, E P.....          | 24 June 15          |
| "                     | 2—*Horne, A C W (E).....   | 26 July 15          |
| "                     | 3—*Shaver, J P (i a).....  | 30 July 15          |
| "                     | *Gordon, W M.....          | 1 Aug 15            |
| "                     | 6—*Todd, G F.....          | 14 Aug 15           |
| "                     | 10—*Mumford, R R (E).....  | 25 Aug 15           |
| "                     | *Gibson, F R.....          | 31 Aug 15           |
| "                     | 3—*Code, A L.....          | 2 Sept 15           |
| "                     | *Pope, H W D (E).....      | 9 Sept 15           |
| "                     | 2—*Grant, M (E).....       | 11 Sept 15          |
| "                     | 2—*Sheard, P (E).....      | 11 Sept 15          |
| "                     | 6—*Ells, C L.....          | 25 Sept 15          |
| "                     | 3—*Pregillus, C A (E)..... | 29 Sept 15          |
| "                     | 3—*Kemp, G O (m).....      | 15 Oct 15           |
| "                     | —*Whitehead, W D (E).....  | 28 Oct 15           |
| "                     | 1—*Dickenson, J M.....     | 28 Oct 15           |
| "                     | 2—*Proctor, J E (E).....   | 29 Oct 15           |
| "                     | 1—*Bell, H T.....          | 20 Nov 15           |
| "                     | —*Carruthers, C E.....     | 28 Nov 15           |
| "                     | 3—*Gardner, H C.....       | 18 Dec 15           |
| "                     | 10—*Taylor, H (E).....     | 1 Jan 16            |
| "                     | 3—*Grange, G R.....        | 5 Jan 16            |
| "                     | 3—*Butterworth, W R S..... | 5 Jan 16            |
| "                     | 3—*McDougall, K H (E)..... | 11 Jan 16           |
| "                     | 3—*Phillips, J M C.....    | 17 Jan 16           |
| "                     | 3—*Read, E H.....          | 1 Feb 16            |
| "                     | 3—*Carling, L B (E).....   | 1 Feb 16            |
| "                     | 3—*Fleming, J A M.....     | 1 Feb 16            |
| "                     | 3—*Powell, W B.....        | 1 Feb 16            |
| "                     | 3—*Carling, J B.....       | 1 Feb 16            |
| "                     | 3—*Hastey, R P.....        | 5 Feb 16            |
| "                     | 2—*Maclean, A L.....       | 8 Feb 16            |
| "                     | 10—*Muir, R R.....         | 15 Feb 16           |
| "                     | 3—*Cameron, E W.....       | 15 Mar 16           |

## CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS—Con.

*Lieutenants—Con.*

|                       |                         |            |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|------------|
| Military District No. | 3—*MacKenzie, J M.....  | 15 May 16  |
| "                     | 3—*Gillespie, J C.....  | 19 May 16  |
| "                     | 1—Cassidy, I B.....     | 19 May 16  |
| "                     | 2—Ryerson, W M.....     | 25 May 16  |
| "                     | 2—*Grier, D E M.....    | 28 May 16  |
| "                     | 3—*Mackenzie, A W.....  | 10 June 16 |
| "                     | 3—*Christlaw, J A.....  | 15 June 16 |
| "                     | 3—*Beal, A P.....       | 19 June 16 |
|                       |                         | 1 Jan 16   |
|                       | —*Murphy, G W H.....    | 20 June 16 |
| "                     | 3—*Morden, B D.....     | 16 July 16 |
| "                     | 3—*McNairn, S S.....    | 16 July 16 |
| "                     | 3—*Browne, C S.....     | 2 Aug 16   |
| "                     | *Cahill, J B.....       | 10 Jan 17  |
| "                     | 3—*McIntyre, H C A..... | 19 Jan 17  |

*Honorary Captains.*

Military District No. 13—Douglas, J M.....18 May 16

*Honorary Lieutenants.*

Military District No. 10—Stephenson, V R.....28 Dec 15

*Quartermasters.*

Military District No. 6—Green, D.....(hon capt 2 Mar 16)

CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS—*Con.*

COMPANY ESTABLISHMENT.

No. 1 COMPANY.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 1 July 01).

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

Steele, J A..... 1 Aug 11  
 Watson, C L..... 21 May 13  
 \*Ellis, A H J (E)..... 10 Nov 14

Veterinary Officer.

Harvey, G..... 22 Feb 05  
 (ret capt 23 Jan 08)

No. 2 COMPANY.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 1 July 01).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

Allan, J C..... 13 Apr 12

Captain.

Larter, A C..... 26 Apr 15  
 1 Sept 14

Lieutenants (3).

Webb, R H, MC (E)..... 12 Jan 13  
 \*Hollister, F S J (E)..... 30 May 13  
 Stewart, G S (E)..... 16 Oct 14  
 \*Rous, H L (E)..... 16 Oct 14  
 \*Wade, T K..... 16 Oct 14  
 \*Black, W (E)..... 16 Oct 14  
 Maclean, D G..... 16 Oct 14  
 \*Stewart, A G (E)..... 16 Oct 14  
 \*Lawson, J D (E)..... 17 Oct 14  
 Spalding, E G (E)..... 17 Oct 14  
 \*Giles, W T..... 17 Oct 14  
 \*Pontifex, B..... 17 Oct 14  
 Gilbert, F M (E)..... 18 Oct 14  
 \*Durham, T H (E)..... 25 Oct 14  
 \*Stewart, A W O (E)..... 25 Oct 14  
 \*Kyle, D (E)..... 26 Nov 14  
 \*Maclean, G A (E)..... 24 Dec 14  
 McKinnon, H B (E)..... 18 Jan 15  
 \*Larkin, G R (E)..... 20 Mar 15  
 \*Bruce, G N..... 27 Mar 15  
 \*MacGregor, E R (i a)..... 9 June 15  
 \*Fisher, A B..... 1 Nov 15  
 (temp capt 1 Nov 15)  
 Macabe, A H (E)..... 14 Apr 15  
 \*Adams, R M..... 5 May 16

Veterinary Officer.

Alexander, J G Lt CAV.C..... 18 Oct 13

## No. 3 COMPANY.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 1 July 01).

(Re-organized 9 Jan 12 and 17 Nov 13).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Major.

Mitchell, W A (E)..... 17 Nov 13

Captain.

Welch, J H..... 8 May 14

Lieutenants (3).

Driver, G O H (E)..... 1 Feb 12

(temp capt 8 Sept 15)

Cooke, N M (E)..... 10 May 13

\*Brown, A W..... 10 May 13

Lewis, A C T (rnc)..... 22 Oct 14

..... 14 Feb 14

\*McDowall, R J (E)..... 1 Nov 14

\*Herridge, G B (E)..... 1 Dec 14

\*Charleson, E E..... 1 Dec 14

Lyons, W A (E)..... 15 Dec 14

\*Dewey, H..... 22 Feb 15

Ryan, H J (E)..... 23 June 15

Biggar, P E (E)..... 1 July 15

Phelan, A G..... 26 July 15

Lawrence, C V (E)..... 1 Oct 15

\*Stacy, H J J..... 20 Jan 16

Veterinary Officer.

Titus, R C Lt. CAVC (E)..... 9 Aug 13

## No. 4 COMPANY.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 1 July 01).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

Murray, A W..... 13 Apr 11

(temp capt 7 Mar 16)

Slater, C P (rnc) (E)..... 11 Aug 14

\*Matthews, A R (E)..... 3 Aug 14

\*Rainville, G H (E)..... 11 Aug 14

Craigie-Halkett, F J..... 1 Dec 14

(seconded 15 June 15)

\*MacKinnon, C G (E)..... 5 Nov 14

Miller, H (E)..... 14 Dec 14

Reed, C E (rnc) (E)..... 1 Jan 15

..... 24 June 09

Phelan, F R V, MC (E)..... 2 Feb 15

\*Pratt, J C..... 10 Feb 15

Young, G T..... 16 Nov 15

\*Cromwell, H H..... 24 Feb 16

\*Earl, E L..... 16 Nov 16

\*Hamilton-Knight, W H..... 17 Nov 16

Veterinary Officer.

Lafleche, O R capt CAVC..... 22 May 15

## No. 5 COMPANY.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 1 Dec 03).

(Re-organized G. O. 1 June 11.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Major.

Captain.

Gillis, W C (E)..... 9 Dec 14

Lieutenants (3).

Parmelee, J G (E)..... 9 Feb 14

\*Steele, S C (E)..... 12 Aug 14

\*Goodeve, W S (E)..... 21 Sept 14

\*Owen, J C F (E)..... 30 Sept 14

\*Graham, C H (E)..... 8 Oct 14

\*Ahearn, T F (E)..... 10 Oct 14

(capt 20 Nov 15)

\*Chambers, H S..... 2 Nov 14

\*Haby, R S (E)..... 4 Nov 14

\*Greene, A W..... 5 Nov 14

(temp capt 3 Apr 16)

\*Ellard, I C (E)..... 7 Nov 14

Hearnden, J R (E)..... 15 Dec 14

Latimer, W R (E)..... 15 Dec 14

\*McLachlin, J H (E)..... 30 Dec 14

..... 15 Dec 09

Pritchard, A (E)..... 20 Apr 16

\*Doyle, T V..... 18 Jan 15

Campbell, F A (E)..... 20 Apr 16

Barton, H M (E)..... 20 Apr 16

Veterinary Officer.

Gilpin, W G Major CAVC..... 9 Aug 13

## No. 6 COMPANY.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

\*Percy-Smith, Y (E)..... 4 Aug 14

\*Tindall, M L (E)..... 14 Aug 14

\*Kennedy, C. W..... 17 Aug 14

\*Bishop, B B (E)..... 17 Aug 14

\*Keating, P. F (E)..... 11 Oct 14

(temp capt 5 Feb 15)

Biggar, W H (E)..... 9 Mar 15

Fraser, E C..... 10 Dec 15

..... 2 Apr 15

(temp capt 28 Feb 17)

Veterinary Officer.

No. 7 COMPANY.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

Major.

McKean, F T (E).....13 Dec 13

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

Gunter, H R (E).....17 June 11  
 Oliphant, J (E).....1 Nov 13  
 Pidgeon, D B (E).....1 Nov 13  
 Rainnie, A G (E).....1 Nov 13  
 \*Gregory, S L.....23 Sept 14  
 \*Peters, J D.....14 Jan 15  
 \*Patterson, G H (E).....29 Apr 15  
 \*MacKendrick, R H.....1 Oct 15  
 \*Skinner, R H L.....25 Nov 14  
 \*Smith, W G.....4 Oct 15  
 \*Hay, R W.....9 Mar 16  
 \*Hay, R W.....24 Dec 16

Veterinary Officer.

No. 8 COMPANY.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—Kentville, N.S

Major.

Wickwire, F W (E).....20 Aug 13

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

\*Pierce, L.....7 July 13  
 \*Doyle, F D.....1 Aug 14  
 \*Crowe, H S (E).....7 Jan 15  
 \*Tweedie, W J V.....8 Jan 15  
 \*Foster, E (E).....11 Jan 15  
 Redford, G A (E).....25 Jan 15  
 \*Underwood, G W (E).....2 Sept 14  
 \*Rose, J A.....2 Feb 15  
 \*Butterworth, F T.....7 Feb 16  
 \*Butterworth, F T.....12 Apr 16

Veterinary Officer.

No. 9 COMPANY.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 3 July 05).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Major.

Beckett, H L.....12 June 14

No. 9 COMPANY—Con.

Captain.

MacLennan, J A (E).....12 June 14

Lieutenants (3).

Trenaman, H C (E).....15 Mar 12  
 \*Dodsworth, H M (E).....4 Dec 14  
 \*Lynch-Staunton, G (E).....31 Dec 14  
 \*Johnston, R M (E).....1 Feb 15  
 Lennox, J M G.....21 July 15  
 Brouse, E D G (E).....9 Aug 15  
 \*Dean, F W.....1 Mar 15  
 \*Coulter, C S.....22 Sept 15  
 Lennox, M K.....2 Oct 15  
 McQueen, M V.....3 Jan 16  
 Biggar, E L.....25 Jan 16  
 Hatch, S R.....7 Feb 16  
 Hatch, S R.....10 Feb 16  
 Anderson, R C.....1 Mar 16

Veterinary Officer.

Raspberry, S J U C A V C.....11 Mar 12

No. 10 COMPANY.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 3 July 05).

Headquarters—Quebec, R.Q.

Major.

Leonard, W H.....6 May 14

Captain.

Joncas, E F.....3 July 14  
 (capt 7 June 04)

Lieutenants (3).

\*Frémont, C.....15 Dec 08  
 \*Chartre, C F.....24 Apr 12  
 Talbot, J H.....13 June 05  
 \*Hill, J J.....22 May 15  
 \*Breakey, J L (E).....30 Nov 14  
 \*Vohl, H.....9 Dec 14  
 Hale, J J (E).....25 Jan 15  
 Love, K H L.....29 July 15  
 Green, W L.....31 July 15  
 \*Ford, J.....8 Jan 16  
 \*Ford, J.....21 Feb 16

Veterinary Officer.

Jauvin, J J H U C A V C.....9 Aug 13

No. 11 COMPANY.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 3 July 05).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Major.

Scott, C M (E).....24 May 13

Captain.

Ruttan, C M (E).....24 May 13

No. 14 COMPANY—Con.

Lieutenants (3).

|                     |                        |
|---------------------|------------------------|
| Freeman, H J (E)    | 10 Mar 11              |
| Alderson, W F (E)   | 10 Mar 11              |
|                     | 4 June 08              |
| Lindsay, N J (E)    | 1 Oct 13               |
| Fortin, A R (E)     | 9 May 14               |
| *Webster, H W (E)   | 1 Sept 14              |
| *Hacket, C L        | 15 Sept 14             |
|                     | (seconded 25 Feb 15)   |
| *Leadley, E O (E)   | 1 Oct 14               |
| Benson, J R (E)     | 1 Oct 14               |
| *Sharing, J (E)     | 9 Oct 14               |
| O'Reilly, J (rnc)   | 10 Oct 14              |
|                     | 22 June 11             |
| *Blackwood, H P (E) | 3 Nov 14               |
|                     | (temp capt 20 July 15) |
| Robinson, W H (E)   | 22 Dec 14              |
|                     | 23 Feb 12              |
| *Ferg, F M (E)      | 23 Dec 14              |
| *Taylor, N W (E)    | 1 Jan 15               |
| Brick, W J (E)      | 1 Sept 15              |
| Ryan, T M           | 1 Nov 15               |
| Boyd, W H J (E)     | 1 Jan 16               |
| *Ryan, H E          | 5 Feb 17               |
| *Shackleton, J      | 13 Feb 17              |
| *Taylor, J S        | 15 Feb 17              |

Veterinary Officer.

No. 12 COMPANY.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 1 Feb 07).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

Captain.

|                 |                      |
|-----------------|----------------------|
| Greer, W D (E)  | 13 May 10            |
| Hearne, F G (E) | 26 Apr 15            |
|                 | 1 May 13             |
|                 | (temp maj 18 Aug 15) |

Lieutenants (3).

|                        |                       |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| Corrigan, C A, DSO (E) | 18 Mar 11             |
| Warren, J D (E)        | 18 Mar 11             |
| Mason, A D A           | 8 May 13              |
|                        | (temp capt 20 Aug 15) |
| *Nash, C R             | 29 July 14            |
| *Garrett, H C B        | 6 Oct 14              |
|                        | (temp capt 19 Oct 15) |
| *Douglas, H R (E)      | 16 Oct 14             |
| *Ridout, H E (E)       | 16 Oct 14             |
|                        | (temp capt 1 Nov 15)  |
| *Urquhart, T C (E)     | 18 Oct 14             |
| *Tattersall, H C (E)   | 18 Oct 14             |
| *Crews, H C (E)        | 18 Oct 14             |
| *Fairhead, N E (E)     | 18 Oct 14             |

No. 12 COMPANY—Con.

Lieutenants—Con.

|                    |            |
|--------------------|------------|
| *Morrison, W J (E) | 20 Oct 14  |
| Copeland, W M (E)  | 25 Oct 14  |
| *Shepard, D (E)    | 25 Oct 14  |
| *Fairhead, N A     | 25 Oct 14  |
| *Hunt, M S C       | 25 Oct 14  |
| *McLean, N J (E)   | 23 Nov 14  |
| Robinson, D S (E)  | 4 Dec 14   |
| *Anderson, W F     | 26 Nov 14  |
| *Hills, F (E)      | 15 Jan 15  |
| Stanyon, C H (E)   | 15 June 15 |
| *Hudson, W D       | 31 Aug 15  |
|                    | 14 May 15  |
| *Coleman, E C      | 26 Nov 15  |
| *Shenfield, M A    | 1 May 16   |
| *Humphrey, C M     | 19 May 16  |

Veterinary Officer.

|                       |           |
|-----------------------|-----------|
| *Hodgson, R K Lt CAVC | 23 May 14 |
|-----------------------|-----------|

No. 14 COMPANY.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 1 Apr 10).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Major.

|               |           |
|---------------|-----------|
| Aitken, R T D | 13 Nov 12 |
|---------------|-----------|

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

|                      |                       |
|----------------------|-----------------------|
| McLeod, J W (E)      | 11 Dec 11             |
| Lafferty, G G (E)    | 17 May 13             |
| Stirrett, A N (E)    | 12 July 13            |
| Lougheed, C H (E)    | 1 Oct 14              |
|                      | (temp capt 12 May 15) |
| Jack, J G (E)        | 14 Oct 14             |
| Graham, V H (E)      | 19 Oct 14             |
| Coste, E F (E)       | 20 Oct 14             |
| Jamieson, J J (E)    | 30 Jan 15             |
| Cardell, H J         | 27 Nov 10             |
| *Moxam, J (E)        | 7 July 15             |
| Anderson, H H C (E)  | 2 Aug 15              |
| Lougheed, E D (E)    | 6 Aug 15              |
| *Turner, A M (m) (E) | 11 Aug 15             |
| *Abel, P M (E)       | 20 Sept 15            |
| Tod, P H             | 27 Nov 10             |
| McOuatt, R P         | 16 Dec 15             |
| Gilker, R H M        | 31 Dec 15             |
| Loundes, J M         | 3 Jan 16              |
| *Cunliffe, J R       | 12 Jan 16             |
| *McHugh, F B         | 4 Mar 16              |
| Helliwell, H J       | 22 Mar 16             |
| *Horne, F            | 1 Apr 16              |
| Davis, G J           | 1 Sept 16             |

Veterinary Officer.

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| Smith, J C Lt (temp capt) CAVC | 3 Jan 16 |
|--------------------------------|----------|



No. 15 COMPANY.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 1 Apr 10).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Major.

Captain.

Adams, C (E)..... 23 Mar 14  
 Heasley, H J (E)..... 23 Mar 41  
 Strathy, H E de B (E)..... 22 Feb 15

Lieutenants (3).

Storer, J C H (E)..... 1 June 12  
 Church, E J (E)..... 12 Nov 13  
 \*Gerrard, W J (E)..... 12 Aug 14  
 \*Drum, A W..... 4 Sept 14  
 \*Burnett, H (E)..... 17 Oct 14  
 (temp capt 20 Oct 15)  
 \*Craig, W W..... 23 Nov 14  
 \*Nops, A S (E)..... 5 Dec 14  
 Dods, A D..... 18 Dec 15  
 (temp capt 8 Mar 16)  
 \*Peek, R L (E)..... 1 Dec 14  
 \*Cullen, S L (E)..... 9 Dec 14  
 McHaffie, G A..... 9 Jan 15  
 Holden, B C (E)..... 11 Jan 15  
 \*Lynn, P..... 4 June 15  
 Prentice, N A..... 14 June 15  
 Merritt, E S (E)..... 24 June 15  
 Caverhill, G E (E)..... 28 Sept 15  
 Dods, P D..... 4 Jan 16  
 Powell, J N H..... 17 Jan 16  
 Morkill, G W..... 26 Feb 16  
 \*Place, C A..... 13 Mar 16

Veterinary Officer.

Murphy, H H CAVC..... 9 Aug 13

No. 16 COMPANY.

M. D. No. No. 1.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Major.

Williams, E E (E)..... 1 Oct 15

Captain.

No. 16 COMPANY—Con.

Lieutenants (3).

Cooper, G M (E)..... 1 Nov 12  
 Millar, F D (E)..... 7 Oct 13  
 Keene, A H..... 15 Mar 14  
 \*Parker, C S..... 1 Dec 14  
 \*MacBeth, G K (E)..... 16 Dec 14  
 \*Wilson, C A..... 5 Feb 15  
 \*Wallace, R A..... 10 Feb 15  
 (seconded 8 Nov 15)  
 \*Wardrope, G..... 5 Apr 15  
 (seconded 8 Nov 15)  
 \*Carruthers, C E..... 26 Nov 15

Veterinary Officer.

\*Highway, E W H CAVC..... 9 Aug 13

No. 17 COMPANY.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Major.

\*Knox, R (E)..... 1 Mar 14

Captain.

Turner, W L..... 1 Mar 14

Lieutenants (3).

Kell, T W..... 1 Mar 14  
 \*Fleming, W D..... 1 Mar 14  
 \*Hill, A T (E)..... 1 Oct 14  
 \*Pike, C M..... 3 Oct 14  
 \*McNeily, A R G..... 11 Dec 14  
 O'Regan, J B (E)..... 23 Mar 15  
 LeMesurier, S A..... 6 Aug 15  
 \*Stratton, V M..... 24 Feb 16  
 Craig, C W..... 25 Mar 16

Veterinary Officer.

No. 18 COMPANY.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Major.

Short, J A..... 10 Feb 17

Captain.

Baker, L S (E)..... 1 Apr 12

No. 18 COMPANY—Con.

Lieutenants (3).

|                     |                        |
|---------------------|------------------------|
| Morison, J B (E)    | 1 Apr 12               |
| Richardson, S D (E) | 9 May 14               |
| Stanley, J R C (E)  | 27 Aug 14              |
| *Aldous, M C (E)    | 1 Oct 14               |
| Headland, S H       | 21 Oct 15              |
|                     | (temp capt 28 Sept 15) |
| *Darwen, J (E)      | 1 Dec 14               |
| *Drake, C J         | 23 Dec 14              |
| *Dancer, C J (E)    | 31 Dec 14              |
| *Duckworth, F (E)   | 1 Jan 15               |
| *Elliott, H A (E)   | 1 Jan 15               |
| Grabau, C M (E)     | 1 Jan 16               |

Veterinary Officer.

|                         |          |
|-------------------------|----------|
| Edgett, C E Lt CAVC (E) | 9 Aug 13 |
|-------------------------|----------|

No. 19 COMPANY.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Major.

|              |            |
|--------------|------------|
| Moore, M (E) | 31 July 12 |
|--------------|------------|

Captain.

|                     |            |
|---------------------|------------|
| *Spencer, J N V (E) | 31 July 12 |
|---------------------|------------|

Lieutenants (3).

|                    |                      |
|--------------------|----------------------|
| Winch, R F (E)     | 31 July 12           |
|                    | (temp maj 2 Dec 16)  |
| Perry, R T (E)     | 1 Jan 13             |
| *Stead, F (E)      | 2 Nov 14             |
|                    | (temp capt 5 Aug 15) |
| *Colquhoun, R T    | 6 Nov 14             |
|                    | (temp capt 6 Dec 15) |
| *Morton, A W (E)   | 26 Dec 14            |
| *Malins, A         | 26 May 15            |
| *Blacklin, H (E)   | 28 June 15           |
| *Swinford, A S (E) | 12 July 15           |
| *Wood, J B (E)     | 29 Dec 15            |
| *Fulton, D C (E)   | 20 Mar 16            |
|                    | 1 Feb 15             |
| *Anderson, J N     | 14 Mar 16            |
| *Young, J A        | 25 Nov 16            |
| *Lancefield, R     | 8 Dec 16             |

Veterinary Officer.

|                            |           |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| Henderson, C McP, Lt, CAVC | 30 Nov 12 |
|----------------------------|-----------|

No. 20 COMPANY.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized, G. O., 15 Nov. 13).

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Major.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Laird, H W | 3 Sept 15 |
|------------|-----------|

Captain.

|                |           |
|----------------|-----------|
| James, F J (E) | 3 Sept 15 |
|----------------|-----------|

Lieutenants (3).

|                    |                       |
|--------------------|-----------------------|
| *Armstrong, J E    | 2 Apr 14              |
|                    | (temp capt 21 Aug 16) |
| *Laird, W C        | 2 Apr 14              |
| *Campkin, H H      | 15 May 14             |
| *Laird, R A (E)    | 1 Oct 14              |
| *Marshall, R W     | 2 Nov 14              |
| *Clemesha, F C (E) | 1 Mar 15              |
| Sneath, E (E)      | 12 Jan 16             |

Veterinary Officer.

No. 21 COMPANY.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized G. O., 15 Mar. 15).

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Major.

|           |           |
|-----------|-----------|
| *Small, A | 23 Apr 15 |
|-----------|-----------|

Captain.

|                    |          |
|--------------------|----------|
| Hyndman, J C F (E) | 4 May 15 |
|--------------------|----------|

Lieutenants (3).

|                     |                        |
|---------------------|------------------------|
| *Schjelderup, V (E) | 3 May 15               |
| *Barclay, T (E)     | 4 May 15               |
| Raymond, A B (E)    | 16 Aug 15              |
| *Whyte, H E (E)     | 3 July 15              |
| *Galer, C N         | 5 Nov 15               |
| *Germaine, W L      | 26 Nov 15              |
| Wemyss, D N (E)     | 1 Dec 15               |
| Day, W S (E)        | 1 Dec 15               |
| *Rowlands, J F      | 15 Apr 16              |
| *Waters, R          | 17 Apr 16              |
| Plumer, T H R       | 9 May 16               |
|                     | (brev capt 17 July 16) |
| *Fillmore, L C      | 31 May 16              |
| *White, A G         | 18 Sept 16             |
|                     | 26 Oct 15              |
| *Pegler, H H        | 1 Mar 17               |

Veterinary Officer.

---

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (24).*

Gillespie, G H..... 24 July 15  
9 Jan 12  
(temp l c 7 Apr 16)

*Captains (18).*

*Lieutenants (54).*

Matthew, A S..... 24 June 13  
30 Apr 11

---

## ARMY MEDICAL SERVICES.

## ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, Scarlet.

Honorary Colonel—~~W~~Ryerson, Lt.-Colonel (Hon. Surg.-General) G. S., R.O. .... 16 Jan 17

Officer Administering—The Director General of Medical Services.

## Chaplain.

Bayley, Rev W H hon capt (E) ..... 1 Aug 14

## Lieutenant-Colonels (14).

|                       |   |                       |
|-----------------------|---|-----------------------|
| Military District No. | 4—Cameron, K (D A D M S, M.D. No. 4) (E).....             | 15 Apr 07             |
| "                     | 6—Schaffner, A A.....                                     | 14 Nov 10             |
| "                     | 3—Shillington, A T (E).....                               | 26 Nov 10             |
| "                     | 2—McPherson, D W (E).....                                 | 11 Feb 11             |
| "                     | 4—Wylde, C F (No. in F A) (E).....                        | 1 Apr 11              |
| "                     | 2— <del>W</del> Roberts, J A, C B (E).....                | 1 Apr 11              |
| "                     |   | (Col. 24 May 16)      |
| "                     | 3— <del>W</del> Ross, A E, CMG (No iii CFA) (E).....      | 1 Apr 11              |
| "                     |   | (Col. 24 May 16)      |
| "                     | 3—Hodgetts, C A (E).....                                  | 16 Dec 12             |
| "                     |   | (Col. 24 May 16)      |
| "                     | 5—Delaney, W H (D A D M S, M.D. No 5) (E).....            | 16 Dec 12             |
| "                     | 6—Walker, T D.....  | 2 Jan 13              |
| "                     | 3— <del>W</del> Whitton, D A (E).....                     | 1 July 13             |
| "                     | 2—Marlow, F W (A D M S, M.D. No 2) (acting).....          | 28 July 13            |
| "                     |   | (temp col 6 Mar 16)   |
| "                     | 3—Shillington, J W.....                                   | 1 Apr 14              |
| "                     | 3—Gardner, R L (No ii F A).....                           | 10 July 14            |
| "                     | 2—Fotheringham, J T, CMG (E).....                         | 28 Aug 14             |
| "                     |   | (Col. 24 May 16)      |
| "                     | 2—Scott, W A (No xiii C F A (E).....                      | 5 Sept 14             |
| "                     |   | (Col. 24 May 16)      |
| "                     | 4—Birkett, H S, C B, (McGill University C O T C) (E)..... | 1 Oct 14              |
| "                     |   | (Col. 24 May 16)      |
| "                     | 4—Mignault, A (E).....                                    | 20 Oct 14             |
| "                     |   | (Col. 24 May 16)      |
| "                     | 10—Simpson, R M.....                                      | 27 Apr 15             |
| "                     |   | (temp col 11 July 16) |
| "                     | 2—Bruce, H A.....   | 18 May 15             |
| "                     | 2—Anderson, H B.....                                      | 18 May 15             |
| "                     | 2—Hamilton, H J.....                                      | 18 May 15             |
| "                     | 2—Orr, J O.....   | 18 May 15             |
| "                     | —Pyne, Hon R A, MD, LLD.....                              | 22 June 15            |
| "                     | —Cameron, I H, MB, LLB.....                               | 21 July 15            |
| "                     | 3—McCammon, J A.....                                      | 1 Dec 15              |
| "                     | 2—Richardson, T B.....                                    | 1 Sept 16             |
| "                     | 4—Forbes, A M (E).....                                    | 13 Jan 16             |
| "                     | —Thompson, A.....   | (hon l-c 27 Mar 16)   |

## Majors (40).

|                       |   |                          |
|-----------------------|---|--------------------------|
| Military District No. | 3—Williamson, A R B.....                | 28 June 07               |
| "                     | 1—Hogg, D H (D A D M S, M D No. 1)..... | 6 July 07                |
|                       |   | (temp lt col 29 Sept 15) |

Majors—Con.

|                          |   |                      |
|--------------------------|---|----------------------|
| Military District No. 2— | Gilmour, C H (No xi F A) (E).....                     | 27 Sept 07           |
| "                        | 1—Bentley, D B (No xiv F A) (E).....                  | 20 Aug 09            |
| "                        | 10—Watt, W L (m s c) (E).....                         | 1 Apr 10             |
| "                        | 2—Warren, C A A (No xi F A).....                      | 1 Apr 10             |
| "                        | 10—Webster, W, DSO (100 Regt) (E).....                | 1 Apr 10             |
| "                        | 3—Law, R (No ii F A).....                             | 1 Apr 10             |
| "                        | 3—Elliot, H C S (E).....                              | 1 June 10            |
| "                        | 11—><McTavish, F C (E).....                           | 7 June 10            |
| "                        | 3—Etherington, F, CMG (D A D M S, M D No. 3) (E)..... | 6 July 10            |
| "                        | 5—><LeBel E A (E).....                                | 16 Nov 10            |
| "                        | 4—Beauchamps, G E (No xx F A) (E).....                | 15 Sept 07           |
| "                        |   | (col 24 May:10)      |
| "                        | 1—Cruikshank, G R (No xiv F A).....                   | 1 Apr 11             |
| "                        | 13—Mackid, L S.....                                   | 1 Apr 11             |
| "                        | 2—Henry, W B (No x F A) (E).....                      | 1 Apr 11             |
| "                        | 2—Currie, C J (No xi F A).....                        | 2 May 11             |
| "                        | 2—Hardy, E B, DSO (No xi F A) (E).....                | 18 July 11           |
| "                        | 2—Davey, J E (No xix F A) (E).....                    | 10 Aug 11            |
| "                        | 2—Farmer, G D (No xii F A) (E).....                   | 10 Aug 11            |
| "                        | 2—Winters, G A (No x F A).....                        | 7 Feb 12             |
| "                        |   | (temp l c 16 Mar 16) |
| "                        | 4—McKee, S H, CMG (No iv F A) (E).....                | 17 Feb 12            |
| "                        | 3—Leggett, T H.....                                   | 20 May 12            |
| "                        | 3—Casky, J C (No 2 F A).....                          | 20 Oct 12            |
| "                        | 3—Cameron, G. S (10 Bde C F A).....                   | 26 Nov 12            |
| "                        | 13—McGuffin, C F (No xvii C F A) (E).....             | 1 Apr 13             |
| "                        | 1—Cowan, T C.....                                     | 9 June 13            |
| "                        | 1—Davis, E G, CMG (No xv F A) (E).....                | 28 July 13           |
| "                        | 6—Ford, F S L, C M G (No 2 C H) (E).....              | 21 Nov 13            |
| "                        | 11—><Donald, D (E).....                               | 21 Nov 13            |
| "                        | 1—(D) Kingsmill, H. A. (1 Hussars).....               | 26 Nov 13            |
| "                        |   | 27 June 10           |
| "                        | 1—Guest, F (No xx F A) (E).....                       | 3 Jan 14             |
| "                        | 5—Bossé, J F X.....                                   | 3 Mar 14             |
| "                        |   | 1 June 08            |
| "                        | 4—Patch, F S (No v F A).....                          | 24 Apr 15            |
| "                        |   | (temp l c 16 Mar 16) |
| "                        | 5—Lagueux, P.....                                     | 1 July 14            |
| "                        | 6—Moore, E. F. (No. 1 F A).....                       | 1 July 14            |
| "                        | 2—Wilson, F W E (E).....                              | 23 Nov 14            |
| "                        |   | 22 June 12           |
| "                        | 5—Gilbert, J L (9 Regt.).....                         | 16 Oct 14            |
| "                        | 4—Hill, W H P (E).....                                | 25 Jan 15            |
| "                        |   | 1 Apr. 10            |
| "                        | 13—Robertson, A C (E).....                            | 22 Apr 15            |
| "                        | 3—Gardiner, R J (14 Regt).....                        | 18 May 15            |
| "                        |   | (temp l c 16 Mar 16) |
| "                        | 13—Hislop, J A (19 A.D.).....                         | 15 June 15           |
| "                        |   | 8 May 15             |
| "                        | Badgerow, G W (E).....                                | (hon msj 27 July 15) |
| "                        | 3—Brown, W J, M.D., C.M.....                          | 16 Sept 15           |
| "                        | —Hunt, J G (E).....                                   | 16 Oct 15            |
| "                        | —Stewart, D.....                                      | 5 Nov 15             |
| "                        | 4—Nelson, W E (1 Regt) (E).....                       | 12 Jan 16            |
| "                        | 0—Crozier, J A.....                                   | 8 Feb 16             |
| "                        | 3—Macoun, J (E).....                                  | 17 Feb 16            |
| "                        | 6—Bishop, T E (No viii F A).....                      | 1 Mar 16             |
| "                        | 13—Macdonald, W H (E).....                            | 13 Oct 16            |
| "                        | 11—Cumming, W G.....                                  | 21 Mar 17            |
| "                        | 6—Curren, L M (No viii F A).....                      | 21 Mar 17            |
| "                        | 11—Borden, L E.....                                   | 21 Mar 17            |
| "                        | 2—Lowry, W H.....                                     | 21 Mar 17            |
| "                        | 10—Catham, F T (E).....                               | 21 Mar 17            |
| "                        | 10—Young, F A (34 Horse) (E).....                     | 21 Mar 17            |
| "                        | 2—Greenway, G E (No xix F A).....                     | 21 Mar 17            |

## Captains and Lieutenants (210).

|                       |  | <i>Captains.</i>      |            |
|-----------------------|--|-----------------------|------------|
| Military District No. | 2—Hendrick, A C.....                       |                       | 5 Sept 09  |
| "                     | 5—Cloutier, G L (89 Regt).....             |                       | 1 Apr 10   |
| "                     | 4—Burnett, P, DSO (E).....                 |                       | 1 Apr 10   |
|                       |  | (temp maj 24 Nov 14)  |            |
| "                     | 3—Genge, T S (No iii C F A).....           |                       | 1 Apr 10   |
| "                     | 13—Girvin, A W.....                        |                       | 1 Sept 10  |
| "                     | 6—Murray, J A (78 Regt) (E).....           |                       | 1 Sept 10  |
| "                     | 6—Morris, C H (No I F A) (E).....          |                       | 1 Sept 10  |
| "                     | 10—Reilly, W H.....                        |                       | 19 Sept 10 |
|                       |  | (temp maj 16 Mar 16)  |            |
| "                     | 2—Hyland, G (No x F A).....                |                       | 1 Nov 10   |
|                       |  | (temp maj 17 Mar 17)  |            |
| "                     | 2—Kappele, D P (No. xii F A) (E).....      |                       | 1 Nov 10   |
| "                     | 2—Munn, F J (No I C H).....                |                       | 1 Apr 11   |
|                       |  | (temp maj 21 Feb 16)  |            |
| "                     | 13—Nyblett, H G M (No xvii C F A) (E)..... |                       | 1 Apr 11   |
| "                     | 6—Macaulay, M A (E).....                   |                       | 1 Apr 11   |
| "                     | 6—Yeo, I J (No ix F A).....                |                       | 1 Apr 11   |
|                       |  | (temp maj 1 June 13)  |            |
| "                     | 5—Wright, R P, DSO (No vii F A) (E).....   |                       | 1 Apr 11   |
|                       |  | (temp maj 1 June 14)  |            |
| "                     | 4—Williams, E J (No vi C F A) (E).....     |                       | 1 Apr 11   |
|                       |  | (temp maj 6 June 11)  |            |
| "                     | 5—Vaillancourt, J.....                     |                       | 1 Apr 11   |
| "                     | 2—Pentecost, R S (No xiii C F A) (E).....  |                       | 1 Apr 11   |
| "                     | 2—Philp, G R (No xiii C F A) (E).....      |                       | 1 Apr 11   |
| "                     | 2—Rice, A G (No xi F A).....               |                       | 1 Apr 11   |
| "                     | 3—McLeod, N (No ii F A) (E).....           |                       | 1 Apr 11   |
| "                     | 3—Young, C A (No ii F A) (E).....          |                       | 1 Apr 11   |
| "                     | 3—Wilson, C E (47 Regt) (E).....           |                       | 1 Apr 11   |
| "                     | 4—Macdonald, A (No vi C F A).....          |                       | 1 Apr 11   |
|                       |  | (temp maj 21 June 15) |            |
| "                     | 10—Gorrell, A S (26 Batt C F A).....       |                       | 1 Apr 11   |
|                       |  | (temp maj 29 Dec 16)  |            |
| "                     | 10—Lehmann, J E (13 Batt CFA).....         |                       | 1 Apr 11   |
| "                     | 4—Aubry, H (No xx F A).....                |                       | 1 Apr 11   |
|                       |  | (temp maj 16 Sept 18) |            |
| "                     | 4—Lapierre, G A (84 Regt).....             |                       | 1 Apr 11   |
| "                     | 4—Howell, W B (E).....                     |                       | 1 Apr 11   |
| "                     | 4—Muckleston, H S (No iv F A).....         |                       | 1 Apr 11   |
|                       |  | (temp maj 8 Apr 15)   |            |
| "                     | 5—Stevenson, J.....                        |                       | 20 Apr 11  |
|                       |  | 3 Apr 06              |            |
|                       |  | (temp maj 20 July 15) |            |
| "                     | 5—Mayrand, R.....                          |                       | 16 Aug 11  |
| "                     | 6—McDonald, J C (No ix F A).....           |                       | 30 Nov 11  |
| "                     | 11—Panton, K D (E).....                    |                       | 7 Feb 12   |
| "                     | 6—Morton, A McD (No I F A).....            |                       | 23 Feb 12  |
| "                     | 11—McDiarmid, C (E).....                   |                       | 15 May 12  |
| "                     | 6—Macdonald, H K.....                      |                       | 15 May 12  |
| "                     | 11—Dvacske, G C (No xviii F A) (E).....    |                       | 15 May 12  |
| "                     | 10—Hill, J T (22 S L H) (E).....           |                       | 15 May 12  |
| "                     | 10—Coles, W R (E).....                     |                       | 15 May 12  |
| "                     | 10—Munroe, H E (105 Regt) (E).....         |                       | 15 May 12  |
| "                     | 10—Stewart, P D (89 L H) (E).....          |                       | 15 May 12  |
| "                     | 10—Gardner, W A (79 Regt) (E).....         |                       | 15 May 12  |
| "                     | 3—Kerfoot, W J (56 Regt).....              |                       | 15 May 12  |
| "                     | 2—Holme, H R (No xi F A).....              |                       | 15 May 12  |
| "                     | 10—Meek, E E (86 Regt) (E).....            |                       | 15 May 12  |
| "                     | 1—Houston, P J F (32 Regt).....            |                       | 15 May 12  |
| "                     | 6—Peat, G B (67 Regt) (E).....             |                       | 15 May 12  |
| "                     | 6—McKay, V N (E).....                      |                       | 15 May 12  |
| "                     | 13—Gunn, J N (No xvii C F A) (E).....      |                       | 15 May 12  |
| "                     | 6—Millar, J R (g a).....                   |                       | 15 May 12  |
| "                     | 10—Gunn, J A (No xvi C F A) (E).....       |                       | 15 May 12  |
|                       |  | (temp maj 1 Apr 14)   |            |
| "                     | 3—Morin, J H G.....                        |                       | 15 May 12  |

Captains—Con.

|                          |  |                       |
|--------------------------|--|-----------------------|
| Military District No. 4— | Chabot, L A (No xx F A).....               | 15 May 12             |
| "                        | 10—Templeton, C P (No xxi C F A) (E).....  | 15 May 12             |
| "                        | 2—McGarry, J H (44 Regt).....              | (temp maj) 29 Nov 12  |
| "                        | 1—Bell, C C (24 Regt).....                 | 15 May 12             |
| "                        |  | 15 May 12             |
| "                        |  | (temp maj) 18 Oct 15  |
| "                        | 13—Moshier, H H (E).....                   | 15 May 12             |
| "                        | 2—Chapin, C D (25 Drag).....               | 15 May 12             |
| "                        | 3—Wilson, O M (No ii F A).....             | 15 May 12             |
| "                        | 3—Latta, E E (No iii C F A) (E).....       | 15 May 12             |
| "                        | 2—Cole, E C (No i C H) (E).....            | 15 May 12             |
| "                        | 1—Musson, G (No xiv F A) (E).....          | 15 May 12             |
| "                        | 4—Brown, C L (No vi C F A) (E).....        | 15 May 12             |
| "                        | 2—Tytler, W H (No xii F A) (E).....        | 15 May 12             |
| "                        | 6—Proudfoot, J A (No i F A) (i a).....     | 15 May 12             |
| "                        | 2—Mellwraith, D G (No xii F A).....        | 15 May 12             |
| "                        | 2—Bethune, W (No xii F A) (E).....         | 15 May 12             |
| "                        | 6—Cock, J L (76 Regt) (E).....             | 15 May 12             |
| "                        | 6—Woodbury F V (DADMS, M D No. 6) (E)..... | 15 May 12             |
| "                        | 6—Wardrope, M J (93 Regt).....             | 15 May 12             |
| "                        | 2—Carrick, W (No xii F A).....             | 15 May 12             |
| "                        |  | (temp maj) 30 May 16  |
| "                        | 4—Martin, S H (13 SL D).....               | 15 May 12             |
| "                        | 13—Johnson, G R (15 L H) (E).....          | 15 May 12             |
| "                        | 13—Learn, C R (i a).....                   | 15 May 12             |
| "                        | 2—Cockburn, G L (E).....                   | 15 May 12             |
| "                        | 10—Fortin, C E F (100 Regt) (E).....       | 15 May 12             |
| "                        | 10—Campbell, S (No xvi C F A) (E).....     | 15 May 12             |
| "                        | 11—Burriss, H L (E).....                   | 16 June 12            |
| "                        | 11—Anderson, W H K (E).....                | 16 June 12            |
| "                        | 2—Menzies, P K (E).....                    | 17 June 12            |
| "                        | 2—Ross, V (No xix F A).....                | 17 June 12            |
| "                        | 2—Embree, M H.....                         | 17 June 12            |
| "                        | 2—Boyd, J S (39 Regt).....                 | 19 June 12            |
| "                        | 10—Kerr, C (E).....                        | 20 June 12            |
| "                        | 3—Sparks, J F.....                         | 23 June 12            |
| "                        | 4—Shanks, G (No v F A) (E).....            | 24 June 12            |
| "                        | 4—Stockwell, H P (26 Drag).....            | 24 June 12            |
| "                        | 4—Morgan, J D (5 Regt) (E).....            | 24 June 12            |
| "                        | 3—Houlett, G P (No ii F A) (E).....        | 24 June 12            |
| "                        | 11—Baird, W, S (xviii F A).....            | 24 June 12            |
| "                        |  | (temp maj) 1 July 16) |
| "                        | 6—Folkins, C G (No i Fd Co C E).....       | 23 June 12            |
| "                        | 1—Walsh, F (1 Bde CFA).....                | 28 June 12            |
| "                        | 1—Fraser, J J (xiv F A) (E).....           | 30 June 12            |
| "                        | 2—MacMillan, R J (G G B G).....            | 30 June 12            |
| "                        | 2—Todd, J H (9 Miss Horse) (E).....        | 30 June 12            |
| "                        | 1—Poisson, P, M C (Nc xiv F A) (E).....    | 30 June 12            |
| "                        | 1—Gallow, W F (No xv F A).....             | 30 June 12            |
| "                        | 4—Noel, J O (80 Regt).....                 | 7 July 12             |
| "                        | 4—Dupont, J G (65 Regt).....               | 7 July 12             |
| "                        | 4—Renaud, L H (85 Regt).....               | 7 July 12             |
| "                        | 6—Ralph, A J (36 Horse).....               | 8 July 12             |
| "                        | 6—Dorsey, J W (No. ix F A) (E).....        | 8 July 12             |
| "                        | 6—MacMillan, W J P (No ix F A).....        | 8 July 12             |
| "                        | 6—Cunningham, A R (63 Regt).....           | 15 July 12            |
| "                        | 11—Paulin, S (No xviii F A) (E).....       | 2 Sept 12             |
| "                        |  | (temp maj) 20 Aug 15) |
| "                        | 5—Hubbard, A R F (No vii F A).....         | 17 Jan 13             |
| "                        | 10—Morell, H.....                          | 18 Jan 13             |
| "                        | 5—Verge, E (ia).....                       | 23 Jan 13             |
| "                        | 10—Nickle, M A (29 Border Horse) (E).....  | 31 Jan 13             |
| "                        | 3—Poster, A L (No. ii F A).....            | 17 Feb 13             |
| "                        | 4—Fyshe, J C (E).....                      | 17 Mar 13             |
| "                        | 5—Geggie, R C G (No vii F A) (E).....      | 30 Apr 13             |
| "                        | 6—Sutherland, R H (93 Regt) (E).....       | 31 May 13             |
| "                        | 6—Donovan, O G (75 Regt).....              | 31 May 13             |
| "                        | 11—Tutill, G. H. (31 B.C.H.).....          | 7 June 13             |

## Captains—Con.

|                       |  |                       |
|-----------------------|--|-----------------------|
| Military District No. | 6—MacKinnon, W T M (No 2 C H) (E).....         | 8 June 13             |
| "                     | 2—Campbell, A A (No 1 C H).....                | 8 June 13             |
| "                     | 6—Dickson, G H (No 2 C H) (E).....             | 8 June 13             |
| "                     | 13—Orr, H (21st Hussars) (E).....              | 12 June 13            |
| "                     | 3—Tennent, R W (ia).....                       | 21 June 13            |
| "                     | 3—Consitt, E C V (42 Regt).....                | 21 June 13            |
| "                     | 10—McGregor, J B, MC (32 Horse) (E).....       | 23 June 13            |
| "                     | 4—Over, J J (No V F A) (E).....                | 25 June 13            |
| "                     | 4—Gilday, A L C (1 Regt) (E).....              | 25 June 13            |
| "                     | 2—Wood, J H (No xi F A) (E).....               | 26 June 13            |
| "                     | 2—MacBeth, W L C (No xi F A) (E).....          | 26 June 13            |
| "                     | 13—Mayhood, F H (No xvii C.F.A.) (E).....      | 30 June 13            |
| "                     |  | (temp maj) 12 July 13 |
| "                     | 13—Reed, E H (No xvii Cav F A).....            | 30 June 13            |
| "                     | 11—Manchester, G H (104 Regt.) (E).....        | 2 July 13             |
| "                     | 11—Woollard, C (No xviii F A) (E).....         | 2 July 13             |
| "                     | 11—Gibson, G H R (6 Regt) (E).....             | 2 July 13             |
| "                     | 11—Thomson, J J (6 Fd Coy CE) (E).....         | 2 July 13             |
| "                     | 10—Black, J C (No xxi F A).....                | 2 July 13             |
| "                     | 6—Connor, V F (11 Bde C F A).....              | 6 July 13             |
| "                     | 6—Losier, A J (73 Regt) (E).....               | 6 July 13             |
| "                     | 6—MacNutt, L W (82 Regt) (E).....              | 6 July 13             |
| "                     | 3—Laidlaw, C (The G G F G).....                | 12 July 13            |
| "                     | 6—Killam, H E (No i F A).....                  | 21 Sept 13            |
| "                     | 6—Muir, W L (No. i F A) (E).....               | 21 Sept 13            |
| "                     | 1—Perry, A R (30 Regt).....                    | 25 Oct 13             |
| "                     |  | 30 Mar 03             |
| "                     | 13—Holmes, C U.....                            | 19 Nov 13             |
| "                     |  | (seconded) 25 Aug 13  |
| "                     | 10—Bell, F C (No xvi Cav F A) (E).....         | 30 Nov 13             |
| "                     | 10—Laurendeau, A (38 Bty C F A).....           | 30 Nov 13             |
| "                     | 10—Bell, P G (No. xvi Cav F A) (E).....        | 21 Dec 13             |
| "                     | 10—Smith, S A, D S O (No xvi Cav F A) (E)..... | 21 Dec 13             |
| "                     | 2—McClenahan, D. A. (No. xii F.A.).....        | 15 Jan 14             |
| "                     | 2—McClenahan, R R (No xii F A) (E).....        | 15 Jan 14             |
| "                     | 5—Boyce, G J (No vii F A) (E).....             | 25 Mar 14             |
| "                     | 3—Keyes, S J (No iii cav F A).....             | 5 Apr 14              |
| "                     | 3—Field, G H (C H B).....                      | 5 Apr 14              |
| "                     | 2—Sutton, N H (ia).....                        | 5 Apr 14              |
| "                     | 1—Burgess, W A (No xiv F A) (E).....           | 7 Apr 14              |
| "                     | 2—Stead, J H.....                              | 7 Apr 14              |
| "                     | 1—Ellis, S (No xiv F A) (E).....               | 7 Apr 14              |
| "                     | 1—Crawford, W.....                             | 7 Apr 14              |
| "                     | 10—Field, J J (ia).....                        | 22 Apr 14             |
| "                     | 1—McDougall, C H (No xv F A).....              | 24 Apr 14             |
| "                     | 10—McBane, D (98 Regt).....                    | 1 May 14              |
| "                     | 10—Camsell, G (No xxi Cav F A).....            | 19 May 14             |
| "                     | 6—DeWitt, C E A (No. 2 C H).....               | 21 May 14             |
| "                     | 10—McEwen, R J (E).....                        | 23 May 14             |
| "                     | 10—MacLean, H (26 Batt C F A).....             | 30 May 14             |
| "                     | 10—Henderson, J (16 L Horse) (ia).....         | 1 June 14             |
| "                     | 4—Hume, G M (53 Regt).....                     | 1 June 14             |
| "                     | 12—Buck, H (12).....                           | 1 June 14             |
| "                     | 10—Wright, G A.....                            | 1 June 14             |
| "                     | 6—MacCuish, K A (E).....                       | 7 June 14             |
| "                     | 5—Delage, C A (No vii F A).....                | 8 June 14             |
| "                     | 6—Maclean, W L.....                            | 8 June 14             |
| "                     | 2—McLean, W T (No xiii cav F A) (E).....       | 12 June 14            |
| "                     | 2—Dowsley, G W O (No 1 C H) (E).....           | 12 June 14            |
| "                     | 1—Ruttan, F S (No xiv F A) (E).....            | 14 June 14            |
| "                     | 2—Jackes, H L (No x F A) (E).....              | 20 June 14            |
| "                     | 2—Lawson, A S (No x F A) (E).....              | 20 June 14            |
| "                     | 2—Brown, P G (E).....                          | 26 June 14            |
| "                     | 2—Calhoun, J C (E).....                        | 26 June 14            |
| "                     | 2—Silcox, W L (No xiv F A) (E).....            | 26 June 14            |
| "                     | 2—Nicholson, W F, MC (No xiv F A) (E).....     | 26 June 14            |
| "                     | 4—Gray, H R D (6 Bde C F A).....               | 26 June 14            |
| "                     | 4—McGibbon, R H (No iv F A) (E).....           | 26 June 14            |



Captains—Con.

|                       |                                     |                       |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Military District No. | 4—Campbell, D G (No iv F A)         | 26 June 14            |
| "                     | 4—Ross, R O (No vi Cav F A)         | 26 June 14            |
| "                     | 2—Biggs, G M                        | 26 June 14            |
| "                     | 3—Graham, C E (No iii Cav F A) (E)  | 26 June 14            |
| "                     | 3—Beroard, L C E                    | 27 June 14            |
| "                     | 3—McLaren, A F (No ii F A)          | 27 June 14            |
| "                     | 3—Quinn, F P (No II F A)            | 27 June 14            |
| "                     | 3—Nelson, J S (No ii F A)           | 27 June 14            |
| "                     | 3—Munroe, F (59 Regt) (E)           | 27 June 14            |
| "                     | 3—McCarthy, A W P A (47 Regt)       | 27 June 14            |
| "                     | 3—Dunn, D J                         | 28 June 14            |
| "                     | 4—Tessier, R (No xx F A) (E)        | 4 July 14             |
| "                     | 4—Lussier, J A (No xx F A) (E)      | 5 July 14             |
| "                     | 2—McKillop, T H, DSO (No x F A) (E) | 10 July 14            |
| "                     | 3—Greer, G G, MC (3 Dgs) (E)        | 27 July 14            |
| "                     | 2—Withrow, O C J (No x F A) (E)     | 1 Aug 14              |
| "                     | 4—V C Scrimger, F A C (M H B) (E)   | 9 Aug 14              |
| "                     | 3—Rankin, A C (E)                   | 21 Aug 14             |
| "                     |                                     | 1 Jan 07              |
| "                     | 10—Croll, A (E)                     | 26 Aug 14             |
| "                     | 11—Hall, G A B (50 Regt)            | 28 Sept 14            |
| "                     |                                     | (temp maj) 16 Mar 16) |
| "                     | 10—Gardiner, R J (E)                | 29 Sept 14            |
| "                     | 10—Panton, L A C (ia)               | 10 Oct 14             |
| "                     | 4—Lindsay, L M (No. iv F A)         | 18 Oct 14             |
| "                     | 2—Amyot, J A (E)                    | 1 Nov 14              |
| "                     | 4—Macdonald, R St J (E)             | 4 Nov 14              |
| "                     | 4—Powell, R E (No. v F A)           | 4 Nov 14              |
| "                     | 10—Claro, C M                       | 6 Nov 14              |
| "                     | 1—Cannon, O A                       | 7 Nov 14              |
| "                     | 3—Jaffrey, W R                      | 10 Nov 14             |
| "                     | 1—Smith, D                          | 10 Nov 14             |
| "                     |                                     | 21 Apr. 13            |
| "                     | 10—Jackson, J H H                   | 14 Nov 14             |
| "                     | 2—Hanni, G McL (38 Regt) (E)        | 16 Nov 14             |
| "                     | 2—Ogden, W E (9 Horse)              | 21 Nov 14             |
| "                     | 6—Johnston, S R (66 Regt) (ia)      | 25 Nov 11             |
| "                     | 3—Seager, J                         | 9 Dec 14              |
| "                     | 13—Harris, L C (E)                  | 12 Dec 14             |
| "                     |                                     | 10 Feb 05             |
| "                     | 11—Gillies, B W D (72 Regt)         | 12 Dec 14             |
| "                     | 11—Woodley, J W (No xviii F A) (E)  | 12 Dec 14             |
| "                     | 11—Buller, F J (No xviii F A)       | 12 Dec 14             |
| "                     | 6—Blako, J J (No ix F A)            | 1 Jan 15              |
| "                     | 5—Lacroix, W (No vii F A)           | 1 Jan 15              |
| "                     | 4—Dussault, J T (No vii F A)        | 2 Jan 15              |
| "                     | 3—Publow, C A (16 Regt) (E)         | 4 Feb 15              |
| "                     | 3—Kidd, G E, MC (5 Fd Co CE) (E)    | 17 Feb 15             |
| "                     | 1—Hett, J E                         | 17 Feb 15             |
| "                     | 1—Hale, G C (7 Regt) (E)            | 27 Feb 15             |
| "                     | 6—McCarthy, J A (E)                 | 1 Mar 15              |
| "                     | 2—Davies, A P (43 Regt)             | 2 Mar 15              |
| "                     | 4—Winder, J B                       | 2 Mar 15              |
| "                     | 2—Niemeor, O W                      | 21 Mar 15             |
| "                     | 5—Petitclerc, J L (E)               | 25 Mar 15             |
| "                     | 3—Kerfoot, H W (ia)                 | 25 Mar 15             |
| "                     | 5—MacIver, J F (No vii F A)         | 25 Mar 15             |
| "                     | 2—Hughes, F N (No x F A)            | 30 Mar 15             |
| "                     | 2—Scott, W A (No x F A)             | 31 Mar 15             |
| "                     | 4—Pavey, H L (E)                    | 1 Apr 15              |
| "                     | 2—Haywood, A K, MC (2 Regt) (E)     | 4 Apr 15              |
| "                     | 2—Hooper, D A                       | 9 Apr 15              |
| "                     | 2—Smith, E A                        | 11 Apr 15             |
| "                     | 1—McMillen, A R (No xiv F A)        | 14 Apr 15             |
| "                     | 6—Irving, W H (No viii F A)         | 1 May 15              |
| "                     | 3—Laframboise, J M                  | 1 May 15              |
| "                     | 4—Marion, J J (83 Regt)             | 13 May 15             |
| "                     | 4—Daigault, J E (54 Regt)           | 16 May 15             |

## Captains—Con.

|  |                      |
|--|----------------------|
| Military District No. 4—Gauthier, J R (64 Regt) (E)..... | 18 May 15            |
| “ 10—Williamson, H J (E).....                            | 20 May 15            |
| “ 2—Sheard, R H.....                                     | 27 Sept 07           |
| “ 2—Cameron, K W.....                                    | 22 May 15            |
| “ 2—Jeffs, H B, M.C. (No 2 F A) (E).....                 | 28 May 15            |
| “ 3—Richardson, R B.....                                 | 3 June 15            |
| “ 3—Connolly, H E.....                                   | 8 June 15            |
| “ 1—Keeley, J A (No. xiv F A) (E).....                   | 9 June 15            |
| “ 13—Thomson, R B C (25 Bty C F A).....                  | 15 June 15           |
| “ 3—McCulloch, J (45 Regt) (E).....                      | 25 June 15           |
| “ 10—Tyerman, P D (52 Regt).....                         | 26 June 15           |
| “ 1—Fuller, C L R.....                                   | 1 July 15            |
| “ 1—Poisson, A.....                                      | 17 July 15           |
| “ 10—Green, C W (ia).....                                | 27 July 15           |
| “ 2—Strathy, G S (E).....                                | 3 Aug 15             |
| “ 2—Barton, N J (E).....                                 | 4 Aug 15             |
| “ 2—Burgess, J F (E).....                                | 5 Aug 15             |
| “ 2—Robertson, L R (E).....                              | 5 Aug 15             |
| “ 2—Cruise, W W (ia).....                                | 5 Aug 15             |
| “ 2—McKenzie, K. G. (ia).....                            | 5 Aug 15             |
| “ 3—Bell, D E.....                                       | 6 Aug 15             |
| “ 6—Wallbridge, C T (No vii F A) (E).....                | 6 Aug 15             |
| “ 2—Birchard, C C.....                                   | 6 Aug 15             |
| “ 2—Anderson, G W (No xi F A) (ia).....                  | 7 Aug 15             |
| “ 2—Humphrey, J N (ia).....                              | 7 Aug 15             |
| “ 2—Walker, F M (ia).....                                | 7 Aug 15             |
| “ 4—Robertson, E A (7 Brig C F A) (E).....               | 8 Aug 15             |
| “ 2—Palmer, L C (E).....                                 | 8 Aug 15             |
| “ 2—Pearson, H C (E).....                                | 8 Aug 15             |
| “ 2—Park, F S (E).....                                   | 8 Aug 15             |
| “ 1—Bowman, J T (ia).....                                | 9 Aug 15             |
| “ 1—Bice, E (E).....                                     | 10 Aug 15            |
| “ 6—Carnoy, N J.....                                     | 10 Aug 15            |
| “ 11—Robertson, A R (E).....                             | 10 Aug 15            |
| “ 2—McMurrich, J B (E).....                              | 10 Aug 15            |
| “ 2—Thomas, R H (E).....                                 | 10 Aug 15            |
| “ 10—Smith, R H (E).....                                 | 10 Aug 15            |
| “ 2—Knox, J E (ia).....                                  | 11 Aug 15            |
| “ 6—Almon, W B.....                                      | 14 Aug 15            |
| “ 2—Little, W T (ia).....                                | 14 Aug 15            |
| “ 2—Hayes, I D (ia).....                                 | 18 Aug 15            |
| “ 2—Fitzgerald, J G.....                                 | 19 Aug 15            |
| “ 2—Reazin, H L (E).....                                 | 20 Aug 15            |
| “ 11—Macdonald, J A (6 Regt).....                        | (temp maj 3 Oct 16)  |
| “ 2—Day, O J (ia).....                                   | 21 Aug 15            |
| “ 2—Pain, A.....   | 25 Aug 15            |
| “ 2—Hardy, E A P.....                                    | 28 Aug 15            |
| “ 2—Kenny, R Y (E).....                                  | 27 Aug 15            |
| “ 2—McLean, J R (51 Regt) (E).....                       | 1 Sept 15            |
| “ 2—Matthews, F. J.....                                  | 1 Sept 15            |
| “ 2—Rowswell, A. C.....                                  | 4 Sept 15            |
| “ 2—Currey, D V (19 Regt) (E).....                       | 4 Sept 15            |
| “ 2—Mills, S G (No xiii Cav F A) (E).....                | 4 Sept 15            |
| “ 2—Young, R W (ia).....                                 | 7 Sept 15            |
| “ 2—Wilson, H G.....                                     | 8 Sept 15            |
| “ 11—Murphy, G B (No xviii F A).....                     | 8 Sept 15            |
| “ 4—Mullally, E J (55 Regt).....                         | 9 Sept 15            |
| “ 11—Milburn, T H H.....                                 | 10 Sept 15           |
| “ 11—McQuarrie, A L (E).....                             | 11 Sept 15           |
| “ 13—Johnson, H H.....                                   | 11 Sept. 15          |
| “ 4—Bourne, C R (No v F A).....                          | 10 Sept 15           |
| “ 2—McCormack, V W.....                                  | (temp maj 16 Mar 16) |
| “ 10—Black, W.....                                       | 24 Sept 15           |
| “ 11—Sinclair, A C.....                                  | 25 Sept 15           |
| “ 11—Miller, T.....                                      | 25 Sept 15           |
| “ 11—Miller, T.....                                      | 25 Sept 15           |

Captains—Con.

|   |                         |
|---|-------------------------|
| Military District No. 11—Archibald, M G (102 Regt)..... | 25 Sept 15              |
| 11—Fowler, J M (E).....                                 | 25 Sept 15              |
| 11—Tremayne, H E (68 Regt) (E).....                     | 25 Sept 15              |
| 2—McWilliams, V H (ia).....                             | 29 Sept 15              |
| 2—Brown, J V (ia).....                                  | 30 Sept 15              |
| 2—Urie, G N (ia).....                                   | 1 Oct 15                |
| 10—Walton, F C A C (90 Regt) (E).....                   | 5 Oct 15                |
| 6—Calder, A.....  | 5 Oct 15                |
| 10—Ainley, L T (E).....                                 | 5 Oct 15                |
| 2—Ferguson, H E (10 Regt).....                          | 6 Oct 15                |
| 1—Curtis, J D.....                                      | 17 May 04               |
| 2—Sharpe, N C (E).....                                  | 6 Oct 15                |
| 2—Fletcher, A A (E).....                                | 12 Oct 15               |
| 1—Luton, R M, M C (E).....                              | 12 Oct 15               |
| 1—Crassweller, H (ia).....                              | 13 Oct 15               |
| 2—Horkins, R E (ia).....                                | 13 Oct 15               |
| 2—Leonard, A V (E).....                                 | 13 Oct 15               |
| 2—Evans, D T (ia).....                                  | 13 Oct 15               |
| 4—Pennoyer, A R (No v F A).....                         | 15 Oct 15               |
| 2—Boyd, E.....  | 15 Oct 15               |
| 2—Mucintyre, R W.....                                   | 16 Oct 15               |
| 1—Nuttleton, J M (E).....                               | 17 Oct 15               |
| 2—Struthers, W E.....                                   | 17 Oct 15               |
| 2—Colbeck, W K (2 Drag) (E).....                        | 19 Oct 15               |
| 2—Livingston, F J (ia).....                             | 19 Oct 15               |
| 4—Bourne, W (No. iv F A).....                           | 19 Oct 15               |
| 2—Whittemore, W L, M. C. (No xiii Cav F A) (E).....     | 20 Oct 15               |
| 2—Paterson, R H (No xii F A).....                       | 20 Oct 15               |
| 2—McCullough, J W S.....                                | 21 Oct 15               |
|   | (temp major 24 June 15) |
| 2—Porter, G D.....                                      | 21 Oct 15               |
| 3—Tilley, A R (No ii F A).....                          | 21 Oct 15               |
|   | (temp maj 9 Sept 16)    |
| 4—Jamieson, W H (5 Regt).....                           | 22 Oct 15               |
| 4—Rogers, J U.....                                      | 22 Oct 15               |
| 4—Moffatt, C F (No. iv F A) (E).....                    | 23 Oct 15               |
| 1—Sparks, G L.....                                      | 23 Oct 15               |
| 11—Casselman, V E D (No xviii F A) (E).....             | 26 Oct 15               |
| 11—Drier, E N.....                                      | 26 Oct 15               |
| 11—Hunter, A W.....                                     | 26 Oct 15               |
| 11—Funk, E H.....                                       | 26 Oct 15               |
| 11—Elliott, B S.....                                    | 26 Oct 15               |
| 11—Griffin, I O.....                                    | 26 Oct 15               |
| 11—Hunter, T V W.....                                   | 26 Oct 15               |
| 11—MacDermot, J H (No. xviii F A).....                  | 26 Oct 15               |
| 11—Maxwell, H B.....                                    | 26 Oct 15               |
| 11—Walsh, W C (E).....                                  | 26 Oct 15               |
| 11—Lavers, P L.....                                     | 26 Oct 15               |
| 11—Murphy, O W.....                                     | 26 Oct 15               |
| 11—McCallum, C T.....                                   | 26 Oct 15               |
| 11—Warner, A M.....                                     | 26 Oct 15               |
| 11—Trousdale, F H.....                                  | 26 Oct 15               |
| 11—Graham, C W (E).....                                 | 26 Oct 15               |
| 11—Arthur, J R.....                                     | 26 Oct 15               |
| 6—Carruthers, R S P (E).....                            | 26 Oct 15               |
| 11—Champion, B H.....                                   | 26 Oct 15               |
| 2—Collin, F J (ia).....                                 | 26 Oct 15               |
| 11—Mackay, W F.....                                     | 26 Oct 15               |
| 11—Shewan, D R.....                                     | 27 Oct 15               |
| 2—Parsons, H C (E).....                                 | 31 Oct 15               |
|   | Cumberland, T D (ia)    |
|   | 31 Oct 15               |
| 4—Smyth, W H (58 Regt).....                             | 1 Nov 15                |
| 10—Ellis, F J (ia).....                                 | 1 Nov 15                |
| 10—Musgrove, W W L (E).....                             | 1 Nov 15                |
| 10—Dakin, W A (ia).....                                 | 4 Nov 15                |
| 4—Gordon, A H (No v F A).....                           | 4 Nov 15                |
| 2—Home, R (ia).....                                     | 4 Nov 15                |
| 4—Shaw, T P.....  | 4 Nov 15                |

## Captains—Con.

|                       |                                      |                    |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Military District No. | 2—Shenstone, N S.....                | 4 Nov 15           |
| "                     | 2—Eyles, H H (E).....                | 4 Nov 15           |
| "                     | 2—Magwood, S J N (E).....            | 5 Nov 15           |
| "                     | 13—Munroe, A R (ia).....             | 10 Nov 15          |
| "                     | 2—Gourley, T A (37 Regt).....        | 10 Nov 15          |
| "                     | 10—Mitchell, R B (E).....            | 11 Nov 15          |
| "                     | 11—Grant, J F.....                   | 12 Nov 15          |
| "                     | 11—Gordon, R J (ia).....             | 13 Nov 15          |
| "                     | 2—Anglin, G C (ia).....              | 14 Nov 15          |
| "                     | 3—Brunet, E (No ii F A).....         | 18 Nov 15          |
| "                     | 3—Sims, H L.....                     | 23 Nov 15          |
| "                     | 2—Butt, W H (E).....                 | 26 Nov 15          |
| "                     | 2—Wynne, C S (ia).....               | 29 Nov 15          |
| "                     | 2—Graham, D A L (E).....             | 30 Nov 15          |
| "                     | 2—Ballantyne, C C.....               | 30 Nov 15          |
| "                     | 10—Cooper, N G (E).....              | 1 Dec 15           |
| "                     | 2—Pratten, F H (No. zi F A) (E)..... | 1 Dec 15           |
| "                     | 10—Langford, J. C. K.....            | 1 Dec 15           |
| "                     | 1—Ireland, R A (E).....              | 2 Dec 15           |
| "                     | 2—Gallie, J G (E).....               | 4 Dec 15           |
| "                     | 5—Enright, W L (E).....              | 4 Dec 15           |
| "                     | 2—Macintyre, H R (E).....            | 10 Dec 15          |
| "                     | 6—Logie, A B.....                    | 15 Dec 15          |
| "                     | 2—Ferguson, N. H.....                | 15 Dec 15          |
| "                     | 13—Farquharson, W O (101 Regt).....  | 17 Dec 15          |
| "                     | 2—Cooke, K E, M.C. (E).....          | 17 Dec 15          |
| "                     | 2—McNally, T J.....                  | 17 Dec 15          |
| "                     | 1—McLeod, J G (ia).....              | 18 Dec 15          |
| "                     | 4—Domers, J A (No. xx F A).....      | 26 Dec 15          |
| "                     | 4—Gurd, R D.....                     | 30 Dec 15          |
| "                     | 2—Adams, W F M.....                  | 31 Dec 15          |
| "                     | 2—Brown, J B (ia).....               | 9 Jan 16           |
| "                     | 2—Loughheed, G W (E).....            | 12 Jan 16          |
| "                     | 1—Macdonald, J D.....                | 13 Jan 16          |
| "                     | 2—Lewis, W A.....                    | 18 Jan 16          |
| "                     | 2—Snetsinger, H A (E).....           | 19 Jan 16          |
| "                     | 1—Cornett, W F.....                  | 21 Jan 16          |
| "                     | 1—Duncan, A S.....                   | 22 Jan 16          |
| "                     | 1—Ramsay, G A (E).....               | 25 Jan 16          |
| "                     | 2—Maclearin, N W T (48 Regt).....    | 26 Jan 16          |
| "                     | 2—Campbell, J A M (E).....           | 26 Jan 16          |
| "                     | 11—McMicking, A E T.....             | 30 Jan 16          |
| "                     | 11—Higgins, C P.....                 | 30 Jan 16          |
| "                     | 11—Bryant, F M.....                  | 30 Jan 16          |
| "                     | 10—Groves, W A (105 Regt).....       | 30 Jan 16          |
| "                     |                                      | (maj 30 June 10)   |
| "                     | 3—Stratton, C M.....                 | 30 Jan 16          |
| "                     | 2—Rolph, A H (E).....                | 4 Feb 16           |
| "                     | 1—Macaulay, A F (E).....             | 6 Feb 16           |
| "                     | 1—McMchan, C E (E).....              | 8 Feb 16           |
| "                     | 10—Sabourin, N A.....                | 10 Feb 16          |
| "                     |                                      | (lt col 1 June 08) |
| "                     | 3—Fee, D L (E).....                  | 12 Feb 16          |
| "                     | 4—Fairie, J A.....                   | 15 Feb 16          |
| "                     | 4—Church, C H.....                   | 16 Feb 16          |
| "                     | 1—Bowen, F H (ia).....               | 18 Feb 16          |
| "                     | 2—Colbeck, O W (ia).....             | 18 Feb 16          |
| "                     | 1—McCausland, A (E).....             | 18 Feb 16          |
| "                     | 3—Chevrier, R.....                   | 21 Feb 16          |
| "                     | 4—Hervey, F W (McGill COTC).....     | 23 Feb 16          |
| "                     | 3—Ells, R H.....                     | 23 Feb 16          |
| "                     | 2—McGibbon, P (ia).....              | 25 Feb 16          |
| "                     | 2—Costain, W A (ia).....             | 26 Feb 16          |
| "                     | 2—Howard, E A E.....                 | 27 Feb 16          |
| "                     | 2—Digby, R W.....                    | 28 Feb 16          |
| "                     | 13—Tatham, C C.....                  | 1 Mar 16           |
| "                     | 4—Von Eberts, E M (No v F A).....    | 2 Mar 16           |
| "                     | 4—Gurd, C C.....                     | 3 Mar 16           |

Captains—Con.

|                       |                                  |                              |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Military District No. | 4—Barlow, W L.....               | 4 Mar 16                     |
| "                     | 4—Robertson, A A (M H B).....    | 4 Mar 16                     |
| "                     | 4—McGovern, J J.....             | 4 Mar 16                     |
| "                     | 4—Dufresne, E (No xx F A).....   | 4 Mar 16                     |
| "                     | 4—Shaw, H S (No iv F A).....     | 4 Mar 16                     |
| "                     | 1—Scott, D E (ia).....           | 10 Mar 16                    |
| "                     | 2—Keillor, C M (ia).....         | 10 Mar 16                    |
| "                     | 4—Mason, J L D (No. iv F A)..... | 10 Mar 16                    |
| "                     | 1—Bradley, T P (E).....          | 11 Mar 16                    |
| "                     |                                  | ( <i>breve</i> 1 c 3 Oct 16) |
| "                     | 1—Martin, R B (ia).....          | 13 Mar 16                    |
| "                     | 4—McArthur, A W (E).....         | 15 Mar 16                    |
| "                     | 2—Chambers, G (E).....           | 20 Mar 16                    |
| "                     | 2—Imrie, C G (E).....            | 20 Mar 16                    |
| "                     | 2—Hewitt, S R D (E).....         | 20 Mar 16                    |
| "                     | 2—Gaby, R E (E).....             | 20 Mar 16                    |
| "                     | 2—McKeown, W (E).....            | 20 Mar 16                    |
| "                     | 2—Pearse, R (E).....             | 20 Mar 16                    |
| "                     | 2—McPhedron, J H (E).....        | 20 Mar 16                    |
| "                     | 2—Malloch, W J O (E).....        | 20 Mar 16                    |
| "                     | 2—Primrose, A (E).....           | 20 Mar 16                    |
| "                     | 2—Shields, H J (E).....          | 20 Mar 16                    |
| "                     | 2—Wookey, H W (E).....           | 20 Mar 16                    |
| "                     | 2—Wilson, G E (E).....           | 20 Mar 16                    |
| "                     | 2—Lewis, E P.....                | 20 Mar 16                    |
| "                     | 2—Mitchell, J P.....             | 20 Mar 16                    |
| "                     | 2—Detweiler, H K.....            | 20 Mar 16                    |
| "                     | 1—Casserty, M J (ia).....        | 23 Mar 16                    |
| "                     | 2—McNichol, O A.....             | 23 Mar 16                    |
| "                     | 3—Boyce, H.....                  | 25 Mar 16                    |
| "                     | 2—Ross, F A (ia).....            | 25 Mar 16                    |
| "                     | 2—McCulloch, A E (ia).....       | 27 Mar 16                    |
| "                     | 2—Hassard, F R (ia).....         | 27 Mar 16                    |
| "                     | 2—Gillam, G J (E).....           | 29 Mar 16                    |
| "                     | 2—Middleton, J J (ia).....       | 30 Mar 16                    |
| "                     | 2—Simon, K B M (ia).....         | 30 Mar 16                    |
| "                     | 1—Brink, C G (E).....            | 1 Apr 16                     |
| "                     | 2—Mackenzie, J J (E).....        | 1 Apr 16                     |
| "                     | 2—Risdon, E F.....               | 1 Apr 16                     |
| "                     | 2—Harvie, H H.....               | 3 Apr 16                     |
| "                     | 1—Smith, G W M (ia).....         | 7 Apr 16                     |
| "                     | 2—Manning, H K.....              | 8 Apr 16                     |
| "                     | 11—Riggs, H W.....               | 10 Apr 16                    |
| "                     | 11—Saunders, E. H.....           | 10 Apr 16                    |
| "                     | 2—Lauchland, L C (77 Regt).....  | 19 Apr 16                    |
| "                     | 2—Moorhead, A. S.....            | 22 Apr 16                    |
| "                     | 2—Elliott, J H.....              | 23 Apr 16                    |
| "                     | 2—Kilgour, D M (ia).....         | 23 Apr 16                    |
| "                     | 2—Argue, H H, MC (E).....        | 26 Apr 16                    |
| "                     | 10—Clark, J S.....               | 29 Apr 16                    |
| "                     | 3—McKinley, W W.....             | 10 May 16                    |
| "                     | 2—Hall, H C (E).....             | 11 May 16                    |
| "                     | 5—St. Amand, G (No vii F A)..... | 12 May 16                    |
| "                     | 2—Cosbie, W G (E).....           | 20 May 16                    |
| "                     | 10—Schaffner, F L.....           | 23 May 16                    |
| "                     | 3—Jeffers, W C.....              | 24 May 16                    |
| "                     | 2—Matthews, R A (E).....         | 28 May 16                    |
| "                     | 2—Kirby, W J.....                | 7 June 16                    |
| "                     | 2—Lee, J G (ia).....             | 9 June 16                    |
| "                     | 1—Maynard, J C (E).....          | 12 June 16                   |
| "                     | 2—Robb, W M (E).....             | 12 June 16                   |
| "                     | 5—Neilson, R M.....              | 14 June 16                   |
| "                     | 2—Cronyn, W H (E).....           | 15 June 16                   |
| "                     | 1—Barrett, H M (E).....          | 15 June 16                   |
| "                     | 2—Young, C R (ia).....           | 16 June 16                   |
| "                     | 2—Rogers, H P (ia).....          | 17 June 16                   |
| "                     | 10—Gunne, L G (ia).....          | 17 June 16                   |

## Captains—Con.

|                       |                                   |            |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|------------|
| Military District No. | 1—Walters, J J (108 Regt).....    | 18 June 16 |
| "                     | 2—Sinclair, W E (E).....          | 24 June 16 |
| "                     | 2—Bates, H K (E).....             | 30 June 16 |
| "                     | 2—Wallbridge, F G (E).....        | 13 July 16 |
| "                     | 3—Haig, A.....                    | 14 July 16 |
| "                     | 2—Hodgson, E. G.....              | 14 July 16 |
| "                     | 4—Ross, A (i a).....              | 14 July 16 |
| "                     | 1—Ramsay, T B (E).....            | 28 July 16 |
| "                     | 2—Bailey G T.....                 | 2 Aug 16   |
| "                     | 10—Chapman, W J (i a).....        | 4 Aug 16   |
| "                     | 1—Craig, D A.....                 | 5 Aug 16   |
| "                     | 1—Neely, F L.....                 | 5 Aug 16   |
| "                     | 2—Phillips, R W (E).....          | 7 Aug 16   |
| "                     | 1—Fuller, E (i a).....            | 9 Aug 16   |
| "                     | 1—Aitken, G W A (E).....          | 9 Aug 16   |
| "                     | 2—Carlton, G W (i a).....         | 17 Aug 16  |
| "                     | 2—Rogers, S O (E).....            | 18 Aug 16  |
| "                     | 2—Thompson, F L (No. xi F A)..... | 20 Aug 16  |
| "                     | 1—Mackay, C M (E).....            | 1 Sept 16  |
| "                     | 2—Gyatt, B L (E).....             | 15 Sept 16 |
| "                     | 6—Nicholls, A G.....              | 15 Sept 16 |
| "                     | 1—Bousley, W I.....               | 5 Nov 16   |
| "                     | 2—Hutcheson, B S (E).....         | 15 Nov 16  |
| "                     | 1—Johnston, J.....                | 16 Nov 16  |
| "                     | 2—Murray, H G (E).....            | 19 Nov 16  |
| "                     | 2—Starr, C L (E).....             | 22 Nov 16  |
| "                     | 2—Shuttleworth, C B.....          | 22 Nov 16  |
|                       | (temp maj 11 Aug 16)              |            |
| "                     | 3—Valin, R E.....                 | 24 Nov 16  |
| "                     | 2—O'Reilly, B R.....              | 1 Dec 16   |
| "                     | 1—Richardson, C C (E).....        | 3 Dec 16   |
| "                     | 3—Jones, W A.....                 | 4 Dec 16   |
| "                     | 1—Brien, J W.....                 | 6 Dec 16   |
| "                     | 4—Byers, J R.....                 | 22 Dec 16  |
| "                     | 4—Tooke, F T.....                 | 22 Dec 16  |
| "                     | 3—Crowe, W B.....                 | 28 Dec 16  |
| "                     | 1—Weston, R E A (E).....          | 5 Jan 17   |
| "                     | 1—Alexander, N B.....             | 8 Jan 17   |
|                       | (temp capt 7 May 16)              |            |
| "                     | 1—Guilfoyle, T R (E).....         | 26 Jan 17  |
| "                     | 2—Harrison, F C.....              | 29 Jan 17  |
| "                     | 1—Kay, A D W.....                 | 31 Jan 17  |
| "                     | 1—Hill, H W.....                  | 1 Feb 17   |
| "                     | 1—Duncan, G R.....                | 1 Feb 17   |
| "                     | 1—Hall, F W.....                  | 2 Feb 17   |
| "                     | 2—Dalrymple, J M.....             | 17 Feb 17  |
| "                     | 2—Foulds, G S.....                | 17 Feb 17  |
| "                     | 2—Morrison, R L.....              | 17 Feb 17  |
| "                     | 2—Defries, R D.....               | 17 Feb 17  |

## Lieutenants.

|                       |  |            |
|-----------------------|--|------------|
| Military District No. | 6—Dunlop, F. T. (No. viii F A).....          | 18 Sept 14 |
|                       | (temp capt 13 July 13)                       |            |
| "                     | 11—Gibson, A J (E).....                      | 28 Sept 14 |
| "                     | 11—Houghton, L F (E).....                    | 28 Sept 14 |
| "                     | 11—Wasson, H J.....                          | 28 Sept 14 |
| "                     | 13—Greene, E (E).....                        | 20 July 16 |
| "                     | 13—Gillespie, J J (E).....                   | 10 Aug 16  |
| "                     | 6—MacLellan, E K (E).....                    | 15 July 15 |
| "                     | 3—Steele, E E.....                           | 1 Apr 15   |
| "                     | 10—Carmichael, M A (No xxi Cav F A) (E)..... | 18 Dec 12  |
| "                     | 6—Hennigar, C S (No 2 C H).....              | 20 May 13  |
| "                     | 6—Robertson, H. J.....                       | 24 May 14  |
| "                     | 10—Alport, E B.....                          | 21 Aug 13  |
| "                     | 6—Smith, F F (No i F A).....                 | 26 Aug 13  |
| "                     | 6—Macaulay, A E (No viii F A).....           | 17 Sept 12 |
| "                     | 4—Ramsey, G A S (No v F A) (E).....          | 17 Oct 13  |

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                       |                                      |            |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|------------|
| Military District No. | 5—McKee, G L (U Hussars)             | 17 Oct 13  |
| "                     | 10—Macdonald, R H                    | 1 Nov 13   |
| "                     | 10—McQueen, J D (No xvi Cav F A) (E) | 2 Jan 14   |
| "                     | 5—Paradis, J A                       | 2 Jan 14   |
| "                     | 3—Stone, E L (No iii Cav F A) (E)    | 5 Jan 14   |
| "                     | 13—George, H (35 Horse)              | 8 Jan 14   |
| "                     | 10—Morrison, T A                     | 24 Feb 14  |
| "                     | 3—Wilson R (4 Fd Co C E) (E)         | 7 Mar 14   |
| "                     | 4—Bauld, W A G (No iv F A) (E)       | 8 Apr 14   |
| "                     | 10—Sinclair, G W                     | 1 May 14   |
| "                     | 4—Hutchinson, J W (17 Hussars)       | 13 May 14  |
| "                     | 5—Belanger, J E                      | 16 May 14  |
| "                     | 13—Church, C H                       | 1 June 14  |
| "                     | 3—Stammers, C L B (42 Regt) (E)      | 4 June 14  |
| "                     |                                      | 28 Apr 14  |
| "                     | 4—Dalpe, W G (E)                     | 9 June 14  |
| "                     | 4—Windeler, E C H (No v F A) (E)     | 9 June 14  |
| "                     | 4—Joyce, C R (6 Hussars)             | 14 June 14 |
| "                     | 5—Blais, L                           | 20 June 14 |
| "                     | 5—Trenblay, E (18 Regt)              | 2 July 14  |
| "                     | 10—Henderson, W                      | 20 July 14 |
| "                     | 1—Paterson, M H (No xiv F A) (ia)    | 20 July 14 |
| "                     | 1—Bell, C G (E)                      | 21 July 14 |
| "                     | 13—Ingham, C H                       | 23 July 14 |
| "                     | 1—Hutchinson, W G (E)                | 25 July 14 |
| "                     | 10—Montreuil, A                      | 31 July 14 |
| "                     | 13—Selby, E R (E)                    | 1 Aug 14   |
| "                     | 11—Jones, A L (E)                    | 4 Aug 14   |
| "                     | 11—Cartwright, C (B)                 | 4 Aug 14   |
| "                     | 3—Scobie, T J                        | 4 Aug 14   |
| "                     | 11—Briggs, T A (E)                   | 6 Aug 14   |
| "                     | 10—Zealand, L (ia)                   | 6 Aug 14   |
| "                     | 13—MacLean, C H (No xvii Cav F A)    | 7 Aug 14   |
| "                     | 11—McAlister, W J (E)                | 7 Aug 14   |
| "                     | 13—Donaldson, A S (sm) (E)           | 8 Aug 14   |
| "                     |                                      | 15 Dec 12  |
| "                     | 13—McGill, H W, MC (103 Regt)        | 8 Aug 14   |
| "                     | 4—Morin, N (No xx F A) (E)           | 8 Aug 14   |
| "                     | 4—Cotton, T F (ia)                   | 8 Aug 14   |
| "                     | 10—Sutherland C G                    | 8 Aug 14   |
| "                     | 11—Gillies, G E (No xviii F A) (E)   | 9 Aug 14   |
| "                     |                                      | 15 Jan 14  |
| "                     | 2—Leslie, N V (No xii F A) (E)       | 10 Aug 14  |
| "                     |                                      | 2 Jan 12   |
| "                     | 10—Strong, C M (E)                   | 10 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 10—Heringer, W J (E)                 | 10 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 11—Dyer, H                           | 10 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 13—Johnston, A C C (E)               | 11 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 11—Greaves, G A (ia)                 | 12 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 10—Carr, W M (No xvi Cav F A) (E)    | 12 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 10—Treleaven, G W, MC (E)            | 12 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 3—Munro, J H (E)                     | 12 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 4—McCombe, J (E)                     | 12 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 6—Jenkins, J S (No ix F A) (E)       | 12 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 10—Leeming, J H (E)                  | 12 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 6—MacKeen, G W (E)                   | 13 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 10—Groulx, D L                       | 13 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 3—Lippiatt, H T (ia)                 | 15 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 4—Lockhart, H W E (E)                | 17 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 13—Scott, W H (E)                    | 17 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 6—Douglas, E (E)                     | 17 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 13—McLeod, J S                       | 18 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 6—Murphy, G H                        | 18 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 13—Moore, T W (E)                    | 20 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 13—MacRury, C W                      | 20 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 13—Mason, L B                        | 21 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 11—Campbell, J E (No xviii F A) (E)  | 22 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 3—Hamilton, C D (ia)                 | 25 Aug 14  |

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                       |  |                    |
|-----------------------|--|--------------------|
| Military District No. | 4—Harlisty, R H M (E).....               | 25 Aug 14          |
| "                     | 10—O'Brien, M C.....                     | 26 Aug 14          |
| "                     | 10—Taylor, W H (E).....                  | (major 14 Mar. 10) |
| "                     | 2—Masson, J C.....                       | 26 Aug 14          |
| "                     | 4—Francis, W W (No iv F A) (E).....      | 28 Aug 14          |
| "                     | 13—Knight, W J.....                      | 28 Aug 14          |
| "                     | 13—Laidlaw, W C (E).....                 | 31 Aug 14          |
| "                     | 11—Watson, H N.....                      | 1 Sept 14          |
| "                     | 4—McKechnie, D W (E).....                | 1 Sept 14          |
| "                     | 10—Bell, T H (E).....                    | 2 Sept 14          |
| "                     | 13—Tupper, T S (E).....                  | 2 Sept 14          |
| "                     | 4—Reford, L L (No. v F A) (E).....       | 2 Sept 14          |
| "                     | 11—Lyon, T (E).....                      | 4 Sept 14          |
| "                     | 3—Blakeman, F W (E).....                 | 4 Sept 14          |
| "                     | 10—Stephens, G F (E).....                | 5 Sept 14          |
| "                     | 10—McLean, D B (ia).....                 | 5 Sept 14          |
| "                     | 10—Pilcher, J W (E).....                 | 7 Sept 14          |
| "                     | 2—Davis, G M.....                        | 7 Sept 14          |
| "                     | 11—Shaw, R M (E).....                    | 9 Sept 14          |
| "                     | 11—McLellan, D (E).....                  | 9 Sept 14          |
| "                     | 11—Biggar, J L (88 Regt) (E).....        | 11 Sept 14         |
| "                     | 13—Allen, J L.....                       | 14 Sept 14         |
| "                     | 13—Taylor, H G.....                      | 18 Sept 14         |
| "                     | 13—Jones, L F.....                       | 18 Sept 14         |
| "                     | 13—Costello, T J (ia).....               | 18 Sept 14         |
| "                     | 13—Morris, S C W (ia).....               | 18 Sept 14         |
| "                     | 13—Crawford, T H.....                    | 18 Sept 14         |
| "                     | 13—Taylor, J McW (E).....                | 18 Sept 14         |
| "                     | 13—Shillington, R N W (E).....           | 18 Sept 14         |
| "                     | 13—Dubuc, G A.....                       | 18 Sept 14         |
| "                     | 13—Madden, E J.....                      | 18 Sept 14         |
| "                     | 13—Williams, R G.....                    | 18 Sept 14         |
| "                     | 13—Shipley, W J.....                     | 18 Sept 14         |
| "                     | 13—Upton, W W.....                       | 19 Sept 14         |
| "                     | 13—Chambers, W.....                      | 19 Sept 14         |
| "                     | 13—Stewart, J D.....                     | 19 Sept 14         |
| "                     | 13—Merritt, W.....                       | 19 Sept 14         |
| "                     | 13—Robinson, R C.....                    | 19 Sept 14         |
| "                     | 13—McEachern, J S (No xvii Cav F A)..... | 19 Sept 14         |
| "                     | 10—Wickware, L (E).....                  | 19 Sept 14         |
| "                     | 13—Aikenhead, A E (E).....               | 21 Sept 14         |
| "                     | 13—Campbell, F T (E).....                | 21 Sept 14         |
| "                     | 13—Clark, F C (E).....                   | 21 Sept 14         |
| "                     | 2—Watts, F E.....                        | 21 Sept 14         |
| "                     | 4—Ross, S G (No v F A) (E).....          | 21 Sept 14         |
| "                     | 4—Wright, H P (No v F A) (E).....        | 21 Sept 14         |
| "                     | 10—Sandwith, B A (E).....                | 24 Sept 14         |
| "                     | 3—Gibson, T (No 3 Fd Coy, C E).....      | 25 Sept 14         |
| "                     | 3—Ballantyne, W H (E).....               | 25 Sept 14         |
| "                     | 4—Macphail, A (E).....                   | 26 Sept 14         |
| "                     | 11—Logie, F G (No xviii F A) (E).....    | 28 Sept 14         |
| "                     | 2—Roberts, J (E).....                    | 28 Sept 14         |
| "                     | 10—Craigh, G H.....                      | 30 Sept 14         |
| "                     | 10—Simms, A B (E).....                   | 1 Oct 14           |
| "                     | 13—Gunn, C G (E).....                    | 1 Oct 14           |
| "                     | 4—Warner, E L (E).....                   | 1 Oct 14           |
| "                     | 4—McKim, L H (No v F A) (E).....         | 7 Oct 14           |
| "                     | 3—Brisco, C A (ia).....                  | 8 Oct 14           |
| "                     | 4—Turner, W G (E).....                   | 10 Oct 14          |
| "                     | 4—Russel, C K (E).....                   | 10 Oct 14          |
| "                     | 4—Broune, J G (No v F A) (E).....        | 13 Oct 14          |
| "                     | 4—Mignault, L J A (No xx F A).....       | 13 Oct 14          |
| "                     | 3—Carron, F B (E).....                   | 14 Oct 14          |
| "                     | 3—Proud, W A (ia).....                   | 14 Oct 14          |
| "                     | 6—Gow, F A R (E).....                    | 14 Oct 14          |
| "                     | 3—Membury, G G.....                      | 15 Oct 14          |
| "                     | 2—Boyer, G F (E).....                    | 15 Oct 14          |



Lieutenants—Con.

|                       |                                   |           |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|
| Military District No. | 4—Little, H M (E)                 | 15 Oct 14 |
| "                     | 3—Farrell, A R (E)                | 16 Oct 14 |
| "                     | 4—Archibald, E W (E)              | 16 Oct 14 |
| "                     | 4—Meakins, J C (E)                | 17 Oct 14 |
| "                     | 6—McVey, W B                      | 19 Oct 14 |
| "                     | 4—Howard, A C P (E)               | 19 Oct 14 |
| "                     | 4—Starkey, T A (E)                | 21 Oct 14 |
| "                     | 4—Mersereau, H C (E)              | 21 Oct 14 |
| "                     | 4—Vipond, C W (i a)               | 22 Oct 14 |
| "                     | 4—Hingston, D A (E)               | 22 Oct 14 |
| "                     | 3—Craig, J E                      | 22 Oct 14 |
| "                     | 4—Burgess, H C (E)                | 22 Oct 14 |
| "                     | 4—MacMillan, J A (E)              | 22 Oct 14 |
| "                     | 4—Gurd, F B (i a)                 | 23 Oct 14 |
| "                     | 4—Adami, J G (E)                  | 23 Oct 14 |
| "                     | 6—Eager, W H (E)                  | 24 Oct 14 |
| "                     | 4—Fisk, G                         | 26 Oct 14 |
| "                     | 11—Rice, L M (E)                  | 26 Oct 14 |
| "                     | 11—Shannon, W L (E)               | 26 Oct 14 |
| "                     | 11—Lindsay, H C L (E)             | 26 Oct 14 |
| "                     | 11—Monro, A S (E)                 | 26 Oct 14 |
| "                     | 11—MacKenzie, H H (E)             | 26 Oct 14 |
| "                     | 11—McMane, C (E)                  | 26 Oct 14 |
| "                     | 11—Cochrane, D J (E)              | 26 Oct 14 |
| "                     | 11—Wilson, W A (E)                | 26 Oct 14 |
| "                     | 11—Gordon, A B                    | 26 Oct 14 |
| "                     | 11—Kennedy, W W (i a)             | 26 Oct 14 |
| "                     | 11—Coulthard, H G (i a)           | 26 Oct 14 |
| "                     | 11—Bastin, C H (No xviii F A) (E) | 26 Oct 14 |
| "                     | 6—MacDonald, N (i a)              | 27 Oct 14 |
| "                     | 4—Todd, J L (E)                   | 27 Oct 14 |
| "                     | 3—Flegg, R F (E)                  | 28 Oct 14 |
| "                     | 4—Walter, A B (E)                 | 28 Oct 14 |
| "                     | 4—de Martigny, F X L (E)          | 28 Oct 14 |
| "                     | 6—King, S S (8 Hussars) (i a)     | 28 Oct 14 |
| "                     | 4—Dixon, H C (E)                  | 29 Oct 14 |
| "                     | 4—Wickham, J C (E)                | 29 Oct 14 |
| "                     | 10—Miller, W J S                  | 31 Oct 14 |
| "                     | 10—Lawther, A                     | 29 Jan 14 |
| "                     | 13—O'Callaghan, R H L (103 Regt)  | 2 Nov 14  |
| "                     | 13—Wellwood, J A (i a)            | 4 Nov 14  |
| "                     | 3—Bonnycastle, R H (i a)          | 4 Nov 14  |
| "                     | 13—Danks, A T (No xvii Cav F A)   | 9 Nov 14  |
| "                     | 6—Taylor, G O (E)                 | 9 Nov 14  |
| "                     | 3—Sutherland, J W (i a)           | 9 Nov 14  |
| "                     | 13—Oswald, J M                    | 9 Nov 14  |
| "                     | 6—Lundon, A E (i a)               | 10 Nov 14 |
| "                     | 13—Ferris, W D (E)                | 10 Nov 14 |
| "                     | 13—Keilor, F A (i a)              | 10 Nov 14 |
| "                     | 13—Brown, W H (E)                 | 10 Nov 14 |
| "                     | 13—Jamieson, C V                  | 10 Nov 14 |
| "                     | 13—Collins, H L (E)               | 10 Nov 14 |
| "                     | 13—Anderson, A F                  | 10 Nov 14 |
| "                     | 11—Ewing, W T (E)                 | 10 Nov 14 |
| "                     | 1—Cathcart, J P S (E)             | 10 Nov 14 |
| "                     | 13—Terwilligar, N L               | 11 Nov 14 |
| "                     | 6—Ruddick, W W (E)                | 4 July 13 |
| "                     | 4—St Pierre, C E (E)              | 11 Nov 14 |
| "                     | 13—Beggs, W (E)                   | 20 Feb 14 |
| "                     | 13—Barrow, R M                    | 11 Nov 14 |
| "                     | 13—Dick, D L (i a)                | 11 Nov 14 |
| "                     | 6—Campbell, A R (E)               | 14 Nov 14 |
| "                     | 6—Whitman, G W (i a)              | 14 Nov 14 |
| "                     | 6—Keay, A                         | 14 Nov 14 |
| "                     | 6—Gardiner, A E (E)               | 14 Nov 14 |
| "                     | 6—PHELPS, R C                     | 16 Nov 14 |
| "                     | 13—McCalla, A I (No xvii Cav F A) | 17 Nov 14 |

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                         |                                 |           |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|
| Military District No.13 | O'Hagan, T F., M C (E)          | 17 Nov 14 |
| "                       | 4—Cross, C E (86 Regt)          | 17 Nov 14 |
| "                       | 11—Green, F W                   | 17 Nov 14 |
| "                       | 3—McKinnon, F W                 | 19 Nov 14 |
|                         | (temp maj)                      | 3 Mar 15  |
| "                       | 3—Dawson, L M (i a)             | 20 Nov 14 |
| "                       | 3—Shirreff, W T                 | 26 Nov 14 |
| "                       | 3—Halkett, N M (E)              | 21 Nov 14 |
| "                       | 3—Valiquet, M U (E)             | 23 Nov 14 |
| "                       | 3—Asselstine, S M               | 23 Nov 14 |
| "                       | 3—Woodrow, J B (i a)            | 23 Nov 14 |
| "                       | 3—Winter, D E                   | 24 Nov 14 |
| "                       | 3—Sautler, W W                  | 24 Nov 14 |
| "                       | 3—Graham, M D                   | 24 Nov 14 |
| "                       | 3—Stewart, J A (E)              | 25 Nov 14 |
|                         | (temp capt)                     | 8 Jan 15  |
| "                       | 3—Shields, R L (i a)            | 25 Nov 14 |
| "                       | 3—Barclay, G O                  | 25 Nov 14 |
| "                       | 3—Irwin, J R (i a)              | 28 Nov 14 |
| "                       | 10—Tutt, W R (i a)              | 30 Nov 14 |
| "                       | May, L W                        | 1 Dec 14  |
|                         |                                 | 1 June 07 |
| "                       | 13—Connor, E L                  | 1 Dec 14  |
| "                       | 13—Johnston, J P                | 1 Dec 14  |
| "                       | 13—Wilson, W A                  | 1 Dec 14  |
| "                       | 13—Field, C W                   | 1 Dec 14  |
| "                       | 13—MacDonald, J P               | 1 Dec 14  |
| "                       | 13—Garner, E L                  | 1 Dec 14  |
| "                       | 13—Adanson, J F (i a)           | 1 Dec 14  |
| "                       | 13—Lalley, W W                  | 1 Dec 14  |
| "                       | 10—Harvey, H (i a)              | 1 Dec 14  |
| "                       | 13—Cameron, A B                 | 1 Dec 14  |
| "                       | 13—Allin, E W                   | 1 Dec 14  |
| "                       | 10—Kommel, B                    | 5 Dec 14  |
| "                       | 6—Lawlor, F E                   | 8 Dec 14  |
| "                       | 3—Frederick, E V (i a)          | 9 Dec 14  |
| "                       | 6—Macdonnell, W S (i a)         | 9 Dec 14  |
| "                       | 11—Patterson, F P (11 Regt) (E) | 12 Dec 14 |
| "                       | 4—Forgues, J. A H (E)           | 14 Dec 14 |
| "                       | 3—Kelly, B E (E)                | 16 Dec 14 |
| "                       | 13—Hall, M E                    | 17 Dec 14 |
| "                       | 10—Staples, S J (i a)           | 17 Dec 14 |
| "                       | 4—Decarie, J P (E)              | 20 Dec 14 |
| "                       | 4—Archambault, G (E)            | 22 Dec 14 |
| "                       | 3—Smith, W A (i a)              | 24 Dec 14 |
| "                       | 4—Trudel, J J (E)               | 24 Dec 14 |
| "                       | 10—Shaw, S E                    | 1 Jan 15  |
| "                       | 10—Christie, C H                | 1 Jan 15  |
| "                       | 6—O'Donnell, G T                | 6 Jan 15  |
| "                       | 6—Doull, J A (i a)              | 9 Jan 15  |
| "                       | 6—Alley, G T                    | 14 Jan 15 |
| "                       | 4—Perras, F (E)                 | 15 Jan 15 |
| "                       | 4—Guertin, A L                  | 16 Jan 15 |
| "                       | 4—Lorose, A (E)                 | 16 Jan 15 |
| "                       | 4—Barry, M                      | 17 Jan 15 |
| "                       | 10—Brothers, W H (E)            | 20 Jan 15 |
| "                       | 3—DeHairste, J E N (E)          | 21 Jan 15 |
| "                       | 4—Robertson, R. B (E)           | 21 Jan 15 |
| "                       | 6—Bruce, J (No ix F A)          | 23 Jan 15 |
| "                       | 10—Robertson, P                 | 27 Jan 15 |
| "                       | 11—Ridewood, H E (E)            | 29 Jan 15 |
| "                       | 11—Luton, W F                   | 30 Jan 15 |
| "                       | 11—Miller, R L (E)              | 30 Jan 15 |
| "                       | 11—Hall, G W (E)                | 30 Jan 15 |
| "                       | 11—Whillans, H A (E)            | 30 Jan 15 |
| "                       | 11—Walker, W P (E)              | 30 Jan 15 |
| "                       | 11—Finch, O E (i a)             | 30 Jan 15 |
| "                       | 11—Brown, C P (E)               | 30 Jan 15 |

Lieutenants—Con.

|                         |                             |                   |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|
| Military District No.10 | —Paul, H. E. (E)            | 1 Feb 15          |
| "                       | 4—Rhea, L J (E)             | 1 Feb 15          |
| "                       | 10—Lyall, W G (E)           | 3 Feb 15          |
| "                       | 4—Hamilton, H D             | 3 Feb 15          |
| "                       | 13—Shearer, R               | 3 Feb 15          |
| "                       | 3—Wilson, F C S (E)         | 4 Feb 15          |
| "                       | 3—McCulloch, R J P (i a)    | 7 Feb 15          |
| "                       | 13—Milburn, W W             | 3 Feb 15          |
| "                       | 2—Mabee, W J                | 3 Feb 15          |
| "                       | 3—Polson, S M (E)           | 9 Feb 15          |
| "                       | 3—Quigley, J P (E)          | 9 Feb 15          |
| "                       | 6—Archibald, D W            | 10 Feb 15         |
| "                       | 10—Butters, T L (E)         | 18 Feb 15         |
| "                       | 4—Lanoie, J E (E)           | 19 Feb 15         |
| "                       | 4—Robichaud, P A            | 19 Feb 15         |
| "                       | 11—Frost, A C (E)           | 20 Feb 15         |
| "                       | 4—Page, J L H               | 22 Feb 15         |
| "                       | 4—Lejebvre, G (E)           | 22 Feb 15         |
| "                       | 4—Kennedy, E J C            | 22 Feb 15         |
| "                       | 6—Park, J E (E)             | 23 Feb 15         |
| "                       | 4—Lomas, A J (i a)          | 24 Feb 15         |
| "                       | 4—LeBlanc, J R              | 24 Feb 15         |
| "                       | 4—Asselin, E G              | 24 Feb 15         |
| "                       | 4—St. Georges, H            | 24 Feb 15         |
| "                       | 10—Bell, C H C              | 26 Feb 15         |
| "                       | 4—Burnett, W                | 27 Feb 15         |
| "                       | 4—Pariseau, L E (E)         | 1 Mar 15          |
| "                       | 4—Ilievitz, A B             | 1 Mar 15          |
| "                       | 6—Rankine, J (E)            | 1 Mar 15          |
| "                       | 4—Trenblay, J R             | 2 Mar 15          |
| "                       | 11—Kerr, R H (E)            | 2 Mar 15          |
| "                       | 4—Kaufmann, J               | 2 Mar 15          |
| "                       | 4—Scott, R. R. (i a)        | 2 Mar 15          |
| "                       | 4—Nagle, F W (No iv F A)    | 4 Mar 15          |
| "                       | 4—Goodall, J B (E)          | 4 Mar 15          |
| "                       | 4—Tidmarsh, F W (E)         | 4 Mar 15          |
| "                       | 4—Faucher, E (No xx F A)    | 4 Mar 15          |
| "                       | 4—Bellemare, D              | 4 Nov 15          |
| "                       | 4—Gagnon, O A               | 4 Mar 15          |
| "                       | 4—Lorrain, J A (E)          | 4 Mar 15          |
| "                       | 4—Shaw, H S (No iv F A)     | 4 Mar 15          |
| "                       | 4—Clermont, H (E)           | 4 Mar 15          |
| "                       | 4—Richer, P                 | 4 Mar 15          |
| "                       | 4—Ross, A, M C (E)          | 4 Mar 15          |
| "                       | 5—Carmichael, H B           | 5 Mar 15          |
| "                       |                             | (major 7 Feb 99)  |
| "                       | 4—Boisclair, J H            | 5 Mar 15          |
| "                       | 4—Joubert, L de G (E)       | 5 Mar 15          |
| "                       | 4—Wilkins, W A              | 5 Mar 15          |
| "                       | 4—Bazin, A T (No v F A) (E) | 8 Mar 15          |
| "                       | 4—Mackay, A A (E)           | 10 Mar 15         |
| "                       | 6—Peltman, F E (E)          | 15 Mar 15         |
| "                       | 13—Davies, C A (E)          | 17 Mar 15         |
| "                       | 11—Lang, B                  | 18 Mar 15         |
| "                       | 2—Gordon, A R (E)           | 20 Mar 15         |
| "                       | 3—Cotnam, I. D.             | 22 Mar 15         |
| "                       | 13—Anderson, C E (E)        | 23 Mar 15         |
| "                       | 11—Thomson, A R (i a)       | 23 Mar 15         |
| "                       | 11—Wilson, A A (i a)        | 24 Mar 15         |
| "                       | 6—Matheson, J P (i a)       | 29 Mar 15         |
| "                       | 3—McPherson, A W            | 5 Apr 15          |
| "                       |                             | (capt 10 Sept 13) |
| "                       | 13—Embury, A T (i a)        | 6 Apr 15          |
| "                       | 5—Drouin, A (i a)           | 8 Apr 15          |
| "                       | 11—Haight, W R W (E)        | 10 Apr 15         |
| "                       | 11—Bagnall, A W (E)         | 10 Apr 15         |
| "                       | 11—Cumming, A               | 10 Apr 15         |
| "                       | 11—Telford, J L             | 10 Apr 15         |

|                      |                          | Lieutenants—Con. |     |
|----------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----|
| Military District No | 11—Swenerton, W C (i a)  | 10 Apr           | 15  |
| "                    | 11—Ingram, R (E)         | 10 Apr           | 15  |
| "                    | 2—Verrall, W S           | 10 Apr           | 15  |
| "                    | 11—Webster, A V          | 10 Apr           | 15  |
| "                    | 11—Welch, J W (E)        | 10 Apr           | 15  |
| "                    | 11—Whitelaw W A          | 10 Apr           | 15  |
| "                    | 11—MacDougall, N E (i a) | 10 Apr           | 15  |
| "                    | 11—Jones, J H (E)        | 10 Apr           | 15  |
| "                    | 11—Johnston, R E (i a)   | 10 Apr           | 15  |
| "                    | 11—Lang, W H             | 10 Apr           | 15  |
| "                    | 11—Lourie, A             | 10 Apr           | 15  |
| "                    | 11—Magee, C F (E)        | 10 Apr           | 15  |
| "                    | 11—More, G (E)           | 10 Apr           | 15  |
| "                    | 11—Murray, W D           | 10 Apr           | 15  |
| "                    | 11—McAskill, J E, MC (E) | 10 Apr           | 15  |
| "                    | 11—MacDonald, W P (i a)  | 10 Apr           | 15  |
| "                    | 11—McIntosh, H H (E)     | 10 Apr           | 15  |
| "                    | 11—McKee, C S (E)        | 10 Apr           | 15  |
| "                    | 11—McKenzie, G E         | 10 Apr           | 15  |
| "                    | 11—MacLachlan, A J       | 10 Apr           | 15  |
| "                    | 11—McLennan, P A         | 10 Apr           | 15  |
| "                    | 11—Macmillan, L          | 10 Apr           | 15  |
| "                    | 11—McNichol, J (E)       | 10 Apr           | 15  |
| "                    | 11—Provid, W             | 10 Apr           | 15  |
| "                    | 11—Richards, G E (i a)   | 10 Apr           | 15  |
| "                    | 11—Seldon, G E           | 10 Apr           | 15  |
| "                    | 11—Shaw, J G (E)         | 10 Apr           | 15  |
| "                    | 11—Simpson, R A          | 10 Apr           | 15  |
| "                    | 11—Barclay, D J          | 10 Apr           | 15  |
| "                    | 11—Brodie, F J (ia)      | 10 Apr           | 15  |
| "                    | 11—Boucher, R B (E)      | 10 Apr           | 15  |
| "                    | 11—Clarke, W A (E)       | 10 Apr           | 15  |
| "                    | 11—Coy, F E (E)          | 10 Apr           | 15  |
| "                    | 11—Dunbar, D A (E)       | 10 Apr           | 15  |
| "                    | 11—Gibson, R (E)         | 10 Apr           | 15  |
| "                    | 11—Gray, E J             | 10 Apr           | 15  |
| "                    | 11—Green, T B (E)        | 10 Apr           | 15  |
| "                    | 11—Grier, R T            | 10 Apr           | 15  |
| "                    | 11—Griffith, J E         | 10 Apr           | 15  |
| "                    | 11—Hall, W K (i a)       | 10 Apr           | 15  |
| "                    | 11—Brydone-Jack, P W     | 10 Apr           | 15  |
| "                    | 11—Atkinson, J R         | 10 Apr           | 15  |
| "                    | 11—Beech, A (E)          | 10 Apr           | 15  |
| "                    | 11—Curtis, G F           | 10 Apr           | 15  |
| "                    | 11—Donohoe, W C          | 10 Apr           | 15  |
| "                    | 11—Patton, W D           | 10 Apr           | 15  |
| "                    | 11—Robertson, F N        | 10 Apr           | 15  |
| "                    | 11—Schinbein, A B (E)    | 10 Apr           | 15  |
| "                    | 11—McConkey, W A         | 10 Apr           | 15  |
| "                    | 11—McKechnie, W B (E)    | 10 Apr           | 15  |
| "                    | 11—Proctor, A P          | 28 Apr           | 15  |
|                      |                          | (seconded 1 Sept | 16) |
| "                    | 11—Taylor, N B (i a)     | 1 May            | 15  |
| "                    | 1—Miller, F R            | 4 May            | 15  |
| "                    | 11—Davis, D W (i a)      | 5 May            | 15  |
| "                    | 2—Wilson, N K (i a)      | 9 May            | 15  |
|                      |                          | (major 21 May    | 13) |
| "                    | 11—Millar, D J           | 20 May           | 15  |
| "                    | —Grant, W J (i a)        | 21 May           | 15  |
| "                    | 13—McKinnon, C J (E)     | 22 May           | 15  |
| "                    | 11—Lambert, W H (i a)    | 29 May           | 15  |
| "                    | 13—MacKenzie, W J (E)    | 29 May           | 15  |
| "                    | —Platt, G A (E)          | 31 May           | 15  |
| "                    | 4—Stevenson, R H         | 5 June           | 15  |
| "                    | 6—Kennedy, G B           | 7 June           | 15  |
| "                    | 10—Brett, R H            | 12 June          | 15  |
|                      |                          | (temp capt 7 Dec | 15) |
| "                    | 3—Foster, O M (E)        | 14 June          | 15  |

Lieutenants—Con.

|                       |                                       |                  |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------|
| Military District No. | 13—Hammond, J L (E)                   | 15 June 15       |
| "                     | 1—Richmond, L A (E)                   | 17 June 15       |
| "                     | 10—Gordon, H F (E)                    | 23 June 15       |
| "                     | 13—Carson, G M (E)                    | 23 June 15       |
| "                     | 2—Baker, D M                          | 24 June 15       |
| "                     | 1—Hillier, R (E)                      | 24 June 15       |
| "                     |                                       | (capt 10 May 11) |
| "                     | 13—Bishop, G A                        | 28 June 15       |
| "                     | 10—Hogan, F (E)                       | 29 June 15       |
| "                     | 6—Carruthers, J S (E)                 | 30 June 15       |
| "                     | 10—Duxbury, J (E)                     | 30 June 15       |
| "                     | 6—MacKintosh, A E                     | 30 June 15       |
| "                     | 3—Cumming, J R (E)                    | 2 July 15        |
| "                     | 10—Secord, W H (No. xvii Cav F A) (E) | 10 July 15       |
| "                     | 3—Little, T R (E)                     | 10 July 15       |
| "                     | 13—Tuller, P W                        | 12 July 15       |
| "                     | 6—Walker, S L (E)                     | 13 July 15       |
| "                     | 1—Allison, H C (E)                    | 20 July 15       |
| "                     | 13—Ritchie, A B (E)                   | 30 July 15       |
| "                     | 6—Kenney, W F (E)                     | 31 July 15       |
| "                     | 1—Stephens, H J (No xv F A) (E)       | 5 Aug 15         |
| "                     | 3—Laidlaw, J H                        | 5 Aug 15         |
| "                     | 10—Rose, J A                          | 7 Aug 15         |
| "                     | 6—Jones, H A                          | 7 Aug 15         |
| "                     | 13—Reavley, E                         | 9 Aug 15         |
| "                     | 13—Birch, J H                         | 9 Aug 15         |
| "                     | 13—Weart, A J (E)                     | 9 Aug 15         |
| "                     | 13—Cook, R M                          | 9 Aug 15         |
| "                     | 13—Francis, R B (No xvii Cav F A)     | 9 Aug 15         |
| "                     | 13—Spankie, W E                       | 9 Aug 15         |
| "                     | 13—Reut, J A (E)                      | 9 Aug 15         |
| "                     | 13—Christie, N A                      | 9 Aug 15         |
| "                     | 13—McGuffin, W H                      | 9 Aug 15         |
| "                     | 13—Beauchemin, L O                    | 9 Aug 15         |
| "                     | 13—Adams, J M (E)                     | 9 Aug 15         |
| "                     | 13—Dunlop, D R (E)                    | 9 Aug 15         |
| "                     | Salmon, M C                           | 15 June 14       |
| "                     | 13—Gray, D W (35 C A Horse) (E)       | 10 Aug 15        |
| "                     | 11—Marr, B B (E)                      | 11 Aug 15        |
| "                     |                                       | 1 Feb 15         |
| "                     | 13—Sanders, C W (E)                   | 20 Aug 15        |
| "                     | 6—MacLeod, D A (E)                    | 21 Aug 15        |
| "                     | 4—Dagenais, E G (E)                   | 24 Aug 15        |
| "                     | 3—DesRosiers, A                       | 25 Aug 15        |
| "                     | —Watterson, T A                       | 30 Aug 15        |
| "                     |                                       | (capt 1 Aug 14)  |
| "                     | 3—Graham, M R (E)                     | 1 Sept 15        |
| "                     | 3—Smith, M T                          | 1 Sept 15        |
| "                     | —Michell, W A (ia)                    | 1 Sept 15        |
| "                     | 2—Currey, D V (19 Regt) (E)           | 4 Sept 15        |
| "                     |                                       | 18 May 11        |
| "                     | 11—Chisholm, H G (E)                  | 8 Sept 15        |
| "                     | 10—Collin, L (E)                      | 11 Sept 15       |
| "                     | 1—Jupp, J B (E)                       | 14 Sept 15       |
| "                     |                                       | 3 Mar 13         |
| "                     | 6—Densmore, L D (E)                   | 16 Sept 15       |
| "                     | 10—Picard, J                          | 18 Sept 15       |
| "                     | 4—DuHamel, H M (E)                    | 21 Sept 15       |
| "                     | 3—Fleming, H P (E)                    | 22 Sept 15       |
| "                     |                                       | (capt 1 July 04) |
| "                     | 6—Bridges, E S                        | 22 Sept 15       |
| "                     | 3—Robertson, J J                      | 30 Sept 15       |
| "                     | 3—Campbell, J P                       | 1 Oct 15         |
| "                     | 13—Watson, W A (E)                    | 1 Oct 15         |
| "                     | 6—Wiswell, G B (ia)                   | 5 Oct 15         |
| "                     | 6—Day, F B                            | 5 Oct 15         |
| "                     | 11—Coates, H W (E)                    | 7 Oct 15         |

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                       |                                |           |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|
| Military District No. | 10—Holmes, S E (E)             | 8 Oct 15  |
| "                     | 3—McGlennan, A C (E)           | 9 Oct 15  |
| "                     | 3—Whitlock, C K                | 10 Oct 15 |
| "                     | 2—McClelland, W A (E)          | 11 Oct 15 |
| "                     | 6—MacKenzie, K A (E)           | 13 Oct 15 |
| "                     | 6—MacLennan, S J (E)           | 14 Oct 15 |
| "                     | 2—Jordan, J (E)                | 19 Oct 15 |
| "                     | 13—Washburn, R T (E)           | 19 Oct 15 |
| "                     | 1—Forster, F J R.              | 21 Oct 15 |
|                       | (maj 7 Aug 12)                 |           |
| "                     | 6—Warwick, W (E)               | 25 Oct 15 |
| "                     | 3—Chown, A P                   | 25 Oct 15 |
| "                     | 2—Cardwell, W A                | 27 Oct 15 |
| "                     | 6—Murdoch, J A M.              | 27 Oct 15 |
| "                     | 4—Bourque, J O                 | 28 Oct 15 |
| "                     | 4—Venne, S                     | 28 Oct 15 |
| "                     | 4—Benoit, D A                  | 28 Oct 15 |
| "                     | 4—Rivet, A N (E)               | 28 Oct 15 |
| "                     | 4—Monette, W                   | 28 Oct 15 |
| "                     | 11—Preece, D D (E)             | 29 Oct 15 |
| "                     | 2—McCracken, J F (E)           | 30 Oct 15 |
| "                     | 10—Sweeney, D                  | 30 Oct 15 |
| "                     | 6—Cameron, C B (i a)           | 1 Nov 15  |
| "                     | 2—Duff, T A J                  | 3 Nov 15  |
| "                     | 3—Madden, O M (E)              | 12 Nov 15 |
| "                     | 6—Miller, V L                  | 15 Nov 15 |
| "                     | 3—Kane, J E (E)                | 15 Nov 15 |
| "                     | 13—Staples, C A                | 15 Nov 15 |
| "                     | 10—Orok, R D (E)               | 17 Nov 15 |
| "                     | 3—Stewart, J A (E)             | 18 Nov 15 |
| "                     | 10—MacKinnon, A P (E)          | 19 Nov 15 |
| "                     | 3—Hale, W (E)                  | 22 Nov 15 |
| "                     | 3—Walmsley, J H (E)            | 23 Nov 15 |
| "                     | 10—Cameron, H M (E)            | 23 Nov 15 |
| "                     | 3—Ballantyne, C T              | 24 Nov 15 |
| "                     | 3—Moffatt, H B                 | 24 Nov 15 |
| "                     | 6—MacKay, J St C. (E)          | 25 Nov 15 |
| "                     | 6—Wilson, A A C                | 25 Nov 15 |
| "                     | 4—Garieny, U J (No zz F A) (E) | 2 Dec 15  |
| "                     | 2—Tovell, H M                  | 2 Dec 15  |
| "                     | 3—Morgan, W C (E)              | 3 Dec 15  |
| "                     | 10—Bryans, E E                 | 6 Dec 15  |
| "                     | 6—Macdonald, D J               | 7 Dec 15  |
| "                     | 2—Macpherson, G A (E)          | 8 Dec 15  |
| "                     | 2—Graham, G W (110 Regt)       | 8 Dec 15  |
| "                     | 2—Mann, R W                    | 8 Dec 15  |
| "                     | 13—Leech, G W (E)              | 10 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 10—Miller, D P (E)             | 11 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 3—Leacock, F L                 | 13 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 6—Herdman, W W                 | 13 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 6—Malcolm, D C (E)             | 16 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 2—Hannah, B                    | 18 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 13—Lincoln, W A                | 18 Dec 15 |
|                       | (capt 18 May 03)               |           |
| "                     | 6—Disbrow, J R (E)             | 20 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 6—Price, J                     | 20 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 2—Campbell, C A                | 21 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 2—Brown, H A W (E)             | 27 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 13—Richardson, J W             | 27 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 4—Gauthier, P P (E)            | 27 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 3—Filson, R M                  | 29 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 2—Binkley, G E                 | 29 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 2—Mabee, O R                   | 30 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 13—Forsyth, J C                | 30 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 2—Parker, A A (E)              | 1 Jan 16  |
| "                     | 3—Boyd, J T W                  | 3 Jan 16  |
| "                     | 2—Parr, R L (E)                | 3 Jan 16  |
| "                     | 4—Blagdon, L B (E)             | 3 Jan 16  |

Lieutenants—Con.

|                       |                         |                       |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| Military District No. | 3—Stauffer, L L (E)     | 4 Jan 16              |
| "                     | 3—Cruikshank, W D       | 4 Jan 16              |
| "                     | 3—Moles, E B (E)        | 4 Jan 16              |
| "                     | 2—Parker, G P           | 4 Jan 16              |
| "                     | 1—Stockwell, A T        | 4 Jan 16              |
| "                     | 13—Preston, H F (E)     | 4 Jan 16              |
| "                     | 13—Costello, M C        | 4 Jan 16              |
| "                     | 3—Reynolds, B C (E)     | 5 Jan 16              |
| "                     | 2—Thomas, R A (E)       | 5 Jan 16              |
| "                     | 2—Simpson, J S          | 5 Jan 16              |
| "                     | 1—Nicolls, F R (E)      | 5 Jan 16              |
| "                     | 3—Fergusson, R M        | 6 Jan 16              |
| "                     | 2—Smuck, J W            | 6 Jan 16              |
| "                     |                         | (temp capt 20 May 16) |
| "                     | 3—Kane, A C (E)         | 6 Jan 16              |
| "                     | 6—Hutchinson, G O (i a) | 6 Jan 16              |
| "                     | 6—Johnson, B F          | 7 Jan 16              |
| "                     | 13—Marshall, J F S (E)  | 7 Jan 16              |
| "                     | 3—Thompson, S B L (E)   | 8 Jan 16              |
| "                     | 13—Sullivan, F A        | 9 Jan 16              |
| "                     | 3—Parent, R H           | 10 Jan 16             |
| "                     | 10—Hughes, T A M        | 10 Jan 16             |
| "                     | 1—Shaw, R W             | 11 Jan 16             |
| "                     | 13—Ferguson, E A        | 11 Jan 16             |
| "                     | 2—Livingston, J M (E)   | 12 Jan 16             |
| "                     | 6—Byrne, T I            | 12 Jan 16             |
| "                     | 4—Rheume, Z (E)         | 12 Jan 16             |
| "                     | 13—Roach, E B           | 13 Jan 16             |
| "                     | 13—Wilson, F D          | 17 Jan 16             |
| "                     | 13—Reid, G M (E)        | 17 Jan 16             |
| "                     | 13—Macaulay, M W (E)    | 17 Jan 16             |
| "                     | 13—Coleman, C E         | 17 Jan 16             |
| "                     | 13—Bouck, C             | 17 Jan 16             |
| "                     | 13—Oulton, M A (E)      | 17 Jan 16             |
| "                     | 13—MacDonald, T G (E)   | 17 Jan 16             |
| "                     | 13—McEwen, S F          | 17 Jan 16             |
| "                     | 13—Maclaren, A H (E)    | 17 Jan 16             |
| "                     | 13—Brogden, L F (E)     | 17 Jan 16             |
| "                     | 13—Smith, R S           | 17 Jan 16             |
| "                     | 13—Gershaw, F W         | 17 Jan 16             |
| "                     | 13—Follett, J V         | 17 Jan 16             |
| "                     | 13—Park, A W (E)        | 17 Jan 16             |
| "                     | 13—Butterwick, J A      | 17 Jan 16             |
| "                     | 13—Stockton, F W        | 17 Jan 16             |
| "                     | 13—Auil, E              | 17 Jan 16             |
| "                     | 4—Demers, F L (E)       | 18 Jan 16             |
| "                     | 4—Malette, E (E)        | 18 Jan 16             |
| "                     | 4—Dumont, R (E)         | 18 Jan 16             |
| "                     | 13—Samson, R D (E)      | 19 Jan 16             |
| "                     | 3—Wallace, H C (E)      | 20 Jan 16             |
| "                     | 10—Wheaton, C J (E)     | 21 Jan 16             |
| "                     | 2—Burr, W A             | 21 Jan 16             |
| "                     | 4—Ladouceur, J W (E)    | 22 Jan 16             |
| "                     | 2—Mossman, J K (E)      | 24 Jan 16             |
| "                     | 3—Glidden, W O          | 24 Jan 16             |
| "                     | 1—Hudson, J S (E)       | 26 Jan 16             |
| "                     | 2—Faed, P E             | 26 Jan 16             |
| "                     | 3—Dobbie, J A           | 26 Jan 16             |
| "                     | 3—Fraser, W G (E)       | 27 Jan 16             |
| "                     | 2—Jamieson, R A (E)     | 27 Jan 16             |
| "                     | 3—Tasse, R (E)          | 28 Jan 16             |
| "                     | 3—Cairns, R M           | 28 Jan 16             |
| "                     | 3—Alford, J H           | 28 Jan 16             |
| "                     | 6—Hattie, W H           | 28 Jan 16             |
| "                     | 4—Trudelle, J B (E)     | 29 Jan 16             |
| "                     | 6—Ellis, J F (E)        | 29 Jan 16             |
| "                     | 2—Chalmers, A P (E)     | 29 Jan 16             |
| "                     | 3—Hardman, R P          | 31 Jan 16             |

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                       |                       |                  |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------|
| Military District No. | 2—Smith, H (E)        | 31 Jan 16        |
| "                     | 2—Clark, W J (E)      | 31 Jan 16        |
| "                     | 2—Carson, T A (E)     | 31 Jan 16        |
| "                     | 2—Greenwood, A B (E)  | 31 Jan 16        |
| "                     | 2—Ryan, E (E)         | 31 Jan 16        |
| "                     | 2—Wilson, R J (E)     | 31 Jan 16        |
| "                     | 2—Fripp, G D (E)      | 31 Jan 16        |
| "                     | 2—Richardson, E F (E) | 31 Jan 16        |
| "                     | 2—Kennedy, D L (E)    | 31 Jan 16        |
| "                     | 2—Gunn, A (E)         | 31 Jan 16        |
| "                     | 1—Coutts, R (E)       | 31 Jan 16        |
| "                     | 10—McKenty, F D       | 1 Feb 16         |
| "                     | 3—Reynolds, M H       | 1 Feb 16         |
| "                     | 10—Conklin, J H       | 1 Feb 16         |
| "                     | 2—James, J F          | 1 Feb 16         |
| "                     | 10—Stephenson, O (E)  | 1 Feb 16         |
| "                     | 6—Loggie, W S         | 2 Feb 16         |
| "                     | 10—Lochead, D C (E)   | 3 Feb 16         |
| "                     | 2—Langmaid, C A (E)   | 4 Feb 16         |
| "                     | 3—Caven, W E          | 7 Feb 16         |
| "                     | 3—Mohr, F W C         | 7 Feb 16         |
| "                     | 2—Brown, C H          | 7 Feb 16         |
| "                     | 2—Minnes, E S         | 8 Feb 16         |
| "                     | Scott, J G            | 8 Feb 16         |
| "                     | 3—McPherson, C J      | 8 Feb 16         |
| "                     | 2—Gallie, W E         | 8 Feb 16         |
| "                     | 2—Wright, W W         | 8 Feb 16         |
| "                     | 4—Dolbec, M (E)       | 9 Feb 16         |
| "                     | 4—Lamontagne, A (E)   | 10 Feb 16        |
| "                     | 2—McPhadrin, F M (E)  | 10 Feb 16        |
| "                     | 4—Lafleur, A J (E)    | 11 Feb 16        |
| "                     | 6—McLean, E D (E)     | 14 Feb 16        |
| "                     | —Yeates, A. M (E)     | 15 Feb 16        |
| "                     | 2—Scarlett, E (E)     | 15 Feb 16        |
| "                     |                       | 24 Sept 16       |
| "                     | 4—McCaffrey, H        | 15 Feb 16        |
| "                     |                       | (capt 1 Dec 12)  |
| "                     | 6—Munro, J A (E)      | 15 Feb 16        |
| "                     |                       | (capt 12 Jan 03) |
| "                     | 2—Cameron, M H V      | 15 Feb 16        |
| "                     | 2—Jordan, D           | 16 Feb 16        |
| "                     | 2—McCallum, J A (E)   | 17 Feb 16        |
| "                     | —Jones, R A           | 17 Feb 16        |
| "                     | 2—McCormack, W G      | 17 Feb 16        |
| "                     | 2—Rolph, F W          | 17 Feb 16        |
| "                     | 2—Noble, R T          | 17 Feb 16        |
| "                     | 2—Hamilton, W T       | 17 Feb 16        |
| "                     | 2—Hazelwood, J F      | 17 Feb 16        |
| "                     | 2—Fawns, W S          | 17 Feb 16        |
| "                     | 2—Clare, H            | 17 Feb 16        |
| "                     | 2—McCormick, A M      | 17 Feb 16        |
| "                     | 2—McKinlay, J N       | 17 Feb 16        |
| "                     | 2—Healy, J J          | 17 Feb 16        |
| "                     | 2—Glendinning, H      | 17 Feb 16        |
| "                     | 2—Robertson, W H      | 17 Feb 16        |
| "                     | 2—Gillies, J Z (E)    | 17 Feb 16        |
| "                     | 2—Hargrave, H G       | 17 Feb 16        |
| "                     | 2—Adams, P            | 17 Feb 16        |
| "                     | 2—Dale, J M           | 17 Feb 16        |
| "                     | 2—Whyte, M B          | 17 Feb 16        |
| "                     | 2—Gilbert, W L        | 17 Feb 16        |
| "                     | 2—Oille, J A          | 17 Feb 16        |
| "                     | 2—Davies, T A         | 17 Feb 16        |
| "                     | 2—Sheard, C           | 17 Feb 16        |
| "                     | 2—Ferguson, W E       | 17 Feb 16        |
| "                     | 2—Hamlin, F V         | 17 Feb 16        |
| "                     | 2—Cooke, H M          | 17 Feb 16        |
| "                     | 2—Wagner, C J         | 17 Feb 16        |



Lieutenants—Con.

| Military District No. | Name                          | Date      |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|
| "                     | 2—Graham, R R.                | 17 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 2—Baldwin, J M.               | 17 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 2—Bowen, H M.                 | 17 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 2—Wales, H C.                 | 17 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 2—Gibson, J R.                | 17 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 2—Pringle, G W.               | 17 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 2—Trow, E J (i a).            | 17 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 2—Linscott, G.                | 17 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 2—Adams, W M.                 | 17 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 2—Morgan, A E.                | 17 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 2—Boddington, D H.            | 17 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 2—Trebilcock, F C.            | 17 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 2—Bates, G A.                 | 17 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 2—Minns, F S.                 | 17 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 2—Fleming, A G.               | 17 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 2—Carveth, W H.               | 17 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 2—Lawson, J H.                | 17 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 2—Hair, C H.                  | 17 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 2—Ross, G W.                  | 17 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 2—Reynolds, E C A (i a).      | 17 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 2—Jones, W W.                 | 17 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 2—Beatty, H A.                | 17 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 2—Ecclestone, W M.            | 18 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 2—Treble, C E.                | 18 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 10—Cole, W (E).               | 18 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 10—Campbell, W G.             | 18 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 2—Cerswell, W A (No. xi F A). | 19 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 10—Shanks, A L.               | 19 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 10—Grant, P B.                | 21 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 10—Shier, L R.                | 22 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 3—Gibson, W.                  | 23 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 10—Wark, D R (E).             | 23 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 6—Churchill, L P (E).         | 25 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 10—McQuay, J F (E).           | 25 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 6—Calnek, S H (i a).          | 26 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 6—Mosher, B W.                | 29 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 1—Sinclair, D J.              | 1 Mar 16  |
| "                     | 6—Kendall, H E (E).           | 1 Mar 16  |
| "                     | 10—Tripp, R N.                | 1 Mar 16  |
| "                     | 2—Archer, G B.                | 2 Mar 16  |
| "                     | 10—Wright, J T (E).           | 6 Mar 16  |
| "                     | 10—Nicholson, J R W (E).      | 10 Mar 16 |
| "                     | 10—MacKenzie, C A.            | 11 Mar 16 |
| "                     | 10—McIvor, N K (E).           | 11 Mar 16 |
| "                     | 10—Shipley, M.                | 13 Mar 16 |
| "                     | 1—Dakin, W S.                 | 14 Mar 16 |
| "                     | 10—Creighton, W (E).          | 15 Mar 16 |
| "                     | 10—Anderson, R B.             | 17 Mar 16 |
| "                     | 10—McMillan, J C.             | 17 Mar 16 |
| "                     | 2—Jackson, A B (E).           | 18 Mar 16 |
| "                     | 2—Eby, W H.                   | 20 Mar 16 |
| "                     | 2—Brown, W E.                 | 20 Mar 16 |
| "                     | 13—Mooney, B R (E).           | 21 Mar 16 |
| "                     | 10—McMillan, A (E).           | 22 Mar 16 |
| "                     | 5—Dobbin, J P.                | 23 Mar 16 |
| "                     | 10—Rice, C (E).               | 23 Mar 16 |
| "                     | 6—O'Connell, J I (E).         | 24 Mar 16 |
| "                     | 13—Atkinson, C F (E).         | 25 Mar 16 |
| "                     | 11—Turner, W K (E).           | 29 Mar 16 |
| "                     | 13—Barrow, V E.               | 30 Mar 16 |
| "                     | 10—Blight, C L.               | 31 Mar 16 |
| "                     | 6—McCourt, J A (E).           | 31 Mar 16 |
| "                     | 6—Lebbetter, T A (E).         | 31 Mar 16 |
| "                     | 10—Maynes, G N.               | 3 Apr 16  |
| "                     | 10—Ferg, E J (E).             | 4 Apr 16  |
| "                     | 10—Hills, F.                  | 5 Apr 16  |
| "                     | 10—Johnston, H W (E).         | 5 Apr 16  |
| "                     | 3—Morrison, C A.              | 13 Apr 16 |

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                       |                                   |                       |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Military District No. | 10—Hurlburt, C W                  | 14 Apr 16             |
| "                     | 10—Fahri, G S                     | 14 Apr 16             |
| "                     | 13—Donald, W B L (E)              | 18 Apr 16             |
| "                     | 13—Gaddes, T (E)                  | 18 Apr 16             |
| "                     | 10—Thomson, W A                   | 18 Apr 16             |
| "                     | 10—McIntyre, E L (E)              | 18 Apr 16             |
| "                     | 10—McIntyre, D F (E)              | 19 Apr 16             |
| "                     | 10—Myers, E T                     | 19 Apr 16             |
| "                     | 10—Prowse, S W (E)                | 19 Apr 16             |
| "                     | 10—Pullar, J                      | 19 Apr 16             |
| "                     | 10—Kells, E E                     | 19 Apr 16             |
| "                     | 10—Stirling, J T                  | 19 Apr 16             |
| "                     | 10—Swan, R R                      | 19 Apr 16             |
| "                     | 3—Graham, E R                     | 20 Apr 16             |
| "                     | 10—Bethune, F H                   | 20 Apr 16             |
| "                     | 10—Trick, C W                     | 24 Apr 16             |
| "                     | 10—Macdonald, D A                 | (temp capt 1 July 16) |
| "                     | 6—Archibald, C C                  | 29 Apr 16             |
| "                     | 10—Lineham, D M (E)               | 29 Apr 16             |
| "                     | 10—Arthur, A (E)                  | 29 Apr 16             |
| "                     | 6—MacKinnon, A H (E)              | 1 May 16              |
| "                     | 3—Crawford, C M                   | 2 May 16              |
| "                     | 11—McKee, J A (E)                 | 8 May 16              |
| "                     | 6—Lyons, J N (ia)                 | 9 May 16              |
| "                     | 1—Renton, G W                     | 19 May 16             |
| "                     | 1—Blakely, A M                    | 20 Sept 15            |
| "                     |                                   | 29 May 16             |
| "                     |                                   | 12 June 16            |
| "                     | 6 <sup>1</sup> —Violette, L J (E) | 31 May 16             |
| "                     | 6—Hines, A (E)                    | 31 May 16             |
| "                     | 2—Cameron, G M (ia)               | 12 June 16            |
| "                     | 13—Curtis, W (E)                  | 16 June 16            |
| "                     | 13—Wade, G H (E)                  | 16 June 16            |
| "                     | 13—Jardine, J A (E)               | 1 July 16             |
| "                     | 5—MacKay, J C                     | 6 July 16             |
| "                     |                                   | 1 Mar 15              |
| "                     | 13—Scanlon, W A                   | 7 July 16             |
| "                     | 13—Wray, J S                      | 17 July 16            |
| "                     | 4—Argue, A F                      | 26 July 16            |
| "                     | —Weaver, W J                      | 7 Aug 16              |
| "                     | 6—Cochrane, W N (E)               | 13 Nov 16             |
| "                     |                                   | (temp capt 25 Nov 16) |
| "                     | 2—Gilchrist, J A                  | 26 Dec 16             |
| "                     |                                   | 6 Oct 15              |
| "                     | 10—*Ross, S                       | 18 Apr 12             |
| "                     | 3—*Pritchard, J (3 Fd Coy C E)    | 18 May 12             |
| "                     | 11—*Morris, O (30 B C Horse (E))  | 30 May 12             |
| "                     | 4—*Peabody, H S (13 Dgns)         | 4 June 12             |
| "                     | 2—*Copeland, G G                  | 22 Aug 12             |
| "                     | 3—*Gordon, H H                    | 16 Dec 12             |
| "                     | 6—*Reh fuss, W N                  | 1 Feb 13              |
| "                     | 10—*Lewis, H W (E)                | 5 Mar 13              |
| "                     | 4—*Lapierre, A (No xx F A)        | 11 Apr 13             |
| "                     | 1—*Manning, F W (No. xiv F A) (E) | 10 May 13             |
| "                     | 3—*McArthur, D A                  | 20 May 13             |
| "                     | 2—*Carr, O E                      | 1 June 13             |
| "                     | 4—*Godin, W N (86 Regt)           | 20 June 13            |
| "                     | 6—*Saunders, R McK (75 Regt)      | 9 July 13             |
| "                     | 3—*Hopkins, B H (45 Regt)         | 15 Aug 13             |
| "                     | 1—*McAlpine, R D                  | 19 Aug 13             |
| "                     | 3—*Hazelwood, B J (46 Regt)       | 15 Nov 13             |
| "                     | 5—*Lambert, M P                   | 1 Jan 14              |
| "                     | 5—*Fortin, E                      | 2 Jan 14              |
| "                     | 13—*Estey, A S                    | 3 Jan 14              |
| "                     | 6—*Allingham, J H (No viii F A)   | 1 Mar 14              |
| "                     | 2—*Campbell, G A (E)              | 14 Mar 14             |
| "                     | 1—*Wilson, J C (E)                | 23 Mar 14             |

Lieutenants—Con.

|                       |  |            |
|-----------------------|--|------------|
| Military District No. | 4—*Fraser, J R (No iv F A).....                | 7 Apr 14   |
| "                     | 1—*Jones, S O H.....                           | 14 Apr 14  |
| "                     | 2—*Hanley, T R (No x F A).....                 | 1 May 14   |
| "                     | 3—*Byers, J C (56 Regt).....                   | 1 May 14   |
| "                     | 4—*Johnson, J G W (No v F A) (E).....          | 20 May 14  |
| "                     | 11—*Jardine, G H (E).....                      | 20 May 14  |
| "                     | 13—*Revell, D G.....                           | 27 May 14  |
| "                     | 2—*McAndrew, J (20 Regt).....                  | 11 June 14 |
| "                     | 6—*Taylor, W F (No iz F A) (E).....            | 12 June 14 |
| "                     | 2—*Feldhans, H W.....                          | 24 June 14 |
| "                     | 4—*Mackay, F H (No v F A) (E).....             | 29 July 14 |
| "                     | 10—*Hassard, H J.....                          | 31 July 14 |
| "                     | 1—*Campbell, J A.....                          | 31 July 14 |
| "                     | 4—*Brault, R.....                              | 1 Aug 14   |
| "                     | 4—*Cumming, H E, MC (No v F A) (ia).....       | 2 Aug 14   |
| "                     | 2—*Burke, F S (E).....                         | 3 Aug 14   |
| "                     | 2—*Nicholson, H M (E).....                     | 5 Aug 14   |
| "                     | 2—*Robertson, D E (# Regt) (E).....            | 5 Aug 14   |
| "                     | 6—*Murray, D.....                              | 7 Dec 16   |
| "                     | 2—*Stewart, J M (E).....                       | 5 Aug 14   |
| "                     | 11—*McIntyre, W H.....                         | 5 Aug 14   |
| "                     | 3—*Somer, T A.....                             | 6 Aug 14   |
| "                     | 1—*Fisher, S M (E).....                        | 7 Aug 14   |
| "                     | 4—*Rogers, K F (E).....                        | 7 Aug 14   |
| "                     | 2—*Burnham, H H (E).....                       | 7 Aug 14   |
| "                     | 4—*Robson, C H (No v F A) (E).....             | 8 Aug 14   |
| "                     | 3—*Tower, J L (E).....                         | 8 Aug 14   |
| "                     | 2—*Murray, R St E.....                         | 8 Aug 14   |
| "                     | 1—*Gunn, J G.....                              | 8 Aug 14   |
| "                     | 1—*Anderson, A A.....                          | 10 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 13—*Creighton, J A (ia).....                   | 10 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 3—*Hamby, W R J.....                           | 10 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 10—*Hart, W M, MG (E).....                     | 10 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 4—*Cooke, J E Z (E).....                       | 11 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 2—*Bastedo, A F.....                           | 11 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 5—*Garneau, L A.....                           | 12 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 10—*Mann, W L (E).....                         | 12 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 13—*McNally, A.....                            | 12 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 11—*Bennett, A E H.....                        | 12 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 10—*Pearce, S J S.....                         | 12 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 4—*MacDermot, H E (E).....                     | 13 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 4—*Mustard, H R (E).....                       | 13 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 3—*Hubbell, E D (E).....                       | 13 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 10—*Chown, S G (E).....                        | 13 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 2—*MacDonald, F C.....                         | 13 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 2—*Gliddon, G C.....                           | 14 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 6—*Morrison, D A (E).....                      | 15 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 6—*Egan, W J.....                              | 18 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 2—*McKay, D G S (E).....                       | 18 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 13—*Boyd, H B (E).....                         | 20 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 13—*Fletcher, D.....                           | 21 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 10—*Smith, A H C (E).....                      | 26 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 3—*Wallace, I.....                             | 29 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 2—*McLay, S M.....                             | 29 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 13—*Lawson, E H.....                           | 31 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 11—*Mustard, J J.....                          | 31 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 4—*Ellis, A W M (E).....                       | 3 Sept 14  |
| "                     | 2—*Unsworth, A D.....                          | 4 Sept 14  |
| "                     | 11—*Johnson, A L (E).....                      | 8 Sept 14  |
| "                     | 4—*Bruneau, I E.....                           | 9 Sept 14  |
| "                     | 13—*Jamieson, H C.....                         | 14 Sept 14 |
| "                     | 10—*Brown, W, MC (E).....                      | 17 Sept 14 |
| "                     | 10—*Hughes, R A.....                           | 17 Sept 14 |
| "                     | 13—*MacNab, D S.....                           | 18 Sept 14 |
| "                     | 13—*Taylor, A H, MC (No xvii Cav F A) (E)..... | 19 Sept 14 |
| "                     | 11—*Logie, H B (E).....                        | 23 Sept 14 |
| "                     | 2—*Bell, J H M (E).....                        | 25 Sept 14 |
| "                     | 10—*Kenny, R W (E).....                        | 1 Oct 14   |

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                       |                               |                      |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|
| Military District No. | 10—*Williams, V G (ia)        | 1 Oct 14             |
| "                     | 10—*Gregoire, G M (ia)        | 1 Oct 14             |
| "                     | 10—*Prevost, J M E (E)        | 1 Oct 14             |
| "                     | 2—*Martin, A C                | 15 Oct 14            |
| "                     | 2—*Cascaden, J H              | 16 Oct 14            |
| "                     | 4—*Baillie, S A               | 20 Oct 14            |
| "                     | 4—*Malone, R H (E)            | 23 Oct 14            |
| "                     | 11—*White, R B                | 26 Oct 14            |
| "                     | 11—*Moore, J H (E)            | 26 Oct 14            |
| "                     | 11—*Blackwood, B              | 26 Oct 14            |
| "                     | 13—*Ardiel, E                 | 27 Oct 14            |
| "                     | 11—*Andrew, F W               | 31 Oct 14            |
| "                     | 10—*Ross W                    | 1 Nov 14             |
| "                     | 10—*MacDermott, W B           | 1 Nov 14             |
| "                     | 10—*Nasmyth, R D (ia)         | 1 Nov 14             |
| "                     | 10—*Dean, K C W (E)           | 1 Nov 14             |
| "                     | 10—*Gray, T J (E)             | 1 Nov 14             |
| "                     | 10—*Dymond, W A               | 1 Nov 14             |
| "                     | 10—*Barager, C A (E)          | 1 Nov 14             |
| "                     | 10—*Taylor, A R (E)           | 1 Nov 14             |
| "                     | 10—*Campbell, T (ia)          | 1 Nov 14             |
| "                     | 10—*Swan, A J (E)             | 1 Nov 14             |
| "                     | 10—*Wheeler, F H (ia)         | 1 Nov 14             |
| "                     |                               | (temp maj 11 May 15) |
| "                     | 10—*Elliott, W M              | 1 Nov 14             |
| "                     | 10—*Johnstone, R M            | 1 Nov 14             |
| "                     | 1—*Towers, T L (108 Regt) (E) | 7 Nov 14             |
| "                     | 10—*Chapman, A B (E)          | 9 Nov 14             |
| "                     | 13—*Nicholls, R F             | 11 Nov 14            |
| "                     | 13—*McPherson, J A            | 12 Nov 14            |
| "                     | 13—*Hart, H (E)               | 12 Nov 14            |
| "                     | 3—*King, J W deC              | 13 Nov 14            |
| "                     | 11—*Graves, C A (E)           | 17 Nov 14            |
| "                     | —*Richardson, E A (E)         | 20 Nov 14            |
| "                     | 2—*Hume, W W                  | 20 Nov 14            |
| "                     | 4—*Henderson, A T (E)         | 21 Nov 14            |
| "                     | 4—*Pave, J A                  | 23 Nov 14            |
| "                     | 2—*Hart, A P                  | 25 Nov 14            |
| "                     | 6—*Lawson, H B (ia)           | 30 Nov 14            |
| "                     | 2—*Syer, E C                  | 1 Dec 14             |
| "                     | 13—*Allan, N G                | 1 Dec 14             |
| "                     | 10—*Scott, A C (E)            | 1 Dec 14             |
| "                     | 10—*Burns, R N                | 1 Dec 14             |
| "                     | 10—*Pickup, W S (ia)          | 1 Dec 14             |
| "                     | 10—*Creighton, J F (E)        | 1 Dec 14             |
| "                     | 10—*Clancy, G S               | 1 Dec 14             |
| "                     | 13—*Douglas, R G              | 1 Dec 14             |
| "                     | 13—*Mackay, J B               | 1 Dec 14             |
| "                     | 4—*Burrows, A E               | 3 Dec 14             |
| "                     | 2—*Conn, H R                  | 4 Dec 14             |
| "                     | 6—*Barton, W J                | 5 Dec 14             |
| "                     | —*Jeffrey, E S (E)            | 5 Dec 14             |
| "                     | 1—*McKay, D J (E)             | 15 Dec 14            |
| "                     | 4—*Rouleau, J A               | 23 Dec 14            |
| "                     | 4—*Ferron, A                  | 28 Dec 14            |
| "                     | 3—*Kennedy, W D B (E)         | 30 Dec 14            |
| "                     | 4—*Lucas, M F                 | 1 Jan 15             |
| "                     | 10—*Kyles, A E                | 1 Jan 15             |
| "                     | 10—*Hurlburt, F H             | 7 Jan 15             |
| "                     | 10—*Harrison, S R             | 11 Jan 15            |
| "                     | —*Moorhouse, V H K, M. C (E)  | 14 Jan 15            |
| "                     | 4—*Picard, H                  | 16 Jan 15            |
| "                     | 4—*Champoux, E                | 16 Jan 15            |
| "                     | 11—*Corsan, D (107 Regt)      | 16 Jan 15            |
| "                     |                               | (hon capt 8 Feb 10)  |
| "                     | 10—*Waugh, O S (E)            | 20 Jan 15            |
| "                     | 11—*Tompsett, D A             | 25 Jan 15            |
| "                     | —*Streight, S J (E)           | 1 Feb 15             |

Lieutenants—Con.

|                       |                         |           |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------|
| Military District No. | 13—*Lynn, R W           | 1 Feb 15  |
| "                     | 10—*Baker, M D          | 3 Feb 15  |
| "                     | 10—*Freeman, E H        | 11 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 4—*Pirie, A H (E)       | 12 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 13—*Clendenan, A E      | 16 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 10—*Smith, F A          | 17 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 4—*Robichon, A          | 20 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 4—*Latreille, E         | 20 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 4—*Saint-Jacques, E     | 20 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 4—*Couture, C L         | 21 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 4—*Viger, J A           | 22 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 4—*Dumontier, C A       | 22 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 10—*McDiarmid, H O      | 22 Feb 15 |
| "                     | —*Martin, J E (E)       | 22 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 2—*Watson, B P (E)      | 23 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 4—*Hume, G L            | 23 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 4—*Verner, L            | 24 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 4—*Valiquette, A        | 24 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 10—*Boyd, W             | 24 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 4—*Derome, W J          | 24 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 4—*Dupuy, E             | 26 Feb 15 |
| "                     | —*Wallace, N C (E)      | 26 Feb 15 |
| "                     | —*Stewart, C J (E)      | 26 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 4—*Hamelin, J R         | 1 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 10—*Croff, H K          | 1 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 10—*Brandon, J V        | 16 Nov 15 |
| "                     | 4—*Lebel, M H           | 2 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 4—*Thibault, J P        | 2 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 13—*Stacpoole, H B      | 3 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 4—*Falardeau, R         | 4 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 4—*Ecrement, A          | 4 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 4—*Bourgeois, B G       | 4 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 4—*Gagne, R             | 5 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 4—*Labonte, B           | 5 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 4—*Rosenbaum, J         | 5 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 11—*Wall, J T (E)       | 12 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 10—*Dunham, F F (E)     | 17 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 10—*Pedlow, W LeR (ia)  | 17 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 10—*Brandon, T B        | 17 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 4—*Delahaye, A L (E)    | 17 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 10—*Burke, M C (ia)     | 20 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 10—*Sharman, H A (ia)   | 20 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 13—*Honey, W B (ia)     | 23 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 4—*Scott, W J           | 24 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 2—*Mavely, A F (ia)     | 26 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 11—*Lavell, W H         | 29 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 2—*Temple, C A (E)      | 30 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 1—*Totton, C R          | 30 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 10—*Mylks, L E          | 30 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 4—*Richardson, J        | 31 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 2—*Burroughs, C M       | 1 Apr 15  |
| "                     | 2—*Gwyn, N B (E)        | 1 Apr 15  |
| "                     | 2—*Smith, H R (ia)      | 3 Apr 15  |
| "                     | 2—*O'Sullivan, P M (ia) | 3 Apr 15  |
| "                     | 2—*Gorman, M E (ia)     | 4 Apr 15  |
| "                     | 2—*Chussels, J (ia)     | 4 Apr 15  |
| "                     | 2—*Cates, H A (ia)      | 4 Apr 15  |
| "                     | 2—*Fraser, D T (ia)     | 4 Apr 15  |
| "                     | 2—*Helliwell, M R (ia)  | 4 Apr 15  |
| "                     | 2—*Williams, L E (ia)   | 4 Apr 15  |
| "                     | 2—*Hodge, W R (ia)      | 4 Apr 15  |
| "                     | 3—*Bissell, E S         | 5 Apr 15  |
| "                     | 13—*Bond, A T (ia)      | 5 Apr 15  |
| "                     | 2—*Coatsworth, R C (ia) | 5 Apr 15  |
| "                     | 2—*Wishart, D E S (ia)  | 5 Apr 15  |
| "                     | 2—*Ball, S S (ia)       | 5 Apr 15  |
| "                     | 2—*Hamilton, H P (ia)   | 6 Apr 15  |
| "                     | 2—*Clement, F W (ia)    | 6 Apr 15  |

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                       |                            |                      |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Military District No. | 2—*Martin, H C (ia)        | 6 Apr 15             |
| "                     | 2—*Walsh, S Y (ia)         | 6 Apr 15             |
| "                     | 2—*Allison, G (ia)         | 6 Apr 15             |
| "                     | 2—*Carr, L A (ia)          | 6 Apr 16             |
| "                     | 1—Storins, T H D           | 6 Apr 15             |
| "                     |                            | 30 July 13           |
| "                     | 2—*Kee, R J (ia)           | 7 Apr 15             |
| "                     | 2—*Gillrie, F P            | 7 Apr 15             |
| "                     | 1—*Laird, W S              | 8 Apr 15             |
| "                     | 10—*Katiczman, G (ia)      | 9 Apr 15             |
| "                     | 3—*Connell, W T            | 10 Apr 15            |
| "                     | 10—*White, J H (ia)        | 10 Apr 15            |
| "                     | 11—*Lees, F W              | 10 Apr 15            |
| "                     |                            | 28 June 08           |
| "                     | 4—*McEachern, I W T        | 13 Apr 15            |
| "                     | 2—*Deadman, W J            | 13 Apr 15            |
| "                     | 6—*Patton, W W (ia)        | 14 Apr 15            |
| "                     | 2—*Crews, T H (ia)         | 14 Apr 15            |
| "                     | 10—*Scott, J B             | 16 Apr 15            |
| "                     | 3—*Alquire, A R            | 19 Apr 15            |
| "                     |                            | (temp maj) 16 Mar 17 |
| "                     | 3—*McLean, C E             | 19 Apr 15            |
| "                     | 3—*Anglin, W G (E)         | 21 Apr 15            |
| "                     | 10—*Shepley, E E (E)       | 21 Apr 15            |
| "                     | 1—*Hicks, W J (ia)         | 22 Apr 15            |
| "                     | 3—*Chevier, F X A          | 26 Apr 15            |
| "                     | 2—*McCullough, W L (E)     | 26 Apr 13            |
| "                     | 13—*Lasnier, H (ia)        | 27 Apr 15            |
| "                     | 2—*Hulchinson, J A (E)     | 27 Apr 15            |
| "                     | 11—*Pope, F S (ia)         | 29 Apr 15            |
| "                     | 10—*Wimot, Le B B          | 30 Apr 15            |
| "                     | 10—*Arnold-Simmers, W      | 30 Apr 15            |
| "                     | 10—*Roberts, A B           | 30 Apr 15            |
| "                     | 2—*McIlmoyle, W D          | 1 May 15             |
| "                     | 13—*Fraser, W E            | 1 May 15             |
| "                     | 4—*Cowdey, W G (ia)        | 3 May 15             |
| "                     | 4—*Fisher, A M (ia)        | 3 May 15             |
| "                     | 10—*Knight, C F (ia)       | 3 May 15             |
| "                     | 13—*Denovan, H J           | 3 May 15             |
| "                     | 10—*St. John, F A          | 4 May 15             |
| "                     | 11—*Saunders, T F          | 4 May 15             |
| "                     | 6—*Gittleson, P M          | 5 May 15             |
| "                     | 11—*Macklin, A H (ia)      | 6 May 15             |
| "                     | 3—*Mavety, J L (ia)        | 7 May 15             |
| "                     | 6—*Godfrey, H M (ia)       | 7 May 15             |
| "                     | 2—*McLay, J F (ia)         | 7 May 15             |
| "                     | 6—*Heal, J G F (ia)        | 8 May 15             |
| "                     | 6—*Chisholm, J S (ia)      | 8 May 15             |
| "                     | 6—*Moore, H S (ia)         | 8 May 15             |
| "                     | 2—*Jackson, G F (97 Regt)  | 8 May 15             |
| "                     | 2—*Evans, J A (ia)         | 9 May 15             |
| "                     | 2—*Hutton, T O (ia)        | 9 May 15             |
| "                     | 2—*Henderson, A (ia)       | 9 May 15             |
| "                     | 2—*Marcy, W J M (ia)       | 9 May 15             |
| "                     | 3—*Belfie, G               | 10 May 15            |
| "                     | 10—*Craig, H G             | 10 May 15            |
| "                     | 10—*Kydd, A                | 10 May 15            |
| "                     | 10—*Creighton, D St C (ia) | 10 May 15            |
| "                     | 10—*Trimble, N G           | 10 May 15            |
| "                     | 6—*Sullivan, E V (ia)      | 11 May 15            |
| "                     | 10—*Campbell, W E (ia)     | 11 May 15            |
| "                     | 10—*Demorest, J S          | 11 May 15            |
| "                     | 10—*Casidy, D S (ia)       | 11 May 15            |
| "                     | 10—*McKechnie, M A (E)     | 11 May 15            |
| "                     | 10—*Menzies, A F (ia)      | 11 May 15            |
| "                     | 10—*Adamson, J D (ia)      | 11 May 15            |
| "                     | 10—*Williams, G S (ia)     | 11 May 15            |
| "                     | 11—*Whitehouse, E C        | 11 May 15            |

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                          |                              |            |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|------------|
| Military District No. 11 | —*Stone, J G R (ia)          | 11 May 15  |
| "                        | 1—*MacLean, J N              | 12 May 15  |
| "                        | 3—*McCallum, J S             | 14 May 15  |
| "                        | 1—*Brandon, T A (ia)         | 15 May 15  |
| "                        | 10—*Strong, N W (E)          | 17 May 15  |
| "                        | 3—*Simmons, G A (ia)         | 17 May 15  |
| "                        | 10—*Brace, W D (E)           | 17 May 15  |
| "                        | 6—*Mackasay, W P (ia)        | 20 May 15  |
| "                        | 3—*Hollis, K E (E)           | 21 May 15  |
| "                        | 10—*Paddell, H W (ia)        | 24 May 15  |
| "                        | 11—*McCarley, R V            | 26 May 15  |
| "                        | 10—*McCartney, G E (E)       | 1 June 15  |
| "                        | 4—*Planche, H H (ia)         | 2 June 15  |
| "                        | 10—*Stone, C B               | 3 June 15  |
| "                        | 11—*Vigneux, M J (i a)       | 3 June 15  |
| "                        | 10—*Moreau, F P              | 4 June 15  |
| "                        | 10—*Bayley B M (E)           | 7 June 15  |
| "                        | 6—*MacIntosh, L D (i a)      | 7 June 15  |
| "                        | 10—*Corrigan, S H            | 7 June 15  |
| "                        | —*Dean, W E                  | 9 June 15  |
| "                        | 10—*Hunter, C                | 10 June 15 |
| "                        | 3—*Paul, R (i a)             | 10 June 15 |
| "                        | 11—*Hannington, D P (E)      | 11 June 15 |
| "                        | 13—*Atkin, G M               | 12 June 15 |
| "                        | —*Connolly, E W (E)          | 12 June 15 |
| "                        | —*Hutton, R L (i a)          | 15 June 15 |
| "                        | —*Groff, H K (i a)           | 15 June 15 |
| "                        | —*Belcourt, L E (i a)        | 15 June 15 |
| "                        | —*Moon, A A (i a)            | 15 June 15 |
| "                        | —*Bell, A McK (i a)          | 15 June 15 |
| "                        | 13—*Lunney, T H (i a)        | 15 June 15 |
| "                        | 10—*Gordon, H A (E)          | 16 June 15 |
| "                        | 13—*Lyon, G R D (i a)        | 16 June 15 |
| "                        | 5—*Fourmier, A (E)           | 16 June 15 |
| "                        | —*Mingie, W J E (E)          | 16 June 15 |
| "                        | 10—*Harvie, W A              | 17 June 15 |
| "                        | 10—*Sadleir, J F (i a)       | 17 June 15 |
| "                        | 10—*Haverson, J B (i a)      | 17 June 15 |
| "                        | 10—*McKinnon, F L (i a)      | 17 June 15 |
| "                        | 10—*Davidson, A M (i a)      | 17 June 15 |
| "                        | 13—*Sheffield, E (i a)       | 17 June 15 |
| "                        | 13—*Halladay, R W            | 17 June 15 |
| "                        | 10—*Fryer, I O               | 17 June 15 |
| "                        | 13—*Galbraith, C T, MC (i a) | 18 June 15 |
| "                        | 10—*Pirt, W W (E)            | 19 June 15 |
| "                        | 10—*McTavish, G B (i a)      | 19 June 15 |
| "                        | 13—*Paul, R R (i a)          | 19 June 15 |
| "                        | 6—*Meech, L R (i a)          | 20 June 15 |
| "                        | 6—*McAulay, D A (i a)        | 21 June 15 |
| "                        | 2—*Marlow, F C (E)           | 21 June 15 |
| "                        | 2—*Naylor, R W               | 21 June 15 |
| "                        | 10—*Irving, J F              | 22 June 15 |
| "                        | 11—*Willson, W H             | 22 June 15 |
| "                        | 3—*McCulloch, J M            | 23 June 15 |
| "                        | 2—*Wolberton, H A            | 23 June 15 |
| "                        | 3—*Whytock, H W (E)          | 23 June 15 |
| "                        | 2—*Buttle, W W               | 24 June 15 |
| "                        | 2—*Walker, S A               | 24 June 15 |
| "                        | 2—*Routley, T C              | 24 June 15 |
| "                        | 2—*Riddell, A R              | 24 June 15 |
| "                        | 2—*McVicker, E H             | 24 June 15 |
| "                        | 2—*O'Gorman, V K             | 24 June 15 |
| "                        | 2—*McIntyre, G C             | 24 June 15 |
| "                        | 2—*Cunningham, J G           | 24 June 15 |
| "                        | 2—*Simpson, T J (i a)        | 24 June 15 |
| "                        | 2—*McGanitz, A J (E)         | 24 June 15 |
| "                        | 2—*Moffat, A B               | 24 June 15 |
| "                        | 1—*Wilson, I D (i a)         | 25 June 15 |

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                       |                           |            |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|------------|
| Military District No. | 3—*Donevan, F J (E)       | 25 June 15 |
| "                     | 13—*Mewburn, F H (E)      | 25 June 15 |
| "                     | 2—*Stock, V F (i a)       | 28 June 15 |
| "                     | 10—*Sutherland, G G (i a) | 28 June 15 |
| "                     | 10—*Wilmot, H (i a)       | 28 June 15 |
| "                     | 13—*Cross, W W            | 28 June 15 |
| "                     | 10—*Henry, C M            | 29 June 15 |
| "                     | 11—*Bonnell, S            | 29 June 15 |
|                       | (seconded 16 Sept 16)     |            |
| "                     | 11—*Hogle, J H            | 29 June 15 |
| "                     | 11—*Brown, A I            | 30 June 15 |
| "                     | 11—*Hamilton, J H         | 30 June 15 |
| "                     | 11—*Burriss, J S          | 1 July 15  |
| "                     | 4—*Skeel, A A (i a)       | 1 July 15  |
| "                     | 2—*Clegg, G G             | 1 July 15  |
| "                     | 2—*Ranney, A E            | 1 July 15  |
| "                     | 11—*Ainley, W E (i a)     | 2 July 15  |
| "                     | 13—*Volume, D A (i a)     | 3 July 15  |
| "                     | 10—*Walker, T W           | 4 Oct 16   |
| "                     | 11—*Mc Alpine, T K (E)    | 3 July 15  |
| "                     | 11—*Nicholson, F J (E)    | 5 July 15  |
| "                     | 4—*Lafleur, J (E)         | 5 July 15  |
| "                     | 10—*Peake, J P (E)        | 5 July 15  |
| "                     | 13—*Ings, G A (E)         | 6 July 15  |
| "                     | 11—*O'Brien, L J (E)      | 8 July 15  |
| "                     | 10—*Denovan, A E B        | 10 July 15 |
| "                     | 13—*Armstrong, G P (E)    | 10 July 15 |
| "                     | 10—*Wilson, A             | 12 July 15 |
| "                     | 3—*Baker, J O (i a)       | 14 July 15 |
| "                     | 6—*MacMillan, C E         | 14 July 15 |
| "                     | 4—*Tait, H S (i a)        | 15 July 15 |
| "                     | 13—*Gibson, C C (i a)     | 16 July 15 |
| "                     | 5—*Desrosiers, V D (i a)  | 16 July 15 |
| "                     | 6—*Coffin, W V (i a)      | 17 July 15 |
| "                     | 4—*Verge, C (i a)         | 19 July 15 |
| "                     | 10—*Beer, E C (E)         | 20 July 15 |
| "                     | 10—*Hart, F W (i a)       | 20 July 15 |
| "                     | 10—*Kajjonen, H           | 20 July 15 |
| "                     | —*Goolechild, T A         | 20 July 15 |
| "                     | *O'Connor, F X (i a)      | 21 July 15 |
| "                     | 10—*Phillips, A C (E)     | 21 July 15 |
| "                     | 10—*King, R L             | 22 July 16 |
| "                     | 11—*Taylor, J N (J)       | 24 July 15 |
| "                     | *Armstrong, A C (ia)      | 26 July 15 |
| "                     | *Hodder, L G (E)          | 26 July 15 |
| "                     | 11—*Barker, P W           | 26 July 15 |
| "                     | 10—*Stewart, F C ((i a)   | 30 July 15 |
| "                     | 10—*Ferguson, A D         | 31 July 15 |
| "                     | 11—*Bechtel, A D          | 31 July 15 |
| "                     | *MacKinnon, H (E)         | 31 July 15 |
| "                     | 3—*O'Connor, F, DeS       | 2 Aug 15   |
| "                     | 2—*Gaviller, C A F        | 2 Aug 15   |
| "                     | 10—*Chandler, E C         | 2 Aug 15   |
| "                     | *Wark, J (E)              | 2 Aug 15   |
| "                     | 4—*MacCallum, D (3 Regt)  | 2 Aug 15   |
| "                     | 6—*Francis, B (ia)        | 3 Aug 15   |
| "                     | 11—*Arnott, C A           | 3 Aug 15   |
| "                     | 2—*Armstrong, G H L (ia)  | 4 Aug 15   |
| "                     | 10—*Neely, D B            | 4 Aug 15   |
| "                     | 10—*Eaton, J M (E)        | 4 Aug 15   |
| "                     | 2—*Willis, A E            | 5 Aug 15   |
| "                     | —*Enright, W E            | 6 Aug 15   |
| "                     | 10—*Swinden, J B (E)      | 7 Aug 15   |
| "                     | —*Harrison, J P (E)       | 7 Aug 15   |
| "                     | 6—*Blackett, A E          | 9 Aug 15   |
| "                     | 1—*MacKendrick, H F (ia)  | 9 Aug 15   |
| "                     | 10—*Bouthillier, G (E)    | 9 Aug 15   |
| "                     | 1—*Moore, J (E)           | 9 Aug 15   |



Lieutenants—Con.

|                          |                                |                       |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Military District No. 11 | *Lennox, J W                   | 10 Aug 15             |
| "                        | 13—*Lamb, W V                  | 11 Aug 15             |
| "                        | 11—*Thom, J B                  | 11 Aug 15             |
| "                        | 4—*Tull, J C (E)               | 12 Aug 15             |
| "                        | 5—*Lafond, A                   | 12 Aug 15             |
| "                        | 5—*LeBoeuf, A (E)              | 12 Aug 15             |
| "                        | 10—*Hewitt, C D (E)            | 12 Aug 15             |
| "                        | 13—*Sloane, J G M (ia)         | 12 Aug 15             |
| "                        | 2—*Warren, D A                 | 13 Aug 15             |
| "                        | 2—*Thrush, C A M (E)           | 14 Aug 15             |
| "                        | 6—*Hill, F L (ia)              | 14 Aug 15             |
| "                        | 11—*Davis, H C (E)             | 14 Aug 15             |
| "                        | 2—*Leary, E J (E)              | 14 Aug 15             |
| "                        | 4—*Smith, C H V (E)            | 16 Aug 15             |
| "                        | 10—*Turrill, V L (E)           | 17 Aug 15             |
| "                        | 11—*Cameron, S D               | 17 Aug 15             |
| "                        | 6—*MacRutche, J J (ia)         | 18 Aug 15             |
| "                        | 6—*Allen, C T                  | 19 Aug 15             |
| "                        | 10—*Culham, H A (E)            | 20 Aug 15             |
| "                        | 10—*Shilstra, A J              | 20 Aug 15             |
| "                        | —*Lamb, W V (E)                | 21 Aug 15             |
| "                        | —*Whitehouse, G C (ia)         | 21 Aug 15             |
| "                        | —*Haverson, J F (ia)           | 21 Aug 15             |
| "                        | —*Wood, J F (ia)               | 21 Aug 15             |
| "                        | —*Bell, W J                    | 23 Aug 15             |
| "                        | 6—*Sparrow, C J (ia)           | 23 Aug 15             |
| "                        | 6—*Gass, C L                   | 24 Aug 15             |
| "                        | 11—*Fuller, A T                | 25 Aug 15             |
| "                        | 10—*Bunn, C R R (E)            | 4 Oct 16              |
| "                        | 4—*Foster, L S (E)             | 26 Aug 15             |
| "                        | 4—*McMurry, S O (No. in F. A.) | 27 Aug 15             |
| "                        | 6—*Dyas, A D (E)               | 28 Aug 15             |
| "                        | 10—*Arnold, W C (E)            | 30 Aug 15             |
| "                        | 11—*McNeill, N M (E)           | 30 Aug 15             |
| "                        | 1—*Keillor, B F (ia)           | 1 Sept 15             |
| "                        | 3—*Brockenshire, F A (E)       | 1 Sept 15             |
| "                        | 10—*Sharman, W J               | 1 Sept 15             |
| "                        | 2—*Green, J T (E)              | 1 Sept 15             |
| "                        | 2—*McIntosh, F B (E)           | 2 Sept 15             |
| "                        | 10—*Whyte, J T (E)             | 3 Sept 15             |
| "                        | 10—*Johnston, A C (ia)         | 7 Sept 15             |
| "                        | 11—*Shaw, W F                  | 7 Sept 15             |
| "                        | —*Gilmour, W N (ia)            | 7 Sept 15             |
| "                        | 10—*Hutchinson, H H            | 8 Sept 15             |
| "                        | 10—*Goulden, R (E)             | 8 Sept 15             |
| "                        | 2—*Wallace, H E                | 9 Sept 15             |
| "                        | 2—*Creighton, T M (E)          | 9 Sept 15             |
| "                        | 1—*Racey, G W (ia)             | 11 Sept 15            |
| "                        | 3—*Sutton, A E (ia)            | 13 Sept 15            |
| "                        | 2—*Parry, J R                  | 14 Sept 15            |
| "                        |                                | (capt 7 Dec 14)       |
| "                        | 1—*Douglass, L H (ia)          | 17 Sept 15            |
| "                        |                                | (temp capt 10 Jan 17) |
| "                        | 3—*Morrison, D A               | 19 Sept 15            |
| "                        | 13—*Kenny, M A                 | 20 Sept 15            |
| "                        | —*Richardson, W A (E)          | 21 Sept 15            |
| "                        | 10—*Bridgman, M C              | 21 Sept 15            |
| "                        | —*Allen, M H (E)               | 21 Sept 15            |
| "                        | 10—*MacLaren, R T              | 25 Sept 15            |
| "                        | 2—*Walker, C W                 | 25 Sept 15            |
| "                        | 2—*Little, O J S               | 27 Sept 15            |
| "                        | 1—*Herald, R T W (E)           | 28 Sept 15            |
| "                        | 4—*Prevost, H                  | 29 Sept 15            |
| "                        | 3—*Douglas, H T (ia)           | 30 Sept 15            |
| "                        | 10—*Laird, A F                 | 30 Sept 15            |
| "                        | —*Rogers, H B (E)              | 30 Sept 15            |
| "                        | 13—*Shaw, R N                  | 1 Oct 15              |
| "                        | 10—*Drinnan, A A, M C (E)      | 1 Oct 15              |

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                       |                                |           |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|
| Military District No. | 1—*Wilson, D C.....            | 1 Oct 15  |
| "                     | 2—*Van Norman, K H.....        | 1 Oct 15  |
| "                     | 4—*Foss, A F (E).....          | 4 Oct 15  |
| "                     | 2—*Shields, J D.....           | 6 Oct 15  |
| "                     | 2—*Seaton, W B.....            | 6 Oct 15  |
| "                     | 2—*Dale, G M.....              | 6 Oct 15  |
| "                     | 2—*McLarty, G A.....           | 6 Oct 15  |
| "                     | 2—*Mople, H B.....             | 6 Oct 15  |
| "                     | 2—*Sutton, H C (i a).....      | 6 Oct 15  |
| "                     | 2—*Phipps, T R.....            | 6 Oct 15  |
| "                     | 2—*McKibbin, A E.....          | 6 Oct 15  |
| "                     | 2—*Cartwright, V E.....        | 6 Oct 15  |
| "                     | 2—*Bryceson, E.....            | 6 Oct 15  |
| "                     | 2—*Wilson, C E (E).....        | 6 Oct 15  |
| "                     | 2—*Cooper, G.....              | 6 Oct 15  |
| "                     | 2—*McLeod, W A.....            | 6 Oct 15  |
| "                     | 2—*Murray, A M.....            | 6 Oct 15  |
| "                     | 2—*Harris, R I.....            | 6 Oct 15  |
| "                     | 2—*Tyrer, W L (E).....         | 6 Oct 15  |
| "                     | 2—*McKay, D.....               | 6 Oct 15  |
| "                     | * VanWyck, H B (E).....        | 7 Oct 15  |
| "                     | 0—*Stewart, J.....             | 7 Oct 15  |
| "                     | 3—*Vrooman, J P.....           | 8 Oct 15  |
| "                     | 10—*Jackson, F W (E).....      | 8 Oct 15  |
| "                     | 6—*Morton, L M.....            | 11 Oct 15 |
| "                     | 2—*Thomson, M G (E).....       | 13 Oct 15 |
| "                     | 13—*Christian, J R L.....      | 15 Oct 15 |
| "                     | 2—*Fisher, A J (E).....        | 15 Oct 15 |
| "                     | 3—*Nivin, E F.....             | 18 Oct 15 |
| "                     | 4—*Locke, E E (E).....         | 18 Oct 15 |
| "                     | * Milette, G E (E).....        | 18 Oct 15 |
| "                     | 4—*Anderson, F O.....          | 18 Oct 15 |
| "                     | 4—*MacCordick, A H.....        | 14 Mar 17 |
| "                     | 11—*Traynor, S (E).....        | 19 Oct 15 |
| "                     | 2—*Drake, T G H.....           | 20 Oct 15 |
| "                     | 2—*Evans, W L.....             | 20 Oct 15 |
| "                     | 13—*Procter, R (i a).....      | 20 Oct 15 |
| "                     | 3—*Edmison, T B.....           | 21 Oct 15 |
| "                     | 3—*MacLeod, D A.....           | 25 Oct 15 |
| "                     | 11—*Dustin, T P (i a).....     | 25 Oct 15 |
| "                     | 3—*Smith, J N.....             | 26 Oct 15 |
| "                     | 1—*Spence, E (7th regt).....   | 27 Oct 15 |
| "                     | 2—*Alexander, C C.....         | 28 Oct 15 |
| "                     | 3—*Brown, H E (i a).....       | 28 Oct 15 |
| "                     | 4—*Lahaise, G.....             | 28 Oct 15 |
| "                     | 4—*Crepaull, A.....            | 28 Oct 15 |
| "                     | 13—*Dizon, W.....              | 28 Oct 15 |
| "                     | 4—*Larouche, H.....            | 28 Oct 15 |
| "                     | 4—*Chouinard, D.....           | 28 Oct 15 |
| "                     | 13—*McKie, J G.....            | 28 Oct 15 |
| "                     | 4—*Ehier, A.....               | 28 Oct 15 |
| "                     | 4—*Kearny, G H (i a).....      | 29 Oct 15 |
| "                     | 10—*Grier, L A B.....          | 30 Oct 15 |
| "                     | 4—*Bayfield, G E (E).....      | 1 Nov 15  |
| "                     | 13—*McGibbon, S.....           | 1 Nov 15  |
| "                     | 10—*Cairns, K C (E).....       | 1 Nov 15  |
| "                     | 11—*McSorley, H S.....         | 1 Nov 15  |
| "                     | 1—*Eager, J C (E).....         | 1 Nov 15  |
| "                     | 2—*Godfrey, W H.....           | 1 Nov 15  |
| "                     | 4—*Wood, G O (E).....          | 2 Nov 15  |
| "                     | 1—*Coulter, W G G.....         | 3 Nov 15  |
| "                     | 13—*Carmichael, J E (i a)..... | 5 Nov 15  |
| "                     | 2—*Freeman, W P (E).....       | 6 Nov 15  |
| "                     | 11—*Peele, S B.....            | 6 Nov 15  |
| "                     | 13—*Stevens, R C J (E).....    | 8 Nov 15  |
| "                     | 2—*McKay, R A.....             | 9 Nov 15  |
| "                     | 3—*Lipman, A (E).....          | 9 Nov 15  |
| "                     | 3—*Sadler, G S.....            | 10 Nov 15 |

Lieutenants—Con.

|                       |                                    |           |
|-----------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|
| Military District No. | 3—*Graham, J A.....                | 11 Nov 15 |
| "                     | 3—*Richards, J N.....              | 12 Nov 15 |
| "                     | 13—*Donald, J (E).....             | 15 Nov 15 |
| "                     | 3—*Hanley, G J (i a).....          | 16 Nov 15 |
| "                     | 1—*Hay, H R (E).....               | 17 Nov 15 |
| "                     | 11—*McKibbin, R E.....             | 18 Nov 15 |
| "                     | 10—*Hamelin, J J.....              | 19 Nov 15 |
| "                     | 10—*Ross, D E.....                 | 19 Nov 15 |
| "                     | 3—*MacLaren, H (E).....            | 19 Nov 15 |
| "                     | 2—*Wallace, G H (E).....           | 20 Nov 15 |
| "                     | 13—*Egbert, J H (i a).....         | 22 Nov 15 |
| "                     | 1—*Avery, W H.....                 | 22 Nov 15 |
| "                     | 11—*Hunter, J D.....               | 23 Nov 15 |
| "                     | —*MacLeod, A G (E).....            | 23 Nov 15 |
| "                     | 2—*Trefry, A W (E).....            | 23 Nov 15 |
| "                     | 3—*Davis, J J.....                 | 24 Nov 15 |
| "                     | 1—*Bell, H (E).....                | 24 Nov 15 |
| "                     | 13—*Gibson, H A.....               | 26 Nov 15 |
| "                     | 2—*Howes, D E (E).....             | 26 Nov 15 |
| "                     | 11—*Ewing, F J (E).....            | 27 Nov 15 |
| "                     | 6—*Clerk, G E (E).....             | 29 Nov 15 |
| "                     | 3—*Tyrer, E R.....                 | 30 Nov 15 |
| "                     | 4—*Ties, F J, MC (E).....          | 30 Nov 15 |
| "                     | 1—*Jepson, G L (E).....            | 1 Dec 15  |
| "                     | 10—*Grain, O I.....                | 1 Dec 15  |
| "                     | 6—*MacPhee, J A (No. IX F.A.)..... | 1 Dec 15  |
| "                     | 10—*Petrie, F M (E).....           | 2 Dec 15  |
| "                     | 4—*Harper, W S.....                | 3 Dec 15  |
|                       | (seconded 15 Nov 16)               |           |
| "                     | 11—*Hobnes, C D.....               | 3 Dec 15  |
| "                     | 2—*Martin, H W.....                | 3 Dec 15  |
| "                     | 2—*Clark, D A (E).....             | 4 Dec 15  |
| "                     | 10—*Chisholm, J D (E).....         | 4 Dec 15  |
| "                     | 10—*Whitmore, A E (i a).....       | 4 Dec 15  |
| "                     | 3—*Storey, W E.....                | 6 Dec 15  |
| "                     | 3—*Berry, G H.....                 | 6 Dec 15  |
| "                     | 1—*Rankin, R D (E).....            | 8 Dec 15  |
| "                     | 2—*Rykert, A F.....                | 8 Dec 15  |
| "                     | 10—*Griffiths, M A.....            | 9 Dec 15  |
| "                     | 3—*Brown, W A.....                 | 10 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 3—*Metcalf, A A.....               | 10 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 1—*Veitch, A H (E).....            | 10 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 3—*Collins, A (E).....             | 10 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 10—*Wilson, R D (E).....           | 11 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 10—*Neilson, H K (E).....          | 11 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 3—*Anderson, J A.....              | 11 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 3—*Baby, G R (E).....              | 11 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 3—*Wilkes, A B (E).....            | 11 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 3—*Scott, G O (E).....             | 13 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 3—*Scott, C M (E).....             | 13 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 2—*Moore, J (E).....               | 13 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 11—*Hemmccon, J A M (E).....       | 14 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 2—*Smith, R P (i a).....           | 14 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 3—*Raymond, A L.....               | 15 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 3—*Malloch, T A (E).....           | 15 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 3—*Tindle, T J C.....              | 17 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 1—*Hough, A H (E).....             | 18 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 2—*Porter, A S (E).....            | 18 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 2—*Wickware, J W (E).....          | 18 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 13—*Griffith, M A.....             | 18 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 6—*Charpentier, C J (E).....       | 20 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 3—*Wilkins, W E.....               | 20 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 6—*Hart, P (E).....                | 22 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 3—*Beeman, T A.....                | 23 Dec 15 |
| "                     | —*Dupont, C A (i a).....           | 23 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 3—*Merrick, C G.....               | 27 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 2—*MacDonald, J D.....             | 27 Dec 15 |
| "                     | 2—*McLeay, L.....                  | 27 Dec 15 |

|                       |                              | Lieutenants—Con |        |
|-----------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|--------|
| Military District No. | 3—*Bromley, J E (ia)         | 27              | Dec 15 |
| "                     | 6—*Case, M                   | 28              | Dec 15 |
| "                     | 2—*Waldron, C W (E)          | 28              | Dec 15 |
| "                     | 11—*McKay, J G (104 Regt)    | 30              | Dec 15 |
| "                     | 3—*Murphy, S H               | 30              | Dec 15 |
| "                     | 2—*Cochrane, H A             | 31              | Dec 15 |
| "                     | 2—*Ley, A G                  | 1               | Jan 16 |
| "                     | 3—*DeLahey, F C              | 1               | Jan 16 |
| "                     | 3—*Cranston, J G             | 3               | Jan 16 |
| "                     | 3—*Waite, C B (E)            | 3               | Jan 16 |
| "                     | 3—*Bergeron, J A             | 4               | Jan 16 |
| "                     | 3—*Crawford, A H (E)         | 5               | Jan 16 |
| "                     | 10—*MacKenna, D L            | 5               | Jan 16 |
| "                     | 11—*Campbell, G L (E)        | 6               | Jan 16 |
| "                     | 3—*Fisher, R H (E)           | 6               | Jan 16 |
| "                     | 1—*McKeough, G T (E)         | 6               | Jan 16 |
| "                     | 4—*Draper, F E               | 7               | Jan 16 |
| "                     | 3—*Carmichael, J (E)         | 7               | Jan 16 |
| "                     | 2—*Morgan, E A               | 7               | Jan 16 |
| "                     | 2—*Duncan, J H               | 8               | Jan 16 |
| "                     | —*Matheson, J R (E)          | 8               | Jan 16 |
| "                     | 3—*Henderson, E K            | 8               | Jan 16 |
| "                     | 3—*Galloway, A               | 8               | Jan 16 |
| "                     | 10—*Guest, W E (E)           | 10              | Jan 16 |
| "                     | 10—*Watson, H J (E)          | 10              | Jan 16 |
| "                     | 2—*Plewes, W F               | 10              | Jan 16 |
| "                     | 4—*Martin, A J               | 11              | Jan 16 |
| "                     | 1—*Reid, F I                 | 11              | Jan 16 |
| "                     | 11—*Sinclair, F D (E)        | 12              | Jan 16 |
| "                     | 10—*Johnston, C W, M. C. (E) | 12              | Jan 16 |
| "                     | 10—*Weatherhead, G F (E)     | 13              | Jan 16 |
| "                     | 3—*Claxton, W A (E)          | 14              | Jan 16 |
| "                     | 10—*McIlwraith, W L          | 14              | Jan 16 |
| "                     | 11—*Schlichter, C C          | 14              | Jan 16 |
| "                     | 2—*Graham, T F               | 15              | Jan 16 |
| "                     | 13—*Thomson, J               | 17              | Jan 16 |
| "                     | 6—*Braine, L B W (ia)        | 18              | Jan 16 |
| "                     | 1—*Turner, A (E)             | 18              | Jan 16 |
| "                     | —*Wood, E H (ia)             | 19              | Jan 16 |
| "                     | 11—*Montgomery, J E (E)      | 20              | Jan 16 |
| "                     | 4—*Smith, E C (ia)           | 20              | Jan 16 |
| "                     | 3—*McLaren, W M (ia)         | 20              | Jan 16 |
| "                     | 4—*Cleveland, D E H (ia)     | 22              | Jan 16 |
| "                     | 1—*Walsh, C R (E)            | 24              | Jan 16 |
| "                     | 3—*Galligan, J B (ia)        | 24              | Jan 16 |
| "                     | 4—*Griffith, G T (ia)        | 24              | Jan 16 |
| "                     | —*Harvey, F (E)              | 25              | Jan 16 |
| "                     | 5—*Limoges, G                | 27              | Jan 16 |
| "                     | —*Moyle, R D                 | 27              | Jan 16 |
| "                     | 4—*Cote, A E                 | 28              | Jan 16 |
| "                     | 13—*Smyth, C E               | 28              | Jan 16 |
| "                     | 2—*Howland, G W              | 29              | Jan 16 |
| "                     | 2—*MacKinnon, M A            | 29              | Jan 16 |
| "                     | 5—*Gauthier, L P (E)         | 31              | Jan 16 |
| "                     | 4—*Sims, H A (E)             | 31              | Jan 16 |
| "                     | 2—*Crawford, M M (E)         | 31              | Jan 16 |
| "                     | 2—*Graham, P V (E)           | 31              | Jan 16 |
| "                     | 2—*Clark, W B                | 31              | Jan 16 |
| "                     | 2—*Stark, W B (E)            | 31              | Jan 16 |
| "                     | 2—*Fallis, L C (E)           | 31              | Jan 16 |
| "                     | 2—*Howey, R (E)              | 31              | Jan 16 |
| "                     | 10—*Nelson, G F (ia)         | 31              | Jan 16 |
| "                     | 4—*Gilday, F W (1 Regt)      | 2               | Feb 16 |
| "                     | 1—*Woods, W H                | 2               | Feb 16 |
| "                     | 2—*Polling, J F              | 4               | Feb 16 |
| "                     | 6—*Pratt, C M (E)            | 4               | Feb 16 |
| "                     | 2—*Kendall, W B              | 5               | Feb 16 |
| "                     | 11—*Wallace, A H (E)         | 6               | Feb 16 |

Lieutenants—Con.

|                       |                              |           |
|-----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|
| Military District No. | 10—*Nase, P.                 | 8 Feb 16  |
| "                     | 1—*Jeffery, F H.             | 9 Feb 16  |
| "                     | 1—*Bowie, H A.               | 9 Feb 16  |
| "                     | 2—*Jouce, H G.               | 11 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 10—*Evans, J W.              | 11 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 10—*McRae, J R.              | 11 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 10—Wallace, D.               | 11 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 4—*Clark, L E.               | 14 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 2—*Frankish, E R.            | 14 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 4—*Hurtubise, J E (65 Regt). | 14 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 13—*Condell, W N.            | 14 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 4—*Theriault, H J.           | 14 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 2—*Ball, H D (E).            | 15 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 10—*O'Donnell, J E (ia).     | 15 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 1—*Seaborn, G F (E).         | 15 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 1—*Rogers, G W.              | 16 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 10—*Tran, C E (E).           | 16 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 2—*Barnett, J D H W.         | 16 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 1—*Lamont, G A (ia).         | 17 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 13—*Sutherland, B C (E).     | 17 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 2—*Hayes, J W.               | 17 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 2—*Brooke, R J W.            | 17 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 2—*Hunter, A.                | 17 Feb 16 |
|                       | (temp capt 17 June 16)       |           |
| "                     | 2—*Knoz, A W (E).            | 17 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 2—*Hill, L R (ia).           | 17 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 2—*Barry, J E.               | 17 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 2—*Stackhouse, W R (E).      | 17 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 6—*Moses, H C.               | 18 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 10—*McDonald, D.             | 18 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 3—*Jackson, W F (E).         | 19 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 1—*Burns, A S.               | 19 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 2—*Beatty, J C.              | 20 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 2—*Coleman, T (E).           | 20 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 3—*Stewart, G G (E).         | 21 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 4—*Hutton, W A.              | 21 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 2—*MacKenzie, R D (E).       | 21 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 10—*Brown, G A.              | 21 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 4—*Cole, G.                  | 23 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 4—*Cyphiot, H.               | 23 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 2—*Maw, H.                   | 23 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 4—O'Connort, W J.            | 14 Mar 17 |
|                       | (temp capt 1 July 16)        |           |
| "                     | —*Ross, G M (E).             | 26 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 2—*Hazelwood, H C P.         | 27 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 4—*Geddes, R W.              | 28 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 11—*Patten, L A.             | 28 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 10—*Campbell, A H (E).       | 28 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 2—*Stewart, G.               | 29 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 4—*Wallace, C K.             | 1 Mar 16  |
| "                     | 1—*Lee, J P.                 | 1 Mar 16  |
| "                     | 3—*McIntosh, P A.            | 1 Mar 16  |
| "                     | 2—*Ferrier, G J C (ia).      | 3 Mar 16  |
| "                     | 10—*Shaw, W G (ia).          | 3 Mar 16  |
| "                     | 2—*Kinsky, H I.              | 4 Mar 16  |
| "                     | 2—*Macfarlane, P B.          | 4 Mar 16  |
| "                     | 10—*Chapman, F R.            | 6 Mar 16  |
| "                     | 2—*Coates, L H.              | 6 Mar 16  |
| "                     | 2—*Thomson, H B (ia).        | 7 Mar 16  |
| "                     | 2—*Publow, G A.              | 8 Mar 61  |
| "                     | 11—*Campbell, T C.           | 8 Mar 16  |
| "                     | 1—*Smith, C H.               | 10 Mar 16 |
| "                     | 4—*Wood, H G.                | 10 Mar 16 |
| "                     | 10—*McRae, D F.              | 10 Mar 16 |
| "                     | 3—*Duntop, H (E).            | 13 Mar 16 |
| "                     | 11—*Lazier, D B.             | 14 Mar 16 |
| "                     | 11—*Thomas, M W (E).         | 14 Mar 16 |

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                       |    |                           |           |
|-----------------------|----|---------------------------|-----------|
| Military District No. | 1  | →*Azford, E C             | 14 Mar 16 |
| "                     | 13 | →*MacDonald, D R          | 16 Mar 16 |
| "                     | 6  | →*Main, C G               | 17 Mar 16 |
| "                     | 11 | →*Clement, G H            | 17 Mar 16 |
| "                     | 10 | →*Denmark, A G (E)        | 17 Mar 16 |
| "                     | 3  | →*Hager, F C              | 18 Mar 16 |
| "                     | 11 | →*Burnett, J M (E)        | 18 Mar 16 |
| "                     |    | →*Ireland, A J (G a)      | 19 Mar 16 |
| "                     | 13 | →*Steeves, B F (E)        | 21 Mar 16 |
| "                     | 11 | →*Arthur, E C (E)         | 21 Mar 16 |
| "                     | 3  | →*Barker, R R             | 22 Mar 16 |
| "                     | 4  | →*Campbell, A D (E)       | 23 Mar 16 |
| "                     | 4  | →*Gallagher, J B (E)      | 23 Mar 16 |
| "                     |    | →*Dowson, C K (E)         | 23 Mar 16 |
| "                     | 13 | →*Howson, C               | 25 Mar 16 |
| "                     | 2  | →*James, A B              | 25 Mar 16 |
| "                     | 10 | →*Bloomer, J E            | 25 Mar 16 |
| "                     |    | →*Clarke, J C (E)         | 26 Mar 16 |
| "                     | 2  | →*Truman, L A             | 27 Mar 16 |
| "                     | 2  | →*MacKnight, T W F (i a)  | 27 Mar 16 |
| "                     |    | →*Buckley, C W (E)        | 27 Mar 16 |
| "                     | 2  | →*Trow, C E A (i a)       | 28 Mar 16 |
| "                     | 2  | →*McMurchy, A H (E)       | 29 Mar 16 |
| "                     | 1  | →*Pratt, W C              | 29 Mar 16 |
| "                     | 4  | →*Pellerin, J M           | 30 Mar 16 |
| "                     | 10 | →*Olson, B                | 30 Mar 16 |
|                       |    | (seconded 31 Oct 16)      |           |
| "                     | 11 | →*Gibbs, J (E)            | 1 Apr 16  |
| "                     | 2  | →*McRae, J R              | 1 Apr 16  |
| "                     | 4  | →*Brannen, J P (E)        | 3 Apr 16  |
| "                     | 11 | →*Nelson, I A (E)         | 3 Apr 16  |
| "                     | 2  | →*Bell, W J               | 4 Apr 16  |
| "                     | 4  | →*Smith, G A              | 4 Apr 16  |
| "                     | 10 | →*Pennefather, R F (E)    | 5 Apr 16  |
| "                     | 10 | →*Byers, D W              | 6 Apr 16  |
| "                     | 13 | →*Blais, A (E)            | 6 Apr 16  |
| "                     | 5  | →*Turgeon, J A            | 7 Apr 16  |
| "                     | 1  | →*Cruikshank, W E         | 8 Apr 16  |
| "                     | 10 | →*Sutherland, T W         | 8 Apr 16  |
| "                     |    | →*McArthur, E C (E)       | 8 Apr 16  |
| "                     | 1  | →*Fraleigh, A E (E)       | 10 Apr 16 |
| "                     | 3  | →*Danby, J J              | 11 Apr 16 |
| "                     | 10 | →*MacKay, W               | 11 Apr 16 |
| "                     | 3  | →*Platt, E O              | 12 Apr 16 |
| "                     | 11 | →*Sprague, S (E)          | 12 Apr 16 |
| "                     | 3  | →*Hooper, G               | 13 Apr 16 |
| "                     | 10 | →*Harrington, W J         | 14 Apr 16 |
| "                     | 10 | →*Stipe, R                | 14 Apr 16 |
| "                     | 10 | →*Scribner, C E           | 14 Apr 16 |
| "                     | 11 | →*Coy, W F                | 14 Apr 16 |
| "                     | 4  | →*Vandandaigue, I N (i a) | 14 Apr 16 |
| "                     | 2  | →*Sharpe, W D             | 14 Apr 16 |
| "                     | 3  | →*Williams, E J F         | 15 Apr 16 |
| "                     |    | →*Graham, L B (E)         | 15 Apr 16 |
| "                     | 10 | →*Sutherland, W H         | 17 Apr 16 |
| "                     |    | →*Almquest, B R (E)       | 17 Apr 16 |
| "                     | 6  | →*Trites, C B             | 18 Apr 16 |
| "                     |    | →*Pope, E L (E)           | 18 Apr 16 |
| "                     | 10 | →*Armitage, A H (E)       | 19 Apr 16 |
| "                     | 2  | →*Harris, N M (E)         | 19 Apr 16 |
| "                     |    | →*Finlayson, C M (E)      | 20 Apr 16 |
| "                     | 3  | →*MacGregor, R R          | 20 Apr 16 |
| "                     | 3  | →*Blair, J H (E)          | 20 Apr 16 |
| "                     | 3  | →*McIlroy, P T            | 20 Apr 16 |
| "                     | 3  | →*Houston, J F            | 20 Apr 16 |
| "                     | 3  | →*Hicks, W H              | 20 Apr 16 |
| "                     | 3  | →*Kennedy, O E            | 20 Apr 16 |
| "                     | 3  | →*Lumb, S S (E)           | 20 Apr 16 |

Lieutenants—Con.

| Military District No. | Name                          | Date      |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|
| "                     | 3—*Key, J A.....              | 20 Apr 16 |
| "                     | 3—*Moher, M J (E).....        | 20 Apr 16 |
| "                     | 3—*Morley, J H.....           | 20 Apr 16 |
| "                     | 3—*MacMillan, W H (E).....    | 20 Apr 16 |
| "                     | 3—*MacNeill, J G (E).....     | 20 Apr 16 |
| "                     | 3—*Brown, M G (E).....        | 20 Apr 16 |
| "                     | 3—*Fitzsimmons, J S (E).....  | 20 Apr 16 |
| "                     | 3—*Tennant, C S (i a).....    | 20 Apr 16 |
| "                     | 11—*Gordon, G S (E).....      | 20 Apr 16 |
| "                     | 3—*Dowd, R A (E).....         | 20 Apr 16 |
| "                     | 3—*Garofolo, C J (E).....     | 20 Apr 16 |
| "                     | 2—*Fisselle, C C (i a).....   | 21 Apr 16 |
| "                     | 4—*Melhado, G C (E).....      | 22 Apr 16 |
| "                     | —*Parsons, R (E).....         | 22 Apr 16 |
| "                     | 4—Rutherford, R T.....        | 22 Apr 16 |
| "                     | 4—*Bilodeau, J P (E).....     | 24 Apr 16 |
| "                     | 2—*Gould, W J H (E).....      | 24 Apr 16 |
| "                     | 3—*Coon, D A.....             | 26 Apr 16 |
| "                     | 5—*Michaud, L N (E).....      | 28 Apr 16 |
| "                     | 2—*Gibson, R J (51 Regt)..... | 29 Apr 16 |
| "                     | 2—*Cody, W M.....             | 1 May 16  |
| "                     | 10—Hart, D C.....             | 1 May 16  |
| "                     | 2—*Gillies, A E.....          | 1 May 16  |
| "                     | 1—*Steele, E L (i a).....     | 2 May 16  |
| "                     | 11—*McPherson, T (E).....     | 3 May 16  |
| "                     | 1—*Seaborn, E.....            | 3 May 16  |
| "                     | —*Turnbull, D G (E).....      | 6 May 16  |
| "                     | —*Curran, E T (E).....        | 7 May 16  |
| "                     | 4—*MacEwen, H B.....          | 8 May 16  |
| "                     | 4—*Baldwin, S G (E).....      | 8 May 16  |
| "                     | 4—*Affleck, J E (E).....      | 8 May 16  |
| "                     | 4—*Molleur, C A (E).....      | 8 May 16  |
| "                     | 4—*Anderson, D P.....         | 8 May 16  |
| "                     | 4—*Conover, K I (E).....      | 8 May 16  |
| "                     | 4—*Leavitt, J (E).....        | 8 May 16  |
| "                     | 4—*Lockhart, F A L.....       | 8 May 16  |
| "                     | 4—*Malcolm, R B.....          | 8 May 16  |
| "                     | 1—*Sebert, L J.....           | 9 May 16  |
| "                     | 4—*Crowdy, C T.....           | 9 May 16  |
| "                     | 1—*Brown, C E (E).....        | 10 May 16 |
| "                     | 10—Coz, C G.....              | 10 May 16 |
| "                     | 1—*Luney, F W.....            | 12 May 16 |
| "                     | 1—*Young, E H (E).....        | 12 May 16 |
| "                     | —*Gillissie, H G (E).....     | 12 May 16 |
| "                     | 2—*Slater, R F.....           | 13 May 16 |
| "                     | 1—*Moriarty, J (E).....       | 15 May 16 |
| "                     | 10—*Ferguson, G B (i a).....  | 15 May 16 |
| "                     | 2—*MacLaren, P S (i a).....   | 15 May 16 |
| "                     | 10—*Abbott, W F (E).....      | 16 May 16 |
| "                     | 4—*Convery, E B.....          | 16 May 16 |
| "                     | 10—*Walker, R A.....          | 17 May 16 |
| "                     | —*Bourgeault, V (E).....      | 17 May 16 |
| "                     | 10—Wilson, G.....             | 18 May 16 |
| "                     | 3—*Clark, R.....              | 18 May 16 |
| "                     | 10—*Waddell, T J (i a).....   | 19 May 16 |
| "                     | 10—*Murray, W A (i a).....    | 20 May 16 |
| "                     | 10—*Dickinson, E J (E).....   | 22 May 16 |
| "                     | 4—*Hutson, L C (E).....       | 22 May 16 |
| "                     | 3—*Malone, H V.....           | 22 May 16 |
| "                     | 10—*Whitmore, T H (E).....    | 22 May 16 |
| "                     | 1—*Jento, C P (E).....        | 23 May 16 |
| "                     | 10—*Todd, J O (E).....        | 23 May 16 |
| "                     | 2—*Harrington, M A (i a)..... | 23 May 16 |
| "                     | 10—*Rodin, S (i a).....       | 25 May 16 |
| "                     | 10—*Tripp, J.....             | 25 May 16 |
| "                     | 2—*MacDonald, A E (E).....    | 25 May 16 |
| "                     | 10—*Giles, G N.....           | 29 May 16 |
| "                     | 2—*Storey, V H.....           | 29 May 16 |

|                       |    | Lieutenants—Con.          |            |
|-----------------------|----|---------------------------|------------|
| Military District No. | 3  | —*Frost, R O              | 30 May 16  |
| "                     | 10 | —*Stewart, J D (E)        | 30 May 16  |
| "                     | 3  | —*Sargent, W V            | 30 May 16  |
| "                     | 1  | —*Henderson, R H (E)      | 1 June 16  |
| "                     | 11 | —*Keys, M J               | 1 June 16  |
| "                     | 1  | —*Douglass, C L (E)       | 1 June 16  |
| "                     | 11 | —*Russell, G A            | 1 June 16  |
| "                     | 10 | —*Clark, W A              | 3 June 16  |
| "                     |    | —*Thomas, R H (m)         | 3 June 16  |
| "                     | 2  | —*Brown, W C (i a)        | 5 June 16  |
| "                     | 10 | —*Ponton, T R             | 5 June 16  |
| "                     | 3  | —*Stinson, A W            | 5 June 16  |
| "                     | 10 | —*Guilmette, R W H        | 6 June 16  |
| "                     | 2  | —*Dudley, W H             | 7 June 16  |
| "                     | 13 | —*Macdonald, J C          | 7 June 16  |
| "                     |    | —*Slayter, J H (E)        | 8 June 16  |
| "                     | 11 | —*Greer, R F (E)          | 10 June 16 |
| "                     | 2  | —*Sharpe, J H (i a)       | 12 June 16 |
| "                     | 2  | —*Dickson, J A (i a)      | 12 June 16 |
| "                     | 2  | —*Stanley, J A (i a)      | 12 June 16 |
| "                     | 2  | —*Dixon, H A              | 12 June 16 |
| "                     | 2  | —*Hodgins, W E (i a)      | 12 June 16 |
| "                     | 2  | —*Wilson, M J (i a)       | 12 June 16 |
| "                     | 2  | —*Sarjeant, P A (i a)     | 12 June 16 |
| "                     | 2  | —*Hessian, H A (E)        | 12 June 16 |
| "                     | 2  | —*Robson, R B (i a)       | 12 June 16 |
| "                     | 2  | —*MacCallum, A J (E)      | 12 June 16 |
| "                     | 2  | —*Givens, W C (E)         | 12 June 16 |
| "                     | 2  | —*McDonald, J L (E)       | 12 June 16 |
| "                     | 2  | —*McPherson, E E (E)      | 12 June 16 |
| "                     | 2  | —*McLean, W J (E)         | 12 June 16 |
| "                     | 2  | —*Willoughby, C J M (i a) | 12 June 16 |
| "                     | 2  | —*Young, H G (E)          | 12 June 16 |
| "                     | 2  | —*Armstrong, G W (i a)    | 12 June 16 |
| "                     | 2  | —*Scullard, G (i a)       | 12 June 16 |
| "                     | 2  | —*Graham, S G (i a)       | 12 June 16 |
| "                     | 2  | —*MacDonald, A R (i a)    | 12 June 16 |
| "                     | 2  | —*Lindsay, A R (i a)      | 12 June 16 |
| "                     | 2  | —*Norwich, A C (i a)      | 12 June 16 |
| "                     | 2  | —*Rutherford, W B (i a)   | 12 June 16 |
| "                     | 2  | —*Morrow, F G (i a)       | 12 June 16 |
| "                     | 2  | —*Brown, P B (i a)        | 12 June 16 |
| "                     | 2  | —*Curry, P W M (i a)      | 12 June 16 |
| "                     | 2  | —*Froote, W S (i a)       | 12 June 16 |
| "                     | 2  | —*Snider, R J (i a)       | 12 June 16 |
| "                     | 5  | —*Lewis, D S (E)          | 13 June 16 |
| "                     |    | —*Gardiner, E (E)         | 13 June 16 |
| "                     | 2  | —*Burns, H S (i a)        | 15 June 16 |
| "                     | 1  | —*Dunfield, C F (E)       | 19 June 16 |
| "                     | 10 | —*Stewart, D A            | 19 June 16 |
| "                     | 10 | —*Birdsall, W W (E)       | 20 June 16 |
| "                     | 3  | —*MacKinnon, K L (E)      | 20 June 16 |
| "                     | 11 | —*Weldon, R C (E)         | 20 June 16 |
| "                     | 11 | —*Graham, W               | 21 June 16 |
| "                     |    | —*Charters, G E (i a)     | 21 June 16 |
| "                     | 10 | —*Pratt, J I              | 22 June 16 |
| "                     | 1  | —*McCorvie, J E (E)       | 22 June 16 |
| "                     | 3  | —*VanLuxen, O             | 23 June 16 |
| "                     | 2  | —*McCormick, W N (E)      | 23 June 16 |
| "                     | 1  | —*Sutherland, F H         | 24 June 16 |
| "                     | 10 | —*Lord, J W (E)           | 24 June 16 |
| "                     |    | —*Jones, W E (E)          | 24 June 16 |
| "                     | 10 | —*Rimer, F E              | 27 June 16 |
| "                     | 3  | —*deBeaupre, E J          | 27 June 16 |
| "                     | 2  | —*Carpenter, T A          | 27 June 16 |
| "                     | 1  | —*Lewis, G F              | 29 June 16 |
| "                     | 2  | —*Wilson, F B G (E)       | 29 June 16 |
| "                     | 2  | —*Penwick, C P            | 30 June 16 |



Lieutenants—Con.

|                       |                         |            |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|------------|
| Military District No. | —*Borden, R P (E)       | 1 July 16  |
| "                     | 10—*Acram, M            | 3 July 16  |
| "                     | 3—*Murphy, W S          | 3 July 16  |
| "                     | —*Webb, D A (i a)       | 5 July 16  |
| "                     | 3—*Boyd, H O            | 7 July 16  |
| "                     | 1—*Downham, W S         | 7 July 16  |
| "                     | 3—*Coglon, M P          | 7 July 16  |
|                       | (temp capt 10 July '6)  |            |
| "                     | —*Smith, H S (E)        | 8 July 16  |
| "                     | 4—*Lyons, G A (i a)     | 10 July 16 |
| "                     | 3—*Marcellus, E H (E)   | 10 July 16 |
| "                     | —*Ferguson, R D (i a)   | 10 July 16 |
| "                     | 4—*Lowry, W C (E)       | 10 July 16 |
| "                     | 5—*Gall, G L            | 11 July 16 |
| "                     | 4—*Reid, L C (E)        | 11 July 16 |
| "                     | 4—*Abell, M C (E)       | 11 July 16 |
| "                     | 4—*Fuller, G F LeR (E)  | 11 July 16 |
| "                     | 4—*Pedley, F G          | 11 July 16 |
| "                     | 4—*McCusker, E A (E)    | 11 July 16 |
| "                     | 11—*Macpherson, J S     | 11 July 16 |
| "                     | 3—*White, E A           | 12 July 16 |
| "                     | 3—*Ross, J F            | 12 July 16 |
| "                     | 4—*Slack, M R (E)       | 12 July 16 |
| "                     | 2—*MacDonald, H M (E)   | 12 July 16 |
| "                     | 2—*Wilkinson, S A (E)   | 12 July 16 |
| "                     | 5—*Rilance, C D         | 15 July 16 |
| "                     | —*Munns, A C            | 15 July 16 |
| "                     | 3—*Dougan, J A (E)      | 18 July 16 |
| "                     | —*Ensing, G H           | 18 July 16 |
| "                     | 1—*Livingstone, H D     | 19 July 16 |
| "                     | —*Watters, J A A (E)    | 19 July 16 |
| "                     | —*Paquette, J H A (E)   | 19 July 16 |
| "                     | —*Wallace, W S          | 19 July 16 |
| "                     | 4—*Herbert, A J B (E)   | 22 July 16 |
| "                     | 10—*Singleton, O H (E)  | 24 July 16 |
| "                     | 2—*Laurie, W J          | 24 July 16 |
| "                     | 3—*Hudson, C H          | 24 July 16 |
| "                     | 10—*McKee, J (E)        | 27 July 16 |
| "                     | 3—*Naylor, A H          | 27 July 16 |
| "                     | 1—*White, H S (E)       | 28 July 16 |
| "                     | 13—*Learnmonth, G E (E) | 28 July 16 |
| "                     | 10—*Staples, G W        | 29 July 16 |
| "                     | 6—*Walker, H L (E)      | 30 July 16 |
| "                     | 1—*Sweeney, D J         | 1 Aug 16   |
| "                     | 10—*Hutchison, F S T    | 1 Aug 16   |
| "                     | 11—*Christie, H A (E)   | 1 Aug 16   |
| "                     | 11—*Whitehouse, S       | 1 Aug 16   |
| "                     | 6—*Schwartz, H W        | 1 Aug 16   |
| "                     | 6—*Kinney, B O          | 1 Aug 16   |
| "                     | 11—*Thompson, A G (E)   | 1 Aug 16   |
| "                     | 5—*Coullard, J A        | 2 Aug 16   |
| "                     | 1—*Mitchell, H K        | 2 Aug 16   |
| "                     | 10—*Mason, W (E)        | 3 Aug 16   |
| "                     | —*Chipman, H E H (E)    | 3 Aug 16   |
| "                     | 3—*Plews, T V (E)       | 5 Aug 16   |
| "                     | 1—*Macdonald, W A       | 5 Aug 16   |
| "                     | —*Aitken, A N (E)       | 7 Aug 16   |
| "                     | —*Wilson, J G (E)       | 9 Aug 16   |
| "                     | 11—*McNair, A Y (E)     | 10 Aug 16  |
| "                     | 4—*MacArthur, R S       | 12 Aug 16  |
| "                     | 13—*Rousseau, T         | 12 Aug 16  |
| "                     | 4—*Paine, G C (E)       | 14 Aug 16  |
| "                     | —*Anderson, C M (i a)   | 14 Aug 16  |
| "                     | 3—*Goodfellow, J S      | 15 Aug 16  |
| "                     | 1—*Stewart, D L         | 15 Aug 16  |
| "                     | 1—*Lewis, C T           | 15 Aug 16  |
| "                     | 10—*Decosse, J P (E)    | 21 Aug 16  |
| "                     | 10—*McAllister, R (E)   | 22 Aug 16  |

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                       |                          |                      |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| Military District No. | 3—*Elliott, C H          | 24 Aug 15            |
| "                     | 6—*Sutherland, G R       | 25 Aug 16            |
| "                     | —*Pressault, J W (E)     | 25 Aug 16            |
| "                     | —*Henderson, J E C (E)   | 25 Aug 16            |
| "                     | 10—Monk N (E)            | 26 Aug 16            |
| "                     | 10—Coppinger, H (E)      | 26 Aug 16            |
| "                     | 10—*MacKenzie, J A (E)   | 26 Aug 16            |
| "                     | 10—Langham, J D (E)      | 26 Aug 16            |
| "                     | 10—Campbell, E A (E)     | 26 Aug 16            |
| "                     | 10—Aitkenhead, D C       | 26 Aug 16            |
| "                     | 10—Jenkins, R B (E)      | 26 Aug 16            |
| "                     | 10—Brownridge, T R       | 26 Aug 16            |
| "                     | 1—*Gemmill, W T          | 28 Aug 16            |
| "                     | 2—*Thistle, W B          | 30 Aug 16            |
| "                     |                          | (temp maj) 30 Aug 16 |
| "                     | 4—Irvine, A D            | 31 Aug 16            |
| "                     | 13—*Blow, T H            | 1 Sept 16            |
| "                     | 11—*Hill, R C            | 1 Sept 16            |
| "                     | 10—*Wisner, H St C (E)   | 2 Sept 16            |
| "                     | 2—*James, R M (E)        | 2 Sept 16            |
| "                     | 10—Stewart, A E (E)      | 2 Sept 16            |
| "                     | 2—*Pearson, G H J (E)    | 5 Sept 16            |
| "                     | 10—Wellwood, T R (E)     | 5 Sept 16            |
| "                     | 6—*Ferguson, J A         | 7 Sept 16            |
| "                     | 6—Macdonald, T H         | 7 Sept 16            |
| "                     | 2—*Maclean, J D (E)      | 8 Sept 16            |
| "                     | 6—*Davidson, V D         | 9 Sept 16            |
| "                     | 6—*Lewis, J T            | 10 Sept 16           |
| "                     | 2—*MacMahon, V P         | 11 Sept 16           |
| "                     | 3—*Donovan, C R (E)      | 11 Sept 16           |
| "                     | 2—*MacLean, J E (E)      | 11 Sept 16           |
| "                     | 2—*Little, N H           | 12 Sept 16           |
| "                     | 1—*LeTouzé, J R          | 13 Sept 16           |
| "                     | 3—*McQuay, R B (E)       | 15 Sept 16           |
| "                     | 13—*Harris, E C (E)      | 15 Sept 16           |
| "                     | 2—*Rehill, J R           | 16 Sept 16           |
| "                     | 10—*Bird, P J S (E)      | 18 Sept 16           |
| "                     | 1—*Cowan, R D            | 18 Sept 16           |
| "                     | 2—*Hetherington, H B (E) | 18 Sept 16           |
| "                     | 2—*Martin, W E           | 20 Sept 16           |
| "                     | 4—Farley, O E (E)        | 21 Sept 16           |
| "                     | 6—*McBride, W P          | 21 Sept 16           |
| "                     | 3—*Jones, N C            | 23 Sept 16           |
| "                     | 6—*Anderson, C W (E)     | 23 Sept 16           |
| "                     | 10—*Cuntelon, A E        | 24 Sept 16           |
| "                     | 11—*Nelson, H C (E)      | 26 Sept 16           |
| "                     | 6—*Freeman, N P (E)      | 28 Sept 16           |
| "                     | 5—*Pelouin, J B          | 29 Sept 16           |
| "                     | 10—*Flatt, C E (E)       | 29 Sept 16           |
| "                     | —*Hyttenrauch, L J A (E) | 30 Sept 16           |
| "                     | 3—*Fisher, J H (E)       | 3 Oct 16             |
| "                     | 10—*Everson, C C         | 5 Oct 16             |
| "                     | 11—*McEwen, M D (E)      | 6 Oct 16             |
| "                     | 3—*Charland, L C (E)     | 9 Oct 16             |
| "                     | 5—*Byers, D P            | 10 Oct 16            |
| "                     | 10—*Knight, L A          | 10 Oct 16            |
| "                     | 10—*Hardiman, B C (E)    | 11 Oct 16            |
| "                     | 5—Preston, G J           | 12 Oct 16            |
| "                     | 1—*McCue, P F            | 16 Oct 16            |
| "                     | 4—Guiou, N M (E)         | 16 Oct 16            |
| "                     | 4—*Price, R F (E)        | 17 Oct 16            |
| "                     | 4—*Church, C K           | 17 Oct 16            |
| "                     | 10—*Rose, E W            | 20 Oct 16            |
| "                     | 4—*Roberts, L H          | 21 Oct 16            |
| "                     | 1—*Howitt, H O           | 21 Oct 16            |
| "                     | 1—*Barnes, C E L         | 21 Oct 16            |
| "                     | 4—*Hartin, D             | 25 Oct 16            |
| "                     | 6—*Godfrey, A T (E)      | 25 Oct 16            |

# ARMY MEDICAL SERVICES.

519

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                       |                             |        |    |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|--------|----|
| Military District No. | 4—*Keirans, J J.....        | 27 Oct | 16 |
| "                     | 11—*Cuzner, G (E).....      | 31 Oct | 16 |
| "                     | 12—*MacGregor, D A.....     | 1 Nov  | 16 |
| "                     | 10—*Malcolm, G G.....       | 1 Nov  | 16 |
| "                     | 2—*Corcoran, D (E).....     | 8 Nov  | 16 |
| "                     | —*Williams, H.....          | 8 Nov  | 16 |
| "                     | 1—*Wood, A E (E).....       | 9 Nov  | 16 |
| "                     | 10—*Fletcher, R D.....      | 10 Nov | 16 |
| "                     | 3—Denholm, K A.....         | 14 Nov | 16 |
| "                     | 3—*Johnston, W J.....       | 15 Nov | 16 |
| "                     | 3—Blezard, J A.....         | 16 Nov | 16 |
| "                     | 2—*McCullough, J C (E)..... | 16 Nov | 16 |
| "                     | 12—*Mitchell, H H.....      | 20 Nov | 16 |
| "                     | 3—Vrooman, F S.....         | 22 Nov | 16 |
| "                     | 3—*Corbett, C B.....        | 22 Nov | 16 |
| "                     | 3—*Page, W C.....           | 22 Nov | 16 |
| "                     | 3—*Johnston, R K (E).....   | 22 Nov | 16 |
| "                     | 3—*Fraser, J E.....         | 22 Nov | 16 |
| "                     | 3—*Black, N D (E).....      | 22 Nov | 16 |
| "                     | 3—*Macdonald, J O.....      | 22 Nov | 16 |
| "                     | 3—*Solery, C M.....         | 22 Nov | 16 |
| "                     | 3—*Mick, E C (E).....       | 22 Nov | 16 |
| "                     | 3—*McKay, W W.....          | 22 Nov | 16 |
| "                     | 3—*Nolan, E W (E).....      | 22 Nov | 16 |
| "                     | 3—*Bonfield, J P (E).....   | 22 Nov | 16 |
| "                     | 3—*Reid, F L.....           | 22 Nov | 16 |
| "                     | 3—*Lloyd, W H.....          | 22 Nov | 16 |
| "                     | 3—*Patterson, J R.....      | 22 Nov | 16 |
| "                     | 3—*Shorey, K M (E).....     | 22 Nov | 16 |
| "                     | 3—Cannon, B.....            | 22 Nov | 16 |
| "                     | 3—*Fletcher, D R (E).....   | 22 Nov | 16 |
| "                     | 3—*Crawford, E C A.....     | 22 Nov | 16 |
| "                     | 3—*Gordon, E J.....         | 22 Nov | 16 |
| "                     | 3—*Denyes, G F (E).....     | 22 Nov | 16 |
| "                     | 3—*O'Reilly, F A.....       | 22 Nov | 16 |
| "                     | 3—*Whytock, A B.....        | 22 Nov | 16 |
| "                     | 3—*Sills, G L.....          | 22 Nov | 16 |
| "                     | 3—*Mundell, D K.....        | 22 Nov | 16 |
| "                     | 3—*Willoughby, J B.....     | 22 Nov | 16 |
| "                     | 3—*Robertson, W G.....      | 22 Nov | 16 |
| "                     | 3—*Nicklin, H R.....        | 22 Nov | 16 |
| "                     | 3—*Lyon, B.....             | 22 Nov | 16 |
| "                     | 3—*Stevenson, L D.....      | 23 Nov | 16 |
| "                     | 12—*George, H C.....        | 23 Nov | 16 |
| "                     | 12—*Fettes, A.....          | 23 Nov | 16 |
| "                     | 4—Wakefield, A W (E).....   | 23 Nov | 16 |
| "                     | 11—*Boyce, B D.....         | 23 Nov | 16 |
| "                     | 12—*Johnstone, D S.....     | 24 Nov | 16 |
| "                     | 11—*MacLean, J D.....       | 25 Nov | 16 |
| "                     | 10—*Wheeler, T D.....       | 27 Nov | 16 |
| "                     | 1—Allison, D.....           | 27 Nov | 16 |
| "                     | 10—*Whelpley, E H.....      | 28 Nov | 16 |
| "                     | —Kirkland, A S.....         | 28 Nov | 16 |
| "                     | 6—*Gouthro, H P.....        | 28 Nov | 16 |
| "                     | 12—*Paradis, C R.....       | 29 Nov | 16 |
| "                     | 3—*Chipman, W W.....        | 29 Nov | 16 |
| "                     | 4—Ayotte, P E.....          | 29 Nov | 16 |
| "                     | 6—Love, A.....              | 30 Nov | 16 |
| "                     | 4—Marin, J R A (E).....     | 30 Nov | 16 |
| "                     | 10—*Soley, L A.....         | 2 Dec  | 16 |
| "                     | 6—Goodwin, B E.....         | 2 Dec  | 16 |
| "                     | 12—*Roberts, M C.....       | 3 Dec  | 16 |
| "                     | 6—Churchill, J L.....       | 4 Dec  | 16 |
| "                     | 3—*Warren, J W (E).....     | 4 Dec  | 16 |
| "                     | 1—*McDonald, J M.....       | 5 Dec  | 16 |
| "                     | 2—*Clark, H.....            | 8 Dec  | 16 |
| "                     | 10—*Wilson, F C.....        | 8 Dec  | 16 |

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                          |                          |           |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|
| Military District No. 10 | *Sutherland, J S         | 8 Dec 16  |
| "                        | 10—*Shirton, G K (E)     | 8 Dec 16  |
| "                        | 2—*Hipwell, F W W        | 9 Dec 16  |
| "                        | 2—*Cornell, B S          | 9 Dec 16  |
| "                        | 2—*Mitchell, H A         | 9 Dec 16  |
| "                        | 2—*Boone, F H            | 9 Dec 16  |
| "                        | 2—*Davis, D I            | 9 Dec 16  |
| "                        | 10—*O'Dwyer, P J         | 9 Dec 16  |
| "                        | 11—*Paul, N J            | 9 Dec 16  |
| "                        | 2—*McAllister, H C       | 9 Dec 16  |
| "                        | 2—George, R K            | 9 Dec 16  |
| "                        |                          | 8 June 10 |
| "                        | 2—*Farquharson, C D      | 10 Dec 16 |
| "                        | 2—*Banting, F G          | 10 Dec 16 |
| "                        | 2—*Brown, W E            | 11 Dec 16 |
| "                        | 2—*Letts, F L            | 11 Dec 16 |
| "                        | 2—*Thomas, N O           | 11 Dec 16 |
| "                        | 2—*Jeffrey, A M (E)      | 11 Dec 16 |
| "                        | 4—*Magnan, J A (E)       | 12 Dec 16 |
| "                        | 11—*Dowsell, W J (E)     | 14 Dec 16 |
| "                        | 2—*Sparks, E L           | 14 Dec 16 |
| "                        | 12—*Humphries, M I       | 15 Dec 16 |
| "                        | 2—*Parmey, F S           | 15 Dec 16 |
| "                        | 4—*Beaumont, J A (E)     | 18 Dec 16 |
| "                        | 2—*Thompson, C E         | 18 Dec 16 |
| "                        | 3—*McKay, H A            | 18 Dec 16 |
| "                        | 10—*Macneil, F A         | 18 Dec 16 |
| "                        | 3—*Bennett, T D          | 19 Dec 16 |
| "                        | 3—*Fraser, L H           | 19 Dec 16 |
| "                        | 1—*McRae, J H            | 19 Dec 16 |
| "                        | 10—Lansdown, G H         | 19 Dec 16 |
| "                        |                          | 20 May 15 |
| "                        | 3—*McCallum, E C D       | 20 Dec 16 |
| "                        | 11—*Fairbairn, J F R (E) | 20 Dec 16 |
| "                        | 4—Edwards, H R           | 21 Dec 16 |
| "                        | 2—*Baillie, W H T        | 21 Dec 16 |
| "                        | 2—*Hardstaff, R J        | 21 Dec 16 |
| "                        | 6—Davies, J A            | 22 Dec 16 |
| "                        | 6—Zwicker, D W N         | 22 Dec 16 |
| "                        | 6—*Mahabir, K G          | 22 Dec 16 |
| "                        | 6—Campbell, J G D        | 22 Dec 16 |
| "                        | 6—Campbell, D St C       | 22 Dec 16 |
| "                        | 6—MacDonald, W M         | 22 Dec 16 |
| "                        | 2—*Wright, A B           | 26 Dec 16 |
| "                        | 10—*Williams, T H        | 26 Dec 16 |
| "                        | 2—*Greaves, A V          | 26 Dec 16 |
| "                        | 6—McCurdy, D S           | 27 Dec 16 |
| "                        | 2—*Adams, J F            | 27 Dec 16 |
| "                        | 10—*MacKay, M            | 27 Dec 16 |
| "                        | 2—*Black, H              | 27 Dec 16 |
| "                        | 1—*McBane, J K           | 28 Dec 16 |
| "                        | 10—*Petrie, G A          | 29 Dec 16 |
| "                        | 2—*White, T E            | 29 Dec 16 |
| "                        | 2—*Montgomery, A         | 29 Dec 16 |
| "                        | 2—*Findlay, D G          | 29 Dec 16 |
| "                        | 2—*Elliott, H A          | 30 Dec 16 |
| "                        | 2—*Dobbin, G M           | 30 Dec 16 |
| "                        | 3—*Gibson, M J           | 1 Jan 17  |
| "                        | 1—*Jamieson, W G         | 3 Jan 17  |
| "                        | 2—*Macdougall, C S       | 3 Jan 17  |
| "                        | 2—*Scott, G R            | 3 Jan 17  |
| "                        | 2—*Frain, C E            | 3 Jan 17  |
| "                        | 2—*Hutchinson, E D       | 3 Jan 17  |
| "                        | 2—*Bleakley, T W         | 3 Jan 17  |
| "                        | 2—*Hanley, J B           | 4 Jan 17  |
| "                        | 6—*Blackader, K K        | 5 Jan 17  |
| "                        | 10—*Burns, C W           | 8 Jan 17  |
| "                        | 3—*Graham, G C           | 9 Jan 17  |

Lieutenants—Con.

|                       |                        |           |
|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------|
| Military District No. | 2—*Douglas, J S        | 9 Jan 17  |
| "                     | 2—*Wilford, E C (E)    | 10 Jan 17 |
| "                     | 4—Rogers, F E          | 11 Jan 17 |
| "                     | 11—*McCaffrey, R (i a) | 13 Jan 17 |
| "                     | 13—*Poyntz, L K        | 15 Jan 17 |
| "                     | 2—*MacKinlay, R        | 15 Jan 17 |
| "                     | 2—*Stobie, G H         | 15 Jan 17 |
| "                     | 10—*Henderson, R (E)   | 15 Jan 17 |
| "                     | 2—*Johnson, F M        | 17 Jan 17 |
| "                     | 3—*Angrove, R H        | 19 Jan 17 |
| "                     | 2—*Hagerman, A R       | 20 Jan 17 |
| "                     | 2—*Mills, C V          | 20 Jan 17 |
| "                     | 3—*McCammon, J G       | 22 Jan 17 |
| "                     | 6—*Keay, T             | 24 Jan 17 |
| "                     | 10—*Turner, F M        | 25 Jan 17 |
| "                     | 12—*Stewart, N R       | 25 Jan 17 |
| "                     | 10—*Yonker, H          | 25 Jan 17 |
| "                     | 2—*Finlayson, D R      | 26 Jan 17 |
| "                     | 2—*Ames, C A           | 30 Jan 17 |
| "                     | 3—*Grant, W R          | 30 Jan 17 |
| "                     | 2—*Johnston, W J       | 31 Jan 17 |
| "                     | 6—*Thomas, E O         | 31 Jan 17 |
| "                     | 3—*Bagteson, S         | 1 Feb 17  |
| "                     | 2—*Oliver, J H         | 2 Feb 17  |
| "                     | 1—*Russell, J D        | 2 Feb 17  |
| "                     | 12—*Love, R H          | 5 Feb 17  |
| "                     | 4—*McIsaac, W F        | 5 Feb 17  |
| "                     | 4—Blair, E M           | 5 Feb 16  |
| "                     | 4—Craig, E             | 5 Feb 17  |
| "                     | 4—Matthews, L M        | 5 Feb 17  |
| "                     | 4—Lamb, A S            | 5 Feb 17  |
| "                     | 4—Moore, J D           | 5 Feb 17  |
| "                     | 4—Brodie, A W          | 5 Feb 17  |
| "                     | 4—Swanescy, H B        | 5 Feb 17  |
| "                     | 11—*Purvis, G S        | 6 Feb 17  |
| "                     | 2—*MacNeil, G W        | 7 Feb 17  |
| "                     | 4—Falls, F N K         | 7 Feb 17  |
| "                     | 11—*Miller, W H        | 7 Feb 17  |
| "                     | 4—*Benning, C H P G    | 8 Feb 17  |
| "                     | 2—*McLean, W J         | 8 Feb 17  |
| "                     | 4—*Perez, T E          | 9 Feb 17  |
| "                     | 4—*Scully, F J         | 9 Feb 17  |
| "                     | 4—*Coughlin, F J       | 10 Feb 17 |
| "                     | 4—Levesque, A          | 14 Feb 17 |
| "                     | 13—*Harrison, T L (E)  | 14 Feb 17 |
| "                     | 2—*McGregor, S R       | 14 Feb 17 |
| "                     | 6—*Murray, D           | 15 Feb 17 |
| "                     | 10—*Legris, L J (E)    | 16 Feb 17 |
| "                     | 10—*Walkey, A E        | 16 Feb 17 |
| "                     | 2—*Abraham, H A        | 20 Feb 17 |
| "                     | 2—*Dey, W F            | 21 Feb 17 |
| "                     | 2—*Ewens, H B          | 22 Feb 17 |
| "                     | 2—*Torrington, H M     | 23 Feb 17 |
| "                     | 2—*Patterson, W R      | 23 Feb 17 |
| "                     | 2—*Dales, W            | 27 Feb 17 |
| "                     | 4—*Cahanna, B          | 28 Feb 17 |
| "                     | 1—*Tew, W P            | 28 Feb 17 |
| "                     | 6—*LeBlanc, B A        | 1 Mar 17  |
| "                     | 3—*Armstrong, L N      |           |

Quartermasters (26).

|                       |                                 |                     |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|
| Military District No. | 5—(D) Evanturel, A              | 1 Apr 10            |
| "                     | 6—∞ Walker, J S (No iz F A) (E) | (hon maj 20 Apr 11) |
| "                     |                                 | 1 Apr 10            |
| "                     | 2—∞ (D) World, T A E (No x F A) | (hon capt 1 Feb 06) |
| "                     |                                 | 1 Apr 10            |
| "                     |                                 | (hon maj 17 Apr 16) |

## Quartermasters—Con.

|  |                       |
|--|-----------------------|
| Military District No. 3—Lockett, W F             | 1 Apr 10              |
| " 1—Irvine, W H (No xv F A)                      | (hon capt 9 May 06)   |
| " 2—Foz, W H (No zi F A) (E)                     | 1 Apr 10              |
| " 2—Lewis, W B (No xii F A)                      | (hon capt 16 Apr 07)  |
| " 2—Nichols, R H (No ziii F A) (E)               | 1 Apr 10              |
| 10—Woodiwiss, E S (s m Eng) (No xvi Cav F A) (E) | (hon capt 1 Mar 08)   |
| " 4—Laurier, J R (No xx F A)                     | 1 Apr 10              |
| " 3—Story, E D                                   | (hon capt 1 June 09)  |
| " 3—Vanwart, G C (No ii F A)                     | 11 May 10             |
| " 3—McConnell, A D (No iii Cav F A)              | 27 Apr 11             |
| 10—Maybee, A (No xxi Cav F A)                    | (hon capt 25 Nov 11)  |
| " 10—Lauton, M W (E)                             | 20 Feb 12             |
| " 2—Clark, F (E)                                 | (hon capt 30 Nov 12)  |
| " 3—Richardson, A S (E)                          | 1 June 12             |
| 13—Wright, W G (No. xvii Cav F A)                | (hon capt 26 June 13) |
| " 2—Strathy, G B (E)                             | 8 Jan 13              |
| " 2—Fenwick, H E                                 | (hon capt 26 June 13) |
| " 4—Selater, A N                                 | (hon capt 26 June 13) |
| " 2—Eccles, J H G (No xix F A)                   | 22 Nov 12             |
| " 2—Andrew, W H                                  | (hon capt 11 Oct 13)  |
| 10—McFarlane, W O                                | 9 Nov 13              |
| " —Wark, C (E)                                   | (hon capt 1 July 14)  |
| " 3—James, C A R (E)                             | (hon capt 14 Nov 14)  |
| " 3—Worden, W J                                  | 20 Nov 14             |
| " 3—Tett, R P                                    | (hon capt 5 Dec 14)   |
| " 13—Currey, F E (No xvii Cav F A) (E)           | 1 May 14              |
| " 2—Beatty, W H (No i C H)                       | (hon capt 7 Dec 14)   |
| " 6—Mitchell, W E (No i F A)                     | 30 Nov 14             |
| " 6—Pickup, W (No 2 C H) (E)                     | (hon capt 23 Feb 15)  |
| " 11—Carson, I D (No xviii F A) (E)              | 18 Feb 14             |
| " 1—Macvicar, A F (No xiv F A)                   | (hon capt 20 Mar 15)  |
| " 4—Common, J S                                  | 8 Dec 14              |
| " 4—Kirkpatrick, R (E)                           | (hon capt 9 Apr 15)   |
| " 5—Lagueux, J                                   | 27 May 13             |
| " 5—Hall, B O H                                  | (hon capt 13 Jan. 14) |
| " 6—Grimm, F O D                                 | (hon capt 6 May 10)   |
| " 6—MacDonald, J F (No viii FA)                  | (hon lt 1 Nov 14)     |
| " —Thurgar, E J                                  | (hon capt 5 Dec 14)   |
| " 10—Arlidge, C E                                | 1 June 15             |
| " 10—Tulloch, J B (E)                            | (hon capt 7 Feb 16)   |
| " 4—Bingham, H B F                               | (hon capt 4 Jan 16)   |
| " 10—Colcleugh, M C                              | (hon capt 18 Jan 17)  |
| " 10—Ward, J S (E)                               | 11 Dec 16             |
| " 4—Law, D (E)                                   | (hon capt 16 Jan 17)  |
| " 3—MacLatchey W F                               | (hon lt 1 Apr 10)     |
| " 10—Currie, C F (E)                             | (hon lt 2 May 10)     |
| " 10—Currie, C F (E)                             | (hon lt 1 Mar 12)     |
| " 10—Currie, C F (E)                             | (hon lt 1 June 12)    |
| " 10—Currie, C F (E)                             | (hon lt 10 Apr 13)    |
| " 10—Currie, C F (E)                             | (hon lt 11 Apr 13)    |
| " 10—Currie, C F (E)                             | (hon lt 25 Apr 13)    |
| " 10—Currie, C F (E)                             | (hon lt 1 June 13)    |
| " 10—Currie, C F (E)                             | (hon lt 2 Jan 14)     |
| " 10—Currie, C F (E)                             | (hon lt 13 May 14)    |
| " 10—Currie, C F (E)                             | (hon lt 1 June 14)    |
| " 10—Currie, C F (E)                             | (hon lt 10 June 14)   |
| " 10—Currie, C F (E)                             | (hon lt 14 Aug 14)    |
| " 10—Currie, C F (E)                             | (hon lt 19 Aug 14)    |
| " 10—Currie, C F (E)                             | (hon lt 1 Nov 14)     |
| " 10—Currie, C F (E)                             | (hon lt 24 Nov 14)    |
| " 10—Currie, C F (E)                             | (hon lt 21 Dec 14)    |
| " 10—Currie, C F (E)                             | (hon lt 12 Jan 15)    |
| " 10—Currie, C F (E)                             | (hon lt 26 Jan 15)    |
| " 10—Currie, C F (E)                             | (hon lt 8 Feb 15)     |
| " 10—Currie, C F (E)                             | (hon lt 18 Feb 15)    |
| " 10—Currie, C F (E)                             | (hon lt 18 Feb 15)    |

Quartermasters—Con.

|                       |   |                          |
|-----------------------|---|--------------------------|
| Military District No. | 5—Wright, J R (No vii F A).....           | (hon lt 23 Feb 15)       |
| "                     | —White, J W (E).....                      | (hon lt 22 Mar 15)       |
| "                     | 10—Johnston, L C.....                     | (hon lt 30 Mar 15)       |
| "                     |   | (temp capt 1 Feb 17)     |
| "                     | 11—Morrison, A T.....                     | (hon lt 14 Apr 15)       |
| "                     | —Moore, M W (E).....                      | (hon lt 27 Apr 15)       |
| "                     | 10—Burwash, L T (No xvi Cav F A) (E)..... | (hon lt 17 June 15)      |
| "                     | 2—Elson, A G (No xi F A).....             | (hon lt 13 Aug 15)       |
| "                     | 4—Muckleston, A J.....                    | 15 Dec 15                |
| "                     |   | (temp hon capt 7 Feb 16) |
| "                     | 3—Morison, M J.....                       | (hon lt 1 Jan 16)        |
| "                     | 4—Beauchamp, P E.....                     | (hon lt 10 Jan 16)       |
| "                     | 2—Chadwick, M A.....                      | (hon lt 19 Jan 16)       |
| "                     | 13—Coles, L R.....                        | (hon lt 7 Feb 16)        |
| "                     | 11—Paulin, J C (No xviii F A).....        | (hon lt 10 Feb 16)       |
| "                     | 4—Poisy, H C (No xx F A).....             | (hon lt 23 Feb 16)       |
| "                     | 6—Johnston, J L (E).....                  | (hon lt 15 Feb 16)       |
| "                     | —MacKay, J B (E).....                     | (hon lt 10 Mar 16)       |
| "                     | 5—Fortune, W P (No v F A).....            | (hon lt 22 Mar 16)       |
| "                     | 13—Thompson, B C.....                     | (hon lt 25 Mar 16)       |
| "                     | 11—Pool, A.....                           | (hon lt 15 Apr 16)       |
| "                     | 10—Salmond, P H.....                      | (hon lt 19 Apr 16)       |
| "                     | 3—MacDonald, W E.....                     | (hon lt 26 May 15)       |
| "                     | 3—Dunning, A D.....                       | (hon lt 14 June 15)      |
| "                     | 6—Ward J.....                             | (hon lt 1 July 16)       |
| "                     | 6—McKay, W D.....                         | (hon lt 3 July 15)       |
| "                     | —Skipper, C F (E).....                    | (hon lt 7 July 16)       |
| "                     | 2—Harbron, T (xiii Cav F A).....          | (hon lt 2 Aug 16)        |
| "                     | 2—Leitch, C A.....                        | (hon lt 4 Aug 16)        |
| "                     | 2—Trevetlan, W J.....                     | (hon lt 1 Sept 16)       |
| "                     | 6—McCormack, A C.....                     | (hon lt 28 Oct 16)       |
| "                     | —McIntyre, W E.....                       | (hon lt 12 Jan 17)       |

Nursing Sisters (26).

|                       |  |                         |
|-----------------------|--|-------------------------|
| Military District No. | 3— <del>S</del> Smith, Miss M (E)..... | 1 Feb 02                |
| "                     | 2— <del>S</del> Scott, Miss A W.....   | 1 Feb 02                |
| "                     | 2—Richards, Miss S C.....              | 16 Apr 07               |
| "                     | 3—Gallaher, Miss M E.....              | 14 June 07              |
| "                     | 3—Pense, Miss E F (E).....             | 1 July 07               |
| "                     | 3—Russel, Miss M.....                  | 23 Dec 07               |
| "                     | 6—Williams, Miss M G.....              | 5 Oct 08                |
| "                     | 3—MacIntyre, Miss I C.....             | 28 Jan 09               |
| "                     | 3—Pugh, Miss M M (E).....              | (hon lt 1 July 09)      |
| "                     | 4—Parker, Miss M L.....                | 13 Aug 09               |
| "                     | 2—Hatch, Miss B A.....                 | 19 Aug 09               |
| "                     | 10—Brock, Miss L (E).....              | 2 Sept 09               |
| "                     | 3—Geen, Miss C (E).....                | 1 Jan 10                |
| "                     | 3—Mills, Miss M M.....                 | 1 Jan 10                |
| "                     | 2—Morris, Miss E (E).....              | 6 May 10                |
| "                     | 2—Leishman, Miss J.....                | 6 May 10                |
| "                     |  | (temp matron 11 Jan 16) |
| "                     | 2—Hammell, Miss A W (E).....           | 6 May 10                |
| "                     | 2—Dayman, Miss P.....                  | 6 May 10                |
| "                     | 2—McKenzie, Miss M A (E).....          | 25 May 10               |
| "                     | 3—Willoughby, Miss B J, R R C (E)..... | 4 June 10               |
| "                     | 6—Ellis, Miss M M (E).....             | 22 Aug 10               |
| "                     | 6—Lynch, Miss M T (E).....             | 1 Sept 10               |
| "                     | 3—Macalister, Miss C (E).....          | 20 Sept 10              |
| "                     | 3—Roae, Miss M S (E).....              | 21 Sept 10              |
| "                     | 4—Clint, Miss M (E).....               | 10 Oct 10               |
| "                     | 4—Wylie, Miss F H (E).....             | 12 Oct 10               |
| "                     | 1—Kennedy, Miss M C (E).....           | 11 May 11               |

## Nursing Sisters—Con.

|                       |                                      |            |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|------------|
| Military District No. | 1—Johnston, Miss J (E)               | 11 May 11  |
| "                     | 1—Norton, Miss L                     | 16 May 11  |
| "                     | 3—Halpenny, Miss G E (E)             | 30 Aug 11  |
| "                     | 6—Follette, Miss M A (E)             | 1 Nov 11   |
| "                     | 2—Courtice, Miss P I (E)             | 1 May 12   |
| "                     | 6—McLeod, Miss M C (E)               | 1 May 12   |
| "                     | 3—Mercer, Miss E C., A R R C (E)     | 3 Mar 13   |
| "                     | 3—Ewing, Miss H M                    | 15 Mar 13  |
| "                     | 6—Burns, Miss A A                    | 17 Apr 13  |
| "                     | 2—Wood, Miss P E                     | 24 June 13 |
| "                     | 2—Stagg, Miss W J (E)                | 24 June 13 |
| "                     | 2—Drysdale, Miss E M (E)             | 5 July 13  |
| "                     | 3—Killkelly, Miss E                  | 15 July 13 |
| "                     | 13—Dunne, Miss M (E)                 | 15 July 13 |
| "                     | 2—McKay, Miss A L (E)                | 21 July 13 |
| "                     | 3—Goodeve, Miss M M., A R R C (E)    | 31 July 13 |
| "                     | 6—Doyle, Miss E C                    | 12 Aug 13  |
| "                     | 10—Aston, Miss M E (E)               | 30 Sept 13 |
| "                     | 10—Hudson, Miss E F (E)              | 30 Sept 13 |
| "                     | 10—Bolster, Miss E C                 | 15 Nov 13  |
| "                     | 3—Doucet, Miss M Y L (E)             | 20 Nov 13  |
| "                     | 3—Church, Miss F M                   | 26 Dec. 13 |
| "                     | 13—Dier, Miss V                      | 1 Jan 14   |
| "                     | 13—Creegan, Miss G                   | 1 Jan 14   |
| "                     | 2—Hunter, Miss F A., A R R C (E)     | 1 Feb 14   |
| "                     | 2—Fowlds, Miss H L (E)               | 6 Feb 14   |
| "                     | 3—Hinchey, Miss A R (E)              | 26 Feb 14  |
| "                     | 3—McCallum, Miss F E M., A R R C (E) | 26 Feb 14  |
| "                     | 2—Blewett, Miss B J (E)              | 12 Mar 14  |
| "                     | 3—Prinsep, Miss P G H                | 13 Mar 14  |
| "                     | 3—Nelson, Miss M W                   | 23 Mar 14  |
| "                     | 2—Doyle, Miss A C (E)                | 1 May 14   |
| "                     | 6—Allan, Miss A D., A R R C (E)      | 1 May 14   |
| "                     | 1—Johnson, Miss E L S                | 11 May 14  |
| "                     | 2—Trace, Miss L N                    | 13 May 14  |
| "                     | 1—Bannerman, Miss D                  | 13 May 14  |
| "                     | 5—Binning, Miss D M (E)              | 14 May 14  |
| "                     | 1—Garnham, Miss D                    | 15 May 14  |
| "                     | 2—Sampson, Miss M B (E)              | 15 May 14  |
| "                     | 2—Beer, Miss E L (E)                 | 15 May 14  |
| "                     | 5—Ponting, Miss E A (E)              | 15 May 14  |
| "                     | 5—Tremaine, Miss V A., R R C (E)     | 17 May 14  |
| "                     | 1—Nash, Miss A H                     | 18 May 14  |
| "                     | 1—Bice, Miss I                       | 20 May 14  |
| "                     | 5—Lealie, Miss E (E)                 | 20 May 14  |
| "                     | 1—Garret, Miss E J                   | 21 May 14  |
| "                     | 1—Hutchinson, Miss D G               | 22 May 14  |
| "                     | 2—Morden, Miss L A (E)               | 1 June 14  |
| "                     | 2—Mitchell, Miss S I                 | 1 June 14  |
| "                     | 4—Bourgaize, Miss B E                | 18 June 14 |
| "                     | 4—Graham, Miss R R (E)               | 22 June 14 |
| "                     | 1—Hicks, Miss A (E)                  | 22 June 14 |
| "                     | 13—Reilly, Miss L P                  | 22 June 14 |
| "                     | 13—Duncan, Miss A S                  | 29 June 14 |
| "                     | 13—Clow, Miss J C                    | 6 July 14  |
| "                     | 13—Shaw, Miss A B                    | 6 July 14  |
| "                     | 4—Young, Miss S E                    | 22 July 14 |
| "                     | 13—Murdie, Miss M J                  | 1 Aug 14   |
| "                     | 10—Galt, Miss C (E)                  | 1 Aug 14   |
| "                     | 11—Mellen, Miss P (E)                | 1 Aug 14   |
| "                     | 11—Black, Miss E G (E)               | 1 Aug 14   |
| "                     | 1—Reed, Miss R F (E)                 | 1 Aug 14   |
| "                     | 10—Scoble, Miss C., A R R C (E)      | 3 Aug 14   |
| "                     | 11—Pierce, Miss E (E)                | 3 Aug 14   |
| "                     | 10—Hood, Miss C M (E)                | 3 Aug 14   |
| "                     | —Talbot, Miss C L (E)                | 3 Aug 14   |
| "                     | —Carvalho, Miss G M (E)              | 3 Aug 14   |
| "                     | —Walker, Miss M (E)                  | 3 Aug 14   |



Nursing Sisters—Con.

|                       |                                |          |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------|----------|
| Military District No. | —Morrison, Miss M E (E)        | 3 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 4—Nelson, Miss A H (E)         | 4 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 4—Hookirk, Miss A I M          | 4 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 2—Rose, Miss H B               | 4 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 2—Elliot, Miss E F (E)         | 4 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 1—Sherrill, Miss E D           | 4 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 4—Giffen, Miss J B             | 4 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 10—Heckels, Miss D M           | 4 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 11—Tomlinson Miss K E (E)      | 4 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 1—Craig, Miss E M              | 5 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 4—LaFontaine, Miss E J         | 5 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 4—James, Miss J J (E)          | 5 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 4—Gillis, Miss L L (E)         | 5 Aug 14 |
| "                     | —Domville, Miss M L (E)        | 5 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 4—Williams, Miss F A           | 5 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 10—Morse, Miss M E             | 5 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 10—Atrill, Miss A J (E)        | 5 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 3—Dawson, Miss D E             | 5 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 4—McNish, Miss A               | 6 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 1—Weldon, Miss F M             | 6 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 4—Smith, Miss I B (E)          | 6 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 4—Pollard, Miss P M            | 6 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 4—Gilmour, Miss M S            | 6 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 4—Sullivan, Miss E             | 6 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 4—Rodd, Miss J M (E)           | 6 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 21—Susser, Miss R K            | 6 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 1—French, Miss G A (E)         | 6 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 4—Robinson, Miss E             | 6 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 2—McCurdy, Miss E E (E)        | 6 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 2—Dunbar, Miss M J             | 6 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 2—Owen, Miss M E (E)           | 6 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 4—Briggs, Miss O M E M (E)     | 6 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 2—Bunting, Miss G              | 6 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 2—Sangster, Miss I C           | 6 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 2—Arnold, Miss S J             | 6 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 2—Hunt, Miss E de V            | 6 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 2—Duncan, Miss E M             | 6 Aug 14 |
| "                     | —Pritchard, Miss M A (E)       | 6 Aug 14 |
| "                     | —Hornby, Miss D H (E)          | 6 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 4—Smith, Mrs E (E)             | 7 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 4—Ingraham, Miss I M           | 7 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 1—MacQuaig, Miss A D (E)       | 7 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 4—Lambkin, Miss K, A R R C (E) | 7 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 4—Hutchins, Miss H             | 7 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 4—Stewart, Miss A              | 7 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 4—Macleod, Miss C S (E)        | 7 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 4—Dussaults, Miss A (E)        | 7 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 4—Beazley, Miss A              | 7 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 4—Denmark, Miss I (E)          | 7 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 4—Douglas, Miss G              | 7 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 1—Fowlie, Miss M (E)           | 7 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 4—Bradley, Miss E F (E)        | 7 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 4—Armstrong, Miss E M (E)      | 7 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 4—Clarke, Miss H D             | 7 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 2—Alport, Miss J O             | 7 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 13—Duffield, Miss M (E)        | 7 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 2—Bruce, Miss C E (E)          | 7 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 2—Cummings, Miss M (E)         | 7 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 2—Motherwell, Miss C M (E)     | 7 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 10—Smith, Miss J M             | 7 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 5—Dixon, Miss E M (E)          | 7 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 13—Beaty, Miss M S D (E)       | 7 Aug 14 |
| "                     | —West, Miss F C, A R R C (E)   | 7 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 1—Stuart, Miss H M (E)         | 7 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 13—McKie, Miss G E             | 7 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 4—Ross Miss E E                | 8 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 4—Ross, Miss W (E)             | 8 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 4—Stuart, Miss C M (E)         | 8 Aug 14 |

## Nursing Sisters—Con.

|                       |                                  |           |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|
| Military District No. | 4—DeCov, Miss F I G (E)          | 8 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 4—Winter, Miss D F, A R R C (E)  | 8 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 4—Wallace, Miss M M T (E)        | 8 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 3—Courtman, Miss M A             | 8 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 2—Moore, Miss E L (E)            | 8 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 3—Pugh, Miss L E D (E)           | 8 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 1—Huffman, Miss A                | 8 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 1—McKnight, Miss B I M           | 8 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 2—Ellis, Miss C M (E)            | 8 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 13—Macfarlane, Miss M            | 8 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 5—Burrington-Ham, Miss E A       | 8 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 4—Moore, Miss B A (E)            | 8 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 4—MacDermot, Miss M L (E)        | 8 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 10—Scott, Miss M                 | 8 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 10—Ferguson, Miss S, A R R C (E) | 8 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 4—Whitney, Miss E M              | 8 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 1—Korsyth, Miss E                | 8 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 6—West, Miss M M (E)             | 8 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 3—McCullough, Miss G B (E)       | 8 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 6—Claffy, Miss J M               | 8 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 10—Forrest, Miss A M (E)         | 9 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 2—Charleson, Miss E M, R R C (E) | 9 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 10—Carmichael, Miss R (E)        | 9 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 10—Smellie, Miss B L (E)         | 9 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 3—Kuhn, Miss F E                 | 9 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 3—Daly, Miss M A                 | 9 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 3—Kinnear, Miss H M (E)          | 10 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 3—Enright, Miss N J (E)          | 10 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 4—Upton, Miss E F (E)            | 10 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 10—Howe, Miss M (E)              | 10 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 4—Toupin, Miss C (E)             | 10 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 4—Croise, Miss M                 | 10 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 4—Ismay, Miss O K (E)            | 10 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 10—Best, Miss E M (E)            | 10 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 4—Mabe, Miss L M (E)             | 10 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 13—Fream, Miss L M               | 10 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 1—Lloyd, Miss E F (E)            | 10 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 3—Riordan, Miss A P              | 10 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 0—Lynch, Miss L (E)              | 10 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 3—Brankin, Miss M (E)            | 10 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 3—Grand, Miss F (E)              | 10 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 3—Turcotte, Miss A (E)           | 10 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 3—Stronach, Miss J, A R R C (E)  | 10 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 3—Ramsden, Miss G (E)            | 10 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 1—Seeley, Miss E (E)             | 10 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 1—Goulding, Miss V A             | 10 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 1—Hanson, Miss H E (E)           | 10 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 5—Ford, Miss E B (E)             | 10 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 1—Bull, Miss I                   | 10 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 1—O'Loane, Miss N C (E)          | 10 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 2—Venner, Miss G M               | 11 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 4—Willis, Miss M (E)             | 11 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 4—Leavitt, Miss M P (E)          | 11 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 2—Mosher, Miss L T (E)           | 11 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 2—Barry, Miss W                  | 11 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 2—Denham, Miss E J               | 11 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 4—Graham, Miss M (E)             | 11 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 1—Milton, Miss C                 | 11 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 4—Scott, Miss J                  | 11 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 4—McRae, Miss M B                | 11 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 4—Nixon, Miss C I (E)            | 11 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 4—Scriver, Miss M                | 11 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 3—Rodd, Miss M F (E)             | 11 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 2—McKee, Miss A                  | 11 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 2—Ash, Miss H A                  | 11 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 2—Watkins, Miss S A (E)          | 11 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 4—Will, Miss M                   | 11 Aug 14 |
| "                     | 13—Berge, Miss M                 | 11 Aug 14 |

## Nursing Sisters—Con.

|                       |                                   |            |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|------------|
| Military District No. | 4—Boulter, Miss M O., R R C (E)   | 12 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 4—MacKenzie, Miss J M             | 12 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 4—St. Arnaud, Miss R A (E)        | 12 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 4—Robertson, Miss J H (E)         | 12 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 3—Daugherty, Miss M M (E)         | 12 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 5—Riverin, Miss M U               | 12 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 5—Cromwell, Miss B M (E)          | 12 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 1—MacLeod, Miss M E (E)           | 12 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 4—McMullen, Miss A                | 12 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 10—Ashcroft, Miss R F             | 12 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 4—Day, Miss E (A)                 | 13 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 3—McCullagh, Miss A J             | 13 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 1—Gillean, Miss H F (E)           | 13 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 1—Cobban, Miss B R                | 13 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 3—Muir, Miss M M (E)              | 13 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 3—McNicol, Miss A H (E)           | 13 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 4—Martin, Miss M P (E)            | 13 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 4—Jones, Miss E H (E)             | 13 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 4—Glasgow, Miss A H (E)           | 14 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 4—Parkins, Miss M F (E)           | 14 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 6—Hare, Miss C M., ARRC (E)       | 14 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 3—Nesbitt, Miss V C, RRC (E)      | 14 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 4—Campbell, Miss E, RRC (E)       | 14 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 6—Powers, Miss A M (E)            | 15 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 10—Fraser, Miss M M (E)           | 15 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 4—Howard, Miss A E                | 15 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 4—Tate, Miss A M (E)              | 17 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 4—Tate, Miss M E                  | 17 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 2—Greenwood, Miss C E (E)         | 17 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 13—Richardson, Miss A (E)         | 17 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 6—Graham, Miss H (E)              | 18 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 6—Gratton, Miss R A M             | 18 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 11—Dover, Miss A (E)              | 18 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 2—Ridley, Miss E B, RRC (E)       | 18 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 4—Ross, Miss J M (E)              | 18 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 3—Ray, Miss V (E)                 | 18 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 13—Guerin, Miss K (E)             | 18 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 4—Powell, Miss E H M (E)          | 19 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 4—Massy, Miss G A C (E)           | 20 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 4—Webb, Miss M M (E)              | 20 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 1—Ivey, Miss P A (E)              | 20 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 2—Bowden, Miss C L (E)            | 20 Aug 14  |
| "                     | —Strathy, Miss I D (E)            | 20 Aug 14  |
| "                     | —Sampson, Miss V E (E)            | 20 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 4—Corbishley, Miss J              | 20 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 13—Mallory, Miss C E (E)          | 20 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 13—Gee, Miss A M (E)              | 20 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 13—Thompson, Miss M J             | 20 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 10—Struthers, Miss F              | 20 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 4—Pelletier, Miss M J (E)         | 21 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 10—Younghusband, Miss C L (E)     | 24 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 3—Bell, Miss J I (E)              | 25 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 2—Maltice, Miss B F., A R R C (E) | 25 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 10—Lund, Miss P J                 | 26 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 10—Cummings, Miss M A (E)         | 26 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 10—Didion, Miss B M M H (E)       | 28 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 10—Burns, Miss M I                | 28 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 10—Harper, Miss M M               | 28 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 6—Smith, Miss H M                 | 1 Sept 14  |
| "                     | 3—Smith, Miss L V (E)             | 4 Sept 14  |
| "                     | 13—Bellefeuille, Miss C L de      | 8 Sept 14  |
| "                     | 13—Macdonald, Miss J (E)          | 11 Sept 14 |
| "                     | 5—Lamplough, Miss M E G (E)       | 12 Sept 14 |
| "                     | 5—Jamieson, Miss M C (E)          | 14 Sept 14 |
| "                     | 11—Burpee, Miss E V (E)           | 16 Sept 14 |
| "                     | 13—MacDonald, Miss J McG (E)      | 16 Sept 14 |
| "                     | 2—Nichols, Miss F M (E)           | 17 Sept 14 |
| "                     | 6—Jackson, Miss N (E)             | 17 Sept 14 |

## Nursing Sisters—Con.

|                          |                                  |            |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|------------|
| Military District No. 6— | Griffiths, Miss C A (E)          | 17 Sept 14 |
| "                        | 11—Little, Miss K (E)            | 17 Sept 14 |
| "                        | 11—Howard, Miss A H (E)          | 17 Sept 14 |
| "                        | 11—Anderson, Miss B L S          | 17 Sept 14 |
| "                        | 3—Davis, Miss A B (E)            | 18 Sept 14 |
| "                        | 11—Watson, Miss B J, A R R C (E) | 18 Sept 14 |
| "                        | 6—McKiel, Miss T A (E)           | 19 Sept 14 |
| "                        | 5—Meiklejohn, Miss N (E)         | 21 Sept 14 |
| "                        | 6—Parks, Miss M (E)              | 22 Sept 14 |
| "                        | 6—McLean, Miss R, A R R C (E)    | 24 Sept 14 |
| "                        | 4—Bigue, Miss M (E)              | 24 Sept 14 |
| "                        | 2—Burns, Miss L W (E)            | 24 Sept 14 |
| "                        | 11—Cavanagh, Miss B              | 25 Sept 14 |
| "                        | 11—Wilson, Miss L M (E)          | 25 Sept 14 |
| "                        | 11—Fulton, Miss M S (E)          | 25 Sept 14 |
| "                        | 11—Boulbee, Miss E (E)           | 25 Sept 14 |
| "                        | 11—Rose, Miss M M (E)            | 25 Sept 14 |
| "                        | 11—Tretaway, Miss M E            | 25 Sept 14 |
| "                        | 1—Dancey, Miss A M (E)           | 28 Sept 14 |
| "                        | 4—Perry, Miss F E (E)            | 28 Sept 14 |
| "                        | 4—MacLeod, Miss K A (E)          | 28 Sept 14 |
| "                        | 13—Urquhart, Miss G E            | 28 Sept 14 |
| "                        | 13—Laslett, Miss E E             | 28 Sept 14 |
| "                        | 13—Ryan, Miss D M                | 28 Sept 14 |
| "                        | 13—Dowding, Miss W J (E)         | 28 Sept 14 |
| "                        | 13—Gilbert, Miss P N             | 28 Sept 14 |
| "                        | 13—Greer, Miss A                 | 28 Sept 14 |
| "                        | 13—Sheridan, Miss M (E)          | 28 Sept 14 |
| "                        | 13—Luke, Miss A G (E)            | 28 Sept 14 |
| "                        | 13—Froehlick, Miss A K           | 28 Sept 14 |
| "                        | 13—Little, Miss B B (E)          | 28 Sept 14 |
| "                        | 4—Dalglish, Miss F M (E)         | 28 Sept 14 |
| "                        | 13—Gilmore, Miss J               | 29 Sept 14 |
| "                        | 13—Samuel, Miss C F              | 29 Sept 14 |
| "                        | 4—Davies, Miss I (E)             | 29 Sept 14 |
| "                        | 4—Carpenter, Miss B E (E)        | 29 Sept 14 |
| "                        | —Shatchard, Mrs (E)              | 29 Sept 14 |
| "                        | —Holmes, Mrs                     | 29 Sept 14 |
| "                        | 13—Blais, Miss Y (E)             | 29 Sept 14 |
| "                        | —Cook, Miss D (E)                | 30 Sept 14 |
| "                        | —Code, Mrs M L                   | 30 Sept 14 |
| "                        | 3—MacMillan, Miss M (E)          | 1 Oct 14   |
| "                        | 4—Saint-Onge, Miss A (E)         | 1 Oct 14   |
| "                        | 3—Cotton, Miss D M P (E)         | 1 Oct 14   |
| "                        | 3—Hocken, Miss F M (E)           | 1 Oct 14   |
| "                        | 3—Watson, Miss R (E)             | 1 Oct 14   |
| "                        | 10—Higgins, Miss D A             | 1 Oct 14   |
| "                        | —Bradley, Miss A L (E)           | 2 Oct 14   |
| "                        | 3—Reid, Miss G F (E)             | 2 Oct 14   |
| "                        | 4—Perron, Miss M                 | 2 Oct 14   |
| "                        | 3—Pringle, Miss M                | 3 Oct 14   |
| "                        | 4—Hector, Miss M E (E)           | 3 Oct 14   |
| "                        | 3—Hiscock, Miss G B (E)          | 3 Oct 14   |
| "                        | 4—Muir, Miss M M (E)             | 5 Oct 14   |
| "                        | 3—McConnell, Miss E E            | 6 Oct 14   |
| "                        | 5—Savard, Miss L A (E)           | 6 Oct 14   |
| "                        | 3—Morris, Miss F                 | 6 Oct 14   |
| "                        | 3—Carter, Miss L M (E)           | 6 Oct 14   |
| "                        | 3—York, Miss E M                 | 7 Oct 14   |
| "                        | 3—Bryden, Miss H (E)             | 7 Oct 14   |
| "                        | 13—Robinson, Miss E              | 8 Oct 14   |
| "                        | 3—Levinger, Miss K N             | 8 Oct 14   |
| "                        | 5—O'Reilly, Miss M E (E)         | 9 Oct 14   |
| "                        | 5—MacKay, Miss H A (E)           | 9 Oct 14   |
| "                        | 3—MacNaughton, Miss M (E)        | 10 Oct 14  |
| "                        | 3—Macfarlane, Miss I             | 10 Oct 14  |
| "                        | 3—Silcox, Miss E A               | 10 Oct 14  |
| "                        | 3—Herrington, Miss L (E)         | 12 Oct 14  |

Nursing Sisters—Con.

|                       |                                  |           |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|
| Military District No. | 4—Stalker, Miss G E (E)          | 13 Oct 14 |
| "                     | —Cameron, Miss C E (E)           | 14 Oct 14 |
| "                     | 3—McCannon, Miss L (E)           | 15 Oct 14 |
| "                     | 13—McLeod, Miss A M (E)          | 15 Oct 14 |
| "                     | 4—Scott, Miss S D                | 15 Oct 14 |
| "                     | 3—Allison, Miss C H              | 15 Oct 14 |
| "                     | 2—Carr, Miss I M (E)             | 15 Oct 14 |
| "                     | 2—Fellowes, Miss S E (E)         | 15 Oct 14 |
| "                     | 3—Bell, Miss M L                 | 16 Oct 14 |
| "                     | 3—Baird, Miss M M H              | 17 Oct 14 |
| "                     | 3—Feindel, Miss L L              | 19 Oct 14 |
| "                     | 4—Ferguson, Miss K M             | 20 Oct 14 |
| "                     | 4—Grant, Miss A                  | 20 Oct 14 |
| "                     | 11—Proulx, Miss M F (E)          | 20 Oct 14 |
| "                     | 2—Cameron, Miss A M (E)          | 20 Oct 14 |
| "                     | 3—McLeod, Miss F H (E)           | 21 Oct 14 |
| "                     | 5—Jack, Miss C C (E)             | 22 Oct 14 |
| "                     | 4—Tarte, Miss M A (E)            | 22 Oct 14 |
| "                     | 4—Fortescue, Miss M J (E)        | 23 Oct 14 |
| "                     | 5—Byrne, Miss W M., A R R C (E)  | 23 Oct 14 |
| "                     | 3—Harris, Miss K                 | 23 Oct 14 |
| "                     | 13—McGrath, Miss M T             | 23 Oct 14 |
| "                     | 3—Smith, Miss F M (E)            | 24 Oct 14 |
| "                     | 3—Boyd, Miss L I                 | 24 Oct 14 |
| "                     | 3—Ross, Miss E B (E)             | 24 Oct 14 |
| "                     | 3—Eastwood, Miss L V (E)         | 25 Oct 14 |
| "                     | 1—Kelly, Miss G H (E)            | 25 Oct 14 |
| "                     | 1—Wilson, Miss I (E)             | 26 Oct 14 |
| "                     | 11—Keppel, Miss C T (E)          | 26 Oct 14 |
| "                     | 3—Bernard, Mrs L                 | 27 Oct 14 |
| "                     | 1—Farmer, Miss H                 | 27 Oct 14 |
| "                     | 3—Stevens, Miss L C              | 27 Oct 14 |
| "                     | 3—Stacey, Miss H O (E)           | 27 Oct 14 |
| "                     | 3—Thompson, Miss R L (E)         | 29 Oct 14 |
| "                     | 6—Armstrong, Miss F M (E)        | 29 Oct 14 |
| "                     | 10—Burns, Miss G L               | 1 Nov 14  |
| "                     | 10—MacDonald, Miss H H (E)       | 1 Nov 14  |
| "                     | 10—Scully, Miss F                | 1 Nov 14  |
| "                     | 10—MacKay, Miss M                | 1 Nov 14  |
| "                     | 3—Douglas, Miss M K, A R R C (E) | 2 Nov 14  |
| "                     | 4—Woods, Miss M J (E)            | 5 Nov 14  |
| "                     | 3—Jacobs, Miss C                 | 5 Nov 14  |
| "                     | 3—Girard, Miss M J               | 7 Nov 14  |
| "                     | 4—Carton, Miss K M (E)           | 7 Nov 14  |
| "                     | 3—Hubbs, Miss M B (E)            | 9 Nov 14  |
| "                     | 6—Rice, Miss F A (E)             | 9 Nov 14  |
| "                     | 3—Collins, Miss J                | 10 Nov 14 |
| "                     | 6—Dempsey, Miss M C              | 10 Nov 14 |
| "                     | 1—Lindsay, Miss M O (E)          | 11 Nov 14 |
| "                     | 1—Sewell, Miss V A (E)           | 11 Nov 14 |
| "                     | 3—Godard, Miss W (E)             | 12 Nov 14 |
| "                     | 2—Foxon, Miss J E                | 12 Nov 14 |
| "                     | 3—Finlayson, Miss E (E)          | 14 Nov 14 |
| "                     | 1—Chandler, Miss F M (E)         | 14 Nov 14 |
| "                     | 3—Ellwood, Miss F E, A R R C (E) | 14 Nov 14 |
| "                     | 6—Hegan, Miss E T (E)            | 14 Nov 14 |
| "                     | 3—LePoidevin, Miss I             | 16 Nov 14 |
| "                     | 4—Handcock, Miss E D (E)         | 16 Nov 14 |
| "                     | 13—Fry, Miss B A                 | 17 Nov 14 |
| "                     | 1—Atkinson, Miss F G             | 18 Nov 14 |
| "                     | 3—York, Miss T                   | 18 Nov 14 |
| "                     | 4—Drake, Miss H T (E)            | 19 Nov 14 |
| "                     | 6—Saunders, Miss E (E)           | 19 Nov 14 |
| "                     | 1—Gerard, Miss N (E)             | 19 Nov 14 |
| "                     | 13—Stuart, Miss J B              | 19 Nov 14 |
| "                     | 3—Brady, Miss L                  | 20 Nov 14 |
| "                     | 4—Campbell, Miss M F             | 20 Nov 14 |
| "                     | 11—Appleton, Miss A V            | 20 Nov 14 |

## Nursing Sisters—Con.

|                           |                                |           |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|
| Military District No. 11— | Godenrath, Miss E B (E)        | 20 Nov 14 |
| "                         | 3—Watts, Miss I M              | 20 Nov 14 |
| "                         | 5—Fitzpatrick, Miss E          | 20 Nov 14 |
| "                         | 4—MacKenzie, Miss B M (ia)     | 21 Nov 14 |
| "                         | —Smith, Miss J C (E)           | 23 Nov 14 |
| "                         | 3—Shaw, Miss K d'O (E)         | 24 Nov 14 |
| "                         | 2—Simmons, Miss E              | 25 Nov 14 |
| "                         | 2—Durham, Miss H M             | 26 Nov 14 |
| "                         | 6—Rayside, Miss E C, RRC (E)   | 26 Nov 14 |
| "                         | —Wilson, Miss E M, RRC (E)     | 27 Nov 14 |
| "                         | —Peck, Miss R I                | 30 Nov 14 |
| "                         | 1—Shepard, Miss L R (E)        | 30 Nov 14 |
| "                         | 2—Beck, Miss A D (E)           | 1 Dec 14  |
| "                         | 2—Long, Miss E M               | 1 Dec 14  |
| "                         | 2—Aitken, Miss E (E)           | 1 Dec 14  |
| "                         | 2—Aitken, Miss M (E)           | 1 Dec 14  |
| "                         | 2—Cradack, Miss A C (E)        | 1 Dec 14  |
| "                         | 10—Deason, Miss E M (E)        | 1 Dec 14  |
| "                         | 10—Johnson, Miss I (E)         | 1 Dec 14  |
| "                         | 10—Paynter, Miss E T (E)       | 1 Dec 14  |
| "                         | —McGill, Miss M H (E)          | 1 Dec 14  |
| "                         | —Duff, Miss K                  | 1 Dec 14  |
| "                         | —Wilmington, Miss V O          | 1 Dec 14  |
| "                         | 10—MacNeil, Miss A B (E)       | 1 Dec 14  |
| "                         | 3—Johnson, Miss E M (E)        | 2 Dec 14  |
| "                         | 4—MacAfee, Miss H E            | 2 Dec 14  |
| "                         | 3—Davison, Miss B, A R R C (E) | 3 Dec 14  |
| "                         | 4—Eastland, Miss E J           | 3 Dec 14  |
| "                         | 2—McCaul, Miss E T             | 3 Dec 14  |
| "                         | 2—Ferguson, Miss J M (E)       | 4 Dec 14  |
| "                         | 2—Wilkinson, Miss M E (E)      | 4 Dec 14  |
| "                         | 6—Watkins, Miss V M            | 5 Dec 14  |
| "                         | 6—Moody, Miss E K (E)          | 5 Dec 14  |
| "                         | 4—McCafferty, Miss E (E)       | 5 Dec 14  |
| "                         | 4—Brand, Miss L J (E)          | 12 Dec 14 |
| "                         | 2—Oatman, Miss C M (E)         | 12 Dec 14 |
| "                         | 11—Kier, Miss L F (E)          | 12 Dec 14 |
| "                         | 2—Hamilton, Miss J R (E)       | 12 Dec 14 |
| "                         | 3—Turner, Miss M (E)           | 14 Dec 14 |
| "                         | 4—Gabriel, Miss E              | 14 Dec 14 |
| "                         | 2—Deyman, Miss E J             | 14 Dec 14 |
| "                         | 4—Wimbush, Miss E M            | 15 Dec 14 |
|                           | (temp matron 6 Apr 16)         |           |
| "                         | 6—Graham, Miss C M             | 15 Dec 14 |
| "                         | 4—Lewis, Miss G A              | 16 Dec 14 |
| "                         | 3—Rejoy, Miss M L (E)          | 17 Dec 14 |
| "                         | 2—Goldsborough, Miss E         | 17 Dec 14 |
| "                         | 3—Monk, Miss M J               | 20 Dec 14 |
| "                         | 3—Stinson, Miss A E (E)        | 20 Dec 14 |
| "                         | 3—Kidd, Mrs. L (E)             | 21 Dec 14 |
| "                         | —Squire, Miss L G (E)          | 21 Dec 14 |
| "                         | —Parker, Miss E J (E)          | 21 Dec 14 |
| "                         | 2—O'Malley-Quin, Miss F        | 24 Dec 14 |
| "                         | 6—McManus, Miss L              | 30 Dec 14 |
| "                         | 13—Mortin, Miss M              | 1 Jan 15  |
| "                         | 6—Gaskin, Miss B E             | 1 Jan 15  |
| "                         | 6—Macleod, Miss M              | 1 Jan 15  |
| "                         | 5—Jaggard, Mrs J B (E)         | 4 Jan 15  |
| "                         | 3—Lindsay, Miss M (E)          | 5 Jan 15  |
| "                         | 6—MacDonald, Miss C (E)        | 6 Jan 15  |
| "                         | 2—Ross, Miss A K (E)           | 8 Jan 15  |
| "                         | 2—Fletcher, Miss M F (E)       | 8 Jan 15  |
| "                         | 11—Waugh, Mrs. K M N           | 10 Jan 15 |
| "                         | 2—Dennis, Miss G M             | 13 Jan 15 |
| "                         | 10—Billyard, Miss G (E)        | 14 Jan 15 |
| "                         | 3—Manchester, Miss S A L (E)   | 14 Jan 15 |
| "                         | 10—Jamieson, Miss F (E)        | 15 Jan 15 |
| "                         | 3—Dunn, Miss N E               | 15 Jan 15 |

Nursing Sisters—Con.

|                       |                                  |           |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|
| Military District No. | 6—Shea, Miss C R (E)             | 15 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 3—Sparks, Miss E (E)             | 15 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 11—Moore, Miss M M (E)           | 15 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 13—Blakeston, Miss M G           | 15 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 5—Pentland, Miss R E (E)         | 16 Jan 15 |
| "                     | —Wilson, Miss N M (E)            | 16 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 11—Peel, Miss F                  | 16 Jan 15 |
| "                     | —Spalding Mrs G (E)              | 18 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 10—Collings, Miss D M            | 18 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 4—MacDougall, Miss S M           | 18 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 6—Clarke, Miss K P (E)           | 18 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 4—Starck, Miss M A               | 19 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 6—MacDonald, Miss N E L (E)      | 20 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 10—Morton, Miss E B (E)          | 20 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 11—Thomson, Miss L I             | 20 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 10—Douglas, Miss C J (E)         | 20 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 4—McArthur, Miss J               | 21 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 10—Robinson, Miss F K            | 21 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 4—Stewart, Miss A M (E)          | 21 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 4—MacIntosh, Miss M I (E)        | 22 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 2—Steele, Miss M F (E)           | 22 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 4—FitzGibbon, Miss O (E)         | 22 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 4—MacKeen, Miss F (E)            | 22 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 4—Park, Miss M F S (E)           | 22 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 4—Barnes, Miss F                 | 23 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 6—Sedgewick, Miss J M (E)        | 23 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 4—Harrison, Miss C W (E)         | 23 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 3—Harris, Miss S M C (E)         | 25 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 4—Willman, Miss P                | 25 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 3—Whelan, Miss M (E)             | 25 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 13—McMillan, Miss C S            | 25 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 13—Gunn, Miss M C N              | 25 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 1—Read, Miss H L (E)             | 25 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 3—Cooke, Miss H B (E)            | 25 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 6—Archibald, Miss C P (E)        | 25 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 10—Gow, Mrs F M                  | 25 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 4—Atkins, Miss F L (E)           | 25 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 3—Dickson, Miss A, A R R C (E)   | 25 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 3—MacLean, Miss C M (E)          | 25 Jan 15 |
| "                     | —Viets, Miss C W, A R R C (E)    | 25 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 2—Taylor, Miss M F (E)           | 25 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 3—Hasty, Miss K M (E)            | 26 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 5—Lenfesty, Miss E (E)           | 26 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 4—Macdonald, Miss A (E)          | 26 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 4—Postans, Miss E S              | 26 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 3—Latimer, Miss C M (E)          | 26 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 11—Tyner, Miss M (E)             | 26 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 2—Elliott, Miss J M (E)          | 26 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 6—Mills, Miss A M (E)            | 26 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 6—Wishart, Miss J T (E)          | 26 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 4—McPaul, Miss A                 | 27 Jan 15 |
| "                     | —Fray, Miss W H (E)              | 27 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 3—Bowie, Miss E J                | 28 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 6—LeBlanc, Miss M R D            | 28 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 4—McConnell, Miss R (E)          | 29 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 3—Woolsey, Miss M (E)            | 29 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 4—Dickie, Miss E L (E)           | 29 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 4—Smith, Miss B A                | 29 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 4—McGreer, Miss L (E)            | 29 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 4—Macnaughton, Miss C L (E)      | 29 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 4—Stevens, Miss L M (E)          | 29 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 4—Carman, Miss H E (E)           | 29 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 4—Babbitt, Miss E P (E)          | 29 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 10—Rainey, Miss L V              | 29 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 4—Watling, Miss C M (E)          | 29 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 4—Loggie, Miss R (E)             | 29 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 4—Hoerner, Miss S M, A R R C (E) | 29 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 4—Duncan, Miss J F               | 29 Jan 15 |

## Nursing Sisters—Con.

|                       |                                   |           |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|
| Military District No. | 4—McLeod, Miss L F (E)            | 29 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 4—Watters, Miss E (E)             | 29 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 4—Gourlay, Miss R (E)             | 29 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 4—Engelke, Miss M E (E)           | 29 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 10—Garland, Miss O F, A R R C (E) | 31 Jan 15 |
| "                     | 2—Gamble, Miss A V (E)            | 1 Feb 15  |
| "                     | 10—Smith, Miss M E (E)            | 1 Feb 15  |
| "                     | 4—Gordon, Miss J M                | 1 Feb 15  |
| "                     | 1—Montgomery, Miss J              | 1 Feb 15  |
| "                     | 6—Floyd, Miss N C (E)             | 1 Feb 15  |
| "                     | 3—Webber, Miss B M (E)            | 1 Feb 15  |
| "                     | 6—Nicholson, Miss E S (E)         | 1 Feb 15  |
| "                     | —Waddy, Miss M A                  | 2 Feb 15  |
| "                     | 2—Whitlock, Miss F K, A R R C (E) | 2 Feb 15  |
| "                     | 10—Johnson, Miss S P (E)          | 2 Feb 15  |
| "                     | 10—Bell, Miss L (E)               | 2 Feb 15  |
| "                     | 10—Hicks, Miss R                  | 2 Feb 15  |
| "                     | 6—MacDonald, Miss H C (E)         | 2 Feb 15  |
| "                     | 1—Potter, Miss H (E)              | 3 Feb 15  |
| "                     | 1—Cunningham, Miss R (E)          | 3 Feb 15  |
| "                     | 3—Donnelly, Miss C A (E)          | 3 Feb 15  |
| "                     | 10—Mellitt, Miss H                | 3 Feb 15  |
| "                     | 10—Humphreys, G C                 | 3 Feb 15  |
| "                     | 2—Scott, Miss J T (E)             | 3 Feb 15  |
| "                     | 2—Whitby, Miss O C (E)            | 4 Feb 15  |
| "                     | 3—McGrath, Miss K                 | 4 Feb 15  |
| "                     | 4—DeLacy, Miss M (E)              | 4 Feb 15  |
| "                     | 3—Dewar, Miss M (i a)             | 4 Feb 15  |
| "                     | 2—Hay, Miss H A                   | 4 Feb 15  |
| "                     | 4—O'Flaherty, Miss E              | 4 Feb 15  |
| "                     | 4—O'Flaherty, Miss M              | 4 Feb 15  |
| "                     | 6—Donohue, Miss N (E)             | 4 Feb 15  |
| "                     | 6—Stamers, Miss A I (E)           | 4 Feb 15  |
| "                     | 4—Gass, Miss C (E)                | 5 Feb 15  |
| "                     | 10—Mowat, Miss W (E)              | 5 Feb 15  |
| "                     | 10—Sheffield, Miss W E            | 5 Feb 15  |
| "                     | 13—Smith, Miss E M E (E)          | 5 Feb 15  |
| "                     | 11—English, Miss M C (E)          | 5 Feb 15  |
| "                     | 10—Jackson, Miss C E              | 5 Feb 15  |
| "                     | 10—Baird, Miss A B (E)            | 6 Feb 15  |
| "                     | —Ellis, Miss M S P (E)            | 6 Feb 15  |
| "                     | 6—Wright, Miss M I (E)            | 6 Feb 15  |
| "                     | 6—Thompson, Miss A A (E)          | 6 Feb 15  |
| "                     | 13—Aull, Miss N A                 | 7 Feb 15  |
| "                     | 10—Bowen, Miss L                  | 8 Feb 15  |
| "                     | 2—Bolster, Miss F (E)             | 8 Feb 15  |
| "                     | 4—Dionne, Miss M M (E)            | 9 Feb 15  |
| "                     | 11—Smith, Miss J F (E)            | 9 Feb 15  |
| "                     | 6—Smith, Miss N G                 | 9 Feb 15  |
| "                     | 6—Johnston, Miss A M (E)          | 9 Feb 15  |
| "                     | 11—Riddle, Miss S A               | 9 Feb 15  |
| "                     | 6—Smith, Miss I L                 | 10 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 1—Lillico, Miss A E               | 10 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 1—Webb, Miss V T                  | 10 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 2—Matheson, Miss J (E)            | 10 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 6—Massy, Miss D H (E)             | 10 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 3—Payne, Miss S (E)               | 11 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 4—McBeth, Miss E W (E)            | 11 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 13—Russell, Miss M W              | 11 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 3—McKechnie, Miss P T             | 11 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 11—White, Miss M (E)              | 11 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 11—MacLeod, Miss W G (E)          | 11 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 1—Windsor, Miss E                 | 12 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 2—Bellerby, Miss M D              | 12 Feb 15 |
| "                     | —Clarke, Miss E de V (E)          | 13 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 6—Dooe, Miss J E                  | 13 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 10—Urquhart, Miss J (E)           | 15 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 3—McCloskey, Miss L E             | 15 Feb 15 |



Nursing Sisters—Con.

|                       |                                   |           |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|
| Military District No. | 1—Mackay, Miss A S.....           | 15 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 2—Stewart, Miss C I (E).....      | 15 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 6—Benzie, Miss A (E).....         | 15 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 6—Layton, Miss A R.....           | 15 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 1—Bland, Miss I S.....            | 15 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 2—Dixon, Miss L (E).....          | 15 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 1—Durkin, Miss K F (E).....       | 16 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 2—Willison, Miss E McD.....       | 16 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 2—Jaffray, Miss M F.....          | 16 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 3—Weatherup, Miss M B W.....      | 18 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 10—Boyd, Miss S A.....            | 18 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 6—Morrison, Miss M S (E).....     | 19 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 4—Macdonald, Miss H (E).....      | 19 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 4—Chisholm, Miss S (E).....       | 19 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 4—MacLachlan, Miss E T (E).....   | 20 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 4—Macdonald, Miss C.....          | 20 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 10—Gunter, Miss E L.....          | 20 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 10—Clarence, Miss K.....          | 20 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 10—Wilton, Miss J G.....          | 20 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 6—Schurman, Miss W D.....         | 20 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 3—Pinhey, Miss R V (E).....       | 22 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 4—Galbraith, Miss J C C (E).....  | 22 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 4—Clapham, Miss S.....            | 22 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 2—Anderson, Miss H.....           | 22 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 3—Mitchell, Miss E G (E).....     | 22 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 13—Dickinson, Miss M I (E).....   | 22 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 4—Giffin, Miss E J (E).....       | 22 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 4—Gray, Miss L N (E).....         | 22 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 4—Mann, Miss J E (E).....         | 22 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 4—Robertson, Miss S (E).....      | 22 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 4—Cooper, Miss A M (E).....       | 22 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 4—Clark, Miss M M B (E).....      | 22 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 4—Sewell, Miss H.....             | 22 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 4—Mackay, Miss K (E).....         | 23 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 4—Byers, Miss E H.....            | 23 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 1—MacNichol, Miss I U.....        | 23 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 13—Kennedy, Miss M (E).....       | 23 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 4—Stark, Miss A (E).....          | 23 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 4—Bliss, Miss M (E).....          | 23 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 4—Beard, Miss M K.....            | 23 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 4—McDiarmid, Miss A (E).....      | 23 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 11—Milligan, Miss M (E).....      | 23 Feb 15 |
| "                     | —MacInnes, Miss F L (E).....      | 24 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 4—Perry, Miss E R.....            | 24 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 1—Leavitt, Miss V L.....          | 24 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 4—Morewood, Miss A S (E).....     | 24 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 4—Wright, Miss M (E).....         | 24 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 4—Pidgeon, Miss L (E).....        | 24 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 4—Ferguson, Miss G A.....         | 24 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 4—Glendinning, Miss J (E).....    | 24 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 6—MacDonald, Miss M S.....        | 24 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 2—Dynes, Miss E A.....            | 25 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 6—King, Miss H M.....             | 26 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 10—Chaloner, Miss M J.....        | 26 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 10—Brown, Miss A (E).....         | 26 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 1—Neelin, Miss A E F (E).....     | 26 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 10—Pepin, Miss E P (E).....       | 26 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 6—Kerr, Miss G.....               | 27 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 2—Mulhew, Miss G (E).....         | 27 Feb 15 |
| "                     | 3—Hamilton, Miss M O M M (E)..... | 1 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 6—McKenna, Miss S A.....          | 1 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 4—Donnelly, Miss E M.....         | 1 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 6—Lordly, Miss E R (E).....       | 1 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 3—Abernethy, Miss M A (E).....    | 1 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 10—Eamer, Miss H A.....           | 1 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 6—Perry, Miss O R.....            | 1 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 4—Bradley, Miss E (E).....        | 2 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 6—Doncaster, Miss M E.....        | 2 Mar 15  |

## Nursing Sisters—Con.

|                       |                                   |           |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|
| Military District No. | 1—Johnston, Miss M                | 3 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 13—Andrews, Miss J F, A R R C (E) | 3 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 4—St James, Miss R (E)            | 3 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 13—Fraser, Miss A E (E)           | 4 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 6—White, Miss H St C (E)          | 4 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 13—Hibbs, Miss E L (E)            | 5 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 4—Sare, Miss G I (E)              | 5 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 10—Cochrane, Miss M L             | 5 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 10—Philip, Miss C S Y (E)         | 5 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 4—Austin, Miss M E                | 6 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 4—Holland, Miss L (E)             | 6 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 3—Hamblly, Miss M H (E)           | 8 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 4—Forbes, Miss M H (E)            | 8 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 4—Hepburn, Miss M M               | 8 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 6—Akerley, Miss M                 | 8 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 10—Cooper, Miss G                 | 8 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 6—Mosher, Miss F M (E)            | 10 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 6—Drew, Miss M C (E)              | 10 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 4—Casault, Miss M H (E)           | 11 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 1—Wilson, Miss H M                | 11 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 1—Wrong, Miss L H L               | 11 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 3—Carroll, Miss H                 | 11 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 1—Stoer, Miss A B                 | 11 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 4—Forgey, Miss B (E)              | 12 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 6—Robley, Miss S J (E)            | 12 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 13—Manson, Miss K                 | 13 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 6—MacKay, Miss H B (E)            | 13 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 6—Fitzgerald, Miss L M (E)        | 15 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 13—Baillie, Miss M L (E)          | 15 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 4—Gauvreau, Miss M O (E)          | 15 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 11—Oliver, Miss M G               | 15 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 11—Fox, Miss M G (E)              | 15 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 11—McLeod, Miss C (E)             | 16 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 4—Brosseau, Miss C (E)            | 16 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 4—Brochu, Miss A (E)              | 16 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 4—Chicoyne, Miss C (E)            | 16 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 4—Perron, Miss M (E)              | 16 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 4—Weilbrenner, Miss E (E)         | 16 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 6—Heon, Miss E (E)                | 16 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 4—Vignault, Miss B                | 16 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 4—Roy, Miss A (E)                 | 16 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 4—Trottier, Miss F (E)            | 16 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 4—Jalbert, Miss A (E)             | 16 Mar 15 |
| "                     | —Langlois, Miss A                 | 16 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 3—Simms, Miss J                   | 17 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 4—Kirkey, Miss A (E)              | 17 Mar 15 |
| "                     | —Tregilgas, Miss B H (E)          | 17 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 4—Dedine, Miss L (E)              | 17 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 4—Macdonald, Miss S H             | 17 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 4—Baron, Miss L                   | 17 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 3—MacKenzie, Miss R E (E)         | 18 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 13—FitzGerald, Miss I L           | 18 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 4—Lefort, Miss B (E)              | 18 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 4—Holden, Miss L M                | 19 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 4—Lavalee, Miss B (E)             | 19 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 6—Fox, Miss B B                   | 19 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 2—Apter, Miss G E (E)             | 20 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 2—Stevenson, Miss L M (E)         | 20 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 2—Stirling, Miss A M (E)          | 20 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 2—McEvoy, Miss M (E)              | 20 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 2—Galbraith, Miss L E (E)         | 20 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 2—Austin, Miss P B (E)            | 20 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 2—Richmond, Miss E L (E)          | 20 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 2—Martin, Miss J M (E)            | 20 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 2—MacCallum, Miss H B (E)         | 20 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 2—McCort, Miss M (E)              | 20 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 2—McEachren, Miss L (E)           | 20 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 2—McLeish, Miss E A (E)           | 20 Mar 15 |

Nursing Sisters—Con.

|                       |   |           |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|
| Military District No. | 2—Oram, Miss A M (E).....                 | 20 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 2—Turner, Miss N (E).....                 | 20 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 2—Sibbald, Miss H (E).....                | 20 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 2—Wood, Miss M... (E).....                | 20 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 2—Carmichael, Miss M (E).....             | 20 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 2—Campbell, Miss E N.....                 | 20 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 2—Chartres, Miss F (E).....               | 20 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 2—Campbell, Miss A L (E).....             | 20 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 2—Campbell, Miss S A (E).....             | 20 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 2—Brewer, Miss E A (E).....               | 20 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 2—Spanner, Miss G L (E).....              | 20 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 2—Dean, Miss H E L (E).....               | 20 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 2—Doig, Miss A (E).....                   | 20 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 2—Darting, Miss A M (E).....              | 20 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 2—Davis, Miss L A (E).....                | 20 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 2—Christie, Miss A M (E).....             | 20 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 2—Conlin, Miss F (E).....                 | 20 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 2—Dunn, Miss E (E).....                   | 20 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 2—Fields, Miss A (E).....                 | 20 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 2—Fraser, Miss E E (E).....               | 20 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 2—Gray, Miss G A (E).....                 | 20 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 2—Grindlay, Miss A M (E).....             | 20 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 2—Gamble, Miss L A (E).....               | 20 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 2—Huston, Miss A (E).....                 | 20 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 2—Johnston, Miss E M (E).....             | 20 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 2—Lucas, Miss M G (E).....                | 20 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 2—Peterkin, Miss R G (E).....             | 20 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 2—Richardson, Miss M I (E).....           | 20 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 2—Adams, Miss F (E).....                  | 20 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 2—Adams, Miss M L (E).....                | 20 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 2—Bastedo, Miss M (E).....                | 20 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 2—Allwood, Miss M J (E).....              | 20 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 2—Augustine, Miss E B (E).....            | 20 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 2—White, Miss C L (E).....                | 20 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 2—Driver, Miss S M (E).....               | 20 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 2—Galbraith, Miss M F (E).....            | 20 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 2—Hartley, Miss A J, R R C (E).....       | 22 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 4—De Cormier, Miss C A., A R R C (E)..... | 22 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 3—Smith, Miss M A (E).....                | 22 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 3—Armstrong, Miss S M R.....              | 22 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 4—Maynard, Miss M L (E).....              | 22 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 3—Armstrong, Miss M L.....                | 23 Mar 15 |
| "                     | —Simpson, Miss M A (E).....               | 23 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 4—Champagne, Miss E (E).....              | 23 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 2—Stretton, Miss S B.....                 | 23 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 4—Hammond, Miss C R.....                  | 24 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 3—Eamy, Miss P A (E).....                 | 24 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 3—Bonter, Miss M A (E).....               | 24 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 3—Armstrong, Miss M A (E).....            | 24 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 3—Baillie, Miss A (E).....                | 25 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 11—Hutchinson, Miss D M B.....            | 25 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 11—Lane, Miss M A (E).....                | 25 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 3—Green, Miss J.....                      | 25 Mar 15 |
| "                     | —Bernard, Miss B (E).....                 | 25 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 2—Robertson, Miss I (E).....              | 25 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 2—Best, Miss M A (E).....                 | 26 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 10—Kolph, Miss L E (i.a.).....            | 26 Mar 15 |
| "                     | —Pilon, Miss E (E).....                   | 27 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 1—Campbell, Miss E M.....                 | 27 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 2—Ross, Miss M B.....                     | 27 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 3—Patterson, Miss G.....                  | 29 Mar 15 |
| "                     | —Vadnais, Miss M (E).....                 | 29 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 4—Desjardais, Miss E (E).....             | 31 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 10—Coad, Miss O (E).....                  | 31 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 3—Robinson, Miss K F (E).....             | 31 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 6—Cummings, Miss I K (E).....             | 31 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 6—Orr, Miss M M (E).....                  | 31 Mar 15 |
| "                     | 3—Brady, Miss I C (E).....                | 31 Mar 15 |

## Nursing Sisters—Con.

|                          |                             |           |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|
| Military District No.13— | McLeod, Miss A D (E)        | 1 Apr 15  |
| "                        | 4—Ascan, Miss N M G         | 1 Apr 15  |
| "                        | 2—Elliott, L E              | 2 Apr 15  |
| "                        | 3—Stewart, Miss M J (E)     | 3 Apr 15  |
| "                        | 1—Henry, Miss A H           | 9 Apr 15  |
| "                        | 4—Van, Miss G               | 9 Apr 15  |
| "                        | 4—Ord, Miss E               | 9 Apr 15  |
| "                        | 4—Stewart, Miss E           | 9 Apr 15  |
| "                        | 3—McNulty, Miss J A (E)     | 9 Apr 15  |
| "                        | 3—Seler, Miss A M (E)       | 9 Apr 15  |
| "                        | 3—Ross, Miss A J (E)        | 9 Apr 15  |
| "                        | 3—Askin, Miss M A (E)       | 9 Apr 15  |
| "                        | 3—Fielder, Miss M M (E)     | 9 Apr 15  |
| "                        | 3—Jones, Miss A E (E)       | 9 Apr 15  |
| "                        | 3—Galbraith, Miss M (E)     | 9 Apr 15  |
| "                        | 3—Ryan, Miss M A (E)        | 9 Apr 15  |
| "                        | 3—Walker, Miss A R (E)      | 9 Apr 15  |
| "                        | 4—Mowbray, Miss C M (E)     | 9 Apr 15  |
| "                        | 3—Lloyd, Miss M M (E)       | 9 Apr 15  |
| "                        | 10—Conner, Miss G J (E)     | 9 Apr 15  |
| "                        | 2—Cherry, Miss C L          | 12 Apr 15 |
| "                        | —Cornett, Miss R M (E)      | 13 Apr 15 |
| "                        | 6—Fraser, Miss L F          | 13 Apr 15 |
| "                        | 3—Hambly, Miss V V (E)      | 13 Apr 15 |
| "                        | —Stevens, Miss M E (E)      | 13 Apr 15 |
| "                        | —Rowe, Miss B E (E)         | 13 Apr 15 |
| "                        | —Glass, Miss J F            | 13 Apr 15 |
| "                        | —Christie, Miss N J (E)     | 14 Apr 15 |
| "                        | 4—Colburn, Miss J L         | 14 Apr 15 |
| "                        | 6—McAfee, Miss M (E)        | 14 Apr 15 |
| "                        | 11—Whitworth, Miss L I (E)  | 14 Apr 15 |
| "                        | 11—Elliott, Miss M          | 14 Apr 15 |
| "                        | 6—Mack, Miss B H (E)        | 14 Apr 15 |
| "                        | 6—Cumming, Miss I K (E)     | 14 Apr 15 |
| "                        | 6—Orr, Miss M M (E)         | 14 Apr 15 |
| "                        | 3—Turley, Miss A R          | 15 Apr 15 |
| "                        | 3—Lamphier, Miss W M (E)    | 15 Apr 15 |
| "                        | 13—Smith, Miss M E (E)      | 15 Apr 15 |
| "                        | 10—Bell, Miss E L (E)       | 15 Apr 15 |
| "                        | 10—Flint, Miss M (E)        | 15 Apr 15 |
| "                        | 11—Saunders, Miss E G (E)   | 15 Apr 15 |
| "                        | 10—Gilchrist, Miss M L      | 16 Apr 15 |
| "                        | 10—Phillips, Miss L F E     | 16 Apr 15 |
| "                        | —Godmer, Miss E A           | 16 Apr 15 |
| "                        | 13—Auger, Miss E M (E)      | 17 Apr 15 |
| "                        | 10—Dolan, Miss S M (i.a.)   | 17 Apr 15 |
| "                        | 10—du Plessis, Miss E L (E) | 19 Apr 15 |
| "                        | 13—Shearer, Miss V M        | 19 Apr 15 |
| "                        | 1—Smith, Miss B S C         | 20 Apr 15 |
| "                        | 6—MacLean, Miss E I         | 20 Apr 15 |
| "                        | 6—Campbell, Miss D J (E)    | 21 Apr 15 |
| "                        | 6—Young, Miss R O (E)       | 21 Apr 15 |
| "                        | 2—Chambers, Miss M E        | 21 Apr 15 |
| "                        | 13—Ford, Miss L A           | 22 Apr 15 |
| "                        | 2—Hollick, Miss V D         | 22 Apr 15 |
| "                        | 10—Kerruish, Miss H (E)     | 23 Apr 15 |
| "                        | 1—Thom, Miss E A            | 24 Apr 15 |
| "                        | 3—Armstrong, Miss A B (E)   | 24 Apr 15 |
| "                        | 6—Canning, Miss L (E)       | 24 Apr 15 |
| "                        | 11—Wade, Miss E N (E)       | 24 Apr 15 |
| "                        | 4—Urquhart, Miss L (E)      | 25 Apr 15 |
| "                        | 1—Munnock, Miss A B         | 26 Apr 15 |
| "                        | 3—Evans, Miss G A           | 26 Apr 15 |
| "                        | —Winters, Miss E (E)        | 26 Apr 15 |
| "                        | 5—Barden, Miss K E (E)      | 27 Apr 15 |
| "                        | 2—Calder, Miss A            | 27 Apr 15 |
| "                        | 2—Henricks, Miss M          | 27 Apr 15 |
| "                        | 6—Mitchell, Miss J M (E)    | 27 Apr 15 |

Nursing Sisters—Con.

|                       |                              |           |
|-----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|
| Military District No. | 11—Brenton, Miss G T (E)     | 27 Apr 15 |
| "                     | 3—Brady, Miss N              | 28 Apr 15 |
| "                     | 5—Forest, Miss E B           | 28 Apr 15 |
| "                     | 11—Richards, Miss V F L      | 28 Apr 15 |
| "                     | 11—Lisk, Miss M (E)          | 28 Apr 15 |
| "                     | 2—Beall, Miss S P            | 28 Apr 15 |
| "                     | 10—Oliver, Miss M E (i.a.)   | 28 Apr 15 |
| "                     | 11—Thomas, Miss E (E)        | 29 Apr 15 |
| "                     | 11—Bell, Miss E              | 29 Apr 15 |
| "                     | 11—Burt, Miss M C (E)        | 29 Apr 15 |
| "                     | 3—Byrnes, Miss K M           | 30 Apr 15 |
| "                     | 3—Kauff, Miss H K            | 30 Apr 15 |
| "                     | 11—Thomas, Miss A M (E)      | 30 Apr 15 |
| "                     | 11—Cameron, Miss E V (E)     | 30 Apr 15 |
| "                     | 11—Bloomquist, Miss T (E)    | 30 Apr 15 |
| "                     | 11—Blyth, Miss R             | 30 Apr 15 |
| "                     | 10—Shaughnessy, Miss N (E)   | 30 Apr 15 |
| "                     | 10—Quinn, Miss R M (E)       | 1 May 15  |
| "                     | 10—Fogarty, Miss H (E)       | 1 May 15  |
| "                     | 10—Macrae, Miss M            | 1 May 15  |
| "                     | 10—Jenkins, Miss M A (i.a.)  | 1 May 15  |
| "                     | 3—Hawley, Miss B E           | 1 May 15  |
| "                     | 2—Connor, Miss I (E)         | 1 May 15  |
| "                     | 3—Villeneuve, Miss E M (E)   | 1 May 15  |
| "                     | 11—Lauder, Miss A L (E)      | 1 May 15  |
| "                     | 3—Roberts, Miss P E (E)      | 3 May 15  |
| "                     | 4—McLaren, Miss H G (E)      | 3 May 15  |
| "                     | 6—Graham, Miss N A V         | 3 May 15  |
| "                     | 2—Campbell, Miss L (E)       | 3 May 15  |
| "                     | —Taylor, Miss M H            | 3 May 15  |
| "                     | 3—McWilliams, Miss C A       | 3 May 15  |
| "                     | 11—Bennett, Miss M (E)       | 3 May 15  |
| "                     | 6—Grant, Miss E S            | 4 May 15  |
| "                     | 6—Cox, Miss A                | 4 May 15  |
| "                     | 10—Ellerington, Miss H       | 4 May 15  |
| "                     | 10—Andrew, Miss E (E)        | 4 May 15  |
| "                     | 11—Balfour, Miss B H         | 4 May 15  |
| "                     | 5—Crampton, Miss I B         | 5 May 15  |
| "                     | 6—Stevenson, Miss V A        | 5 May 15  |
| "                     | 1—Gilbert, Miss G R          | 5 May 15  |
| "                     | 6—Anderson, Miss M           | 6 May 15  |
| "                     | 3—Rose, Miss L (E)           | 6 May 15  |
| "                     | 6—Smiley, Miss J B           | 6 May 15  |
| "                     | 2—Macdonald, Miss V M (i.a.) | 7 May 15  |
| "                     | 2—Upton, Miss F H (E)        | 7 May 15  |
| "                     | 3—Wright, Miss A A           | 7 May 15  |
| "                     | 4—Leamy, Miss M (E)          | 7 May 15  |
| "                     | 6—Young, Miss J              | 8 May 15  |
| "                     | 4—Day, Miss M A              | 8 May 15  |
| "                     | 6—Davies, Miss M E           | 8 May 15  |
| "                     | 2—Blackmore, Miss L E        | 8 May 15  |
| "                     | 3—Bradley, Miss R            | 8 May 15  |
| "                     | 2—Sangster, Miss G G (E)     | 9 May 15  |
| "                     | 3—Grey, Miss M I             | 10 May 15 |
| "                     | 4—Dobson, Miss V             | 10 May 15 |
| "                     | 13—Hunter, Miss E            | 10 May 15 |
| "                     | 2—Mountjoy, Miss M B         | 10 May 15 |
| "                     | 10—Johnston, Miss M M        | 10 May 15 |
| "                     | 3—Lyon, Miss A E             | 11 May 15 |
| "                     | 3—Carscallen, Miss A A (E)   | 11 May 15 |
| "                     | 3—Church, Miss A B           | 11 May 15 |
| "                     | 10—Wishart, Miss I K (E)     | 11 May 15 |
| "                     | 11—de la Fontaine, Miss W    | 11 May 15 |
| "                     | 11—Huntley, Miss K M L       | 11 May 15 |
| "                     | 4—McArthur, Miss H J (E)     | 12 May 15 |
| "                     | 3—Hughes, Miss B V (E)       | 12 May 15 |
| "                     | 4—Barry, Miss M J            | 12 May 15 |
| "                     | 3—Leamey, Miss C (E)         | 12 May 15 |

## Nursing Sisters—Con.

|                       |                              |           |
|-----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|
| Military District No. | 4—Morrice, Miss J A (E)      | 13 May 15 |
| "                     | 1—Roue, Miss S E             | 13 May 15 |
| "                     | 2—McCuig, Miss M C           | 13 May 15 |
| "                     | 4—Jukes, Miss H E C (E)      | 13 May 15 |
| "                     | 3—Fraser, Miss B V           | 13 May 15 |
| "                     | 3—Robb, Miss E               | 13 May 15 |
| "                     | 4—Ruddick, Miss M C (E)      | 13 May 15 |
| "                     | 4—Templemen, Miss J (E)      | 13 May 15 |
| "                     | 4—Willett, Miss E E (E)      | 13 May 15 |
| "                     | 4—Cookson, Miss A (E)        | 13 May 15 |
| "                     | 11—Alexander, Miss E E V (E) | 13 May 15 |
| "                     | 4—Gregory, Miss A R (E)      | 14 May 15 |
| "                     | 4—Carr, Miss K               | 14 May 15 |
| "                     | 4—Davies, Miss A M M         | 14 May 15 |
| "                     | 4—Groves, Miss K (E)         | 14 May 15 |
| "                     | 6—Porter, Miss B R           | 14 May 15 |
| "                     | 4—Hall-Reynor, Miss M (E)    | 14 May 15 |
| "                     | 4—Maguire, Miss B O (E)      | 14 May 15 |
| "                     | 4—Regan, Miss E (E)          | 14 May 15 |
| "                     | 4—Barton, Miss I M (E)       | 14 May 15 |
| "                     | 4—Campbell, Miss M M (E)     | 14 May 15 |
| "                     | 4—Taylor, Miss A A (E)       | 14 May 15 |
| "                     | 4—Howard, Miss A M (E)       | 14 May 15 |
| "                     | 4—Telford, Miss K (E)        | 14 May 15 |
| "                     | 4—Walker, Miss L K (E)       | 14 May 15 |
| "                     | 3—Donoghue, Miss R I         | 14 May 15 |
| "                     | 4—Macdonald, Miss L (E)      | 14 May 15 |
| "                     | 4—MacLaughlin, H A (E)       | 14 May 15 |
| "                     | 11—Durrell, Miss K           | 15 May 15 |
| "                     | 11—Melhuish, Miss J M        | 15 May 15 |
| "                     | 10—McClung, Miss J M (i a)   | 15 May 15 |
| "                     | 2—Emsley, Miss L E (E)       | 15 May 15 |
| "                     | 3—Bishop, Miss C L           | 15 May 15 |
| "                     | 4—Brady, Miss L (E)          | 15 May 15 |
| "                     | 4—Pearson, Miss M I (E)      | 15 May 15 |
| "                     | 4—Mitchell, Miss A P (E)     | 15 May 15 |
| "                     | 4—Code, Miss G L (E)         | 15 May 15 |
| "                     | 2—Maevy, Miss G H (E)        | 17 May 15 |
| "                     | 4—McAlister, Miss C          | 17 May 15 |
| "                     | 10—Oliver, Miss E M          | 17 May 15 |
| "                     | 4—Vance, Miss M A            | 17 May 15 |
| "                     | 2—Rosamond, Miss L J         | 17 May 15 |
| "                     | 11—Mulhall, Miss A (E)       | 17 May 15 |
| "                     | 4—Wilkinson, Miss A M        | 18 May 15 |
| "                     | 11—Milne, Miss S             | 18 May 15 |
| "                     | 11—Murray, Miss J B (E)      | 18 May 15 |
| "                     | 3—Johnston, Miss V A         | 19 May 15 |
| "                     | 3—Nunn, Miss M               | 19 May 15 |
| "                     | 3—Mowry, Miss B M (E)        | 19 May 15 |
| "                     | 1—Cudmore, Miss L M          | 20 May 15 |
| "                     | 1—Soutar, Miss M G           | 20 May 15 |
| "                     | 11—Callin, Miss J K          | 20 May 15 |
| "                     | 10—Barron, Miss J H (i a)    | 20 May 15 |
| "                     | 11—Kirk, Miss M L (E)        | 20 May 15 |
| "                     | 2—Miller, Miss M V           | 20 May 15 |
| "                     | 10—Potter, Miss M A          | 21 May 15 |
| "                     | 2—Oram, Miss E F             | 21 May 15 |
| "                     | 6—Murray, Miss C A           | 21 May 15 |
| "                     | 1—Haynes, Miss M F           | 22 May 15 |
| "                     | 10—Campbell, Miss M M        | 22 May 15 |
| "                     | 1—Macdonald, Miss K M        | 24 May 15 |
| "                     | 13—Macdonald, Miss J         | 24 May 15 |
| "                     | 10—Stewart, Miss H L         | 25 May 15 |
| "                     | 3—Couch, Miss M S            | 25 May 15 |
| "                     | 2—Cume, Miss E               | 25 May 15 |
| "                     | 4—Scars, Miss P A            | 25 May 15 |
| "                     | 11—Little, Miss E M          | 26 May 15 |
| "                     | 2—Duff, Miss H M             | 26 May 15 |

Nursing Sisters—Con.

|                       |                                |            |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------|------------|
| Military District No. | 11—O'Sullivan, Miss A.         | 26 May 15  |
| "                     | 5—Seifert, Miss F M.           | 27 May 15  |
| "                     | 5—Bethune, Miss L (E).         | 27 May 15  |
| "                     | 2—Marshall, Miss E A (E).      | 27 May 15  |
| "                     | 3—Francis, Miss M L (E).       | 28 May 15  |
| "                     | 11—Birkett, Miss N (E).        | 28 May 15  |
| "                     | 11—Sennell, Miss F (E).        | 28 May 15  |
| "                     | 3—Wallace, Miss E (E).         | 28 May 15  |
| "                     | 11—Pugh, Miss F (E).           | 29 May 15  |
| "                     | 11—Spinks, Miss E L.           | 31 May 15  |
| "                     | 11—Morris, Miss J (E).         | 31 May 15  |
| "                     | 11—Gaulbride, Miss P (E).      | 31 May 15  |
| "                     | 4—Wilcox, Miss E M.            | 31 May 15  |
| "                     | —Stevenson, Miss L C (E).      | 31 May 15  |
| "                     | 10—McCarthy, Miss M C.         | 1 June 15  |
| "                     | 10—Griffis, Miss M K.          | 1 June 15  |
| "                     | 10—Pinkerton, Miss M.          | 1 June 15  |
| "                     | 10—Anderson, Miss C H B.       | 1 June 15  |
| "                     | 3—Daley, Miss A F.             | 1 June 15  |
| "                     | 4—Jones, Miss C R (E).         | 1 June 15  |
| "                     | 11—Black, Miss A I (E).        | 2 June 15  |
| "                     | 10—Bottelet, Miss J A.         | 3 June 15  |
| "                     | 13—Searson, Miss M W.          | 3 June 15  |
| "                     | 11—Cook, Miss E R.             | 4 June 15  |
| "                     | 11—Gilchrist, Miss M (E).      | 4 June 15  |
| "                     | —Aitken, Miss M B (E).         | 4 June 15  |
| "                     | 3—Smith, Miss W (E).           | 5 June 15  |
| "                     | 3—Billings, Miss G (E).        | 5 June 15  |
| "                     | 4—Hulon, Miss Y B.             | 5 June 15  |
| "                     | 3—Italiph, Miss E K.           | 5 June 15  |
| "                     | 10—Smith, Miss H N (E).        | 7 June 15  |
| "                     | 11—Vanetta, Miss K M.          | 7 June 15  |
| "                     | 3—McKenzie, Miss E M.          | 7 June 15  |
| "                     | 11—Bate, Miss V M.             | 7 June 15  |
| "                     | 10—Smith, Miss J I.            | 8 June 15  |
| "                     | 10—MacDonald, Miss J A (i.a.). | 8 June 15  |
| "                     | 10—Patterson, Miss L E (E).    | 8 June 15  |
| "                     | 10—Barry, Miss E L (E).        | 8 June 15  |
| "                     | 11—McAlloch, Miss G (E).       | 9 June 15  |
| "                     | 13—Wilson, Miss M S.           | 10 June 15 |
| "                     | —Heely, Miss M R (E).          | 10 June 15 |
| "                     | 2—Fleming, Miss A M H.         | 10 June 15 |
| "                     | 11—deMerrall, Miss E W (E).    | 10 June 15 |
| "                     | 10—Bliss, Miss G F (E).        | 11 June 15 |
| "                     | 11—Joseph, Miss M L (E).       | 11 June 15 |
| "                     | 10—Grassick, Miss B F.         | 11 June 15 |
| "                     | 10—Kcene, Miss I.              | 11 June 15 |
| "                     | —Craighead, Miss M B (E).      | 11 June 15 |
| "                     | 11—Ritchie, Miss C G (E).      | 11 June 15 |
| "                     | 11—Brown, Miss L M (E).        | 11 June 15 |
| "                     | 11—Cartier, Miss C A.          | 12 June 15 |
| "                     | —Baker, Miss F M (E).          | 12 June 15 |
| "                     | 3—MacIntosh, Miss M C (E).     | 12 June 15 |
| "                     | —Millar, Miss M M.             | 12 June 15 |
| "                     | 10—van Bockstaele, Miss I (E). | 12 June 15 |
| "                     | 3—Tyers, Miss K.               | 14 June 15 |
| "                     | 10—Elliott, Miss K J (i.a.).   | 14 June 15 |
| "                     | 11—Bentley, Miss O M.          | 14 June 15 |
| "                     | 11—Horsey, Miss M A.           | 14 June 15 |
| "                     | —Bradshaw, Miss H T (E).       | 14 June 15 |
| "                     | 10—Borland, Miss L M.          | 14 June 15 |
| "                     | 13—McIntosh, Miss E.           | 15 June 15 |
| "                     | 3—Rowson, Miss A E.            | 15 June 15 |
| "                     | 11—Rogus, Miss D.              | 15 June 15 |
| "                     | —Newmeyer, Miss M E (E).       | 15 June 15 |
| "                     | 11—Benner, Miss M H.           | 15 June 15 |
| "                     | 2—Leonard, Miss K M.           | 15 June 15 |
| "                     | 3—Williamson, Miss J M.        | 16 June 15 |

## Nursing Sisters—Con.

|                       |                             |            |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|------------|
| Military District No. | 6—Archard, Miss S A (E)     | 16 June 15 |
| "                     | —Rose, Miss P (E)           | 16 June 15 |
| "                     | 1—Sunley, Miss M E (E)      | 16 June 15 |
| "                     | 11—Kambar, Miss S B         | 16 June 15 |
| "                     | 3—Campbell, Miss C (E)      | 17 June 15 |
| "                     | —Fry, Miss B E (E)          | 17 June 15 |
| "                     | 2—Black, Miss M L           | 17 June 15 |
| "                     | 11—Tripp, Miss A M (E)      | 17 June 15 |
| "                     | —McDiarmid, Miss J M (E)    | 18 June 15 |
| "                     | 11—McBride, Miss M (E)      | 18 June 15 |
| "                     | 11—Blackadder, Miss C (E)   | 18 June 15 |
| "                     | —Martin, Miss E (E)         | 18 June 15 |
| "                     | 11—Middleton, Miss J (E)    | 18 June 15 |
| "                     | 10—Smith, Miss M R          | 19 June 15 |
| "                     | —John, Miss M G (E)         | 20 June 15 |
| "                     | —Hamilton, Miss A B (E)     | 20 June 15 |
| "                     | —Bruce, Miss A L (E)        | 21 June 15 |
| "                     | 11—LeRoy, Miss E L          | 21 June 15 |
| "                     | 2—Hamilton, Miss M M        | 21 June 15 |
| "                     | —Eveligh, Miss G (E)        | 21 June 15 |
| "                     | —Blott, Miss M E (E)        | 21 June 15 |
| "                     | 11—Garrard, Miss L A        | 21 June 15 |
| "                     | 11—McGregor, Miss M M       | 21 June 15 |
| "                     | —McLane, Miss M E (E)       | 21 June 15 |
| "                     | 11—Matheson, Miss J         | 21 June 15 |
| "                     | —Plaford, Miss M (E)        | 21 June 15 |
| "                     | 11—McCallum, Miss L (E)     | 21 June 15 |
| "                     | 10—Wellington, Miss M       | 21 June 15 |
| "                     | 11—Johnson, Miss M A        | 21 June 15 |
| "                     | —Collis, Miss E D (E)       | 22 June 15 |
| "                     | —Lumsden, Miss E E (E)      | 22 June 15 |
| "                     | —Stewart, Miss R E (E)      | 22 June 15 |
| "                     | 13—Kealy, Miss I L (E)      | 23 June 15 |
| "                     | 3—Bell, Miss C M            | 23 June 15 |
| "                     | 11—Currie, Miss M G         | 23 June 15 |
| "                     | —Boyer, Miss E L (E)        | 23 June 15 |
| "                     | 11—Macdonald, Miss M (E)    | 23 June 15 |
| "                     | 1—Haygarth, Miss E J        | 23 June 15 |
| "                     | 11—Hardie, Miss M W         | 24 June 15 |
| "                     | 11—Davy, Miss V E L         | 24 June 15 |
| "                     | 3—MacNeill, Miss M B (E)    | 24 June 15 |
| "                     | 4—McDougall, Miss J (E)     | 25 June 15 |
| "                     | 3—Shewell, Miss F M         | 26 June 15 |
| "                     | 11—Cobbe, Miss M L (E)      | 26 June 15 |
| "                     | 11—Ford, Miss M A           | 28 June 15 |
| "                     | —Quigley, Miss M E          | 28 June 15 |
| "                     | 11—McKenzie, Miss J T (i a) | 28 June 15 |
| "                     | 1—Mackintosh, Miss M (E)    | 28 June 15 |
| "                     | 3—Donevan, Miss M V (E)     | 29 June 15 |
| "                     | —Trenchard, Miss M B (E)    | 29 June 15 |
| "                     | —Osborne, Miss M E (E)      | 29 June 15 |
| "                     | 11—Burns, Miss A M          | 29 June 15 |
| "                     | 11—Edwardes, Miss E E (E)   | 29 June 15 |
| "                     | 11—Gill, Miss E L           | 30 June 15 |
| "                     | —Braul, Miss V L (E)        | 1 July 15  |
| "                     | 6—Taylor, Miss J M          | 2 July 15  |
| "                     | 2—Knowles, Miss A E         | 2 July 15  |
| "                     | 13—Forster, Miss R B        | 2 July 15  |
| "                     | 11—McLeod, Miss E A         | 2 July 15  |
| "                     | 10—Macey, Miss E F (i a)    | 3 July 15  |
| "                     | 2—Williams, Miss B M (E)    | 4 July 15  |
| "                     | 10—Cowan, Miss J M (E)      | 5 July 15  |
| "                     | 6—Bauld, Miss M H           | 5 July 15  |
| "                     | —Browne, Miss M (E)         | 5 July 15  |
| "                     | 13—Watt, Miss M J           | 5 July 15  |
| "                     | 2—O'Reilly, Miss L H        | 5 July 15  |
| "                     | 6—Thompson, Miss W I (E)    | 6 July 15  |
| "                     | 2—McLean, Miss M E          | 6 July 15  |



Nursing Sisters—Con.

|                          |                                |            |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|------------|
| Military District No. 11 | —Drainie, Miss A L.            | 6 July 15  |
| "                        | —Heaney, Miss S (E)            | 7 July 15  |
| "                        | 11—Johnston, Miss J            | 7 July 15  |
| "                        | 11—Mackay, Miss M H            | 7 July 15  |
| "                        | 11—Smith, Miss I               | 7 July 15  |
| "                        | 11—Green, Miss M C (E)         | 7 July 15  |
| "                        | 11—McLean, Miss G M (E)        | 7 July 15  |
| "                        | 10—Irwin, Miss P L S           | 8 July 15  |
| "                        | 2—Reynolds, Miss M W           | 9 July 15  |
| "                        | 2—Lindsay, Miss E J            | 9 July 15  |
| "                        | 2—Russell, Miss E (E)          | 9 July 15  |
| "                        | 10—Boyd, Miss M A              | 10 July 15 |
| "                        | 11—Beeston, Miss H T           | 13 July 15 |
| "                        | 6—Turner, Miss M G             | 14 July 15 |
| "                        | —Macnaughton-Jones, Miss C (E) | 14 July 15 |
| "                        | 2—Malcolm, Miss J M            | 14 July 15 |
| "                        | 6—Hubley, Miss J M             | 15 July 15 |
| "                        | 6—MacLean, Miss J              | 15 July 15 |
| "                        | 5—Jessop, Miss M I             | 15 July 15 |
| "                        | 4—Childs, Miss B V             | 15 July 15 |
| "                        | 5—Charters, Miss E E           | 15 July 15 |
| "                        | 10—Cochrane, Miss J W          | 15 July 15 |
| "                        | 3—Kilborn, Miss G H (E)        | 15 July 15 |
| "                        | 10—Charlton, Miss P (E)        | 16 July 15 |
| "                        | 11—Wilson, Miss F, R.R.C. (E)  | 16 July 15 |
| "                        | 10—Wilson, Miss E J (E)        | 16 July 15 |
| "                        | 2—Hurlburt, Miss H C           | 17 July 15 |
| "                        | 11—Turnbull, Miss D F          | 17 July 15 |
| "                        | 11—Christie, Miss K            | 17 July 15 |
| "                        | 3—Douglas, Miss I M (E)        | 19 July 15 |
| "                        | 11—Greening, Miss M            | 19 July 15 |
| "                        | 6—Fraser, Miss A M             | 19 July 15 |
| "                        | 3—Bennett, Miss C M (E)        | 20 July 15 |
| "                        | 10—Mark, Miss A. M (i a)       | 20 July 15 |
| "                        | 11—Bradley, Miss M J           | 20 July 15 |
| "                        | 10—Bradley, Miss F M           | 22 July 15 |
| "                        | 10—Sowler, Miss I M S          | 23 July 15 |
| "                        | 13—MacDougall, Miss E (E)      | 23 July 15 |
| "                        | 10—Baldock, Miss E M (i a)     | 24 July 15 |
| "                        | 10—Tucker, Miss A L (i a)      | 24 July 15 |
| "                        | 10—Livingstone, Miss R G (i a) | 24 July 15 |
| "                        | 10—Thorsteinson, Miss B (i a)  | 26 July 15 |
| "                        | —Lighthound, Miss G            | 27 July 15 |
| "                        | 3—O'Neil, Miss M (E)           | 27 July 15 |
| "                        | 2—Robertson, Miss M (E)        | 28 July 15 |
| "                        | 10—Hofstrand, Miss E (E)       | 28 July 15 |
| "                        | 10—Comartin, Miss G (E)        | 28 July 15 |
| "                        | 6—Mackenzie, Miss E M (E)      | 29 July 15 |
| "                        | 11—McLeish, Miss R             | 29 July 15 |
| "                        | 3—Walsh, Miss E B (E)          | 30 July 15 |
| "                        | 4—Gallagher, Miss E A (E)      | 31 July 15 |
| "                        | 3—Crowe, Miss G E              | 1 Aug 15   |
| "                        | 4—Webb, Miss D S (E)           | 2 Aug 15   |
| "                        | 10—Brighty, Miss H             | 2 Aug 15   |
| "                        | 10—Cormack, Miss W             | 2 Aug 15   |
| "                        | 3—Dean, Miss R T               | 2 Aug 15   |
| "                        | 13—Hanham, Miss L J            | 3 Aug 15   |
| "                        | 11—Gowan, Miss R               | 3 Aug 15   |
| "                        | —Casgrain, Mrs. A F (E)        | 3 Aug 15   |
| "                        | 13—Robertson, Miss J M (E)     | 3 Aug 15   |
| "                        | 2—Holland, Miss E O            | 4 Aug 15   |
| "                        | 13—McNally, Miss M             | 4 Aug 15   |
| "                        | 2—Crichton, Miss K             | 5 Aug 15   |
| "                        | 10—Jephson, Miss M I (E)       | 6 Aug 15   |
| "                        | 10—McColm, Miss H              | 6 Aug 15   |
| "                        | 10—Rowand, Miss B              | 6 Aug 15   |
| "                        | 2—Hill, Miss E V J             | 6 Aug 15   |
| "                        | 2—McKee, Miss S B (E)          | 7 Aug 15   |

## Nursing Sisters—Con.

|                       |                                  |           |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|
| Military District No. | 2—Wallace, Miss A C (E)          | 7 Aug 15  |
| "                     | 10—Gordon, Miss S M              | 9 Aug 15  |
| "                     | 10—MacPherson, Miss A (E)        | 10 Aug 15 |
| "                     | 11—Walker, Miss E (E)            | 10 Aug 15 |
| "                     | 10—Morrison, Miss D              | 11 Aug 15 |
| "                     | 10—Davis, Miss E E               | 11 Aug 15 |
| "                     | 11—Turner, Miss H G              | 11 Aug 15 |
| "                     | 4—Pyke, Miss H G                 | 12 Aug 15 |
| "                     | 5—Mayhew, Miss G B (E)           | 12 Aug 15 |
| "                     | 11—Bennett, Miss B H             | 12 Aug 15 |
| "                     | 13—Bulston, Miss A L             | 12 Aug 15 |
| "                     | 11—Grundy, Miss M                | 13 Aug 15 |
| "                     | 3—Bartlett, Miss E M             | 13 Aug 15 |
| "                     | 2—Ramsay, Miss I V               | 14 Aug 15 |
| "                     | 2—Reavely, Miss E R              | 14 Aug 15 |
| "                     | 13—Cinch, Miss B                 | 17 Aug 15 |
| "                     | 11—Percy, Miss L D (E)           | 17 Aug 15 |
| "                     | 11—Edwards, Miss E M             | 18 Aug 15 |
| "                     | 2—Waldon, Miss O E (E)           | 19 Aug 15 |
| "                     | 6—O'Donnell, Miss A B            | 19 Aug 15 |
| "                     | 13—Hill, Miss M M                | 19 Aug 15 |
| "                     | 6—Anderson, Miss A K             | 20 Aug 15 |
| "                     | 2—Reid, Miss K (E)               | 20 Aug 15 |
| "                     | 3—Hill, Miss J E M               | 21 Aug 15 |
| "                     | 11—Gregory-Allen, Miss L         | 21 Aug 15 |
| "                     | 3—Tempest, Miss M                | 22 Aug 15 |
| "                     | 4—Gerow, Miss C E T              | 23 Aug 15 |
| "                     | 10—Jamieson, Miss M              | 24 Aug 15 |
| "                     | 2—Macdonell, Miss M C (E)        | 24 Aug 15 |
| "                     | 2—Ickes, Miss R A                | 25 Aug 15 |
| "                     | 11—Forshaw, Miss J               | 25 Aug 15 |
| "                     | 11—Murray, Miss E (E)            | 25 Aug 15 |
| "                     | 3—Munro, Miss I                  | 25 Aug 15 |
| "                     | 5—Woodley, Miss M P              | 28 Aug 15 |
| "                     | 10—Brenan, Miss E                | 26 Aug 15 |
| "                     | 11—McElhoes, Miss M B (E)        | 26 Aug 15 |
| "                     | 13—Gould, Miss M G               | 27 Aug 15 |
| "                     | 3—MacLaughlin, Miss F D (E)      | 27 Aug 15 |
| "                     | 4—Carleton, Miss E C (E)         | 27 Aug 15 |
| "                     | 4—Beauchesme, Miss F M (E)       | 27 Aug 15 |
| "                     | 3—Waters, Miss G B (E)           | 28 Aug 15 |
| "                     | 3—Jenkins, Miss S M (E)          | 28 Aug 15 |
| "                     | 10—Maddin, Miss C                | 30 Aug 15 |
| "                     | 10—Kirke, Miss E                 | 30 Aug 15 |
| "                     | 10—Rodger, Miss M A W            | 30 Aug 15 |
| "                     | 3—Kennally, Miss M I             | 30 Aug 15 |
| "                     | 11—Butler, Miss E (i a)          | 30 Aug 15 |
| "                     | 11—Howard, Miss W                | 30 Aug 15 |
| "                     | 3—Clarke, Miss E M (E)           | 1 Sept 15 |
| "                     | 6—Gray, Miss D L (E)             | 1 Sept 15 |
| "                     | 11—Dougherty, Miss E B           | 1 Sept 15 |
| "                     | 3—Gallagher, Miss M K (E)        | 2 Sept 15 |
| "                     | 3—Bruce, Miss M E (E)            | 2 Sept 15 |
| "                     | 11—Anderson, Miss E L (i a)      | 2 Sept 15 |
| "                     | 10—Andrew, Miss A E, A R R C (E) | 2 Sept 15 |
| "                     | 11—Baynes, Miss K A              | 2 Sept 15 |
| "                     | 3—Shearer, Miss H D (E)          | 4 Sept 15 |
| "                     | 2—Hayden, Miss F A               | 4 Sept 15 |
| "                     | 11—Geiger, Miss L A              | 4 Sept 15 |
| "                     | 11—McNally, Miss F H             | 4 Sept 15 |
| "                     | 2—Hughes, Miss A M               | 6 Sept 15 |
| "                     | 6—Ellis, Miss H M (E)            | 6 Sept 15 |
| "                     | 10—McGilvray, Miss M C           | 7 Sept 15 |
| "                     | 11—Snow, Miss E E                | 7 Sept 15 |
| "                     | 11—Leitch, Miss M J              | 7 Sept 15 |
| "                     | 6—MacLean, Miss M R              | 7 Sept 15 |
| "                     | 2—Ross, Miss G B                 | 8 Sept 15 |

(temp matron 3 Jan 17)

## Nursing Sisters—Con.

|                       |                                  |    |         |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|----|---------|
| Military District No. | 10—MacLeod, Miss N M.....        | 10 | Sept 15 |
| "                     | 11—Budge, Miss C E.....          | 10 | Sept 15 |
| "                     | 11—MacLeod, Miss M (E).....      | 10 | Sept 15 |
| "                     | 11—Moore, Miss A.....            | 10 | Sept 15 |
| "                     | 11—O'Rourke, Miss E R.....       | 10 | Sept 15 |
| "                     | 11—Jones, Miss A S.....          | 10 | Sept 15 |
| "                     | 10—Flanagan, Miss M.....         | 13 | Sept 15 |
| "                     | 3—Murphy, Miss M.....            | 13 | Sept 15 |
| "                     | 11—Desmond, Miss M A.....        | 13 | Sept 15 |
| "                     | 4—Bernard, Miss H (E).....       | 15 | Sept 15 |
| "                     | 11—Warrender, Miss J (E).....    | 16 | Sept 15 |
| "                     | 6—MacKenzie, Miss M E (E).....   | 18 | Sept 15 |
| "                     | 13—Kennedy, Miss M A (E).....    | 18 | Sept 15 |
| "                     | 6—MacDonald, Miss M (E).....     | 20 | Sept 15 |
| "                     | 4—Baudry, Miss Y (E).....        | 20 | Sept 15 |
| "                     | 4—Michaud, Miss F (E).....       | 20 | Sept 15 |
| "                     | 4—Fluet, Miss B (E).....         | 20 | Sept 15 |
| "                     | 4—Lord, Miss A (E).....          | 20 | Sept 15 |
| "                     | 4—Godin, Miss A (E).....         | 20 | Sept 15 |
| "                     | 6—McManus, Miss L T.....         | 21 | Sept 15 |
| "                     | 4—Dupuis, Miss H.....            | 21 | Sept 15 |
| "                     | 3—Roadhouse, Miss F M.....       | 21 | Sept 15 |
| "                     | 11—Williams, Miss A (E).....     | 22 | Sept 15 |
| "                     | 4—Ryan, Miss E M (E).....        | 22 | Sept 15 |
| "                     | 4—O'Neill, Miss M.....           | 23 | Sept 15 |
| "                     | 4—de Launay, Miss J E D (E)..... | 24 | Sept 15 |
| "                     | 4—Bibby, Miss B (E).....         | 24 | Sept 15 |
| "                     | 4—Gleeson, Miss H (E).....       | 25 | Sept 15 |
| "                     | 4—MacLaughlin, Miss D F (E)..... | 25 | Sept 15 |
| "                     | 3—Bradley, Miss E.....           | 28 | Sept 15 |
|                       | (temp. matron 7 Aug 16)          |    |         |
| "                     | 4—Larter, Miss L G (E).....      | 29 | Sept 15 |
| "                     | 2—Hinch, Miss H (E).....         | 29 | Sept 15 |
| "                     | 4—Sargeant, Miss A C (E).....    | 29 | Sept 15 |
| "                     | 2—Mason, Miss M.....             | 29 | Sept 15 |
| "                     | 2—Beyers, Miss B I.....          | 30 | Sept 15 |
| "                     | 10—Findlay, Miss E.....          | 30 | Sept 15 |
| "                     | 11—Rutherford, Miss M D.....     | 30 | Sept 15 |
| "                     | 4—Bordeleau, Miss E (E).....     | 30 | Sept 15 |
| "                     | 4—Murphy, Miss A.....            | 30 | Sept 15 |
| "                     | 4—Carson, Miss I (E).....        | 30 | Sept 15 |
| "                     | 6—McKinnon, Miss E (E).....      | 1  | Oct 15  |
| "                     | 4—Arnoldi, Miss C P (E).....     | 1  | Oct 15  |
| "                     | 4—Larter, Miss V (E).....        | 1  | Oct 15  |
| "                     | —Jones, Miss E A (E).....        | 1  | Oct 15  |
| "                     | —Jones, Miss E F (E).....        | 1  | Oct 15  |
| "                     | —Kingstone, Miss M A (E).....    | 1  | Oct 15  |
| "                     | —Harman, Miss F A (E).....       | 1  | Oct 15  |
| "                     | —Kidd, Miss J E (E).....         | 1  | Oct 15  |
| "                     | —Stuart, Miss E J (E).....       | 1  | Oct 15  |
| "                     | —Merriman, Miss B A (E).....     | 1  | Oct 15  |
| "                     | —Lamont, Miss B (E).....         | 1  | Oct 15  |
| "                     | —Rogers, Miss E K (E).....       | 1  | Oct 15  |
| "                     | —Donkin, Miss G O (E).....       | 1  | Oct 15  |
| "                     | —Parsons, Miss M (E).....        | 1  | Oct 15  |
| "                     | 4—O'Malley, Miss J.....          | 1  | Oct 15  |
| "                     | 4—Bryce, Miss W A (E).....       | 1  | Oct 15  |
| "                     | 4—Fenwick, Miss G M (E).....     | 1  | Oct 15  |
| "                     | 3—Thompson, Miss A F (E).....    | 2  | Oct 15  |
| "                     | 4—Grison, Miss C (E).....        | 2  | Oct 15  |
| "                     | 13—Mills, Miss G D.....          | 4  | Oct 15  |
| "                     | 4—MacKay, Miss O A (E).....      | 4  | Oct 15  |
| "                     | 13—Evans, Miss A M.....          | 4  | Oct 15  |
| "                     | 4—Musse, Miss E (E).....         | 4  | Oct 15  |
| "                     | 4—Rousscau, Miss E (E).....      | 4  | Oct 15  |
| "                     | 4—Brown, Miss F W (E).....       | 4  | Oct 15  |
| "                     | 4—Moffitt, Miss T (E).....       | 4  | Oct 15  |
| "                     | 4—Cluff, Miss D O (E).....       | 7  | Oct 15  |

## Nursing Sisters—Con.

|                       |                             |           |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|
| Military District No. | 4—Macdonell, Miss L M (E)   | 8 Oct 15  |
| "                     | 4—Allan, Miss M             | 8 Oct 15  |
| "                     | 4—Gagne, Miss M (E)         | 8 Oct 15  |
| "                     | 4—Brankin, Miss A (E)       | 8 Oct 15  |
| "                     | 4—Booles, Miss K N (E)      | 8 Oct 15  |
| "                     | 6—Gordon, Miss E H          | 12 Oct 15 |
| "                     | 2—Boyd, Miss A B            | 12 Oct 15 |
| "                     | 4—Gray, Miss M O (E)        | 12 Oct 15 |
| "                     | 3—McEwen, Miss F I (E)      | 13 Oct 15 |
| "                     | 4—McCarney, Miss C (E)      | 13 Oct 15 |
| "                     | 4—Clarke, Miss M E (E)      | 13 Oct 15 |
| "                     | 10—Tuck, Miss S E           | 14 Oct 15 |
| "                     | 4—Bagshaw, Miss E T (E)     | 14 Oct 15 |
| "                     | 1—Sutherland, Miss S S      | 15 Oct 15 |
| "                     | 6—Mosher, Miss F A          | 15 Oct 15 |
| "                     | 2—Crompton, Miss B B (E)    | 15 Oct 15 |
| "                     | 1—Cox, Miss E M             | 15 Oct 15 |
| "                     | 2—Coulter, Miss F M         | 16 Oct 15 |
| "                     | 4—Miller, Miss R D (E)      | 16 Oct 15 |
| "                     | —Corrigan, Miss V (E)       | 18 Oct 15 |
| "                     | —McSweeney, Miss V (E)      | 18 Oct 15 |
| "                     | —Dixon, Miss G J (E)        | 18 Oct 15 |
| "                     | 2—Emery, Miss U B           | 18 Oct 15 |
| "                     | 1—Price, Miss M B (E)       | 18 Oct 15 |
| "                     | —Beers, Miss V G (E)        | 18 Oct 15 |
| "                     | 3—Sheridan, Miss F M        | 19 Oct 15 |
| "                     | 6—Thompson, Miss E A (E)    | 20 Oct 15 |
| "                     | —Brown, Miss M (E)          | 22 Oct 15 |
| "                     | 4—Bryant, Miss C (E)        | 22 Oct 15 |
| "                     | 6—Campbell, Miss L E (E)    | 23 Oct 15 |
| "                     | 2—Stinson, Miss L K (E)     | 24 Oct 15 |
| "                     | 2—Macdiarmid, Miss M I      | 25 Oct 15 |
| "                     | 13—Walsh, Miss M D          | 26 Oct 15 |
| "                     | 3—Mills, Miss E (E)         | 27 Oct 15 |
| "                     | 3—Black, Miss H D (E)       | 27 Oct 15 |
| "                     | 6—Cameron, Miss J (E)       | 28 Oct 15 |
| "                     | 6—Smith, Miss S C (E)       | 28 Oct 15 |
| "                     | 6—Macdonald, Miss M M (E)   | 28 Oct 15 |
| "                     | 6—MacDonald, Miss J B (E)   | 28 Oct 15 |
| "                     | 6—MacAulay, Miss L (E)      | 28 Oct 15 |
| "                     | 6—Williams, Miss M E (E)    | 28 Oct 15 |
| "                     | 6—Churchill, Miss S (E)     | 28 Oct 15 |
| "                     | 6—Fraser, Miss F M (E)      | 28 Oct 15 |
| "                     | 3—Pickering, Miss E I       | 30 Oct 15 |
| "                     | 2—Herod, Miss G B (E)       | 1 Nov 15  |
| "                     | 6—Calder, Miss J S (E)      | 1 Nov 15  |
| "                     | 6—MacLeod, Miss S (E)       | 1 Nov 15  |
| "                     | 6—Thomas, Miss L E (E)      | 1 Nov 15  |
| "                     | 6—Cooke, Miss E A (E)       | 1 Nov 15  |
| "                     | 4—Arnoldi, Miss H (E)       | 3 Nov 15  |
| "                     | 13—MacEachern, Miss G       | 4 Nov 15  |
| "                     | 4—Crossley, Miss E H (E)    | 5 Nov 15  |
| "                     | 1—Valade, Miss L A          | 6 Nov 15  |
| "                     | 6—Connell, Miss M (E)       | 9 Nov 15  |
| "                     | —Ramsay, Miss J T (E)       | 9 Nov 15  |
| "                     | 6—Kennedy, Miss M B (E)     | 12 Nov 15 |
| "                     | 4—Casgrain, Miss B (E)      | 12 Nov 15 |
| "                     | 3—Maslin, Miss H M (E)      | 13 Nov 15 |
| "                     | 10—Smith, Miss N S (E)      | 13 Nov 15 |
| "                     | 10—Roberts, Miss S J        | 13 Nov 15 |
| "                     | —MacLean, Miss M (E)        | 13 Nov 15 |
| "                     | 4—Casswell, Miss E J (E)    | 15 Nov 15 |
| "                     | 4—Johnstone, Miss G I G (E) | 15 Nov 15 |
| "                     | 4—Corelli, Miss H (E)       | 15 Nov 15 |
| "                     | 4—Ledoux, Miss B E (E)      | 15 Nov 15 |
| "                     | 1—Ramsay, Miss A            | 15 Nov 15 |
| "                     | 10—Sharpe, Miss I (ia)      | 15 Nov 15 |
| "                     | 10—Rivington, Miss E (ia)   | 15 Nov 15 |

Nursing Sisters—Con.

|                          |                            |    |        |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|----|--------|
| Military District No. 13 | —Batty, Miss L R (E)       | 15 | Nov 15 |
| "                        | 6—Donovan, Mrs. L (E)      | 15 | Nov 15 |
| "                        | 6—Walters, Miss E J (E)    | 15 | Nov 15 |
| "                        | 4—Kay, Miss B (E)          | 16 | Nov 15 |
| "                        | 6—Davidson, Miss J A (E)   | 16 | Nov 15 |
| "                        | 4—Mundie, Miss J (E)       | 16 | Nov 15 |
| "                        | 3—Crosier, Miss H M (E)    | 16 | Nov 15 |
| "                        | 4—La Rose, Miss C L (E)    | 16 | Nov 15 |
| "                        | 6—MacLean, Miss C (E)      | 16 | Nov 15 |
| "                        | 3—Caldwell, Miss M         | 18 | Nov 15 |
| "                        | 13—Baker, Miss B D (E)     | 20 | Nov 15 |
| "                        | 6—Chisholm, Miss M M E (E) | 20 | Nov 15 |
| "                        | 3—McCreary, Miss E M (E)   | 23 | Nov 15 |
| "                        | 3—Dickey, Miss S A         | 23 | Nov 15 |
| "                        | 4—Harkom, Miss I S         | 24 | Nov 15 |
| "                        | 2—Bates, Miss M S          | 24 | Nov 15 |
| "                        | 4—Thompson, Miss E J (E)   | 24 | Nov 15 |
| "                        | 2—Buchanan, Miss M A (E)   | 25 | Nov 15 |
| "                        | 11—Shaw, Miss G            | 29 | Nov 15 |
| "                        | 11—Hurst, Miss A E         | 2  | Dec 15 |
| "                        | 2—Brunton, Miss M D (E)    | 4  | Dec 15 |
| "                        | 2—McMurrich, Miss H M (E)  | 4  | Dec 15 |
| "                        | 2—McKay, Miss E V (E)      | 9  | Dec 15 |
| "                        | 2—Ferguson, Miss M W (E)   | 11 | Dec 15 |
| "                        | 4—Knight, Miss K (E)       | 14 | Dec 15 |
| "                        | 4—Cloutier, Miss A (E)     | 16 | Dec 15 |
| "                        | 3—McLaren, Miss M          | 17 | Dec 15 |
| "                        | 4—Whobby, Miss A (E)       | 17 | Dec 15 |
| "                        | 11—McPherson, Miss M (E)   | 17 | Dec 15 |
| "                        | 11—Gallop, Miss A M (E)    | 17 | Dec 15 |
| "                        | 11—Cains, Miss I A (E)     | 17 | Dec 15 |
| "                        | —Ballantyne, Miss E B (E)  | 17 | Dec 15 |
| "                        | —Ballantyne, Miss E I (E)  | 17 | Dec 15 |
| "                        | 4—Dwyer, Miss J (E)        | 21 | Dec 15 |
| "                        | 4—Mackenzie, Miss C (E)    | 22 | Dec 15 |
| "                        | 4—Halburton, Miss M P (E)  | 22 | Dec 15 |
| "                        | 4—Shaw, Miss M E (E)       | 24 | Dec 15 |
| "                        | 2—Irwin, Miss C E (E)      | 27 | Dec 15 |
| "                        | 3—Robinson, Miss I M (E)   | 1  | Jan 16 |
| "                        | 3—Lloyd, Mrs O P (E)       | 5  | Jan 16 |
| "                        | 3—Darling, Miss G C (E)    | 6  | Jan 16 |
| "                        | 3—Ashley, Miss M (E)       | 6  | Jan 16 |
| "                        | 3—Whitlan, Miss E C (E)    | 6  | Jan 16 |
| "                        | —Wake, Miss G M M (E)      | 6  | Jan 16 |
| "                        | 3—Currie, Miss I M (E)     | 7  | Jan 16 |
| "                        | 4—Conning, Miss M M (E)    | 7  | Jan 16 |
| "                        | —Elder, Miss G A (E)       | 7  | Jan 16 |
| "                        | 3—Fay, Miss M (E)          | 8  | Jan 16 |
| "                        | 3—Chapman, Miss W (E)      | 8  | Jan 16 |
| "                        | 3—Johnston, Miss S (E)     | 8  | Jan 16 |
| "                        | 3—Moore, Miss E G (E)      | 8  | Jan 16 |
| "                        | 3—Moran, Miss M I (E)      | 8  | Jan 16 |
| "                        | 3—Howry, Miss N E (E)      | 10 | Jan 16 |
| "                        | 3—Robb, Miss B B (E)       | 10 | Jan 16 |
| "                        | 3—Misanr, Miss M E (E)     | 10 | Jan 16 |
| "                        | 3—Milroy, Miss K C (E)     | 10 | Jan 16 |
| "                        | 3—Bowlby, Miss S (E)       | 11 | Jan 16 |
| "                        | 3—Connerty, Miss L E (E)   | 11 | Jan 16 |
| "                        | 6—Watson, Miss A M         | 11 | Jan 16 |
| "                        | 6—Watson, Miss M M (E)     | 11 | Jan 16 |
| "                        | 4—Terrill, Miss L M (E)    | 12 | Jan 16 |
| "                        | 3—Roblin, Miss E M (E)     | 13 | Jan 16 |
| "                        | 3—Drummond, Miss H M (E)   | 13 | Jan 16 |
| "                        | 3—Leslie, Miss G E (E)     | 13 | Jan 15 |
| "                        | 4—Everard, Miss E (E)      | 13 | Jan 15 |
| "                        | 2—Gibbons, Miss B M (E)    | 13 | Jan 16 |
| "                        | 3—MacGregor, Miss J (E)    | 13 | Jan 16 |
| "                        | —MacAlpine, Miss E         | 14 | Jan 16 |

## Nursing Sisters—Con.

|                       |                           |           |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|-----------|
| Military District No. | 6—Genders, Miss S E       | 14 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 6—MacDonald, Miss C (E)   | 14 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 6—Guild, Miss E J         | 14 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 3—Hamilton, Miss R E (E)  | 15 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 3—Fortune, Miss M A (E)   | 15 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 3—Colborne, Miss M G (E)  | 15 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 6—Shanahan, Miss M C      | 16 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 3—Strange, Miss V (E)     | 17 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 3—Carr, Miss S L (E)      | 17 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 3—Willis, Miss M M (E)    | 17 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 3—McNamee, Miss E (E)     | 17 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 3—Macdonald, Miss J A (E) | 17 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 2—Downey, Miss R E (E)    | 17 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 2—Powell, Miss C M        | 17 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 4—Sirois, Miss M A (E)    | 18 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 4—MacDougald, Miss M (E)  | 18 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 4—MacDonald, Miss A B (E) | 18 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 6—Mackenzie, Miss H G     | 20 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 10—Cumming, Miss H G (E)  | 21 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 10—Sisman, Miss K (E)     | 21 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 10—Hudson, Miss C (E)     | 21 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 10—Thompson, Miss V A (E) | 21 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 10—Hindley, Miss A E (E)  | 21 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 6—Graves, Miss L M        | 24 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 4—Cumbers, Miss E E       | 25 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 2—Simpson, Miss J (E)     | 25 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 10—Hood, Miss E A (E)     | 25 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 6—Gates, Miss S G         | 25 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 2—Park, Miss N M (E)      | 26 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 10—Dunham, Miss A C (E)   | 27 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 4—Gobiel, Miss B          | 28 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 6—McLeod, Miss A T (E)    | 28 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 10—MacRae, Miss J A (E)   | 28 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 10—Redmond, Miss E S (E)  | 29 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 2—Adams, Miss L (E)       | 31 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 2—Bishop, Miss M (E)      | 31 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 2—Bunting, Miss M E (E)   | 31 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 2—Case, Miss E M (E)      | 31 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 2—Denton, Miss L E (E)    | 31 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 2—Dewitt, Miss C R M (E)  | 31 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 2—Draftn, Miss I B (E)    | 31 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 2—Evans, Miss E M (E)     | 31 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 2—Forbes, Miss W E (E)    | 31 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 2—Hogarth, Miss A G (E)   | 31 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 2—Hanna, Miss M B (E)     | 31 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 2—Kennedy, Miss B (E)     | 31 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 2—Lunman, Miss E A (E)    | 31 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 2—Lawrence, Miss C (E)    | 31 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 2—Martin, Miss J I (E)    | 31 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 2—Murray, Miss K M (E)    | 31 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 2—Marston, Miss H F (E)   | 31 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 2—McPherson, Miss G B (E) | 31 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 2—Morton, Miss M Y E (E)  | 31 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 2—Partridge, Miss M M (E) | 31 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 2—Petty, Miss G (E)       | 31 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 2—Pounceby, Miss F H (E)  | 31 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 2—Redmond, Miss M (E)     | 31 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 2—Smith, Miss R A (E)     | 31 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 2—Scott, Miss E E (E)     | 31 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 2—Whalen, Miss M E        | 31 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 2—Van Alstine, Miss C (E) | 31 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 2—Collins, Miss C M (E)   | 31 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 2—Coulter, Miss A J (E)   | 31 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 2—Chapman, Miss M (E)     | 31 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 2—Ford, Miss E J (E)      | 31 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 2—Gilbert, Miss E (E)     | 31 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 2—Holland, Miss G (E)     | 31 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 2—Langman, Miss M H (E)   | 31 Jan 16 |

Nursing Sisters—Con.

|                       |                               |           |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|
| Military District No. | 2—Milne, Miss J (E)           | 31 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 2—Marsh, Miss M R (E)         | 31 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 2—McMahon, Miss M B (E)       | 31 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 2—Harper, Miss N (E)          | 31 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 2—Sharkey, Miss E (E)         | 31 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 2—Sullivan, Miss M (E)        | 31 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 2—Smith, Miss H L (E)         | 31 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 2—Sinclair, Miss M V (E)      | 31 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 2—Tait, Miss M (E)            | 31 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 2—Gleeson, Miss F (E)         | 31 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 2—George, Miss A I (E)        | 31 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 2—Green, Miss C G (E)         | 31 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 2—Parker, Miss M M (E)        | 31 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 2—Riley, Miss A B (E)         | 31 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 2—Ronan, Miss A (E)           | 31 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 2—Rogers, Miss E T (E)        | 31 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 2—Russell, Miss E W (E)       | 31 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 2—Radcliffe, Miss G S (E)     | 31 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 2—Stovel, Miss M G (E)        | 31 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 2—Pringle, Miss I P (E)       | 31 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 2—McKenna, Miss M (E)         | 31 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 2—McCarthy, Miss H J (E)      | 31 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 2—McClelland, Miss E (E)      | 31 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 2—Tucker, Miss K              | 31 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 2—Blackwell, Miss A J (E)     | 31 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 2—Bindon, F C (E)             | 31 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 2—MacAdams, Miss R (temp) (E) | 31 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 2—Anderson, Miss E A (E)      | 31 Jan 16 |
| "                     | 2—Stedham, Miss A M (E)       | 1 Feb 16  |
| "                     | 11—Mann, Miss D M             | 1 Feb 16  |
| "                     | 11—Clarke, Miss J A (E)       | 1 Feb 16  |
| "                     | 3—Johnston, Miss M (E)        | 1 Feb 16  |
| "                     | 6—Morrison, Miss D D          | 2 Feb 16  |
| "                     | —Claxton, H C (E)             | 3 Feb 16  |
| "                     | 3—Wylie, Miss M I (E)         | 5 Feb 16  |
| "                     | 10—Reilly, Miss M E (E)       | 5 Feb 16  |
| "                     | 2—Currie, Miss M L (E)        | 5 Feb 16  |
| "                     | 2—Little, Miss C J (E)        | 7 Feb 16  |
| "                     | 6—Holmes, Miss E H            | 9 Feb 16  |
| "                     | 2—Roberts, Miss E (E)         | 11 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 2—MacNeill, Miss C (E)        | 11 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 13—Blewitt, Miss M M          | 11 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 10—Kropf, Miss L (E)          | 12 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 6—Maubourquette, Miss K       | 14 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 2—O'Donnell, Miss M M (E)     | 16 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 3—Killins, Miss L M           | 17 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 2—Mottion, Miss M (E)         | 17 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 1—Roberts, Miss A M           | 24 Feb 16 |
| "                     | —Magness, Miss R (E)          | 24 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 3—Hayes, Miss L (i a)         | 25 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 2—Wilkins, Miss N P (E)       | 25 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 6—Boland, Miss F B            | 26 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 6—MacKenzie, Miss C M (E)     | 26 Feb 16 |
| "                     | —Hutchinson, Miss A G (E)     | 26 Feb 16 |
| "                     | —Hitchcor, Miss M (E)         | 28 Feb 16 |
| "                     | —Smith, Miss B (E)            | 28 Feb 16 |
| "                     | 11—Adair, Miss E M (i a)      | 1 Mar 16  |
| "                     | 6—Burns, Miss A L (E)         | 1 Mar 16  |
| "                     | 6—Sutherland, Miss R          | 3 Mar 16  |
| "                     | —Maxwell, Miss M (i a)        | 3 Mar 16  |
| "                     | —McKenzie, Miss G E (E)       | 8 Mar 16  |
| "                     | —Smith, Miss M L D (E)        | 8 Mar 16  |
| "                     | 6—Dodd, Miss F M (i a)        | 9 Mar 16  |
| "                     | —Townsend, Miss M S (E)       | 11 Mar 16 |
| "                     | —King, Miss K R (E)           | 13 Mar 16 |
| "                     | —Lynell, Miss J D (E)         | 13 Mar 16 |
| "                     | —Countryman, Miss B (E)       | 13 Mar 16 |
| "                     | —Dewar, Miss E M (E)          | 13 Mar 16 |

## Nursing Sisters—Con.

|                       |                            |           |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|-----------|
| Military District No. | —Gordon, Miss E M (E)      | 13 Mar 16 |
| "                     | —White, Miss L C (E)       | 13 Mar 16 |
| "                     | —Muir, Miss I B F (E)      | 13 Mar 16 |
| "                     | —Page, Miss F A (E)        | 13 Mar 16 |
| "                     | 3—Spearman, Miss B (ia)    | 22 Mar 16 |
| "                     | 3—Beamish, Miss E M (E)    | 23 Mar 16 |
| "                     | 11—Huber, Miss H I (ia)    | 23 Mar 16 |
| "                     | 2—Kelly, Miss K G          | 23 Mar 16 |
| "                     | 4—MacDougall, Miss E       | 24 Mar 16 |
| "                     | 6—Chisholm, Miss S C (E)   | 24 Mar 16 |
| "                     | 1—Kuntz, Miss I (E)        | 25 Mar 16 |
| "                     | 1—Dawson, Miss H G (E)     | 25 Mar 16 |
| "                     | 6—Foss, Miss N G (E)       | 25 Mar 16 |
| "                     | 6—Wilson, Miss G C         | 25 Mar 16 |
| "                     | 3—MacParlane, Miss J P (E) | 25 Mar 16 |
| "                     | 10—Foulds, Miss M H (ia)   | 27 Mar 16 |
| "                     | 6—MacIsaac, Miss S C (E)   | 27 Mar 16 |
| "                     | 2—Reid, Miss A             | 28 Mar 16 |
| "                     | 2—Bennett, Miss N H (ia)   | 28 Mar 16 |
| "                     | 2—Moore, Miss S T (ia)     | 28 Mar 16 |
| "                     | 2—Nielly, Miss I J (ia)    | 28 Mar 16 |
| "                     | 2—Aldous, Miss E M (ia)    | 28 Mar 16 |
| "                     | 3—Smith, Miss D            | 29 Mar 16 |
| "                     | 3—Binks, Miss B T (E)      | 29 Mar 16 |
| "                     | 3—Dayton, Miss D M (E)     | 29 Mar 16 |
| "                     | 1—Holmes, Miss H (E)       | 31 Mar 16 |
| "                     | 10—Smith, Miss E           | 31 Mar 16 |
| "                     | 6—O'Brien, Miss M (E)      | 31 Mar 16 |
| "                     | 1—MacKenzie, Miss M (E)    | 1 Apr 16  |
| "                     | 3—Tolbutt, Miss F E        | 1 Apr 16  |
| "                     | 6—Macdonald, Miss E        | 1 Apr 16  |
| "                     | 6—Fife, Miss L J           | 1 Apr 16  |
| "                     | —Smurthwaite, Miss G (ia)  | 1 Apr 16  |
| "                     | 4—Paton, Miss M S (E)      | 2 Apr 16  |
| "                     | 4—Rachelder, Miss B C (E)  | 2 Apr 16  |
| "                     | 4—Craggan, Miss A (E)      | 2 Apr 16  |
| "                     | 4—Holden, Miss I (E)       | 2 Apr 16  |
| "                     | 10—Whitlam, Miss I E A (E) | 3 Apr 16  |
| "                     | 6—Macdonald, Miss J (E)    | 3 Apr 16  |
| "                     | 6—Chisholm, Miss C E (E)   | 3 Apr 16  |
| "                     | 6—Young, Miss A T (E)      | 3 Apr 16  |
| "                     | 3—Campbell, Miss E J (E)   | 4 Apr 16  |
| "                     | 10—Gent, Miss J M (E)      | 5 Apr 16  |
| "                     | 10—Tiddy, Miss M A (E)     | 5 Apr 16  |
| "                     | 10—Nicholson, Miss O G (E) | 5 Apr 16  |
| "                     | 2—Jackson, Miss E R (E)    | 5 Apr 16  |
| "                     | —Lane, Miss D I (E)        | 5 Apr 16  |
| "                     | 10—Andrews, Miss M A (E)   | 5 Apr 16  |
| "                     | 13—Davis, Miss T (E)       | 5 Apr 16  |
| "                     | —Etherington, Miss E B (E) | 7 Apr 16  |
| "                     | —Baker, Miss G E (E)       | 7 Apr 16  |
| "                     | 6—McGrath, Miss M (E)      | 7 Apr 16  |
| "                     | —Everett, Miss P A (E)     | 7 Apr 16  |
| "                     | —Hulson, Miss J G (E)      | 7 Apr 16  |
| "                     | 10—Ritchie, Miss M L (E)   | 8 Apr 16  |
| "                     | 4—Barwick, Miss O A        | 8 Apr 16  |
| "                     | 10—Bloy, Miss F M (E)      | 14 Apr 16 |
| "                     | 6—MacKenzie, Miss D (E)    | 15 Apr 16 |
| "                     | 6—Macdonald, Miss A (E)    | 15 Apr 16 |
| "                     | 6—MacDonald, Miss A (E)    | 15 Apr 16 |
| "                     | 6—Dawson, Miss I H (E)     | 15 Apr 16 |
| "                     | 6—MacDonald, Miss M (E)    | 15 Apr 16 |
| "                     | 4—Ocell, Miss E W (E)      | 16 Apr 16 |
| "                     | 6—Kelly, Miss F M (E)      | 18 Apr 16 |
| "                     | 10—Duffus, Miss R M (E)    | 20 Apr 16 |
| "                     | 6—Barry, Miss E E (E)      | 20 Apr 16 |
| "                     | —Petric, Miss H V (ia)     | 22 Apr 16 |
| "                     | 6—McDonald, Miss C E (E)   | 25 Apr 16 |



Nursing Sisters—Con.

|                       |                           |                     |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|
| Military District No. | 6—King, Miss N (E)        | 25 Apr 16           |
| "                     | 6—Macdougall, Miss F (E)  | 25 Apr 16           |
| "                     | 6—Walsh, Miss M S (E)     | 25 Apr 16           |
| "                     | 13—Ritchie, Miss M F      | 27 Apr 16           |
| "                     | 3—Henderson, Miss M C (E) | 4 May 16            |
| "                     | 3—Stewart, Miss E A (E)   | 6 May 16            |
| "                     | 6—Fear, Miss F M          | 6 May 16            |
| "                     | 3—Gordon, Miss V J        | 8 May 16            |
|                       |                           | (seconded 1 Oct 16) |
| "                     | 4—Sutherland, Miss A (E)  | 10 May 16           |
| "                     | 2—McWilliams, Miss M A    | 13 May 16           |
| "                     | 2—Williams, Miss E        | 13 May 16           |
| "                     | 10—Eaton, Miss M A I (E)  | 14 May 16           |
| "                     | 3—Sanderson, Miss M B (E) | 19 May 16           |
| "                     | 3—Murphy, Miss P M        | 20 May 16           |
| "                     | 1—Hodge, Miss M M (E)     | 22 May 16           |
| "                     | 1—Wilson, Miss B M (E)    | 22 May 16           |
| "                     | 1—Anderson, Miss F M (E)  | 22 May 16           |
| "                     | 1—Turner, Miss A G (E)    | 22 May 16           |
| "                     | 1—Taggie, Miss E F (E)    | 22 May 16           |
| "                     | 1—Richards, Miss B M (E)  | 22 May 16           |
| "                     | 1—Popham, Miss S B (E)    | 22 May 16           |
| "                     | 1—Orme, Miss E (E)        | 22 May 16           |
| "                     | 1—MacRobert, Miss M I (E) | 22 May 16           |
| "                     | 1—McCue, Miss G (E)       | 22 May 16           |
| "                     | 1—McPhee, Miss A L (E)    | 22 May 16           |
| "                     | 1—Foreman, Miss M L (E)   | 22 May 16           |
| "                     | 1—Douglass, Miss M L (E)  | 22 May 16           |
| "                     | 1—Whitely, Miss A E (E)   | 22 May 16           |
| "                     | 1—Dulmage, Miss H E (E)   | 22 May 16           |
| "                     | 1—Macallum, Miss J (E)    | 22 May 16           |
| "                     | 1—Woolson, Miss H J (E)   | 23 May 16           |
| "                     | 1—Collyer, Miss F (E)     | 23 May 16           |
| "                     | 6—Young, Miss F R         | 23 May 16           |
| "                     | —Pyke, Miss F L (E)       | 24 May 16           |
| "                     | 6—Mulcahy, Miss G         | 24 May 16           |
| "                     | 1—McDougal, Miss A (E)    | 25 May 16           |
| "                     | 1—Simpson, Miss A (E)     | 26 May 16           |
| "                     | 1—King, Miss C A (E)      | 26 May 16           |
| "                     | 1—Davies, Miss E A (E)    | 26 May 16           |
| "                     | 2—Hawley, Miss E M        | 27 May 16           |
| "                     | 2—Kingston, Miss M J      | 27 May 16           |
| "                     | 2—Uppier, Miss E G (E)    | 27 May 16           |
| "                     | 1—Keene, Miss V H (E)     | 29 May 16           |
| "                     | —Brumelle, Miss C (E)     | 1 June 16           |
| "                     | —Riddle, Miss M J (E)     | 1 June 16           |
| "                     | —Craig, Miss A C (E)      | 1 June 16           |
| "                     | —Panton, Miss K (E)       | 1 June 16           |
| "                     | —Hally, Miss R (E)        | 1 June 16           |
| "                     | 2—Gibson, Miss A          | 3 June 16           |
| "                     | 6—Manning, Miss M A       | 3 June 16           |
| "                     | 10—Stidston, Miss F G     | 5 June 16           |
| "                     | 10—Devar, Miss M (E)      | 5 June 16           |
| "                     | 3—Gill, Miss L M          | 6 June 16           |
| "                     | 3—Hiscock, Miss A M       | 6 June 16           |
| "                     | 3—MacDougall, Miss C      | 6 June 16           |
| "                     | 3—McColl, Miss H G        | 8 June 16           |
| "                     | 3—Hardy, Miss W E (E)     | 8 June 16           |
| "                     | 3—Curry, Miss L I M (E)   | 8 June 16           |
| "                     | —Edgecombe, Miss L G (E)  | 10 June 16          |
| "                     | —Levin, Miss M E (E)      | 10 June 16          |
| "                     | —Gamblin, Miss A P (E)    | 10 June 16          |
| "                     | —Condon, Miss M (E)       | 10 June 16          |
| "                     | 2—Robinson, Miss E A (E)  | 12 June 16          |
| "                     | 6—Mills, Miss E R         | 13 June 16          |
| "                     | 2—Gordon, Miss L J (E)    | 14 June 16          |
| "                     | 3—Wright, Miss L M        | 15 June 16          |
| "                     | 3—Acheson, Miss L M (E)   | 20 June 16          |

## Nursing Sisters—Con.

|                       |                             |            |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|------------|
| Military District No. | 3—McKinnon, Miss M B (E)    | 20 June 16 |
| "                     | 3—Watt, Miss I P            | 21 June 16 |
| "                     | 2—Sinclair, Miss M M        | 22 June 16 |
| "                     | —Cray, Miss B G (E)         | 24 June 16 |
| "                     | —Brennan, Miss E L (E)      | 24 June 16 |
| "                     | 2—Monteith, Miss M B        | 26 June 16 |
| "                     | —Charlton, Miss L A (E)     | 26 June 16 |
| "                     | —Landells, Miss M J (E)     | 26 June 16 |
| "                     | —Kirkby, Miss E H (E)       | 26 June 16 |
| "                     | —Sagar, Miss E (E)          | 26 June 16 |
| "                     | —White, Miss M (E)          | 27 June 16 |
| "                     | —MacKinnon, Miss E (E)      | 27 June 16 |
| "                     | 10—Dew, Miss A M (a)        | 30 June 16 |
| "                     | 3—Cairns, Miss M E          | 1 July 16  |
| "                     | —Reid, Miss E J (E)         | 1 July 16  |
| "                     | 4—Johnston, Miss E P        | 1 July 16  |
| "                     | 3—Miller, Miss S M C (E)    | 5 July 16  |
| "                     | —McConnell, Miss F M (E)    | 5 July 16  |
| "                     | —Smith, Miss J S (E)        | 6 July 16  |
| "                     | 4—Wilks, Miss D H (a)       | 10 July 16 |
| "                     | 10—Morkill, Miss E L (E)    | 10 July 16 |
| "                     | 4—Usborne, Miss G S (E)     | 11 July 16 |
| "                     | 3—Scott, Miss A G (E)       | 11 July 16 |
| "                     | 3—McDermott, Miss A F (E)   | 11 July 16 |
| "                     | 3—MacGuire, Miss M (E)      | 11 July 16 |
| "                     | 3—Leacy, Miss C (E)         | 11 July 16 |
| "                     | 3—Smith, Miss R L (E)       | 11 July 16 |
| "                     | 3—Wurtele, Miss R B (E)     | 11 July 16 |
| "                     | 3—Lazier, Miss M M (E)      | 13 July 16 |
| "                     | 3—Davies, Miss V A (E)      | 15 July 16 |
| "                     | 4—Lindsay, Miss J S (E)     | 15 July 16 |
| "                     | 1—Neelands, Miss E (E)      | 17 July 16 |
| "                     | 1—Tate, Miss E F (E)        | 17 July 16 |
| "                     | 1—Grimason, Miss E (E)      | 17 July 16 |
| "                     | 1—Bowman, Miss G W (E)      | 17 July 16 |
| "                     | —Tanner, Miss C R (E)       | 17 July 16 |
| "                     | —Thompson, Miss M L (E)     | 17 July 16 |
| "                     | 3—St Germain, Miss S (E)    | 18 July 16 |
| "                     | 6—Wilson, Miss A L          | 19 July 16 |
| "                     | 6—McLeod, Miss I G (E)      | 19 July 16 |
| "                     | 6—Newlands, Miss J W        | 19 July 16 |
| "                     | 6—Dunham, Miss M P (E)      | 19 July 16 |
| "                     | 4—Clark, Miss I I (E)       | 19 July 16 |
| "                     | 4—Bagnall, Miss E G (E)     | 19 July 16 |
| "                     | 6—Barnhill, Miss M E        | 19 July 16 |
| "                     | 10—McCulloch, Miss R        | 19 July 16 |
| "                     | 10—Hearn, Miss M B          | 19 July 16 |
| "                     | 1—Livingstone, Miss S S (E) | 20 July 16 |
| "                     | 6—Murphy, Miss M V          | 20 July 16 |
| "                     | 3—Quinn, Miss J D (E)       | 20 July 16 |
| "                     | 4—Doherty, Miss M H (E)     | 20 July 16 |
| "                     | 4—Jennings, Miss I (E)      | 20 July 16 |
| "                     | 6—Gaskin, Miss M P (E)      | 20 July 16 |
| "                     | 4—Seath, Miss I S (E)       | 21 July 16 |
| "                     | 3—Wallace, Miss I           | 21 July 16 |
| "                     | 4—Marshall, Miss F M (E)    | 21 July 16 |
| "                     | 4—Hervey, Miss R (E)        | 21 July 16 |
| "                     | 1—Grainger, Miss E B (E)    | 22 July 16 |
| "                     | 6—Duff, Miss L              | 24 July 16 |
| "                     | 6—MacKenzie, Miss K N (E)   | 25 July 16 |
| "                     | 4—Patterson, Miss M E (E)   | 27 July 16 |
| "                     | 3—Williams, Miss R E (E)    | 27 July 16 |
| "                     | 11—Philip, Miss B V         | 27 July 16 |
| "                     | 11—Lewis, Miss E B (E)      | 28 July 16 |
| "                     | —Wilkinson, Miss E (E)      | 28 July 16 |
| "                     | —Paquette, Miss O (E)       | 28 July 16 |
| "                     | 6—Dooe, Miss C (E)          | 29 July 16 |
| "                     | 4—Hazard, Miss M E (E)      | 29 July 16 |

## Nursing Sisters—Con.

|                       |                               |         |    |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|---------|----|
| Military District No. | 11—MacGregor, Miss D G.       | 29 July | 16 |
| "                     | 11—Thomas, Miss A (E).        | 29 July | 16 |
| "                     | 4—Riopelle, Miss M L D.       | 31 July | 16 |
| "                     | —Handley, Miss A E (E).       | 31 July | 16 |
| "                     | —Cotter, Miss E K (E).        | 31 July | 19 |
| "                     | 3—Henderson, Miss M H (E).    | 1 Aug   | 16 |
| "                     | 3—Mills, Miss G (E).          | 1 Aug   | 16 |
| "                     | 3—Smith, Miss B (E).          | 1 Aug   | 16 |
| "                     | 10—Crawford, Miss A M (E).    | 1 Aug   | 16 |
| "                     | 2—Mountain, Miss E S (E).     | 1 Aug   | 16 |
| "                     | 2—Lamarche, Miss I W (E).     | 2 Aug   | 16 |
| "                     | 2—Sims, Miss F N (E).         | 2 Aug   | 16 |
| "                     | 2—Forbes, Miss A A (E).       | 2 Aug   | 16 |
| "                     | 2—Essery, Miss P G (E).       | 2 Aug   | 16 |
| "                     | 13—Noble, Miss H.             | 4 Aug   | 16 |
| "                     | 13—LaChapelle, Miss L M (E).  | 8 Aug   | 16 |
| "                     | 13—Young, Miss E M (E).       | 8 Aug   | 16 |
| "                     | 2—Rodgers, Miss E W (E).      | 10 Aug  | 16 |
| "                     | —Wallace, Miss G R (E).       | 21 Aug  | 16 |
| "                     | 2—Robinson, Miss M A.         | 21 Aug  | 16 |
| "                     | 2—Kenney, Miss G S.           | 28 Aug  | 16 |
| "                     | —Bowman, Miss M (E).          | 28 Aug  | 16 |
| "                     | —Bayley, Miss G (E).          | 28 Aug  | 16 |
| "                     | —Sharpe, Miss S (E).          | 28 Aug  | 16 |
| "                     | —Isaacson, Miss A E (E).      | 29 Aug  | 16 |
| "                     | —Lavell, Miss M P (E).        | 29 Aug  | 16 |
| "                     | 10—Long, Miss R M (ia).       | 29 Aug  | 16 |
| "                     | —Brown, Miss M K (E).         | 30 Aug  | 16 |
| "                     | —Lord, Miss I M (E).          | 30 Aug  | 16 |
| "                     | —Patton, Miss I M (E).        | 30 Aug  | 16 |
| "                     | —Grahame, Miss J B (E).       | 30 Aug  | 16 |
| "                     | —Miche, Miss H E (E).         | 30 Aug  | 16 |
| "                     | 10—Gunn, Miss E M (ia).       | 30 Aug  | 16 |
| "                     | 10—Richardson, Miss E L (ia). | 30 Aug  | 16 |
| "                     | 10—Shaw, Miss M (ia).         | 30 Aug  | 16 |
| "                     | 2—King, Miss J F.             | 30 Aug  | 16 |
| "                     | 10—Lilley, Miss A M (ia).     | 31 Aug  | 16 |
| "                     | 10—Morrison, Miss M M (ia).   | 31 Aug  | 16 |
| "                     | 10—McCusker, Miss B L (ia).   | 31 Aug  | 16 |
| "                     | 10—Best, Miss T G (ia).       | 31 Aug  | 16 |
| "                     | 10—Doyle, Miss M M (ia).      | 31 Aug  | 16 |
| "                     | 10—Scott, Miss U P (ia).      | 31 Aug  | 16 |
| "                     | 2—Henry, Miss E G.            | 31 Aug  | 16 |
| "                     | 11—Innes, Miss I (E).         | 1 Sept  | 16 |
| "                     | 11—Swan, Miss B (E).          | 1 Sept  | 16 |
| "                     | 10—Storey, Miss N (ia).       | 1 Sept  | 16 |
| "                     | 10—Parker, Miss E A (ia).     | 1 Sept  | 16 |
| "                     | 10—Bush, Miss R (ia).         | 1 Sept  | 16 |
| "                     | 10—Dickie, Miss R B (ia).     | 1 Sept  | 16 |
| "                     | 10—Gray, Miss D E E (ia).     | 1 Sept  | 16 |
| "                     | 10—Morrison, Miss M (ia).     | 1 Sept  | 16 |
| "                     | 10—Dagg, Miss A S C (ia).     | 1 Sept  | 16 |
| "                     | 2—Crosbie, Miss C M.          | 1 Sept  | 16 |
| "                     | 10—Cowie, Miss J S (ia).      | 2 Sept  | 16 |
| "                     | 10—Taylor, Miss M F (ia).     | 2 Sept  | 16 |
| "                     | 10—Torr, Miss A (ia).         | 4 Sept  | 16 |
| "                     | 10—Turner, Miss E M (ia).     | 4 Sept  | 16 |
| "                     | 10—Park, Miss E G (ia).       | 4 Sept  | 16 |
| "                     | 10—Robertson, Miss A D (ia).  | 4 Sept  | 16 |
| "                     | 10—Barnes, Miss M (ia).       | 4 Sept  | 16 |
| "                     | 10—McRae, Miss J (ia).        | 5 Sept  | 16 |
| "                     | 2—Luney, Miss E M.            | 5 Sept  | 16 |
| "                     | 10—Stewart, Miss H F (ia).    | 5 Sept  | 16 |
| "                     | 3—McLengghan, Miss C B (E).   | 6 Sept  | 16 |
| "                     | 10—Thorpe, Miss J H (ia).     | 7 Sept  | 16 |
| "                     | 10—Roberts, Miss E L (ia).    | 7 Sept  | 16 |
| "                     | 11—McPherson, Miss J (ia).    | 8 Sept  | 16 |
| "                     | 10—Houston, Miss M (ia).      | 8 Sept  | 16 |

## Nursing Sisters—Con.

|                          |                              |                     |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Military District No. 10 | —Peebles, Miss I W (ia)      | 8 Sept 16           |
| "                        | —Humble, Miss E H (E)        | 9 Sept 16           |
| "                        | —Benjamin, Miss V L (E)      | 9 Sept 16           |
| "                        | —Frier, Miss D (E)           | 9 Sept 16           |
| "                        | —Sinclair, Miss E (E)        | 9 Sept 16           |
| "                        | —Donnelly, Miss A E (E)      | 9 Sept 16           |
| "                        | 10—Dryden, Miss M H (ia)     | 9 Sept 16           |
| "                        | 10—Lawford, Miss F (ia)      | 9 Sept 16           |
| "                        | 10—McCutcheon, Miss W D (ia) | 9 Sept 16           |
| "                        | 10—Rawlins, M ss I D (ia)    | 9 Sept 16           |
| "                        | 10—Myers, Miss O V (ia)      | 9 Sept 16           |
| "                        | 10—MacDonald, Miss C         | 9 Sept 16           |
| "                        | 4—MacKay, Miss M H (ia)      | 10 Sept 16          |
| "                        | 10—Glass, Miss S (ia)        | 10 Sept 16          |
| "                        | 10—Fargey, Miss I S (ia)     | 10 Sept 16          |
| "                        | 2—Malcolmson, Miss E         | 10 Sept 16          |
| "                        | 10—McWean, Miss J A (ia)     | 11 Sept 16          |
| "                        | 10—Meikle, Miss H (ia)       | 11 Sept 16          |
| "                        | 10—DuFaul, Miss M A (ia)     | 11 Sept 16          |
| "                        | 10—Stanch, Miss M (ia)       | 11 Sept 16          |
| "                        | 10—Smith, Miss O I (ia)      | 11 Sept 16          |
| "                        | 10—Morton, Miss L M (ia)     | 11 Sept 16          |
| "                        | 10—Greenard, Miss M G (ia)   | 11 Sept 16          |
| "                        | 10—Gordon, Miss C C (ia)     | 11 Sept 16          |
| "                        | 4—MacKenzie, Miss J (ia)     | 12 Sept 16          |
| "                        | 4—Gremley, Miss E S (ia)     | 12 Sept 16          |
| "                        | 4—McKee, Miss H E (ia)       | 12 Sept 16          |
| "                        | 4—Armstrong, Miss M J        | 12 Sept 16          |
| "                        | 10—Morison, Miss M C (ia)    | 12 Sept 16          |
| "                        | 10—Gregory, Miss K (ia)      | 12 Sept 16          |
| "                        | 6—Burton, Miss M E (E)       | 13 Sept 16          |
| "                        | 10—McCormick, Miss I (ia)    | 13 Sept 16          |
| "                        | 10—Armstrong, Miss A O (ia)  | 13 Sept 16          |
| "                        | 10—McKay, Miss M (ia)        | 13 Sept 16          |
| "                        | 10—Bayliss, Miss E (ia)      | 13 Sept 16          |
| "                        | 4—Pridham, Miss M A (ia)     | 15 Sept 16          |
| "                        | 4—Thompson, Miss C C (ia)    | 15 Sept 16          |
| "                        | 2—Lunn, Miss H               | 15 Sept 16          |
| "                        | 4—LaMothe, Miss H (ia)       | 19 Sept 16          |
| "                        | 10—Wilson, Miss E M (ia)     | 20 Sept 16          |
| "                        | 10—Roberts, Miss J (ia)      | 20 Sept 16          |
| "                        | 10—Jakeman, Miss A A (ia)    | 20 Sept 16          |
| "                        | —Stewart, Miss M C (ia)      | 20 Sept 16          |
| "                        | 10—Baker, Miss M E (ia)      | 21 Sept 16          |
| "                        | 10—McEwen, Miss A J (ia)     | 21 Sept 16          |
| "                        | 4—MacAulay, Miss A I (ia)    | 22 Sept 16          |
| "                        | 10—Matthews, Miss F M (ia)   | 22 Sept 16          |
| "                        | 10—Wass, Miss R E (ia)       | 22 Sept 16          |
| "                        | 10—Scott, Miss M E (ia)      | 23 Sept 16          |
| "                        | 10—Claughton, Miss W (ia)    | 23 Sept 16          |
| "                        | 10—Munro, Miss I (ia)        | 24 Sept 16          |
| "                        | 3—Atkins, Miss I             | 25 Sept 16          |
|                          |                              | (seconded 1 Oct 16) |
| "                        | 10—Reaney, Miss A (ia)       | 25 Sept 16          |
| "                        | 10—Shannon, Miss E G (ia)    | 25 Sept 16          |
| "                        | 10—Beach, Miss M E (ia)      | 25 Sept 16          |
| "                        | 4—McCleave, Miss L (ia)      | 26 Sept 16          |
| "                        | 4—Murray, Miss C E (ia)      | 26 Sept 16          |
| "                        | 10—Cummins, Miss M K (ia)    | 27 Sept 16          |
| "                        | 10—Frazer, Miss H (ia)       | 27 Sept 16          |
| "                        | 10—Walker, Miss E T (ia)     | 28 Sept 16          |
| "                        | 10—Sheddon, Miss M L         | 28 Sept 16          |
| "                        | 4—Ogilvie, Miss M (ia)       | 29 Sept 16          |
| "                        | 10—McNeill, Miss M B (ia)    | 29 Sept 16          |
| "                        | 10—Cochrane, Miss J Y (ia)   | 29 Sept 16          |
| "                        | 10—Rinn, Miss M (ia)         | 29 Sept 16          |
| "                        | 10—Hennan, Miss V B (ia)     | 29 Sept 16          |
| "                        | 10—Reid, Miss M C (ia)       | 30 Sept 16          |

Nursing Sisters—Con.

|                       |                            |           |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|-----------|
| Military District No. | 2—Cober, Miss F            | 2 Oct 16  |
| "                     | —McCann, Miss A T (E)      | 3 Oct 16  |
| "                     | 4—Stack, Miss I (ia)       | 3 Oct 16  |
| "                     | 2—Fitzgerald, Miss R E     | 4 Oct 16  |
| "                     | 2—Bradley, Miss I          | 4 Oct 16  |
| "                     | 4—Ross, Miss O (ia)        | 5 Oct 16  |
| "                     | 4—Johnson, Miss G (ia)     | 6 Oct 16  |
| "                     | 5—Walsh, Miss E            | 7 Oct 16  |
| "                     | 5—Matthews, Miss G A       | 7 Oct 16  |
| "                     | —Drummond, Miss L M (E)    | 7 Oct 16  |
| "                     | 2—Patterson, Miss A M      | 9 Oct 16  |
| "                     | 3—Wilson, Miss M O         | 10 Oct 16 |
| "                     | 2—Brick, Miss S            | 12 Oct 16 |
| "                     | 10—Letellier, Miss E C     | 18 Oct 16 |
| "                     | 2—McCuaig, Miss I A        | 18 Oct 16 |
| "                     | —Hull, Mrs L D (E)         | 18 Oct 16 |
| "                     | —Acheson, Miss E M         | 18 Oct 16 |
| "                     | 10—Stewart, Miss E (ia)    | 18 Oct 16 |
| "                     | 2—Robinson, Miss M E (ia)  | 20 Oct 16 |
| "                     | 2—Harrington, Miss D (ia)  | 20 Oct 16 |
| "                     | 2—Croue, Miss H (ia)       | 20 Oct 16 |
| "                     | 2—Peat, Miss L B (ia)      | 20 Oct 16 |
| "                     | 2—Rea, Miss S R (ia)       | 20 Oct 16 |
| "                     | 2—Whyte, Miss H (ia)       | 20 Oct 16 |
| "                     | 2—Morrison, Miss P L (ia)  | 20 Oct 16 |
| "                     | 2—Bowman, Miss N (ia)      | 20 Oct 16 |
| "                     | 2—Scott, Miss M F (ia)     | 20 Oct 16 |
| "                     | 2—Andrews, Miss G S (ia)   | 20 Oct 16 |
| "                     | 2—Gardner, Miss H B (ia)   | 20 Oct 16 |
| "                     | 2—Bryden, Miss J D (ia)    | 20 Oct 16 |
| "                     | 2—Misner, Miss L E (ia)    | 21 Oct 16 |
| "                     | 2—Toogood, Miss W M (ia)   | 21 Oct 16 |
| "                     | 10—Broadfoot, Miss A (ia)  | 21 Oct 16 |
| "                     | 4—MacCaskill, Miss W (ia)  | 21 Oct 16 |
| "                     | 10—Hall, Miss E E (ia)     | 21 Oct 16 |
| "                     | 2—Jamieson, Miss M E (ia)  | 21 Oct 16 |
| "                     | 2—Bowly, Miss A A (ia)     | 21 Oct 16 |
| "                     | 10—Stewart, Miss E (ia)    | 21 Oct 16 |
| "                     | 4—Tucker, Miss I (ia)      | 21 Oct 16 |
| "                     | 2—Bell, Miss A C (ia)      | 21 Oct 16 |
| "                     | —Mather, Miss B L (ia)     | 21 Oct 16 |
| "                     | 2—Nairn, Miss M A (ia)     | 23 Oct 16 |
| "                     | 2—Lee, Miss L B (ia)       | 23 Oct 16 |
| "                     | 2—Hannaford, Miss I D (ia) | 23 Oct 16 |
| "                     | 2—Wilson, Miss C (ia)      | 23 Oct 16 |
| "                     | 2—Conlin, Miss L M (ia)    | 23 Oct 16 |
| "                     | 2—Bailey, Miss W (ia)      | 23 Oct 16 |
| "                     | —White Miss E E (ia)       | 23 Oct 16 |
| "                     | 10—Flemming, Miss M F (ia) | 24 Oct 16 |
| "                     | 4—Montpetit, Miss L (ia)   | 24 Oct 16 |
| "                     | 2—Carter, Miss E C (ia)    | 25 Oct 16 |
| "                     | 2—Baird, Miss A (ia)       | 25 Oct 16 |
| "                     | 10—Fahri, Miss S M (ia)    | 26 Oct 16 |
| "                     | 2—Pollard, Miss J V (ia)   | 27 Oct 16 |
| "                     | 1—Ferguson, Miss C (ia)    | 27 Oct 16 |
| "                     | 10—Nutman, Miss B S B (ia) | 27 Oct 16 |
| "                     | 2—Strang, Miss H C (ia)    | 28 Oct 16 |
| "                     | 1—Lackie, Miss M I         | 30 Oct 16 |
| "                     | 10—Weiss, Miss H A (ia)    | 1 Nov 16  |
| "                     | 2—Ritchie, Miss S          | 1 Nov 16  |
| "                     | 2—Goodhead, Miss E         | 1 Nov 16  |
| "                     | 3—Pringle, Miss J B        | 2 Nov 16  |
| "                     | 13—Sherrard, Miss S (E)    | 6 Nov 16  |
| "                     | 13—Watson, Miss A D (E)    | 6 Nov 16  |
| "                     | —Giborne, Miss M D C (E)   | 6 Nov 16  |
| "                     | 3—Dawson, Miss J S         | 7 Nov 16  |
| "                     | 1—Foreman, Miss N M        | 7 Nov 16  |
| "                     | 3—Hancock, Miss M P J (E)  | 7 Nov 16  |

## Nursing Sisters—Con.

|                          |                              |           |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|
| Military District No. 10 | —Peyton, Miss P P (E)        | 7 Nov 16  |
| "                        | 2—Moore, Miss M A R (ia)     | 7 Nov 16  |
| "                        | 2—Dawn, Miss R E (ia)        | 7 Nov 16  |
| "                        | 1—McGinnis, Miss G (ia)      | 7 Nov 16  |
| "                        | 4—Simms, Miss J (ia)         | 7 Nov 16  |
| "                        | 4—Travers, Miss F (ia)       | 7 Nov 16  |
| "                        | 4—Stevens, Miss E M (ia)     | 7 Nov 16  |
| "                        | 10—Tracy, Miss J A (E)       | 8 Nov 16  |
| "                        | 10—Teffares, Miss I M (E)    | 8 Nov 16  |
| "                        | 10—Tracy, Miss L I (E)       | 8 Nov 16  |
| "                        | 10—Harriott, Miss G I (E)    | 8 Nov 16  |
| "                        | 10—Simpson, Miss W (E)       | 8 Nov 16  |
| "                        | 3—Lusk, Miss J V I (ia)      | 8 Nov 16  |
| "                        | 3—Fraser, Miss J M (ia)      | 8 Nov 16  |
| "                        | 3—McGibbon, Miss C C (ia)    | 8 Nov 16  |
| "                        | 1—Stewart, Miss B M (ia)     | 8 Nov 16  |
| "                        | 10—Perrin, Miss K S          | 8 Nov 16  |
| "                        | 3—Rankin, Miss M E (ia)      | 8 Nov 16  |
| "                        | 3—Cowan, Miss L A (ia)       | 8 Nov 16  |
| "                        | 3—Rankin, Miss H (ia)        | 8 Nov 16  |
| "                        | 10—Stewart, Miss T M         | 8 Nov 16  |
| "                        | 10—Paul, Miss P L            | 8 Nov 16  |
| "                        | 2—Jones, Miss F E (ia)       | 9 Nov 16  |
| "                        | 3—Wilson, Miss E F (ia)      | 9 Nov 16  |
| "                        | 1—Taylor, Miss A A (ia)      | 9 Nov 16  |
| "                        | 10—Martin, Miss K M          | 9 Nov 16  |
| "                        | 1—Brydon, Miss H (ia)        | 10 Nov 16 |
| "                        | 3—Boskill, Miss C M          | 11 Nov 16 |
| "                        | 2—Richmond, Miss E Y (ia)    | 11 Nov 16 |
| "                        | 2—Hanna, Miss M R H (ia)     | 11 Nov 16 |
| "                        | 2—Burr, Miss O E (ia)        | 11 Nov 16 |
| "                        | 1—MacRobert, Miss A E (ia)   | 11 Nov 16 |
| "                        | 11—Worsey, Miss A C (ia)     | 11 Nov 16 |
| "                        | 11—Hutchinson, Miss F G (ia) | 11 Nov 16 |
| "                        | 11—Collison, Miss E M (ia)   | 11 Nov 16 |
| "                        | 13—Ferris, Miss G (E)        | 13 Nov 16 |
| "                        | 13—Nash, Miss I N (E)        | 13 Nov 16 |
| "                        | 2—Jollie, Miss R M (ia)      | 13 Nov 16 |
| "                        | 11—Aston, Miss E M (ia)      | 13 Nov 16 |
| "                        | 11—Mathieson, Miss A (ia)    | 13 Nov 16 |
| "                        | 10—Bird, Miss M (ia)         | 14 Nov 16 |
| "                        | 1—Clark, Miss F M (E)        | 14 Nov 16 |
| "                        | —Youldall, Miss B M          | 15 Nov 16 |
| "                        | 10—Gray, Miss M E (ia)       | 16 Nov 16 |
| "                        | 4—Arbuckle, Miss M B (E)     | 16 Nov 16 |
| "                        | 13—Connolly, Miss M (E)      | 17 Nov 16 |
| "                        | 10—Sayer, Miss E M (ia)      | 17 Nov 16 |
| "                        | 6—Cameron, Miss A M          | 17 Nov 16 |
| "                        | 3—McKinnon, Miss K (E)       | 18 Nov 16 |
| "                        | 6—Ratchford, Miss M F (E)    | 18 Nov 16 |
| "                        | 1—Rollins, Miss R A (ia)     | 20 Nov 16 |
| "                        | 10—Fisk, Miss C I (ia)       | 20 Nov 16 |
| "                        | 10—Sullivan, Miss A G (ia)   | 20 Nov 16 |
| "                        | 3—Bajus, Miss G S (E)        | 20 Nov 16 |
| "                        | 10—Stanton, Miss I U (ia)    | 21 Nov 16 |
| "                        | 4—Moreshead, Miss E G (E)    | 21 Nov 16 |
| "                        | 10—Clarke, Miss L (ia)       | 23 Nov 16 |
| "                        | 10—Hulladay, Miss L G (ia)   | 23 Nov 16 |
| "                        | 3—Cornell, Miss M            | 25 Nov 16 |
| "                        | 6—Canning, Miss A L          | 25 Nov 16 |
| "                        | 1—Buckle, Miss A L           | 27 Nov 16 |
| "                        | 12—Dale, Miss C              | 28 Nov 16 |
| "                        | 11—Hardie, Miss A M (E)      | 28 Nov 16 |
| "                        | 5—Corrigan, Miss M A         | 29 Nov 16 |
| "                        | 6—Seaman, Miss E B (E)       | 29 Nov 16 |
| "                        | 2—Barter, Miss S L           | 30 Nov 16 |
| "                        | 6—White, Miss A (E)          | 1 Dec 16  |
| "                        | 11—Stark, Miss H L (ia)      | 1 Dec 16  |

Nursing Sisters—Con.

| Military District No. | Name                                | Rank | Date      |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|------|-----------|
|                       | 3—Gillespie, Miss A V               |      | 1 Dec 16  |
|                       | 5—Kennedy, Miss C E                 |      | 2 Dec 16  |
| "                     | 1—Copeman, Miss N K                 |      | 2 Dec 16  |
| "                     | 1—Copeman, Miss D M                 |      | 2 Dec 16  |
| "                     | 11—King, Miss J N                   |      | 4 Dec 16  |
| "                     | 1—Abel, Miss H                      |      | 6 Dec 16  |
| "                     | 6—Huggan, Miss R C A (E)            |      | 7 Dec 16  |
| "                     | 2—Might, Miss S E                   |      | 8 Dec 16  |
| "                     | 2—Notch, Miss I M                   |      | 9 Dec 16  |
| "                     | 6—Howe, Miss M (G)                  |      | 10 Dec 16 |
| "                     | 2—Robinson, Miss D V                |      | 11 Dec 16 |
| "                     | 2—Allen, Miss M A                   |      | 11 Dec 16 |
| "                     | 2—McLeod, Miss E C                  |      | 11 Dec 16 |
| "                     | 2—Hammell, Miss E L                 |      | 11 Dec 16 |
| "                     | 2—Duncan, Miss M E                  |      | 11 Dec 16 |
| "                     | 2—Biggar, Miss E B                  |      | 12 Dec 16 |
| "                     | 2—Murdoiff, Miss E L M              |      | 12 Dec 16 |
| "                     | 11—Niblock, Miss H V                |      | 12 Dec 16 |
| "                     | 11—Keene, Miss D                    |      | 12 Dec 16 |
| "                     | 3—Robinson, Miss A E                |      | 13 Dec 16 |
| "                     | 1—Ferguson, Miss A M                |      | 13 Dec 16 |
| "                     | 2—King, Miss M                      |      | 13 Dec 16 |
| "                     | 11—Deveraux, Miss K K               |      | 14 Dec 16 |
| "                     | 1—Boydell, Miss E L                 |      | 14 Dec 16 |
| "                     | 1—Armstrong, Miss L M (E)           |      | 14 Dec 16 |
| "                     | 1—Bodkin, Miss A L                  |      | 14 Dec 16 |
| "                     | 2—McLaren, Miss H M                 |      | 15 Dec 16 |
| "                     | 4—Fell, Miss M M (E)                |      | 16 Dec 16 |
| "                     | 3—Peers, Miss C R                   |      | 16 Dec 16 |
| "                     | 6—DeWolfe, Miss A C C               |      | 16 Dec 16 |
| "                     | 1—Matthews, Miss M                  |      | 18 Dec 16 |
| "                     | 2—McLurath, Miss A E                |      | 18 Dec 16 |
| "                     | 2—Bagshaw, Miss M                   |      | 18 Dec 16 |
| "                     | 2—Kingham, Miss D                   |      | 18 Dec 16 |
| "                     | 6—Baskin, Miss E M                  |      | 18 Dec 16 |
| "                     | 6—Compton, Miss M A                 |      | 19 Dec 16 |
| "                     | 4—Wilson, Miss A W (E)              |      | 21 Dec 16 |
| "                     | 2—Langdon, Miss R M                 |      | 21 Dec 16 |
| "                     | 2—Finnie, Miss A F                  |      | 23 Dec 16 |
| "                     | 3—Foster, Miss G P (E)              |      | 23 Dec 16 |
| "                     | 5—Mullen, Miss M J                  |      | 24 Dec 16 |
| "                     | 5—Purcell, Miss M L                 |      | 26 Dec 16 |
| "                     | 2—Cathoun, Miss E D                 |      | 26 Dec 16 |
| "                     | 2—Harris, Miss L R                  |      | 26 Dec 16 |
| "                     | 6—Stuart, Miss E                    |      | 27 Dec 16 |
| "                     | 2—Spry, Miss L A                    |      | 27 Dec 16 |
| "                     | 4—Coller, Miss B L                  |      | 28 Dec 16 |
| "                     | 2—Roberts, Miss G M                 |      | 28 Dec 16 |
| "                     | 2—Barwick, Miss K M C               |      | 30 Dec 16 |
| "                     | 6—Casey, Miss M E                   |      | 30 Dec 16 |
| "                     | 6—MacCuish, Miss E                  |      | 1 Jan 17  |
| "                     | 13—Thompson, Miss M M (E)           |      | 1 Jan 17  |
| "                     | 3—Hague, Miss M L (E)               |      | 2 Jan 17  |
| "                     | 6—Hunt, Miss M M                    |      | 3 Jan 17  |
| "                     | 2—Morin, Miss J                     |      | 4 Jan 17  |
| "                     | 2—Chant, Miss A E                   |      | 4 Jan 17  |
| "                     | 2—Sproule, Miss M                   |      | 4 Jan 17  |
| "                     | 2—Bennett, Miss J M                 |      | 4 Jan 17  |
| "                     | 2—McDonald, Miss M                  |      | 4 Jan 17  |
| "                     | 6—Burns, Miss L B                   |      | 6 Jan 17  |
| "                     | 2—French, Miss G L                  |      | 6 Jan 17  |
| "                     | 2—Montgomery-Campbell, Miss M C (E) |      | 6 Jan 17  |
| "                     | 2—Craig, Miss M H (E)               |      | 6 Jan 17  |
| "                     | 3—Green, Miss A E (E)               |      | 8 Jan 17  |
| "                     | 1—Sothoran, Miss V E                |      | 9 Jan 17  |
| "                     | 3—Moore, Miss W D (E)               |      | 9 Jan 17  |
| "                     | 3—Poole, Miss W M (E)               |      | 9 Jan 17  |
| "                     | 1—Hiles, Miss A A                   |      | 9 Jan 17  |

## Nursing Sisters—Con.

|                       |                            |           |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|-----------|
| Military District No. | 1—MacDougall, Miss E M     | 11 Jan 17 |
| "                     | 3—MacKay, Miss M F (ia)    | 12 Jan 17 |
| "                     | 11—Adam, Miss A H          | 15 Jan 17 |
| "                     | 1—Elliott, Miss S M        | 16 Jan 17 |
| "                     | 1—Musselman, Miss M        | 19 Jan 17 |
| "                     | 4—Robinson, Miss C (ia)    | 19 Jan 17 |
| "                     | 6—Morrison, Miss M G (E)   | 19 Jan 17 |
| "                     | 6—Skerry, Miss A A B       | 19 Jan 17 |
| "                     | 6—MacKenzie, Miss H G      | 20 Jan 17 |
| "                     | 3—Ross, Miss C H           | 20 Jan 17 |
| "                     | 6—Frazee, Miss G           | 20 Jan 17 |
| "                     | 6—Kendall, Miss H M        | 21 Jan 17 |
| "                     | 6—Duthie, Miss E C         | 23 Jan 17 |
| "                     | 10—Gray, Miss K E W        | 23 Jan 17 |
| "                     | 2—Reynolds, Miss J F       | 23 Jan 17 |
| "                     | 2—MacMahon, Miss A M       | 23 Jan 17 |
| "                     | 4—Mackie, Miss L           | 23 Jan 17 |
| "                     | 2—Lyons, Miss E            | 23 Jan 17 |
| "                     | 2—McCulloch, Miss M E (ia) | 24 Jan 17 |
| "                     | 4—Riddell, Miss W C        | 24 Jan 17 |
| "                     | 6—Graves, Miss L M         | 24 Jan 17 |
| "                     | 6—Mackintosh, Miss O J     | 24 Jan 17 |
| "                     | 10—O'Rourke, Miss T        | 24 Jan 17 |
| "                     | 1—Weld, Miss M             | 25 Jan 17 |
| "                     | 2—Acret, Miss M L (ia)     | 25 Jan 17 |
| "                     | 6—Fraser, Miss M A         | 25 Jan 17 |
| "                     | 6—Dawson, Miss L A         | 25 Jan 17 |
| "                     | 6—Gardiner, Miss C F       | 25 Jan 17 |
| "                     | 6—Estabrook, Miss H        | 25 Jan 17 |
| "                     | 2—Jolliffe, Miss E L (ia)  | 25 Jan 17 |
| "                     | 2—Cameron, Miss I M        | 25 Jan 17 |
| "                     | 11—Morning-Duffey, Miss A  | 26 Jan 17 |
| "                     | 11—Hussey, Miss E V        | 26 Jan 17 |
| "                     | 6—Steeves, Miss S S        | 26 Jan 17 |
| "                     | 4—Baker, Miss M E (ia)     | 26 Jan 17 |
| "                     | 2—MacKenzie, Miss E M (ia) | 27 Jan 17 |
| "                     | 2—Thresher, Miss E L (ia)  | 27 Jan 17 |
| "                     | 2—Masson, Miss L C (ia)    | 29 Jan 17 |
| "                     | 2—Ansley, Miss N A (ia)    | 29 Jan 17 |
| "                     | 2—Ansley, Miss K G (ia)    | 29 Jan 17 |
| "                     | 2—Ferguson, Miss Z M (ia)  | 30 Jan 17 |
| "                     | 2—Roy, Miss M A (ia)       | 30 Jan 17 |
| "                     | 4—Lutwick, Miss M (ia)     | 30 Jan 17 |
| "                     | 2—Kilbourne, Miss O A (ia) | 31 Jan 17 |
| "                     | 2—Ferguson, Miss J         | 1 Feb 17  |
| "                     | 2—Dolson, Miss F H         | 1 Feb 17  |
| "                     | 2—McEwen, Miss E (ia)      | 1 Feb 17  |
| "                     | 11—Brown, Miss A M         | 1 Feb 17  |
| "                     | 11—Stirrup, Miss N E       | 1 Feb 17  |
| "                     | 11—Porritt, Miss E O       | 1 Feb 17  |
| "                     | 11—Matthews, Miss E M      | 1 Feb 17  |
| "                     | 11—White, Miss J A         | 1 Feb 17  |
| "                     | 11—Miller-Wilson, Miss J   | 1 Feb 17  |
| "                     | 11—Owen, Miss G            | 1 Feb 17  |
| "                     | 11—Cameron, Miss M I       | 1 Feb 17  |
| "                     | 11—Grant, Miss E F         | 1 Feb 17  |
| "                     | 11—Clark, Miss Z A J       | 1 Feb 17  |
| "                     | 11—Murray, Miss M H        | 1 Feb 17  |
| "                     | 11—Child, Miss A G         | 1 Feb 17  |
| "                     | 11—Daniell, Miss C E       | 1 Feb 17  |
| "                     | 11—Rothwell, Miss R        | 1 Feb 17  |
| "                     | 11—Hoops, Miss E C M       | 1 Feb 17  |
| "                     | 11—Gray, Miss E            | 1 Feb 17  |
| "                     | 11—Reynolds, Miss M J      | 1 Feb 17  |
| "                     | 11—Sabourin, Miss D M B    | 1 Feb 17  |
| "                     | 11—Thomson, Miss N         | 1 Feb 17  |
| "                     | 11—Sharpe, Miss A E        | 1 Feb 17  |
| "                     | 11—Paget, Miss F           | 1 Feb 17  |



## Nursing Sisters—Con.

|                          |                            |           |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|-----------|
| Military District No. 11 | Waterson, Miss J           | 1 Feb 17  |
| "                        | 11—Kay, Miss J I           | 1 Feb 17  |
| "                        | 2—Bourke, Miss J (ia)      | 2 Feb 17  |
| "                        | 6—Curtis, Miss H F (ia)    | 3 Feb 17  |
| "                        | 2—Moore, Miss A A (ia)     | 6 Feb 17  |
| "                        | 2—Shaw, Miss J (ia)        | 6 Feb 17  |
| "                        | 6—Dickson, Miss E L        | 7 Feb 17  |
| "                        | 4—Smith, Miss M E (ia)     | 9 Feb 17  |
| "                        | 3—Papst, Miss N I          | 13 Feb 17 |
| "                        | 2—Kelly, Miss H E          | 14 Feb 17 |
| "                        | 13—Batey, Miss F           | 14 Feb 17 |
| "                        | 3—Milburn, Miss N W        | 15 Feb 17 |
| "                        | 13—Payze, Miss E M         | 15 Feb 17 |
| "                        | 13—Court, Miss A V         | 15 Feb 17 |
| "                        | 12—McKibben, Miss C L (ia) | 15 Feb 17 |
| "                        | 4—McKee, Miss E (ia)       | 16 Feb 17 |
| "                        | 3—Forneri, Miss A F        | 22 Feb 17 |
| "                        | 4—Milton, Miss B           | 22 Feb 17 |
| "                        | 4—Miller, Miss F           | 24 Feb 17 |
| "                        | 3—Klem, Miss M H           | 26 Feb 17 |
| "                        | 13—Rodd, Miss A E          | 26 Feb 17 |
| "                        | 2—Anderson, Miss G I       | 26 Feb 17 |
| "                        | 6—Fraser, Miss E J         | 28 Feb 17 |
| "                        | 3—MacDermid, Miss L B      | 1 Mar 17  |
| "                        | 3—Ferguson, Miss M         | 2 Mar 17  |
| "                        | 1—Elliott, Miss A I        | 3 Mar 17  |
| "                        | 13—Shearer, Miss N I       | 5 Mar 17  |
| "                        | 3—Hughes, Miss M M         | 7 Mar 17  |
| "                        | 13—McPhedran, Miss E       | 8 Mar 17  |
| "                        | 3—Kelly, Miss F M          | 9 Mar 17  |
| "                        | 2—Kelly, Miss R L          | 9 Mar 17  |
| "                        | 3—Lynchke, Miss M R        | 9 Mar 17  |
| "                        | 2—Coatsworth, Miss M D     | 10 Mar 17 |
| "                        | 2—Vice, Miss E J           | 10 Mar 17 |
| "                        | 2—Warnica, Miss E L        | 10 Mar 17 |
| "                        | 2—Arbidge, Miss O L        | 12 Mar 17 |
| "                        | 2—Crowe, Miss E L          | 12 Mar 17 |
| "                        | 3—Storie, Miss M           | 12 Mar 17 |
| "                        | 3—Fergie, Miss K B         | 12 Mar 17 |
| "                        | 1—Garrett, Miss E H        | 12 Mar 17 |
| "                        | 6—Currie, Miss A M         | 14 Mar 17 |
| "                        | 2—Phee, Miss M             | 19 Mar 17 |

NOTE.—Officers shown with these units belong to the Army Medical Corps, and are detailed for duty as hereunder.

### Clearing Hospitals.

| No. 1.                                      | No. 2.                               |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| <i>Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.</i>           | <i>Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.</i>    |
| <i>Officer Commanding.</i>                  | <i>Officer Commanding.</i>           |
| Marlow, F W., <i>lt.-col. (temp col.)</i> . | <i>Ford, F S L, C.M.G., maj (E).</i> |
| <i>Other Officers (4).</i>                  | <i>Other Officers (4).</i>           |
| <i>Munn, F J capt (temp maj).</i>           | <i>MacKinnon, W T M capt (E).</i>    |
| <i>Cole, E J C capt (E).</i>                | <i>Dickson, C H capt (E).</i>        |
| <i>Campbell, A A, capt.</i>                 | <i>DeWitt, C E A, capt</i>           |
| <i>Dowsley, G W O capt (E).</i>             | <i>Hennigar, C S lt</i>              |
| <i>Quartermaster.</i>                       | <i>Quartermaster.</i>                |
| <i>Beatty, W H hon lt.</i>                  | <i>Pickup, W hon lt (E).</i>         |

**NOTE.**—Officers shown with these units belong to the Army Medical Corps, and are detailed for duty as hereunder.

**Cavalry Field Ambulances.**

No. III.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

∞ Ross, A E CMG, col (E).

Other Officers (4).

Genge, T S capt.  
Latta, E E capt (E).  
Keyes, S J capt.  
Graham, C R capt. (E)  
Stone, E L lt (E).

Quartermaster.

McConnell, A D hon capt.

No. VI.

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

Officer Commanding.

Williams, E J capt (temp major) (E).  
Macdonald, A capt (temp major).

Other Officers (4).

Brown, C L capt (E).  
Ross, R O capt.

Quartermaster.

No. XIII.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont

Officer Commanding.

Scott, W A col (E).

Other Officers (4).

Pentecost, R S capt (E).  
Philp, G R capt (E).  
McLean, W T capt. (E).  
Mills, S G capt. (E)  
Whittemore, W L, M.C., capt. (E)

Quartermaster.

Nichols, R H hon capt (E).  
Harbron, T hon lt

No. XVI.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Officer Commanding.

Gunn, J A capt (temp major) (E).

Other Officers. (4).

Campbell, S capt (E).  
Bell, F C capt (E).  
Bell, P G capt (E)  
Smith, S A, DSO, capt (E).  
Carr, W M lt (E).  
McQueen, J D lt (E).  
Secord, W H lt (E).

Quartermaster.

∞ Woodiwiss, E S hon capt (s m Eng) (E)  
Burwash, L T hon lt (E).

No. XVII.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Officer Commanding.

Mayhood, F H capt (temp maj). (E)

Other Officers (4).

McGuffin, C F maj (E).  
Nyblitt, H G M capt (E).  
Gunn, J N capt (E).  
Reed, E H capt.  
\*Taylor, A H, M.C. lt. (E).  
MacLean, C H lt.  
McEachern, J S, lt.  
Danks, A I lt.  
McCalla, A I, lt  
Francis, R B, lt.

Quartermaster.

Currey, F E hon lt (E).  
Wright, W G, hon capt.

No. XXI.

Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

Officer Commanding.

Other Officers (4).

Templeton, C P capt (temp maj) (E).  
Black, J C capt.  
Carnsoll, G capt.  
Carmichael, M A, lt. (E).

Quartermaster.

Maybee, A hon capt.

NOTE.—Officers shown with these units belong to the Army Medical Corps, and are detailed for duty, as hereunder.

## Field Ambulances.

|   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>No. 1.<br/>Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.<br/>Officer Commanding.<br/>Other Officers (8).<br/>Moore, E F maj.<br/>Morris, C H capt (E).<br/>Morton, A McD capt.<br/>Proudfoot, J A capt (ia).<br/>Killam, H E capt.<br/>Muir, W L capt (E).<br/>Smith, F. F., lt.<br/>Quartermaster.<br/>Mitchell, W E hon lt.</p>   | <p>No. V.<br/>Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.<br/>Officer Commanding.<br/>Patch, F S maj (temp lc 16 Mar 16).<br/>Other Officers (8).<br/>Shanks, G capt (E).<br/>Over, J J capt (E).<br/>Powell, R E capt.<br/>Pennoyer, A R capt.<br/>Ramsey, G A S lt (E).<br/>Gordon, A H capt.<br/>Windeler, E C H lt (E).<br/>Reford, L L lt (E).<br/>Ross, S G lt (E).<br/>Bourne, C R capt.<br/>vonEberts, E M capt.<br/>Wright, H P lt (E).<br/>*Johnson, J G W lt (E).<br/>*Mackay, F H lt (E).<br/>*Cumming, H E, MC, lt (i a).<br/>*Robson, C H lt (E).<br/>McKin, L H lt (E).<br/>*Browne, J G lt (E).<br/>Bazin, A T lt (E).<br/>Quartermaster.<br/>Fortune, W P hon lt.</p> |
| <p>No. II.<br/>Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.<br/>Officer Commanding.<br/>Gardnor, R L lt-col<br/>Law, R maj.<br/>Other Officers (8).<br/>Caskey, J. C. maj.<br/>McLeod, N capt (E).<br/>Young, C A capt (E).<br/>Wilson, O M capt.<br/>Howlett, G P capt (E).<br/>Foster, A L capt.<br/>McLaren, A F capt.<br/>Nelson, J S capt.<br/>Quinn, F P capt.<br/>Tilley, A R capt (temp maj).<br/>Brunet, E capt.<br/>Quartermaster.<br/>Vanwart, G C hon capt.</p>  | <p>No. VI.<br/>(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)</p>   |
| <p>No. III.<br/>(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)</p>   | <p>No. VII.</p>  |
| <p>No. IV.<br/>Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.<br/>Officer Commanding.<br/>Wylde, C F lt-col (E).<br/>Muckleston, H S capt (temp maj).<br/>Other Officers (8).<br/>McKee, S H, CMG, maj (E).<br/>McGibbon, R H capt (E).<br/>Campbell, D G capt.<br/>Blake, J J, capt.<br/>Bauld, W A G lt (E).<br/>*Francis, W W lt (E).<br/>Lindsay, L M capt.<br/>*Fraser, J R lt.<br/>Bourne, W capt.<br/>Moffatt, C F capt (E).<br/>Nagle, F W lt.<br/>Shaw, H S capt.<br/>Mason, J L D capt.<br/>McMurtry, S O lt.<br/>Quartermaster.</p> | <p>Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.<br/>Officer Commanding.<br/>Wright, R P, DSO, capt (temp major (E))<br/>Other Officers (8).<br/>Hubbard, A R F capt.<br/>Geggie, R C G capt (E).<br/>Boyce, G J capt (E).<br/>Delago, C A capt.<br/>Lacroix, W capt.<br/>Dussault, J T capt<br/>Wallbridge, C T capt (E).<br/>St Amand, G capt.<br/>MacIver, J F capt.<br/>Quartermaster.<br/>Wright, J R hon lt.</p>   |

Field Ambulances—Continued.

No. VIII.

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

Officer Commanding.

Bishop, T E maj.

Other Officers (8).

Curren, L M maj.  
Dunlop, F T lt.  
Macaulay, A E lt.  
Irvine, W H capt.  
\*Allingham, J H lt.

Quartermaster.

MacDonald, J F hon lt.

No. IX.

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Officer Commanding.

Yeo, I J capt (temp maj).

Other Officers (8).

McDonald, J C capt  
Dorsey, J W capt (E).  
MacMillan, W J P capt.  
Blake, J J capt.  
Jenkins, J S lt (E).  
Bruce, J lt.  
\*Taylor, W F lt (E).  
\*MacPhee, J A, lt.

Quartermaster.

Walker, J S hon capt (E).

No. X.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Hendry, W B maj. (E)

Other Officers (8).

Winters, G A maj (temp lt).  
Hyland, G capt (temp maj)  
Jacks, H L capt (E).  
Lawson, A S capt (E).  
Withrow, O C J capt (E).  
Scott, W A capt.  
McKillip, T H, DSO, capt (E).  
Hughes, F N capt.  
Jeffs, H B, M.C., capt. (E).  
\*Hanley, T R lt.

Quartermaster.

(D) World, T A E hon major.

No. XI.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Other Officers (8).

Gilmour, C H maj. (E).  
Warren, C A A maj.  
Currie, C J maj.  
Hardy, E B, D.S.O., maj. (E).  
Rice, A G capt.  
Holme, H R.  
Wood, J H capt (E).  
MacBeth, W L C capt (E).  
Anderson, G W capt (ia).  
Pratten, F H capt (E).  
Thompson, F I, capt.  
Cerswell, W A lt.

Quartermaster.

Fox, W H hon capt (E).

Elson, A G hon lt.

No. XII.

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Farmer, G D maj (E).

Other Officers (8).

Kappele, D P capt (E).  
Tytler, W H capt (E).  
McIlwraith, D G capt.  
Bethune, W capt (E).  
Carrick, W capt (temp maj).  
McClenahan, D A capt.  
McClenahan, R R capt (E).  
Leslie, N V lt (E).  
Paterson, R H capt.

Quartermaster.

Lewis, W B hon capt.

No. XIII.

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

No. XIV.

Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Bentley, D B maj (E).  
Cruikshank, G R maj.

Other Officers (8).

Musson, G capt (E).  
Fraser, J J capt (E).  
Poison, P, M C capt (E).  
Burgess, W A capt (E).  
Ellis, S capt (E).  
Ruttan, P S capt (E).  
McMillan, A R capt.  
Keeley, J A capt. (E).  
Paterson, M H lt (ia).  
\*Manning, P W lt (E).

Quartermaster.

Macvicar, A F hon lieut.

## Field Ambulances—Continued.

|   |   |
|---|---|
| <p style="text-align: center;">No. XV.</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Headquarters—London, Ont.</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Officer Commanding.</i><br/>Davis, E G, <i>CMG, maj</i> (E).</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Other Officers</i> (8).<br/>Guest, F <i>maj</i> (E).<br/>Gallow, W F <i>capt.</i><br/>McDougall, C H <i>capt.</i><br/>Stephens, H J <i>lt</i> (E).</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Quartermaster.</i><br/>Irvine, W H <i>hon capt.</i></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">No. XVI.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">No. XVII.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">No. XVIII.</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Officer Commanding.</i><br/>Paulin, S <i>capt (temp maj)</i> (E).</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Other Officers</i> (8).<br/>Draeseke, G C <i>capt</i> (E).<br/>Baird, W S <i>capt (temp maj)</i>.<br/>Woollard, C, <i>capt.</i> (E).<br/>Woodley, J W <i>capt</i> (E).<br/>Buller, F J <i>capt.</i><br/>Murphy, G B <i>capt.</i><br/>Casselman, V E D <i>capt</i> (E).<br/>MacDermot, J H <i>capt.</i><br/>Gillies, G E <i>lt</i> (E).<br/>Campbell, J E <i>lt</i> (E).<br/>Logie, F G <i>lt</i> (E).<br/>Bastin, C H <i>lt</i> (E).</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Quartermaster.</i><br/>Carson, I D, <i>hon lt</i> (E).<br/>Paulin, J C <i>hon lt.</i></p> | <p style="text-align: center;">No. XIX.</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Officer Commanding.</i></p> <hr style="border-top: 1px dotted black;"/> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Other Officers</i> (8).<br/>Davey, J E <i>maj</i> (E).<br/>Greenway, G E <i>maj.</i><br/>Ross, V <i>capt.</i><br/>Silcox, W L <i>capt</i> (E).<br/>Nicholson, W F., <i>MC capt</i> (E).</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Quartermaster.</i><br/>Eccles, J H G, <i>hon capt.</i></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">No. XX.</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Officer Commanding.</i><br/>Peltier, E <i>major 85 Regt</i> (E).</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Other Officers</i> (8).<br/>Beauchamp, G E <i>col.</i><br/>Aubry, H <i>capt (temp maj)</i>.<br/>Chabot, L A <i>capt.</i><br/>Tessier, R <i>capt</i> (E).<br/>Lussier, J A <i>capt</i> (E).<br/>Dufresne, E <i>capt.</i><br/>Demers, J A <i>capt.</i><br/>Morin, N <i>lt</i> (E).<br/>*Lapierre, A <i>lt.</i><br/>Geriepy, U J, <i>lt</i> (E)<br/>Mignault, L J, A <i>lt.</i><br/>Foucher, E <i>lt.</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Quartermaster.</i><br/>Laurier, J R <i>hon capt.</i><br/>Foisy, H C <i>hon lt.</i></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">No. XXI.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)</p> |
|---|---|

## CANADIAN ARMY HYDROLOGICAL CORPS AND ADVISERS ON SANITATION.

(Organized G. O. 24 Sept. 14.)

| Lieut.-Colonel.                   |            | Captains (15).       |           |
|-----------------------------------|------------|----------------------|-----------|
| Nasmith, G G, <i>GMG</i> (E)..... | 10 Sept 14 | Dallyn, F A.....     | 28 Oct 14 |
|                                   |            | Bowman, F B (E)..... | 16 Nov 14 |
| <i>Major.</i>                     |            |                      | 15 Jan 14 |
| Wodehouse, R E (E).....           | 10 Sept 14 | *Race, J.....        | 19 Mar 15 |

CANADIAN ARMY DENTAL CORPS.

*Uniform.* (Authorized, G. O. 13 May 15.) *Facings.*

Corps Headquarters, Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering, The Chief Dental Surgeon.

Chief Dental Surgeon.

Lieut-Colonel.

|                       |                          |          |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|----------|
| Military District No. | —Armstrong, J A (E)..... | 2 Apr 15 |
| "                     | —Clayton, W. B.....      | 1 Apr 16 |

Majors.

|                       |                       |           |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------|
| Military District No. | —Gibson, O K (E)..... | 12 May 15 |
| "                     | 3—Smith, A A (E)..... | 5 June 15 |

Captains.

|                       |                            |                       |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Military District No. | —Holmes, J E (E).....      | 12 May 15             |
| "                     | —Bentley, W J (E).....     | 12 May 15             |
| "                     | —Greene, W R (E).....      | 12 May 15             |
| "                     | —Mullin, A E (E).....      | 12 May 15             |
| "                     | —Gow, G (E).....           | 12 May 15             |
| "                     | —Briggs, G N (E).....      | 12 May 15             |
| "                     | —Trudeau, L N (E).....     | 12 May 15             |
| "                     | —Stevenson, G H A.....     | 12 May 15             |
| "                     | 4—Cameron, G S.....        | 12 May 15             |
| "                     | —Elliott, O A (E).....     | 12 May 15             |
| "                     | —Brown, C (E).....         | 12 May 15             |
| "                     | —Blair, J F (E).....       | 12 May 15             |
| "                     | —Neilcy, B L (E).....      | 12 May 15             |
| "                     | —Mallory, F R (E).....     | 12 May 15             |
| "                     | —Kelly, F W B (E).....     | 12 May 15             |
| "                     | —Hassard, O G (E).....     | 12 May 15             |
| "                     | 6—Thomson, G K.....        | 12 May 15             |
| "                     |                            | (temp maj 1 Apr 16)   |
| "                     | 3—Winnett, A W (E).....    | 11 June 15            |
| "                     | 13—Wright, J E (E).....    | 21 June 15            |
| "                     | 2—Grant, E A (E).....      | 1 July 15             |
| "                     | 2—Hume, G G (E).....       | 1 July 15             |
| "                     | —Lionais, H (E).....       | 24 Aug 15             |
| "                     | 3—Wilson, J M.....         | 1 Sept 15             |
| "                     |                            | 20 Mar 11             |
| "                     |                            | (temp maj 1 Apr 16)   |
| "                     | 3—Wall, C F (E).....       | 29 Sept 15            |
| "                     |                            | 1 July 15             |
| "                     | 3—Wells, F M (E).....      | 4 Oct 15              |
| "                     |                            | 20 Feb 12             |
| "                     | 1—Bell, J W (E).....       | 8 Oct 15              |
| "                     |                            | (maj 2 Apr 12)        |
| "                     | 3—Simpson, S H.....        | 22 Oct 15             |
| "                     |                            | 24 Apr 08             |
| "                     | 3—Bonycastle, G C (E)..... | 4 Nov 15              |
| "                     | 6—Magee, J M.....          | 15 Nov 15             |
| "                     | 1—Hayden, W Y.....         | 23 Nov 15             |
| "                     |                            | 26 Apr 1g             |
| "                     | 4—Foster, D M (E).....     | 29 Nov 15             |
| "                     |                            | (maj 14 May 07)       |
| "                     | 5—Dubord, A.....           | 1 Dec 15              |
| "                     |                            | (temp maj 1 Apr 16)   |
| "                     | 11—Minogue, H T.....       | 1 Dec 15              |
| "                     |                            | (temp maj. 1 Apr 16)  |
| "                     | 2—Thompson, W G.....       | 3 Dec 15              |
| "                     |                            | (temp maj 1 Apr 16)   |
| "                     | 3—Wilson, E H (E).....     | 13 Dec 15             |
| "                     | 4—Bradley, F H.....        | 13 Dec 15             |
| "                     |                            | (temp. maj. 1 Apr 16) |
| "                     | 6—Mitchener, H. L.....     | 1 Jan 16              |
| "                     | 2—Trelford, W G.....       | 14 Jan 16             |
| "                     | 2—Roberts, J G.....        | 19 Feb 16             |

## CANADIAN ARMY DENTAL CORPS—Con.

|                       |                         | <i>Captains—Con.</i> |            |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|------------|
| Military District No. | 4—Brook, B W            |                      | 15 Feb 16  |
| "                     | 2—Barbour, F W          |                      | 5 June 16  |
| "                     | 3—Manzer, G B           |                      | 6 July 16  |
| "                     | 2—How, F W              |                      | 11 Feb 16  |
| "                     | 13—McLaren, W H (E)     |                      | 1 Apr 16   |
| "                     | 13—Tilt, R H (E)        |                      | 1 Apr 16   |
| "                     | 10—Jeffrey, H C (E)     |                      | 1 Apr 16   |
| "                     | 10—Munroe, G A (E)      |                      | 1 Apr 16   |
| "                     | 3—Lehman, E J (E)       |                      | 1 Apr 16   |
| "                     | 13—Healy, P J           |                      | 1 Apr 16   |
| "                     | 2—Giffilan, G E (E)     |                      | 1 Apr 16   |
| "                     | 11—Henderson, H J (E)   |                      | 1 Apr 16   |
| "                     | 2—Hollingshead, T G (E) |                      | 1 Apr 16   |
| "                     | 4—McLaren, W S (E)      |                      | 1 Apr 16   |
| "                     | 2—Briggs, F C II (E)    |                      | 1 July 16  |
| "                     | 3—Eaman, W R            |                      | 1 July 16  |
| "                     | 11—Thompson, E L (E)    |                      | 1 July 16  |
| "                     | 10—Holmes, W S (E)      |                      | 1 Apr 16   |
| "                     | 10—Bailey, N S (E)      |                      | 1 Apr 16   |
| "                     | 2—Knight, F (E)         |                      | 1 Apr 16   |
| "                     | 11—Findlay, H B (E)     |                      | 1 Apr 16   |
| "                     | 13—Payant, G P (E)      |                      | 1 Apr 16   |
| "                     | 2—Wilcox, G A (E)       |                      | 1 Apr 16   |
| "                     | 2—Joyce, C M (E)        |                      | 1 Apr 16   |
| "                     | 11—Thomas, A J (E)      |                      | 1 Apr 16   |
| "                     | 11—Quinn, F H (E)       |                      | 1 Apr 16   |
| "                     | 1—Beatty, J A (E)       |                      | 1 Apr 16   |
| "                     |                         |                      | 1 Nov 14   |
| "                     | 2—McEwen, W J (E)       |                      | 1 Apr 16   |
| "                     | 10—Bailey, B S (E)      |                      | 1 Apr 16   |
| "                     | 12—Steele, I D          |                      | 1 Apr 16   |
| "                     | 10—Wright, W W          |                      | 1 Apr 16   |
|                       |                         | <i>(temp maj)</i>    | 1 Apr 15   |
| "                     | 3—Allen, H S            |                      | 31 July 16 |
| "                     | 10—O'Neill, J G (E)     |                      | 31 July 16 |
| "                     | 11—Rutherford, W J (E)  |                      | 31 July 16 |
| "                     | 4—Marlatt, S P H (E)    |                      | 31 July 16 |
| "                     | 2—Peacock, R M (E)      |                      | 31 July 16 |
| "                     | 6—Daman, K (E)          |                      | 31 July 16 |
| "                     | 10—McKay, D A P (E)     |                      | 31 July 16 |
| "                     | 1—McGregor, E P (E)     |                      | 31 July 16 |
| "                     | 2—Campbell, E H (E)     |                      | 31 July 16 |
| "                     | 2—Hinds, F (E)          |                      | 31 July 16 |
| "                     | 6—Steeves, W H          |                      | 31 July 16 |
| "                     | 6—Robins, T E E (E)     |                      | 31 July 16 |
| "                     | 11—Wiltze, J H (E)      |                      | 31 July 16 |
| "                     | 6—Mann, H E             |                      | 31 July 16 |
| "                     | 1—Deans, J M            |                      | 31 July 16 |
| "                     | 10—Reid, W H            |                      | 31 July 16 |
| "                     | 6—Godsoe, P A           |                      | 31 July 16 |
| "                     | 2—Ross, J A (E)         |                      | 31 July 16 |
| "                     | 2—MacLachlan, C C (E)   |                      | 31 July 16 |
| "                     | 10—Brownlee, B E        |                      | 31 July 16 |
| "                     | 13—James, L V (E)       |                      | 31 July 16 |
| "                     | 6—Harvie, S S           |                      | 31 July 16 |
| "                     | 13—Jamieson, A E (E)    |                      | 31 July 16 |
| "                     | 2—Hoskin, H A           |                      | 31 July 16 |
| "                     | 11—Mason, W             |                      | 31 July 16 |
| "                     | 6—Bonnell, F C          |                      | 31 July 16 |
| "                     | 2—Zimmerman, E R        |                      | 31 July 16 |
| "                     | 2—Dolson, W J M         |                      | 31 July 16 |
| "                     | 3—Wright, C E (E)       |                      | 31 July 16 |
| "                     | 10—Morrison, W R        |                      | 31 July 16 |
| "                     | 3—McIntyre, J M         |                      | 31 July 16 |
| "                     | 2—Walker, R R           |                      | 31 July 16 |
| "                     | 3—Stewart, H A (E)      |                      | 31 July 16 |



## CANADIAN ARMY DENTAL CORPS—Con.

|                       |                     | <i>Captains—Con.</i> |            |
|-----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|------------|
| Military District No. | 3—Renton, T H (E)   |                      | 31 July 16 |
| "                     | 10—McLaren, M A     |                      | 31 July 16 |
| "                     | 13—Twedde, F W      |                      | 31 July 16 |
| "                     | 13—Hoare, H G (E)   |                      | 31 July 16 |
| "                     | 6—Byrden, F E       |                      | 31 July 16 |
| "                     | 2—McIntosh, D K (E) |                      | 31 July 16 |
| "                     | 10—Myles, A W (E)   |                      | 31 July 16 |
| "                     | 10—Moore, F G (E)   |                      | 31 July 16 |
| "                     | 2—Switzer, W G      |                      | 31 July 16 |
| "                     | 2—Gardiner, B R     |                      | 31 July 16 |
| "                     | 11—Wark, A E (E)    |                      | 31 July 16 |
| "                     | 13—Holliss, A A (E) |                      | 31 July 16 |
| "                     | 10—Schwalm, H V (E) |                      | 31 July 16 |
| "                     | 4—Cunningham, R B   |                      | 31 July 16 |
| "                     | 2—Tetzol, J J       |                      | 31 July 16 |
| "                     | 4—McCrea, H A       |                      | 31 July 16 |
| "                     | 6—Wilkes, W R       |                      | 31 July 16 |
| "                     | 10—Sinclair, A V    |                      | 31 July 16 |
| "                     | 13—Alward, R W (E)  |                      | 31 July 16 |
| "                     | 13—Conn, R W        |                      | 31 July 16 |
| "                     | 11—Levey, T H (E)   |                      | 31 July 16 |
| "                     | 10—Yeo, R J (E)     |                      | 31 July 16 |
| "                     | 2—Kennedy, A        |                      | 31 July 16 |
| "                     | 5—Lennare, L (E)    |                      | 31 July 16 |
| "                     | 10—Rose, R S (E)    |                      | 31 July 16 |
| "                     | 3—Frank, R W (E)    |                      | 31 July 16 |
| "                     | 10—Graham, A R      |                      | 31 July 16 |
| "                     | 1—Dunning, J N      |                      | 1 Aug 16   |
| "                     | 10—Moffatt, F J     |                      | 1 Sept 16  |
| "                     | 2—Woollatt, R S     |                      | 15 Sept 16 |
| "                     | 2—Thomson, H S      |                      | 22 Sept 16 |
| "                     | —Cowan, W D         | (temp. maj.)         | 22 Sept 16 |
| "                     | 10—MacIntyre, C W   |                      | 1 Oct 16   |
| "                     | 13—Wright, J E      |                      | 1 Oct 16   |
| "                     | 1—Ross, G H         |                      | 1 Oct 16   |
| "                     | 1—Thornton, W W     |                      | 5 Oct 16   |
| "                     | 2—Rutherford, N H   |                      | 6 Oct 16   |
| "                     | 2—Grainger, J W     |                      | 11 Oct 16  |
| "                     | 13—Thomas, M R      |                      | 14 Oct 16  |
| "                     | 6—Randall, E A (E)  |                      | 15 Oct 16  |
| "                     | 13—Hawshaw, E P     |                      | 15 Oct 16  |
| "                     | 10—Rogers, J M      |                      | 15 Oct 16  |
| "                     | 4—Driver, H V       |                      | 30 Oct 16  |
| "                     | 12—Chisholm, G P    |                      | 1 Nov 16   |
| "                     | 2—Hodgins, H J      |                      | 3 Nov 16   |
| "                     | 11—McRae, A A       |                      | 15 Nov 16  |
| "                     | 2—Little, A E       |                      | 15 Nov 16  |
| "                     | 12—Smith, A G       |                      | 22 Nov 16  |
| "                     | 12—Robertson, T     |                      | 1 Dec 16   |
| "                     | 3—Henry, E H (E)    |                      | 1 Dec 16   |
| "                     | 3—Sisson, E W W     |                      | 1 Dec 16   |
| "                     | 3—Purdy, J H        |                      | 1 Dec 16   |
| "                     | 1—Shaw, F P         | (temp. maj.)         | 1 Apr 16   |
| "                     | 2—Leonard, L D      |                      | 7 Dec 16   |
| "                     | 2—Hynes, A R        |                      | 8 Dec 16   |
| "                     | 2—Zimmerman, G F    |                      | 11 Dec 16  |
| "                     | 2—Wood, H B         |                      | 12 Dec 16  |
| "                     | 13—Watson, P J      |                      | 13 Dec 16  |
| "                     | 11—Bamford, R C     |                      | 15 Dec 16  |
| "                     | 12—Holmes, G E      |                      | 13 Dec 16  |
| "                     | 13—Long, G E        |                      | 15 Dec 16  |
| "                     | 2—Burgess, R M      |                      | 27 Dec 16  |
| "                     | —Courtice, O J      |                      | 30 Dec 16  |
| "                     | 2—Shepherd, J W N   |                      | 1 Jan 17   |

CANADIAN ARMY DENTAL CORPS—*Con.**Captains—Con.*

|                       |                   |           |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------|
| Military District No. | 4—Simpson, R St J | 1 Jan 17  |
| "                     | 6—Brown, J B      | 1 Jan 17  |
| "                     | 6—Mann, F G       | 1 Jan 17  |
| "                     | 2—Winn, N H       | 1 Jan 17  |
| "                     | 3—Tucker, T S     | 1 Jan 17  |
| "                     | 5—Lantier, J P    | 12 Jan 17 |
| "                     | 11—Thomas, H E    | 15 Jan 17 |
| "                     | 6—Jewett, J E     | 15 Jan 17 |
| "                     | 12—Manning, J G   | 27 Jan 17 |
| "                     | 2—Somerville, J G | 29 Jan 17 |
| "                     | 12—Bricker, C D   | 1 Feb 17  |
| "                     | 6—Margeson, P E   | 1 Feb 17  |
| "                     | 10—Jackson, C J F | 13 Feb 17 |
| "                     | 3—Sutton, D P     | 1 Mar 17  |

*Lieutenants.*

|                       |                       |            |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------|
| Military District No. | 6—Clay, H (E)         | 19 Feb 16  |
| "                     |                       | 2 Jan 06   |
| "                     | 10—Hackett, W T (E)   | 13 Mar 16  |
| "                     | 2—Semple, H A         | 1 May 16   |
| "                     | —Thornton, A E (E)    | 12 May 15  |
| "                     | —Roy, J (E)           | 12 May 15  |
| "                     | 2—Kelly, E (E)        | 12 May 15  |
| "                     | 2—Morton, G V (E)     | 12 May 15  |
| "                     | 6—McLaughlin, C E (E) | 12 May 15  |
| "                     | 13—Thompson, H P (E)  | 12 May 15  |
| "                     | 13—Jackson, H (E)     | 12 May 15  |
| "                     | 13—Hagey, J W (E)     | 12 May 15  |
| "                     | 13—Honsinger, E W (E) | 12 May 15  |
| "                     | 10—Ross, H (E)        | 12 May 15  |
| "                     | 3—Alford, H F (E)     | 12 May 15  |
| "                     | 3—Atkinson, G (E)     | 12 May 15  |
| "                     | —Chappel, A L (E)     | 12 May 15  |
| "                     | 11—Clarke, H (E)      | 12 May 15  |
| "                     | 6—Currie, A R (E)     | 12 May 15  |
| "                     | 11—Janieson, R (E)    | 12 May 15  |
| "                     | 2—Kappala, J L (E)    | 12 May 15  |
| "                     | 11—Leslie, O (E)      | 12 May 15  |
| "                     | 1—MacNevin, W G (E)   | 12 May 15  |
| "                     | 4—Picotte, P E (E)    | 12 May 15  |
| "                     | 6—Travers, H P (E)    | 12 May 15  |
| "                     | 3—Wilson, D D (E)     | 12 May 15  |
| "                     | —Powter, G H (E)      | 12 May 15  |
| "                     | —Gilroy, W H (E)      | 12 May 15  |
| "                     | 10—Morrison, J F (E)  | 12 May 15  |
| "                     | —Garfat, A A (E)      | 12 May 15  |
| "                     | 4—Hutchison, F C (E)  | 25 May 15  |
| "                     | 4—Morrison, J B (E)   | 25 May 15  |
| "                     | 13—Cashman, A V (E)   | 26 May 15  |
| "                     | 11—Tail, E S (E)      | 1 June 15  |
| "                     | 10—Stratton, D P      | 5 June 15  |
| "                     |                       | 1 June 14  |
| "                     | 2—Bagshaw, D J (E)    | 30 June 15 |
| "                     | 10—Moore, C H (E)     | 30 June 15 |
| "                     | 2—Saugster, W A (E)   | 1 July 15  |
| "                     | 2—Hanmell, D H (E)    | 1 July 15  |
| "                     | 13—Campbell, C E (E)  | 1 Aug 15   |
| "                     | 1—Girvin, J S (E)     | 17 Aug 15  |
| "                     | 3—Madden, E D (E)     | 19 Aug 15  |
| "                     | 13—Shute, J F (E)     | 21 Aug 15  |
| "                     | —Bray, G H (E)        | 27 Aug 15  |
| "                     | 10—Kelly, E J (E)     | 4 Sept 15  |
| "                     | —Marshall, V C W (E)  | 12 Sept 15 |
| "                     | 2—Duff, J H (E)       | 22 Sept 15 |
| "                     | 6—McNeill, E (E)      | 27 Sept 15 |

## CANADIAN ARMY DENTAL CORPS—Con.

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                       |                            |            |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|------------|
| Military District No. | 2—Atkey, R H.....          | 28 Sept 15 |
| "                     | 2—Lough, A G.....          | 28 Sept 15 |
| "                     | —McDonald, J W (E).....    | 28 Sept 15 |
| "                     | 2—Staples, R C H (E).....  | 28 Sept 15 |
| "                     | 2—Burns, W A (E).....      | 28 Sept 15 |
| "                     | 6—Woodbury, K F (E).....   | 30 Sept 15 |
| "                     | 13—Bruce, T C.....         | 25 Oct 15  |
|                       | (temp maj 1 Apr 16)        |            |
| "                     | 6—Macdonald, H C.....      | 26 Oct 15  |
| "                     | 13—McNally, P B (E).....   | 1 Nov 15   |
| "                     | 2—Matchett, L L (E).....   | 4 Nov 15   |
| "                     | 11—Crawford, E H (E).....  | 8 Nov 15   |
| "                     | 10—Stewart, J A (E).....   | 8 Nov 15   |
| "                     | 10—Fell, R W (E).....      | 15 Nov 15  |
| "                     | 10—Adams, J T (E).....     | 15 Nov 15  |
| "                     | 11—Simmons, H A (E).....   | 23 Nov 15  |
| "                     | 6—Nase, O (E).....         | 30 Nov 15  |
| "                     | 2—Alderson, S G.....       | 10 Dec 15  |
| "                     | 1—Reynolds, J W (E).....   | 15 Dec 15  |
| "                     | 2—Williams, C E.....       | 20 Dec 15  |
| "                     | 10—deWitt, G E H.....      | 22 Dec 15  |
| "                     | 5—Washburn, B L.....       | 1 Jan 16   |
| "                     | —McBride, C A (E).....     | 25 Jan 16  |
| "                     | 3—Massey, D W (E).....     | 11 Feb 16  |
| "                     | —Hodgson, H C (E).....     | 18 Feb 16  |
| "                     | 5—Williamson, F M (E)..... | 21 Feb 16  |
| "                     | 1—Hinds, A O (E).....      | 25 Feb 16  |
| "                     | —Allison, R J.....         | 28 Feb 16  |
| "                     | 10—Hurst, A R.....         | 28 Feb 16  |
| "                     | 13—MacLaurin, L D (E)..... | 1 Mar 16   |
| "                     | 6—Cormier, A.....          | 1 Mar 16   |
| "                     | 4—Cleveland, H R (E).....  | 9 Mar 16   |
| "                     | 6—Farrer, J K.....         | 15 Mar 16  |
| "                     | 6—Fraser, W R (E).....     | 4 May 16   |
| "                     | 3—Baird, W F (E).....      | 20 May 16  |
| "                     | 2—Beaton, B B.....         | 12 June 16 |
| "                     | 13—Goodhand, H C (E).....  | 14 June 16 |
| "                     | 5—McLaren, J (E).....      | 20 June 16 |
| "                     | 2—Livett, J C.....         | 29 July 16 |
| "                     | 2—Smith, H L.....          | 1 Aug 16   |
| "                     | 6—Rommel, B (E).....       | 4 Aug 16   |
| "                     | 6—LeBlanc, J A (E).....    | 8 Aug 16   |
| "                     | 6—Smith, F E (E).....      | 15 Aug 16  |
| "                     | 3—McGuirel, W H.....       | 1 Sept 16  |
| "                     | 2—Reid, J H.....           | 1 Sept 16  |
| "                     | 2—Berry, E G.....          | 1 Sept 16  |
| "                     | 1—McMillan, G R.....       | 13 Sept 16 |
| "                     | 5—Campbell, T D.....       | 13 Sept 16 |
| "                     | —Jamieson, E F (E).....    | 13 Sept 16 |
| "                     | —Godfrey, R J (E).....     | 13 Oct 16  |
| "                     | 6—Millett, E S.....        | 17 Oct 16  |
| "                     | 4—Lipsey, R H (E).....     | 20 Oct 16  |
| "                     | 2—Larmour, R R.....        | 20 Oct 16  |
| "                     | 2—Boz, R M.....            | 20 Oct 16  |
| "                     | 2—Turner, J W.....         | 20 Oct 16  |
| "                     | 2—Blackwell, R W.....      | 1 Nov 16   |
| "                     | 3—O'Brien, J F (E).....    | 1 Nov 16   |
| "                     | 2—Smith, H E.....          | 1 Nov 16   |
| "                     | 2—Sinclair, W S H.....     | 1 Nov 16   |
| "                     | 2—McNally, H L.....        | 2 Nov 16   |
| "                     | 11—Campbell, A H L.....    | 17 Nov 16  |
| "                     | 2—Crockett, J R.....       | 1 Dec 16   |
| "                     | 3—Desmond, W P (E).....    | 1 Dec 16   |
| "                     | 3—Aljoe, R H.....          | 4 Dec 16   |
| "                     | 11—Westwood, C N.....      | 10 Dec 16  |
| "                     | 4—Astell, W W.....         |            |

## CANADIAN ARMY DENTAL CORPS—Con.

|                       |                       | <i>Lieutenants—Con.</i>      |            |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|------------|
| Military District No. | 4—Lipsey, C H         |                              | 10 Dec 16  |
| "                     | 3—McCartney, C F      |                              | 1 Jan 17   |
| "                     | 4—Silver, P H         |                              | 15 Jan 17  |
| "                     | 3—Harriman, L E       |                              | 1 Feb 17   |
| "                     | 1—Humphrey, F E       |                              | 15 Feb 17  |
| "                     | 12—Ross, K            |                              | 17 Feb 17  |
| "                     | 12—McDonald, D        |                              | 21 Feb 17  |
| "                     | 3—Oliver, E J         |                              | 1 Mar 17   |
|                       |                       | <i>Dental Surgeons (26).</i> |            |
| "                     | 3—Bower, I            |                              | 9 Nov 04   |
| "                     | 3—Baird, D H          |                              | 12 Nov 04  |
| "                     | 6—Beckwith, W H H     | (hon capt 12 Nov 09)         | 24 Nov 04  |
| "                     | 4—Fournier, J N P     | (hon capt 24 Nov 09)         | 30 Dec 04  |
| "                     | 4—Lemieux E           | (hon capt 30 Dec 09)         | 24 Feb 05  |
| "                     | 10—Curry, B J         | (hon capt 12 Feb 10)         | 1 Apr 07   |
| "                     | 13—Piper, W A         | (hon capt 12 Feb 10)         | 13 May 07  |
| "                     | 13—Mills, G S         | (hon capt 13 May 10)         | 20 July 10 |
| "                     | 11—Dalby, W S         | (hon capt 9 Apr 13)          | 9 Apr 13   |
| "                     | —Stewart, C R (E)     | (hon capt 27 July 15)        | 27 July 15 |
| "                     | 2—Hull, R W           |                              | 13 May 13  |
| "                     | 1—Hutchison, J        |                              | 10 June 13 |
| "                     | 2—Barker, J W         |                              | 24 July 13 |
| "                     | 5—Barras, J D E       |                              | 2 Jan 14   |
| "                     | 1—Ball, T E           |                              | 14 Aug 14  |
| "                     | 13—Santercock, F E    |                              | 22 Sept 14 |
| "                     | 2—Fowler, C H         |                              | 13 Oct 14  |
| "                     | 4—Doran, L            |                              | 3 Nov 14   |
| "                     | 10—Vanderrort, C E    |                              | 1 Dec 14   |
| "                     | 10—King, J C          |                              | 1 Jan 15   |
| "                     | 4—Rondeau, C W H      |                              | 6 Jan 15   |
| "                     | 2—Rodgers, W R        |                              | 11 Jan 15  |
| "                     | 2—Willard, E F        |                              | 15 Jan 15  |
| "                     | 4—Boulvenhouse, W J G |                              | 6 Feb 15   |
| "                     | 4—Beauchamp, A        |                              | 3 Mar 15   |
| "                     | 2—MacDonald, R T      |                              | 11 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 4—Jack, A C           |                              | 13 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 11—Wescott, V D (E)   |                              | 15 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 3—Davis, J T          |                              | 18 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 6—Doore, J C          |                              | 19 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 11—Muirhead, S C E    |                              | 20 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 11—Peden, T R         |                              | 20 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 11—Smith, F P         |                              | 20 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 11—Jones, J M         |                              | 22 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 2—Sutton, C E         |                              | 22 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 11—Black, J E         |                              | 22 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 2—Lundy, W E          |                              | 27 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 2—Williamson, P L     |                              | 3 Apr 15   |
|                       |                       | <i>Quartermasters.</i>       |            |
| Military District No. | 11—McLeod, J H        | (hon capt 1 July 16)         |            |
| "                     | 3—Carter, R E         | (hon lt 22 Mar 16)           |            |
| "                     | 5—Vohl, L E           | (hon lt 1 May 16)            |            |
| "                     | 2—Webb, J D           | (hon lt 4 May 16)            |            |
| "                     | —Nowell, W            | (hon lt 20 May 16)           |            |
| "                     | 6—O'Leary, L J        | (hon lt 1 July 16)           |            |
| "                     | 4—Smith, W J          | (hon lt 25 Aug 16)           |            |
| "                     | 10—Alden, F A         | (hon lt 1 Nov 16)            |            |
| "                     | 12—Gardiner, E F      | (hon lt 1 Nov 16)            |            |
| "                     | 3—Weir, N M           | (hon lt 1 Mar 17)            |            |

## CANADIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, Maroon.

(Authorized G. O. 151 of 1910).

Corps Headquarters, Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering, The Director General of Supplies and Transport.

9 Sections.

Section Headquarters.

|                              |                            |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| No. 1 Section—London, Ont.   | No. 5 Section—Quebec, P.Q. |
| No. 2 “ —Toronto, Ont.       | No. 6 “ —Halifax, N.S.     |
| No. 3 “ —Kingston, Ont.      | No. 10 “ —Winnipeg, Man.   |
| No. 4 “ —Montreal P.Q.       | No. 11 “ —Victoria, B.C.   |
| No. 13 Section—Calgary, Alta |                            |

## Lieutenant-Colonels (6).

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| Military District No. 3—(D) Harris, A W.....  | 29 June 11 |
| “ 3—(D) Ming, E (4th Hussars).....            | 30 June 11 |
| “ 4—Piche, M A (P V O M D No 4).....          | 1 July 11  |
| “ 3—Fisher, J W (10th Bde, C F A).....        | 1 Nov 12   |
| “ 5—Duchene, J D (P V O M D No 5).....        | 15 Dec 13  |
| “ 1—(D) Wilson, J H (P V O M D No 1) (E)..... | 8 July 15  |
| “ 10—Smith, H D (P V O M D 10) (E).....       | 8 July 15  |

## Majors (12).

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| Military District No. 4— <del>∞</del> Tracy, A W (No 4 Section)..... | 25 Feb 14 |
| “ 6—McFatrige, H S (P V O M D No 6).....                             | 9 Sept 14 |
| “ 1—(D) Tamlin, C S (6th Bty C F A).....                             | 26 Nov 14 |
| “ 2—Campbell, J A (The G G B G).....                                 | 1 July 15 |
| “ 3—Gilpin, W G (No 5 Coy C A S C).....                              | 2 July 15 |

## Captains (24).

|  |                      |
|--|----------------------|
| Military District No. 10—Poole, B R (E).....           | 1 Aug 11             |
| “ 11— <del>∞</del> Riddell, R (No 11 Sec.).....        | 16 May 06            |
| “ 4—Irwin, J J (7 Bde C F A).....                      | 15 Apr 12            |
| “ 10—Elliott, H J (18 M R) (E).....                    | 23 Aug 05            |
| “ 2—Saunders, C G (2 Bde C F A) (E).....               | 16 Aug 13            |
| “ 3—Higgins, C H.....                                  | 1 Sept 08            |
| “ 3—Evans, T C, MC (3 Bde C F A) (E).....              | 25 Nov 13            |
| “ 5—Duchene, H J D.....                                | 15 Dec 13            |
| “ 5—LaRoque, N D'A.....                                | 17 Dec 13            |
| “ 13— <del>∞</del> Watson, F A (25 Bty C F A) (E)..... | 17 Dec 13            |
| “ 10—Robinson, S (12 Dragoons).....                    | 9 Apr 14             |
| “  | 9 Apr 14             |
| “  | 29 Apr 14            |
| “  | 10 June 14           |
| “  | (temp maj 21 Mar 16) |
| “ 4—Gaw, E C (15 Bty C F A).....                       | 25 June 14           |
| “ 11—Farrant, A L (30 B C H) (E).....                  | 1 Aug 14             |
| “ 4—Etienne, A A (6 Brig C F A).....                   | 26 Feb 15            |
| “ 4—Hood, A J G (M H Brig).....                        | 28 Feb 15            |
| “ 4—Lafleche, O R (No 4 Coy C A S C).....              | 26 Feb 15            |
| “ 4—Brunel, O (E).....                                 | 26 Feb 15            |
| “ 13—Hughes, J T M.....                                | 28 Sept 15           |
| “ 3—Rogers, W T (ia).....                              | 1 Mar 15             |

## Lieutenants (58).

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| Military District No. 4—Halsey, A B.....   | 14 June 11 |
| “ 5—Gauvin, C J H (No 10 Coy C A S C)..... | 31 July 11 |
| “ 3—Titus, R C (No 5 Coy C A S C) (E)..... | 5 June 11  |
| “ 3—Post, H H (3rd Drags).....             | 1 Aug 11   |
| “ 5—Marquis, N L (i a).....                | 15 Aug 11  |
| “ 2—Cutcliffe, A B (26th Drags) (E).....   | 12 Dec 11  |
| “  | 6 Feb 12   |
| “  | 5 Apr 06   |

## Lieutenants—Con.

|  |                       |
|--|-----------------------|
| Military District No. 2—Rasberry, S J (No. 9 Coy. C.A.S.C.)..... | 11 Mar 12             |
| "  | 31 Mar 09             |
| " 4—Hayes, C E (13th Drags).....                                 | 6 Apr 12              |
| " 1—Murray, J G (24th G H).....                                  | 12 Apr 12             |
| " 4—Murphy, H (15 Coy C A S C).....                              | 12 Apr 12             |
| " 2—Harrington, J (2nd Drags) (E).....                           | 1 May 12              |
| " 10—Baker, G P (32 Man Horse).....                              | 15 May 12             |
| " 2—Alexander, J G (No 2 Coy C A S C).....                       | 17 June 12            |
| " 11—Henderson, C McP (No 19 Coy C A S C).....                   | 31 July 12            |
| " 4—Daignault, F. A. (E).....                                    | 1 Nov 12              |
| " 5—Souillard, P P (11th Hussars) (E).....                       | 7 Nov 12              |
| " 3—Kennedy, M P (C Hy Bty) (E).....                             | 4 Feb 13              |
| " 3—Langevin, J O.....   | 20 Feb 13             |
| " 10—Smith, W H (i a).....                                       | 1 Mar 13              |
| " 10—Edgett, C E (No 18 Coy C A S C) (E).....                    | 12 Mar 13             |
| "  | 1 Apr 06              |
| " 5—Rich, J L (7 Hussars) (E).....                               | 1 May 13              |
| " 10—Coleburn, H (34th F G H) (E).....                           | 22 May 13             |
| " 10—Tamblyn, D S (26 Bty C F A) (E).....                        | 16 Aug 13             |
| "  | 6 Apr 09              |
| " 13—Duthie, R C (23 A R) (i a).....                             | 14 June 10            |
| " 2—Hunter, A H (E).....   | 1 Sept 14             |
| " 6—Church, W G (E).....   | 1 Dec 14              |
| " —Hanmore, G S (E).....   | 1 Jan 15              |
| " 2—Stuart, J M (i a).....                                       | 1 Feb 15              |
| " 11—Hamilton, R.....  | 6 Mar 15              |
| " 2—Forsyth, W W (E).....  | 10 Mar 15             |
| " 2—Cameron, A R (E).....  | 17 Mar 15             |
| " 2—Thompson, C F (i a).....                                     | 19 Mar 15             |
| " 10—Smith, P D (i a).....                                       | 2 June 15             |
| " 11—Brown, H A (E).....   | 1 Oct 15              |
| " 13—Smith, J C (No 14 Coy C A S C).....                         | 10 Oct 15             |
| "  | (temp capt 11 Oct 16) |
| " 2—Macdonald, F S.....  | 24 Dec 15             |
| "  | (temp capt 8 Apr 16)  |
| " 10—*Markham, H V O (16 L H).....                               | 1 Mar 13              |
| " 10—*Lamaire, W (36 Bty C F A).....                             | 8 Mar 13              |
| "  | 22 Apr 10             |
| " 2—*Hodgson, R K (No 12 Coy C A S C).....                       | 7 Apr 13              |
| " 5—*Cote, T A (5 Brig C F A).....                               | 9 Apr 13              |
| " 10—*Hopkins, A G.....  | 21 Apr 13             |
| " 10—*Barker, M.....   | 25 Apr 13             |
| " 1—*Heighway, E W (No 16 Coy C A S C).....                      | 1 May 13              |
| " 1—*Clark, W F (31 Bty C F A).....                              | 8 May 13              |
| " 6—*Chipman, G R (14th K C H).....                              | 12 May 13             |
| " 4—*Theoret, J A.....   | 21 May 13             |
| " 13—*Lefebvre, F.....   | 22 May 13             |
| " 4—*Lefebvre, H H.....  | 23 May 13             |
| " 1—*Wood, J F (1 Hussars) (E).....                              | 27 May 13             |
| " 10—*Cameron, A E, MC (27 Horse) (E).....                       | 1 June 13             |
| " 10—*McManus, J H.....  | 1 June 13             |
| " 4—*Gauthier, J L (E).....                                      | 12 Aug 13             |
| " 1—*Muma, A E (30 Bty C F A).....                               | 17 Sept 13            |
| " 13—*McEwan, F A (35th C A H).....                              | 26 Sept 13            |
| " 4—*Viau, J A.....  | 27 Nov 13             |
| " 3—*Walsh F (E).....  | 1 May 14              |
| " 1—*Galbraith, W C (1 Brig C F A).....                          | 1 June 14             |
| " 10—*Boucher, W W (29 L H).....                                 | 8 June 14             |
| " 6—*Crocken, I E (36 Horse) (i a).....                          | 6 Aug 14              |
| " 4—*Coulombe, A E (E).....                                      | 8 Aug 14              |
| " 4—*Douglas, K L (E).....                                       | 10 Aug 14             |
| " 1—*Richards, S C (E).....                                      | 10 Aug 14             |
| " 4—*Gaudry, M T A.....  | 10 Aug 14             |
| " 1—*Seim, A (i a).....  | 16 Aug 14             |
| " 13—*Parrell, J J (i a).....                                    | 1 Sept 14             |
| " 4—*Grignon, L M.....   | 1 Sept 14             |
| " 2—*Macintosh, R D (i a).....                                   | 1 Sept 14             |
| " 10—*Girling, T A.....  | 1 Sept 14             |

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                       |                           |            |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|------------|
| Military District No. | 13—*Gokey, F W (i a)      | 5 Sept 14  |
| "                     | 13—*O'Gogerty, M G (E)    | 6 Sept 14  |
| "                     | 10—*Edwards, C L          | 12 Sept 14 |
| "                     | 11—*Souter, E S           | 16 Sept 14 |
| "                     | 1—*Birkin, F (i a)        | 1 Oct 14   |
| "                     | 13—*Waddy, R (E)          | 13 Oct 14  |
| "                     | 10—*Early, F D (E)        | 14 Oct 14  |
| "                     | 10—*Hobson, G K (i a)     | 16 Oct 14  |
| "                     | 10—*Perry, F V (i a)      | 19 Oct 14  |
| "                     | 10—*Keston, S H (E)       | 29 Oct 14  |
| "                     | 2—*DeLaine, F (i a)       | 1 Nov 14   |
| "                     | 3—*Wolfe, C E (i a)       | 1 Nov 14   |
| "                     | 10—*Hyslop, H T (i a)     | 9 Nov 14   |
| "                     | 13—*MacQueen, L H (E)     | 16 Nov 14  |
| "                     | 1—*Guertin, J O (i a)     | 23 Nov 14  |
| "                     | 10—*Pikey, M (i a)        | 23 Nov 14  |
| "                     | 13—*MacDonald, R W (i a)  | 25 Nov 14  |
| "                     | 13—*Walters, P K (i a)    | 27 Nov 14  |
| "                     | 4—*Trudel, H A (i a)      | 28 Nov 14  |
| "                     | 10—*Skellon, R T          | 2 Dec 14   |
| "                     | 13—*Chambers, P A (E)     | 2 Dec 14   |
| "                     | 3—*McCullough, H (i a)    | 10 Dec 14  |
| "                     | —*Liddle, F G (E)         | 15 Dec 14  |
| "                     | 10—*Bailey, A E (i a)     | 16 Dec 14  |
| "                     | 13—*Harries, T B (i a)    | 22 Dec 14  |
| "                     | 2—*Brand, W D (i a)       | 30 Dec 14  |
| "                     | —*Laurie, J H (i a)       | 1 Jan 15   |
| "                     | 10—*Waddy, C E            | 2 Jan 15   |
| "                     | 13—*Sproston, H (E)       | 2 Jan 15   |
| "                     | 10—*Bennett, J E (i a)    | 2 Jan 15   |
| "                     | 10—*Strong, Z (i a)       | 4 Jan 15   |
| "                     | 10—*Younie, A R (i a)     | 11 Jan 15  |
| "                     | 10—*Morrow, J J (i a)     | 14 Jan 15  |
| "                     | 11—*Medd, W H B (i a)     | 14 Jan 15  |
| "                     | 10—*Thornewill, G S (i a) | 15 Jan 15  |
| "                     | 2—*Morrin, W A (i a)      | 19 Jan 15  |
| "                     | 11—*Burnet, J H (E)       | 20 Jan 15  |
| "                     | 11—*Best, V C (E)         | 21 Jan 15  |
| "                     | 10—*Matthew, R G          | 23 Jan 15  |
| "                     | 10—*Buie, J (i a)         | 26 Jan 15  |
| "                     | 10—*Coombs, F M (i a)     | 1 Feb 15   |
| "                     | 2—*Wall, S L              | 1 Feb 15   |
| "                     | 10—*Stevenson, C A (E)    | 2 Feb 15   |
| "                     | 10—*Taylor, H A           | 3 Feb 15   |
| "                     | 11—*Hoggan, T R R (E)     | 7 Feb 15   |
| "                     | 4—*Vickers, R J (E)       | 8 Feb 15   |
| "                     | 2—*Durkin, L H            | 10 Feb 15  |
| "                     | 10—*Lenton, W (i a)       | 12 Feb 15  |
| "                     | 2—*Williams, R N M (i a)  | 23 Feb 15  |
| "                     | 3—*Hall, R J (i a)        | 23 Feb 15  |
| "                     | —*Cunningham, J R (i a)   | 26 Feb 15  |
| "                     | 3—*Blanchard, W H (i a)   | 28 Feb 15  |
| "                     | 3—*McGill, W A (i a)      | 28 Feb 15  |
| "                     | 13—*Hayter, G P (i a)     | 28 Feb 15  |
| "                     | 10—*McGillivray, J D (14) | 1 Mar 15   |
| "                     | 4—*Chagnon, H (i a)       | 5 Mar 15   |
| "                     | 2—*Rose, G A (i a)        | 10 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 2—*Reed, D V (i a)        | 10 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 2—*McGee, H E (i a)       | 10 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 2—*Parmiter, F (i a)      | 10 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 2—*Gibson, A B (i a)      | 10 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 2—*Neely, M J (i a)       | 10 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 2—*Childs, T (i a)        | 14 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 3—*Steele, M B (i a)      | 14 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 3—*Harvey, J G (E)        | 16 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 5—*Roy, J D (E)           | 18 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 2—*Kerr, S S (i a)        | 19 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 2—*Williams, J E (i a)    | 19 Mar 15  |

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                       |                           |            |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|------------|
| Military District No. | 2—*Stanford, J A (i a)    | 19 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 2—*Kenney, W G C (i a)    | 19 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 2—*Carson, M (i a)        | 19 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 2—*Brand, J M (i a)       | 19 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 2—*Scott, J D (i a)       | 19 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 2—*Ellsworth, L H         | 19 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 2—*Hall, W R (i a)        | 19 Mar 15  |
| "                     | —*Huston, W (i a)         | 19 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 4—*Cowan, A (E)           | 14 June 16 |
| "                     | 6—*Aikenhead, R C (i a)   | 29 Mar 15  |
| "                     | 11—*Tomlinson, G N (i a)  | 3 Apr 15   |
| "                     | 11—*Maconachi, C (i a)    | 26 Apr 15  |
| "                     | 6—*Roy, J A (E)           | 6 May 16   |
| "                     | 2—*McMahon, T W (i a)     | 12 May 15  |
| "                     | 10—*Hennan, J H (E)       | 17 May 15  |
| "                     | 6—*Hotchkis, T F (i a)    | 19 May 15  |
| "                     | 4—*Savage, A (E)          | 22 May 15  |
| "                     | 11—*Svenerton, L D (i a)  | 12 June 15 |
| "                     | 11—*McKcown, W J          | 12 June 15 |
| "                     | 3—*Armstrong, W E (i a)   | 26 June 15 |
| "                     | 13—*Simpson, J            | 30 June 15 |
| "                     | 10—*McMahon, B M          | 30 June 15 |
| "                     | 10—*Bright, S G (i a)     | 6 July 15  |
| "                     | 13—*Coult, R B (i a)      | 8 July 15  |
| "                     | 3—*Clapp, H S (E)         | 8 July 15  |
| "                     | 10—*Lee, W H T            | 10 July 15 |
| "                     | 1—*Adams, F J (i a)       | 11 July 15 |
| "                     | —*Chalk, F (i a)          | 12 July 15 |
| "                     | 13—*Pook, G G (i a)       | 15 July 15 |
| "                     | 3—*Tummonds, W H (i a)    | 16 July 15 |
| "                     | 13—*Lee, J                | 19 July 15 |
| "                     | 11—*Sparrow, M (i a)      | 24 July 15 |
| "                     | 6—*Donnelly, J F (i a)    | 28 July 15 |
| "                     | —*Bishop, H H (E)         | 29 July 15 |
| "                     | 13—*Whitehead, G (i a)    | 2 Aug 16   |
| "                     | —*Miller, J C (i a)       | 6 Aug 15   |
| "                     | 10—*Page F R (i a)        | 7 Aug 15   |
| "                     | 10—*Cray, R G (i a)       | 11 Aug 15  |
| "                     | 10—*Macdougall, W F (i a) | 14 Aug 15  |
| "                     | —*Craig, H W (E)          | 14 Aug 15  |
| "                     | 10—*Ager, E E             | 17 Aug 15  |
| "                     | 2—*Jaques, J (i a)        | 20 Aug 15  |
| "                     | 2—*Welsh, J W (i a)       | 23 Aug 15  |
| "                     | 1—*Stewart, D A           | 30 Aug 15  |
| "                     | —*Wilson, R G (i a)       | 3 Sept 15  |
| "                     | —*Andrews, J R C (i a)    | 10 Sept 15 |
| "                     | 11—*Cassels, F H          | 13 Oct 15  |
| "                     | 2—*Hanna, J E (i a)       | 13 Dec 15  |
| "                     | 3—*Paquette, G H          | 18 Dec 15  |
| "                     | 3—*Paquette, R S          | 27 Dec 15  |
| "                     | 13—*Stubbs, W F R (E)     | 3 Jan 16   |
| "                     | 2—*Forsythe, W D          | 6 Jan 16   |
| "                     | 10—*McFarlane, A M (i a)  | 6 Jan 16   |
| "                     | 2—*Morphy, F (i a)        | 8 Jan 16   |
| "                     | 3—*West, W E S (E)        | 21 Jan 16  |
| "                     | 2—*Clegg, R               | 29 Jan 16  |
| "                     | 10—*Ruttan, C W (E)       | 29 Jan 16  |
| "                     | 10—*Preston, M J (E)      | 4 Feb 16   |
| "                     | 13—*Christian, O          | 4 Feb 16   |
| "                     | 2—*Porter, C H            | 7 Feb 16   |
| "                     | 10—*Maynard, E R          | 7 Feb 16   |
| "                     | 13—*Steeves, H W          | 12 Feb 16  |
| "                     | 2—*Gohn, G A              | 23 Feb 16  |
| "                     | —*Flanders, C M (i a)     | 6 Mar 16   |
| "                     | —*Cameron, W R (i a)      | 6 Mar 16   |
| "                     | —*Brydon, A B (i a)       | 6 Mar 16   |
| "                     | —*James, N V (i a)        | 6 Mar 16   |
| "                     | —*Wright, N (i a)         | 6 Mar 16   |



## Lieutenants—Con.

|                       |                        |            |
|-----------------------|------------------------|------------|
| Military District No. | —*Brown, J H (i a)     | 6 Mar 16   |
| "                     | —*Burt, A C (i a)      | 6 Mar 16   |
| "                     | —*Braund, F J (i a)    | 6 Mar 16   |
| "                     | —*Sullivan, J L (i a)  | 6 Mar 16   |
| "                     | —*Dunn, J (i a)        | 6 Mar 16   |
| "                     | —*Nedean, H M (i a)    | 6 Mar 16   |
| "                     | —*Robins, W P (i a)    | 6 Mar 16   |
| "                     | 2—*Banks, V L (i a)    | 17 Mar 16  |
| 10—*                  | Seymour, W             | 1 Apr 16   |
| "                     | —*Clark, J L (i a)     | 3 Apr 16   |
| "                     | 2—*Robertson, W A (E)  | 27 Apr 16  |
| "                     | 2—*Lee, R M (E)        | 27 Apr 16  |
| "                     | 3—*Scwcll, K D (i a)   | 29 Apr 16  |
| "                     | 4—*Wood, W R           | 1 May 16   |
| "                     | 3—*Frayn, G (i a)      | 2 May 16   |
| "                     | 2—*Lay, R H (i a)      | 3 May 16   |
| "                     | 5—*Bron, J (E)         | 11 May 16  |
| "                     | 2—*Ellah, J N          | 11 May 16  |
| "                     | 2—*Brinsmead, H (i a)  | 12 May 16  |
| "                     | 4—*Morrison, W L (i a) | 16 May 16  |
| "                     | 6—*Dill, W I (i a)     | 24 May 16  |
| "                     | 6—*Donovan, L A (i a)  | 24 May 16  |
| "                     | 6—*Kee, W J (i a)      | 24 May 16  |
| "                     | 6—*Mitchell, A F (i a) | 26 May 16  |
| "                     | 3—*MacMaster, J D      | 12 June 16 |
| "                     | 2—*Black, A S (i a)    | 20 June 16 |
| "                     | 2—*Jull, G N (i a)     | 20 June 16 |
| "                     | 2—*Corbett, C C (i a)  | 20 June 16 |
| "                     | 2—*Salisbury, E (i a)  | 20 June 16 |
| "                     | 2—*Corbett, E R (i a)  | 20 June 16 |
| "                     | 2—*MacLeod, A H (i a)  | 20 June 16 |
| "                     | 2—*Spurr, S F (i a)    | 20 June 16 |
| "                     | 2—*Andrew, A T (i a)   | 21 June 16 |
| 13—*                  | Simard, P E            | 1 July 16  |
| "                     | 2—*Wood, W H (i a)     | 8 July 16  |
| "                     | 1—*Beaver, N (E)       | 22 July 16 |
| "                     | 2—*Rooks, A L (i a)    | 22 July 16 |
| "                     | 2—*Welbanks, H P       | 1 Aug 16   |
| "                     | 13—*McCarthy, N (E)    | 7 Aug 16   |
| "                     | 2—*Hill, S A (i a)     | 22 Aug 16  |
| "                     | 2—*Tanner, A C         | 11 Sept 16 |
| "                     | 5—*McLeod, M M (ia)    | 21 Oct 16  |
| "                     | 2—*Milner, R J (i a)   | 7 Nov 16   |
| "                     | 4—*Purcell, J T (ia)   | 13 Nov 16  |
| "                     | 2—*Mackie, C (ia)      | 11 Dec 16  |
| "                     | 3—*Kinney, G G         | 14 Dec 16  |
| "                     | 5—*Brun, C E (E)       | 14 Dec 16  |
| "                     | 12—*Sharp, H R (E)     | 15 Dec 16  |
| "                     | 2—*Miller, A S         | 26 Jan 17  |
| "                     | 12—*Olsen, N P (ia)    | 29 Dec 16  |
| "                     | 2—*Cooper, C J         | 1 Feb 17   |
| "                     | 13—*Price, W B         | 20 Feb 17  |

**CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS** (Non-permanent).

*Uniform, Blue.*

*Facings, Scarlet.*

(Organized 1 April 1912).

*Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.*

*Officer Administering—Principal Ordnance Officer.*

3 Detachments

No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.

No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.

*Lieutenants (3).*

\*Williams, O H..... 1 Sept 16.

**THE CANADIAN POSTAL CORPS.**

(Organized G. O. 3 May. 1911).

*Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.*

*Base Post Office—Toronto, Ont.*

*Assistant Director of Postal Services—Ross, Lt-Col G. I S O, 1 July 11*

9 Detachments.

No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.

No. 5 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.

No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.

No. 6 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.

No. 3 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.

No. 7 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.

No. 4 Detachment—Montreal, P.Q.

No. 8 Detachment—Calgary, Alta.

No. 9 Detachment—Victoria, B.C.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Ross, G. I S O ..... 5 Jan 15

*Captain.*

Gaboury, L J ..... 1 July 11

*Lieutenants (9).*

|                          |           |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Murray, K A (E).....     | 1 July 11 |
| Verville, J T F (E)..... | 1 July 11 |
| Verrett, E A.....        | 1 Jan 12  |
| Gow, W J.....            | 12 Mar 12 |
| Sharman, F D.....        | 19 Mar 12 |
| Toye, W T.....           | 20 Apr 12 |
| Sullivan, E A.....       | 24 Apr 12 |
| Mix, H W.....            | 17 May 13 |
| Corley, J B (m) (E)..... | 23 Apr 15 |
| Walker, J B.....         | 1 Sept 15 |
| McLerie, R D (E).....    | 15 Dec 15 |
| Crochetiere, J R.....    | 1 Jan 16  |
| Potts, A H B.....        | 30 Oct 16 |

## CORPS OF SCHOOL CADET INSTRUCTORS.

(Organized G. O. 1 May, 09).

## Captains (50).

|                          |  |                      |
|--------------------------|--|----------------------|
| Military District No. 6— | Huggins, G M (206 C.C.).....               | 1 May 14             |
| "                        | 3—Snider, E E (No. 192 CC (m) (E)).....    | 15 Dec 14            |
| "                        | 2—Adams, J H (No 48 CC) (m).....           | 19 Apr 15            |
| "                        | 6—Morton, R F (No 232 CC) (m).....         | 27 Apr 15            |
| "                        | 6—Treiry, J H (No 35 CC) (m).....          | 2 July 15            |
| "                        | 6—Horner, A W (No 233 CC).....             | 2 July 15            |
| "                        | 2—Kirk, W F (No 380 CC).....               | 20 July 15           |
|                          |  | (temp maj 6 Sept 16) |
| "                        | 2—Syme, J J (No 62 CC) (m).....            | 1 Sept 15            |
| "                        | 6—Morse, E P (No 124 CC) (m).....          | 10 Sept 15           |
| "                        | 6—Blackadar, G D (No 110 CC).....          | 26 Oct 15            |
| "                        | 6—Phelan, F J (No 35 CC) (m).....          | 16 Sept 15           |
| "                        | 6—Trask, J L (No. 308 and 299 CC) (m)..... | 13 May 16            |
| "                        | 6—Trench, W W A (No. 184 CC).....          | 5 Sept 16            |

## Lieutenants (500).

|                           |                                     |            |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------|
| Military District No. 11— | Bundy, A C.....                     | 1 May 09   |
| "                         | 6—Mack, R T (No. 304 CC) (E).....   | 1 May 09   |
| "                         | 2—Morrison, S A (No 52 CC).....     | 1 May 09   |
| "                         | 6—Lawley, J H (No 167 CC) (m).....  | 1 Oct 09   |
| "                         | 1—Adams, W A (m).....               | 23 Oct 09  |
| "                         | 1—Shurtleff, M.....                 | 16 Nov 09  |
| "                         | 6—Hirtle, A G G (No 244 CC).....    | 2 Apr 10   |
| "                         | 3—Clark, H G (No 236 CC).....       | 3 May 10   |
| "                         | 6—Tibert, W K (No 251 CC).....      | 13 May 10  |
| "                         | 2—Doidge, T C (No 70 CC).....       | 1 June 10  |
| "                         | 6—Brunt, H D (No 35 CC).....        | 1 June 10  |
| "                         | 6—Morton, S A (No 35 CC) (m).....   | 2 July 10  |
| "                         | 6—Harding, M K (No 201 CC).....     | 2 July 10  |
| "                         | 6—Ross, E J (No 206 CC) (m).....    | 2 July 10  |
| "                         | 6—Ruggles, L (No 264 CC).....       | 30 July 10 |
| "                         | 2—Reid, T E (No 48 CC) (E).....     | 6 Sept 10  |
| "                         | 6—Parker, E T (No 35 CC).....       | 16 Sept 10 |
| "                         | 6—Wood, C L (No 266 CC).....        | 21 Sept 10 |
| "                         | 6—Morrison, A B (No 250 CC).....    | 21 Sept 10 |
| "                         | 6—Cunningham, A (No 254 CC).....    | 28 Sept 10 |
| "                         | 6—Oulton, M (No 237 CC).....        | 30 Sept 10 |
| "                         | 13—Stapleton, J J (No 139 CC).....  | 6 Nov 10   |
| "                         | 6—Swanson, P (No 266 CC).....       | 19 Nov 10  |
| "                         | 6—Nichols, M P (No 167 CC).....     | 21 Nov 10  |
| "                         | 3—Stewart, K P (No 301 CC).....     | 26 Nov 10  |
| "                         | 6—Davis, D G (No 174 CC) (E).....   | 30 Nov 10  |
| "                         | 13—LeBlanc, J J (No 196 CC).....    | 1 Dec 10   |
| "                         | 2—Woodward, J A (No 2 CC).....      | 1 Dec 10   |
| "                         | 6—Foster, A D (No 267 CC).....      | 24 Dec 10  |
| "                         | 6—Morse, W H (No 257 CC).....       | 24 Dec 10  |
| "                         | 6—Ford, R W (No 268 CC).....        | 24 Dec 10  |
| "                         | 6—Craigie, J H (No 274 CC).....     | 7 Jan 11   |
| "                         | 6—Dawson, J C (No 275 CC).....      | 7 Jan 11   |
| "                         | 6—Muisse, J B (No 272 CC).....      | 7 Jan 11   |
| "                         | 6—Martin, O MacN (No 250 CC).....   | 7 Jan 11   |
| "                         | 10—Burkholder, F H (No 263 CC)..... | 30 Jan 11  |
| "                         | 13—Coffey, C L (No 293 CC).....     | 4 Mar 11   |
| "                         | 13—Dyer, W R (No 134 CC).....       | 11 Mar 11  |

## Lieutenants—Con.

|   |                           |
|---|---------------------------|
| Military District No. 2—Hagarty, E W (No 48 CC).....                    | 1 Apr 11                  |
| “   | (hon. lt.-col.) 10 Jan 14 |
| “ 13—McKenzie, G W (No 292 CC).....                                     | 1 Apr 11                  |
| “ 6—Archibald, J T (No 306 CC) (m).....                                 | 16 Apr 11                 |
| “ 6—Dawson, J A (No 298 CC).....  | 15 Apr 11                 |
| “ 3—Eadie, W M (No 282 CC).....   | 28 Apr 11                 |
| “ 6—Croelman, W A (No 306 CC) (m).....                                  | 13 May 11                 |
| “ 6—McFarlane, P G, (No 304 CC) (m).....                                | 13 May 11                 |
| “ 6—Ross, D H (No 35 CC) (E).....                                       | 23 May 11                 |
| “ 6—Titus, L L (No 297 CC) (m) (E).....                                 | 3 July 11                 |
| “ 6—Finck, C W (No 67 CC).....  | 1 Aug 11                  |
| “ 6—Whyte, E F (No 250 CC).....   | 1 Aug 11                  |
| “ 6—Ruggles, A J (No 244 CC).....                                       | 1 Aug 11                  |
| “ 6—Landrigan, J (No 143 CC) (m).....                                   | 1 Sept 11                 |
| “ 6—Green, J A (No 297 CC).....   | 6 Sept 11                 |
| “ 6—Howe, J E (No 297 CC).....  | 6 Sept 11                 |
| “ 2—McKinlay, A S (No 332 CC).....                                      | 15 Sept 11                |
| “ 6—Campbell, A D (No 235 CC).....                                      | 1 Nov 11                  |
| “ 6—Hogg, N W (No 297 CC).....  | 1 Nov 11                  |
| “ 6—Murphy, J A (No 107 CC) (m).....                                    | 1 Nov 11                  |
| “ 6—Robinson, S I (No 307 CC).....                                      | 1 Nov 11                  |
| “ 6—Mackenzie, D A (No 299 CC).....                                     | 8 Nov 11                  |
| “ 6—Lent, F I (No 309 CC).....  | 13 Nov 11                 |
| “ 1—Kersey, R R.....  | 1 Dec 11                  |
| “ 13—Asselstino, E B (No 139 CC).....                                   | 1 Dec 11                  |
| “ 6—Yeo, H (No 20 CC).....  | 8 Dec 11                  |
| “ 2—Leary, J L.....   | 1 Jan 12                  |
| “ 6—Marshall G R (No 319 CC) (m).....                                   | 12 Jan 12                 |
| “ 3—Clark, J E (No 70 CC).....  | 3 Feb 12                  |
| “ 3—Birchard, A F (No 159 C C).....                                     | 7 Mar 12                  |
| “ 6—Francis, M E (No 327 CC).....                                       | 14 Mar 12                 |
| “ 13—Pedley, W H (No 180 CC).....                                       | 14 Mar 12                 |
| “ 13—Cowper, A D (No 180 CC) (E).....                                   | 20 Apr 12                 |
| “ 6—Douglas, H G (No 330 C C).....                                      | 31 May 12                 |
| “ 4—Stephen, F N.....   | 1 Sept 12                 |
| “ 3— <del>St</del> <i>Higgins</i> , S J (No 94 C C) (amh) (ss) (E)..... | 3 Sept 12                 |
| “ 6—Feehan, E D (No 255 C C) (m).....                                   | 20 Sept 12                |
| “ 13—Davies, S J, M.C. (No. 278 CC) (E).....                            | 1 Oct 12                  |
| “ 13—Torrie, A E (No 317 C C) (m).....                                  | 11 Oct 12                 |
| “ 13—Thurber, S W (No. 278 CC) (m) (E).....                             | 15 Oct 12                 |
| “ 13—Kennedy, H (No 180 C C) (m).....                                   | 15 Oct 12                 |
| “ 13—Yule, L B, M.C. (No. 179 C C) (E).....                             | 17 Oct 12                 |
| “ 13—Watson, A J (No 180 C C) (m).....                                  | 18 Oct 12                 |
| “ 13—Bell, P G (No 179 C C).....  | 1 Nov 12                  |
| “ 13—Scott, R J (No 293 C C) (m).....                                   | 1 Nov 12                  |
| “ 13—Beazley, G C (No 293 C C).....                                     | 2 Nov 12                  |
| “ 2—Firth, A (No 270 C C) (m) (E).....                                  | 3 Nov 12                  |
| “ 6—Robinson C W.....   | 11 Nov 12                 |
| “ 13—Page, J P (No 179 C C).....  | 21 Nov 12                 |
| “ 6—Nelligan, C L (No 369 C C) (m).....                                 | 28 Nov 12                 |
| “ 13—Taylor, L W (No 179 C C).....                                      | 1 Dec 12                  |
| “ 13—La Zorte, M E (No 325 C C).....                                    | 1 Dec 12                  |
| “ 6—Barker, W McL. (No 560 C C).....                                    | 5 Dec 12                  |
| “ 6—Jacques, G V (No 174 C C).....                                      | 5 Dec 12                  |
| “ 13—French, F W (No 179 C C).....                                      | 10 Dec 12                 |
| “ 10—Weir, C H (No 325 C C) (m).....                                    | 23 Dec 12                 |
| “ 4—Moors, L (No 92 C C).....   | 1 Jan 13                  |
| “ 6—Tanch, J W (No 284 C C).....  | 10 Jan 13                 |
| “ 4—McBean, W G (No 387 C C).....                                       | 1 Feb 13                  |
| “ 13—Grant, E G (No 134 C C) (m) (E).....                               | 27 Feb 13                 |
| “ 2—Appleton, D T (No 111 C C).....                                     | 1 Mar 13                  |
| “ 6—Mulcahy, D J (307 C C) (m).....                                     | 11 Mar 13                 |
| “ 2—Sharp, W H (93 C C).....  | 13 Mar 13                 |
| “ 2—Stewart, J L (No 346 C C).....                                      | 15 Mar 13                 |
| “ 10—Schwartz, A (No 393 C C).....                                      | 28 Mar 13                 |
| “ 2—Mallett, C F (No 229 C C).....                                      | 1 Apr 13                  |
| “ 2—Wait, S A (No 346 C C) (m).....                                     | 1 Apr 13                  |
| “ 2—Collier, W B (No 346 C C) (m).....                                  | 1 Apr 13                  |

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                      |  |         |    |
|----------------------|--|---------|----|
| Military District No | 2—Manning, A E (No 346 C C) (m).....   | 1 Apr   | 13 |
| "                    | 2—Hill, R (No 346 C C) (m).....        | 1 Apr   | 13 |
| "                    | 1—Langford, T E.....                   | 1 Apr   | 13 |
| "                    | 2—Moore, W F (No 229 C C) (m).....     | 16 Apr  | 13 |
| "                    | 4—Lockhart, A R B (No 209 C C).....    | 16 May  | 13 |
| "                    | 11—Straight, R (No 101 C C).....       | 28 May  | 13 |
| "                    | 1—Beeson, J (No 7 C C).....            | 10 June | 13 |
| "                    | 1—Anderson, W A (No 15 C C).....       | 20 June | 13 |
| "                    | 2—Laurie, S M (No 346 C C) (m).....    | 1 July  | 13 |
| "                    | 4—Samson, A H (No 239 C C) (m).....    | 1 July  | 13 |
| "                    | 11—Marrison, A H (No 587 C C).....     | 15 July | 11 |
| "                    | 5—Hunt, A (No 302 C C).....            | 1 Aug   | 13 |
| "                    | 6—LeBlanc, L J (No 285 C C).....       | 10 Oct  | 13 |
| "                    | 2—Evans, G E (No 186 C C).....         | 14 Oct  | 13 |
| "                    | 2—Munro, J (No 346 C C).....           | 16 Oct  | 13 |
| "                    | 11—Pollock, J R (No 436 C C).....      | 23 Oct  | 13 |
| "                    | 11—Keith, W C (No 101 C C).....        | 23 Oct  | 13 |
| "                    | 11—Jewett, F A (No 101 C C).....       | 23 Oct  | 13 |
| "                    | 11—Woodhead, T W (No 101 C C).....     | 23 Oct  | 13 |
| "                    | 2—Kelly, C E (No 346 C C).....         | 25 Oct  | 12 |
| "                    | 13—Johnson, G O (No 324 C C).....      | 13 Nov  | 13 |
| "                    | 11—Mullin, I M (No 101 C C) (m).....   | 8 Nov   | 13 |
| "                    | 11—Paget, H L (No 101 C C).....        | 13 Nov  | 13 |
| "                    | 11—Code, L B (No 101 C C).....         | 13 Nov  | 13 |
| "                    | 2—Burrell, N A (No 458 C C).....       | 24 Nov  | 13 |
| "                    | 2—Carson, W L (No 346 C C) (m).....    | 27 Nov  | 13 |
| "                    | 2—White, G C (No 321 C C) (m).....     | 5 Dec   | 13 |
| "                    | 2—Gamble, C L (No 391 C C).....        | 6 Dec   | 13 |
| "                    | 2—Foster, W E (No 391 C C) (m).....    | 9 Dec   | 13 |
| "                    | 11—McCallum, D P (No 436 C C) (m)..... | 17 Dec  | 13 |
| "                    | 6—Page, J E (No 242 C C).....          | 17 Dec  | 13 |
| "                    | 2—Neil, W A (No 229 C C).....          | 19 Dec  | 13 |
| "                    | 2—Crehan, W H (No 98 C C).....         | 31 Dec  | 13 |
| "                    | 2—Gallagher, R J (No 111 C C).....     | 2 Jan   | 14 |
| "                    | 11—Hindle, G (No 360 C C) (m).....     | 19 Jan  | 14 |
| "                    | 13—McNeil, W (No 136 C C).....         | 22 Jan  | 14 |
| "                    | 2—Morrell, A (No 346 C C) (m) (E)..... | 22 Jan  | 14 |
| "                    | 2—Kaino, J M (No 121 C C).....         | 23 Jan  | 14 |
| "                    | 2—Valentyne, H J (No 55 C C).....      | 28 Jan  | 14 |
| "                    | 2—Hull, R K (No 55 C C).....           | 28 Jan  | 14 |
| "                    | 2—Harwood, W H (No 55 C C).....        | 28 Jan  | 14 |
| "                    | 2—Hannah, W D (No 55 C C).....         | 28 Jan  | 14 |
| "                    | 2—Frisby, W G (No 55 C C).....         | 28 Jan  | 14 |
| "                    | 2—Hancock, E W (No 55 C C).....        | 28 Jan  | 14 |
| "                    | 2—Halbert, H A (No 55 C C).....        | 28 Jan  | 14 |
| "                    | 2—Hare, A F (No 55 C C).....           | 28 Jan  | 14 |
| "                    | 2—Might, P G (No 55 C C) (E).....      | 28 Jan  | 14 |
| "                    | 2—Macklin, G E (No 55 C C) (E).....    | 28 Jan  | 14 |
| "                    | 2—McEwen, F A (No 55 C C) (m).....     | 28 Jan  | 14 |
| "                    | 2—Ruttledge, G E (No 55 C C).....      | 28 Jan  | 14 |
| "                    | 2—Tigert, J H (No 346 C C) (m).....    | 28 Jan  | 14 |
| "                    | 2—Cameron, J A (No 55 C C) (E).....    | 28 Jan  | 14 |
| "                    | 2—Carr, H P (No 55 C C).....           | 28 Jan  | 14 |
| "                    | 2—Dodds, A C (No 55 C C).....          | 28 Jan  | 14 |
| "                    | 2—Dickinson, G H (No 55 C C).....      | 28 Jan  | 14 |
| "                    | 2—Doan, A W R (No 55 C C).....         | 28 Jan  | 14 |
| "                    | 2—Bunt, W H (No 55 C C).....           | 28 Jan  | 14 |
| "                    | 2—Tamblyn, W J (No 55 C C).....        | 29 Jan  | 14 |
| "                    | 2—MacDonald, N S (No 55 C C).....      | 29 Jan  | 14 |
| "                    | 2—Mason, A A (No 55 C C).....          | 19 Feb  | 14 |
| "                    | 2—Young, E T (No 48 C C).....          | 2 Mar   | 14 |
| "                    | 1—Blakeston, W J (No 341 C C).....     | 2 Mar   | 14 |
| "                    | 2—Scholfield, W A (No 55 C C).....     | 18 Mar  | 14 |
| "                    | 10—Browne, T G (No 64 C C) (m).....    | 27 Mar  | 14 |
| "                    | 12—Toogood, W A (No 263 C C) (E).....  | 2 Apr   | 14 |
| "                    | 2—Worden, O O (No 55 C C).....         | 3 Apr   | 14 |
| "                    | 3—Howie, J R (No 94 C C).....          | 16 Apr  | 14 |
| "                    | 6—McCarville, C H (No 84 C C).....     |         |    |

## Lieutenants—Con.

|  |                     |
|--|---------------------|
| Military District No.13—Shannon, T E (No 196 CC) (E) | 16 Apr 14           |
| " 13—King, A (No 258 C C) (m)                        | 21 Apr 14           |
| " 1—Stockdale, T N (No 24 C C)                       | 25 Apr 14           |
| " 2—Nichol, C O (No 346 C C)                         | 27 Apr 14           |
| " 13—Beddome, J B (No 210 C C) (m)                   | 1 May 14            |
| " 2—Hopkins, W E (No 55 C C) (m) (E)                 | 6 May 14            |
| " 2—Twiss, E O (No 346 C C)                          | 6 May 14            |
| " 2—Dunnett, A H (No 48 C C)                         | 8 May 14            |
| " 1—Harper, D (No 455 C C)                           | 13 May 14           |
| " 1—Robb, C W (No 359 C C) (m)                       | 15 May 14           |
| " 1—Zurbrigg, J M (No 408 C C)                       | 19 May 14           |
| " 2—Johns, A F (No 262 C C) (m)                      | 26 May 14           |
| " 2—Moss, E W (No 152 C C)                           | 29 May 14           |
| " 6—Ripley, R E (No 149 & 201 C C)                   | 2 June 14           |
| " 2—Dickson, B T (No 152 C C) (m)                    | 2 June 14           |
| " 2—Richardson, F T (No 346 C C)                     | 2 June 14           |
| " 10—Hensley, C A E (No 65 C C)                      | 4 June 14           |
| " 2—Bell, J J (No 359 C C) (m)                       | 10 June 14          |
| " 2—MacDonald, D G (No 60 C C) (m)                   | 20 June 14          |
| " 13—Sutton, P V S (No 282 C C) (m)                  | 24 June 14          |
| " 1—Case, J (No 411 C C)                             | 24 June 14          |
| " 2—Haffey, R J (No 54 C C) (m)                      | 24 June 14          |
| " 2—Houston, J B (No 497 C C)                        | 25 June 14          |
| " 1—Douglas, A C (No 584 C C)                        | 6 July 14           |
| " 11—Stacey, W (No 349 C C) (E)                      | 14 July 14          |
| " 2—Henderson, H McC (No 89 C C)                     | 16 July 14          |
| " 2—Cole, G A (No 444 C C)                           | 16 July 14          |
| " 13—Cameron, J A (No 325 CC)                        | 22 July 14          |
| " 2—Thompson J C (No 121 C C)                        | 23 July 14          |
| " 2—Johnston, W B (No 363 C C) (m)                   | 24 July 14          |
| " 3—Colquhoun, A D (No 43 C C) (m)                   | 9 Aug 14            |
| " 11—Archer, R M (No 372 C C)                        | 1 Sept 14           |
| " 3—Palmer, G A (No 47 C C)                          | 18 Sept 14          |
| " 11—Matheson, A S (No 381 C C)                      | 24 Sept 14          |
| " 3—Collins, F J (No 43 C C)                         | 24 Sept 14          |
| " 2—Kilmer, E E C (No 391 C C)                       | 26 Sept 14          |
| " 2—Bowers, F (No 346 C C)                           | 29 Sept 14          |
| " 11—Fitch, H B (No 101 C C)                         | 1 Oct 14            |
| " 11—Maclean, D (No 442 C C)                         | 8 Oct 14            |
| " 2—Franklin, R G (No 97 C A C)                      | 10 Oct 14           |
| "  | (seconded 1 Apr 15) |
| " 13—Fordo, J W (No 564 C C)                         | 15 Oct 14           |
| " 13—Hedley, R W (No 180 C C)                        | 15 Oct 14           |
| " 13—Cameron, A V (No 501 C C)                       | 22 Oct 14           |
| " 11—Nesbitt, W J (No 101 C C)                       | 26 Oct 14           |
| " 13—Balfour, H (No 180 CC) (m) (E)                  | 27 Oct 14           |
| " 13—Verge, J W (No 535 C C) (m) (E)                 | 28 Oct 14           |
| " 3—Weir, W J (No 43 C C)                            | 28 Oct 14           |
| " 11—Dowler, J W D (No 349 C C) (E)                  | 29 Oct 14           |
| " 11—Crowe, C B (No 101 C C) (E)                     | 29 Oct 14           |
| " 2—Quarry, V C (No 53 C C)                          | 30 Oct 14           |
| " 6—Lambert, H M (No 506 C C)                        | 30 Oct 14           |
| " 6—Robinson, P L (No 379 C C)                       | 31 Oct 14           |
| " 3—Spence, J C (No 43 C C)                          | 3 Nov 14            |
| " 3—Attwood, A E (No 43 C C)                         | 5 Nov 14            |
| " 11—Dunbar, J (No 101 C C)                          | 12 Nov 14           |
| " 2—Rudlen, G W (No 539 C C)                         | 14 Nov 14           |
| " 3—White, L (No 43 C C)                             | 16 Nov 14           |
| " 13—Smith, D R (No 180 C C) (E)                     | 17 Nov 14           |
| " 3—Vogan, R G (No 314 C C)                          | 19 Nov 14           |
| " 11—Finlayson, A (No 440 C C)                       | 8 Dec 14            |
| " 2—Kerr, M (No 346 C C)                             | 8 Dec 14            |
| " 10—Lewis, G H (No 459 C C)                         | 8 Dec 14            |
| " 3—Maxwell, T P (No 43 C C)                         | 9 Dec 14            |
| " 1—Stansell, N R (No 576 C C)                       | 31 Dec 14           |
| " 10—Watson, E C (No 465 C C)                        | 4 Jan 15            |
| " 2—Latimer, G W (No 517 C C)                        | 14 Jan 15           |
| " 10—Joyce, C E (No 563 C C)                         | 18 Jan 15           |

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                          |  |            |
|--------------------------|--|------------|
| Military District No. 11 | → Alexander, T O (No 513 C C)            | 20 Jan 15  |
| "                        | 3—Hocking, W J (No 94 C C)               | 21 Jan 15  |
| "                        | 3—Hendry, E D (No 487 C C)               | 26 Jan 15  |
| "                        | 6—Strong, E H (No 311 C C)               | 2 Feb 15   |
| "                        | 11—Hemsworth, E A (No 446 C C)           | 3 Feb 15   |
| "                        | 11—Brown, W (No 587 C C) (E)             | 5 Feb 15   |
| "                        | 13—McLaurin, C C (No 325 C C)            | 15 Feb 15  |
| "                        | 1—Poole, F C (No 533 C C)                | 18 Feb 15  |
| "                        | 10—Cristine, J H (No 459 C C)            | 10 Mar 15  |
| "                        | 11—Harvey, B (No 112 C C) (E)            | 21 Apr 15  |
| "                        | 13—Carman, C R (No 571 C C)              | 4 May 15   |
| "                        | 6—Kelly, J E (No 84 C C)                 | 25 May 15  |
| "                        | 11—Campbell, H L (No 531 C C)            | 26 May 15  |
| "                        | 11—Francis, A (No 349 C C)               | 27 May 15  |
| "                        | 11—Wate, G S (No 604 C C)                | 27 May 15  |
| "                        | 11—Sims, E S (No 268 C C)                | 27 May 15  |
| "                        | 2—Lee, H E (No 67 C C)                   | 9 June 15  |
| "                        | 6—Smith, L (No 148 C C)                  | 14 June 15 |
| "                        | 13—Fitchett, J H (No 573 C C)            | 19 June 15 |
| "                        | 10—Hayward, L T (No 296 C C)             | 26 June 15 |
| "                        | 13—Murray, C H (No 189 C C)              | 13 July 15 |
| "                        | 2—Bennett, J M (No 362 C C)              | 13 Sept 15 |
| "                        | 13—McDowell, F C (No 210 C C)            | 15 Sept 15 |
| "                        | 2—Boulding, C R (No 55 C C)              | 9 Oct 15   |
| "                        | 6—Tierney, D F (No 255 C C)              | 14 Oct 15  |
| "                        | 11—Hanson, W (No 580 C C)                | 3 Nov 15   |
| "                        | 11—Boyes, F C (No 101 C C)               | 3 Nov 15   |
| "                        | 11—Chute, C C (No 101 C C)               | 11 Nov 15  |
| "                        | 2—Courtice, S J (No 585 C C)             | 2 Dec 15   |
| "                        | 6—McKenzie, R J O (No 522 C C)           | 7 Dec 15   |
| "                        | 13—Mackenzie, A C (No 317 C C)           | 14 Dec 15  |
| "                        | 3—Gulston, C S (No 281 C C)              | 18 Dec 15  |
| "                        | 13—MacGregor, E S (No 134 C C)           | 29 Dec 15  |
| "                        | 11—Bewen-Pritchard, G H (No 643 C C) (E) | 29 Dec 15  |
| "                        | 11—Hughes, P H (No 608 C C)              | 5 Jan 16   |
| "                        | 2—Rattle, W F (No 55 C C)                | 28 Jan 16  |
| "                        | 2—Daniel, T E (No 55 C C)                | 28 Jan 16  |
| "                        | 2—McWhorter, T A (No 55 C C)             | 29 Jan 16  |
| "                        | 13—Frame, W E (No 301 C C) (E)           | 11 Feb 16  |
| "                        | 2—Houston, W J (No 55 C C) (E)           | 18 Feb 16  |
| "                        | 11—Herd, H D (No 101 C C)                | 24 Feb 16  |
| "                        | 2—Holdsworth, J A (No 391 C C)           | 4 Mar 16   |
| "                        | 13—Anderson, G R (No 377 C C)            | 6 Mar 16   |
| "                        | 6—Pike, A B (No 67 C C)                  | 14 Mar 16  |
| "                        | 2—Atkinson, F H (No 55 C C)              | 14 Mar 16  |
| "                        | 2—Richardson, S (No 55 C C)              | 14 Mar 16  |
| "                        | 1—Keys, G P (No 21 C C)                  | 15 Mar 16  |
| "                        | 11—Shearman, A E (No 101 C C)            | 13 Mar 16  |
| "                        | 3—Gilbert, A F S (No 549 C C) (E)        | 20 Mar 16  |
| "                        | 11—Creelman, H W (No 643 C C)            | 25 Mar 16  |
| "                        | 2—Pordue, G E (No 534 C C)               | 6 Apr 16   |
| "                        | 1—Hutchings, H S (No 9 C C)              | 13 Apr 16  |
| "                        | 2—Clarke, L H (No 48 C C)                | 15 Apr 16  |
| "                        | 2—Clarke, B W (No 48 C C)                | 20 Apr 16  |
| "                        | 13—Willis, C B (No 180 C C)              | 20 Apr 16  |
| "                        |  | 1 Nov 15   |
| "                        | 11—Muney, W H (No 609 C C)               | 22 Apr 16  |
| "                        | 13—Hoover, J N (No 180 C C)              | 22 Apr 16  |
| "                        |  | 1 Nov 15   |
| "                        | 6—Gunter, A G (No 522 C C)               | 29 Apr 16  |
| "                        | 11—Levy, T E (No 514 C C)                | 3 May 16   |
| "                        | 6—McDonald, A F (No 219 C C)             | 10 May 16  |
| "                        | 11—Thomas, D J (No 632 C C)              | 18 May 16  |
| "                        | 2—Goodyear, H J (No 48 C C)              | 22 May 16  |
| "                        | 10—Pickering, J R (No 588 C C)           | 25 May 16  |
| "                        | 11—Charlesworth, H (No 609 C C)          | 31 May 16  |
| "                        | 1—Davies, N (No 15 C C)                  | 31 May 16  |

*Lieutenants—Con.*

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| Military District No. 13—Paterson, G (No 573 CC)..... | 5 June 16  |
| “ 1—Hicks, F M (No 684 CC).....                       | 24 June 16 |
| “ 13—Clayton, G A (No 180 C C).....                   | 23 June 16 |
| “ 2—Haig, A P (No 48 C C) (E).....                    | 1 Nov 15   |
| “ 13—O'Brien, F I (No 196 C C).....                   | 25 June 16 |
| “ 13—Pearson, C R (No 535 C C).....                   | 27 June 16 |
| “ 13—Misener, G D (No. 180 C C).....                  | 6 July 16  |
| “ 2—Nesbitt, R N (No 68 C C).....                     | 13 July 16 |
| “ 12—Gordon, J I (No 33 C C).....                     | Nov 16     |
| “ 11—Bruce, G (No 101 C C).....                       | 2 Aug 16   |
| “ 3—Douglas, G A (No 314 CC).....                     | 14 Oct 16  |
| “ 2—Hisey, A (No — CC).....                           | 8 Nov 16   |
| “ 11—Bryant, S J (No 101 CC).....                     | 15 Dec 16  |
| “ 1—Shales, W E (No 109 CC).....                      | 22 Dec 16  |
| “ 11—Logan, C (No 101 CC).....                        | 8 Jan 17   |
| “ 2—Veigel, C A (No 152 CC).....                      | 1 June 14  |
| “ 12—Parkhill, G E (No 155 CC).....                   | 19 Jan 17  |
| “ 6—Ricker, H C (No 667 CC).....                      | 10 Feb 17  |
|   | 12 Feb 17  |
|   | 14 Feb 17  |
|   | 19 Feb 17  |

**OFFICERS APPOINTED TO THE CANADIAN MILITIA WITH SUBSTANTIVE  
RANK BELOW THAT OF FIELD OFFICER AND NOT BORNE ON THE  
CADRE OF A UNIT.**

*Captains.*

|  |                      |
|--|----------------------|
| Military District No. 5—Peters, J B ( <i>temp maj</i> )..... | 26 Sept 14           |
| “ 11—McAlpine, B.....  | 10 Mar 15            |
| “ 3—Hinds, A H.....  | 3 July 15            |
| “ 3—Aitken, A A (E).....                                     | 30 Oct 15            |
| “ 3—Ingpen, W F.....   | 17 Dec 15            |
| “ —Crowe, J A.....   | (local maj) 5 Oct 16 |
| “ 2—McClellan, J H.....                                      | 10 Mar 16            |
| “ 4—Rohr, S L (s s).....                                     | 20 June 16           |
| “ 4—Matthews, C.....   | 24 Aug 16            |
| “ Rous, C C.....   | 24 Aug 16            |

*Lieutenants.*

|  |                       |
|--|-----------------------|
| Military District No. 4—Loring, N..... | 10 May 16             |
| “ 3—Hilliarn, B C.....                 | (temp capt) 23 Nov 16 |
| “ —Chisholm, W J I.....                | 15 May 16             |
| “ 6—Cutten, G B.....                   | 22 Jan 16             |
| “ 3—Jasienski, A M J J.....            | 17 Feb 16             |
| “ —Ponton, G M.....                    | 20 Nov 16             |
| “ —Gwillim, J C.....                   | 2 Jan 17              |
|  | 29 Jan 17             |



## TEMPORARY RANK.

## Major-Generals.

✕ Elliot, H. M. .... 29 Nov 16 Master General of the Ordnance.

## Brigadier-Generals.

(D) Bertram, Sir A. .... 26 April 15  
 ✕✕ Brooke, L. G. F. M., *Lord C.M.G.*,  
*M.V.O.*, (8 Cyclist Bn. The Essex Rgt.) 4 Aug 15  
 ✕✕ Burstall, H. E., *C.B.* ..... 1 Sept 15  
 ✕✕ Leckie, R. G. E., *C.M.G.* ..... 1 Sept 15  
 Watson, D., *C.B.* ..... 1 Sept 15  
 ✕✕ Morrison, E. W. B., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* ..... 1 Sept 15 Director of Artillery.  
 Hughes, G. B., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* ..... 1 Sept 15  
 ✕✕ Williams, V. A. S. .... 1 Sept 15 Adjutant General.  
 (D) Landry, J. P. .... 1 Sept 15  
 (D) Cruikshank, E. A. .... 1 Sept 15  
 ✕✕ (D) Labelle, A. E. D. .... 1 Sept 15  
 ✕✕✕ Thackor, H. C., *C.M.G.* ..... 24 May 16  
 ✕✕✕ Armstrong, C. J., *C.M.G.* ..... 24 May 16  
 ✕✕ Ketchen, H. D. B., *C.M.G.* ..... 24 May 16  
 (D) Ronnie, R., *C.M.G.*, *M.V.O.*, *D.S.O.* ..... 24 May 16  
 Tuxford, G. S., *C.M.G.* ..... 24 May 16  
 ✕✕ Macdonell, A. C., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* ..... 24 May 16  
 ✕✕ Macdonell, A. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* ..... 24 May 16  
 ✕✕ Hughes, W. St. P., *D.S.O.* ..... 24 May 16  
 Loomis, F. O. W., *D.S.O.* ..... 24 May 16  
 (D) Hill, F. W., *D.S.O.* ..... 24 May 16  
 ✕✕ Lipsett, L. J., *C.M.G.* ..... 24 May 16  
 Lindsay, W. B., *C.M.G.* ..... 24 May 16  
 Hemming, T. D. R. .... 24 May 16  
 ✕✕ Fages, A. O. .... 24 May 16  
 ✕✕ (D) Biggar, J. L. .... 24 May 16  
 Maunsell, G. S. .... 24 May 16  
 McLean, H. H. .... 24 May 16  
 (D) Meighen, F. S. .... 24 May 16  
 ✕✕ Greville-Harston, C. .... 6 June 16 Chief Insp. Arms and Ammunition.  
 (D) Pellatt, Sir H. M., *C.V.O.* ..... 8 July 16  
 ✕✕ (D) Ruttan, H. N. .... 8 July 16  
 Gwynne, R. J. .... 19 Mar 17

## Colonels.

(D) Stuart, J. D. .... 22 May 15  
 Ross, Sir C., *Bart.* ..... 30 June 15 Temp. Colonel on Staff.  
 Carrick, J. J. .... 15 Sept 15 Temp. Colonel on Staff.  
 Potter, J. L. .... 5 Mar 16 Whilst performing duties of D.G.M.S.  
 Marlow, F. W. .... 6 Mar 16  
 Edgar, N. S. .... 20 Apr 16 Whilst holding appointment of O.C. M.D. No. 12.  
 Dufmage, A. E. .... 23 May 16 Whilst employed on General Staff duties  
 ✕✕ Bickford, H. C. .... 14 June 16 Whilst performing duties of G.S.O., M.D. No. 2.  
 Ogilvie, A. T. .... 8 July 16 Whilst commanding Petawawa Camp.  
 Simpson, R. M. .... 11 July 16 Whilst employed as Chief Medical Officer at Camp  
 Hughes.  
 Labatt, R. H. .... 12 July 16 Whilst commanding Niagara Camp.  
 Mack, J. C. O. .... 1 Dec 16 Whilst employed at M.H.  
 Macdonald, G. .... 1 Mar 17 Whilst performing duties of O.C., M.D. No. 13.  
 Dodge, G. A. .... 21 Mar 17 Whilst performing duties of A.D.S. and T. M.D. No. 2  
 Palmer, A. Z. .... 21 Mar 17 Whilst graded as Adm. Staff Officer 1st Grade at H.Q.  
 Deroche, A. P. .... 21 Mar 17 Whilst holding the appointment of Director-General  
 of Works and Buildings.  
 MacInnes, C. S. .... 21 Mar 17 Whilst graded as Adm. Staff Officer 1st Grade at  
 H.Q.

## TEMPORARY RANK—Continued.

| Lieutenant-Colonels.                                     |         |   |
|--|---------|---|
| Simmonds, R. B.  | 11 Aug  | 14 Whilst O.C. Chain Lakes Detachment.                              |
| Gunn, J. A., <i>D.S.O.</i>                               | 24 Oct  | 14 Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.  |
| × Bell, A. H., <i>D.S.O.</i>                             | 4 Nov   | 14 Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.  |
| Denison, G. T.   | 11 Nov  | 14 Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.  |
| × Griesbach, W. A., <i>D.S.O.</i>                        | 14 Dec  | 14 Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.  |
| Mason, E. G.   | 15 Dec  | 14 Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.  |
| Harwood, R. de L.  | 15 Dec  | 14 Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.  |
| MacPherson, D.   | 27 Dec  | 14 Whilst S.O. to O.C. Internment Oper.                             |
| Munro, J. R.   | 29 Dec  | 14 Whilst Commdg. Regt. M.R., C.E.F.                                |
| × Ryan, R. H.  | 4 Jan   | 15 Whilst Commdg. Regt. M.R., C.E.F.                                |
| Wayland, E. R.   | 5 Jan   | 15 Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.  |
| Leonard, E. I.   | 15 Jan  | 15 Whilst Commdg. Regt. M.R., C.E.F.                                |
| Edwards, C. M., <i>D.S.O.</i>                            | 16 Jan  | 15 Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.  |
| × Kirkpatrick, G. H.                                     | 10 Feb  | 15 Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.  |
| Gibson, W. W. P., <i>D.S.O.</i>                          | 22 Feb  | 15 Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.  |
| Adami, J. G., <i>M.A., M.D., LL.D., F.R.S., F.R.S.S.</i> | 5 Mar   | 15 Whilst Medical Historical Recorder C.E.F.                        |
| Ramsey, C. W. P., <i>C.M.G. (E)</i>                      | 9 Mar   | 15 Whilst Commdg. Overseas Railway Construction Corps.              |
| × Stewart, J. S., <i>D.S.O.</i>                          | 10 Mar  | 15 Whilst Commdg. 7 Brig. C.F.A., C.E.F.                            |
| Jenkins, S. R.   | 11 Mar  | 15 Whilst i/c Mil. Hosp., Rookhead, N.S.                            |
| Whitaker, L. J.  | 11 Mar  | 15 Whilst Commdg. 3 Regt.-M.R., C.E.F.                              |
| Harrison, W. H.  | 19 Mar  | 15 Whilst Commdg. Div. Amm. Col. C.E.F.                             |
| (D) Dennistoun, R. M.                                    | 26 Mar  | 15 Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.  |
| Collins, W. A.   | 8 May   | 15 Whilst Officer i/c Barracks, Toronto.                            |
| Monsarrat, C. N.   | 10 June | 15 Whilst performing duties of O.C. Bn.                             |
| × Murray, F. J.  | 14 June | 15 Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.  |
| Clarke, F. F. (E)  | 15 June | 15 Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.  |
| McKinery, J. W. H.                                       | 22 June | 15 Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.  |
| Ross, L., <i>D.S.O.</i>                                  | 23 June | 15 Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.  |
| Hall, G. R.  | 24 June | 15 Whilst performing duties of O.C. Unit.                           |
| Dansereau, J. A.   | 3 July  | 15 Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.  |
| Clingan, G.  | 11 July | 15 Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.  |
| Kirkcaldy, J., <i>D.S.O.</i>                             | 11 July | 15 Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.  |
| × (D) Ballantine, J., <i>D.S.O.</i>                      | 11 July | 15 Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.  |
| × Lowry, W. A.   | 11 July | 15 Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.  |
| × Thompson, S. A.  | 20 July | 15 Whilst Emp. Camp Staff, Barriefield.                             |
| × Hodgins, A. E.   | 26 July | 15 Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.  |
| Clark, J. A.   | 26 July | 15 Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.  |
| Pelutt, R.   | 26 July | 15 Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.  |
| Lang, N.   | 26 July | 15 Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.  |
| × Cartwright, R., <i>C.M.G.</i>                          | 28 July | 15 Whilst performing duties of O.C., Regt.                          |
| × Cullin, H. J. R.                                       | 31 July | 15 Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.  |
| Vincent, A. G.   | 3 Aug   | 15 Whilst i/c Internment Camp, Valcartier.                          |
| Rinfret, J. F. T.  | 4 Aug   | 15 Whilst Emp. on Pension and Claim Board.                          |
| Panot, C. L. ( <i>Hon. Lt.-Col.</i> )                    | 10 Aug  | 15 Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.  |
| Chisholm, G. T.  | 11 Aug  | 15 Whilst i/c Alien Operations M.D., No. 11.                        |
| Ridgway-Wilson, W.                                       | 17 Aug  | 16 Whilst performing duties of O.C., Regt.                          |
| Angus, R.  | 17 Aug  | 15 Whilst performing duties of O.C., Regt.                          |
| Strange, C. M.   | 18 Aug  | 15 Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.  |
| Sutherland, D. M.  | 19 Aug  | 15 Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.  |
| Stewart, W. W.   | 30 Aug  | 15 Whilst performing duties of O. C. Regt.                          |
| Forsythe, C. A.  | 1 Sept  | 15 Whilst performing duties at Montreal Gen. Hosp.                  |
| Peters, C. A.  | 9 Sept  | 15 Temp. Lieut.-Colonel on Staff.                                   |
| × Sims, R. F. M., <i>D.S.O. (hon. Maj.)</i>              | 15 Sept | 15 Whilst performing duties of Staff Officer, Shell Com-<br>mittee. |
| (D) Domville, P.   | 28 Sept | 15 Whilst performing duties of O.C. Regt.                           |
| Ladouceur, J. E.   | 30 Sept | 15 Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.  |
| Belson, B. H.  | 30 Sept | 15 Whilst Emp. on Staff of D.R.O., C.E.F.                           |
| Hanson, P. R.  | 30 Sept | 15 Whilst performing duties of O.C. Regt.                           |
| Armstrong, E. F.   | 4 Oct   | 15 Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.  |
| Brooks, W. C.  | 18 Oct  | 15 Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.  |
| Machin, H. A. C.   | 26 Oct  | 15 Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.  |
| × Barker, R. K.  | 26 Oct  | 15 Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.  |

## TEMPORARY RANK—Continued.

| <i>Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.</i>   |           |  |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|--|
| Brown, W. J.                      | 30 Oct 15 | Whilst Emp. at H.Q., M. D. No. 3.              |
| Campbell, G.                      | 4 Nov 15  | Whilst Commgd. Bn. C.E.F.                      |
| Bradbury, G. H.                   | 4 Nov 15  | Whilst Commgd. Bn. C.E.F.                      |
| McRobie, F. M.                    | 6 Nov 15  | Whilst performing duties of O.C. Regt.         |
| Delamere, T. G.                   | 9 Nov 15  | Whilst employed at H.Q.M.D. No. 1.             |
| Tremaine, H. B. (hon. col.) (E)   | 9 Nov 15  | Whilst Commgd. Bn. C.E.F.                      |
| Sharpe, S. S.                     | 11 Nov 15 | Whilst Commgd. Bn. C.E.F.                      |
| Moss, J. H.                       | 11 Nov 15 | Whilst performing duties of O.C. Regt.         |
| Hamilton, F. J.                   | 12 Nov 15 | Whilst Commgd. Bn. C.E.F.                      |
| Cutcliffe, M. E. B.               | 12 Nov 15 | Whilst Commgd. Bn. C.E.F.                      |
| Pawlett, F.                       | 12 Nov 15 | Whilst Commgd. Bn. C.E.F.                      |
| Robertson, R. A.                  | 12 Nov 15 | Whilst Commgd. Bn. C.E.F.                      |
| de Hertel, J. E.                  | 13 Nov 15 | Whilst Commgd. Bn. C.E.F.                      |
| Pratt, A. C. (E)                  | 13 Nov 15 | Whilst Commgd. Bn. C.E.F.                      |
| Morfit, G. W.                     | 15 Nov 15 | Whilst Commgd. Bn. C.E.F.                      |
| Rowland, T. P. T.                 | 18 Nov 15 | Whilst Commgd. Bn. C.E.F.                      |
| May, E. G.                        | 22 Nov 15 | Whilst performing duties of O.C. Unit.         |
| Almon, W. B.                      | 22 Nov 15 | Whilst Commgd. R.C.G.A., Halifax.              |
| Graham, C. M. R.                  | 23 Nov 15 | Whilst Commgd. Bn. C.E.F.                      |
| Munro, D. J. C.                   | 23 Nov 15 | Whilst performing duties of O.C. Regt.         |
| (D) Low, C. A.                    | 24 Nov 15 | Whilst Commgd. Bn. C.E.F.                      |
| Morley, A. W.                     | 24 Nov 15 | Whilst Commgd. Bn. C.E.F.                      |
| Campbell, R. H.                   | 24 Nov 15 | Whilst Commgd. Bn. C.E.F.                      |
| Magee, A. A.                      | 26 Nov 15 | Whilst Commgd. Bn. C.E.F.                      |
| Arnott, J. W. (E)                 | 26 Nov 15 | Whilst Commgd. Bn. C.E.F.                      |
| Barre, H.                         | 26 Nov 15 | Whilst Commgd. Bn. C.E.F.                      |
| Nelles, S. B.                     | 27 Nov 15 | Whilst Commgd. Bn. C.E.F.                      |
| MacLaren, D. H.                   | 30 Nov 15 | Whilst Commgd. Bn. C.E.F.                      |
| McFarland, G. F.                  | 1 Dec 15  | Whilst Commgd. Bn. C.E.F.                      |
| Perry, J.                         | 4 Dec 15  | Whilst attached 30th Regiment B.C. Horse.      |
| McLellan, A. W.                   | 7 Dec 15  | Whilst Commgd. Bn. C.E.F.                      |
| Milne, C.                         | 10 Dec 15 | Whilst Commgd. Bn. C.E.F.                      |
| Forbes, W. E.                     | 14 Dec 15 | Whilst Commgd. Bn. C.E.F.                      |
| Pryce-Jones, A. W.                | 16 Dec 15 | Whilst Commandg. Bn. C.E.F.                    |
| Powley, A. B.                     | 16 Dec 15 | Whilst Commandg. Bn. C.E.F.                    |
| D'Aigle, L. C.                    | 18 Dec 15 | Whilst Commandg. Bn. C.E.F.                    |
| Cockburn, A. A.                   | 20 Dec 15 | Whilst performing duties of O.C. Regt.         |
| Reed, L. G. (E)                   | 23 Dec 15 | Whilst Commgd. Bn. C.E.F.                      |
| Wright, J. G.                     | 23 Dec 15 | Whilst Commgd. Bn. C.E.F.                      |
| Taylor, J. S.                     | 3 Jan 16  | Whilst performing duties of O.C. Regt.         |
| Dalley, E. M.                     | 7 Jan 16  | Whilst performing duties of O.C. Regt.         |
| Piuzze, P. A.                     | 10 Jan 16 | Whilst Commgd. Bn. C.E.F.                      |
| Spencer, N.                       | 10 Jan 16 | Whilst Commgd. Bn. C.E.F.                      |
| Sharp, D.                         | 10 Jan 16 | Whilst Commgd. Bn. C.E.F.                      |
| Osborne, H. C.                    | 10 Jan 16 | Whilst perf. duties D.A.A. & Q.M.G. M.D. No. 2 |
| Darling, C. W.                    | 11 Jan 16 | Whilst performing duties of O.C. Regt.         |
| Girouard, R. A.                   | 12 Jan 16 | Whilst Commgd. Bn. C.E.F.                      |
| Greer, R. H. (E)                  | 13 Jan 16 | Whilst Commgd. Bn. C.E.F.                      |
| DesRostiers, H.                   | 13 Jan 16 | Whilst Commgd. Bn. C.E.F.                      |
| Peacock, M. B.                    | 14 Jan 16 | Whilst performing duties of O.C. Regt.         |
| Heward, S. A.                     | 15 Jan 16 | Whilst performing duties of O.C. R.C.G.A.      |
| Sharpe, W. H. (E)                 | 17 Jan 16 | Whilst Commgd. Bn. C.E.F.                      |
| Smith, N.                         | 20 Jan 16 | Whilst Commgd. Bn. C.E.F.                      |
| Beer, L. H.                       | 20 Jan 16 | Whilst Commgd. Bn. C.E.F.                      |
| Arthur, J. M. (E)                 | 21 Jan 16 | Whilst Commgd. Bn. C.E.F.                      |
| Donaldson, S. J. (Hon. Capt.) (E) | 24 Jan 16 | Whilst Commgd. Bn. C.E.F.                      |
| Lyon, H. E.                       | 25 Jan 16 | Whilst Commgd. Bn. C.E.F.                      |
| Stanfield, J. (Hon. Lt.-Col.) (E) | 27 Jan 16 | Whilst Commgd. Bn. C.E.F.                      |
| Edgecombe, W. T. (E)              | 31 Jan 16 | Whilst Commgd. Bn. C.E.F.                      |
| Hagarty, E. W. (Hon. Lt.-Col.)    | 2 Feb 16  | Whilst Commgd. Bn. C.E.F.                      |
| Low, R. S. (Hon. Lt.-Col.)        | 4 Feb 16  | Whilst Commgd. Bn. C.E.F.                      |
| Price, W. H. (M)                  | 7 Feb 16  | Whilst Commgd. Bn. C.E.F.                      |
| Moodie, R. R.                     | 8 Feb 16  | Whilst Commgd. Bn. C.E.F.                      |

## TEMPORARY RANK—Continued.

| <i>Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.</i>    |             |   |
|------------------------------------|-------------|---|
| McLean, C. W.                      | 8 Feb 16    | Whilst Comm'dg. Bn. C.E.F.  |
| Craig, W. C.                       | 8 Feb 16    | Whilst Comm'dg. Bn. C.E.F.  |
| Lennox, T. H.                      | 9 Feb 16    | Whilst Comm'dg. Bn. C.E.F.  |
| Cooper, J. A.                      | 9 Feb 16    | Whilst Comm'dg. Bn. C.E.F.  |
| Hearn, J. H.                       | 16 Feb 16   | Whilst Comm'dg. Bn. C.E.F.  |
| Cockshutt, H. ( <i>Hon. Col.</i> ) | 17 Feb 16   | Whilst Comm'dg. Bn. C.E.F.  |
| Burton, F. L.                      | 17 Feb 16   | Whilst Comm'dg. Bn. C.E.F.  |
| Glenn, J.                          | 17 Feb 16   | Whilst Comm'dg. Bn. C.E.F.  |
| Brown, B. H.                       | 22 Feb 16   | Whilst Comm'dg. Bn. C.E.F.  |
| McMeans, L.                        | 24 Feb 16   | Whilst Comm'dg. Bn. C.E.F.  |
| McDougall, A.                      | 25 Feb 16   | Whilst Comm'dg. Bn. C.E.F.  |
| Gillis, A. B.                      | 1 Mar 16    |   |
| Gillespie, R. A.                   | 3 Mar 16    | Whilst Comm'dg. Bn. C.E.F.  |
| Cunningham, F. H.                  | 6 Mar 16    | Whilst performing duties of O. C. Regt.                                   |
| Earchman, A.                       | 6 Mar 16    | Whilst Comm'dg. Bn. C.E.F.  |
| Albrochtsen, H. O. A.              | 8 Mar 16    | Whilst Comm'dg. Bn. C.E.F.  |
| Leach, F. E.                       | 10 Mar 16   | Whilst Comm'dg. Bn. C.E.F.  |
| deSalaberry, R.                    | 11 Mar 16   | Whilst Comm'dg. Bn. C.E.F.  |
| Laurie, R. P.                      | 11 Mar 16   | Whilst Comm'dg. Bn. C.E.F.  |
| Seaborn, W. E.                     | 13 Mar 16   | Whilst Comm'dg. Bn. C.E.F.  |
| Winters, G. A.                     | 16 Mar 16   | Whilst employed as A.D.M.S., M.D. No. 5.                                  |
| Patch, F. S.                       | 16 Mar 16   | Whilst employed as A.D.M.S., M.D. No. 4.                                  |
| Gardiner, R. J.                    | 16 Mar 16   | Whilst employed as A.D.M.S., M.D. No. 3.                                  |
| Sage, W. M.                        | 16 Mar 16   | Whilst Comm'dg. Bn. C.E.F.  |
| Leprohon, E. T.                    | 17 Mar 16   | Whilst Comm'dg. Bn. C.E.F.  |
| Carter, C.                         | 21 Mar 16   | Whilst performing duties of Medical Officer in charge at Hamilton.        |
| Watson, G. K. W.                   | 31 Mar 16   | Whilst Comm'dg. Bn. C.E.F.  |
| Rexford, I. P.                     | 6 Apr 16    | Whilst Comm'dg. Bn. C.E.F.  |
| Benoit, P. S.                      | 6 Apr 16    | Whilst holding the Appointment of C.R.C.E., M.D. No. 6.                   |
| Gillespie, G. H.                   | 7 Apr 16    | Whilst employed on General Staff duties at Headquarters, M.D. No. 3       |
| Birchall, W. D.                    | 7 Apr 16    | Whilst performing duties of O.C. 1st Bn.                                  |
| Ripley, B.                         | 12 April 16 |   |
| Perrett, T. E.                     | 18 Apr 16   | Whilst Comm'dg. Bn. C.E.F.  |
| Bates, R. J.                       | 20 Apr 16   | Whilst Comm'dg. Bn. C.E.F.  |
| Bryan, W. C.                       | 25 Apr 16   | Whilst Comm'dg. Bn. C.E.F.  |
| Robinson, C. W.                    | 26 Apr 16   | Whilst Comm'dg. Bn. C.E.F.  |
| Burritt, C. J.                     | 1 May 16    | Whilst perf. duties of C.R.C.E., M.D. No. 3.                              |
| Innes, R.                          | 3 May 16    | Whilst Comm'dg. Bn. C.E.F.  |
| Muirhead, W. H. (E)                | 5 May 16    | Whilst Comm'dg. Bn. C.E.F.  |
| Scobell, S. B.                     | 6 May 16    | Whilst Comm'dg. Bn. C.E.F.  |
| Bullock, Rev. C. S.                | 15 May 16   | Whilst Comm'dg. Bn. C.E.F.  |
| MacKinnon, J. L.                   | 17 May 16   | Whilst Comm'dg. Brig. Art., C.E.F.  |
| Band, S. W.                        | 10 May 16   | Whilst performing duties of O.C. Regt.                                    |
| Wilson, H. R.                      | 17 May 16   | Whilst performing duties of O.C. Regt.                                    |
| Bell, F. M.                        | 27 May 16   | Whilst employed as Acting D.D.M.S. at Headquarters.                       |
| Watt, E. J.                        | 1 June 16   | Whilst Comm'dg. Bn. C.E.F.  |
| Mackay, D. S.                      | 1 June 16   | Whilst Comm'dg. Bn. C.E.F.  |
| McGregor, W. L.                    | 2 June 16   | Whilst Comm'dg. Bn. C.E.F.  |
| <i>Smyth, W. R. (E)</i>            | 2 June 16   | Whilst Comm'dg. Bn. C.E.F.  |
| Reid, J. Y.                        | 5 June 16   | Whilst Comm'dg. Bn. C.E.F.  |
| Bradshaw, J. E.                    | 6 June 16   | Whilst Comm'dg. Bn. C.E.F.  |
| Ballantyne, C. C.                  | 6 June 16   | Whilst Comm'dg. Bn. C.E.F.  |
| Beaubier, D. W.                    | 9 June 16   | Whilst Comm'dg. Bn. C.E.F.  |
| Cornwall, J. K.                    | 9 June 16   | Whilst Comm'dg. Bn. C.E.F.  |
| McGregor, J. A.                    | 10 June 16  | Whilst employed on the Inst. Cadre, M.D. No. 13.                          |
| Macdonald, J. A.                   | 20 June 16  | Whilst performing duties of Assistant Judge Advocate General, M.D. No. 2. |
| Sutherland, D.                     | 5 July 16   | Whilst Comm'dg. Bn. C.E.F.  |
| Bell, W. G.                        | 10 July 16  | Whilst Comm'dg. Bn. C.E.F.  |
| White, J. B.                       | 17 July 16  | Whilst Comm'dg. Bn. C.E.F.  |

## TEMPORARY RANK—Continued.

| Lieutenant-Colonels—Con. |         |    |  |
|--------------------------|---------|----|--|
| Miller, A. A.            | 19 July | 16 | Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.  |
| Phinney, E. C.           | 2 Aug   | 16 | Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.  |
| Jamieson, A. W.          | 11 Aug  | 16 | Whilst performing duties of O.C. R.C.G.A., Quebec, P.Q.                            |
| Forest, J.               | 14 Aug  | 16 | Whilst performing duties of O.C. Regt.   |
| Osier, H. F.             | 20 Aug  | 16 | Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.  |
| Pritchard, R. T.         | 1 Sept  | 16 | Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.  |
| Keenleyside, C. B.       | 6 Sept  | 16 | Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.  |
| Morris, W. O.            | 9 Sept  | 16 | Whilst employed on staff M.D. No. 2.   |
| Marquis, G. E.           | 21 Sept | 16 | Whilst performing duties of O.C. Regt.   |
| LePan, A. D.             | 23 Sept | 16 | Whilst performing duties of Commandant School of Military Instruction, M.D. No. 2. |
| Rorke, J. H.             | 23 Sept | 16 | Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.  |
| Massey, C. V.            | 11 Oct  | 16 | Whilst performing duties of Senior Musketry Officer, M.D., No. 2.                  |
| Youngs, J. L.            | 11 Oct  | 16 | Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.  |
| George, J.               | 13 Oct  | 16 | Whilst performing duties of D. A. & Q.M.G., M.D., No. 2.                           |
| Argue, J. F.             | 3 Nov   | 16 | Whilst O.C. Hospital, Ottawa, Ont.   |
| Chabot, J. L.            | 3 Nov   | 16 | Whilst O.C. Hospital, Ottawa, Ont.   |
| Ackerman, C. H.          | 4 Nov   | 16 | Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.  |
| Allen, A. P.             | 6 Nov   | 16 | Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.  |
| Snider, H. E.            | 11 Dec  | 16 | Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.  |
| Date, W. E.              | 13 Dec  | 16 | Whilst employed under the Director of Internment Operations.                       |
| McConnell, W. A.         | 27 Dec  | 16 | Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.  |
| Martin, L. T.            | 29 Dec  | 16 | Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.  |
| Dimmock, W. S.           | 2 Feb   | 17 | Whilst performing duties of O.C. Regt.   |
| Marriott, G. W.          | 9 Feb   | 17 | Whilst performing duties of O.C., Discharge Depot, Quebec.                         |
| Mills, W. Y.             | 9 Feb   | 17 | Whilst performing duties of Q.C. Regt.   |
| Campbell, G. M.          | 27 Feb  | 17 | Whilst specially employed on Medical Services, M.D. No. 6.                         |
| <i>Majors.</i>           |         |    |  |
| Williams, E. J.          | 6 June  | 11 | Whilst Commdg. No. VI Cav. F.A.  |
| Templeton, C. P.         | 29 Nov  | 12 | Whilst Commdg. No. XXI Cav. F.A.   |
| Yeo, I. J.               | 1 June  | 13 | Whilst Commdg. No. IX F.A.   |
| Gunn, J. A.              | 1 Apr   | 14 | Whilst Commdg. No. XVI Cav. F.A.   |
| Wright, R. P., D.S.O.    | 1 June  | 14 | Whilst Commdg. No. VII F.A.  |
| (D) Van Horne, A. K.     | 17 Oct  | 14 | Whilst Commdg. 29th Bty. C.F.A.  |
| Milligan, H. L., D.S.O.  | 4 Nov   | 14 | Whilst Brigade Major 2nd Inf. Brig.  |
| Richardson, E. K.        | 12 Nov  | 14 | Whilst performing duties of O.C. Bty.  |
| Burnett, P., D.S.O.      | 24 Nov  | 14 |  |
| McKinnon, E. W.          | 3 Mar   | 15 | Whilst i-c St. Lukes Mil. Hosp.  |
| Muckleston, H. S.        | 8 Apr   | 15 | Whilst Commdg. No. IV F.A.   |
| Tait, J. S.              | 26 Apr  | 15 | Whilst performing duties of O.C. Squad.  |
| Wheeler, F. H.           | 11 May  | 15 | Whilst serving under British W. O.   |
| (D) Sey, L. C.           | 1 June  | 15 | Whilst Emp. Instl. duties Niagara Camp.  |
| Linton, H. W.            | 1 June  | 15 | Whilst Emp. Instl. duties Niagara Camp.  |
| Johnson, R. E.           | 18 June | 15 | Whilst E.D. Insp. Arms and Amm. Dept.  |
| Macdonald, A.            | 21 June | 15 | Whilst Commdg. No. VI Cav. F.A.  |
| McCullough, J. W. S.     | 24 June | 15 | Whilst D.A.D.M.S. (Sanitation), Niagara Camp.                                      |
| McMillsom, G. C.         | 25 June | 15 |  |
| Keightley, W. J.         | 1 July  | 15 | Whilst Emp. Insp. Staff, M.G.O. Branch.  |
| Sims, R. P.              | 1 July  | 15 | Whilst Emp. Insp. Staff, M.G.O. Branch.  |
| Mayhood, F. H.           | 12 July | 15 | Whilst Commdg. No. XVII Cav. F.A.  |
| Stevenson, J.            | 20 July | 15 | Whilst Le Military Hosp., Quebec.  |
| Macdonell, J. A., D.S.O. | 26 July | 15 | Whilst Serving with C.E.F.   |
| Hawker, J. W.            | 9 Aug   | 15 | Whilst performing duties of Engineer, Sewell Camp                                  |
| Bunbury, J. C. V. P.     | 10 Aug  | 15 | Whilst Le Inf. Station, Esquimalt.   |
| Webber, L. H.            | 11 Aug  | 15 | Whilst Emp. as Provost Marshal, Quebec.  |
| Hearne, F. G.            | 18 Aug  | 15 | Whilst performing duties of O.C. Unit.   |
| Paulin, S.               | 20 Aug  | 15 | Whilst Commdg. No. XVIII F.A.  |
| Plummer, M. V.           | 28 Aug  | 15 | Whilst Emp. Inst. Arty. at R.M.C.  |

## TEMPORARY RANK—Continued.

| <i>Majors—Con.</i>                    |            |  |
|---------------------------------------|------------|--|
| Acland, B. J. D.                      | 31 Aug 15  | Whilst Emp. Hd.Qrs. M.D. No. 5.  |
| Willis, R. B.                         | 16 Sept 15 | Whilst performing duties of D.A.A. & Q.M.G., Halifax Fortress.                         |
| Wright, J. J.                         | 21 Sept 15 |  |
| Ackerman, W. C.                       | 28 Sept 15 | Whilst performing duties of O.C. Battery.  |
| Smith, A. A.                          | 1 Oct 15   |  |
| Dunn, S. DeW.                         | 1 Oct 15   | Whilst performing duties of D.S.O., MD. No.  |
| Burton, R. B. S.                      | 10 Oct 15  | Whilst performing duties of S.O. to Insp.-Gen. Eastern Canada.                         |
| Bell, C. C.                           | 18 Oct 15  | Whilst Acting A.D.M.S., M.D. No. 1.  |
| Cameron, J.                           | 25 Oct 15  | Whilst Commdg. Dalhousie Univ'ty Cont. C.O.T.C.  |
| Allan, F. S.                          | 1 Nov 15   |  |
| Teller, H. A.                         | 11 Nov 15  | Whilst performing duties of O.C. Squad.  |
| Moore, W. A.                          | 11 Nov 15  | Whilst performing duties of O.C. Squad.  |
| Somerville, A. E. (hon. Lt.-Col.) (E) | 20 Nov 15  | Whilst serving with the C.E.F.   |
| Asselin, O. (E)                       | 26 Nov 15  | Whilst serving with the C.E.F.   |
| Tomlinson, A. T.                      | 1 Dec 15   | Whilst Emp. Inspector of Small Arms.   |
| Goodwin, L. F.                        | 2 Dec 15   | Whilst serving in branch of M.G.O.   |
| McCullough, C. R. (hon. Lt.-Col.)     | 6 Dec 15   | Whilst performing duties of Recruiting Officer.  |
| Mattice, G. L.                        | 6 Dec 15   | Whilst Emp. Inspector of Small Arms.   |
| Ward, J. E.                           | 7 Dec 15   | Whilst performing duties or O.C. Company.  |
| Porter, R. E.                         | 11 Jan 16  | Whilst Emp. Inst. Cadre, M.D. No. 3.   |
| Pittman, B. C.                        | 1 Feb 16   |  |
| Secord, J. C.                         | 9 Feb 16   |  |
| Spence, P. M.                         | 16 Feb 16  | Whilst performing duties Officer i-c Internment Station, Banff, Alta.                  |
| Reilly, W. H.                         | 16 Mar 16  | Whilst employed as A.D.M.S., M.D. No. 10.  |
| Hall, G. A. B.                        | 16 Mar 16  | Whilst employed as A.D.M.S., M.D. No. 11.  |
| Johnson, H. H.                        | 16 Mar 16  | Whilst employed as A.D.M.S., M.D. No. 13.  |
| Robinson, S.                          | 21 Mar 16  | Whilst perf. duties Principal Vet. Officer, M.D. No. 10                                |
| Howland, W. F.                        | 23 Mar 16  | Whilst performing duties of General Staff Officer, M.D. No. 13.                        |
| Nash, E. A.                           | 23 Mar 16  | Whilst performing duties of Camp Commandant, Internment Camp, Vernon, B.C.             |
| Thomson, G. K.                        | 1 Apr 16   | Whilst performing duties of A.D.D.S., M.D. No. 6.                                      |
| Wilson, J. M.                         | 1 Apr 16   | Whilst performing duties of A.D.D.S., M.D. No. 3.                                      |
| Dubord, A.                            | 1 Apr 16   | Whilst performing duties of A.D.D.S., M.D. No. 5.                                      |
| Thompson, W. G.                       | 1 Apr 16   | Whilst performing duties of A.D.D.S., M.D. No. 2.                                      |
| Shaw, F. P.                           | 1 Apr 16   | Whilst performing duties of A.D.D.S., M.D. No. 1.                                      |
| Bruce, T. C.                          | 1 Apr 16   | Whilst performing duties of A.D.D.S., M.D. No. 13.                                     |
| Minogue, H. T.                        | 1 Apr 16   | Whilst performing duties of A.D.D.S., M.D. No. 11.                                     |
| Wright, W. W.                         | 1 Apr 16   | Whilst performing duties of A.D.D.S., M.D. No. 10.                                     |
| Bradloy, F. H.                        | 1 Apr 16   | Whilst performing duties of A.D.D.S., M.D. No. 4.                                      |
| Tupper, R. H.                         | 25 Apr 16  | Whilst performing duties of O.C. Regt.   |
| Stewart, J.                           | 9 May 16   |  |
| Carrick, W.                           | 30 May 16  | Whilst acting as President of the Standing Medical Board, Quebec.                      |
| Blair, R. M.                          | 6 June 16  | Whilst employed as Assistant Inspector of Small Arms                                   |
| Munn, F. J.                           | 21 Feb 16  | Whilst employed in connection with Medical services M.D. No. 2.                        |
| Bligh, H. H.                          | 16 June 16 | Whilst performing duties of D.A.A.G., Aldershot Camp.                                  |
| Anthes, L. L.                         | 20 June 16 | Whilst performing duties of O.C. Unit.   |
| Melhuish, G. W.                       | 30 June 16 | Whilst performing duties of O.C. Regt.   |
| Mallandaine, E.                       | 1 July 16  | Whilst performing duties of O.C. Regt.   |
| Baird, W. S.                          | 1 July 16  | Whilst performing duties of O.C. Unit.   |
| Biggar, O. M.                         | 15 July 16 | Whilst performing duties of A.J.A.G., M.D. No. 13                                      |
| Wain, C. L.                           | 15 July 16 | Whilst performing duties of O.C. Regt.   |
| Legare, J. E.                         | 19 July 16 | Whilst performing duties of Recruiting Officer.  |
| Gilliat, E. N.                        | 24 July 16 | Whilst employed at H.Q., M.D. No. 11.  |
| Shaw, C. E.                           | 1 Aug 16   | Whilst O.C. Internment Camp, Morrissey, B.C.   |
| Shuttleworth, C. B.                   | 17 Aug 16  | Whilst performing duties of Senior M.O. i/c Surgical Services, Base Hospital, Toronto. |
| McLearn, M. M.                        | 20 Aug 16  | Whilst i/c Railway Terminals, Camp Borden.   |

## TEMPORARY RANK—Continued.

| Majors—Con.                 |            |   |
|-----------------------------|------------|---|
| Thistle, W. B.              | 30 Aug 16  | Whilst performing duties of Head of Surgical Service, Base Hospital, Toronto. |
| Harvey, J. S.               | 1 Sept 16  | Whilst Commdg. "J" Unit, Military Hospital Commission Command.                |
| Keefer, T. C.               | 1 Sept 16  | Whilst employed at Engineer Training Depot, Canada                            |
| Parker, S. D.               | 1 Sept 16  | Whilst employed at Engineer Training Depot, Canada                            |
| Young, C. R.                | 6 Sept 16  | Whilst employed as Inst. S. of I., M.D. No. 2.                                |
| Madill, H. H.               | 6 Sept 16  | Whilst employed as Inst. S. of I., M.D. No. 2.                                |
| Kirk, W. F.                 | 6 Sept 16  | Whilst employed as Inst. S. of I., M.D. No. 2.                                |
| Tilley, A. R.               | 9 Sept 16  | Whilst performing duties O.C. Military Hospital, Petawawa Camp.               |
| Ritchie, H.                 | 11 Sept 16 | Whilst performing duties of Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer, M.D. No. 11.  |
| Aubry, H.                   | 16 Sept 16 | Whilst performing duties of O.C. No. XX F.A.                                  |
| Cowan, W. D.                | 22 Sept 16 | Whilst performing duties of A.D.D.S., M.D. No. 12.                            |
| Irwin, R. H.                | 25 Sept 16 | Whilst performing duties of O.C. Royal Canadian Engineer, M.D. No. 4.         |
| Lomas, A. P.                | 29 Sept 16 | Whilst performing duties of A.D. of S. & T., M.D. No. 6.                      |
| Healey, F. P.               | 2 Oct 16   | Whilst specially employed at Headquarters, M.D. No. 2.                        |
| Fitzgerald, J. G.           | 3 Oct 16   | Whilst performing duties of D.A.D. of M.S. (Sanitation) M.D. No. 2.           |
| Bantick, S. H.              | 17 Oct 16  | Whilst performing duties of A.M.I., C.E.F.                                    |
| Stevens, W. A.              | 28 Oct 16  | Whilst performing duties of O.C. Trench Warfare School, M.D. No. 2.           |
| McEvoy, J.                  | 10 Nov 16  | Whilst performing duties of A.D. of S. and T., M.D. No. 11.                   |
| Winch, R. F.                | 2 Dec 16   | Whilst employed at Base Hospital, Toronto.                                    |
| Barton, J. W. S.            | 18 Dec 16  | Whilst performing duties of O.C. Depot Squadron R.C.D., Toronto.              |
| Hethrington, E. A.          | 26 Dec 16  | Whilst performing duties of A.D.M.S., M.D. No. 12.                            |
| Gorrell, A. S.              | 29 Dec 16  | Whilst performing duties of O.C. "A" Unit M.H.C.C.                            |
| Moodie, J. D.               | 9 Jan 17   | Whilst specially employed at Headquarters, M.D. No. 4.                        |
| Hall, G. E.                 | 8 Feb 17   |   |
| Griffith, R. M.             | 9 Feb 17   |   |
| King, H. F.                 | 9 Feb 17   |   |
| Carman, H.                  | 10 Feb 17  | Whilst performing duties of O.C. Regt.  |
| Pote, C. S., M.C.           | 22 Feb 17  | Whilst performing duties of O.C. Regimental Depot (C.E.F.) 109th Regt.        |
| Trump, E.                   | 16 Mar 17  | Whilst Staff Officer to the (D) G.C.D.F.                                      |
| Aiguire, A. R.              | 16 Mar 17  | Whilst specially employed on M.S., M.D. No. 3.                                |
| Hyland, G.                  | 17 Mar 17  | Whilst performing duties of O.C., No. X Fld. Ambl. A.M.C.                     |
| Mapson, F. W.               | 28 Mar 17  |   |
| Captains.                   |            |   |
| Clifford, E. S., D.S.O. (E) | 25 Aug 14  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.  |
| Powell, A. T.               | 2 Dec 14   | Whilst Adj. 23rd Bn. C.E.F.   |
| Leggat, W.                  | 18 Dec 14  | Whilst Commdg. 3rd (Montreal) Bty. C.F.A.                                     |
| Cape, L. G. M.              | 18 Dec 14  | Whilst Commdg. 21st (Westmount) Bty. C.F.A.                                   |
| McConkey, T. C.             | 18 Dec 14  | Whilst Commdg. 39th Bty. C.F.A.   |
| Stewart, J. A. (E)          | 8 Jan 15   |   |
| Keating, P. F.              | 5 Feb 15   |   |
| Harty, W.                   | 17 Feb 15  |   |
| Cole, L. H.                 | 24 Feb 15  |   |
| Miller, H. B.               | 1 Mar 15   |   |
| Greay, D. C. (E)            | 1 Mar 15   |   |
| Peterson, W. G.             | 12 Apr 15  | Whilst employed Inst. Cadre, M.D. No. 4.                                      |
| Lougheed, C. H.             | 12 May 15  |   |
| Ridout, C. M.               | 21 May 15  | Whilst Adj. Internment Camp, Amherst.   |

## TEMPORARY RANK—Continued.

| <i>Captains—Con.</i>  |            |  |
|-----------------------|------------|--|
| McLean, H. H.         | 1 June 15  |  |
| Horetzky, R. F. C.    | 16 June 15 | Whilst performing duties of O.I.C.C.   |
| Black, E. D.          | 23 June 15 | Whilst attached to C.E. for Instructional Duties.                                  |
| Herd, W. (E.)         | 23 June 15 | Whilst attached to C.E. for Instructional Duties.                                  |
| Wilson, J. W.         | 18 July 15 |  |
| Blackwood, H. P.      | 20 July 15 | Whilst performing duties of O.C. Company   |
| Ring, R. A.           | 28 July 15 |  |
| Stead, F.             | 5 Aug 15   | Whilst performing duties of O.C. Company.  |
| Laing, G. S.          | 14 Aug 15  | Whilst employed as Bomber Instructor.  |
| Mason, A. D. A.       | 20 Aug 15  | Whilst employed as Bomber Instructor.  |
| Ewart, H. E.          | 27 Aug 15  | Whilst O.C. Battery.   |
| Swabey, H. W. B.      | 31 Aug 15  | Whilst employed Insp. of Steel.  |
| Turnbull, W.          | 1 Sept 15  |  |
| Pemberton, W. P. D.   | 1 Sept 15  |  |
| Goddard, E. H.        | 2 Sept 15  | Whilst performing duties Provost Marshal, Winnipeg.                                |
| Driver, G. O. H.      | 8 Sept 15  | Whilst performing duties of O.C. Company.  |
| Hendy, H. R.          | 11 Sept 15 | Whilst performing duties Adjut., A.S.C. Training Depot.                            |
| Headland, S. H.       | 28 Sept 15 |  |
| Keating, H. J. B.     | 1 Oct 15   |  |
| Trapp, T. D.          | 6 Oct 15   |  |
| Noble, D. A.          | 14 Oct 15  | Whilst Asst. Provost Marshal, Cape Breton.   |
| Garrett, H. C. B.     | 19 Oct 15  | Whilst performing duties of Ord. and Supply Officer, Internment Camp, Kapuskasing. |
| Cameron, D. A.        | 19 Oct 15  |  |
| Greay, J. W. G.       | 19 Oct 15  |  |
| Burnett, H.           | 20 Oct 15  | Whilst performing duties of O.C. Coy.  |
| Ryerson, A. C.        | 23 Oct 15  | Whilst Emp. Brig. Staff O's Depot Btys   |
| Elliott, L. A.        | 26 Oct 15  | Whilst performing duties of O.C. Coy.  |
| Brunton, Sir J. S. L. | 1 Nov 15   | Whilst employed on Instructional Cadre.  |
| Fisher, A. B.         | 1 Nov 15   | During absence of senior Officers with C.E.F.,                                     |
| Oxley, J. M.          | 1 Nov 15   |  |
| Greene, G. B.         | 8 Nov 15   |  |
| Burroughs, G. H. V.   | 10 Nov 15  | Whilst performing duties of Q.M. and Supply Officer.                               |
| Stephens, F. C.       | 20 Nov 15  | Whilst attached for duty to Bn. C.E.F.   |
| Siroom, C. R.         | 25 Nov 15  | Whilst performing duties Adjutant No. 2 A.S.C. Training Depot.                     |
| Hadley, W. F.         | 27 Nov 15  | Whilst acting A. D. of Signalling.   |
| Scandrett, J. H.      | 30 Nov 15  | Whilst employed on instructional duties.   |
| Williams, S.          | 1 Dec 15   | Whilst O.C. Company.   |
| Mayhew, F. H.         | 1 Dec 15   | Whilst O.C. Company.   |
| Colquhoun, R. T.      | 6 Dec 15   |  |
| Ward, P.              | 7 Dec 15   |  |
| Brett, R. H.          | 7 Dec 15   |  |
| Hatt, H. L.           | 29 Jan 16  | Whilst performing duties of M.O., Banff.   |
| Craddock, A. E.       | 4 Feb 16   |  |
| Sturgess, F.          | 12 Feb 16  | Whilst performing duties of Paymaster "J" Unit, M.H.C.C.                           |
| Taylor, G.            | 14 Feb 16  | Whilst performing duties of O.C. Company.  |
| Hargratt, W. M.       | 14 Feb 16  |  |
| McHugh, J.            | 14 Feb 16  |  |
| Christie, R. J.       | 15 Feb 16  | Whilst performing duties of O.C. Company.  |
| Band, C. P. W. K.     | 16 Feb 16  | Whilst performing duties Recruiting Officer at Toronto.                            |
| Lytle, F. H.          | 2 Mar 16   |  |
| Smith, O. G.          | 2 Mar 16   |  |
| Law, J. C.            | 2 Mar 16   |  |
| Suydam, J. C.         | 2 Mar 16   |  |
| Hay, C.               | 3 Mar 16   | Whilst employed as Commandant Internment Camp, Banff.                              |
| Murray, A. W.         | 7 Mar 16   | Whilst performing duties of O.C. Coy.  |
| Dods, A. D.           | 8 Mar 16   | Whilst performing duties of O.C. Coy.  |
| Sisman, G.            | 11 Mar 16  | Whilst performing duties of D.A.A. & Q.M.G., M.D. No. 11.                          |



## TEMPORARY RANK—Continued.

| Captains—Con.       |            |   |
|---------------------|------------|---|
| Sutherland, N. M.   | 15 Mar 16  | Whilst performing duties of Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer, M.D. No. 13.            |
| Campbell, F. W.     | 16 Mar 16  | Whilst employed on the staff of the Inspector of Supplies, etc., Eastern Canada.        |
| Coll, C. J.         | 21 Mar 16  | Whilst employed on instructional duties at the Royal School of Infantry, Halifax, N.S.  |
| Wetmore, P. W.      | 22 Mar 16  | Whilst Commdg. Discharge Depot, St. John, N.B.  |
| Thomas, G. D.       | 25 Mar 16  | Whilst performing duties of O.C. Co.  |
| Greene, A. W.       | 3 Apr 16   | Whilst performing duties of C.O. Co.  |
| Macdonald, F. S.    | 8 Apr 16   | Whilst performing duties of P.V.O., M.D. No. 2.   |
| Sterne, E. T.       | 11 Apr 16  | Whilst seconded for employment under the Imperial Munitions Board.                      |
| Erickson, O. L.     | 20 Apr 16  |   |
| Oliver, W. E.       | 28 Apr 16  |   |
| Adlard, L. S.       | 1 May 16   | Whilst employed on the Staff of the Laboratories, M.D. No. 2.                           |
| Watt, J. M.         | 2 May 16   | Whilst performing garrison duties at London, Ont.                                       |
| McKeen, H. E.       | 3 May 16   | Whilst performing duties of O.C. Co.  |
| Murray, H.          | 7 May 16   | Whilst employed with the Imperial Munitions Board.                                      |
| Cox, H. P.          | 9 May 16   |   |
| MacLachlan, D. C.   | 9 May 16   |   |
| Macaw, A.           | 9 May 16   |   |
| Crispo, F. W. S.    | 8 May 16   |   |
| Bayer, W. S.        | 18 May 16  | Whilst employed as Assistant Provost Marshal, Halifax Fortress.                         |
| Micklewright, F. W. | 19 May 16  | Whilst performing duties of Recruiting Officer.   |
| Smuck, J. W.        | 20 May 16  | Whilst performing duties of O.C. in charge of Military Patients, Minnewaska Sanitarium. |
| Lee, F. D.          | 22 May 16  | Whilst performing duties of District Signal Officer, M.D. No. 11.                       |
| O'Mara, J.          | 1 June 16  | Whilst performing duties of O.C. Co.  |
| Holliday, J. H.     | 6 June 16  | Whilst employed as Assistant Inspector of Machine Guns.                                 |
| Moore, H. A.        | 11 June 16 | Whilst employed as D.O., Stanley Barracks, Toronto Ont.                                 |
| Hunter, A.          | 17 June 16 | Whilst employed on the Staff of the Laboratories, M.D. No. 2.                           |
| Boyd, V.            | 20 June 16 |   |
| O'Connor, E. J.     | 1 July 16  | Whilst performing duties of Sanitary Officer, Valcartier Camp.                          |
| Macdonald, D. A.    | 1 July 16  | Whilst specially employed on Medical duties, M.D. No. 10.                               |
| Symons, W. L.       | 3 July 16  | Whilst employed on Engineer Services, M.D. No. 2.                                       |
| Drummond, F. S.     | 3 July 16  | Whilst employed as Assistant Engineer, Petawawa Camp.                                   |
| Coglon, M. F.       | 10 July 16 | Whilst employed at Discharge Depot, Quebec.   |
| Hezlewood, O.       | 24 July 16 | Whilst voluntarily employed on recruiting duties.                                       |
| Dinsmore, G. H. S.  | 4 Aug 16   | Whilst employed as D.M.G.O., M.D. No. 2.  |
| Coventry, A. F.     | 14 Aug 16  | Whilst performing duties of D.I.O., M.D. No. 2.   |
| Sidenius, H. G.     | 17 Aug 16  | Whilst employed on Instructional duties   |
| Armstrong, J. E.    | 21 Aug 16  | Whilst performing duties of O.C. Coy.   |
| Cavanagh, J. L.     | 25 Aug 16  | Whilst performing duties of O.C. Coy.   |
| Bruce, G. B.        | 28 Aug 16  | Whilst performing duties of S.O., M.D. No. 13.  |
| Sinclair, A. J.     | 1 Sept 16  | Whilst performing duties of Provost Marshal Toronto                                     |
| Greenwood, C.       | 10 Oct 16  | Whilst performing duties of O.C. Coy.   |
| Smith, J. C.        | 11 Oct 16  | Whilst performing duties of P.V.O., M.D. No. 13.  |
| Rogers, K. C.       | 19 Oct 16  | Whilst performing duties of Fortress S.O., Halifax.                                     |
| Smallman, J. E.     | 30 Oct 16  | Whilst employed with Military Hospitals Commission Command.                             |
| Fornet, G. R.       | 20 Nov 16  | Whilst employed as O.C. of B.F. & P.T., M.D. No. 1.                                     |
| Alexander, W. H.    | 21 Nov 16  | Whilst performing duties of O.C. Contingent.  |
| Loring, N.          | 23 Nov 16  | Whilst employed on the Instructional Staff, M.D. No. 4.                                 |
| Black, R. R.        | 23 Nov 16  | Whilst employed as O. & I. of C.C., M.D. No. 6.   |

## TEMPORARY RANK—Continued.

| <i>Captains—Con.</i>     |            |  |
|--------------------------|------------|--|
| McMillan, W. H.          | 25 Nov 16  | Whilst specially employed with A.S.C., M.D. No. 10.                      |
| Ross, S.                 | 25 Nov 16  | Whilst employed at the Contagious Disease Hospital, Regina, Sask.        |
| Roden, A. J.             | 28 Nov 16  | Whilst performing duties of O.C. Coy.                                    |
| Hamel, J. N.             | 28 Nov 16  | Whilst performing duties of R.O., M.D. No. 4.                            |
| Beaulieu, J. A.          | 28 Nov 16  | Whilst performing duties of R.O., M.D. No. 4.                            |
| McDougall, D. H.         | 11 Dec 16  | Whilst performing duties of O.C. Coy.                                    |
| Reid, H. S.              | 15 Dec 16  | Whilst performing duties of O.C. Coy.                                    |
| Tedman, H. M.            | 15 Dec 16  | Whilst performing duties of O.C. Coy.                                    |
| Foster, C. L.            | 15 Dec 16  | Whilst performing duties of O.C. Coy.                                    |
| Henderson, E. M.         | 15 Dec 16  | Whilst performing duties of O.C. Coy.                                    |
| Scholes, L. F.           | 29 Dec 16  | Whilst specially employed, M.D. No. 2.                                   |
| McCuaig, R. E.           | 1 Jan 17   | Whilst employed as Adjutant Internment Camp at Kapuskasing, Ont.         |
| Lord, J. W. C.           | 6 Jan 17   | Whilst performing duties of O.C. Coy.                                    |
| Douglass, L. H.          | 10 Jan 17  | Whilst employed with M.S., M.D. No. 1.                                   |
| King, E.                 | 24 Jan 17  | Whilst employed under the Board of Pension Commissioners.                |
| McCoulough, R. W.        | 2 Feb 17   | Whilst employed under the Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer M.D. No. 6. |
| Hanson, C. H.            | 9 Feb 17   | Whilst performing duties of adjutant.                                    |
| Graham, J. J.            | 24 Feb 17  | Whilst performing duties of P.M., M.D. No. 3.                            |
| Fraser, E. C.            | 28 Feb 17  | Whilst in charge of supplies, Halifax, N.S.                              |
| Yeigh, E. H.             | 2 Mar 17   | Whilst employed on Engineer Services, M.D. No. 1.                        |
| Sparks, J. R.            | 20 Mar 17  | Whilst employed at the S. of I, M.D. No. 12.                             |
| <i>Lieutenants.</i>      |            |  |
| Bainsmith, B. F.         | 12 Aug 14  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.   |
| Raddal, T. H.            | 13 Sept 14 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.   |
| Wallace, J. C.           | 21 Sept 14 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.   |
| Turner, A. G., M.C.      | 22 Sept 14 | Whilst acting Adj. C.E.F.  |
| Goforth, P.              | 22 Sept 14 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.   |
| Pace, W. J.              | 22 Sept 14 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.   |
| Craggs, G. S.            | 22 Sept 14 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.   |
| Critchley, W. R.         | 22 Sept 14 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.   |
| Gillies, J. M. (E)       | 28 Sept 14 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.   |
| Medhurst, N.             | 1 Oct 14   | Whilst Sig. Officer, C.E.F.  |
| Mayes, H. G.             | 1 Oct 14   | Whilst serving with C.E.F.   |
| Legge, J. S.             | 5 Dec 14   |  |
| Darling, H. M. E. (E)    | 13 Dec 14  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.   |
| Hennessy, P., M.C. (E)   | 14 Feb 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.   |
| Chandler, J. W. (E)      | 17 Feb 15  |  |
| Glass, J.                | 22 Feb 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.   |
| Browne, F., M.C. (E)     | 22 Feb 15  | Whilst S.O., C.E.F.  |
| Johnson, A.              | 16 Mar 15  | Whilst acting Adjutant, C.E.F.   |
| Davison, H. J. P. (E)    | 1 Apr 15   | Whilst serving with C.E.F.   |
| Beardmore, G. L. (E)     | 22 Apr 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.   |
| Cawley, H. E.            | 22 Apr 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.   |
| Edwards, J.              | 26 Apr 15  | Whilst Musketry Inst. C.E.F.   |
| Cotgrave, M. L. P.       | 30 Apr 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.   |
| McManus, D. T. (E)       | 1 May 15   | Whilst Asst. Adj. C.E.F.   |
| Holloway, W. A. (E)      | 6 May 15   | Whilst Adjutant, C.E.F.  |
| Ball, H. E.              | 7 May 16   | Whilst serving with C.E.F.   |
| Bawden, A. R.            | 8 May 15   | Whilst serving with C.E.F.   |
| Chadwick-Quinan, B. (E)  | 9 May 15   | Whilst serving with C.E.F.   |
| Le Mesurier, C. S. (E)   | 12 May 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.   |
| Macfie, T. G. (E)        | 20 May 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.   |
| Barnett, D. H., M.C. (E) | 20 May 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.   |
| Myers, C. R. (E)         | 20 May 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.   |
| Hicks, E. D., M.C.       | 27 May 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.   |
| Chevallier, P.           | 9 June 15  |  |
| Chevallier, P.           | 9 June 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.   |
| Atwood, C. (E)           | 17 June 15 | Whilst attached Depot L.S.H. (R.C.)                                      |

## TEMPORARY RANK—Continued.

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                            |            |   |
|----------------------------|------------|---|
| Dowie, L. A.               | 23 June 15 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                  |
| Rosamond, A.               | 26 June 15 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                  |
| Swabey, H. W. B.           | 1 July 15  | Whilst employed Insp. Staff, M.G.O. Branch. |
| Green, L. H.               | 1 July 15  | Whilst employed Insp. Staff, M.G.O. Branch. |
| Brice, H. E.               | 1 July 15  | Whilst employed Insp. Staff, M.G.O. Branch. |
| Cooper, H. M.              | 1 July 15  | Whilst employed Insp. Staff, M.G.O. Branch. |
| Topp, C. B. (E)            | 3 July 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                  |
| Kelly, E. C.               | 19 July 15 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                  |
| Gemmell, P.                | 19 July 15 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                  |
| Bradley, W. F.             | 21 July 15 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                  |
| Bull, W. E. (E)            | 23 July 15 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                  |
| Harris, T. D.              | 27 July 15 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                  |
| Neel, F. E. E.             | 27 July 15 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                  |
| Doheny, C. W. (E)          | 28 July 15 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                  |
| Clark, J. A.               | 29 July 15 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                  |
| Hamilton, H. S.            | 30 July 15 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                  |
| Strang, C. S.              | 30 July 15 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                  |
| Smillie, H. M. (E)         | 30 July 15 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                  |
| Kirkcaldy, J. A. (E)       | 30 July 15 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                  |
| Pym, H.                    | 31 July 15 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                  |
| Sladen, J. D.              | 31 July 15 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                  |
| Beach, J. B.               | 1 Aug 15   | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                  |
| Reid, G. S. (E)            | 3 Aug 15   | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                  |
| Fry, J. J. (E)             | 4 Aug 15   | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                  |
| Appleton, A. H.            | 10 Aug 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                  |
| Johnston, B. J.            | 10 Aug 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                  |
| Alliston, C. G. P.         | 10 Aug 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                  |
| Herbert, W. R.             | 10 Aug 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                  |
| Newton, W. E.              | 10 Aug 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                  |
| Mitchell, E. S.            | 10 Aug 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                  |
| Scott, F. W.               | 10 Aug 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                  |
| Houghton, K. G.            | 10 Aug 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                  |
| Henshaw, A. G.             | 10 Aug 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                  |
| Rankine, A. B.             | 10 Aug 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                  |
| Beck, C. L.                | 10 Aug 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                  |
| Bieler, E. S.              | 10 Aug 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                  |
| Sparling, H. H.            | 10 Aug 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                  |
| Haggard, R. L.             | 10 Aug 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                  |
| Hooton, R. S.              | 12 Aug 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                  |
| O'Brien, C. L.             | 14 Aug 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                  |
| Gayner, W. R. L. (E)       | 16 Aug 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                  |
| Berry, O.                  | 17 Aug 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                  |
| Robertson, A. M., M.C. (E) | 19 Aug 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                  |
| Bayly, G. W.               | 19 Aug 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                  |
| Orr, L. D.                 | 20 Aug 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                  |
| Mann, A. R.                | 20 Aug 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                  |
| Bancharcl, J. F. J. (E)    | 21 Aug 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                  |
| Birchard, E. R.            | 23 Aug 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                  |
| Lennox, O. E. (E)          | 23 Aug 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                  |
| Galbraith, H. H.           | 23 Aug 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                  |
| Gibson, P. B.              | 24 Aug 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                  |
| Stuart, H. J.              | 26 Aug 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                  |
| Stafford, C. S. (E)        | 26 Aug 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                  |
| Forbes, D. B.              | 28 Aug 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                  |
| Macdonald, G.E.            | 29 Aug 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                  |
| Hogg, J. C.                | 30 Aug 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                  |
| Paterson, W. A.            | 1 Sept 15  | Whilst Emp. Asst. Insp. of Steel.           |
| Griesbach, H. H.           | 6 Sept 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                  |
| Northover, H. R., M.C. (E) | 17 Sept 15 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                  |
| Raymond, C. A. H.          | 18 Sept 15 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                  |
| Rogers, G. C.              | 19 Sept 15 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                  |
| Harris, F. H.              | 22 Sept 15 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                  |
| Brewer, H. G. (E)          | 23 Sept 15 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                  |
| Morris, E. C.              | 28 Sept 15 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                  |

## TEMPORARY RANK—Continued.

| Lieutenants—Con.                     |            |                               |
|--------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| Cameron, H. M. M.                    | 28 Sept 15 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.    |
| Threlfall, M. S.                     | 28 Sept 15 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.    |
| Parkes, A. J. R.                     | 28 Sept 15 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.    |
| Alford, J. N.                        | 28 Sept 15 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.    |
| Gogay, A. W.                         | 28 Sept 15 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.    |
| Fisher, A. H.                        | 28 Sept 15 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.    |
| Game, H. F.                          | 29 Sept 15 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.    |
| Addison, W. G.                       | 29 Sept 15 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.    |
| Chaplin, G. W. ( <i>hon. capt.</i> ) | 1 Oct 15   | Whilst serving with C.E.F.    |
| Williams, R. W. H., M.C. (E)         | 2 Oct 15   | Whilst serving with C.E.F.    |
| Williams, R. H. (E)                  | 2 Oct 15   | Whilst serving with C.E.F.    |
| Garratt, P. (E)                      | 4 Oct 15   | Whilst serving with C.E.F.    |
| Nickle, W.                           | 6 Oct 15   | Whilst serving with C.E.F.    |
| Fisher, D. A.                        | 11 Oct 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.    |
| Marshall, A.                         | 19 Oct 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.    |
| Smith, C. B.                         | 22 Oct 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.    |
| Holland, G. A.                       | 24 Oct 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.    |
| Gales, F. S.                         | 24 Oct 15  | Whilst employed with M.H.C.C. |
| Balcom, S. R. (E)                    | 25 Oct 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.    |
| Couture, J. E.                       | 28 Oct 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.    |
| Turnbull, C. L.                      | 28 Oct 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.    |
| Whitehead, W. D. (E)                 | 28 Oct 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.    |
| Minns, E. H.                         | 30 Oct 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.    |
| Brown, W. A.                         | 1 Nov 15   | Whilst serving with C.E.F.    |
| Hertzberg, D. P.                     | 7 Nov 15   | Whilst serving with C.E.F.    |
| Reid, L. A. (E)                      | 10 Nov 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.    |
| Sinclair, H. B. (E)                  | 12 Nov 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.    |
| Pelletier, E. A.                     | 12 Nov 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.    |
| Tylee, A. K.                         | 16 Nov 15  | Whilst serving with R.F.C.    |
| Rogers, C. E.                        | 16 Nov 15  | Whilst serving with R.F.C.    |
| Richards, W. L.                      | 16 Nov 15  | Whilst serving with R.F.C.    |
| Brennan, T. L.                       | 16 Nov 15  | Whilst serving with R.F.C.    |
| Ross, A.                             | 16 Nov 15  | Whilst serving with R.F.C.    |
| Macdonald, N. J.                     | 16 Nov 15  | Whilst serving with R.F.C.    |
| Jarvis, R. H.                        | 16 Nov 15  | Whilst serving with R.F.C.    |
| Robertson, C. E.                     | 16 Nov 15  | Whilst serving with R.F.C.    |
| Millman, N. C.                       | 16 Nov 15  | Whilst serving with R.F.C.    |
| Dashwood, J. L.                      | 16 Nov 15  | Whilst serving with R.F.C.    |
| Hewson, G. E.                        | 16 Nov 15  | Whilst serving with R.F.C.    |
| Armstrong, G. H.                     | 16 Nov 15  | Whilst serving with R.F.C.    |
| Crowe, W. O.                         | 16 Nov 15  | Whilst serving with R.F.C.    |
| Gordon, V. C.                        | 16 Nov 15  | Whilst serving with R.F.C.    |
| Thompson, E.                         | 16 Nov 15  | Whilst serving with R.F.C.    |
| O'Hara, W.                           | 16 Nov 15  | Whilst serving with R.F.C.    |
| Kelly, J. H.                         | 16 Nov 15  | Whilst serving with R.F.C.    |
| Meredith, P. R.                      | 16 Nov 15  | Whilst serving with R.F.C.    |
| Carroll, R. S.                       | 16 Nov 15  | Whilst serving with R.F.C.    |
| Lane, R. H.                          | 16 Nov 15  | Whilst serving with R.F.C.    |
| Brophy, J. B.                        | 16 Nov 15  | Whilst serving with R.F.C.    |
| Husband, G. C.                       | 16 Nov 15  | Whilst serving with R.F.C.    |
| Watkins, E. J.                       | 16 Nov 15  | Whilst serving with R.F.C.    |
| Watkins, L. P.                       | 16 Nov 15  | Whilst serving with R.F.C.    |
| Gilroy, J. A. G.                     | 16 Nov 15  | Whilst serving with R.F.C.    |
| MacBeth, R. E. A.                    | 16 Nov 15  | Whilst serving with R.F.C.    |
| Beatty, J. S.                        | 16 Nov 15  | Whilst serving with R.F.C.    |
| Woodward, J. H. C. (E)               | 19 Nov 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.    |
| Sanders, N. MacL.                    | 19 Nov 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.    |
| Lang, R. W.                          | 20 Nov 15  | Whilst serving with R.F.C.    |
| Hicks, R. T.                         | 21 Nov 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.    |
| Allen, W. A.                         | 22 Nov 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.    |
| Wauagh, A. L.                        | 22 Nov 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.    |
| Fraser, H. A. (E)                    | 25 Nov 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.    |
| Jamieson, M. A.                      | 1 Dec 15   | Whilst serving with C.E.F.    |
| Sawyer, H. R. J.                     | 3 Dec 15   | Whilst serving with C.E.F.    |

## TEMPORARY RANK—Continued.

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                                  |           |                            |
|----------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------|
| <i>Forsyth, R. (E)</i> .....     | 4 Dec 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| <i>Parker, E.</i> .....          | 4 Dec 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| <i>Fielding, H. C.</i> .....     | 7 Dec 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| <i>Duggan, E. S.</i> .....       | 11 Dec 15 | Whilst serving with R.F.C. |
| <i>Creery, C. J.</i> .....       | 11 Dec 15 | Whilst serving with R.F.C. |
| <i>Hutchison, H. (E)</i> .....   | 12 Dec 15 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| <i>Roe, W. E.</i> .....          | 14 Dec 15 | Whilst serving with R.F.C. |
| <i>Campbell, C. St. G.</i> ..... | 14 Dec 15 | Whilst serving with R.F.C. |
| <i>Chamberlain, J. R.</i> .....  | 14 Dec 15 | Whilst serving with R.F.C. |
| <i>Hambly, F. L.</i> .....       | 14 Dec 15 | Whilst serving with R.F.C. |
| <i>Lally, C. T.</i> .....        | 14 Dec 15 | Whilst serving with R.F.C. |
| <i>Porter, J. P.</i> .....       | 14 Dec 15 | Whilst serving with R.F.C. |
| <i>Delhaye, R. A.</i> .....      | 14 Dec 15 | Whilst serving with R.F.C. |
| <i>Barbrook, F. J. (E)</i> ..... | 14 Dec 15 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| <i>Bissett, J.</i> .....         | 15 Dec 15 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| <i>Richardson, W. A.</i> .....   | 23 Dec 15 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| <i>Best, R. M.</i> .....         | 23 Dec 15 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| <i>MacFarland, R. H.</i> .....   | 28 Dec 15 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| <i>Burrell, G. E.</i> .....      | 30 Dec 15 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| <i>Griffiths, I. J.</i> .....    | 31 Dec 15 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| <i>Bull, G. L. (E)</i> .....     | 31 Dec 15 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| <i>Haultain, R. M.</i> .....     | 1 Jan 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| <i>Carruthers, K.</i> .....      | 3 Jan 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| <i>Whitome, R. W. (E)</i> .....  | 4 Jan 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| <i>Gibson, M. M.</i> .....       | 6 Jan 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| <i>Barnack, W. (E)</i> .....     | 6 Jan 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| <i>Neville, E. W. (E)</i> .....  | 6 Jan 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| <i>McDonald, J. H. (E)</i> ..... | 6 Jan 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| <i>Smith, R. T. (E)</i> .....    | 6 Jan 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| <i>Winter, M. (E)</i> .....      | 6 Jan 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| <i>Bagnall, W. (E)</i> .....     | 6 Jan 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| <i>Finney, W. J. (E)</i> .....   | 6 Jan 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| <i>Kitchen, T. H. (E)</i> .....  | 6 Jan 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| <i>Johnston, E. D. (E)</i> ..... | 6 Jan 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| <i>Birdseye, R. W. (E)</i> ..... | 7 Jan 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| <i>Bonnick, H. P.</i> .....      | 8 Jan 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| <i>Goodman, H. E.</i> .....      | 8 Jan 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| <i>Hessey, A.</i> .....          | 8 Jan 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| <i>Horne, J. W.</i> .....        | 8 Jan 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| <i>Fenton, A. (E)</i> .....      | 8 Jan 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| <i>Breakley, N. J.</i> .....     | 8 Jan 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| <i>Stewart, E. W. H.</i> .....   | 8 Jan 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| <i>Edridge, G. C.</i> .....      | 8 Jan 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| <i>Law, J. R.</i> .....          | 8 Jan 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| <i>Charles S. C.</i> .....       | 8 Jan 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| <i>McIntosh, A. H.</i> .....     | 8 Jan 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| <i>Kerr, R. L.</i> .....         | 8 Jan 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| <i>Humphries, W. R. B.</i> ..... | 8 Jan 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| <i>Humphries, H. H.</i> .....    | 8 Jan 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| <i>Blake, G. V. C.</i> .....     | 8 Jan 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| <i>Paterson, J. R.</i> .....     | 8 Jan 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| <i>Black, G. B.</i> .....        | 8 Jan 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| <i>Graham, R. G.</i> .....       | 8 Jan 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| <i>Thomson, A. F. W.</i> .....   | 8 Jan 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| <i>Stead, H.</i> .....           | 8 Jan 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| <i>Templeman, W. A.</i> .....    | 8 Jan 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| <i>Higgins, C. T.</i> .....      | 8 Jan 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| <i>Franklin, J. C. (E)</i> ..... | 8 Jan 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| <i>Lover, E. C. (E)</i> .....    | 8 Jan 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| <i>Wright, W. M. (E)</i> .....   | 8 Jan 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| <i>Warn, L. R. (E)</i> .....     | 10 Jan 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| <i>Nelson, H. I. (E)</i> .....   | 11 Jan 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| <i>Allen, J. S. (E)</i> .....    | 15 Jan 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| <i>Bean, C. A. S. (E)</i> .....  | 18 Jan 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |

## TEMPORARY RANK—Continued.

| Lieutenants—Con.           |        |    |                            |
|----------------------------|--------|----|----------------------------|
| Bray, G. A. (E)            | 19 Jan | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| O'Leary, E. L. (E)         | 19 Jan | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| McCool, C. J. (E)          | 19 Jan | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Pfrimmer, V. R. (E)        | 19 Jan | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Badger, W. A. R. (E)       | 21 Jan | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Machaffie, E. E. (E)       | 21 Jan | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| MacKendrick, W. G. (E)     | 24 Jan | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Flewin, W. R. (E)          | 25 Jan | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Lever, J. (E)              | 25 Jan | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| MacKitchie, D. (E)         | 25 Jan | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Pepper, S. G. (E)          | 25 Jan | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Skellon, G. F. (E)         | 25 Jan | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Arkless, O. P. (E)         | 25 Jan | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Wildig, G. A. (E)          | 25 Jan | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| O'Reilly, F. P. (E)        | 25 Jan | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Roberts, E. (E)            | 25 Jan | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Samuel, A. (E)             | 25 Jan | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Wells, C. A. (E)           | 25 Jan | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Moon, G. M. (E)            | 25 Jan | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| McGee, T. (E)              | 25 Jan | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Kennedy, L. A. (E)         | 25 Jan | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Samuel, A. E. (E)          | 25 Jan | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Ritchie, W. W. (E)         | 25 Jan | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| O'Brien, F. (E)            | 25 Jan | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Hope, J. W. J. (E)         | 25 Jan | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Bales, D. O. M. (E)        | 25 Jan | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Johnson, H. (E)            | 25 Jan | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Ketcheson, A. H. (E)       | 25 Jan | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Stephenson, J. M. (E)      | 25 Jan | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Kenny, W. A. (E)           | 25 Jan | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Guy, F. E. (E)             | 25 Jan | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Thompson, C. G. (E)        | 25 Jan | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Port, R. H. (E)            | 25 Jan | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Beecroft, H. T. (E)        | 25 Jan | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Lewis, B. C. (E)           | 25 Jan | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Bennett, G. H. R. (E)      | 25 Jan | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Coombs, H. H., M.C. (E)    | 25 Jan | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Bruce, R. B. (E)           | 25 Jan | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Todd, J. C. (E)            | 25 Jan | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Wallace, W. H. (E)         | 25 Jan | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| V. C., Beet, H. C. (E)     | 25 Jan | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Bunting, W. H. (E)         | 25 Jan | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Raker, A. (E)              | 25 Jan | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Fowlie, A. (E)             | 25 Jan | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Hunt, F. J. (E)            | 25 Jan | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Brander, A. I. (E)         | 25 Jan | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Ball, C. E. (E)            | 25 Jan | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Hickey, W. J. (E)          | 25 Jan | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Bryson, E. C. (E)          | 25 Jan | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Davis, E. R. M. (E)        | 25 Jan | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Campbell, A. B., M.C. (E)  | 25 Jan | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Masson, W. G. (E)          | 26 Jan | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Cunningham, A. I. (E)      | 26 Jan | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Dye, H. E. (E)             | 26 Jan | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Hill, C. B. (E)            | 27 Jan | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Humphrey, J. A. (E)        | 27 Jan | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Loughrey, T. A. (E)        | 27 Jan | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Reynolds, C. W. (E)        | 27 Jan | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Krauss, C. A.              | 30 Jan | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Holmes, A. W. (E)          | 31 Jan | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Fetherstonhaugh, F. J. (E) | 1 Feb  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| McLennan, W. D.            | 1 Feb  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Boucher, J. V.             | 2 Feb  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Davis, W. W. (E)           | 2 Feb  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |

## TEMPORARY RANK—Continued.

| Lieutenants—Con.           |           |                            |
|----------------------------|-----------|----------------------------|
| Davis, D. (E)              | 2 Feb 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Ternan, E. A. (E)          | 3 Feb 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Macdonald, C. E. (E)       | 4 Feb 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Woods, C. H. (E)           | 4 Feb 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Hersey, E. M. (E)          | 4 Feb 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Randall, M. H. (E)         | 4 Feb 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Keyes, J. (E)              | 5 Feb 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Barton, G. R. (E)          | 5 Feb 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Gidony, F. (E)             | 7 Feb 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Parke, J. A. M. (E)        | 9 Feb 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| St. Laurent, A. E. (E)     | 10 Feb 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Gillis, A. A. (E)          | 10 Feb 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Hague, R. D. (E)           | 10 Feb 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Guthrie, D. (E)            | 11 Feb 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Ostrom, W. A. (E)          | 11 Feb 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Legge, E. (E)              | 11 Feb 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Hickson, R. (E)            | 12 Feb 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Rushton, E.                | 12 Feb 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Atkinson, T. H. (E)        | 14 Feb 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Collier, E. V. (E)         | 14 Feb 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Davison, N. L. (E)         | 15 Feb 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Casey, F. B. (E)           | 15 Feb 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Wootton, H. N. (E)         | 15 Feb 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Brown, R. (E)              | 17 Feb 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Elliott, G. F. (E)         | 17 Feb 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Deacon, L. J. (E)          | 17 Feb 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Overs, W. C. (E)           | 18 Feb 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Guest, A. (E)              | 18 Feb 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Normandin, G.              | 19 Feb 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Day, H. S.                 | 19 Feb 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Smith, E. M.               | 20 Feb 16 | Whilst serving with R.F.C. |
| Biette, F. C.              | 20 Feb 16 | Whilst serving with R.F.C. |
| Vidal, M. H. (E)           | 21 Feb 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Holmes, A. C. (E)          | 22 Feb 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Bailey, W. G.              | 23 Feb 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Davidson, G. H. (E)        | 23 Feb 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Abbott, W. H. (E)          | 23 Feb 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Anderson, S. C. (E)        | 23 Feb 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Mathewson, J. L. (E)       | 23 Feb 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Armitage, J.               | 23 Feb 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Ingraham, E. J. (E)        | 23 Feb 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Hanshere, J. (E)           | 23 Feb 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Slader, E. M. (E)          | 23 Feb 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Brien, A. H. (E)           | 23 Feb 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Hayward, J. J. W. (E)      | 23 Feb 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Black, C. E. (E)           | 24 Feb 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Bennett, H. O. (E)         | 25 Feb 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Neale, A. T.               | 25 Feb 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Archibald, E. B.           | 26 Feb 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Booker, G. W. G. (E)       | 29 Feb 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Huston, O. A. (E)          | 1 Mar 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Kirby, H. J.               | 1 Mar 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Ewing, G. E.               | 1 Mar 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Schuster, W. E. P. (E)     | 1 Mar 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Hollinsworth, J. S. (E)    | 1 Mar 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Gilmour, S. C. (E)         | 1 Mar 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Hale, T. (E)               | 1 Mar 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Wilson, W. B. (E)          | 1 Mar 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Fetherstonhaugh, W. S. (E) | 1 Mar 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Ferguson, A. P. J. (E)     | 1 Mar 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Hughson, J. W.             | 1 Mar 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Hepburn, B. R.             | 1 Mar 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Armstrong, W. H.           | 3 Mar 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Beck, M.                   | 4 Mar 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |

## TEMPORARY RANK—Continued.

| <i>Lieutenants—Con.</i>          |           |                                 |
|----------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------|
| <i>Dolphin, C. (ia)</i> .....    | 5 Mar 16  | Whilst serving with R.F.C.      |
| <i>Cooke, C. A.</i> .....        | 6 Mar 16  | Whilst employed as R.O.         |
| <i>Gordon, S. F.</i> .....       | 6 Mar 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.      |
| <i>Jeffery, E.</i> .....         | 7 Mar 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.      |
| <i>Mason, G. F.</i> .....        | 7 Mar 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.      |
| <i>Burwash, S. H.</i> .....      | 8 Mar 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.      |
| <i>Weldon, C. L. (E)</i> .....   | 9 Mar 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.      |
| <i>Alloyay, P. B. (E)</i> .....  | 9 Mar 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.      |
| <i>Hamilton, F. S.</i> .....     | 10 Mar 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.      |
| <i>Kirby, S. S. (E)</i> .....    | 11 Mar 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.      |
| <i>Bell, C. A.</i> .....         | 12 Mar 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.      |
| <i>Patterson, G. D.</i> .....    | 13 Mar 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.      |
| <i>Chilton, A.</i> .....         | 14 Mar 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.      |
| <i>Johnson, E. N.</i> .....      | 14 Mar 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.      |
| <i>Smith, J. D. (E)</i> .....    | 16 Mar 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.      |
| <i>Hennessy, J. W. (E)</i> ..... | 17 Mar 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.      |
| <i>Macaulay, R. V.</i> .....     | 17 Mar 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.      |
| <i>Cochrane, A. W. (E)</i> ..... | 20 Mar 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.      |
| <i>Temple, C. C. (E)</i> .....   | 20 Mar 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.      |
| <i>Clark, H. C. R. (E)</i> ..... | 20 Mar 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.      |
| <i>White, J. S.</i> .....        | 21 Mar 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.      |
| <i>Jory, P. H. (E)</i> .....     | 21 Mar 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.      |
| <i>Bauckham, C.</i> .....        | 27 Mar 16 | Whilst on Staff of C.S.I., E.C. |
| <i>Cochrane, C. H.</i> .....     | 27 Mar 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.      |
| <i>Edmunds, R. J.</i> .....      | 27 Mar 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.      |
| <i>Meyer, H. O. L. G.</i> .....  | 27 Mar 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.      |
| <i>McKay, M. H.</i> .....        | 27 Mar 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.      |
| <i>St. Laurent, A. A.</i> .....  | 27 Mar 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.      |
| <i>Colby, E. C.</i> .....        | 27 Mar 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.      |
| <i>MacKinnon, K. L.</i> .....    | 29 Mar 16 | Whilst employed in M.D. No. 3.  |
| <i>Yuill, L. S.</i> .....        | 29 Mar 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.      |
| <i>Fry, F. L.</i> .....          | 30 Mar 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.      |
| <i>Blair, D.</i> .....           | 30 Mar 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.      |
| <i>Bray, H. A. A.</i> .....      | 30 Mar 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.      |
| <i>Tardiffe, F. M.</i> .....     | 30 Mar 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.      |
| <i>Neff, E. B.</i> .....         | 31 Mar 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.      |
| <i>Pell, H. S.</i> .....         | 1 Apr 16  | Whilst serving with R.F.C.      |
| <i>Morse, C. H. (E)</i> .....    | 1 Apr 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.      |
| <i>Fauccett, T. W. (E)</i> ..... | 1 Apr 16  |                                 |
| <i>Pinkney, W. L. (E)</i> .....  | 1 Apr 16  |                                 |
| <i>Lindsay, G. S. (E)</i> .....  | 1 Apr 16  |                                 |
| <i>Price, C. J. F.</i> .....     | 1 Apr 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.      |
| <i>Mitchell, J. B.</i> .....     | 2 Apr 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.      |
| <i>Neilson, W. D.</i> .....      | 3 Apr 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.      |
| <i>Byron, R. L.</i> .....        | 3 Apr 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.      |
| <i>Torrance, E. A.</i> .....     | 4 Apr 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.      |
| <i>Wolff, M. A.</i> .....        | 4 Apr 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.      |
| <i>Brodie, J.</i> .....          | 6 Apr 16  |                                 |
| <i>Anderson, D. A.</i> .....     | 6 Apr 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.      |
| <i>Jolliffe, W. H.</i> .....     | 6 Apr 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.      |
| <i>Choate, A. E. (E)</i> .....   | 7 Apr 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.      |
| <i>Racey, H. W.</i> .....        | 7 Apr 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.      |
| <i>Knorr, W. A. (E)</i> .....    | 7 Apr 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.      |
| <i>Bowler, E.</i> .....          | 7 Apr 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.      |
| <i>Duchesnay, F. A.</i> .....    | 7 Apr 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.      |
| <i>Nickle, D. J. (E)</i> .....   | 8 Apr 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.      |
| <i>Glossop, W. H. N.</i> .....   | 8 Apr 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.      |
| <i>Macpherson, O. C.</i> .....   | 8 Apr 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.      |
| <i>Laycock, G. H. (E)</i> .....  | 10 Apr 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.      |
| <i>Fitton, R. C.</i> .....       | 10 Apr 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.      |
| <i>MacLean, M. M.</i> .....      | 11 Apr 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.      |
| <i>Cummings, J.</i> .....        | 11 Apr 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.      |
| <i>Holliday, W. J.</i> .....     | 11 Apr 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.      |
| <i>Haskell, L. St. J.</i> .....  | 12 Apr 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.      |



## TEMPORARY RANK—Con.

| Lieutenants—Con.         |           |                            |
|--------------------------|-----------|----------------------------|
| McConnell, F. B.         | 12 Apr 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| MacGregor, J.            | 12 Apr 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Jagues, M. A.            | 13 Apr 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Martin, C. S.            | 13 Apr 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Gordon, J. A.            | 15 Apr 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Timmis, H. H.            | 15 Apr 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Carless, W.              | 17 Apr 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Watts, R.                | 19 Apr 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Morton, A. (E)           | 22 Apr 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Cox, A.                  | 22 Apr 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Gilmour, A. H.           | 23 Apr 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Bilsland, W.             | 28 Apr 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Budd, J. H.              | 28 Apr 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Coulson, R.              | 28 Apr 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Mitchell, C. N. M.C. (E) | 28 Apr 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Cowper, C. W.            | 29 Apr 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Smith, P. H.             | 1 May 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Sinclair, C. E. (E)      | 3 May 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Allwood, F. H.           | 3 May 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| McNabb, L. G.            | 3 May 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Milburn, A. R.           | 3 May 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Girdlestone, R.          | 4 May 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Poussette, H. R.         | 4 May 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Shannon, F. S.           | 5 May 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Clark, R. B.             | 6 May 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Elkins, J. E.            | 6 May 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Fitzpatrick, J. F.       | 6 May 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Fitzpatrick, W. J.       | 6 May 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Monteith, W. B.          | 6 May 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Cross, P. G. (E)         | 8 May 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Holland, R. K. (E)       | 8 May 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Smith, D. A. (E)         | 9 May 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Sinclair, A. G. (E)      | 9 May 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Jackson, H. J. R.        | 9 May 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| MacKinnon, T. J.         | 9 May 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Sunderland, F. H.        | 9 May 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Warren, L. G.            | 9 May 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Steele, V. A. E. (E)     | 10 May 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Grant, G. S. P. (E)      | 10 May 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Gilmour, H. L. (E)       | 10 May 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Ketterson, A. R. (E)     | 10 May 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Johnston, H. A. (E)      | 11 May 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Chaplin, A.              | 11 May 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Grant, E. M.             | 12 May 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Stewart, C. C.           | 18 May 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Ford, W. E. (E)          | 19 May 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Caldenhead, J. F. (E)    | 19 May 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Hawkins, S. H.           | 19 May 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Holley, T. G.            | 19 May 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Dicke, J. A. (E)         | 20 May 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Wood, H. J. (E)          | 20 May 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Tenbroeke, M.            | 20 May 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| White A. C.              | 20 May 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Inglis, H. M. B. (E)     | 23 May 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Hopkins, C. H.           | 23 May 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Richardson, H. F.        | 23 May 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Kellogg, W. B.           | 26 May 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Sharman, W. W. (E)       | 27 May 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Lees, W. P. (E)          | 27 May 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Whyte, K. E.             | 29 May 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Crichton, A. P. (E)      | 29 May 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Williams, P. A. (E)      | 29 May 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Carosso, J. H. (E)       | 29 May 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Merrifield, J. R. (E)    | 29 May 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |

## TEMPORARY RANK—Continued.

| <i>Temp. Lieutenants—Con.</i> |            |                            |
|-------------------------------|------------|----------------------------|
| Murray, W. W.                 | 29 May 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Cooper, P. C.                 | 30 May 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Morrow, H. G. (E)             | 30 May 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| McBride, H. W. (E)            | 31 May 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Griffin, G. H.                | 1 June 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Gordon, C. B.                 | 1 June 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Hanley, C. R.                 | 1 June 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Stovel, E. C.                 | 1 June 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Cross, I. F. (E)              | 2 June 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Bonsall, T. L.                | 2 June 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Ford, G. B.                   | 3 June 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Cleverley, H. S. (E)          | 3 June 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Rogers, W. C. (E)             | 3 June 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Hill, C. E.                   | 3 June 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Levy, A. J., M. C. (E)        | 5 June 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| LeClair, W. J.                | 7 June 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Graham, W. S. (E)             | 8 June 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Sumpter, C. B.                | 8 June 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Jewell, T. S. (E)             | 9 June 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Humphries, W. G. (E)          | 10 June 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Biart, E. F. (E)              | 10 June 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Jones, W. M. (E)              | 10 June 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Hart, E.                      | 10 June 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Young, R. G.                  | 12 June 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Tilson, L. B. (E)             | 12 June 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Roberts, W. (E)               | 12 June 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Staden, R. L. (E)             | 13 June 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Charley, R. M.                | 14 June 16 | Whilst serving with R.F.C. |
| Callrop, M. C. (E)            | 15 June 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Bridge, H. E. (E)             | 15 June 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Genatch, H. W. R. (E)         | 15 June 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Kilgour, A. J. (E)            | 16 June 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Peace, A. G. (E)              | 16 June 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Wright, P. H. (E)             | 17 June 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Thompson, P. L. (E)           | 19 June 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Ritchie, A. D. (E)            | 20 June 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Green, H. A. (E)              | 20 June 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Johnson, L. L. (E)            | 20 June 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Nicholson, W. C. (E)          | 20 June 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Sullivan, W. C. P.            | 20 June 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Ozley, G. F. (E)              | 21 June 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Preston, R. H. (E)            | 21 June 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Chanter, H. H. (E)            | 23 June 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Gervais, C. O. (E)            | 23 June 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Parsons, W. M. (E)            | 23 June 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Westman, G. E.                | 24 June 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Kennedy, L. A. (E)            | 26 June 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Hyatt, G. F. D. (E)           | 27 June 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| McLean, J. R. (E)             | 27 June 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Strong, W.                    | 27 June 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Rowan, J. F. (E)              | 28 June 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Hayward, J. G. (E)            | 29 June 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Goulding, A. G.               | 29 June 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Morse, F. W. (E)              | 1 July 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Sanders, A. L. (E)            | 1 July 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Ferguson, N. M.               | 1 July 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| McKae, W. F. (E)              | 1 July 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Alvarez, C.                   | 1 July 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Gray, F. J.                   | 3 July 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Muntz, E. P.                  | 4 July 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Nairn, E. G. G. (E)           | 4 July 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Moore, D. W. (E)              | 4 July 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Hill, A. V. (E)               | 5 July 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Reid, W. H.                   | 6 July 10  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |

## TEMPORARY BANK—Continued.

| Lieutenants—Con.          |            |  |
|---------------------------|------------|--|
| Gray, L. V. (E)           | 7 July 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| McCord, G. P. (E)         | 7 July 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| Leightner, J. J. (E)      | 7 July 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| Gardner, H. H.            | 7 July 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| Cuddy, F. R. (E)          | 7 July 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| Morley, W. D. E. (E)      | 7 July 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| Yanaga, F. V.             | 7 July 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| Harragan, A. R. T.        | 7 July 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| Kelly, J. F.              | 7 July 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| Welford, H.               | 8 July 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| Johnson, A. T. L. (E)     | 10 July 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| Sullivan, J. J. (E)       | 10 July 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| Rollitt, A. A.            | 10 July 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| Mackenzie, A. R. (E)      | 11 July 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| Hazellon, R. M. (E)       | 13 July 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| Groves, F. E. B. V.       | 14 July 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| Miller, R. D.             | 16 July 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| Strong, H. H. (E)         | 17 July 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| Sewell, L. A.             | 18 July 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| Ritchie, H. S.            | 18 July 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| Day, F. A. (E)            | 19 July 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| Novillo, M. H.            | 19 July 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| Fooley, T. E. (E)         | 20 July 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| Shawyer, W. (E)           | 22 July 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| Norwood, E. J. (E)        | 22 July 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| Bush, G. S. (E)           | 23 July 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| Duckett, G. S. (E)        | 23 July 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| Smyth, G. C. (E)          | 23 July 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| Torrance, S. G. (E)       | 23 July 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| Wilkinson, H. R. (E)      | 24 July 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| Patteson, J. C.           | 24 July 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| Deele, C. J. (E)          | 25 July 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| Robinson, E. A., M.C. (E) | 25 July 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| Redpath, T.               | 25 July 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| Longbourne, A. C.         | 25 July 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| Montgomery, L. C.         | 26 July 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| McCullough, H. G. (E)     | 27 July 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| Perry, D. J. (E)          | 27 July 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| Corbit, H.                | 27 July 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| Thomson, J. W. (E)        | 28 July 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| Gage, C.E.                | 28 July 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| Lain, R. R.               | 28 July 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| McCall, J. D.             | 28 July 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| Rutherford, W. J.         | 28 July 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| Rayner, R. W. (E)         | 29 July 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| Morling, W. P.            | 31 July 16 | Whilst employed in the Estates Branch. |
| Taylor, D. B. (E)         | 31 July 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| Earnshaw, G. (E)          | 31 July 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| Skelly, H. T. (E)         | 1 Aug 16   | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| Smith, R. (E)             | 1 Aug 16   | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| Day, C. S.                | 1 Aug 16   | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| Black, H. J.              | 1 Aug 16   | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| Martin, J. E. S. (E)      | 1 Aug 16   | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| McLaren, J. L. P.         | 1 Aug 16   | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| McMullen, G. E. (E)       | 2 Aug 16   | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| Gibson, H. A. F.          | 2 Aug 16   | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| Beatty, H. C.             | 3 Aug 16   | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| Cornell, S. A.            | 3 Aug 16   | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| Cowan, A. J.              | 3 Aug 16   | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| Cushing, A. G.            | 3 Aug 16   | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| Jordan, E. H.             | 3 Aug 16   | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| MaeDougall, C. G.         | 3 Aug 16   | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| McClintock, L. D.         | 3 Aug 16   | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| Mitchell, J. A.           | 3 Aug 16   | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |

## TEMPORARY RANK—Continued.

| <i>Temp. Lieutenants—Con.</i> |           |                            |
|-------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------|
| Musgrave, T. H.               | 3 Aug 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Pepler, D. F.                 | 3 Aug 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Fairfield, H. G.              | 3 Aug 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Diespecker, R. E. A.          | 3 Aug 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Boyd, A.                      | 3 Aug 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Lloyd, R. H. (E)              | 5 Aug 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Parry, M. S. (E)              | 8 Aug 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Noble, L.                     | 9 Aug 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Davis, E. E.                  | 9 Aug 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Thom, G. O.                   | 10 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Daniel, I. A. E.              | 10 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Hutchinson, W. H.             | 10 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Stewart, J. H.                | 14 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| McClenaghan, S. L.            | 15 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Hoolby, E.                    | 15 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Hooper, R. E. P.              | 15 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Ferguson, W. M.               | 15 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Benton, B.                    | 15 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Carleton, R. V.               | 15 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Robson, J. W.                 | 15 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Duff, W. S. B.                | 15 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Roberts, F. C. P.             | 16 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Waters, J. S. G.              | 16 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Castle, W. I.                 | 16 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Balk, C. B.                   | 17 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Banwell, E.                   | 17 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Murray, D.                    | 17 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Williams, T. A.               | 17 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Angus, W. A. R.               | 17 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Montgomery, S. C.             | 17 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Bright, A. E.                 | 17 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Stuart-Smith, P. J.           | 17 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Coppen, R. A.                 | 17 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Brown, E. G.                  | 18 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Scott, J. M.                  | 18 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Larson, J. F.                 | 19 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Marriott, J.                  | 19 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Lench, E. A.                  | 19 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Watson, P. H.                 | 19 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Robertson, A. S.              | 21 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Brown, R.                     | 21 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| MacKenzie, R. H.              | 21 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Mason, G. H.                  | 21 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Pearson, R. J.                | 21 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Smith, B.                     | 21 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Patterson, G. C.              | 21 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Denholm, D. M.                | 21 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Thompson, R. P.               | 21 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Bechraft, T.                  | 21 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Simmins, R. G.                | 21 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Elton, A. R.                  | 21 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Hepburn, W. R.                | 21 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Thompson, C. A.               | 21 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Rawlings, C. H. E.            | 21 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Marsh, W.                     | 21 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Miller, G.                    | 21 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Norburn, S. T.                | 21 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Johnson, H. A.                | 21 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Norris, E. J. K.              | 21 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Pench, J. F.                  | 21 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Ashby, D.                     | 21 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Marsden, R.                   | 21 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Stonehewer, J.                | 21 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Macpherson, C. S.             | 21 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |

## TEMPORARY RANK—Continued.

| <i>Temp. Lieutenants—Con.</i> |           |                     |        |
|-------------------------------|-----------|---------------------|--------|
| Bertrand, L. J.               | 21 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with | C.E.F. |
| Thompson, B.                  | 21 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with | C.E.F. |
| Bliss, R. H.                  | 21 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with | C.E.F. |
| Moir, J.                      | 21 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with | C.E.F. |
| Morton, J. M.                 | 21 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with | C.E.F. |
| Niblett, H. E. R.             | 21 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with | C.E.F. |
| Greenfield, T. W.             | 21 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with | C.E.F. |
| Cooper, G.                    | 21 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with | C.E.F. |
| Larmour, A. W.                | 21 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with | C.E.F. |
| Bennett, J. W.                | 21 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with | C.E.F. |
| MacKay, J.                    | 21 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with | C.E.F. |
| Pitcher, H. N.                | 21 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with | C.E.F. |
| Fellows, W. A. H.             | 21 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with | C.E.F. |
| Darling, W. D.                | 21 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with | C.E.F. |
| Goslett, M. H.                | 21 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with | C.E.F. |
| Small, D. F.                  | 21 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with | C.E.F. |
| Painter, F. S.                | 21 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with | C.E.F. |
| Broadbridge, W. G.            | 21 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with | C.E.F. |
| Weir, T.                      | 21 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with | C.E.F. |
| McRorie, C. K.                | 21 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with | C.E.F. |
| Hart, W. L.                   | 21 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with | C.E.F. |
| Madgett, A. R.                | 21 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with | C.E.F. |
| Gifford, F. D.                | 21 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with | C.E.F. |
| McAughy, A. B.                | 21 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with | C.E.F. |
| Chubbuck, R. D.               | 21 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with | C.E.F. |
| Stott, N. A.                  | 21 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with | C.E.F. |
| Raisbeck, T.                  | 21 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with | C.E.F. |
| Humme, P. M.                  | 21 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with | C.E.F. |
| Ross, D. H.                   | 21 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with | C.E.F. |
| Morrow, T. A.                 | 21 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with | C.E.F. |
| Bolt, W. H.                   | 21 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with | C.E.F. |
| Crumplin, H. T.               | 21 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with | C.E.F. |
| Gordon, G.                    | 21 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with | C.E.F. |
| Townsend, E. A. M.            | 21 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with | C.E.F. |
| Rashleigh, D. S.              | 21 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with | C.E.F. |
| Clingan, G. F.                | 21 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with | C.E.F. |
| Plant, A. J.                  | 21 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with | C.E.F. |
| Moll, J. S. W.                | 21 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with | C.E.F. |
| McKellar, K. B.               | 21 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with | C.E.F. |
| Connolly, J. P.               | 21 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with | C.E.F. |
| Huggins, C. G.                | 21 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with | C.E.F. |
| Bottrill, W. E.               | 21 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with | C.E.F. |
| Blake, J.                     | 21 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with | C.E.F. |
| Watts, M. B.                  | 21 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with | C.E.F. |
| Hinds, F. E.                  | 21 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with | C.E.F. |
| Pearne, R.                    | 21 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with | C.E.F. |
| Bay, W. B.                    | 21 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with | C.E.F. |
| McKinley, W. H.               | 21 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with | C.E.F. |
| Ledingham, G.                 | 21 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with | C.E.F. |
| Nicholls, B. E.               | 21 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with | C.E.F. |
| Derbyshire, W.                | 21 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with | C.E.F. |
| Longstreet, S. B.             | 21 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with | C.E.F. |
| Logie, A. W.                  | 21 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with | C.E.F. |
| Bissett, D. A.                | 21 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with | C.E.F. |
| Wright, P.                    | 21 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with | C.E.F. |
| Duthie, J. H.                 | 21 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with | C.E.F. |
| Goddard, F.                   | 21 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with | C.E.F. |
| Lauszanne, F. G.              | 21 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with | C.E.F. |
| Riddell, J. R.                | 21 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with | C.E.F. |
| Moore, R. S.                  | 21 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with | C.E.F. |
| Wiggins, J. K.                | 21 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with | C.E.F. |
| Young, H. S.                  | 21 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with | C.E.F. |
| Jackson, A. B.                | 21 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with | C.E.F. |
| Hightstone, A. St. J.         | 21 Aug 16 | Whilst serving with | C.E.F. |

## TEMPORARY RANK—Continued.

| <i>Temp. Lieutenants—Con.</i> |         |    |                            |
|-------------------------------|---------|----|----------------------------|
| Mont, J. J.                   | 21 Aug  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Allen, E. C. F.               | 21 Aug  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Rogers, L. T.                 | 21 Aug  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Mayhew, A. D.                 | 21 Aug  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Faulkner, A. E.               | 21 Aug  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Carter, R. B.                 | 21 Aug  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Cunningham, C. S.             | 21 Aug  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Simmons, A. H.                | 21 Aug  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| MaeNeill, J. F.               | 21 Aug  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Jenkins, J. H.                | 21 Aug  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Mitton, T. W.                 | 21 Aug  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Harrison, W.                  | 21 Aug  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Bissell, L. A.                | 21 Aug  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Pollard, A. C.                | 21 Aug  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Noble, A. H.                  | 21 Aug  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Clarke, E.                    | 21 Aug  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Allsopp, W. H.                | 21 Aug  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Pilley, C. A. L.              | 21 Aug  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Orr, J.                       | 21 Aug  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Dewar, J. A.                  | 21 Aug  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| King, J. E.                   | 21 Aug  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Hoyt, W. H.                   | 21 Aug  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Griffiths, J.                 | 21 Aug  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Pryce, A. W.                  | 21 Aug  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Marler, L. J.                 | 21 Aug  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Wilson, V. H.                 | 21 Aug  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Garrett, C. J.                | 21 Aug  | 18 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Starkey, F. W. G. B.          | 21 Aug  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Hawtrej, R. O.                | 21 Aug  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Sattin, A.                    | 21 Aug  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Hicks, C. W.                  | 21 Aug  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Norman, S. G.                 | 21 Aug  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Milne, E. R.                  | 21 Aug  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Harrison, R. S.               | 21 Aug  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Dale, C. R.                   | 21 Aug  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Carveth, G. E.                | 21 Aug  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Epton, G. W.                  | 21 Aug  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Johnson, A. L.                | 21 Aug  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Forneri, D. A.                | 21 Aug  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Humphrey, G. A.               | 21 Aug  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Chambers, W.                  | 21 Aug  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Black, A. H.                  | 22 Aug  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Rice, G. E. (E).              | 22 Aug  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Wingate, R. C.                | 22 Aug  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Oliver, R. R.                 | 24 Aug  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Macleod, N.                   | 26 Aug  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Frasor, R. A.                 | 27 Aug  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Lewis, A. L.                  | 29 Aug  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Mowat, A. M.                  | 30 Aug  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| McMaster, D. S.               | 31 Aug  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Reilly, W. J.                 | 31 Aug  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Young, W. L.                  | 1 Sept  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| McLeod, H.                    | 1 Sept  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Millsap, W. E.                | 2 Sept  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Godwin, G. S.                 | 2 Sept  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Tomkins, F.                   | 2 Sept  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| McGregor, J. (E).             | 2 Sept  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Scott, B. F.                  | 5 Sept  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| West, W. R.                   | 8 Sept  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Playfair, G. S. S.            | 8 Sept  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Nolan, H. G.                  | 12 Sept | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| McKenzie, C. S.               | 14 Sept | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Grim, W. A. E.                | 14 Sept | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |
| Weldon, W. J.                 | 15 Sept | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F. |

## TEMPORARY RANK—Continued.

| <i>Temp. Lieutenants—Con.</i> |         |    |  |
|-------------------------------|---------|----|--|
| Crombie, R. L.                | 16 Sept | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| Beer, W. T.                   | 16 Sept | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| Plummer, J. O.                | 16 Sept | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| Toy, M. H.                    | 16 Sept | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| Wright, W. R.                 | 18 Sept | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| Craig, C.                     | 18 Sept | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| Blackwood, W.                 | 18 Sept | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| Ross, G. W.                   | 20 Sept | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| Bourgeois, R.                 | 20 Sept | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| Findlay, F. R.                | 21 Sept | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| Chamberlain, K. H.            | 22 Sept | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| <i>Purchase, J. D. (E)</i>    | 23 Sept | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| Moore, H. N.                  | 23 Sept | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| Gordon, W. H. S.              | 23 Sept | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| Taylor, L. E. L.              | 25 Sept | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| <i>DeMontigny, J. (E)</i>     | 26 Sept | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| Davis, L. G. B.               | 26 Sept | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| Creeggan, G. D.               | 28 Sept | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| Shouldis, G.                  | 29 Sept | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| Yould, N. C.                  | 29 Sept | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| <i>Muncaster, J. W. (E)</i>   | 29 Sept | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| MacKinnon, J. A.              | 30 Sept | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| Newell, A.                    | 1 Oct   | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| Fyles, E. N. H.               | 2 Oct   | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| Irwin, J. L.                  | 3 Oct   | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| Gray, B. B.                   | 5 Oct   | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| Hughes, G. N.                 | 5 Oct   | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| Brett, R.                     | 5 Oct   | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| Ray, T. J. S.                 | 7 Oct   | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| Furze, W. L. M.               | 11 Oct  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| Tod, J.                       | 11 Oct  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| Ritchel, E. O.                | 14 Oct  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| <i>Corbett, E. C. (E)</i>     | 17 Oct  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| Miller, L. E.                 | 19 Oct  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| Dowling, A. P.                | 6 Nov   | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| Glazier, L. M.                | 15 Nov  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| Robson, L. R.                 | 7 Dec   | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| Langford, T. J.               | 20 Dec  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| Griffin, B. D.                | 27 Dec  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| <i>Kendall, A. H. (E)</i>     | 28 Dec  | 16 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| Marshall, F. D.               | 4 Jan   | 17 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| Isbester, C. J. F.            | 19 Jan  | 17 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| Bowen, J. R.                  | 24 Jan  | 17 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| Gregorieff, J. N.             | 1 Feb   | 17 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| <i>Ryan, S. H. (E)</i>        | 1 Feb   | 17 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| <i>Holmes, F. (E)</i>         | 3 Feb   | 17 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| McArthur, R.                  | 6 Feb   | 17 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| <i>Smythe, F. W. (E)</i>      | 6 Feb   | 17 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| Wurtel, W. G. H.              | 8 Feb   | 17 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| McArthur, F. J. G.            | 15 Feb  | 17 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |
| McKenna, D.                   | 28 Feb  | 17 | Whilst employed in the Estates Branch. |
| Dubuc, E.                     | 20 Mar  | 17 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.             |

## LOCAL RANK.

| <i>Colonels.</i>                 |           |                                |
|----------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|
| Shannon, L. W.                   | 28 Jan 15 | Whilst Temp. Admn. M.D. No. 1. |
| <i>Majors.</i>                   |           |                                |
| McVicar, C. S. ( <i>s.m.h.</i> ) | 15 Nov 14 | Whilst attached C.O.T.C.       |
| Ostigny, P. E.                   | 24 Mar 16 | Whilst attached C.O.T.C.       |
| Ingpen, W. F.                    | 5 Oct 16  | Royal Military College.        |
| <i>Captains.</i>                 |           |                                |
| Hammer-Schou, J. J. E.           | 12 May 15 | Whilst on duty at Vernon, B.C. |
| Foulds, A.                       | 13 Oct 15 | Whilst attached C.O.T.C.       |
| MacDonald, W. L.                 | 14 Jan 16 | Whilst attached C.O.T.C.       |



**HONORARY RANK.**

(Granted under the provisions of para. 193, K. R. & O., C.M.)

*Colonels.*

|  |            |   |
|--|------------|---|
| Mackenzie, <i>Sir W., Knt.</i> .....             | 17 Aug 12  | Railway Committee.                              |
| Mann, <i>Sir D. D., Knt.</i> .....               | 17 Aug 12  | " "   |
| Cochrane, <i>Hon F.</i> .....                    | 17 Aug 12  | " "   |
| McNicol, <i>D.</i> .....                         | 17 Aug 12  | " "   |
| Chamberlin, <i>E. J.</i> .....                   | 17 Aug 12  | Remount Committee.                              |
| Sifton, <i>Hon. Sir C., K.C.M.G., K.C.</i> ..... | 17 Aug 12  | " "   |
| Beck, <i>Sir A., Knt.</i> .....                  | 17 Aug 12  | Cadet Committee.                                |
| Hughes, <i>J. L.</i> .....                       | 17 Aug 12  | " "   |
| MacKay, <i>A. H., LL.D.</i> .....                | 17 Aug 12  | Road Transport Committee.                       |
| Davidson, <i>A. D.</i> .....                     | 27 Dec 12  | Cadet Committee.                                |
| Davidson, <i>Sir C. P., Knt.</i> .....           | 28 Dec 12  | " "   |
| Dibblee, <i>F. H. J.</i> .....                   | 28 Jun 13  | " "   |
| Falconbridge, <i>Hon. Sir G.</i> .....           | 28 Jun 13  | Consulting Officer, Small Arms, Ammunition, and |
| Ross, <i>Sir C., Bt. temp Col.</i> .....         | 15 Feb 13  | Ballistics.                                     |
| Riddell, <i>Hon. W. R.</i> .....                 | 15 Feb 13  | Cadet Committee.                                |
| Cole, <i>W. H.</i> .....                         | 30 May 13  | " "   |
| Gordon, <i>Very Rev. D. M. C.M.G.</i>            |            | " "   |
| <i>D.D., LL.D.</i> .....                         | 27 Apr 14  | " "   |
| Walker, <i>J.</i> .....                          | 15 July 14 | " "   |
| Gear, <i>W. I.</i> .....                         | 25 Aug 14  | " "   |
| Cantley, <i>T.</i> .....                         | 4 Oct 14   | Land Transport (Mechanical and Vehicular).      |
| Enton, <i>Sir J. C.</i> .....                    | 17 Nov 14  | " "   |
| McNaught, <i>Hon. W. K., C.M.G.</i> .....        | 17 Nov 14  |   |
| Taylor, <i>Hon. G.</i> .....                     | 17 Nov 14  |   |
| Allan, <i>A.</i> .....                           | 21 Nov 14  |   |
| Curren, <i>A. E.</i> .....                       | 19 Feb 15  |   |
| Oxley, <i>F. H.</i> .....                        | 16 Feb 15  |   |
| Atken, <i>Sir W. M., Knt.</i> .....              | 27 July 15 |   |
| Oliver, <i>J.</i> .....                          | 29 Sept 15 |   |
| Mullins, <i>H. A.</i> .....                      | 11 Dec 15  |   |
| Carnegie, <i>E.</i> .....                        | 21 Feb 16  | Consulting Technical Ordnance Adviser.          |
| Carnegie, <i>D.</i> .....                        | 9 May 16   | Cadet Committee.                                |
| Stacey, <i>Rev. R. H., C.M.G. (E).</i> .....     | 24 May 16  |   |

*Lieutenant-Colonels.*

|  |            |                               |
|--|------------|-------------------------------|
| Dauth, <i>Rev. Canon G.</i> .....                    | 17 Aug 12  | Cadet Committee.              |
| MacMillan, <i>Rev. J. W., D.D.</i> .....             | 17 Aug 12  | " "                           |
| Johnston, <i>Rev. R., D.D.</i> .....                 | 17 Aug 12  | " "                           |
| Cody, <i>Rev. H. J., D.D., LL.D.</i> .....           | 17 Aug 12  | " "                           |
| Macdonell, <i>J. A., D.S.O. (temp. Major).</i> ..... | 17 Aug 12  |                               |
| Allan, <i>J.</i> .....                               | 5 Nov 12   |                               |
| Clarke, <i>W.</i> .....                              | 5 Nov 12   |                               |
| Griesbach, <i>A. H.</i> .....                        | 5 Nov 12   |                               |
| Pelletier, <i>Rev. Abbe F.</i> .....                 | 6 Dec 12   | Cadet Committee.              |
| Parmelee, <i>G. W., D.C.L., LL.D.</i> .....          | 6 Dec 12   | " "                           |
| Armitage, <i>Ven. W. J., M.A., Ph.D., Canon</i>      |            | " "                           |
| <i>Archdeacon of Halifax.</i> .....                  | 16 Apr 13  | " "                           |
| Hagarty, <i>E. W. (temp. Lt.-Col.)</i> .....         | 10 Jan 14  | " "                           |
| Laidlaw, <i>G. E.</i> .....                          | 16 Apr 14  |                               |
| Ham, <i>G.</i> .....                                 | 27 Apr 14  |                               |
| Jamieson, <i>C., M.P.</i> .....                      | 10 June 14 | Standing Small Arms Committee |
| Hutcheson, <i>J. E.</i> .....                        | 6 Dec 12   | Remount Committee.            |
| Hall, <i>J. B., M.D.</i> .....                       | 8 Apr 13   | " "                           |
| Morden, <i>W. G.</i> .....                           | 1 Aug 14   |                               |
| McBain, <i>W.</i> .....                              | 10 Aug 14  |                               |
| McCarthy, <i>J. M.</i> .....                         | 10 Aug 14  |                               |
| Low, <i>R. S. (temp. Lt.-Col.)</i> .....             | 11 Aug 14  |                               |
| Carrington, <i>E. R.</i> .....                       | 12 Aug 14  |                               |
| Nicholls, <i>F.</i> .....                            | 11 Sept 14 |                               |

## HONORARY RANK.

*Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.*

|  |            |  |
|--|------------|--|
| Watts, G. W.                                     | 17 Nov 14  | Shell Committee.                         |
| McEachran, C.                                    | 20 Nov 14  |  |
| Hanna, D. B.                                     | 7 Dec 14   |  |
| Lindsay, W. St. G.                               | 7 Dec 14   |  |
| Geer, W. J.                                      | 7 Dec 14   |  |
| Panet, C. L. ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> )           | 29 Dec 14  |  |
| Herridge, Rev. W. T.                             | 13 Jan 15  | Cadet Committee.                         |
| Rodden, W.                                       | 2 Feb 15   |  |
| Bell, W. G. ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> )            | 18 Feb 15  |  |
| Rowley, C. W. ( <i>Lt.-Col.</i> )                | 18 Feb 15  | Cadet Committee.                         |
| Duff, T. A.                                      | 31 Mar 15  | " "                                      |
| Connell, J. C., <i>M.A., M.D.</i>                | 20 Apr 15  |  |
| Barrow, <i>His Honour Judge J. A.</i>            | 20 Apr 15  | Cadet Committee.                         |
| Craig, T.  | 7 May 15   |  |
| Dalrymple, J. E.                                 | 16 June 15 | Railway Committee.                       |
| Marshall, N.                                     | 1 July 15  |  |
| Prismall, E.                                     | 20 Aug 15  | Whilst emp. as S.O. for Musketry, C.E.F. |
| Bennett, R. B.                                   | 15 Sept 15 |  |
| Rogatian, Rev. Brother.                          | 4 Oct 15   |  |
| Smith, C. F.                                     | 9 Oct 15   |  |
| Ferguson, <i>Hon. G. H.</i>                      | 9 Oct 15   |  |
| Nesbitt, <i>Hon. W., K.C.</i>                    | 28 Oct 15  |  |
| Ker, C. A., <i>C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A. (p.s.c.)</i> | 9 Dec 15   |  |
| Maughan, W.                                      | 15 Dec 15  |  |
| Smith, J. O.                                     | 4 Jan 16   |  |
| Smith, A. L.                                     | 20 Mar 16  |  |
| Jolicoeur, S.                                    | 24 May 16  |  |
| Chown, Rev. S. D.                                | 6 June 16  |  |
| Macnee, W. H.                                    | 12 June 16 |  |
| O'Leary, R.                                      | 16 June 16 |  |
| Boyle, J. W.                                     | 13 Sept 16 |  |
| Mitchell, P. V. G.                               | 7 Nov 16   |  |
| Howell, F. J.                                    | 30 Jan 17  |  |
| Bernier, J. A.                                   | 2 Feb 17   |  |

*Majors.*

|  |            |  |
|--|------------|--|
| Russell, T. A., <i>B.A.</i>                          | 19 Aug 14  | Land Transport (Mechanical and Vehicular). |
| McQuarrie, J. H.                                     | 19 Aug 14  |  |
| Murray, J. A.  | 6 Oct 14   |  |
| Page, J. D.  | 16 Oct 14  |  |
| Kaiser, T. E.  | 26 Nov 14  |  |
| Robb, T.   | 7 Dec 14   |  |
| Sims, R. F. M., <i>D.S.O. (temp. Lt.-Col.)</i>       | 18 Jan 15  |  |
| James, C. M.   | 22 June 15 | Cadet Committee.                           |
| Birks, G. W.   | 25 Sept 15 |  |
| Jeffers, W. C., <i>M.D.</i>                          | 25 Oct 15  |  |
| Reid, J.   | 1 Nov 15   |  |
| Fahey, W.  | 8 Nov 15   |  |
| Green, H. A.   | 7 Dec 15   |  |
| Murphy, G. B.  | 14 Dec 15  |  |
| Day, E. W.   | 22 Dec 15  |  |
| Beekles-Wilson, E.                                   | 31 Jan 16  |  |
| Doughty, A. G., <i>C.M.G., M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.C.</i> | 7 Mar 16   |  |
| Tilley, L. P. deW.                                   | 16 June 16 |  |
| Robins, S. J.  | 9 June 16  |  |
| Coleman, A. A.                                       | 3 July 16  |  |
| Taylor, A. C.  | 12 July 16 | Technical Adviser on Ordnance.             |
| Barry, D.  | 31 July 16 |  |
| Bell, J. J. ( <i>Capt ret.</i> )                     | 17 Oct 16  |  |
| Brisson des Nos A., <i>M.D.</i>                      | 22 Nov 16  |  |
| Villard, P., <i>M.D.</i>                             | 22 Nov 16  |  |
| Cawthra, J. J.                                       | 18 Dec 16  |  |
| Eaton, W. F.   | 31 Jan 17  |  |
| Dillon, G. A. P. ( <i>temp.</i> )                    | 20 Mar 17  | Whilst employed with the D.I.O.            |

## HONORARY RANK—Continued.

## Captains.

|                                   |            |                                       |
|-----------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------------|
| Jamieson, C. E.                   | 13 Jan 14  | Cadet Committee.                      |
| Chamberlin, R. G.                 | 4 Sept 14  |                                       |
| McBain, A. E.                     | 6 Oct 14   |                                       |
| Cinq-Mars, J. F. E. (temp.) (E)   | 12 Dec 14  |                                       |
| Lambkin, J. B. (temp.)            | 14 Dec 14  | Military Hospital Commission Command. |
| Blaylock, H. W.                   | 5 Jan 15   |                                       |
| Bridges, G. W.                    | 5 Jan 15   |                                       |
| Pearson, H. A. (temp.)            | 18 Jan 15  |                                       |
| Pequegnat, A. (temp.)             | 18 Jan 15  |                                       |
| Graham, C. (temp.)                | 18 Jan 15  | Y.M.C.A. Representatives.             |
| Forgie, A. W. (temp.)             | 18 Jan 15  |                                       |
| Lee, W. W. (temp.)                | 18 Jan 15  |                                       |
| Best, F. F. (temp.)               | 18 Jan 15  |                                       |
| Sproule, J. R.                    | 6 Apr 15   |                                       |
| Tait, W. T. (E)                   | 16 Apr 15  |                                       |
| Fingland, W. (E)                  | 16 Apr 15  | Y.M.C.A. Representatives.             |
| Armour, C. G. (E)                 | 16 Apr 15  |                                       |
| MacKendrick, J. M. (E)            | 16 Apr 15  |                                       |
| Hancock, F. (E)                   | 16 Apr 15  |                                       |
| St. Clair, I.                     | 27 Apr 15  |                                       |
| MacQueen, W. N. (E)               | 14 May 15  | Y.M.C.A. Representatives.             |
| Hill, H. E. (E)                   | 18 May 15  |                                       |
| McNab, J. (E)                     | 18 May 15  |                                       |
| Archibald, E. B. (E)              | 14 June 15 | Commissioner, St. John's Amb.         |
| Gordon, S.                        | 24 June 15 |                                       |
| Evans, E. J.                      | 30 June 15 | Asst. Commr. Canadian]Red Cross.      |
| Bryan, C. G.                      | 26 July 15 |                                       |
| Hart, R. C.                       | 10 Sept 15 |                                       |
| Campbell, A. A.                   | 15 Sept 15 |                                       |
| Swotman, H. J.                    | 24 Sept 15 |                                       |
| Ross, W. A. (E)                   | 25 Sept 15 | Y.M.C.A. Representatives.             |
| Plunkett, M. W. (E)               | 25 Sept 15 |                                       |
| Paton, G. S. (E)                  | 25 Sept 15 |                                       |
| Wallace, J. H. (Lt. 43rd Regt.)   | 25 Sept 15 |                                       |
| Hurd, W. B. (E)                   | 13 Nov 15  |                                       |
| Carrie, C. R.                     | 8 Dec 15   |                                       |
| Donaldson, S. J. (temp. Lt.-Col.) | 10 Dec 15  |                                       |
| Carstairs, J. S. (temp.)          | 1 Jan 16   |                                       |
| Redmayne, J. F. S.                | 3 Jan 16   |                                       |
| Edmonds, H. L.                    | 10 Jan 16  |                                       |
| Campbell, J. G. A.                | 12 Jan 16  |                                       |
| Robinson, J. T.                   | 29 Jan 16  |                                       |
| Muckleston, A. J. (temp.)         | 7 Feb 16   |                                       |
| Corsan, D. (Lt. A.M.C.)           | 8 Feb 16   |                                       |
| Jordan, G. A. (Lt. 45th Regt.)    | 11 Feb 16  |                                       |
| Conger, C. G.                     | 1 Mar 16   |                                       |
| Dennison, H. H.                   | 6 Mar 16   |                                       |
| Young, E. C.                      | 18 Mar 16  |                                       |
| Lanctot, G.                       | 8 Apr 16   |                                       |
| Clark, J. M.                      | 19 Apr 16  |                                       |
| Serase, F.                        | 24 Apr 16  |                                       |
| McLeod, J. J.                     | 27 Apr 16  |                                       |
| Elliott, P. F.                    | 18 May 16  |                                       |
| Patterson, H. C.                  | 7 June 16  |                                       |
| Duncan, E. G.                     | 7 June 16  |                                       |
| Ransom, A. B.                     | 7 June 16  |                                       |
| Cross, H. C.                      | 7 June 16  |                                       |
| Miller, T. H.                     | 7 June 16  | Y.M.C.A. Representative.              |
| Sharpe, C. T.                     | 7 June 16  |                                       |
| Clarke, J.                        | 7 June 16  |                                       |
| Williams, F. A. (E)               | 7 June 16  |                                       |
| Wilson, F. B.                     | 7 June 16  |                                       |
| Summers, J. S. (E)                | 7 June 16  |                                       |
| Marshall, D.                      | 7 June 16  |                                       |
| Cheney, J. S. (temp.)             | 6 July 16  | Whilst specially employ               |

## HONORARY RANK—Continued.

## Captains—Con.

|                        |            |  |
|------------------------|------------|--|
| Beaton, J. W.          | 7 June 16  |  |
| Smith, F. J.           | 7 June 16  |  |
| Mara, F. G.            | 7 June 16  |  |
| Smith, E. N. (E)       | 7 June 16  | Y.M.C.A. Representatives.  |
| Best, E. M.            | 7 June 16  |  |
| Booth, S. J. (E)       | 12 June 16 |  |
| Watt, S. O. (E)        | 16 June 16 |  |
| Jones, J. W. (E)       | 22 June 16 |  |
| Ryan, M.               | 14 July 16 | Technical Adviser.   |
| McColl, R. B.          | 31 Aug 16  | Y.M.C.A. Representative.   |
| Easton, G. S.          | 2 Sept 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.   |
| Colter, G. G. (temp.)  | 3 Oct 16   |  |
| Cameron, Rev. W. A.    | 6 Oct 16   |  |
| Swanston, A. E. (E)    | 6 Oct 16   |  |
| Yates, J. G. (E)       | 6 Oct 16   |  |
| Pearson, O. L. (E)     | 6 Oct 16   | Y.M.C.A. Representatives.  |
| Fisher, G. W. (E)      | 6 Oct 16   |  |
| Stokes, S. B. (E)      | 6 Oct 16   |  |
| Moore, R. J. (E)       | 6 Oct 16   |  |
| Sumner, J.             | 9 Nov 16   |  |
| Kneale, J. A. (E)      | 9 Nov 16   |  |
| Jones, T. W.           | 9 Nov 16   |  |
| MacNeill, Rev. J.      | 14 Nov 16  |  |
| Reid, M. R. J.         | 21 Nov 16  |  |
| Fish, Rev. H. A.       | 1 Dec 16   |  |
| McKay, J. G. (E)       | 22 Dec 16  |  |
| MacKenzie, C. G. (E)   | 22 Dec 16  |  |
| White, J. M.           | 22 Dec 16  |  |
| Watson, T. S.          | 22 Dec 16  |  |
| Luck, N. E.            | 22 Dec 16  | Y.M.C.A. Representatives.  |
| Maines, F. J. T.       | 22 Dec 16  |  |
| Manning, F.            | 22 Dec 16  |  |
| Henderson, N. W.       | 22 Dec 16  |  |
| Pearson, T.            | 22 Dec 16  |  |
| Foster, W. C.          | 22 Dec 16  |  |
| Snider, E. H.          | 22 Dec 16  |  |
| Yeoman, R. C.          | 22 Dec 16  |  |
| Fellows, W. T. (temp.) | 3 Jan 16   | Whilst employed as Instructor at the Engineer Training Depot.        |
| Langford, H. A.        | 19 Jan 17  |  |
| State, J. M.           | 26 Jan 17  |  |
| Tyson, A. M.           | 26 Jan 17  |  |
| Johnston, L. C.        | 1 Feb 17   | Whilst performing duties of Q.M., A.M.C. Training Depot M.D. No. 10. |
| Jenson, P. J.          | 19 Mar 17  |  |

## Lieutenants.

|                                      |            |  |
|--------------------------------------|------------|--|
| Marchington, W. (temp.)              | 26 Sept 14 | Press Representative.                        |
| Sears, F. T., Qr. Mr. (temp.)        | 1 Oct 14   |  |
| Jarris, A. S. (E)                    | 4 Jan 15   | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                   |
| Campbell, H. D., Qr. Mr. (temp.) (E) | 5 Jan 15   |  |
| Wood, F. O. G. (E)                   | 12 Feb 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                   |
| Osler, R., Qr. Mr.                   | 19 Feb 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                   |
| Dwyer, D. J. (temp.) (E)             | 19 Feb 15  |  |
| Curran, H. W.                        | 12 Mar 15  | Press Representative.                        |
| Middleton, H. J., Qr. Mr. (E)        | 29 Mar 15  | Whilst Qr. Mr. No. 4 G.H., C.E.F.            |
| Fleming, J., Qr. Mr.                 | 29 Apr 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                   |
| Trump, L. T., Qr. Mr. (E)            | 24 Apr 15  | Whilst Qr. Mr. No. 4 G.H. C.E.F.             |
| Goodeve, H. T. (E)                   | 20 May 15  | Whilst emp. Pay Dept., C.E.F.                |
| Rexford, V. G. (temp.)               | 20 May 15  | Whilst emp. Records Office, C.E.F.           |
| Bray, H. F.                          | 29 May 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                   |
| Dixon, S. G. (temp.)                 | 1 June 15  |  |
| Snider, B. (temp.)                   | 7 June 15  | Pay and Records Office, C.E.F., London, Eng. |

## HONORARY RANK—Continued.

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                               |            |  |
|-------------------------------|------------|--|
| Oram, W. P. (temp.)           | 10 June 15 | Pay and Records Office, C,E,F., London, Eng.   |
| Patton, J. A. (temp.)         | 16 June 15 |  |
| Spink, B. J. W.               | 20 June 15 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                     |
| Sherman, F. J. (temp.) (E)    | 20 July 15 |  |
| Wright, S. S., Qr. Mr. (E)    | 4 Aug 15   | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                     |
| Seddon, R. H.                 | 17 Aug 15  | Whilst emp. as Asst. to Supt. Transp. Officer. |
| Lawrence, J. E. (temp.)       | 23 Aug 15  |  |
| Bent, L. L.                   | 24 Aug 15  |  |
| Pilley, F.                    | 23 Sept 15 |  |
| Turner, J.                    | 23 Sept 15 |  |
| Macmahon, F. B.               | 25 Sept 15 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                     |
| Seybold, J. C.                | 27 Sept 15 | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                     |
| Milligan, A. W. (temp.)       | 27 Sept 15 |  |
| Caldwell, H. G.               | 1 Oct 15   | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                     |
| Taylor, W.                    | 19 Oct 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                     |
| Still, J.                     | 15 Nov 15  |  |
| Christopherson, H. C.         | 17 Nov 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                     |
| Mooney, I (temp.)             | 20 Nov 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                     |
| Brooks, J. L.                 | 24 Nov 15  |  |
| Dacro, C. V.                  | 27 Nov 15  |  |
| Kelly, P.                     | 27 Nov 15  |  |
| Curmi, V. A. (temp.) (E)      | 7 Dec 15   |  |
| Grange, E. W.                 | 10 Dec 15  | Press Representative.                          |
| Mathews, R. G. (temp.) (E)    | 12 Dec 15  |  |
| Rainnie, A. G. (temp.)        | 15 Dec 15  |  |
| Wells, J. S. C.               | 20 Dec 15  |  |
| Blake, E. W. H. (temp.)       | 21 Dec 15  |  |
| Galbraith, A. C.              | 24 Dec 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                     |
| Hodge, T. G.                  | 29 Dec 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                     |
| McIntosh, J. P.               | 31 Dec 15  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                     |
| Mitchell, C. W.               | 6 Jan 16   | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                     |
| Digory, R. W.                 | 6 Jan 16   | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                     |
| Hanley, E. A.                 | 6 Jan 16   | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                     |
| Dalton, J. E.                 | 6 Jan 16   | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                     |
| Sparrow, J. F. (temp.) (E)    | 8 Jan 16   |  |
| Case, W. E. (temp.) (E)       | 9 Jan 16   |  |
| Bindon, F. H.                 | 14 Jan 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                     |
| Peoples, A. A.                | 17 Jan 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                     |
| Richardson, J. L. (temp.) (E) | 17 Jan 16  |  |
| Holt-White, W. E. B. (temp.)  | 18 Jan 16  |  |
| Chadwick, M. A.               | 19 Jan 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                     |
| Vickers, R. H.                | 22 Jan 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                     |
| McFarlane, F. J. (temp.) (E)  | 25 Jan 16  |  |
| Louth, C. L. (temp.) (E)      | 25 Jan 16  |  |
| Mercer, W. E. B. (temp.) (E)  | 25 Jan 16  |  |
| Evans, J. E. (temp.) (E)      | 3 Feb 16   |  |
| Scott, W. A. (temp.) (E)      | 3 Feb 16   |  |
| Colville, C. P. (temp.) (E)   | 3 Feb 16   |  |
| Sinclair, D. (E)              | 9 Feb 16   |  |
| Macdonald, J. (temp.)         | 10 Feb 16  |  |
| Paul, A. (temp.) (E)          | 11 Feb 16  |  |
| Law, H. E. (temp.) (E)        | 12 Feb 16  |  |
| Arnaud, E. M.                 | 16 Feb 16  |  |
| McTaggart, H. A. (temp.) (E)  | 19 Feb 16  |  |
| Suckling, H. M. (E)           | 21 Feb 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                     |
| Tinner, S. J. (E)             | 22 Feb 16  |  |
| Armstrong, W. M. (E)          | 26 Feb 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                     |
| Wallace, J. M. (temp.) (E)    | 29 Feb 16  |  |
| Butler, E. B. (E)             | 1 Mar 16   | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                     |
| Macdonald, K. G. (temp.)      | 1 Mar 16   |  |
| Snider, A. W. (temp.) (E)     | 1 Mar 16   |  |
| McLean, E.                    | 10 Mar 16  |  |
| Harrison, G. E.               | 10 Mar 16  |  |
| Hatheway, F. H. (E)           | 13 Mar 16  |  |
| Atkinson, R. W. (E)           | 13 Mar 16  |  |

## HONORARY RANK—Continued.

## Lieutenants—Con.

|   |            |  |
|---|------------|--|
| MacLachlan, A. ( <i>temp.</i> )           | 13 Mar 10  |  |
| Marsh, W. ( <i>temp.</i> )                | 13 Mar 16  |  |
| McMullen, A. R. ( <i>temp.</i> )          | 13 Mar 16  |  |
| Cutbush, S. C.                            | 16 Mar 16  | Whilst employed at R.M.C.                                      |
| Cuffe-Quin, W. T. ( <i>temp.</i> ) (E)    | 18 Mar 16  |  |
| Auger, A. R. ( <i>temp.</i> ) (E)         | 22 Mar 16  |  |
| Sawdon, F. R. ( <i>temp.</i> )            | 27 Mar 16  |  |
| Nauman, V. C. ( <i>temp.</i> )            | 28 Mar 16  |  |
| Rice, W. H. ( <i>temp.</i> ) (E)          | 1 Apr 16   |  |
| Wicks, H. J. ( <i>temp.</i> )             | 1 Apr 16   |  |
| Gordon, W. ( <i>temp.</i> )               | 1 Apr 16   |  |
| George, E. S. ( <i>temp.</i> ) (E)        | 1 Apr 16   |  |
| Colley, T. W. ( <i>temp.</i> )            | 10 Apr 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                                     |
| Field, C. E. ( <i>temp.</i> )             | 11 Apr 16  |  |
| Billings, C. A. ( <i>temp.</i> )          | 12 Apr 16  |  |
| Kimpton, N. W. ( <i>temp.</i> ) (E)       | 12 Apr 16  | Whilst serving with C.E.F.                                     |
| Gill, W. P.                               | 15 Apr 16  |  |
| Moser, J. ( <i>temp.</i> )                | 16 Apr 16  |  |
| Macmahon, F. B. ( <i>temp.</i> )          | 29 Apr 16  |  |
| Barnes, W. H. ( <i>temp.</i> )            | 29 Apr 16  |  |
| Burley, C. S. B. (E)                      | 6 May 16   |  |
| Thomson, R.                               | 8 May 16   |  |
| Henson, H. G. ( <i>temp.</i> ) (E)        | 9 May 16   |  |
| Kennedy, J. A.                            | 10 May 16  |  |
| Twist, T. ( <i>temp.</i> )                | 16 May 16  |  |
| Campbell, D. A. ( <i>temp.</i> )          | 17 May 16  |  |
| Widdowson, D. ( <i>temp.</i> )            | 19 May 16  |  |
| Swift, C.                                 | 1 June 16  |  |
| Dunn, H. M. ( <i>temp.</i> )              | 1 June 16  |  |
| Plante, O. W. ( <i>temp.</i> )            | 6 June 16  |  |
| Barrowelough, S. L.                       | 7 June 16  |  |
| Smyth, W. H.                              | 8 June 16  |  |
| Woods, M. H. ( <i>temp.</i> )             | 10 June 16 |  |
| Aitken, J. M. ( <i>temp.</i> )            | 16 June 16 |  |
| Carradus, H. R. ( <i>temp.</i> )          | 16 June 16 |  |
| Nurse, L. W. ( <i>temp.</i> )             | 16 June 16 |  |
| Boisvert, F. J. ( <i>temp.</i> )          | 18 June 16 |  |
| Johnson, E. W. ( <i>temp.</i> )           | 28 June 16 |  |
| Kaiser, B. R. ( <i>temp.</i> )            | 1 July 16  |  |
| Boul, H. C. ( <i>temp.</i> )              | 1 July 16  |  |
| Ross, F. A. ( <i>temp.</i> )              | 1 July 16  |  |
| Buswell, W. G. ( <i>temp.</i> ) (E)       | 1 July 16  |  |
| Harvey, W. C. ( <i>temp.</i> ) (E)        | 1 July 16  |  |
| Murphy, D. M. ( <i>temp.</i> )            | 1 July 16  |  |
| Dix, M. B. ( <i>temp.</i> )               | 2 July 16  |  |
| Townsend, R. J. ( <i>temp.</i> )          | 7 July 16  |  |
| Robinson, W. F.                           | 8 July 16  |  |
| Chew, F. A. ( <i>temp.</i> ) (E)          | 8 July 16  |  |
| Mansill, A. J. ( <i>temp.</i> ) (E)       | 8 July 16  |  |
| Sutherland, L. H. D. ( <i>temp.</i> ) (E) | 10 July 16 |  |
| Mitchell, J. ( <i>temp.</i> )             | 10 July 16 |  |
| Dewar, D. ( <i>temp.</i> )                | 12 July 16 |  |
| Grant, J. S. ( <i>temp.</i> )             | 15 July 16 |  |
| Peuchy, A. A. ( <i>temp.</i> )            | 18 July 16 | Military Hospital Commission Command.                          |
| Wilcox, H. B. ( <i>temp.</i> )            | 21 July 16 |  |
| Nesbit, C. H. F. ( <i>temp.</i> ) (E)     | 25 July 16 |  |
| Surette, H. P. ( <i>temp.</i> )           | 25 July 16 |  |
| Bovill, F. O. ( <i>temp.</i> ) (E)        | 26 July 16 |  |
| Lima, B. L. ( <i>temp.</i> ) (E)          | 27 July 16 |  |
| Dickson, H. ( <i>temp.</i> )              | 28 July 16 |  |
| Virgo, G. R. ( <i>temp.</i> )             | 28 July 16 |  |
| Warner, F. V. ( <i>temp.</i> )            | 1 Aug 16   | Whilst performing duties Military Hospital Commission Command. |
| Monger, H. G. ( <i>temp.</i> ) (E)        | 4 Aug 16   |  |
| Smith, J. W. ( <i>temp.</i> )             | 4 Aug 16   |  |

## HONORARY RANK—Continued.

## Lieutenants—Con.

|  |            |  |
|--|------------|--|
| Upton, A. R. ( <i>temp.</i> ).....       | 10 Aug 16  |  |
| Clark, J. M. ( <i>temp.</i> ).....       | 11 Aug 16  |  |
| Searle, G. P. ( <i>temp.</i> ).....      | 14 Aug 16  |  |
| Showler, J. B. ( <i>temp.</i> ).....     | 15 Aug 16  |  |
| Clifton, A. E. ( <i>temp.</i> ).....     | 16 Aug 16  |  |
| Hambling, H. G. M. ( <i>temp.</i> )..... | 17 Aug 16  |  |
| Hamilton, H. R. ( <i>temp.</i> ).....    | 18 Aug 16  |  |
| Moon O. ( <i>temp.</i> ).....            | 23 Aug 16  |  |
| Noice, F. C. ( <i>temp.</i> ).....       | 25 Aug 16  |  |
| Scott, R. D. ( <i>temp.</i> ).....       | 30 Aug 16  |  |
| Patterson, T. D. ( <i>temp.</i> ).....   | 1 Sept 16  |  |
| Drummond, W. ( <i>temp.</i> ).....       | 1 Sept 16  |  |
| Perry, J. C. ( <i>temp.</i> ).....       | 2 Sept 16  |  |
| Gray, J. C. ( <i>temp.</i> ).....        | 2 Sept 16  |  |
| Louth, C. L. E. ( <i>temp.</i> ).....    | 8 Sept 16  |  |
| Scott, S. S. ( <i>temp.</i> ).....       | 9 Sept 16  |  |
| Bawden, W. A. ( <i>temp.</i> ).....      | 10 Sept 16 |  |
| Glanvill, M. G. ( <i>temp.</i> ).....    | 13 Sept 16 | Y.M.C.A. Representative.                   |
| Graves, J. W. ( <i>temp.</i> ).....      | 13 Sept 16 | Y.M.C.A. Representative.                   |
| Linger, E. E. ( <i>temp.</i> ).....      | 18 Sept 16 |  |
| Carson, L. ( <i>temp.</i> ).....         | 21 Sept 16 |  |
| McCurdy, J. B. ( <i>temp.</i> ).....     | 21 Sept 16 |  |
| Rickard, E. E. ( <i>temp.</i> ).....     | 25 Sept 16 |  |
| Wharton, J. F. ( <i>temp.</i> ).....     | 28 Sept 16 |  |
| Atchison, G. M. ( <i>temp.</i> ).....    | 1 Oct 16   |  |
| Smillie, W. N. ( <i>temp.</i> ) (E)..... | 1 Oct 16   |  |
| Pointon, W. E. ( <i>temp.</i> ).....     | 1 Oct 16   |  |
| Burnand, J. L. ( <i>temp.</i> ).....     | 1 Oct 16   |  |
| Twose, A. J. ( <i>temp.</i> ).....       | 1 Oct 16   |  |
| Monkhouse, B. L. ( <i>temp.</i> ).....   | 1 Oct 16   |  |
| Whitla, H. W. ( <i>temp.</i> ).....      | 14 Oct 16  |  |
| Good, J. J. ( <i>temp.</i> ).....        | 19 Oct 16  |  |
| Walker, W. S. ( <i>temp.</i> ).....      | 20 Oct 16  |  |
| Donne, W. G. ( <i>temp.</i> ).....       | 20 Oct 16  |  |
| McCooey, O. D. ( <i>temp.</i> ).....     | 20 Oct 16  |  |
| Chase, A. V. ( <i>temp.</i> ).....       | 20 Oct 16  |  |
| Rubin, J. ....                           | 31 Oct 16  |  |
| Purdy, B. E. ( <i>temp.</i> ).....       | 6 Nov 16   |  |
| Gagnon, T. P. ( <i>temp.</i> ).....      | 15 Dec 16  |  |
| Szablewski, F. S. ( <i>temp.</i> ).....  | 16 Dec 16  |  |
| MacDuff, W. ( <i>temp.</i> ).....        | 20 Dec 16  |  |
| Hornsey, G. ( <i>temp.</i> ).....        | 1 Jan 17   |  |
| Wallis, W. A. ....                       | 31 Jan 17  | Whilst as Press Representative with C.E.F. |
| Tolfree, C. P. ( <i>temp.</i> ).....     | 10 Feb 17  |  |
| Fisher, C. P. ( <i>temp.</i> ).....      | 10 Feb 17  |  |
| Chapman, C. E. ( <i>temp.</i> ).....     | 18 Feb 17  |  |

## BANDMASTERS.

## PERMANENT FORCE.

| Name and Corps.       | Date of Birth. | Rank and Service.                                     | Date of Appointment.                |
|-----------------------|----------------|---|-------------------------------------|
| Ryan, M, RCR (E)..... | 7 May 65       | Imp Army 28 yrs 19 dys<br>Hon lt                      | 29 May 06<br>22 June 11             |
| ∞Light, A, RCHA.....  | 11 Oct 57      | Imp Army 12 yrs 72 dys<br>WO 12 yrs 290 dys<br>Hon lt | 22 June 16<br>11 May 08             |
| O'Neill, C, RCGA..... | 31 Aug 82      | RCA. 5 yrs 313 dys<br>WO 1 yr 59 dys<br>Hon lt        | 28 Apr 13<br>1 Sept 12<br>30 Oct 13 |

## NON-PERMANENT FORCE.

|                                  |            |  |                         |
|----------------------------------|------------|--|-------------------------|
| ∞Slatter, J, 48 Regt.....        | 21 Feb 64  | Imp Army 3 yrs 184 dys<br>Can Militia 10 yrs 244 dys<br>Hon lt | 1 Aug 00<br>15 May 13   |
| Waldron, J, 10 Regt.....         | 12 Apr 46  | Imp Army 42 yrs<br>Hon lt                                      | 7 Apr 00<br>3 June 13   |
| Gliddon, R., 57 Regt.....        | 5 May 07   | Can Militia 6 yrs 274 dys<br>Hon lt                            | 7 Apr 00<br>30 Oct 13   |
| Brown, J M, The GGFG.....        | 3 Nov 67   | Can Militia 13 yrs<br>Hon lt                                   | 10 Nov 00<br>5 Nov 13   |
| Roenijk, W H, 45 Regt.....       | 21 June 60 | Can Militia 22 yrs<br>Hon lt                                   | 6 Dec 06<br>9 Jan 14    |
| McKeown, A M. 22 Regt.....       | 22 Jan 57  | Can Militia 24 yrs<br>Hon lt                                   | 1 Dec 08<br>6 Nov 14    |
| ∞Barrowclough, S L, 90 Regt..... | 9 Apr 69   | Can Militia 10 yrs<br>Hon lt                                   | 27 June 14<br>7 June 16 |
| Robinson, W F, 13 Regt.....      | 28 Jan 73  | Can Militia 30 yrs<br>Hon lt                                   | 8 July 16               |

## INSPECTOR OF CARETAKERS.

|                       |           |   |                        |
|-----------------------|-----------|---|------------------------|
| ∞Turpin, T J (E)..... | 12 Aug 80 | Can Militia 10 yrs<br>RCHA 7 yrs 6 mths<br>Hon lt<br>Hon capt | 1 Apr 14<br>21 July 15 |
|-----------------------|-----------|---|------------------------|



## WARRANT OFFICERS.

## PERMANENT FORCE.

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN DRAGOONS.

| Name.                           | Date of Birth. | Rank Service prior to Warrant.                                      | Date of Appointment. |
|---------------------------------|----------------|---|----------------------|
| REGIMENTAL SERGEANT MAJOR.      |                |   |                      |
| ∞ Leblond, T, Toronto.....      | 16 Oct 67      | CM 4 yrs 3 mths 8 dys<br>C S C 5 yrs 280 dys<br>R C D 12 yrs 15 dys | 30 Nov 08            |
| SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTORS.     |                |   |                      |
| ∞ Medhurst, N, Toronto (E)..... | 21 Jan 72      | 16 yrs 278 dys  | 25 Jan 11            |
| Purdy, B (E).....               | 1 Feb 78       | 10 yrs 103 dys  | 1 Nov 14             |
| ∞ Baldwin, H C.....             | 20 Nov 68      | RCD 19 yrs 23 dys   | 10 June 16           |
| SERGEANT-MAJOR ARTIFICER.       |                |   |                      |
| Patton, J B, Toronto (E).....   | 27 Oct 79      | CM 4 yrs 56 dys<br>RCD 11 yrs 211 dys                               | 30 Oct 13            |

## LORD STRATHCONA'S HORSE (ROYAL CANADIANS).

|                                    |            |  |            |
|------------------------------------|------------|--|------------|
| REGIMENTAL SERGEANT MAJOR.         |            |  |            |
| ∞ Tomkins, F (E).....              | 26 Sept 77 | Imp Army 19 yrs 149 dys<br>L S H (RC) 2 yrs 53 dys | 17 Sept 14 |
| SERGEANT MAJOR ORDERLY ROOM CLERK. |            |  |            |
| Firmstone, W E, Winnipeg (E).....  | 6 Aug 82   | 13 yrs 34 dys                                      | 1 Apr 14   |
| SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTOR.         |            |  |            |
| ∞ Sparks, J R, Winnipeg (E).....   | 16 Dec 68  | 15 yrs 143 dys                                     | 11 Nov 09  |
| SERGEANT-MAJOR FARRIER.            |            |  |            |
| ∞ Rush, F C, Winnipeg (E).....     | 4 Nov 79   | 16 yrs 80 dys                                      | 23 Jan 13  |

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY.

|                             |            |   |                       |
|-----------------------------|------------|---|-----------------------|
| MASTER GUNNERS (1st Class). |            |   |                       |
| ∞ Simmons, S, Halifax.....  | 11 Dec 57  | R G A 30 yrs<br>R C A 1 yr 211 dys            | 10 May 11<br>6 Aug 11 |
| Moffat, W H, Quebec.....    | 3 Apr 63   | Imp Army 23 yrs 92 dys<br>R C A 3 yrs 111 dys | 8 Dec 09<br>1 Feb 12  |
| Dixon, W, Halifax.....      | 2 June 75  | R C A 13 yrs 295 dys                          | 2 Dec 14              |
| Hird, W, Kingston (E).....  | 25 Apr 77  | Imp Army 7 yrs 298 dys<br>R C A 7 yrs 254 dys | 1 Oct 16<br>28 Apr 13 |
| Arnett, R G, Halifax.....   | 27 July 82 | R C A 13 yrs 220 dys                          | 1 Oct 16<br>2 Dec 14  |
| MASTER GUNNERS (2nd Class). |            |   |                       |
| Holmes, T, Halifax.....     | 2 Sept 64  | R C A 10 yrs 91 dys.                          | 1 Oct 16              |
| Goguel, C (E).....          | 20 May 81  | R C A 11 yrs 195 dys                          | 1 Oct 16              |
| Gregson, C J, Quebec.....   | 28 Aug 73  | R C A 11 yrs 40 dys                           | 1 Oct 16              |

## ROYAL CANADIAN HORSE ARTILLERY.

| Name.   | Date of Birth. | Rank Service prior to Warrant.          | Date of Appointment. |
|---|----------------|---|----------------------|
| REGIMENTAL SERGEANT MAJOR.                    |                |   |                      |
| SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTORS.                   |                |   |                      |
| SERGEANT MAJORS.                              |                |   |                      |
| ✓ <del>W</del> Newham, T F., Halifax (E)..... | 31 Aug 62      | 18 yrs 150 dys                          | 3 July 09            |
| ✓ <del>W</del> Hewgill, W. P., Kingston.....  | 13 Aug 52      | C M 11 yrs 7 dys                        | 1 Apr 14             |
| Pearson, J., Kingston.....                    | 16 June 65     | 26 yrs 181 dys<br>26 yrs 274 dys        | 1 Apr 14             |
| SERGEANT MAJOR (ARMAMENT).                    |                |   |                      |
| Worth, T., Kingston.....                      | 16 Apr 51      | Imp Army 12 yrs 39 dys<br>29 yrs 89 dys | 1 Apr 14             |
| SERGEANT MAJOR (ARTIFICER).                   |                |   |                      |
| ✓ <del>W</del> Turner, J J, Kingston (E)..... | 16 Dec 80      | 19 yrs 156 dys                          | 1 Apr 14             |

## ROYAL CANADIAN GARRISON ARTILLERY.

| SERGEANT MAJORS.                                     |            |  |            |
|--|------------|--|------------|
| ✓ <del>W</del> Draper, W D J, Halifax.....           | 18 Oct 80  | Imp Army 7 yrs 16 dys<br>R C A 7 yrs 105 dys.    | 24 Feb 13  |
| ✓ <del>W</del> Boutillier, A, [R M C], Kingston..... | 29 June 69 | R C A 19 yrs 137 dys                             | 25 July 05 |
| SERGEANT MAJORS (CLERK'S SECTION).                   |            |  |            |
| Purver, W. H., Halifax (E).....                      | 17 Dec 79  | Imp Army 9 yrs 20 dys<br>R C A 5 yrs 1 mo 25 dys | 1 July 11  |

## ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

| SERGEANT MAJORS.  |            |   |            |
|---|------------|---|------------|
| ✓ <del>W</del> Wright, F R, Military Foreman of Works, Esquimalt..... | 22 July 69 | Imp Army 15 yrs 184 dys<br>R C E 2 yrs 127 dys                        | 26 Sept 08 |
| Hilton, A M, Mochanist Machinery, Halifax.....                        | 19 Apr 70  | Imp Army 18 yrs 218 dys<br>R C E 5 yrs 269 dys<br>R C E 2 yrs 134 dys | 1 Dec 12   |
| Bessonette, R. V. C., Supt. Clerk, Esquimalt.....                     | 13 Jan 77  | Imp. Army 8 yrs. 257 dys.<br>R.C.E., 7 yrs 79 dys.                    | 1 Aug 13   |
| Holden, J., Supt. Clerk, Halifax.....                                 | 27 Apr 70  | Imp Army 7 yrs 265 dys<br>R C E 7 yrs 314 dys                         | 1 Apr 14   |
| Lawrence, P W, Meehanist Electrician, Halifax.....                    | 31 Dec 80  | Imp Army 7 yrs 47 dys<br>R C E 8 yrs 325 dys                          | 16 Nov 14  |
| ✓ <del>W</del> Fawcett, J N, Halifax.....                             | 4 Mar 71   | C M 16 yrs 105 dys<br>R C E 10 yrs 150 dys                            | 23 Dec 14  |
| Elder, F, R S M, Halifax.....   | 29 Mar 70  | Imp Army 13 yrs 132 dys<br>R C E 9 yrs 304 dys                        | 1 Sept 15  |
| Clements, G A, Inst. Cadre, Halifax.....                              | 15 Feb 71  | Imp Army 14 yrs 275 dys<br>R C E 9 yrs 110 dys                        | 1 Sept 15  |
| Sharp, John, Halifax.....   | 7 Sept 74  | Imp Army 12 yrs 20 dys<br>R C E 9 yrs 194 dys                         | 3 Sept 15  |
| Kidby, Herbert George, Halifax.....                                   | 21 Jan 85  | Imp Army 4 yrs 166 dys<br>R C E 9 yrs 256 dys                         | 3 Sept 15  |
| Gully, J, Halifax.....  | 17 Jan 76  | Imp Army 8 yrs 290 dys<br>RCE 8 yrs 222 dys                           | 1 Mar 16   |
| Ruffell, F, Kingston.....   | 24 Nov 80  | Imp Army 10 yrs 333 dys<br>R C E 10 yrs 246 dys                       | 20 July 16 |
| Hughson, A S (E).....   | 21 Jan 80  | R C E 11 yrs 222 dys  | 21 July 16 |
| Johnstone, W A, Ottawa.....   | 12 Dec 81  | R C E 10 yrs 213 dys  | 21 July 16 |

THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT.

| Name and Corps.                           | Date of Birth. | Rank Service prior to Warrant.                       | Date of Appointment.   |
|---|----------------|--|------------------------|
| <b>GARRISON SERGEANT-MAJOR.</b>           |                |  |                        |
| <i>(1st Class Staff Sergeant Major)</i>   |                |  |                        |
| ✓ Hill, A H, Halifax.....                 | 8 May 67       | Imp Army 30 yrs                                      | 21 Aug 16<br>13 Dec 15 |
| <b>REGIMENTAL SERGEANT-MAJOR.</b>         |                |  |                        |
| Legge, J S, Halifax (E).....              | 15 Mar 71      | 13 yrs. 227 dys. (Militia)<br>8 yrs. 248 dys. R.C.R. | 1 Feb 09               |
| Phillips, H, M C (E).....                 | 4 May 88       | R.C.R. 6 yrs 35 dys.                                 | 12 Dec 14              |
| Bickford, R, Halifax.....                 | 4 Jan 78       | 15 yrs 264 days                                      | 19 June 15             |
| <b>SERGEANT-MAJOR ORDERLY ROOM CLERK.</b> |                |  |                        |
| O'Brien, J E, Quebec (E).....             | 2 Oct 78       | 8 yrs 270 dys  | 1 Sept 14              |
| Beard, H J (E).....                       | 20 Oct 79      | 5 yrs 333 dys  | 9 Oct 14               |
| Thompson, W F, Halifax.....               | 22 Oct 75      | 16 yrs 220 dys                                       | 15 June 15             |
| <b>SERGEANT-MAJOR INSTRUCTORS.</b>        |                |  |                        |
| ✓ Utton, F. W., Toronto (E).....          | 9 Apr 73       | 8 yrs 265 dys  | 1 July 65              |
| Good, J J, Fredericton (E).....           | 20 Oct 74      | 19 yrs 41 dys.                                       | 5 Nov 12               |
| Leon, T. A. C., Halifax.....              | 20 Dec 70      | 9 yrs 18 dys   | 19 Nov 14              |
| White, W J, Halifax (E).....              | 23 Aug 74      | 18 yrs 88 dys  | 1 Nov 14               |
| Bingham, J H C, London.....               | 5 June 70      | 27 yrs 54 dys  | 10 May 15              |
| Johnson, A (E).....                       | 4 Oct 82       | 13 yrs 307 dys                                       | 10 May 15              |
| Coffin, B, Victoria.....                  | 24 Apr 70      | C M 13 yrs 5 mths 22 dys<br>R C R 14 yrs 242 dys     | 10 May 15              |
| Vaughan, B, Quebec.....                   | 1 June 69      | 11 yrs 103 dys                                       | 10 May 15              |
| Warren, W, Halifax.....                   | 15 Sept 78     | 15 yrs 233 dys                                       | 10 May 15              |
| Collins, J (E).....                       | 3 July 69      | Imp Army 13 yrs 335 dys<br>R C R 5 yrs 311 dys       | 10 May 15              |
| Youngman, A, Victoria.....                | 20 Jan 71      | Imp Army 14 yrs<br>R C R 10 yrs 71 dys               | 10 May 15              |
| Farnsworth, W, Winnipeg.....              | 28 Sept 73     | 22 yrs 194 dys                                       | 11 May 15              |
| Patterson, C V, Halifax.....              | 1 Mar 78       | R C R 16 yrs 265 dys                                 | 23 Mar 16              |
| Bilodeau, H P, Quebec.....                | 10 May 78      | R C R 16 yrs 178 dys                                 | 23 Mar 16              |
| Brunelle, C P, Montreal.....              | 11 Dec 86      | R C R 14 yrs 350 dys                                 | 23 Mar 16              |
| Brown, C E, Montreal.....                 | 17 Mar 84      | R C R 12 yrs 259 dys                                 | 23 Mar 16              |
| Jolicoeur, J (E).....                     | 18 Sept 84     | R C R 9 yrs 185 dys                                  | 23 Mar 16              |
| Ryan, E J, Toronto.....                   | 10 Sept 80     | R C R, 9 yrs 234 dys                                 | 1 May 16               |
| Armitage, J (E).....                      | 8 May 84       | R C R 10 yrs 328 dys                                 | 1 May 16               |
| Skinner, J, Toronto.....                  | 20 May 88      | R C R 7 yrs 131 dys                                  | 1 May 16               |
| Smith, E H, Winnipeg.....                 | 11 Aug 77      | R C R 10 yrs 67 days                                 | 17 Nov 16              |
| Whito, F, Montreal.....                   | 27 Aug 77      | R C R 10 yrs 51 days                                 | 17 Nov 16              |
| Denning, J, Halifax.....                  | 19 July 70     | Imp Army 17 yrs 236 days<br>R C R 11 yrs 29 days     | 17 Nov 16              |
| Hawkins, B H, Halifax.....                | 12 Jan 82      | Imp Army 7 yrs 55 days<br>R C R 9 yrs 306 days       | 17 Nov 16              |
| White, W O (E).....                       | 10 Feb 85      | R C R 11 yrs 170 dys                                 | 27 Dec 16              |
| Juteau, J A, Halifax.....                 | 3 Mar 84       | R C E 247 dys<br>R C R 10 yrs 263 dys                | 27 Dec 16              |
| <b>DETENTION BARRACKS.</b>                |                |  |                        |
| Cox, W, Halifax.....                      | 29 Sept 61     | Imp Army 11 yrs 91 dys<br>R C R 9 yrs 41 dys         | 2 Feb 15               |

## CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

| Name and Corps.                        | Date of Birth. | Rank Service prior to Warrant.                      | Date of Appointment.   |
|--|----------------|---|------------------------|
| <b>1ST CLASS STAFF SERGEANT MAJOR.</b> |                |   |                        |
| Gibbs, C S, Halifax.....               | 26 Mar 84      | C P A S C 8 yrs 249 dys                             | 1 Jan 17<br>1 Feb 15   |
| <b>STAFF SERGEANT MAJOR.</b>           |                |   |                        |
| Charles, T E., Halifax.....            | 18 Nov 79      | 9 yrs 127 dys                                       | 30 Jan 13              |
| <b>SERGEANT MAJORS.</b>                |                |   |                        |
| ∞ Bick, P V, Halifax.....              | 31 July 74     | Imp Army 21 yrs 301 dys                             | 1 Feb 15               |
| Quilter, R, Quebec.....                | 18 May 86      | C P A S C 4 yrs 156 dys                             | 1 Nov 15               |
| MacLeod, W H, London.....              | 12 Sept 76     | C P A S C 6 yrs 331 dys                             | 6 Sept 16              |
| Graham, C, Kingston.....               | 16 Oct 87      | C P A S C 10 yrs 342 dys                            | 6 Sept 16              |
| Howes, A G, Toronto.....               | 15 Nov 78      | C P A S C 10 yrs 307 dys<br>C P A S C 3 yrs 171 dys | 6 Sept 16<br>6 Sept 16 |
| <b>MECHANICAL TRANSPORT SECTION.</b>   |                |   |                        |
| McClellan, H F, Ottawa.....            | 27 Oct 90      | C M 8 yrs   | 12 Dec 15              |

## PERMANENT ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

| <b>SERGEANT MAJORS.</b>           |           |   |            |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|---|------------|
| MacAulay, R N, Quebec.....        | 17 Oct 74 | 10 yrs 54 dys                                   | 25 Nov 11  |
| ∞ Brown, G, T Halifax.....        | 5 Mar 76  | 14 yrs 200 dys                                  | 21 Sept 12 |
| ∞ Wallace, J M, Montreal (E)..... | 31 Aug 79 | R C A 3 yrs 319 days<br>P A M C 11 yrs 156 days | 1 Jan 16   |
| Duncan, W L, Winnipeg.....        | 23 Nov 87 | 18 yrs 19 dys                                   | 1 Nov 16   |

## CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

| <b>SERGEANT MAJOR.</b>       |           |  |           |
|------------------------------|-----------|--|-----------|
| ∞ Simpkin, G J, Toronto..... | 17 Jan 58 | Imp Army, 21 yrs 186 dys<br>R C D 15 yrs 332 dys                         | 1 Apr 12  |
| Nurse, S T, Montreal.....    | 7 Sept 75 | Imp Army 9 yrs 149 dys<br>C O C 2 yrs 181 dys<br>C P A V C 4 yrs 141 dys | 15 May 16 |

## CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.

| <b>CONDUCTORS.</b>          |           |  |                                  |
|-----------------------------|-----------|--|----------------------------------|
| Villard, J A, Halifax.....  | 1 Nov 66  | Br. A 7 yrs 184 dys  | 1 Dec 06                         |
| ∞ Hebert, F, St. John.....  | 6 Dec 75  | R C A 9 yrs  | 12 Oct 12<br>1 Dec 06            |
| Mooney, I, Calgary (E)..... | 6 Dec 77  | C G A 12 yrs 283 dys   | 1 Mar 15<br>1 June 07            |
| Godfrey, J, Ottawa.....     | 30 Nov 79 | Imp Army 3 yrs 156 dys   | 1 Jan 15                         |
| Hill, F J, Esquimalt.....   | 24 May 77 | C O C 8 yrs 19 dys<br>Imp Army 12 yrs                            | 1 Dec 15<br>8 Feb 15             |
| ∞ Day, W J, Montreal.....   | 12 Nov 80 | C O C 7 yrs 229 dys<br>Imp Army 6 yrs 11 mths<br>R C G A 142 dys | 9 Feb 16<br>1 Mar 15<br>9 Feb 16 |
| Butler, E J, Montreal.....  | 17 Feb 76 | C O C 8 yrs 334 dys<br>C O C 7 yrs 287 dys                       | 24 July 15<br>9 Feb 16           |
| Bentley, A (E).....         | 21 Jan 77 | C O C 7 yrs 34 dys   | 23 Sept 15<br>9 Feb 16           |
| Young, J C, Calgary.....    | 3 Sept 74 | C O C 6 yrs 119 dys  | 23 Sept 15<br>9 Feb 16           |
| Swift, F, Ottawa.....       | 19 Mar 88 | C O C 5 yrs 288 dys  | 10 Jan 16<br>9 Feb 16            |

## CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS—Con.

| Name and Corps.                  | Date of Birth. | Rank Service prior to Warrant.  | Date of Appointment. |
|----------------------------------|----------------|---|----------------------|
| SUB-CONDUCTORS.                  |                |   |                      |
| ✕ Ellis, W C, Esquimalt (E)..... | 27 Oct 70      | Imp Army 12 yrs 347 dys<br>O S C 1 yr 183 dys                             | 1 Dec 06             |
| Carman, F W, Winnipeg.....       | 9 Feb 83       | Imp Army 4 yrs 134 dys<br>C M S C 306 dys<br>O S C and C O C 4 yrs 90 dys | 1 Apr 11             |
| ✕ Molloy, J, Ottawa.....         | 25 May 74      | Imp Army 14 yrs 134 dys<br>C O C 8 yrs 20 dys                             | 1 Oct 14             |
| Buckingham, A, Toronto.....      | 16 Apr 78      | C M 7 yrs<br>R C F A 3 yrs  | 1 Jan 15             |
| McQuillan, J T, Quebec.....      | 22 Feb 74      | C O C 9 yrs 212 dys<br>4th C A 11 yrs 7 mths<br>C O C 9 yrs 360 dys       | 1 Dec 15             |
| Davis, H E, Ottawa.....          | 30 Sept 69     | C F A 9 yrs 3 mths.....<br>C O C 9 yrs 23 dys                             | 9 Feb 16             |
| Holmden, E, Toronto.....         | 17 July 82     | C O C 8 yrs 94 dys  | 9 Feb 16             |
| Forrester, K R, Ottawa.....      | 25 Nov 80      | C O C 5 yrs 160 dys   | 9 Feb 16             |
| Sheard, H, Ottawa.....           | 31 Aug 65      | C O C 5 yrs 265 dys   | 9 Feb 16             |
| Dobson, A H, Esquimalt.....      | 6 Mar 79       | C O C 9 yrs 265 dys   | 9 Feb 16             |
| Lable, A, Halifax.....           | 13 Jan 89      | C O C 5 yrs 33 dys  | 9 Feb 16             |
| Chandler, E F, Toronto.....      | 31 Aug 86      | C O C 5 yrs 280 dys   | 9 Feb 16             |
| Francis, J, Kingston.....        | 13 June 74     | C O C 9 yrs 70 dys  | 9 Feb 16             |
| SERGEANT MAJORS (ARMAMENT).      |                |   |                      |
| Durling, H (E).....              | 2 Sept 77      | C O C 9 yrs 298 dys   | 18 Jan 16            |
| Hooper, C W W, Esquimalt.....    | 24 Aug 76      | C O C 7 yrs 239 dys   | 18 Jan 16            |
| SERGEANT MAJOR (ARMOURER).       |                |   |                      |
| Thompson, G W F, Quebec.....     | 11 June 77     | 5 yrs 30 dys  | 1 Aug 08             |
| Harris, F H, London (E).....     | 15 Sept 74     | Imp Army 11 yrs 175 dys<br>C O C 4 yrs 64 dys                             | 3 Nov 14             |
| Smallwood, L J, Esquimalt.....   | 8 Oct 82       | C O C 10 yrs 147 dys  | 1 Mar 15             |
| SERGEANT MAJOR (ARTIFICER).      |                |   |                      |
| Auclair, J F, Ottawa.....        | 15 Mar 62      | O S C 3 yrs 4 dys   | 1 Dec 06             |

## THE CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS.

| STAFF SERGEANT MAJORS (1ST CLASS.) |            |  |                       |
|------------------------------------|------------|--|-----------------------|
| Turner, J, Halifax.....            | 12 June 63 | Imp Army 25 yrs 9 mths<br>C A P C 6 yrs 7 mths                             | 1 Jan 16<br>1 Apr 15  |
| ✕ Walker, W S, Ottawa.....         | 3 July 75  | Imp Army 12 yrs 65 dys<br>R C R 2 yrs 70 dys<br>C A P C 6 yrs              | 1 Jan 16<br>1 June 15 |
| SERGEANT MAJORS.                   |            |  |                       |
| Stephens, T, Montreal.....         | 5 Mar 83   | Imp Army 6 yrs 109 dys<br>C A P C 8 yrs 40 dys                             | 1 Nov 14              |
| Dudman, P G (E).....               | 20 Sept 76 | Imp Army 12 yrs 211 dys<br>C P A S C 4 yrs 93 dys<br>C A P C 3 yrs 304 dys | 15 Oct 15             |
| Horgan, D (E).....                 | Oct 84     | Imp Army 4 yrs 48 dys<br>R C G A 4 yrs 313 dys<br>C A P C 3 yrs 287 dys    | 15 Oct 15             |
| Donne, W G, Ottawa.....            | 27 Nov 86  | C A P C 4 yrs 290 dys  | 1 Nov 15              |
| Arohambault, J A, Montreal.....    | 16 Aug 80  | C A P C 7 yrs 290 dys  | 1 Nov 15              |
| Cattroll, J H, Ottawa.....         | 25 July 80 | C A P C 5 yrs 269 dys  | 1 Jan 16              |
| Glover, A G, Ottawa.....           | 1 Feb 79   | R C R 1 yr 154 dys<br>C A P C 5 yrs 276 dys                                | 1 Jan 16              |

## THE CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.

| Name and Corps.                           | Date of Birth. | Rank Service prior to Warrant.  | Date of Appointment. |
|---|----------------|---|----------------------|
| <b>STAFF SERGEANT MAJOR (1ST CLASS).</b>  |                |   |                      |
| <b>SERGEANT MAJORS.</b>                   |                |   |                      |
| <i>Bailey, W G, Kingston (E)</i> .....    | 21 June 76     | 9 yrs 305 dys   | 1 Aug 07             |
| <i>Johnston, C J, Montreal</i> .....      | 21 Aug 78      | 11 yrs 234 dys<br>Can Mil 3 yrs   | 1 Aug 07             |
| <i>Monaghan, W G, Halifax</i> .....       | 15 July 83     | Imp Army 8 yrs 270 days<br>C P A S C 128 days...<br>C M S C 9 yrs 30 days | 21 Mar 16            |
| <i>Hunter, R P W, Kingston (E)</i> .....  | 8 May 79       | Imp Army 2 yrs 106 dys<br>O S C 1 yr 296 dys<br>C M S C 8 yrs 141 dys     | 21 Mar 16            |
| <i>Greening, W J, Ottawa</i> .....        | 4 Nov 87       | Imp Army 3 yrs 113 dys<br>R C R 1 yr 80 dys<br>C M S C 7 yrs 354 dys      | 21 Mar 16            |
| <i>Salmon, H, Montreal</i> .....          | 4 Mar 81       | R C G A 6 yrs 1 day<br>C O C 1 yr 163 dys<br>C M S C 7 yrs 97 dys         | 21 Mar 16            |
| <i>Trump, L T, Toronto</i> .....          | 18 Nov 87      | C M S C 7 yrs 216 dys   | 21 Mar 16            |
| <i>Berry, O, Winnipeg</i> .....           | 1 June 83      | C M S C 4 yrs 157 dys   | 21 Mar 16            |
| <i>Westwood, G, Halifax</i> .....         | 17 May 88      | R C E 2 yrs 319 days<br>C M S C 6 yrs 355 dys                             | 21 Mar 16            |
| <i>Middleton, H J, Toronto</i> .....      | 19 May 74      | C M S C 6 yrs 337 dys   | 21 Mar 16            |
| <i>Nicol, J P, Quebec</i> .....           | 18 Nov 85      | Imp Army 3 yrs 332 dys<br>R C G A 3 yrs 39 dys<br>C M S C 5 yrs 336 dys   | 15 May 16            |
| <i>Mullens, C H, Calgary</i> .....        | 31 Jan 80      | Imp Army 6 yrs 24 dys<br>C P A S C 3 yrs 287 dys<br>C M S C 6 yrs 169 dys | 31 Aug 16            |
| <i>Woodward, J H C (E) London</i> .....   | 20 Nov 78      | R C H A 4 yrs 126 dys<br>C M S C 6 yrs 55 dys<br>R C R 24 yrs 264 dys     | 31 Aug 16            |
| <i>Lamontagne, E R (E) Montreal</i> ..... |                | C M S C 1 yr 174 dys  | 31 Aug 16            |
| <i>∞ Hooper, R, Montreal (E)</i> .....    | 14 July 80     | Imp Army 1 yr 133 dys<br>R C R 1 yr 18 dys<br>C M S C 6 yrs 29 dys        | 31 Aug 16            |
| <i>∞ Glass, J, Ottawa</i> .....           | 8 Aug 72       | Imp Army 21 yrs<br>C M S C 6 yrs 111 dys                                  | 31 Aug 16            |
| <i>Orbinski, P M (E) Ottawa</i> .....     | Jan 84         | Imp Army 12 yrs 119 dys<br>C M S C 6 yrs 43 dys                           | 31 Aug 16            |
| <i>∞ Chandler, J W (E) Winnipeg</i> ..... | 23 July 84     | Imp Army 1 yr 175 dys<br>R M C R 3 yrs<br>C M S C 5 yrs 293 dys           | 31 Aug 16            |
| <i>Wright, S S (E) Halifax</i> .....      | 22 Feb 86      | Imp Army 1 yr 259 dys<br>R C G A 3 yrs 206 dys<br>C M S C 5 yrs 350 dys   | 31 Aug 16            |
| <i>Cragg, G W (E) Ottawa</i> .....        | 21 May 87      | C M S C 6 yrs 9 dys   | 31 Aug 16            |
| <i>Martin, G T E, London</i> .....        | 5 Oct 87       | Imp Army 3 yrs 183 dys<br>C M S C 5 yrs 290 dys                           | 31 Aug 16            |
| <i>McManus, D T, Kingston</i> .....       |                | Imp Army 22 yrs<br>C M S C 5 yrs 206 dys                                  | 31 Aug 16            |
| <i>∞ Scanlon, D F, Ottawa</i> .....       | 27 Dec 74      | Imp Army 21 yrs<br>C M S C 5 yrs 259 dys                                  | 31 Aug 16            |
| <i>Harte, J E, Kingston</i> .....         | 22 Sept 79     | R C F A 8 yrs 160 dys<br>C M S C 5 yrs 226 dys                            | 31 Aug 16            |
| <i>∞ Marsden, W H (E) Ottawa</i> .....    |                | Imp Army 6 yrs 307 dys<br>C M S C 7 yrs 82 dys                            | 31 Aug 16            |
| <i>Thomas, F M, Ottawa</i> .....          | 12 Nov 88      | Can Mil 5 yrs<br>C M S C 5 yrs 248 dys                                    | 31 Aug 16            |

THE CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS—*Con.*

| Name and Corps.                    | Date of Birth. | Rank Service prior to Warrant.  | Date of Appointment. |
|------------------------------------|----------------|---|----------------------|
| <b>SERGEANT MAJORS—<i>Con.</i></b> |                |   |                      |
| Vaughan, D, London.....            | 16 Aug 78      | Imp Army 8 yrs 6 dys<br>R C R 3 yrs 236 dys<br>C M S C 5 yrs 93 dys   | 23 Oct 16            |
| Boss, W, Kingston.....             | 16 May 92      | Can Mil 2 yrs 141 dys<br>R C R 1 yr 15 dys<br>C M S C 5 yrs 86 dys    | 23 Oct 16            |
| ××Petticrew, R, Ottawa.....        | 18 Mar 81      | Imp Army 8 yrs<br>Can Mil 2 yrs 153 dys<br>C M S C 5 yrs 83 dys       | 23 Oct 16            |
| (Section B).                       |                |   |                      |
| Fretwell, S, Ottawa.....           | 7 Mar 79       | L S H (RC) 2 yrs 75 dys<br>R C R 1 yr 79 dys<br>C M S C 3 yrs 284 dys | 14 Oct 15            |

CANADIAN SCHOOL OF MUSKETRY.

| <b>SERGEANT MAJORS.</b>              |           |  |                        |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|--|------------------------|
| ××Edwards, J, Kingston M.C (E).....  | 26 Aug 78 | 18 yrs Imp Army<br>C S of M 194 days                                   | 31 July 13<br>1 Aug 13 |
| Turner, A. G., M.C., Ottawa (E)..... | 7 Sept 74 | 21 yrs. Imp. Army.<br>C.S.M. 154 dys.                                  | 10 Aug 15              |
| Ruddall, T H Halifax (E).....        | 9 Dec 78  | Imp Army 21 yrs<br>C S M 1 yr 296 dys                                  | 10 Aug 15              |
| Carter, W C, London.....             | 16 Aug 72 | Can Mil 3 yrs 229 dys<br>R C R 11 yrs 139 dys<br>C S of M 1 yr 168 dys |                        |

SCHOOL OF SIGNALLING INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF.

| <b>SERGEANT-MAJOR INSTRUCTOR.</b> |           |                        |            |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|------------------------|------------|
| Birbeck, G C, Montreal (E).....   | 14 Oct 76 | 15 yrs. 4 mos. 28 dys. | 31 July 13 |

CARETAKERS.

|                             |           |                                       |            |
|-----------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------------|------------|
| Brisbois, J, Ottawa.....    | 7 Sept 69 | .....                                 | 22 May 16  |
| Roberts, W A, Montreal..... | 9 Oct 79  | R C F A 6 yrs<br>Can Mil 7 yrs 6 days | 20 June 16 |

## WARRANT OFFICERS.

(OTHER THAN PERMANENT FORCE.)

## CAVALRY.

| Name and Corps.              | Date of Birth. | Rank Service prior to Warrant.    | Date of Appointment. |
|------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|
| <b>SERGEANT MAJORS.</b>      |                |                                   |                      |
| Wetmore, W E S, 8 Hrs.....   | 12 Nov 69      | 12 yrs 181 dys                    | 13 Mar 05            |
| Taylor, A J, 11 Hrs.....     | 22 Oct 72      | Can Mil 8 yrs                     | 1 May 09             |
| ✓ Kerr, F, 2 Drag.....       | 15 Sept 60     | Imp Army 12 yrs<br>Can Mil 15 yrs | 8 Sept 08            |
| Smith, G, G G B G.....       | 9 Feb 78       | 12 yrs 8 mos 4 dys                | 21 Feb 11            |
| Wynn, S A, 9 Miss Horse..... | 29 Apr 79      | 10 yrs 1 mo 2 dys                 | 3 June 11            |
| Paul, J H, 3 Dragoons.....   | 26 June 67     | 30 years                          | 16 July 13           |
| ✓ Allmond, W.....            | 10 Jan 78      | Can Mil 20 yrs                    | 18 Apr 14            |
| Sutherland, J, 27 L H.....   | 2 Feb 73       | Imp Army 12 yrs<br>Can Mil 4 yrs  | 15 June 14           |

## ARTILLERY.

|                                 |           |  |           |
|---------------------------------|-----------|--|-----------|
| Kiddy, J R, 1 Regt C A.....     | 14 Mar 63 | 23 yrs 334 dys                               | 11 May 04 |
| Homer, W J, 2 Brig C F A.....   | 10 Jan 63 | 22 yrs 293 dys                               | 1 July 08 |
| Hebert, H G, 4 Brig, C F A..... | 9 Apr 72  | Imp Army 3 yrs 9 mos<br>Can Mil 14 yrs 4 mos | 15 Apr 10 |
| Morin, T, 6 Regt C A.....       | 23 Dec 71 | Can Mil 24 yrs 110 days                      | 19 Oct 14 |
| Jackson, L F, 8 Brig C F A..... | 18 May 78 | Can Mil 20 yrs                               | 27 Oct 14 |
| Traise, F C, 1 Regt C A.....    | 3 Mar 72  | Can. Mil 20 yrs                              | 1 Jan 16  |

## INFANTRY.

|                             |            |                                  |            |
|-----------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|------------|
| Ortoby, W G, 38 Regt.....   | 3 Jan 75   | 8 yrs 122 dys                    | 5 July 00  |
| ✓ Grimshaw, W, 66 Regt..... | 14 Apr 66  | 6 yrs                            | 20 Apr 01  |
| Croft, F, 1 Regt.....       | 8 Dec 81   | 3 yrs                            | 18 June 01 |
| McAllister, D, 53 Regt..... | 25 Nov 69  | 10 yrs                           | 20 July 01 |
| Gardiner, T A, 6 Regt.....  | 5 Feb 66   | 19 yrs                           | 29 July 01 |
| Stewart, W D, 19 Regt.....  | 6 Mar 58   | 21 yrs 61 dys                    | 16 Aug 01  |
| ✓ Tracy, W, 35 Regt.....    | 7 May 62   | 19 yrs 30 dys                    | 31 Oct 02  |
| Smith, J P, 21 Regt.....    | 25 Feb 75  | 11 yrs                           | 24 Nov 03  |
| Kirkness, J W, 48 Regt..... | 19 Feb 65  | Imp Army 5 yrs<br>Can Mil 12 yrs | 7 May 04   |
| Lamb, W J, 62 Regt.....     | 12 Sept 75 | Imp Army 22 yrs 352 dys          | 25 May 04  |
| Misner, C H, 39 Regt.....   | 5 June 71  | 18 yrs 39 dys                    | 10 July 06 |
| Stafford, R, 14 Regt.....   | 2 Jan 71   | Can Mil 20 yrs                   | 12 Feb 07  |



INFANTRY.

| Name and Corps.                          | Date of Birth. | Rank Service prior to Warrant.                      | Date of Appointment. |
|--|----------------|---|----------------------|
| Hector, F E, 16 Regt.....                | 7 May 69       | Imp Army 16 yrs 65 dys<br>Can Mil 4 yrs             | 13 June 07           |
| Allaway, J, 34 Regt.....                 | 21 Jan 68      | 23 yrs 25 dys                                       | 26 Sept 07           |
| Clark, A N, 41 Regt.....                 | 23 Mar 75      | 10 yrs  | 1 Apr 08             |
| Tait, J J, 71 Regt.....                  | 29 Apr 75      | 8 yrs 213 dys                                       | 8 Apr 08             |
| Robinson, J L, 20 Regt.....              | 12 Aug 79      | 3 yrs 361 dys                                       | 1 June 08            |
| Hill, T, 49 Regt.....                    | 25 Jan 76      | 9 yrs   | 1 Jan 09             |
| Heritage, H, 6 Regt.....                 | 23 July 67     | Imp Army 21 yrs<br>1 yr 6 mos                       | 3 June 09            |
| Richmond, W G, 47 Regt.....              | 27 July 77     | 4 yrs 2 mos   | 22 Aug 09            |
| Smith, S H, 90 Regt.....                 | 24 Sept 70     | 16 yrs 2 mos 6 dys                                  | 1 Jan 10             |
| Daniels, W H, 63 Regt.....               | 19 May 70      | 13yrs 10 dys  | 11 Apr 10            |
| Wright, W, 44 Regt.....                  | 23 July 60     | Imp Army 28 yrs<br>Can Mil 5 yrs                    | 11 June 10           |
| Bell, A W, 2 Regt.....                   | 12 Aug 78      | 18 yrs 5 mos  | 23 Sept 11           |
| Crighton, G, 2 Regt.....                 | 16 Feb 64      | 30 yrs 338 dys                                      | 23 Sept 11           |
| Golding, W O, 74 Regt.....               | 15 Apr 70      | 23 yrs  | 1 Feb 12             |
| Ferguson, A H, 103 Regt.....             | 5 Oct 76       | Imp Army 8 yrs 143 dys<br>Can. Mil. 9 yrs. 349 days | 1 Apr 13             |
| Phillips, J., 10 Regt.....               | 31 Dec 68      | 24 yrs. 6 mos.                                      | 29 Sept 13           |
| Prikler, L, 7 Regt (E).....              | 16 Feb 70      | Imp. Army 26 yrs 101 days                           | 7 Aug 14             |
| Witthun, W 91 Regt.....                  | 25 Apr 72      | Can Mil 13 yrs 21 days                              | 4 Oct 14             |
| Lehaise, J L, 65 Regt.....               | 15 Mar 72      | Can Mil 27 yrs                                      | 1 Jan 15             |
| Hutchison, M, 79 Regt.....               | 22 Sept 76     | Can Mil 4 yrs 266 dys                               | 1 Jan 15             |
| Hargreaves, F. (Conc Camp, Toronto)..... |                | Imp Army 20 yrs<br>Can Mil 9 yrs                    | 18 Feb 16            |
| McClure, J A B.....                      | 20 July 77     | Imp Army 12 yrs<br>Can Mil 5 yrs                    | 20 Apr 15            |
| Croft, E, 23 Inf. Brig.....              | 29 Aug 59      | Can Mil 140 dys                                     | 1 July 16            |
| Cox, R H 1 Mtd Brig.....                 | 23 Feb 45      | 25 yrs  | 3 Jan 17             |

CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

|                                 |            |  |           |
|---------------------------------|------------|--|-----------|
| ✓ Lightfoot, J, No 11 Coy.....  | 12 Aug 79  | 3 yrs  | 11 Oct 11 |
| ✓ Sutton, J H, No 9 Coy.....    | 22 Jan 82  | 13 yrs 12 dys                                    | 31 Mar 19 |
| Wilcox, C L, No 2 Coy.....      | 16 Oct 78  | 15 yrs 26 dys                                    | 13 Oct 11 |
| Barker, R L, No 14 Coy.....     | 21 Oct 61  |  | 1 June 12 |
| Carlson, R I, No 7 Coy.....     | 9 Sept 73  | 7 yrs 359 days                                   | 30 May 13 |
| Hamilton, F S., No. 15 Coy..... | 13 Dec 80  | Can. Mil. 11 yrs. 10 mths.                       | 25 Jan 14 |
| Carlson, A No. 7 Coy.....       | 26 Aug 70  | Can Mil 9 yrs 236 days                           | 1 Jan 14  |
| Halton, W T, No. 5 Coy.....     | 21 Apr 78  | Can Mil 8 yrs                                    | 4 May 14  |
| Macnamara, W B, No 18 Coy.....  | 12 July 68 | Imp Army 6 yrs<br>Can Mil 7 yrs 185 dys          | 21 Oct 14 |
| ✓ Rowe, C E, No 11 Coy.....     | 30 Mar 80  | Imp Army 4 yrs 6 mths<br>Can Mil 7 yrs 185 dys   | 27 Oct 14 |
| Wyeth, A E, No 19 Coy.....      | 1 Aug 73   | Imp Army 21 yrs                                  | 8 July 15 |
| Ward, J, No 8 Coy.....          | 16 July 70 | Can Mil 13 yrs 8 mths                            | 1 Aug 14  |
| Taylor, W, No 8 Coy.....        | 25 Nov 73  | Imp Army 6 yrs 227 dys<br>Can Mil 19 yrs 119 dys | 21 Oct 15 |

ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

|                                     |           |   |           |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|---|-----------|
| ✓ Gill, G.....                      | 17 Mar 71 | Imp Army 8 yrs<br>Can Mil 6 yrs 92 dys                        | 10 Feb 04 |
| Murphy, D M, No v F A.....          | 24 Oct 84 | 8 yrs 274 dys   | 1 Mar 12  |
| ✓ McIntosh, J. P., No. xii F.A..... | 14 Feb 76 | Imp. Army 6 yrs. 244 dys.                                     | 1 Nov 13  |
| ✓ Dooley, F No 16 Cav FA.....       | 5 Aug 67  | Imp Army 8 yrs 6 mths 21 d<br>R C R 11 mths<br>Can Mil 13 yrs | 17 Oct 14 |

## WARRANT OFFICERS.

## CARETAKERS.

| Name and Corps. | Date of Birth. | Rank Service prior to Warrant. | Date of Appointment. |
|-----------------|----------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| Harding, C. W.  | 19 Nov 52      | Can Mil 23 yrs                 | 2 Apr 14             |

## BANDMASTERS (OTHER THAN PERMANENT FORCE).

|                           |            |  |            |
|---------------------------|------------|--|------------|
| Jenkins, T., 17 Regt.     | 11 Jan 70  | 11 yrs.                                  | 28 July 00 |
| Tresham, A C, 38 Regt.    | 25 Mar 66  | Imp Army 6 yrs<br>Can Mil 10 yrs 214 dys | 26 Dec 00  |
| Stenson, J, 41 Regt.      | 2 Aug 50   | Imp Army 6 yrs<br>Can Mil 36 yrs         | 25 Feb 01  |
| Carlton, R, 66 Regt.      | 26 Feb 45  | 22 yrs                                   | 27 May 01  |
| Sutton, J, 39 Regt.       | 12 Jan 59  | 25 yrs 14 dys                            | 29 Oct 02  |
| Wermilinger, J, 85 Regt.  | 13 Jan 62  | 22 yrs                                   | 13 Nov 02  |
| Mansley, T, 63 Regt.      | 25 Aug 65  | Imp Army 9 yrs Can Mil<br>13 yrs         | 20 May 04  |
| Hubbard, H S, 53 Regt.    | 10 Dec 54  | 30 yrs                                   | 1 Apr 05   |
| Thornton, F P, 77 Regt.   | 10 Oct 66  | 26 yrs 334 dys                           | 10 May 05  |
| Dawson, J M, 30 Regt.     | 24 Aug 60  | 13 yrs                                   | 7 June 05  |
| Martin, M M, 37 Regt.     | 12 Oct 66  | 9 yrs 77 dys                             | 13 Dec 05  |
| Langille, O A, 69 Regt.   | 9 Dec 69   | 6 yrs 129 dys                            | 8 Jan 07   |
| Denmark, J M, 49 Regt.    | 13 Oct 62  | 6 yrs                                    | 19 Apr 07  |
| Dickson, J, 40 Regt.      | 4 Nov 51   | 15 yrs                                   | 10 May 07  |
| McNichol, F W, 3 Regt C A | 5 Jan 77   | 12 yrs 334 dys                           | 10 May 07  |
| Castell, A B, 20 Regt.    | 22 Sept 58 | 3 yrs                                    | 24 May 07  |
| Arenburg, J T, 75 Regt.   | 2 Apr 68   | 18 yrs 25 dys                            | 26 Sept 07 |
| Kimmerley, A S, 47 Regt.  | 10 Dec 63  | 26 yrs                                   | 30 Jan 08  |
| Antoney, C, 5 Regt.       | 15 Sept 57 | Imp Army 27 yrs<br>7 yrs 151 dys         | 20 Apr 08  |
| Evans, W E, 34 Regt.      | 16 Apr 61  | 3 yrs 15 dys                             | 25 Apr 08  |
| Lambert, H, 93 Regt.      | 21 Feb 55  | 7 yrs 275 dys                            | 25 May 08  |
| Howard, F M, 44 Regt.     | 15 Aug 75  | 14 yrs                                   | 1 July 08  |
| Timpson, G J, 2 Regt.     | 15 Dec 48  | 22 yrs                                   | 1 Jan 09   |
| Blackman, E F, 1 Regt C A | 10 Oct 63  | 3 yrs                                    | 4 Apr 10   |
| O'Donnell, J, 100 Regt.   | 9 Jan 65   | Imp Army 21 yrs 216 dys                  | 8 Aug 10   |
| Freeman, W B, 68 Regt.    | 2 May 74   | 2 yrs 351 dys                            | 10 Sept 10 |
| Pococke, R, 1 Hussars.    | 16 Nov 57  | 10 yrs                                   | 20 Mar 11  |
| Cocking, J T, 79 Regt.    | 12 Apr 67  | Imp Army 30 yrs 275 dys                  | 7 Apr 05   |
| Bertrand, O, 9 Regt.      | 17 Dec 71  | 10 yrs                                   | 7 Aug 11   |
| Carmichael, R W, 94 Regt. | 2 Mar 73   | 17 yrs 6 mos                             | 6 Dec 11   |
| Stockton, J H, 103 Regt.  | 9 Mar 59   | Imp Army 12 yrs                          | 1 Jan 12   |
| Johnson, F C, 38 Regt.    | 10 Feb 81  | Can Mil 4 yrs                            | 7 Nov 14   |
| Burrill, W R, 43 Regt.    | 22 Feb 70  | 21 yrs                                   | 24 Mar 15  |
|                           |            |  | 17 July 15 |

## RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

LIST A.—Names of those officers who have been on the list of Reserve of Officers under 5 years.

LIST B.—Names of those officers who have been on the list of Reserve of Officers for 5 years or more.

The attention of Reserve Officers is particularly directed to the following Regulation:—

An officer of the Reserve of Officers shall report himself on the 1st day of April of each year, in writing to the Officer Commanding the District in which he resides, and, at the same time, furnish his address for the current year.

Should he fail to do so, he shall be removed from the Reserve of Officers on the 1st of September of the year in which he fails to report himself.

## LIST A.

|          | Rank and Name.                                  | Late Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank.       | Date of Transfer to R.O. |
|----------|---|-------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------------------|
|          | <i>Cavalry.</i>                                 |             |                |                     |                          |
| Colonel  | ≧ Merritt, W. H. ( <i>smh</i> )                 | 1 Mtd Bde   | 8 June 55      | 15 July 15          | 26 Nov 13                |
| "        | Sissons, P O (E)                                | 21 Hussars  | 28 Jan 75      | 1 Sept 15           | 10 Dec 13                |
| Lt.-Col. | ≧ (D) Hosmer, E A C                             | 6 Cav Bde   | 5 Aug 54       | 1 July 03           | 10 Dec 13                |
| "        | (D) Stevens, W R (E)                            | 11 Hussars  | 14 Dec 64      | 8 Feb 02            | 9 May 12                 |
| "        | Evring, W J (E)                                 | 11 Hrs      | 26 Oct 77      | 19 Dec 03           | 24 Jan 13                |
| "        | Chadwick, W C V ( <i>smh</i> ) (E)              | 9 M Horse   | 6 Dec 68       | 15 Nov 07           | 15 Nov 13                |
| "        | (D) Morrill, B B (E)                            | 13 S.L.D.   | 8 Nov 68       | 28 Sept 08          | 28 Sept 13               |
| "        | Scott, J A (E)                                  | 10 Hussars  | 2 Jan 66       | 18 Feb 09           | 16 Jan 13                |
| "        | Parsons, N H                                    | 14 Hussars  | 25 Mar 58      | 3 Aug 09            | 4 Aug 16                 |
| "        | ≧ Courtney, R M ( <i>r m c</i> ) ( <i>s s</i> ) | 5 P L D G   | 12 Aug 71      | 8 Mar 10            | 27 Feb 13                |
| "        | Riley, J J                                      | 17 Hussars  | 14 May 73      | 31 Mar 10           | 31 Mar 15                |
| "        | (D) Binnington, A A                             | 4 Hussars   | 1 Sept 60      | 16 Nov 10           | 1 Sept 16                |
| "        | Hanson, A C (E)                                 | 26 Drags    | 26 May 70      | 6 Feb 11            | 1 Apr 16                 |
| Major    | Acheson, H                                      | 29 L H      | 1 Oct 55       | 1 Apr 11            | 28 Apr 13                |
| "        | Moffatt, N. R.                                  | 13 S.L.D.   | 26 Apr 63      | 11 May 04           | 28 Sept 13               |
| "        |   |             |                | ( <i>hon. Lc.</i> ) |                          |
| "        | Thomas, W. R.                                   | 11 Hussars  | 9 July 61      | 22 May 05           | 21 Apr 14                |
| "        | Dobell, A C                                     | 10 Hrs      | 17 Jan 73      | 17 Mar 06           | 22 Feb 13                |
| "        | Atkinson, H. C.                                 | 10 Hussars  | 2 Jan 70       | 17 Mar 08           | 15 Aug 13                |
| "        | Mackay, D A (E)                                 | 7th Hrs     | 10 Jan 81      | 8 Apr 07            | 12 Oct 12                |
| "        | Denison, G T ( <i>m sc</i> )                    | 1 Mtd Bde   | 12 Nov 69      | 14 Dec 09           | 14 July 13               |
| "        |   |             |                | ( <i>temp l-c</i> ) |                          |
| "        |   |             |                | 11 Nov 14)          |                          |
| "        | Claxton, A T                                    | 16 L Horse  | 10 June 79     | 28 Feb 13           | 15 Nov 15                |
| "        | (D) Mc. Robbie, J H                             | R L         | 3 Mar 56       | 8 May 15            | 8 May 15                 |
| "        | Coleman D W V                                   | 16 L H      | 16 Sept 67     | 30 Dec 15           | 30 Dec 15                |
| Captain  | Barrow, S                                       | 10 Hussars  | 6 Mar 72       | 16 Mar 06           | 15 Aug 13                |
| "        | Davies, F McG                                   | 12 M Dns    | 6 July 78      | 22 Mar 07           | 18 Mar 13                |
| "        | Converse, W B                                   | 13 Dragoons | 13 Mar 72      | 29 Apr 07           | 30 Mar 14                |
| Lieut.   | McCrum, H U                                     | 13 S L D    | 27 Sept 88     | 21 July 11          | 14 Oct 15                |
| "        | LeMesurier, G. W.                               | 10 Hussars  | 10 Dec 82      | 22 Dec 05           | 15 Aug 13                |
| "        | Banks, W. J.                                    | 10 Hussars  | 26 Dec 78      | 22 Dec 05           | 15 Aug 13                |
| "        | Goodday, W. A.                                  | 10 Hussars  | 26 June 81     | 22 Dec 05           | 15 Aug 13                |
| "        | Walsh, R E E                                    | 6 Hrs       | 3 June 84      | 27 Apr 06           | 25 Dec 12                |
| "        | Wade, P. H.                                     | 10 Hussars  | 14 Mar 88      | 28 Mar 07           | 15 Aug 13                |
| "        | Gunn, K. W ( <i>r m c</i> )                     | 1 Hussars   | 27 Oct 89      | 8 Apr 10            | 17 Dec 13                |

## LIST A—Con.

| —                       | Rank and Name.                                      | Late Corps.   | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank.           | Date of Transfer to R.O. |
|-------------------------|---|---------------|----------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Cavalry.—Con.</i>    |   |               |                |                         |                          |
| Lieut.                  | <i>Fisken, A D (rmc) (E)</i> .....                  | G G B G       | 3 Sept 89      | 1 May 11                | 10 Oct 12                |
| "                       | <i>Thompson, H A (rmc) (E)</i> .....                | 1 Hussars     | 1 Feb 91       | 24 Aug 12               | 17 Dec 13                |
| "                       | <i>Sparkes, G A S (E)</i> .....                     | C M R         | 21 May 64      | 1 Oct 14                | 1 Oct 14                 |
| <i>Artillery.</i>       |   |               |                |                         |                          |
| Lt.-Col.                | (D) <i>Mowbray, J A C (E)</i> .....                 | 11 Brig C F A | 5 Feb 70       | 24 Dec 06               | 30 May 14                |
| "                       | (D) <i>Baxter, J B M</i> .....                      | 3 Regt C G A  | 16 Feb 68      | 22 Sept 07              | 22 Sept 12               |
| "                       | <i>Grant, W A (lg)</i> .....                        | 6 Bde C F A   | 18 May 69      | 26 Oct 07               | 26 Oct 12                |
| "                       | <i>Penhale, J J (E)</i> .....                       | 7 Bde C F A   | 19 Feb 65      | 1 Nov 08                | 1 Nov 13                 |
| "                       | (D) <i>Bergeron, J E P (lg)</i> .....               | 6 Regt C G A  | 26 Nov 65      | 18 Mar 09               | 18 Mar 14                |
| "                       | <i>Petrie, A B (s-s)</i> .....                      | 1 Brig C F A  | 12 Apr 70      | 9 Nov 09                | 9 Nov 15                 |
| Major.                  | <i>Barker, L W (E)</i> .....                        | 3 C A         | 5 Dec 79       | 24 Apr 06               | 20 Feb 13                |
| "                       | <i>Gibson, J B</i> .....                            | 7 Bde C F A   | 12 Jan 71      | 22 Dec 06               | 25 Sept 12               |
| "                       | <i>Sterns, H H (E)</i> .....                        | 37 By C F A   | 24 Feb 84      | 26 Apr 09               | 29 Oct 12                |
| "                       | <i>Collie, J R M</i> .....                          | 11 Bde C F A  | 16 Mar 84      | 31 Oct 10               | 5 Sept 12                |
| "                       | <i>Davidson, J H (m s c)</i> .....                  | M H B         | 3 June 78      | 25 Oct 11               | 24 Nov 14                |
| "                       | <i>Tanner, C E</i> .....                            | C G A         | 7 Oct 57       | 28 July 15              | 28 July 15               |
| Captain                 | <i>Reford, A D</i> .....                            | Amm Park      | 23 June 69     | 18 Aug 06               | 17 Apr 13                |
| "                       | <i>Acland, B J D</i> .....                          | R C A         | 8 Feb 83       | 5 June 08               | 19 Nov 14                |
| "                       | <i>Hammond, H R, MC (rmc) (E)</i> .....             | 13 Bty C F A  | 19 Dec 87      | 16 Nov 09               | 31 Aug 15                |
| Lieut.                  | <i>Cameron, E G (rmc)</i> .....                     | 24 Bty C F A  | 18 May 86      | 29 June 06              | 8 Apr 15                 |
| "                       | <i>McEwen, A B, DSO (rmc) (E)</i> .....             | 6 Bty C F A   | 23 Jan 91      | 23 June 10              | 1 May 14                 |
| "                       | <i>Sutherland, R D (rmc) (E)</i> .....              | C F A         | 29 Jan 91      | 20 June 12              | 27 Mar 13                |
| "                       | <i>Mortimer, G C (r m c) (E)</i> .....              | C F A         | 5 Oct 90       | 22 Jan 12               | 2 June 13                |
| "                       | <i>Cameron, H H (E)</i> .....                       | 8 Brig. F A   | 29 Dec 60      | 9 Mar 15                | 9 Mar 15                 |
| "                       | <i>Cotton, M P</i> .....                            | C F A         | 14 June 78     | 28 Sept 15              | 28 Sept 15               |
| <i>Engineers.</i>       |   |               |                |                         |                          |
| Lieut.                  | <i>Keefer, J A, MC, (E)</i> .....                   | R C E         | 8 Dec 86       | 26 June 08              | 1 Nov 12                 |
| <i>Corps of Guides.</i> |   |               |                |                         |                          |
| Major                   | ∞ (D) <i>Weeks, W. A. (ss)</i> .....                | C of G        | 2 Apr 60       | 2 Apr 96                | 21 June 13               |
| "                       | <i>Tremaine, H S (m s c)</i> .....                  | C of G        | 12 Oct 65      | 8 July 05               | 22 Feb 15                |
| "                       | <i>Caldwell, B A C (rmc)</i> .....                  | C of G        | 25 Dec 79      | 18 Sept 08              | 26 Sept 13               |
| "                       | <i>Browne, J E (msc)</i> .....                      | C of G        | 28 Nov 12      | 15 Jan 13               | 7 Nov 16                 |
| Captain.                | <i>Sherwood, L (r m c)</i> .....                    | C of G        | 23 Sept 77     | 12 Mar 04               | 15 Oct 12                |
| Lieut.                  | <i>Blue, W E (r m c)</i> .....                      | C of G        | 27 Feb 89      | 23 June 10              | 1 Mar 13                 |
| "                       | <i>Lee, R H</i> .....                               | C of G        | 31 Dec 59      | 13 Nov 16               | 13 Nov 16                |
| <i>Infantry.</i>        |   |               |                |                         |                          |
| Colonel                 | ∞ (D) <i>Labelle, A E D</i> .....                   | 12 Inf Brig   | 23 Aug 67      | 1 June 14               | 22 Mar 16                |
| "                       | <i>McLeod, H F (E)</i> .....                        | 71 Regt       | 14 Sept 71     | 22 May 16               | 1 May 15                 |
| "                       | (D) <i>Hill, F W, DSO (lg) (msc) (ss) (E)</i> ..... | 44 Regt       | 8 Aug 66       | 24 May 16               | 25 Aug 14                |
|                         |   |               |                | (brig-gen<br>24 May 16) |                          |

## RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

625

## LIST A—Con.

|                      | Rank and Name.                        | Late Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank.                        | Date of Transfer to R.O. |
|----------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Infantry—Con.</i> |                                       |             |                |                                      |                          |
| Colonel.             | ∞ (D) Rogers, S M.....                | 8 Inf Bde   | 14 Apr 62      | 24 May 16                            | 9 Apr 13                 |
| Lt.-Col.             | ∞ (D) Lindsay, W. H.....              | Ret List    | 16 Aug 47      | 14 June 89                           | 3 Sept 14                |
| "                    | (D) Weir, A (E).....                  | 2 Inf Brig  | 16 Oct 66      | 24 Dec 99                            | 1 May 16                 |
| "                    | Thompson, A T (E).....                | 5 Inf Bde   | 27 May 70      | 31 Dec 00                            | 1 May 13                 |
| "                    | (D) Barry, J J.....                   | 11 Inf Brig | 28 Apr 62      | 24 Mar 03<br>(hon col<br>2 Sept 15)  | 1 Aug 15                 |
| "                    | (D) Mackenzie, J D B F.....           | 73 Regt     | 5 Mar 56       | 1 Feb 04                             | 7 Nov 14                 |
| "                    | ∞ (D) Wallace, W.....                 | 14 Inf Bde  | 6 Feb 57       | 8 Mar 04                             | 20 Sept 13               |
| "                    | (D) LeCain, G A (s m h). (E).....     | 18 Inf Brig | 21 Sept 63     | 1 Apr 04                             | 1 Mar 15                 |
| "                    | (D) Floyd, W H (E).....               | 9 Inf. Bde. | 17 Nov 60      | 20 May 04                            | 13 Mar 14                |
| "                    | Talbot, O E (E).....                  | 17 Regt     | 13 Aug 54      | 21 Nov 05                            | 21 May 12                |
| "                    | (D) Stewart, T.....                   | 15 Regt     | 17 July 48     | 20 Aug 06                            | 25 Feb 13                |
| "                    | Bacon L T (msc) (sm).....             | 15 Inf Bde  | 15 Jan 73      | 11 Mar 07                            | 1 Mar 17                 |
| "                    | (D) Gooderham, A E.....               | 10 Regt     | 2 June 61      | 11 June 07<br>(hon col<br>2 Sept 15) | 11 June 13               |
| "                    | Oliver, A J (m) (E).....              | 29 Regt     | 25 Mar 62      | 26 July 07                           | 26 July 16               |
| "                    | (D) Fritze, E B (s m).....            | 75 Regt     | 17 Sept 70     | 1 Jan 08                             | 1 Jan 13                 |
| "                    | (D) McRae, J D.....                   | 94 Regt     | 11 May 59      | 1 Jan 08                             | 14 Apr 15                |
| "                    | (D) Gunning, C W.....                 | 63 Regt     | 29 Mar 60      | 4 Feb 08                             | 1 June 12                |
| "                    | Beauregard, H A.....                  | 84 Regt     | 8 Oct 64       | 6 Feb 08                             | 6 Feb 16                 |
| "                    | ∞ (D) Cooke, G T.....                 | 28 Regt     | 25 July 56     | 30 Apr 08                            | 7 Aug 12                 |
| "                    | (D) Wilson, A (m).....                | 33 Regt     | 17 Nov 55      | 23 Sept 08                           | 23 Sept 15               |
| "                    | (D) Cleland, H R.....                 | 31 Regt     | 30 Mar 63      | 10 Nov 08                            | 10 Nov 13                |
| "                    | (D) McKee, H E (m).....               | 97 Regt     | 26 Mar 65      | 17 Mar 09                            | 5 Aug 15                 |
| "                    | (D) Rowe, P J.....                    | 46 Regt     | 12 Apr 59      | 27 Mar 09                            | 29 Dec 14                |
| "                    | Towers, R I (E).....                  | 27 Regt     | 29 Oct 76      | 1 May 09                             | 3 May 13                 |
| "                    | Campbell, A A.....                    | 7 Regt      | 27 Apr 62      | 1 May 09                             | 1 May 13                 |
| "                    | Gault, A F (sm).....                  | 5 Regt      | 29 Sept 76     | 11 May 09                            | 11 May 14                |
| "                    | Birdsall, R E.....                    | 40 Regt     | 27 June 10     | 20 May 09                            | 20 May 14                |
| "                    | ∞ (D) Preston, J A V (m s c) (E)..... | 46 Regt     | 4 Dec 63       | 8 Sept 09                            | 1 Sept 14                |
| "                    | McAnity, J L (E).....                 | 62 Regt     | 8 Oct 67       | 31 Dec 09                            | 1 Jan 15                 |
| "                    | (D) Rossignol, J E.....               | 61 Regt     | 4 June 58      | 15 Mar 10                            | 6 Nov 13                 |
| "                    | Rankin, A D.....                      | 99 Regt     | 10 Oct 60      | 1 Apr 10                             | 3 June 14                |
| "                    | (D) Desaulniers, C J J L.....         | 83 Regt     | 16 Nov 61      | 28 Aug 10                            | 19 Oct 12                |
| "                    | Marquis, L J D (sm).....              | 17 Regt     | 2 June 80      | 21 Sept 10                           | 21 Sept 16               |
| "                    | Somers, T S.....                      | 53 Regt     | 16 Aug 62      | 31 Oct 10                            | 29 Mar 14                |
| "                    | Burleigh, W W (sm).....               | 19 Regt     | 29 June 71     | 22 Nov 10                            | 22 Nov 15                |
| "                    | ∞ (D) Grierson, J F.....              | 34 Regt     | 23 Sept 70     | 6 Dec 10                             | 7 May 13                 |
| "                    | Smith, D T.....                       | 105 Regt    | 27 May 68      | 11 Mar 11                            | 7 June 13                |
| "                    | Black, J S (m s c).....               | 1 Inf Bde   | 6 June 70      | 15 Mar 11                            | 19 Feb 17                |
| "                    | (D) Ross, F B (m s c).....            | 13 Regt     | 21 May 62      | 31 Mar 11                            | 28 Feb 15                |
| "                    | Johnson, W H.....                     | 104 Regt    | 3 May 61       | 10 Apr 11                            | 10 Apr 13                |
| "                    | (D) Hendrie, W.....                   | 48 Regt     | 16 Apr 63      | 24 Apr 11                            | 25 Apr 13                |
| "                    | (D) Aiken, L F (E).....               | 39 Regt     | 8 Sept 67      | 1 June 11                            | 1 June 16                |
| "                    | Coleman, C R.....                     | 76 Regt     | 2 Dec 62       | 1 June 11                            | 1 June 16                |
| "                    | (D) Marsh, L W.....                   | 15 Regt     | 29 June 71     | 19 Oct 11                            | 19 Oct 16                |
| "                    | ∞ Carstairs, W F W.....               | 101 Regt    | 20 Oct 64      | 24 Oct 11                            | 1 Nov 13                 |
| "                    | Dewar, J H.....                       | 43 Regt     | 1 Nov 57       | 18 Feb 12                            | 7 Oct 13                 |
| "                    | McLaren, J W.....                     | 24 Regt     | 10 June 64     | 19 Feb 12                            | 19 Feb 13                |
| "                    | Andrews, C A.....                     | 18 Inf Brig | 31 May 72      | 20 Mar 12                            | 20 Mar 16                |
| "                    | (D) Peuchen, A G.....                 | 2 Regt      | 18 Apr 59      | 21 May 12                            | 27 Sept 15               |
| "                    | ∞ (D) Brook, H.....                   | 10 Regt     | 14 May 59      | 11 June 12                           | 21 July 15               |
| "                    | (D) Craig, J J.....                   | 30 Regt     | 21 Feb 55      | 18 Feb 14                            | 31 Dec 15                |
| "                    | ∞ (D) Cooper, J.....                  | 1 Regt      | 13 July 60     | 1 Oct 14                             | 12 Apr 16                |

## LIST A—Con.

|                      | Rank and Name.                  | Late Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank.           | Date of Transfer to R.O. |
|----------------------|---------------------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Infantry—Con.</i> |                                 |             |                |                         |                          |
| Major.               | Gillis, R.....                  | 94 Regt     | 8 Nov 53       | 2 Aug 99                | 22 Aug 14                |
| "                    | Ross, C R.....                  | 68 Regt     | 10 Oct 71      | 15 Aug 04               | 1 June 12                |
| "                    | Jamieson, D W.....              | 28 Regt     | 5 May 63       | 26 Jan 05               | 7 Aug 12                 |
| "                    | McLean, J S.....                | 94 Regt     | 11 Dec 60      | 12 June 05              | 14 Apr 15                |
| "                    | (D) Martin W.....               | 39 Regt     | 29 Jan 59      | 15 May 06               | 24 Apr 12                |
| "                    | McLaren, P D (ss) (sm).....     | 30 Regt     | 7 June 70      | 20 Dec 07               | 2 Dec 13                 |
| "                    | >> Barker, R K (E).....         | 2 Regt      | 21 Sept 69     | 18 Oct 07               | 13 July 16               |
|                      |                                 |             |                | (temp l c<br>26 Oct 15) |                          |
| "                    | (D) Low, C A (E).....           | 14 Regt.    | 26 Nov 74      | 1 June 09               | 29 Jan 14                |
|                      |                                 |             |                | (temp l c<br>24 Nov 15) |                          |
| "                    | Denaghy, C R.....               | 55 Regt     | 6 Mar 83       | 22 Nov 09               | 3 Sept 12                |
| "                    | Massiah, C H (ss) (sm) (E)..... | 11 Regt     | 1 May 83       | 7 June 10               | 1 Nov 13                 |
| "                    | Weeks, W S.....                 | 38 Regt     | 11 Jun 64      | 24 Oct 11               | 24 Oct 13                |
| "                    | Simard, J N (s m).....          | 84 Regt     | 4 May 78       | 30 Nov 11               | 1 July 13                |
| "                    | Mercier, L P.....               | 86 Regt     | 4 Sept 78      | 1 Apr 14                | 1 Apr 14                 |
| "                    | Muirhead, W H (E).....          | 16 Inf Brig | 29 July 79     | 1 June 14               | 30 June 15               |
|                      |                                 |             |                | (temp l c<br>5 May 16)  |                          |
| "                    | (D) Hayes, L M.....             | 57 Regt     | 11 Feb 63      | 10 Aug 14               | 10 Aug 14                |
| "                    | >> Agnew, J (E).....            | R L.        | 20 Apr 63      | 11 May 15               | 11 May 15                |
| "                    | Brown, G M.....                 | 13 Regt     | 29 Jan 65      | 27 July 15              | 27 July 15               |
| "                    | Arnott, J W (E).....            | 49 Regt     | 9 Dec 59       | 26 Nov 15               | 26 Nov 15                |
|                      |                                 |             |                | (temp l c<br>26 Nov 15) |                          |
| "                    | Huntington, S A.....            | 23 Regt     | 15 Feb 59      | 6 Dec 15                | 6 Dec 15                 |
| "                    | >> George, J.....               | 2 Regt      | 10 May 58      | 13 Oct 16               | 9 Mar 16                 |
|                      |                                 |             |                | (temp l c<br>13 Oct 16) |                          |
| Captain.             | Lefebvre, A.....                | 64 Regt     | 13 May 69      | 28 July 96              | 1 June 12                |
| "                    | O'Sullivan, E.....              | 64 Regt     | 10 Aug 71      | 29 June 97              | 1 June 13                |
| "                    | Nevillo, T A.....               | 68 Regt     | 19 Sept 68     | 2 Sept 08               | 1 June 12                |
| "                    | Kent, C H.....                  | 21 Regt     | 29 Dec 67      | 28 Mar 99               | 4 Oct 12                 |
| "                    | Hagar, H L.....                 | 77 Regt     | 22 Mar 77      | 22 Mar 02               | 5 Apr 12                 |
| "                    | MacKenzie, M D (E).....         | 27 Regt     | 9 Nov 79       | 10 July 03              | 12 May 13                |
| "                    | Page, H R (E).....              | 90 Regt     | 7 Aug 76       | 17 Oct 03               | 26 July 12               |
| "                    | Baker, E S.....                 | 90 Regt     | 22 Jan 68      | 17 Oct 03               | 13 Aug 12                |
| "                    | King, H. De W.....              | 6 D.C.O.R.  | 24 May 72      | 27 June 04              | 13 Jan 14                |
| "                    | Wetherby, W H.....              | 66 Regt     | 16 Apr 67      | 20 July 04              | 10 July 15               |
| "                    | Nichols, M L.....               | 8 Regt      | 5 June 76      | 22 Aug 04               | 1 June 12                |
| "                    | Barteaux, J L.....              | 8 Regt      | 19 Nov 65      | 22 Aug 04               | 1 June 12                |
| "                    | Bowes, H K.....                 | 74 Regt     | 17 Apr 83      | 6 Oct 04                | 2 June 12                |
| "                    | Waters, W B.....                | 30 Regt     | 14 Jan 82      | 3 Nov 04                | 8 Mar 14                 |
| "                    | Wright, E. V.....               | 13 Regt     | 10 Sept 79     | 9 Mar 05                | 3 Mar 14                 |
| "                    | Bernier, J E (s m h).....       | 89 Regt     | 13 Feb 83      | 19 Mar 05               | 9 Apr 12                 |
| "                    | Smith, D (s s).....             | 11 Regt     | 24 July 82     | 26 June 05              | 15 Apr 13                |
| "                    | Matthews, A E.....              | 43 Regt     | 17 May 73      | 7 Apr 06                | 18 Nov 13                |
| "                    | Craw, LeE.....                  | 45 Regt     | 23 Nov 76      | 21 May 06               | 2 June 12                |
| "                    | Regan, W J.....                 | 68 Regt     | 19 June 79     | 1 Aug 06                | 1 June 12                |
| "                    | Ross, A H.....                  | 68 Regt     | 17 Aug 76      | 1 Sept 06               | 1 June 12                |
| "                    | Lazier, H L (E).....            | 91 Regt     | 9 Dec 79       | 29 Nov 06               | 1 Apr 13                 |
| "                    | Blackburn, R.....               | 43 Regt     | 30 Aug 76      | 7 Apr 07                | 1 Apr 14                 |
| "                    | McBeth, A.....                  | 28 Regt     | 27 Aug 75      | 13 Apr 07               | 7 Aug 12                 |
| "                    | Lyons, B W.....                 | 68 Regt     | 25 Dec 86      | 17 July 07              | 1 June 12                |
| "                    | Carrie, A.....                  | 102 Regt    | 14 Nov 63      | 4 May 08                | 1 May 12                 |
| "                    | Whitworth, G E.....             | 28 Regt     | 26 Sept 82     | 14 May 08               | 7 Aug 12                 |
| "                    | Wood, J G.....                  | 27 Regt     | 12 Jan 88      | 1 June 08               | 23 Sept 13               |
| "                    | Home, F. J.....                 | 8 Regt.     | 12 Jan 70      | 19 Feb 09               | 12 Feb 14                |

## RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

627

## LIST A—Con.

|                               | Rank and Name.             | Late Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank.            | Date of Transfer to R.O. |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Infantry—Con.</i>          |                            |             |                |                          |                          |
| Captain                       | Kaine, S G                 | 32 Regt     | 6 Aug 72       | 25 May 09                | 6 June 12                |
| "                             | Thoburn, A. H.             | G. G. F. G. | 20 Sept 75     | 25 May 09                | 11 Feb 14                |
| "                             | ∞ Miller, C E (E)          | 75 Regt     | 1 Dec 77       | 6 Dec 09                 | 16 Aug 12                |
| "                             | ∞ Anderson, G (m) (E)      | 102 Regt    | 16 Jan 68      | 13 Jan 10                | 1 May 12                 |
| "                             | Caldwell, R B (sm) (E)     | 27 Regt     | 17 Aug 88      | 1 July 10                | 14 Jan 14                |
| "                             | Charlton, C M              | 68 Regt     | 22 Nov 74      | 7 July 10                | 1 June 12                |
| "                             | Kent, C. G.                | 76 Regt     | 8 Aug 77       | 12 Sept 10               | 24 Jan 14                |
| "                             | Loranger, J H.             | 65 Regt     | 2 June 76      | 15 Dec 11                | 14 May 14                |
| "                             | ∞ Woolsey, E C (s s) (E)   | 43 Regt     | 24 Dec 74      | 1 Apr 12                 | 5 May 14                 |
| "                             | ∞ (D) Mellish, A J B (s s) | 72 Regt     | 16 May 68      | 26 May 03                | 10 Dec 14                |
| "                             | Worksnop, C B (E)          | 6 Regt      | 5 Aug 79       | 25 Aug 14                | 15 Apr 15                |
| "                             | ∞ Parry, J I, R (m)        | 90 Regt     | 14 Oct 68      | 10 Oct 14                | 10 Oct 14                |
| "                             | ∞ Héchler, H.              | R L         | 22 July 53     | 19 Nov 14                | 19 Nov 14                |
| "                             | Messott, H.                | 77 Regt     | 11 Feb 74      | 19 Nov 14                | 3 Oct 16                 |
| "                             | Craig, F (E)               | 41 Regt     | 8 Dec 75       | 19 Nov 14                | 19 Nov 14                |
| "                             | ∞ MacLaren, J G (E)        | C G F G     | 13 May 76      | 24 Nov 14                | 24 Nov 14                |
| "                             | ∞ Silver H St C.           | 63 Regt     | 1 Jan 59       | 11 Feb 15                | 11 Feb 15                |
| "                             | O'Neil, J F                | 27 Regt     | 12 June 68     | 10 Mar 15                | 10 Mar 15                |
| "                             | Buckley, J.                | 32 Regt     |                | 23 Mar 15                | 23 Mar 15                |
| "                             | Donald, A                  | 16 Regt     |                | 9 Apr 15                 | 9 Apr 15                 |
| "                             | ∞ Bate, H G                | R L         | 13 Sept 55     | 10 Sept 15               | 10 Sept 15               |
| "                             | Campbell, R H (E)          | 82 Regt     | 3 July 63      | 16 July 15               | 16 July 15               |
| "                             |                            |             |                | (temp l c<br>24 Nov 15)  |                          |
| Lieut.                        | Taylor, J F                | 63 Regt     | 22 July 72     | 7 Mar 16                 | 7 Mar 16                 |
| "                             | Bailey, C F                | 68 Regt     | 17 Sept 80     | 17 Apr 06                | 1 June 12                |
| "                             | Monteith, S W N            | 28 Regt     | 7 Feb 82       | 24 Apr 02                | 7 Aug 12                 |
| "                             | Guy, J D                   | 28 Regt     | 31 Oct 82      | 20 Apr 04                | 7 Aug 12                 |
| "                             | Bowlby, D F                | 68 Regt     | 11 Jan 69      | 20 Apr 04                | 1 June 12                |
| "                             | ComEAU, J A.               | 86 Regt     | 12 Oct 73      | 9 May 04                 | 1 Apr 13                 |
| "                             | Molleur, G O.              | 65 Regt     | 20 Oct 77      | 26 June 04               | 25 Feb 14                |
| "                             | Noice, J C.                | 30 Regt     | 18 Feb 84      | 4 Mar 05                 | 4 Aug 14                 |
| "                             | Williamson, J W.           | 11 Regt     | 27 May 83      | 20 Apr 06                | 15 Apr 12                |
| "                             | Pineo, R St C.             | 68 Regt     | 15 Feb 87      | 22 June 06               | 1 June 12                |
| "                             | Titus, H D.                | 74 Regt     | 9 June 85      | 25 June 06               | 13 Feb 13                |
| "                             | Young, J B.                | 68 Regt     | 20 Nov 88      | 7 Sept 06                | 1 June 12                |
| "                             | Chase, B F.                | 93 Regt     | 20 June 70     | 20 Sept 06               | 1 Jan 13                 |
| "                             | Drolet, J (s m)            | 87 Regt     | 5 Nov 79       | 23 Mar 07                | 1 Sept 13                |
| "                             | McGreevy, H S (m) (E)      | 8 Regt      | 2 June 77      | 31 Mar 08                | 15 Oct 13                |
| "                             | Purney, W P (E)            | 68 Regt     | 27 Jan 77      | 16 Sept 09               | 1 June 12                |
| "                             | McSwaney, J L.             | 74 Regt     | 5 Aug 88       | 19 June 08               | 14 Nov 13                |
| "                             | Burnett, M L (s m)         | 62 Regt     | 7 Apr 87       | 16 June 08               | 1 Mar 13                 |
| "                             | Jeaneret, F C A.           | 29 Regt     | 18 Nov 90      | 1 May 11                 | 15 Oct 14                |
| "                             | Walton, W W.               | 44 Regt     | 15 May 87      | 30 June 11               | 18 June 14               |
| "                             | Canfield, F O (r m c)      | 22 Regt     | 18 May 84      | 19 Apr 16                | 19 Apr 16                |
| "                             |                            |             |                | (temp capt<br>19 Apr 16) |                          |
| "                             | Duclos, A S                | 84 Regt     | 4 July 71      | 27 Jan 15                | 27 Jan 15                |
| "                             |                            |             |                | (hon capt<br>25 Apr 16)  |                          |
| "                             | Macalister, T G            | 42 Regt     | 10 Aug 68      | 4 July 15                | 4 July 15                |
| <i>Canadian Signal Corps.</i> |                            |             |                |                          |                          |
| Lieut.                        | Lowe, K B (ss)             | C S C       | 29 Feb 84      | 7 May 09                 | 6 May 12                 |

## LIST A--Con.

|   | Rank and Name.                | Late Corps.   | Date of Birth.        | Date of Rank. | Date of Transfer to R.O. |
|---|-------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Can. Army Service Corps.</i>           |                               |               |                       |               |                          |
| Major.                                    | Wickwire, H H.....            | No 8 Coy      | 21 June 68            | 31 Aug 06     | 5 Sept 12                |
| Lieut.                                    | Sparks, N C.....              | No. 5 Coy..   | 12 Apr 69             | 19 Dec 12     | 19 Dec 12                |
| <i>Medical.</i>                           |                               |               |                       |               |                          |
| Colonel.                                  | (D) MacLaren, M. CMG (E)..... | A M C         | 30 Apr 61             | 24 May 16     | 1 Jan 13                 |
| Lt.-Col.                                  | (D) Sponagle, J A (E).....    | A M C         | 6 Feb 61              | 8 Sept 04     | 24 Oct 12                |
|   | Thompson, W W.....            | A M C         | 14 Aug 67             | 15 Apr 07     | 16 Dec 12                |
| Major.                                    | Tourigny O.....               | 4 Regt        | 6 Dec 71,             | 11 June 01    | 30 June 13               |
|   | Turcot, G. G.....             | A.M.C.        | 20 Feb 68,            | 10 Feb 06     | 2 Jan 14                 |
|   | Peters, C A (E).....          | A M C         | 10 Sept 72.           | 10 Feb 06     | 24 Nov 13                |
|   | Williams, J A.....            | A M C         | (temp. Lc<br>4 Jan 72 | 9 Sept 15)    | 18 June 14               |
|   | MacCarthy, G. S.....          | G.G.F.G.      | 16 Jan 73             | 1 Dec 08      | 29 Dec 13                |
|   | Aylen, E D.....               | 11 Regt       | 5 Mar 72              | 4 Apr 09      | 15 Apr 12                |
|   | Parry, R Y.....               | A M C.....    | 20 Sept 74            | 11 Apr 10     | 29 Mar 13                |
|   | Gillespie, A.....             | 45 Regt       | 5 Feb 60              | 25 May 10     | 4 May 14                 |
|   | Kent, H V.....                | A M C         | 8 Oct 59              | 25 July 10    | 26 May 14                |
|   | Ostigny P.....                | A M C         | 23 Mar 72             | 9 June 11     | 9 June 13                |
|   | Douglas, T.....               | 3 Drag        | 12 Mar 72             | 29 June 11    | 5 June 15                |
|   | Spiers, J R (E).....          | 6 Hussars     | 13 July 69            | 5 Aug 14      | 5 Oct 14                 |
| Major.                                    | Wilson, G H (E).....          | 6 Batt C F A. | 27 June 64            | 15 Oct 14     | 15 Oct 14                |
| Captain.                                  | Bourgeois, G (E).....         | 86 Regt       | 3 Dec 72              | 27 Aug 04     | 15 Apr 12                |
|   | Macdonald, T H (E).....       | A M C         | 15 Dec 77             | 6 July 07     | 1 July 12                |
|   | Connolly, B G.....            | 42 Regt       | 9 Dec 65              | 28 June 12    | 28 Oct 14                |
| Lieut.                                    | Fraleigh, A J.....            | A M C         | 6 June 77             | 1 Jan 07      | 9 Oct 12                 |
| <i>Veterinary.</i>                        |                               |               |                       |               |                          |
| Captain                                   | Cleveland, H R (E).....       | 11 Hussars    | 16 Aug 74             | 1 Sept 08     | 2 June 13                |
| <i>Ordnance</i>                           |                               |               |                       |               |                          |
| Captain                                   | Anderson, P H.....            | C O C         | 19 Dec 70             | 2 July 10     | 20 Aug 12                |
| Lieut.                                    | Robertson, R K (E).....       | C O C         | 16 July 92            | 20 June 12    | 15 Nov 12                |
| <i>Canadian Postal Corps.</i>             |                               |               |                       |               |                          |
| Captain                                   | Ecclestone, W R.....          | C P C         | 7 Dec 56              | 28 Dec 15     | 28 Sept 15               |
| <i>Corps of School Cadet Instructors.</i> |                               |               |                       |               |                          |
| Lieut.                                    | Clarry, A R.....              | C S C I       | 25 Dec 91             | 25 Sept 15    | 23 Oct 15                |



## RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

629

## LIST B.

|          | Rank and Name.                     | Late Corps.     | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank.            | Date of Transfer to R.O. |
|----------|------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
|          | <i>Cavalry.</i>                    |                 |                |                          |                          |
| Lt.-Col. | ∞ Gartshore, W. M.                 | 1 Hussars       | 3 Apr 53       | 20 June 92               | 14 May 00                |
| "        | (D) MacLean, J. B.                 | D Y R C Hrs     | 26 Oct 62      | 4 Jan 98                 | 1 Nov 03                 |
| "        | Learned, J. F.                     | 5 Dragoons      | 17 Nov 57      | 2 Jan 99                 | 1 July 01                |
| "        | Sutton, D.                         | 3 Dragoons      | 4 Oct 54       | 3 June 01                | 19 Jan 04                |
| "        | Fope, O. L.                        | 7 Hussars       | 30 Mar 77      | 2 Apr 03                 | 6 Oct 08                 |
| "        | (D) Brown, R.                      | 2 Cav Bde       | 16 June 54     | 1 Dec 03                 | 23 Feb 12                |
| "        | Northup, J. A.                     | 14 Hussars      | 6 July 61      | 3 Aug 04                 | 3 Aug 09                 |
| "        | (D) Wedderburn, F. V. (lg) (E).    | 8 Hussars.      | 16 Apr 61      | 26 Aug 04                | 1 Jan 12                 |
| "        | (D) Holmes, V. H. (E).             | 4 Hussars       | 11 Jan 63      | 16 Nov 04                | 16 Nov 11                |
| "        | Merrison, J. G.                    | 1 Hussars       | 31 Oct 55      | 1 Apr 06                 | 1 Apr 11                 |
| "        | (D) Eliot, C. A.                   | 5 P L D G       | 9 Mar 57       | 2 Feb 08                 | 8 Mar 10                 |
| "        | (D) Davis, W. M. (r m c) (E).      | 24 Regt G H     | 26 May 57      | 1 July 08                | 3 Aug 10                 |
| "        | (D) Fleming, F. A.                 | G G B G         | 8 Nov 55       | 15 Dec 08                | 24 Jan 13                |
| "        | Syer, G. H.                        | 3 Dragoons      | 8 Jan 71       | 19 Jan 99                | 1 Mar 12                 |
| "        | ∞ Ashmead, A. F.                   | 10 Hrs.         | 9 Jan 64       | 18 Feb 09                | 18 Feb 09                |
| Major.   | Pomeroy, A. L.                     | 6 Hussars.      | 17 July 63     | 30 Apr 97                | 2 Feb 04                 |
| "        | ∞ Woodside, H. J. (E).             | Man Dragoons    | 6 Nov 68       | 29 Aug 98                | 20 Apr 05                |
| "        | Hewton, R. J.                      | 11 Hussars      | 6 Sept 59      | 9 Mar 00                 | 23 Apr 05                |
| "        | McCarthy, D. L.                    | D Y R C Hrs     | 5 Dec 71       | 10 Aug 03                | 22 Dec 06                |
| "        | ∞ Simpson, C. P. B.                | 6 Hussars.      | 15 July 70     | 17 Mar 04                | 5 Dec 06                 |
| "        | Gibson, J. G. (r m c).             | 13 Dragoons     | 10 Jan 60      | 30 Mar 04                | 14 July 04               |
| "        | ∞ Hayward, G. F. H.                | 3 Dragoons      | 5 July 78      | 2 May 04                 | 2 May 10                 |
| "        | McGregor, J. A. (s m h).           | 6 Hussars       | 1 June 78      | 15 Oct 04                | 3 Sept 10                |
| "        |                                    |                 |                | (temp l c<br>10 June 16) |                          |
| "        | ∞ Price, A. J.                     | 10 Hussars      | 25 June 72     | 17 Mar 06                | 25 Apr 11                |
| "        | McMillan, C.                       | 15 L H.         | 14 Feb 66      | 4 Oct 06                 | 9 May 10                 |
| "        | Seale, A. J.                       | 13 Dragoons     | 2 May 73       | 1 Mar 07                 | 13 June 10               |
| Captain  | Thibaudeau, J. R. L. de B. (m).    | 19 A M R        | 23 Dec 70      | 1 June 07                | 20 Apr 10                |
| "        | ∞ Saunders, B. J. (E).             | 19 A M R        | 17 Oct 60      | 1 Feb 08                 | 30 June 10               |
| "        | McNicholl, G. L.                   | 5 Dragoons.     | 14 Apr 66      | 1 June 94                | 6 June 98                |
| "        | Fairweather, D. H.                 | 8 Hussars       | 12 Dec 64      | 15 June 95               | 25 Nov 09                |
| "        | King, R. W. H.                     | 6 Hussars       | 31 Oct 77      | 6 June 98                | 11 Apr 03                |
| "        | Lovelace, E. S. M.                 | D Y R C Hussars | 3 Apr 66       | 16 Feb 99                | 11 Sept 01               |
| "        | Bradburn, W. N.                    | 3 Dragoons      | 9 Feb 70       | 1 June 01                | 19 Jan 04                |
| "        | Denison, P. C.                     | G G B G         | 5 July 75      | 9 Aug 01                 | 9 Feb 04                 |
| "        | Borbridge, H. B.                   | 5 Dragoons      | 21 June 74     | 2 Feb 03                 | 1 Apr 07                 |
| "        | Ibbotson, A. F.                    | 1 Hussars       | 14 Nov 66      | 14 Apr 03                | 12 Dec 05                |
| "        | Soovil, H. E.                      | 18 Hussars      | 31 July 77     | 26 May 03                | 21 June 06               |
| "        | Pelletier, V. G.                   | 10 Hussars      | 6 Apr 57       | 21 Aug 08                | 16 Nov 11                |
|          |                                    |                 |                | (hon-maj<br>2 May 16)    |                          |
| Lieut.   | Robertson, W. G. M.                | 11 Hussars      | 30 Aug 74      | 22 Dec 03                | 14 May 09                |
| "        | Warner, J. T. (r m c).             | 18 Hussars      | 20 Nov 73      | 27 June 93               | 19 Sept 00               |
| "        | Holden, J. C. (r m c).             | 8 Hussars       | 18 Feb 76      | 20 June 96               | 16 Apr 01                |
| "        | Cameron, D. E. (E).                | 17 Hussars      | 18 Dec 70      | 28 May 00                | 5 Oct 08                 |
| "        | Warren, W. S.                      | G G B G         | 8 Sept 79      | 18 June 00               | 2 July 04                |
| "        | Watchorn, R.                       | 7 Hussars       | 7 Sept 67      | 18 June 01               | 17 Feb 08                |
| "        | White, A. A.                       | 11 Hussars      | 9 May 69       | 26 May 03                | 2 Apr 07                 |
| "        | Boyle, J. P.                       | 5 Dragoons      | 23 May 69      | 9 Dec 03                 | 30 May 10                |
| "        | ∞ Eaton, R. B. (m) (E).            | G G B G         | 5 Aug 71       | 14 Sept 08               | 22 May 11                |
| "        | Watts, E. M. (m) (r m c).          | 9 M H           | 18 May 89      | 24 June 09               | 25 July 11               |
|          | <i>Mounted Rifles.</i>             |                 |                |                          |                          |
| Lt.-Col. | ∞ Sanders, G. E., DSO (r m c) (E). | C M R           | 25 Dec 63      | 1 Aug 01                 | 1 Aug 01                 |
| Major.   | ∞ Snyder, A. E.                    | Strath. Horse   | 24 Mar 61      | 7 Mar 00                 | 7 Mar 00                 |
| "        | ∞ Cuthbert, A. F. R.               | C M R           | 1 Aug 60       | 7 Mar 00                 | 7 Mar 00                 |
| "        | ∞ Howard, D. M.                    | Strath. Horse   | 6 Feb 61       | 16 Mar 01                | 16 Mar 01                |

## LIST B—Con.

|                            | Rank and Name.                       | Late Corps.  | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. | Date of Transfer to R.O. |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Mounted Rifles—Con.</i> |                                      |              |                |               |                          |
| Lieut.                     | ∞ Cosby, F L (E).....                | C M R        | 8 Oct 74       | 29 Dec 99     | 29 Dec 99                |
| "                          | ∞ Fall, P.....                       | C M R        | 26 Oct 67      | 7 Mar 00      | 7 Mar 00                 |
| "                          | ∞ Ermatinger, C P (E).....           | S A C        | 6 Aug 78       | 28 July 05    | 20 Apr 09                |
| "                          | ∞ Batinhard, J C de (E).....         | C M R        | 19 July 73     | 14 June 06    | 14 June 06               |
| "                          | ∞ Clarkson, E P.....                 | C M R        | 31 Oct 81      | 20 May 07     | 20 May 97                |
| <i>Artillery.</i>          |                                      |              |                |               |                          |
| Colonel.                   | ∞ Prior, Hon E G.....                | 5 Regt       | 21 May 53      | 19 Nov 13     | 17 Nov 96                |
| "                          | (D) Hendrie, Hon J S, KCMG, CVO..... | 2 Brig       | 15 Aug 57      | 2 Sept 15     | 15 Sept 09               |
| Lt.-Col.                   | (D) Curren, A E.....                 | 1 Regt       | 28 June 53     | 10 Mar 83     | 21 May 98                |
| "                          | (D) Cole, F M (E).....               | 2 Regt       |                | 16 Feb 15     |                          |
| "                          | (D) Dibblee, F H J.....              | 4 Brig C F A | 1 Aug 59       | 22 Apr 92     | 15 May 10                |
| "                          | Gregory, F B.....                    | 5 F B        | 16 Oct 51      | 31 May 93     | 22 Sept 19               |
| "                          | (D) Jones, G W.....                  | 3 F B        | 23 Aug 62      | 29 Sept 96    | 10 Dec 01                |
| "                          | (D) Oxley, F H.....                  | 1 C G A      | 1 June 64      | 22 Sept 97    | 22 Sept 02               |
| "                          |                                      |              | 18 July 53     | 21 May 98     | 21 May 03                |
| "                          | (D) Hibbard, F W.....                | 2 Regt       |                | 16 Feb 15     |                          |
| "                          | ∞ (D) Hurdman, W G (E).....          | 8 Brig       | 19 Oct 65      | 15 May 01     | 15 May 06                |
| "                          | (D) White, W W.....                  | 3 Regt       | 1 Nov 58       | 17 May 01     | 1 May 09                 |
| "                          | (D) Flowers, H (E).....              | 1 Regt C A   | 14 Dec 62      | 22 Sept 02    | 22 Sept 07               |
| Major.                     | Garnson, Sir J A <i>Knt.</i> .....   | 1 F B        | 24 Aug 67      | 16 Nov 06     | 1 Jan 12                 |
| "                          | Hart, G C.....                       | 1 Brig       | 19 Nov 64      | 3 June 87     | 17 Nov 96                |
| "                          | Ogilvy, J.....                       | 2 Brig       | 24 Feb 65      | 19 Aug 92     | 27 July 96               |
| "                          | Townley, T O.....                    | 5 Brig       | 26 Sept 66     | 28 Oct 92     | 25 Feb 98                |
| "                          | Crowe, W (E).....                    | 17 F B       | 18 Aug 62      | 30 Dec 93     | 28 May 97                |
| "                          | Fairbank, C O.....                   | 6 F B        | 2 Dec 61       | 8 May 97      | 28 June 07               |
| "                          | Boulton, J E G.....                  | 1 Regt       | 21 July 58     | 27 Apr 98     | 18 Dec 00                |
| "                          | Hibben, J P.....                     | 5 Regt       | 8 Jan 68       | 23 Sept 98    | 31 Aug 03                |
| "                          | England, G P.....                    | 1 Regt       | 29 Oct 66      | 23 Dec 98     | 3 Nov 08                 |
| "                          | Caines, J M.....                     | 2 Regt       | 21 June 65     | 11 Jan 99     | 11 Aug 03                |
| "                          | ∞ Irving, L E W, DSO (E).....        | 9 F B        | 22 Mar 64      | 12 Apr 99     | 6 Sept 06                |
| "                          | Stephens, G W.....                   | 3 Brig       | 16 Aug 68      | 17 May 01     | 17 May 01                |
| "                          | ∞ McCrae, J (E).....                 | 16 F B       | 3 Aug 66       | 27 Feb 02     | 6 May 06                 |
| "                          | (D) Laliberte, E (m) (E).....        | 5 Bde        | 30 Nov 72      | 17 Mar 02     | 19 Aug 04                |
| "                          | Hensley, G W C.....                  | 1 Regt       | 21 Jan 75      | 8 Sept 02     | 17 Dec 08                |
| "                          | (D) Carvell, F P.....                | 4 Regt       | 9 Apr 61       | 25 Jan 04     | 4 Apr 11                 |
| "                          | (D) Davison, H McL.....              | 4 Regt       | 10 June 65     | 16 Dec 04     | 14 Nov 07                |
| "                          | Lestie, D.....                       | 4 Regt       | 21 Jan 61      | 16 Dec 04     | 30 Mar 12                |
| "                          | Gregory, C E (E).....                | 18 F B       | 10 Apr 62      | 8 Oct 05      | 11 Nov 08                |
| "                          | ∞ Mills, C E.....                    | 6 F B        | 5 May 67       | 24 Feb 06     | 3 May 10                 |
| Captain.                   | McCrae, T.....                       | 1 Regt       | 4 Jan 72       | 24 Aug 07     | 17 Jan 10                |
| "                          | Gordon, R H.....                     | 3 Regt       | 16 Dec 70      | 3 Feb 93      | 27 June 96               |
| "                          | Botsford, W M.....                   | 1 Regt       | 13 June 65     | 22 June 94    | 21 Oct 99                |
| "                          | McCannan, D B.....                   | 5 Regt       | 16 Aug 64      | 17 Oct 96     | 7 Mar 98                 |
| "                          | Johnstone, W A.....                  | 4 Regt       | 23 May 69      | 18 Nov 97     | 9 Dec 05                 |
| "                          | Amyraud, O.....                      | 15 F B       | 7 Jan 70       | 20 Dec 97     | 4 June 09                |
| "                          | ∞ Jones, F C (E).....                | 3 Regt       | 6 Oct 77       | 21 Feb 98     | 1 June 07                |
| "                          | McDonald, D L.....                   | 17 F B       | 21 May 69      | 1 June 98     | 15 June 05               |
| "                          | Silver, H R.....                     | 1 Regt       | 27 May 69      | 30 June 98    | 11 Sept 02               |
| "                          | Drake, B H T (E).....                | 5 Regt       | 3 July 67      | 23 Sept 98    | 7 May 04                 |
| "                          | Motherwell, G V.....                 | 2 Regt       | 6 Oct 66       | 23 Dec 98     | 20 July 03               |
| "                          | Temple, F L.....                     | 3 Regt       | 24 Oct 74      | 11 Jan 99     | 18 Sept 01               |
| "                          | Wurren, F K.....                     | 1 C G A      | 26 Sept 68     | 10 Mar 99     | 6 Nov 03                 |
| "                          | Murray, W P.....                     | 2 Brig       | 8 Aug 66       | 30 May 01     | 1 May 05                 |
| "                          | Irwin, W W, (i a).....               | 13 F B       | 5 July 75      | 11 June 01    | 24 Feb 04                |
| "                          |                                      |              | 14 July 78     | 21 June 02    | 30 Sept 04               |

## RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

631

## LIST B—Con.

|                       | Rank and Name.                 | Late Corps.    | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. | Date of Transfer to R.O. |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Artillery—Con.</i> |                                |                |                |               |                          |
| Captain               | ∞ Wilkie, C. S. ....           | R.C.A.         | 10 Nov 73      | 23 May 03     | 3 Mar 09                 |
| "                     | ∞ dit Boulanger, G L .....     | 1 F B          | 10 Apr 73      | 12 July 04    | 1 Mar 08                 |
| "                     | Gill, A G (r m c) (E) .....    | 8 Bde C F A    | 20 Nov 83      | 22 June 05    | 14 Mar 12                |
| "                     | Strachan, W H .....            | 1 Regt         | 10 Apr 76      | 26 June 06    | 25 May 09                |
| "                     | Strachan, T H G (s s) .....    | 1 Regt         | 10 Aug 69      | 21 Jan 07     | 4 Apr 11                 |
| Lieut.                | Wilson, F B (r m c) (E) .....  | 3 F B          | 13 Sept 70     | 25 June 91    | 20 Oct 96                |
| "                     | Mitchell, G W .....            | 1 Regt         | 7 July 72      | 9 Apr 00      | 1 May 03                 |
| "                     | Richards, C C (E) .....        | 4 Regt         | 18 July 75     | 29 Mar 01     | 17 Mar 02                |
| "                     | Roue, W J .....                | 1 Regt         | 27 Apr 79      | 6 Mar 04      | 4 Apr 11                 |
| "                     | Blanchard, C H S. ....         | 13 F B         | 13 Apr 85      | 20 June 05    | 23 May 09                |
| "                     | Allen, J L W. ....             | 7 Regt         | 15 July 83     | 22 Jan 06     | 3 June 09                |
| <i>Engineers.</i>     |                                |                |                |               |                          |
| Lt.-Col.              | ∞ (D) Greenwood, H S. ....     | R M C & 3 Drag | 27 Apr 61      | 4 Dec 99      | 3 Aug 06                 |
| Captain,              | Baker, J H. ....               | R M C          | 19 Jan 62      | 17 June 87    | 6 June 98                |
| "                     | Morrow, H A. ....              | R M C          | 18 June 66     | 13 Apr 97     | 3 Aug 03                 |
| "                     | ∞ Jago, J R. ....              | R M C          | 2 July 79      | 4 Mar 15      | 19 June 99               |
| "                     | Trotter, H L (E) .....         | R M C          | 29 Jan 83      | 15 Mar 15     | 24 June 03               |
| Lieut.                | Johnston, H W. ....            | R M C          | 13 Oct 67      | 28 June 87    | 28 June 88               |
| "                     | Fraser, B H. ....              | R M C          | 5 Dec 69       | 27 June 89    | 27 June 99               |
| "                     | Amos, L J A. ....              | R M C          | 19 Aug 69      | 26 June 90    | 26 June 90               |
| "                     | Anderson, F. ....              | R M C          | 23 Sept 68     | 26 June 90    | 26 June 90               |
| "                     | Matheson, A J. ....            | R M C          | 17 Mar 70      | 26 June 90    | 26 June 90               |
| "                     | Rose, G G. ....                | R M C          | 17 Feb 70      | 26 June 90    | 26 June 90               |
| "                     | Emery, F B. ....               | R M C          | 26 Mar 69      | 26 June 90    | 26 June 90               |
| "                     | McLeod, G B. ....              | R M C          | 23 Sept 70     | 25 June 91    | 25 June 91               |
| "                     | Amos, M C E. ....              | R M C          | 7 Jan 71       | 25 June 91    | 25 June 91               |
| "                     | ∞ Macpherson, O C. ....        | R M C          | 23 July 71     | 25 June 91    | 25 June 91               |
| "                     | Johnston, J F E. ....          | R M C          | 30 Mar 69      | 25 June 91    | 25 June 91               |
| "                     | Taylor, J B F. ....            | R M C          | 14 Dec 70      | 25 June 91    | 25 June 91               |
| "                     | Morrison, L P. ....            | R M C          | June 69        | 25 June 91    | 25 June 91               |
| "                     | Jones, D F. ....               | R M C          | 8 Feb 70       | 25 June 91    | 25 June 91               |
| "                     | Fraser, J F. ....              | R M C          | 1 Jan 72       | 28 June 92    | 28 June 92               |
| "                     | Sullivan, W H. ....            | R M C          | 23 Aug 71      | 28 June 92    | 28 June 92               |
| "                     | Bruncombe, C H. ....           | R M C          | 15 Aug 71      | 28 June 92    | 28 June 92               |
| "                     | McLean, N B (E) .....          | R M C          | 15 Jan 72      | 28 June 92    | 28 June 92               |
| "                     | Mackenzie, W. ....             | R M C          | 23 Dec 70      | 28 June 92    | 28 June 92               |
| "                     | de Boucherville, C F J B. .... | R M C          | 4 Jan 71       | 27 June 93    | 27 June 93               |
| "                     | Strickland, R H. ....          | R M C          | 16 Nov 72      | 27 June 93    | 27 June 93               |
| "                     | Musgrave, E C. ....            | R M C          | 17 Dec 75      | 27 June 93    | 27 June 93               |
| "                     | Osler, F N. ....               | R M C          | 5 July 74      | 27 June 94    | 27 June 94               |
| "                     | Gibbs, F N. ....               | R M C          | 19 Aug 73      | 27 June 94    | 27 June 94               |
| "                     | Beatty, J E. ....              | R M C          | 6 June 72      | 27 June 94    | 27 June 94               |
| "                     | Harris, G H R. ....            | R M C          | 11 June 73     | 27 June 94    | 27 June 94               |
| "                     | Brown E P. ....                | R M C          | 17 July 74     | 26 June 95    | 26 June 95               |
| "                     | Alexander, R C F. ....         | R M C          | 20 Oct 75      | 25 June 96    | 25 June 96               |
| "                     | Wilby, A W B (E) .....         | R M C          | 27 Mar 75      | 25 June 96    | 25 June 96               |
| "                     | Weatherbe, D. ....             | R M C          | 18 June 74     | 25 June 96    | 25 June 96               |
| "                     | Carr Harris, F F. ....         | R M C          | 25 Dec 76      | 24 June 97    | 24 June 97               |
| "                     | Cassels, R C H. ....           | R M C          | 2 Aug 76       | 24 June 97    | 24 June 97               |
| "                     | Baldwin, K J M. ....           | R M C          | 15 Mar 74      | 24 June 97    | 24 June 97               |
| "                     | La Rocque, K P M J A. ....     | R M C          | 3 June 74      | 24 June 97    | 24 June 97               |
| "                     | Rathbun, H McM. ....           | R M C          | 25 Oct 77      | 19 June 99    | 19 June 99               |
| "                     | Buoke, H L. ....               | R M C          | 24 Aug 79      | 19 Oct 00     | 19 Oct 00                |
| "                     | Cameron, K M. ....             | R M C          | 1 Nov 80       | 24 June 01    | 24 June 01               |
| "                     | Mudie, J Mel. ....             | R M C          | 25 Sept 80     | 4 Sept 01     | 4 Sept 01                |
| "                     | Gordon, M L (E) .....          | R M C          | 27 Sept 82     | 10 June 02    | 19 June 02               |

## LIST B—Con.

| —        | Rank and Name.                       | Late Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank.                               | Date of Transfer to R.O. |
|----------|--------------------------------------|-------------|----------------|---|--------------------------|
|          | <i>Engineers—Con.</i>                |             |                |   |                          |
| Lieut.   | Healy, F E.....                      | R M C       | 1 Oct 82       | 19 June 02                                  | 19 June 02               |
| "        | Deyell, H J.....                     | R M C       | 30 Nov 80      | 19 June 02                                  | 19 June 02               |
| "        | Jennings, G T.....                   | R M C       | 14 Nov 82      | 19 June 02                                  | 19 June 02               |
| "        | Coyne, J G B.....                    | R M C       | 14 Jan 82      | 19 June 02                                  | 19 June 02               |
| "        | Kent, V J (E).....                   | R M C       | 21 Jan 83      | 19 June 02                                  | 19 June 02               |
| "        | Moffat, F P.....                     | R M C       | 27 July 82     | 24 June 03                                  | 24 June 03               |
| "        | Boyer, R R C.....                    | R M C       | 17 Oct 82      | 24 June 03                                  | 24 June 03               |
| "        | Walkem, H C C.....                   | R M C       | 11 Aug 83      | 24 June 03                                  | 24 June 03               |
| "        | Moffatt, R.....                      | R M C       | 30 Aug 82      | 24 June 03                                  | 24 June 03               |
| "        | Putman, A A.....                     | R M C       | 19 Nov 83      | 24 June 04                                  | 23 June 04               |
| "        | Templeton, J F (E).....              | R M C       | 1 Aug 82       | 23 June 04                                  | 23 June 04               |
| "        | Vansittart, G E (E).....             | R M C       | 7 Oct 84       | 23 June 04                                  | 23 June 04               |
| "        | Bradt, A.....                        | R M C       | 3 Aug 81       | 23 June 04                                  | 23 June 04               |
| "        | Smith, R S (E).....                  | R M C       | 31 Oct 84      | 22 June 05                                  | 22 June 05               |
| "        | Watts, A. D (m).....                 | R M C       | 19 Jan 86      | 22 June 05                                  | 22 June 05               |
| "        | Wright, A E.....                     | R M C       | 1 Aug 81       | 22 June 05                                  | 22 June 05               |
| "        | Hammond, F S.....                    | R M C       | 17 Aug 85      | 22 June 05                                  | 22 June 05               |
| "        | Mathieson, D M., MC (E).....         | R M C       | 13 Oct 84      | 22 June 05                                  | 22 June 05               |
| "        | Macklem, O T (E).....                | R M C       | 19 Dec 83      | 22 June 05                                  | 22 June 05               |
| "        | Ross, D G.....                       | R M C       | 15 Dec 83      | 22 June 05                                  | 22 June 05               |
| "        | Hall, B D.....                       | R M C       | 10 Mar 85      | 22 June 05                                  | 22 June 05               |
| "        | Starr, H G (E).....                  | R M C       | 14 Aug 83      | 22 June 05                                  | 22 June 05               |
| "        | Girouard, F C.....                   | R M C       | 28 Dec 82      | 22 June 05                                  | 22 June 05               |
| "        | Powell, A T.....                     | R M C       | 11 Aug 86      | 29 June 00                                  | 29 June 06               |
|          |                                      |             |                | (temp cap)<br>2 Dec 14                      |                          |
| "        | Hale, E C (E).....                   | R M C       | 6 June 84      | 29 June 00                                  | 29 June 06               |
| "        | Campbell, I C (E).....               | R M C       | 1 Mar 86       | 29 June 00                                  | 29 June 06               |
| "        | Ryerson, Y S.....                    | R M C       | 26 Apr 80      | 29 June 06                                  | 29 June 06               |
| "        | Stewart, R D.....                    | R M C       | 25 June 85     | 29 June 06                                  | 29 June 06               |
| "        | Maclaren, K (E) (m).....             | R M C       | 2 July 83      | 29 June 06                                  | 29 June 06               |
| "        | Cowley, F P V.....                   | R M C       | 6 Sept 86      | 27 June 07                                  | 27 June 07               |
| "        | Tisdall, C P (m).....                | R M C       | 8 May 87       | 27 June 07                                  | 27 June 07               |
| "        | Ridout, G L (E).....                 | R M C       | 1 Oct 87       | 27 June 07                                  | 27 June 07               |
| "        | McQueen, H R (E).....                | R M C       | 11 June 85     | 27 June 07                                  | 27 June 07               |
| "        | Humphrey, A E (E).....               | R M C       | 5 May 85       | 27 June 07                                  | 27 June 07               |
| "        | Scott, M A (a).....                  | R M C       | 12 Dec 86      | 27 June 07                                  | 27 June 07               |
| "        | Dunoi, L O R.....                    | R M C       | 18 July 87     | 26 June 08                                  | 26 June 08               |
| "        | Cochrane, H G (E).....               | R M C       | 4 Feb 88       | 26 June 08                                  | 26 June 08               |
| "        | Swift, C J (E).....                  | R M C       | 24 Mar 88      | 26 June 08                                  | 26 June 08               |
| "        | Watts, L H.....                      | R M C       | 28 Sept 89     | 24 June 09                                  | 24 June 09               |
| "        | Anderson, A A (E).....               | R M C       | 23 Sept 89     | 24 June 09                                  | 24 June 09               |
| "        | Mackenzie, J A.....                  | R M C       | 11 Jan 89      | 24 June 09                                  | 24 June 09               |
| "        | Burnham, N G H.....                  | R M C       | 15 Nov 87      | 24 June 09                                  | 24 June 09               |
| "        | Fraser, H A.....                     | R M C       | 7 Mar 89       | 24 June 09                                  | 24 June 09               |
| "        | Gunn, K W.....                       | R M C       | 27 Oct 88      | 24 June 09                                  | 24 June 09               |
| "        | Cote, J A A.....                     | R M C       | 16 Jan 89      | 24 June 09                                  | 24 June 09               |
|          | <i>Corps of Guides.</i>              |             |                |   |                          |
| Lieut.   | Fullerton, C W.....                  | C of G      | 5 Apr 86       | 24 June 05                                  | 7 May 10                 |
|          | <i>Infantry.</i>                     |             |                |   |                          |
| Colonel. | ∞ (D) Gibson, Hon Sir J M, KCMG..... | 13 Regt     | 1 Jan 24       | 1 Jan 02<br>(hon brig-<br>gen<br>1 Sept 15) | 1 Jan 02                 |

## RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

633

## LIST B—Con.

|          | Rank and Name                           | Late Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. | Date of Transfer to R.O. |
|----------|---|-------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|
|          | <i>Infantry—Con.</i>                    |             |                |               |                          |
| Colonel  | (D) Sherwood, Sir, A.P., KCMG, MVO, ADC | 8 Inf Brig  | 18 Mar 54      | 1 July 15     | 9 Apr 10                 |
| "        | (D) Starke, G.R.                        | 3 Regt      | 20 Nov 56      | 20 Oct 15     | 10 Aug 97                |
| "        | Reid, F.A. (E)                          | 7 Regt      | 19 July 75     | 24 May 16     | 1 May 00                 |
| Lt.-Col. | (D) Anderson, W.P., CMG                 | 43 Regt     | 4 Sept 51      | 23 Nov 88     | 24 Dec 91                |
| "        | Hood, J.                                | 5 Regt      | 7 Sept 51      | 5 Mar 91      | 9 Sept 98                |
| "        | (D) Scott, J.H.                         | 32 Regt     | 6 Aug 58       | 24 Dec 91     | 24 Dec 99                |
| "        | (D) Ellis, C.S.                         | 27 Regt     | 24 June 55     | 24 Dec 91     | 1 Apr 02                 |
| "        | (D) Dixon, H.G.S.                       | 86 Regt     | 18 Dec 57      | 3 Feb 93      | 7 June 98                |
| "        | Stacey, J.                              | 25 Regt     | 31 Oct 58      | 29 Sept 94    | 29 Sept 00               |
| "        | McDonnell, A.                           | 16 Regt     | 20 May 60      | 26 Jan 95     | 26 Jan 01                |
| "        | (D) Ponton, W.N.                        | 6 Inf Brig  | 22 Jan 55      | 12 Oct 95     | 11 June 07               |
| "        | Raymond, L.C.                           | 44 Inf Regt | 7 Oct 60       | 21 Jan 97     | 25 Feb 99                |
| "        | (D) Busteed, E.B.                       | 3 Inf Regt  | 17 May 55      | 10 May 97     | 23 July 00               |
| "        | (D) Worsnop, C.A., D.S.O.               | 6 Inf Regt  | 18 Oct 58      | 28 May 97     | 31 Dec 02                |
| "        | (D) Delfausse, J.H.R.                   | 83 Regt     | 7 Nov 58       | 6 Aug 97      | 6 Aug 02                 |
| "        | (D) Skinner, J.S.                       | 14 Regt     | 7 Sept 63      | 18 Jan 98     | 18 Jan 03                |
| "        | Cooke, J.P.                             | 1 Inf Brig  | 18 May 58      | 30 Mar 98     | 31 May 03                |
| "        | (D) Weston, B.A.                        | 14 Inf Bde  | 15 Oct 55      | 7 Apr 98      | 1 Mar 09                 |
| "        | (D) Lloyd, T.H.                         | 12 Regt     | 17 July 54     | 16 May 98     | 16 May 03                |
| "        | (D) McEwen, R.                          | 1 Inf Bde   | 31 Oct 56      | 19 May 98     | 19 Feb 12                |
| "        | (D) Greer, F.C.B.                       | 40 Regt     | 10 Mar 64      | 20 May 98     | 20 May 04                |
| "        | Sheridan, J.                            | 73 Regt     | 18 May 58      | 12 Sept 98    | 12 Sept 03               |
| "        | (D) Crane, J.N.                         | 17 Inf Brig | 22 Apr 55      | 28 Nov 98     | 4 Jan 10                 |
| "        | (D) Evans, G.T.                         | 36 Regt     | 25 Nov 54      | 8 Mar 99      | 8 Mar 04                 |
| "        | (D) Scott, B.A.                         | 10 Inf Brig | 30 Sept 59     | 1 Feb 00      | 1 May 11                 |
| "        | (D) Baker, G.                           | 59 Regt     | 12 Apr 60      | 21 Feb 00     | 28 Jan 03                |
| "        | (D) Loggie, T.G.J.                      | 71 Regt     | 12 Nov 54      | 12 May 00     | 12 May 05                |
| "        | Hamilton, G.A.S.                        | 3 Regt      | 28 July 71     | 23 July 00    | 25 Sept 03               |
| "        | McLechlin, A.F.                         | 25 Regt     | 27 Jan 71      | 20 Sept 00    | 31 July 03               |
| "        | (D) Fraser, H.R.                        | 53 Regt     | 24 Sept 59     | 25 Oct 00     | 30 Oct 05                |
| "        | (D) Chambre, H.W.A.                     | 90 Regt     | 29 June 61     | 21 Dec 00     | 21 Dec 05                |
| "        | Gagnier, L.A.                           | 76 Regt     | 4 Oct 71       | 23 Jan 01     | 19 Apr 04                |
| "        | Irving, L.A.                            | 42 Regt     | 18 Mar 63      | 9 May 01      | 1 Feb 06                 |
| "        | (D) Elliott, T.H.                       | 97 Regt     | 28 July 59     | 17 May 01     | 17 Nov 06                |
| "        | (D) McPhee, J.B. (m) (E)                | 35 Regt     | 26 Mar 65      | 2 Feb 02      | 22 June 05               |
| "        | (D) Mackay, F.S.                        | 9 Inf Brig  | 13 Feb 58      | 22 Mar 02     | 1 Mar 11                 |
| "        | (D) Stimson, G.A.                       | 10 Regt     | 14 Aug 58      | 11 June 02    | 11 June 07               |
| "        | (D) Harper, B.                          | 74 Regt     | 23 Sept 53     | 23 June 02    | 1 Jan 08                 |
| "        | (D) Thompson, J.T.                      | 12 Regt     | 15 Oct 52      | 16 May 03     | 1 July 07                |
|          |   |             |                | (hon col)     |                          |
|          |   |             |                | 1 May 16      |                          |
| "        | (D) Baker, J.W.                         | 67 Regt     | 30 Nov 54      | 14 Aug 03     | 31 Dec 08                |
| "        | Atkinson, T.R.                          | 39 Regt     | 24 Aug 54      | 16 Sept 03    | 16 Sept 08               |
| "        | Young, W.                               | 33 Regt     | 4 Nov 60       | 3 Sept 03     | 23 Sept 08               |
| "        | (D) Orr, J.R.                           | 49 Regt     | 1 Mar 58       | 30 Dec 03     | 30 Dec 09                |
| "        | (D) Blackburn, T.A.                     | 78 Regt.    | 24 Nov 58      | 21 May 04     | 21 Mar 09                |
| "        | (D) Edwards, M.B.                       | 16 Inf Brig | 28 May 57      | 30 June 04    | 7 Nov 11                 |
| "        | (D) Maybee, J.E.                        | 47 Regt     | 22 May 54      | 7 Jan 05      | 7 Jan 12                 |
| "        | (D) Jekill, H.                          | 11 Regt     | 22 May 65      | 3 Feb 05      | 3 Feb 10                 |
| "        | Putman, H.E. (m) (E)                    | 16 Regt     | 14 Apr 71      | 10 Feb 05     | 10 Feb 10                |
| "        | (D) Patterson, A.T.                     | 85 Regt     | 28 Sept 59     | 20 Feb 05     | 20 Feb 10                |
| "        | Chipman, J.S.D.                         | 71 Regt     | 10 Apr 56      | 12 May 05     | 1 May 06                 |
| "        | (D) Campbell, J.S.                      | 19 Regt     | 1 Nov 60       | 21 Nov 05     | 22 Nov 10                |
| "        | (D) Billman, T.H. (s m h) (E)           | 90 Regt     | 18 Apr 59      | 21 Dec 05     | 1 Feb 11                 |
| "        | Martin, H.                              | 29 Regt     | 16 May 74      | 7 Jan 06      | 26 July 07               |
| "        | (D) Beckett, D.W.                       | 56 Regt     | 28 Dec 60      | 9 Jan 06      | 17 Mar 11                |
| "        | (D) Mackie, H.J.                        | 42 Regt     | 8 Jan 76       | 1 Feb 06      | 1 Feb 08                 |
| "        | (D) Tessier, G.H.                       | 86 Regt     | 17 Dec 62      | 14 Mar 06     | 14 Mar 12                |
| "        | (D) Mason, P.L., C.V.O.                 | 2 Regt      | 24 Aug 57      | 10 Apr 06     | 1 Feb 11                 |
| "        | (D) Gunther, E.F.                       | 2 Regt      | 13 Feb 62      | 10 Apr 06     | 3 Mar 11                 |

## LIST B—Con.

|          | Rank and Name.                          | Late Corps.  | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank.                    | Date of Transfer to R.O. |
|----------|---|--------------|----------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|
|          | <i>Infantry—Con.</i>                    |              |                |                                  |                          |
| Lt.-Col. | Robertson, D M, <i>M VO</i> .....       | 48 Regt      | 11 Jan 59      | 24 Apr 06                        | 24 Apr 11                |
| "        | Fisher, A A.....                        | 41 Regt      | 9 Dec 63       | 5 June 06                        | 7 Mar 10                 |
| "        | Stewart, T.....                         | 15 Regt      | 17 July 48     | 20 Aug 06                        | 19 Oct 11                |
| "        | Laurie, C N.....                        | 96 Regt      | 22 Feb 65      | 31 Aug 06                        | 31 Aug 11                |
| "        | Wood, W C H.....                        | 8 Regt       | 7 June 64      | 15 Mar 07                        | 4 Apr 10                 |
| "        | (D) Stevenson, A.....                   | 57 Regt      | 4 July 64      | 18 Sept 07                       | 20 Apr 11                |
| "        | ∞Boulbee, F W (E).....                  | 6 Regt       | 23 May 62      | 10 Oct 07                        | 16 Nov 10                |
| "        | Smith, R.....                           | 59 Regt.     | 17 Dec 58      | 28 Jan 08                        | 11 Apr 10                |
| "        | Robertson, J S.....                     | 25 Regt      | 7 Dec 61       | 1 Mar 08                         | 1 Mar 12                 |
| "        | Holmes, W J H ( <i>r m c</i> ) (E)..... | 102 Regt     | 28 May 71      | 4 May 08                         | 16 Feb 12                |
| "        | Laing, F H.....                         | 21 Regt      | 10 July 56     | 18 July 08                       | 1 Apr 12                 |
| "        | Renton, W.....                          | 39 Regt      | 21 Oct 59      | 16 Sept 08                       | 5 June 11                |
| "        | Ford, F.....                            | 95 Regt      | 4 Mar 73       | 7 Oct 08                         | 11 Mar 11                |
| "        | Stone, F.....                           | 24 Regt.     | 27 Feb 65      | 30 Nov 08                        | 15 Mar 11                |
| "        | ∞(D) Smith, A H.....                    | 40 Regt      | 29 Nov 53      | 30 Dec 09                        | 1 Jan 12                 |
| "        | (D) Cameron, D W ( <i>s m h</i> ).....  | 43 Regt      | 9 Feb 62       | 17 Feb 10                        | 18 Feb 12                |
| "        | ∞Pelletier, J P.....                    | 54 Regt      | 17 July 60     | 1 Apr 10                         | 1 Apr 12                 |
| "        | Davidson, W H.....                      | 8 Regt       | 16 Feb 61      | 4 Apr 10                         | 26 Feb 12                |
| "        | Evans, A T K ( <i>r m c</i> ).....      | 22 Regt      | 17 July 62     | 23 Sept 16                       | 4 Mar 04                 |
| Major.   | ∞Hebert, Z J R.....                     | 65 Regt      | 10 Feb 65      | 3 Jan 92                         | 7 Feb 99                 |
| "        | Hart, J T T.....                        | St John R Co | 16 Apr 60      | 13 Jan 92                        | 13 Jan 92                |
| "        | ∞d'Orsonnens, A ( <i>lg</i> ).....      | 65 Regt      | 31 May 65      | 19 Aug 92                        | 25 Mar 97                |
| "        | MacAulay, W B T.....                    | 6 Regt       | 5 Feb 66       | 16 Dec 92                        | 16 Dec 02                |
| "        | Mitchell, V E.....                      | 6 Regt       | 17 Oct 65      | 30 Dec 96                        | 23 May 00                |
| "        | O'Brien, A H ( <i>m</i> ) (E).....      | 35 Regt      | 2 Aug 65       | 16 Feb 97                        | 20 May 03                |
| "        | ∞Stuart D E M, (E).....                 | 26 Regt      | 11 May 59      | 10 June 97                       | 19 May 04                |
| "        | ∞Weller, J L ( <i>r m c</i> ).....      | 59 Regt      | 13 Feb 62      | 21 June 97                       | 28 Feb 04                |
| "        | ∞Cronyn, H B.....                       | 7 Regt       | 28 Aug 64      | 1 Feb 99                         | 21 Feb 01                |
| "        | Cameron, A B.....                       | 10 Regt      | 23 Oct 61      | 7 Feb 99                         | 1 Dec 97                 |
| "        | Emerson, J J.....                       | 52 Regt      | 30 Oct 73      | 25 Apr 99                        | 19 Feb 09                |
| "        | Botterill, S H.....                     | 58 Regt      | 17 June 71     | 10 May 00                        | 22 May 04                |
| "        | Sanson, J E.....                        | 71 Regt      | 16 Dec 63      | 19 Sept 00                       | 15 May 01                |
| "        | Dobbin, T F.....                        | 1 Regt       | 17 June 68     | 12 Jan 01                        | 25 May 07                |
| "        | (D) Bernier, J A F ( <i>s s</i> ).....  | 61 Regt      | 22 Nov 62      | 3 Apr 01                         | 10 June 04               |
| "        | Davis, S N (E).....                     | 37 Regt      | 16 Sept 68     | 26 Apr 01                        | 10 Jan 02                |
| "        | (D) Raymond, A J.....                   | 97 Regt      | 5 Nov 58       | 7 May 01                         | 19 Aug 06                |
| "        | ∞Stairs, H B, <i>DSO</i> .....          | 66 Regt      | 29 Apr 71      | 17 May 01                        | 21 Apr 06                |
| "        | Schofield, G P.....                     | 24 Regt      | 5 Sept 67      | 29 May 01                        | 18 Oct 01                |
| "        | Farrell, A G.....                       | 42 Regt      | 31 July 64     | 29 May 01                        | 21 Dec 07                |
| "        | Bourgeois, T J.....                     | 84 Regt      | 5 Mar 76       | 25 Sept 01                       | 5 Aug 07                 |
| "        | Ibbottson, J S.....                     | 5 Regt       | 1 Mar 65       | 29 Aug 02                        | 15 Apr 05                |
| "        | Sicotte, E.....                         | 84 Regt      | 26 July 57     | 6 Feb 03                         | 6 Feb 08                 |
| "        | Henderson, A.....                       | 6 Regt       | 13 Mar 59      | 28 Feb 03                        | 25 June 07               |
| "        | Staples, J H ( <i>s m</i> ).....        | 45 Regt      | 19 Feb 72      | 21 Dec 03                        | 21 Dec 07                |
| "        | Gibson, W F.....                        | 44 Regt      | 21 Feb 74      | 20 Feb 04                        | 26 Apr 10                |
| "        | Malette, A.....                         | 64 Regt      | 9 Dec 58       | 19 Apr 04                        | 13 Mar 98                |
| "        | Lachance, T O.....                      | 18 Regt      | 21 Jan 82      | 31 May 04                        | 11 Sept 07               |
| "        | Stuart, W G M.....                      | 1 Regt       | 5 Nov 72       | 26 Oct 04                        | 1 Feb 11                 |
| "        | ∞Hodgins, A E ( <i>r m c</i> ) (E)..... | RM R         | 27 Sept 61     | 11 Sept 05                       | 11 Sept 05               |
| "        |   |              |                | <i>(temp. Lc.</i><br>26 July 15) |                          |
| "        | ∞Stewart, L.....                        | 102 Regt     | 30 July 78     | 4 May 08                         | 31 Mar 09                |
| "        | Pirie, E.....                           | 23 Regt.     | 7 Aug 66       | 6 Feb 06                         | 12 Mar 09                |
| "        | Jodoin, H.....                          | 65 Regt      | 6 Mar 78       | 1 Mar 06                         | 18 Mar 08                |
| "        | Gibson, G F (E).....                    | 8 Regt       | 18 Sept 74     | 17 Apr 07                        | 16 Aug 11                |
| "        | (D) Nasmyth, W W (E).....               | 46 Regt      | —              | 64 23 June 07                    | 13 Apr 12                |
| "        | ∞Mackenzie, A B.....                    | 102 Regt     | 24 Apr 66      | 1 Feb 10                         | 8 Feb 12                 |
| Captain. | Black, W M.....                         | 66 Regt      | 12 Feb 65      | 11 Nov 87                        | 27 July 96               |
| "        | Drummond, G A.....                      | 56 Regt      | 10 June 63     | 17 June 87                       | 1 Apr 12                 |
| "        | ∞Laframboise, C A A.....                | 65 Regt      | 18 Apr 65      | 1 Feb 89                         | 19 May 97                |

## RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

635

## LIST B—Con.

|          | Rank and Name.              | Late Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank.           | Date of Transfer to R.O. |
|----------|-----------------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
|          | <i>Infantry—Con.</i>        |             |                |                         |                          |
| Captain. | Mason, E F.....             | 57 Regt     | 21 Feb 66      | 31 Oct 89               | 4 June 97                |
| "        | Butler, W.....              | 7 Regt      | 18 Feb 69      | 19 July 90              | 7 Feb 00                 |
| "        | Hamm, G W.....              | 75 Regt     | 10 July 66     | 28 Nov 90               | 29 Mar 04                |
| "        | Labelle, J H.....           | 65 Regt     | 23 July 68     | 20 Mar 91               | 7 Nov 96                 |
| "        | Hanington, H C.....         | 74 Regt     | 2 Oct 65       | 20 Mar 91               | 19 Feb 97                |
|          |                             |             |                | (hon maj<br>12 June 16) |                          |
| "        | Bowie, G S (r m c) (E)..... | 11 Regt     | 1 Dec 67       | 14 Apr 91               | 31 Jan 05                |
| "        | LeBel, J A W.....           | 9 Regt      | 28 Oct 66      | 24 Apr 91               | 7 Apr 98                 |
| "        | Stewart, D D.....           | 90 Regt     | 10 Mar 69      | 26 June 91              | 10 Sept 96               |
| "        | Mackay, J D.....            | 10 Regt     | 27 Sept 66     | 28 Aug 91               | 12 June 07               |
| "        | Ritchie, J D.....           | 06 Regt     | 21 Dec 65      | 28 Dec 91               | 4 Sept 00                |
| "        | McKay, W M.....             | 43 Regt     | 27 Aug 67      | 24 Mar 92               | 14 Apr 98                |
| "        | de Orsonnens, G.....        | 80 Regt     | 18 Apr 72      | 27 June 92              | 30 Sept 97               |
| "        | Dechenes, B M.....          | 88 Regt     | 10 Oct 69      | 28 Oct 92               | 1 Nov 01                 |
| "        | Rowley, H H.....            | 90 Regt     | 25 Sept 66     | 16 Dec 92               | 10 Sept 96               |
| "        | Fuller, J W.....            | 38 Regt     | 12 Apr 71      | 2 June 93               | 22 Mar 98                |
| "        | Manning, J.....             | 62 Regt     | 25 Dec 65      | 7 July 93               | 23 Apr 98                |
| "        | Nelson, J.....              | 32 Regt     | 8 May 73       | 15 Sept 93              | 1 May 99                 |
| "        | Vincent, A (E).....         | 85 Regt     | 16 Mar 67      | 1 Dec 93                | 23 Mar 97                |
| "        | Fitzgerald, F J (E).....    | 7 Regt      | 24 Sept 73     | 31 Jan 94               | 5 May 97                 |
| "        | Stimms, H.....              | 5 Regt      | 4 Dec 66       | 13 Apr 95               | 20 Jan 98                |
| "        | Ross, J G.....              | 22 Regt     | 21 Mar 67      | 1 June 95               | 17 Feb 02                |
| "        | Forrester, W C.....         | 32 Regt     | 18 July 72     | 15 June 95              | 16 Nov 97                |
| "        | de Milliken, J B.....       | 26 Regt     | 7 Mar 68       | 25 Apr 96               | 1 Oct 01                 |
| "        | Irvine, J D.....            | 90 Regt     | 16 June 72     | 16 May 96               | 18 Apr 99                |
| "        | McLean, H C.....            | 48 Regt     | 17 July 66     | 24 Aug 96               | 18 Nov 07                |
| "        | MacGillivray.....           | 48 Regt     | 20 Aug 64      | 24 Aug 96               | 6 July 99                |
| "        | Dixon, B.....               | 86 Regt     | 2 Feb 71       | 17 June 97              | 7 Aug 00                 |
| "        | Ruggles, N C (s m h).....   | 75 Regt     | 8 Mar 70       | 24 June 97              | 10 Jan 03                |
| "        | Cleveland, E T.....         | 64 Regt     | 18 Apr 64      | 25 June 97              | 24 June 00               |
| "        | Rousseau, I A.....          | 50 Regt     | 23 Nov 69      | 28 June 97              | 1 July 03                |
| "        | Stacey, G (E).....          | 25 Regt     | 28 Jan 67      | 28 Oct 97               | 1 Aug 03                 |
| "        | Sherman, G H.....           | 32 Regt     | 1 May 70       | 16 Nov 97               | 8 June 01                |
| "        | Pelletier, F.....           | 65 Regt     | 30 Sept 72     | 16 Nov 97               | 20 Mar 00                |
| "        | Stalker, A G.....           | 54 Regt     | 26 Oct 73      | 9 Dec 97                | 22 Oct 03                |
| "        | de Wallace, T G.....        | 36 Regt     | 7 May 79       | 15 Dec 97               | 2 Mar 09                 |
| "        | Campbell, K C.....          | 5 Regt      | 21 Apr 69      | 26 Jan 98               | 17 Apr 01                |
| "        | Miles, W R.....             | 62 Regt     | 11 Aug 68      | 28 Mar 98               | 7 Mar 05                 |
| "        | Champion, W S.....          | 8 Regt      | 6 Feb 66       | 28 Mar 98               | 28 Apr 03                |
| "        | Bristooke, R W (r m c)..... | 14 Regt     | 15 Dec 72      | 30 Mar 98               | 15 Mar 01                |
| "        | Emerson, W H.....           | 79 Regt     | 7 May 78       | 4 May 98                | 19 Feb 04                |
| "        | Davidson, J A.....          | 79 Regt     | 24 Oct 76      | 26 May 98               | 18 Feb 04                |
| "        | Kerrigan, J E.....          | 26 Regt     | 27 Aug 73      | 6 June 98               | 28 May 06                |
| "        | Bauld, J G.....             | 66 Regt     | 2 Mar 70       | 13 July 98              | 27 July 05               |
| "        | McLelland, R A.....         | 1 Regt      | 14 Jan 67      | 26 Aug 98               | 28 Mar 04                |
| "        | Rogers, J A.....            | 11 Regt     | 28 Feb 74      | 11 Jan 99               | 26 June 08               |
| "        | Roy, J A.....               | 84 Regt     | 9 June 69      | 11 Jan 99               | 30 Mar 05                |
| "        | Smith, W S.....             | 19 Inf Brig | 22 June 70     | 1 Feb 99                | 23 Feb 11                |
| "        | Varley, J E.....            | 19 Regt     | 2 Feb 71       | 23 Feb 99               | 5 May 02                 |
| "        | Chapman, G W.....           | 58 Regt     | 30 May 69      | 5 June 99               | 1 Apr 12                 |
| "        | Robson, A M.....            | 40 Regt     | 30 Aug 69      | 8 June 99               | 1 Mar 10                 |
| "        | Ross, W W.....              | 67 Regt     | 9 Feb 64       | 13 June 99              | 7 June 09                |
| "        | Shorey, A K.....            | 6 Regt      | 28 Aug 70      | 10 Oct 99               | 13 Feb 05                |
| "        | Corriveau, R de B.....      | 65 Regt     | 24 Jan 77      | 13 Oct 99               | 2 Feb 04                 |
| "        | Newcombe, G W.....          | 63 Regt     | 25 Feb 67      | 20 Dec 99               | 20 Dec 99                |
| "        | Brochu, E.....              | 9 Regt      | 1 Nov 76       | 20 Dec 99               | 15 Apr 03                |
| "        | Starr, G L.....             | 68 Regt     | 14 Oct 74      | 17 Apr 00               | 24 July 05               |
| "        | Doyer, A.....               | 92 Regt     | 28 Feb 65      | 25 Apr 00               | 16 June 04               |
| "        | Smith, W A.....             | 36 Regt     | 2 Aug 69       | 1 June 00               | 17 Apr 09                |

## RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

## LIST B—Con.

|          | Rank and Name,                         | Late Corps.  | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. | Date of Transfer to R.O. |
|----------|--|--------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|
|          | <i>Infantry.—Con.</i>                  |              |                |               |                          |
| Captain. | Bredin, J W.....                       | 59 Regt      | 20 Jan 78      | 5 June 00     | 29 Apr 10                |
| "        | Beard, A G.....                        | 58 Regt      | 4 Sept 69      | 18 June 00    | 30 Apr 03                |
| "        | (D) Read, L A.....                     | 68 Regt      | 19 Dec 63      | 25 June 00    | 4 Aug 06                 |
| "        | Fisher, W S.....                       | 71 Regt      | 1 July 78      | 26 June 00    | 15 June 03               |
| "        | Grant, B de F.....                     | 33 Regt      | 2 Aug 69       | 17 Dec 00     | 26 May 08                |
| "        | McKean, J W.....                       | 62 Regt      | 23 May 74      | 19 Feb 01     | 26 June 05               |
| "        | Copland, A R.....                      | 50 Regt      | 11 Nov 78      | 1 Mar 01      | 1 July 03                |
| "        | Howe, J W (m).....                     | 71 Regt      | 12 Jan 78      | 8 Mar 01      | 30 June 04               |
| "        | Gosling, G E.....                      | 69 Regt      | 7 Nov 68       | 15 Mar 01     | 18 Apr 05                |
| "        | Bell, C F.....                         | 90 Regt      | 4 Apr 78       | 10 Apr 01     | 23 Aug 10                |
| "        | Robitaille, J E.....                   | 9 Brig C F A | 17 Feb 70      | 31 May 01     | 1 Apr 11                 |
| "        | Contant, J C G.....                    | 85 Regt      | 31 Dec 79      | 4 June 01     | 9 May 06                 |
| "        | >> McCrae, J McN (E).....              | 45 Regt      | 16 Apr 65      | 4 June 01     | 3 June 07                |
| "        | Davidson, R J.....                     | 8 Regt       | 17 June 68     | 12 June 01    | 24 Mar 03                |
| "        | Yorston, F P.....                      | 73 Regt      | 27 May 69      | 8 Aug 01      | 11 Dec 05                |
| "        | Stalker, A.....                        | 46 Regt      | 1 Mar 62       | 31 Mar 02     | 2 Dec 11                 |
| "        | Boivin, J P. H.....                    | 61 Regt      | 15 May 76      | 11 Sept 02    | 15 Mar 09                |
| "        | Grant, J R.....                        | 6 Regt       | 22 May 72      | 19 Feb 03     | 27 Oct 05                |
| "        | Ross, H L.....                         | 67 Regt      | 24 Apr 68      | 13 Mar 03     | 19 Apr 07                |
| "        | Carter, J N.....                       | 16 Regt      | — Mar 77       | 15 Apr 03     | 20 Apr 06                |
| "        | Allard, A B.....                       | 9 Regt       | 25 Sept 82     | 15 Apr 03     | 24 Sept 06               |
| "        | Henderson, F D.....                    | 3 Regt       | 2 Jan 70       | 21 Apr 03     | 6 June 11                |
| "        | >> Morrison, D A.....                  | 62 Regt      | 28 Mar 68      | 28 Apr 03     | 31 Jan 08                |
| "        | Macleay, J C.....                      | 15 Regt      | 5 Feb 77       | 1 June 03     | 15 Aug 05                |
| "        | Kirkpatrick, E S.....                  | 67 Regt      | 25 Oct 72      | 1 Oct 03      | 3 May 06                 |
| "        | Evans, H M E.....                      | 90 Regt      | 17 Aug 76      | 17 Oct 03     | 23 Apr 06                |
| "        | Pickett, D W.....                      | 67 Regt      | 24 Dec 65      | 1 Oct 03      | 27 Apr 08                |
| "        | >> Breedon, J S (s m).....             | 38 Regt      | 4 July 78      | 28 Nov 03     | 15 Aug 10                |
| "        | McKinley, D F.....                     | 36 Regt      | 12 Dec 79      | 18 Apr 04     | 6 June 07                |
| "        | Stewart, R W (E).....                  | 41 Regt      | 17 Feb 76      | 23 Apr 04     | 20 Apr 07                |
| "        | McKittrick, C W (E).....               | 27 Regt      | 16 Mar 81      | 11 June 04    | 2 May 10                 |
| "        | Fraser, J M L.....                     | 93 Regt      | 19 Mar 61      | 15 June 04    | 2 Aug 09                 |
| "        | O'Sullivan, J.....                     | 64 Regt      | 15 Nov 79      | 20 June 04    | 10 Feb 09                |
| "        | Skedden, E.....                        | 91 Regt      | 10 Aug 70      | 1 Nov 04      | 26 Apr 10                |
| "        | Lindsay, W P.....                      | 8 Regt       | 15 Dec 78      | 30 Nov 04     | 29 Jan 10                |
| "        | >> Cunningham-Dunlap, C J A (s m)..... | 19 Regt      | 16 Sept 72     | 26 Jan 05     | 8 July 10                |
| "        | Belanger, H O.....                     | 92 Regt      | 4 Sept 75      | 11 Apr 05     | 10 Sept 09               |
| "        | Hayes, J D.....                        | 15 Regt      | 2 May 83       | 19 Mar 06     | 7 Mar 10                 |
| "        | Livernois, P.....                      | 87 Regt      | 10 Jan 83      | 1 June 06     | 14 July 09               |
| "        | Brown, F V.....                        | 93 Regt      | 21 Nov 80      | 25 June 06    | 2 Aug 09                 |
| "        | >> Redway, E H.....                    | 2 Regt       | 25 Nov 70      | 29 July 06    | 18 July 11               |
| "        | Mussen, H B.....                       | 1 Regt       | 23 Dec 76      | 20 Aug 06     | 1 Feb 11                 |
| "        | Maxwell, W H.....                      | 55 Regt      | 12 Aug 83      | 3 Apr 07      | 30 Nov 10                |
| "        | Knifton, H P (E).....                  | 23 Regt      | 22 June 87     | 19 Apr 07     | 26 Apr 10                |
| "        | Low, E H (r m c).....                  | 97 Regt      | 16 Oct 79      | 29 Apr 07     | 12 May 09                |
| "        | Doyle, J J.....                        | 28 Regt      | 5 May 80       | 3 June 07     | 7 Aug 07                 |
| "        | Porter, C H.....                       | 10 Regt      | 5 Sept 73      | 1 Jan 08      | 1 Dec 11                 |
| "        | >> Donaldson, C A (m) (E).....         | 41 Regt      | 19 Oct 79      | 4 Jan 08      | 20 Apr 10                |
| "        | Carter, E F.....                       | 16 Regt      | 11 Dec 87      | 20 Aug 08     | 4 May 11                 |
| "        | Frost, H R.....                        | 31 Regt      | 7 July 77      | 26 Aug 08     | 30 Jan 12                |
| "        | Pickard, W A.....                      | 33 Regt      | 4 Dec 80       | 28 May 09     | 8 Apr 11                 |
| "        | Lortie, J L.....                       | 87 Regt      | 20 May 84      | 14 July 09    | 26 May 11                |
| Lieut.   | Greenwood, T H.....                    | 34 Regt      | 7 Feb 70       | 25 Nov 92     | 25 May 97                |
| "        | Parent, P E.....                       | 65 Regt      | 23 Apr 70      | 7 Apr 93      | 5 Apr 98                 |
| "        | Harrington, J A G.....                 | 66 Regt      | 24 Apr 71      | 30 Nov 93     | 27 Oct 97                |
| "        | Dennison, J W.....                     | 58 Regt      | 1 Aug 78       | 31 Jan 94     | 30 Aug 01                |
| "        | Petrie, D C.....                       | 32 Regt      | 1 May 69       | 18 Jan 96     | 17 June 98               |
| "        | Bell, G S.....                         | 57 Regt      | 25 May 71      | 9 Apr 97      | 18 June 98               |
| "        | Gurney, A B.....                       | 69 Regt      | 20 Dec 78      | 24 Nov 97     | 1 Sept 94                |
| "        | Lindsay, W L.....                      | 12 Regt      | 28 Aug 78      | 7 May 98      | 7 Nov 01                 |



## RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

637

## LIST B—Con.

|                                 | Rank and Name.                         | Late Corps. | Date of Birth.              | Date of Rank. | Date of Transfer to R.O. |
|---------------------------------|--|-------------|-----------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Infantry—Con.</i>            |  |             |                             |               |                          |
| Lieut.                          | Crews, W. H. ....                      | 49 Regt     | 25 June 76                  | 18 May 99     | 28 Feb 03                |
| "                               | ∞ Pelletier, E. A. ....                | 55 Regt     | 21 Jan 80                   | 27 Oct 99     | 1 Aug 01                 |
| "                               | Armstrong, A. D. ....                  | 27 Regt     | 17 Apr 74                   | 4 Dec 99      | 28 Aug 07                |
| "                               | ∞ Hulme, G. G. ....                    | 15 Regt     | 28 Jan 73                   | 18 Mar 00     | 14 Apr 04                |
| "                               | Bixel, A. W. (r m c) ....              | 26 Regt     | 20 Sept 79                  | 25 May 00     | 24 June 03               |
| "                               | ∞ Temple, R. H. M. ....                | 48 Regt     | 3 Feb 70                    | 27 Sept 00    | 14 Oct 03                |
| "                               | Cameron, G. B. (s m h) ....            | 57 Regt     | 19 July 72                  | 28 Jan 01     | 24 Apr 09                |
| "                               | Girouard, R. A. (E) ....               | 42 Regt     | 29 Jan 71                   | 29 May 01     | 1 Apr 08                 |
|                                 |  |             | (temp l-c<br>(12 Jan 16))   |               |                          |
| "                               | Walker, E. B. ....                     | 2 Regt      | 15 Sept 79                  | 22 Aug 01     | 30 Mar 05                |
| "                               | Hall, J. McN. ....                     | 42 Regt     | 26 Feb 75                   | 16 Sept 01    | 20 Apr 05                |
| "                               | ∞ Murray, E. F. ....                   | 42 Regt     | 22 Mar 80                   | 21 Sept 01    | 26 Mar 08                |
| "                               | Babbitt, S. W. ....                    | 71 Regt     | 1 Oct 81                    | 16 Apr 02     | 1 May 07                 |
| "                               | Turner, J. S. ....                     | 14 Regt     | 4 Sept 72                   | 30 May 03     | 6 May 10                 |
| "                               | Shrigley, J. G. ....                   | 35 Regt     | 13 Nov 76                   | 22 July 03    | 9 Dec 07                 |
| "                               | ∞ O'Meara, D. A. ....                  | 8 Regt      | 11 Nov 79                   | 20 Apr 04     | 10 July 06               |
| "                               | MacLaughlin, C. E. ....                | 25 Regt     | 25 Sept 71                  | 20 Apr 04     | 30 Aug 06                |
| "                               | Ross, J. W. (s m) ....                 | 69 Regt     | 9 Mar 81                    | 20 Apr 04     | 21 Nov 06                |
| "                               | ∞ Bowness, E. W. ....                  | 82 Regt     | 12 Aug 77                   | 20 Apr 04     | 2 Feb 09                 |
| "                               | McDiarmid, J. H. (E) ....              | 10 Regt     | 18 Aug 76                   | 20 Apr 04     | 20 Jan 11                |
| "                               | Cook, H. G. ....                       | 1 Regt      | 17 June 85                  | 21 June 05    | 1 Feb 11                 |
| "                               | Early, S. ....                         | 20 Regt     | 1 May 86                    | 30 June 05    | 17 Feb 10                |
| "                               | ∞ Willis, R. B. (sm Eng) (ss Eng) .... | R C R       | 28 Mar 77                   | 27 Nov 05     | 14 May 09                |
|                                 |  |             | (temp maj<br>16 Sept 15)    |               |                          |
| "                               | Fraleck, G. C. ....                    | 98 Regt     | 14 Jan 77                   | 15 Nov 06     | 25 Mar 12                |
| "                               | Laboie, G. A. ....                     | R C R       | 29 May 81                   | 1 July 07     | 1 Apr 10                 |
| "                               | Ecclestone, G. P. ....                 | 19 Regt     | 19 May 78                   | 25 Apr 08     | 25 July 11               |
| "                               | Yates, C. R. (E) ....                  | 28 Regt     | 20 Mar 87                   | 30 May 08     | 25 Feb 11                |
| <i>Canadian Signal Corps.</i>   |  |             |                             |               |                          |
| Captain                         | de Blois, C. H. E. (ss) ....           | C S C       | 2 Dec 74                    | 11 May 04     | 5 Aug 00                 |
| <i>Can. Army Service Corps.</i> |  |             |                             |               |                          |
| Major                           | (D) White, W. J. B. ....               | Regt List   | 27 Jan 68                   | 15 May 03     | 1 Apr 11                 |
| "                               | Harvey, C. B. S. ....                  | No. 3 Coy   | 8 June 69                   | 20 Apr 04     | 1 Feb 11                 |
| "                               | O'Brien, E. C. ....                    | No. 1 Coy   | 27 Mar 70                   | 1 Apr 11      | 23 Mar 12                |
| Captain                         | Hudon, J. A. ....                      | No. 10 Coy  | 23 Mar 75                   | 30 Nov 03     | 18 May 11                |
| "                               | Lomas, A. P. ....                      | No. 6 Coy   | 11 Aug 75                   | 28 June 05    | 26 Mar 12                |
|                                 |  |             | (temp maj<br>29 Sept 16)    |               |                          |
| Lieut.                          | Church, G. A. ....                     | No. 5 Coy   | 19 Jan 79                   | 19 June 05    | 1 Apr 10                 |
| "                               | Pinard, A. A. ....                     | No. 5 Coy   | 10 Apr 79                   | 20 Dec 06     | 1 Apr 10                 |
| <i>Medical.</i>                 |  |             |                             |               |                          |
| Lt.-Col.                        | ∞ (D) Ryerson, G. S. ....              | A M C       | 21 Jan 55                   | 1 Mar 00      | 12 May 00                |
|                                 |  |             | (hon Surg-Gen<br>13 May 15) |               |                          |
| "                               | ∞ Osborne, A. B. (E) ....              | A M C       | 3 June 62                   | 28 May 01     | 12 May 06                |
| "                               | Abbott, R. H. ....                     | A M C       | 15 June 55                  | 8 Sept 04     | 11 Aug 10                |
| "                               | ∞ (D) Johnson, H. D. (E) ....          | A M C       | 28 June 63                  | 8 Sept 04     | 30 Apr 11                |
| "                               | Hayes, A. N. ....                      | A M C       | 16 Aug 81                   | 13 Nov 06     | 26 Nov 10                |

## RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

## LIST B—Con.

| —                   | Rank and Name.                  | Late Corps.  | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. | Date of Transfer to R.O. |
|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Medical—Con.</i> |                                 |              |                |               |                          |
| Lt.-Col.            | Genest, J M.....                | 92 Regt      | 10 Mar 63      | 3 July 08     | 25 Nov 08                |
| "                   | <i>Courtenay, J D (E)</i> ..... | 43 Regt      | 11 Apr 64      | 13 May 15     | 14 Mar 07                |
| HonLtCol            | (D) Bowen, G H.....             | 8 F B, C A   | 18 Dec 55      | 1 Nov 04      | 31 May 06                |
| Lt.-Col.            | Lynch, D P.....                 | 42 Regt      | 16 Feb 56      | 1 Nov 04      | 6 May 07                 |
| "                   | <i>Hayes, J (E)</i> .....       | 93 Regt      | 23 Mar 64      | 27 Sept 05    | 15 Feb 11                |
| "                   | (D) McCrimmon, M.....           | 20 Regt      | 27 Jan 57      | 17 May 07     | 17 May 07                |
| "                   | Echlin, E B.....                | 8 Brig C F A | 3 July 65      | 16 Jan 11     | 16 Jan 00                |
| Major               | Curtis, I B.....                | 67 Regt      | 4 Nov 60       | 10 Nov 94     | 3 June 07                |
| "                   | Lambly, W O.....                | 7 Bde C F A  | 22 Mar 71      | 31 Aug 97     | 16 June 08               |
| "                   | Scott, P. J.....                | 32 Regt      | 20 Jan 65      | 25 Apr 98     | 12 June 03               |
| "                   | Magnan, J A.....                | 83 Regt      | 21 Aug 72      | 20 May 98     | 21 Mar 05                |
| "                   | White, F J.....                 | 74 Regt      | 7 Sept 63      | 27 June 98    | 28 Feb 08                |
| "                   | Bell, J H.....                  | A M S        | 14 Dec 64      | 1 Mar 00      | .....                    |
| "                   | Birkett, F W.....               | 43 Regt      | 28 Jan 76      | 26 Mar 04     | 15 Mar 07                |
| "                   | (D) Macdonald, R T.....         | 13 Drag      | 1 Aug 86       | 11 May 04     | 30 Apr 11                |
| "                   | McCrimmon, A A.....             | A M S        | 24 May 68      | 8 Sept 04     | 7 July 05                |
| "                   | Farrell, E D.....               | A M C        | 2 Dec 73       | 8 Sept 04     | 27 Sept 10               |
| "                   | <i>Kidd, J F (E)</i> .....      | G G F G      | 26 Jan 64      | 26 Jan 05     | 3 Feb 08                 |
| "                   | MacFaggart, D D N.....          | 1 Regt       | 26 Aug 62      | 5 July 05     | 1 Feb 11                 |
| "                   | McLauchlan, D.....              | A M C        | 1 May 61       | 10 Feb 06     | 8 June 11                |
| "                   | McNally, G J.....               | 71 Regt      | 3 Apr 73       | 22 Mar 07     | 28 Dec 10                |
| Captain             | Keenan, C B, DSO (E).....       | Strath Horse | .....          | 18 Mar 01     | 1 Dec 01                 |
| "                   | Hobbs, A T.....                 | A M C        | 25 Nov 63      | 26 Jan 01     | 26 Jan 06                |
| "                   | Grassott, J C.....              | 39 Regt      | 5 Oct 64       | 27 June 01    | 4 May 07                 |
| "                   | Sutherland, J A.....            | 93 Regt      | 16 Aug 69      | 19 Apr 02     | 15 Nov 10                |
| "                   | Jory, J M.....                  | 2 Drag       | 8 Nov 69       | 30 May 04     | 29 Apr 07                |
| "                   | Weatherbee, P.....              | A M C        | 9 Oct 75       | 10 Feb 06     | 7 Feb 12                 |
| "                   | Moorhead, E S.....              | A M C        | 26 July 76     | 3 Apr 06      | 3 Aug 06                 |
| "                   | Hare, H M.....                  | A M C        | 13 June 64     | 3 Apr 06      | 13 Aug 09                |
| "                   | Sanderson, H H.....             | 21 Regt      | 22 Dec 69      | 28 Apr 06     | 7 Apr 10                 |
| "                   | <i>Murray, L M (E)</i> .....    | 21 Regt      | 15 Mar 75      | 6 July 07     | 18 Aug 09                |
| "                   | Corston, J R.....               | 21 Regt      | 12 Mar 79      | 6 July 07     | 12 Aug 09                |
| "                   | Kirby, H S.....                 | 43 Regt      | 3 Oct 63       | 14 Mar 08     | 13 May 10                |
| Lieut.              | McLaren, G H.....               | A M C        | 27 Dec 77      | 20 June 03    | 26 May 06                |
| <i>Veterinary.</i>  |                                 |              |                |               |                          |
| Vet.-Lt.            | Stevenson, G T.....             | Strath Horse | .....          | 7 Mar 00      | 7 Mar 00                 |

## GRADUATES FROM ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

1880.

Perry, Aylesworth Bowen  
 MacPherson, Duncan  
 Spelman, James  
 Wise, Henry Ellison  
 Fairbank, Charles Oliver  
 Davis, William Mahlon  
 DesBrisay, Charles Albert  
 Wurtele, Alfred George Godfrey  
 Cochrane, John Bray  
 Freer, Harry Cortlandt  
 Keefer, Harold Waldrof  
 Dixon, Francis Joseph  
 Davis, Frederick  
 Laurie, Richard Carney  
 Van Straubensee, Arthur Hope  
 Ross, Alexander Bell  
 Gibson, John Gordon  
 Clark, John Curtis  
 Doucet, Arthur Emile

1881.

Mackay, Hartley Brodie  
 Campbell, Herbert Montgomery  
 Coryell, John Abraham  
 Dunscomb, William George Barnstorff  
 Daniel, Allan Wilmot  
 McElhinney, William John  
 Hogan, Henry Hunt  
 Yates, Berton Wynn  
 Ford, Edward  
 Sears, James Walker  
 Shaw, George William  
 Cartwright, Robert  
 Greig, William Robert  
 Hubbell, Ernest Wilson  
 Drury, Edmund Hazen

1882.

Robinson, William Henry  
 Latimer, Frank Herbert  
 Skinner, Frederic St. Duthus  
 Duffus, Graem Sym  
 Taylor, Edward Thornton  
 Duff, George Mowat  
 Wood, Zachary Taylor  
 Kirkpatrick, Alexander King  
 Greenwood, Henry Smith  
 Wetmore, Andrew Rainsford  
 Stairs, William Grant  
 Hooper, George Robertson  
 Hodgins, Arthur Edward  
 Tomlinson, Alfred Thomas  
 Ogilvie, George Hunter  
 Wurtele, Ernest Frederick  
 Anderson, Frederick Charles  
 Clarke, Herbert  
 Laidlaw, George Edward

1883.

Stewart, William J.  
 Lang-Hyde, John Irvine  
 Leonard, Reuben Wells  
 Weller, John Laing  
 Casgrain, Philippe Henri Du Perron  
 Kerby, Forbes Murray  
 Gray, Phillips Bason  
 Van Straubensee, Bowen William Suttos  
 Almon, Mathes Byles  
 White, James  
 Lambe, Lawrence Morris  
 Nanton, Herbert Colborne  
 Campbell, Donald Colin  
 Twining, Philip Geoffrey  
 Carruthers, Wallace Bruce Mathew  
 Strange, Harry Bland  
 Baker, Joel Homer  
 Woodman, John  
 Chalmers, Thomas Wellington  
 Neyland, Mayo Williams  
 Joly de Lotbinière, Alain Chartier de Lotbinière  
 Benson, Thomas  
 Evans, Arthur Thomas Kelly

1884.

Carey, Herbert Clement  
 Von Iffland, William Anthony Forster  
 Hearn, John  
 Crawford, Frederick Lindsay  
 Van Buskirk, William Frazer  
 Cartwright, Conway Edward  
 White, Frederick William  
 Smith, Edward Osborne  
 Sanders, Gilbert Edward  
 Drayner, Frederick  
 Cameron, Kenneth Boswell

1885.

Ridout, Dudley Howard  
 Von Hugel, Norman Guy  
 Moren, James Alexander  
 Skinner, Thomas Carlyle  
 Bremner, Allan Pollock  
 Tilley, William Fairbairn  
 Macdonald, Arthur Cameron  
 Almon, Charles Franklyn  
 Hodgins, Charles Richard  
 Duffus, Edward John  
 Primrose, Philip Carteret Hill

1886.

Yorston, William Gardiner  
 Newman, Cecil Platt  
 Kennedy, John Nassau Chambers  
 Girouard, Edward Percy Cranwill  
 Newcomb, John Northup  
 Coutles, Charles Robert Foran  
 McColl, Roderick  
 Macdonell, Archibald Campany  
 Roe, Richard Logan

## 1887.

Davis, Arthur Lowry Patrick  
Gaudet, Frederic Mondelet  
Clapp, Joseph Malcolm  
Adams, Alexander  
Macdonald, Reginald James  
Morrow, Harold A.  
Jack, Robert Brydone  
Bowie, George Shepherd

## 1888.

Joly de Lotbinière, Henry Gustave  
Lesslie, William Breck  
Farwell, Charles Bowers  
Heneker, William Charles Giffard  
Grant, William Wright  
Panet, Alphonse Eugene  
Bremner, Arthur Grant  
Mylne, John Malloch  
Barker, Frederic Edward Lloyd  
Hamilton, Edmund Charles  
Johnston, George Napier  
Johnston, Henry Wentworth

## 1889.

Rogers, Henry Schofield  
Murray, Charles Grant  
Fraser, Basil Hall  
Baker, Godfrey Hugh Massy  
Simpson, Robert William  
Whitehead, Edward Ashworth  
Kerr, William Archibald Hastings  
Ritchie, Hazen  
Gillmore, Edward Theodore Barclay  
Williams, Herbert Henry  
McLennan, Bartlett  
Hamilton, William Allardice  
Smart, John Alder Newton  
Birmingham, Christopher William

## 1890.

Campbell, Harold Benjamin Donald  
Amos, Louis Joseph Auguste  
Leckie, Robert Gilmour Edwards  
Morris, Robert Cochran  
Dobell, Charles Macpherson  
Anderson, Frederick  
Domville, James William  
Matheson, Arthur John  
Browne, Thomas Hay  
Houliston, John  
Cook, William Edward  
Morris, Edmund Merritt  
Rose, George Gildersleeve  
Emery, Frank Bouchier

## 1891.

MacInnes, Duncan Sayer  
McLeod, George Berpee  
Van Tuyl, Thomas Walter  
Mitchell, Wilfred James  
Amos, Marie Charles Edouard  
Holmes, William Josiah Hartley

## 1891—Con.

Scott, Robert Kellock  
Macpherson, Osborne Cluny  
Johnston, John Frank Edmond  
Taylor, Jeremy Brook Pennings  
Wilson, Francis Bertram  
Morrison, Lauchlin Peter  
Paterson, Somerled Lorn  
Weatherbe, Paul  
Thacker, Herbert Cyril  
Panet, Henri Alexandre  
Courtney, Reginald Mortimer  
Jones, David Ford

## 1892.

Vercoe, Francis Henry  
Fraser, James Frederic  
Dumble, Wilfred Chatterton  
Rogers, Robert Percy  
Sullivan, William Henry  
de Bury and de Bocarmé, Henry Robert Visart.  
*Count*  
Branscombe, Clarence Henry  
Reid, Frank Dugald  
Duffus, Francis Ferguson  
du Plessis, Joseph Eugène Lenoblet  
Clarke, William Nassan  
McLean, Norman Berford  
Mackenzie, William  
Clinch, Herbert Wareham

## 1893.

de Boucherville, Charles Féli Joseph  
Boucher  
Armstrong, Bertie Harold Oliver  
Hollinshead, Henry Neville Brock  
Farley, James Jay Bleecker  
Armstrong, Charles Johnstone  
Strickland, Roland Hugh  
Burnham, Arthur Warren  
Sweny, William Frederick  
Warner, James Taylor  
Leckie, John Edwards  
Lamb, Henry John  
Maunsell, Edward St. John  
Musgrave, Edward Christopher

## 1894.

Osborne, George Frederick Folger  
Beer, Vernon Lemuel  
Muckleston, Hugh Merritt  
Osler, Featherston Britton  
Gordon, Harry Duncan L.  
Doull, John Doull  
Magee, Robert Henry Boyd  
Tyrwhitt, Richard Edmond  
Heneker, Frederick Christian  
Brigstoocke, Robert Whish  
Gibbs, Frank Nicholson  
Le Fevre, Alfred George Tully  
Beatty, James Edward  
Harris, George Henry Ronald  
Thacker, Perival Edward

## 1895.

Frith, Gilbert Robertson  
 Wilkes, George Sydney  
 Hayter, Ross John Finnis  
 Cory, George Norton  
 Ridout, Norman Stewart  
 Osborne, John Woodburn  
 Inksetter, George Addison  
 Brown, Edward Percy

## 1896.

Evans, Arthur Stewart  
 Kirkpatrick, Guy Hamilton  
 Cantlie, William Henry Northcote  
 Stephen, Charles Merton  
 Hardie, Grant Espie  
 Leach, Francis Easton  
 Alexander, Richard Clare Finlow  
 Parks, John Hegan  
 Wood, Charles Carroll  
 Lafferty, Frank Delamere  
 Holden, John Chine  
 Wilby, Arthur William Roger  
 Weatherbe, Darcy  
 Russel, Archibald Montgomery  
 Hayne, George Osborn

## 1897.

Doucet, Alexander Louis Claude de Brigny  
 Carr-Harris, Ferguson Filton  
 Anderson, William Beaumont  
 Rogart, John Lawrence Haslett  
 Brown, George Benson  
 Stairs, James Alfred  
 Courtney, Frederick Harold  
 Tobin, Henry Seymour  
 Syer, Herbert Hingston  
 Cassels, Robert Cecil Hamilton  
 Baldwin, Kenneth Joseph Morrison  
 La Rocque, Henri Pio Marie Joseph Alfred  
 Bennett, Lionel Gordon

## 1898.

Denison, Garnet Wolseley  
 Hunter, Frederick Fraser  
 Sherwood, Luman  
 Hamersley, Hugh St. George  
 Payzant, Horace Richardson  
 Caldwell, Alexander Clyde  
 Kingsmill, Walter Bernard  
 O'Connor, John Fergus

## 1899.

Carr Harris, Ernest Dale  
 Peters, James  
 Rathbun, Harold McMurrich  
 Matthews, Wilnot Love  
 Poole, Henry Reynolds  
 Wilkie, Arthur Benson  
 Bingley, Hubert Lyle  
 Sweeney, Roger Campbell Lewis  
 Ridout, Julian Yorke Hayter

## 1899—Con.

Kaulbach, Henry Albert  
 Poole, Edward Godfrey  
 Harvey, Robert Dunsmuir  
 Jago, John Robert  
 Macdougall, Alan de Coursolles

## 1900.

McConkey, Walter Ross  
 Baker, Edward Carlton  
 Johnson, Gordon Bennett  
 Rolston, John Michel  
 Anderson, Thomas Victor  
 Pense, Edward Herbert  
 Patterson, Frank Elliott  
 Low, Edward Hamilton  
 Lindsay, William Bethune  
 Riddell, James John Alexander  
 Caldwell, Boyd Alexander Coneyingham  
 Byrne, Thomas Henry  
 Bucke, Harold Langmuir  
 Harty, William

## 1901.

Hughes, Garnet Burke  
 Cameron, Kenneth Mackenzie  
 Chipman, Arthur Reginald  
 Keeler, Thomas Coltrine  
 MacLennan, Colin Campbell  
 Young, Walter Beatty  
 Robertson, Charles Arthur  
 Stewart, Athol  
 Maynard, Francis Herbert  
 Harcourt, Robert Hamilton  
 Sparrow, Walter Frederick  
 McParland, James Frederick  
 Mudie, John McLeod

## 1902.

Edgar, David Keithcock  
 Blanchard, Aubrey Arnison  
 Gwyn, Aylmer Hommond  
 Gordon, Maitland Lockhart  
 Reid, Walter Clarke  
 Panet, Edouard de Bellefeuille  
 Leitch, John Strickland  
 Healey, Frederick Eugene  
 Deyell, Harold John  
 Biggs, Stanley Clarke  
 Weatherbe, Wilfred  
 Unincke, James Boyle  
 Jennings, Gordon Tyndale  
 Cassels, George Hamilton  
 Tooker, Noel Longfield  
 Coyne, John George Bowes  
 Kent, Victor John

## 1903.

Tyrrell, William Grant  
 Leonard, Elton Ibbotson  
 Lucas, Frederick Travers  
 Bodwell, Howard Lionel  
 Carr Harris, Robert Ralph  
 Trotter, Harold Lyndridge

## 1903—Con.

Osler, Stratton Harry  
 Stephenson, William Edmund Benj. Roy  
 Van Tuyl, Louis Gleeson  
 Bishop, Reginald Worth  
 Wright, Gordon Brooks  
 Leonard, Edwin Woodman  
 Moffat, Frank Purvis  
 Porteous, James Conrad Everest  
 Sherwood, Henry Louis  
 Flagg, Allston  
 Boyer, Richard Robert Cecil  
 Campbell, William Claud  
 Deroche, Alexander Pierrepont  
 Hoyles, Newman Wright Covert  
 Plummer, Maurice Vernon  
 Walkem, Henry Charles Calderwood  
 Waldron, Stanley Mott  
 Bixel, Arthur Winlow  
 Moffatt, Roland  
 Peterson, Guy-Launsberry  
 Miller, Albert Peter

## 1904.

Peters, Frederic Hathway  
 Dawson, Ernest Frederick  
 Putman, Alfred A.  
 Templeton, John Forin  
 Hackett, Henry Monck Mason  
 Hill, Ernest Stillman  
 McConkey, Thomas Clarkson  
 Vansittart, George Edward  
 Sills, John Ham  
 Benoit, Paul Soumande  
 Hall, Gerrald Russell  
 Mudie, William Bayon  
 Bradt, Augustin  
 Hamersley, Harold St. George  
 Rogers, John Andrew  
 Lytle, Frederick Hunter

## 1905.

Schmidlin, Edward James Carson  
 McPhee, Murdock Neil  
 Smith, Richard Stephen  
 Watts, Alfred Douglas  
 Grant, Le Roy Fraser  
 Perrin, George St. Clair Austin  
 Constantine, Charles Francis  
 Wright, Alfred Esten  
 Hammond, Frederick Sidney  
 Elkins, William Henry Pferinger  
 Mathieson, Donald Milner  
 Jukes, Andrew Henry  
 Harrington, Conrad Dawson  
 Macklem, Oliver Tiffany  
 Loggie, Gerald Purvis  
 Gill, Allan Gilmour  
 Ross, Douglas Gooderham  
 Hall, Basil Douglas  
 Goldie, Edward Crosby  
 Gillies, Austin Bain  
 Beeman, William Gilbert  
 Holmes, Hartley

## 1905—Con.

Starr, H. Graham  
 Girouard, Ernest Chanteloup  
 Canfield, Frederick Osborne  
 Curry, Henry Earle

## 1906.

Gemmill, James Dunlop  
 Macrae, Albert Edward  
 Powell, Alan Torrance  
 Layton, Shirley Thompson  
 Budden, Ernest Frederick  
 Cameron, Evan Guthrie  
 Eakins, James Macdonald  
 Paré, Alphonse Arthur  
 Billman, Ralph Sanderson  
 Greenlees, Frederick Henry  
 Henderson, Elmes Pollock  
 McKnight, Robert Cleland  
 Hagarty, William Grasset  
 Hale, Edward Chaloner  
 Carruthers, Kenneth Burpee  
 Campbell, Ian Colin  
 Spread, Eustace John William  
 Ryerson, Yoris Sterling  
 Kirkpatrick, Eric Reginald MacPherson  
 Stewart, Roy Dunbar  
 Coristine, Stanley Budden  
 Maclaren, Kenneth

## 1907.

Rhodes, Godfrey Dean  
 Cowley, Francis Penrose Vaughan  
 Tisdall, Charles Pentland  
 Hammond, Herbert Renwick  
 Ridout, George Lawton  
 McQueen, Howard Renton  
 Passy, Philip de Lacy Dease  
 Humphrey, Albert Ernest  
 Hodgins, Frederick Owen  
 Hanson, Edwin Gerald  
 Trotter, Clifford Thackwell  
 Malloch, Francis Gibson  
 Tremblay, Thomas Lewis  
 Greenwood, Allen Thomas Claude  
 Darling, Robert Clifford  
 Gibson, John Gordon  
 Browne, George Sackville  
 Scott, Morris Alexander  
 Moffat, William Jeffrey  
 Russell, Cecil Bell  
 Snider, Hodley Elliot  
 Lewis, Allan Collingwood Travers

## 1908.

Carson, Charles Frederick  
 Bristol, Everett  
 Taylor, Kenneth Churchill Craigie  
 Gibson, Archibald Hope  
 Bell-Irving, Duncan Peter  
 Spain, Granville Alaric Richard  
 Dozois, Leo Oswald Ross  
 Morrison, Thomas Edmund  
 Keefe, Joseph Alexander  
 McFarlane, William Thompson

## 1908—Con.

Walker, Douglas Warren Bulkley  
 Cochrane, Hew Grant  
 Lawson, Harry Otter  
 Donnelly, Harold Higman  
 Adams, William Douglas  
 Tremaine, Arthur Victor  
 Hilliard, George Frederick Herbert  
 Swift, Cyril James

## 1909

Read, Charles Edwin  
 White, Donald Alexander  
 Watts, Leon Holt  
 Lawrence, William Sewell  
 Anderson, Alexander Alderson  
 Grasett, Arthur Edward  
 Hargraff, Stuart Alexander  
 Parker, Stanley Davidson  
 Reiffenstein, Noel Osmond  
 Ball, John Clement  
 Wanklyn, Frederick Angus  
 Morgan, Ralph Carleton  
 Crerar, Henry Duncan Graham  
 Dunbar, James Bevan Plenderleth  
 Weller, William Henry  
 McKnight, Augustus Wilberforce  
 Mackenzie, John Allen  
 Macdonald, Donald John  
 Burnham, Noel George Herbert  
 Ringwood, Thomas Duncan John  
 Goodeve, Leslie Charles  
 Fraser, Harold Alexander  
 Gunn, Kenneth William  
 Wurtele, Harold Anthony Saxton  
 Dansereau, Jean Alexis Lucien  
 Sutherland, Norman McLeod  
 Coté, Joseph Arthur Aurele  
 Lancaster, Edward Hamilton  
 Watts, Egbert Madden  
 Hutton, Guy Maurice

## 1910.

Wheeler, Edward Oliver  
 McEwen, Allan Brettell  
 Lawson, Horace Hetherington  
 Ross, James Wells  
 Archibald, Charles Blair  
 Hanson, Charles Stanley  
 Bertram, James Knowles  
 Mackie, William Broun  
 Meredith, Allan Pictou Oslo  
 Morrissey, Thomas Sydney  
 Lafferty, Heber Pembroke  
 Greene, Elliot Anson  
 Fisker, Arthur Douglas  
 Holt, Herbert Paton  
 Peters, Hugh  
 Boswell, Hugh Brabazon  
 Campbell, Alan Charles  
 McAvity, Thomas Malcolm  
 Parr, Clayton Bowers  
 Blue, Walter Edward  
 Monk, William Mulock Carlton  
 Adams, James Fellows  
 Rogers, Alan Stanley Clark

## 1910—Con.

Nation, Arthur Frederick  
 Steacy, William Edward

## 1911.

Wilmot, Lemuel Allan  
 deLotbinière, Henri Alain Joly  
 Young, James Vernon  
 Goldie, David Moray  
 Lewis, John Traverse  
 Gordon, Walter Leslie Lockhart  
 Powell, Robert Wynyard  
 Lawson, Arthur Gorham  
 Smith, Henry Denne St. Alban  
 Gibson, Colin William George  
 Windler, Henry Stanton  
 Codville, Francis Hilary Macdonell  
 Silver, Harold Edward  
 Symons, John Hannaford  
 Stuart, Kenneth  
 Fisher, Donald, Shives  
 Henshaw, Frederick Robert  
 Blanchard, James Fleming Johnstone  
 Fortt, Ronald Larnar  
 Graves, Thomas Molyneux  
 Stewart, James Crossley  
 Mortimer, Charles Gordon  
 Van Straubenzee, Arthur Bowen  
 Hendrie, William Ian Strathearn  
 Dansereau, Joseph Adolphe  
 Arnoldi, Frank Fauquier  
 O'Reilly, James  
 MacPherson, Huntly Wilson  
 Wright, Joshua Stanley  
 Mackenzie, Cortlandt Graham Gordon  
 McLennan, John Lawrence  
 Horsey, Clifton Maubank  
 Irving, Arthur Beaufin.

## 1912.

Sweeney, Sedney Fleming Campbe  
 Robertson, Randal Killaly  
 Schmalz, William Henry Eugene  
 Miller, William Miles  
 Taylor Thomas Alexander Hatch  
 Lacey, Albert McVety  
 Hutchinson, Leonard Mellor  
 Edwards, Joseph Plimmsoll  
 Williams, David Herbert  
 Haultain, Robert Mitch e  
 Cosgrave, Lawrence Vincent Moore  
 Bond, Hedieigh St. George  
 Latimer, Gerald Bristol  
 Boggs, Arthur Beaumont  
 Helmer, Alexis Hannum  
 Sutherland, Ronald Douglas  
 Fisher Charles Morris Parkin  
 Renaud, Ernest James  
 Macdowall, Henry Charles Victor  
 Thompson Henry Aubrey  
 Woodman Henry John  
 Gunn, Stuart Lowhal  
 Pearce, William Melancthon  
 Lindsay, Arthur Lodge  
 English, Myles Wallis  
 Wood, Stuart Taylo  
 Stewart Murdock Sutherland

## GRADUATES FROM ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

## 1913.

McTaggart, William Broder  
 MacIvor, Robert Sandeman  
 Peisley  
 Lovelace, Stanley Edwin  
 Bostock, Alexander Hewitt  
 Matthews, James Ernest  
 Chadwick, Francis Joseph Guy  
 Greenwood, Eric Henri de Lot-  
 biniere  
 Cockburn, Clarence Beaufort  
 Lawson, Walter Brogdin  
 McCuaig, Kenneth Lionel  
 Garland, Charles Hieland Barnet  
 Storms, Douglas Hinch  
 Blackstock, George Gooderham  
 Turner, James Alexander  
 Vautolet, Henri Etienne Joseph  
 Hay, George Harold  
 Teed, Hugh Mariner  
 Magann, George Loranger  
 Green, John Kay Macdonald  
 Butler, Henry Basil Bacon  
 Paterson, Alexander Thomas  
 Cantin, Jean Narcisse  
 Armour, Edward Burton Ponton  
 Morrow, James Curzon McDonald  
 Schwartz, George Bryant  
 Godwin, Charles Richard  
 Carruthers, Colin Gordon

## 1913—Con,

Lefroy, Henry Chicelo  
 Gendron, Joseph Ferdinand  
 Edouard  
 Leach, Richard James  
 Holt, Andrew Paton  
 Bishop, Clarence Vivian  
 Ryerson, Arthur Connaught  
 Slater, Charles Presby  
 Galt, John  
 LeBlanc, Marie Joseph Rodolph  
 Pierre Beaudry

## 1914.

Hadley, William Fraser  
 Matthews, Harold Stratton  
 Fessenden, Charles Vivian  
 MacDonald, Charles Beverley  
 Robinson  
 Greene, Leslie Kirk  
 Blake, Hollis Hume  
 Strong, Cecil Verge  
 Macpherson, John Stewart Bar-  
 clay  
 Drummond, Lindsay  
 Rankin, Franklin Sharp  
 Mackenzie, Brouard Hunter Tyn-  
 dall  
 Maenaughton, Ian Robert Reekie

## 1914—Con.

Kerr, William George  
 Gibson, Francis Malloch  
 Rogers, Blythe Dupuy  
 Barwis, Cuthbert William Arthur  
 McMurtry, Eric Ogilvie  
 St. Laurent, Joseph Octave Jean  
 Baptista  
 Cronyn, James Kerr  
 Fyshe, Francis  
 Vander Smissen, William Henry  
 Victor  
 Kittermaster, Dougal Anthony  
 Preston, John Fitzgerald  
 Morphy, Arthur Hawley Archi-  
 bald  
 McGoun, Archibald  
 Greey, Douglas Caparn  
 Shoenberger, William Hamilton  
 Sparks, Nicholas Arthur  
 Dennistoun, James Alexander  
 Parker, Harry Scott  
 Wilkins, Harold Oswald Day  
 Roberts, John Hamilton  
 Rispin, Donald Edward Allen  
 Walker, Allan Dixon  
 Ings, Eric Ian Henry  
 Ince, Hugh Ethelred McCarthy  
 Pitblado, Charles Bruce

## Gentlemen Cadets granted Commissions during 1915.

## IMPERIAL ARMY.

Kezar, George Lennox  
 McTaggart, George Duncan  
 Stratton, James Reginald  
 Savage, Donaldson Lizards  
 Godson, Reginald Gilbert  
 Ross, James Hargrave Drum-  
 mond  
 Chesnut, John Albon  
 McMurtry, Claude Ashburn  
 McCall, Eric Hutchinson  
 Brown, William Davenport  
 Grant, Grainger Stewart  
 Hope, John Charles  
 Sharp, Mainwaring Cato Ensor  
 Dobell, Colin Macpherson  
 Freeland, John Bucan  
 Talbot, William Edward Harper  
 Page, Herbert Vero Shaw  
 Matthewman, Arthur Stanford  
 Matthewman, Gerald Beverly  
 Reed, Gordon  
 Turnbull, William Wallace  
 Hadrill, George Copland Temple

## CANADIAN PERMANENT FORCE.

Burns, Edson Louis Millard  
 Davis, William Wallace  
 Tench, Charles Edgar

Stein, Charles Ramsey Stirling  
 Maunsell, Terence St. George  
 Angus, Richard Forrest  
 Penhale, Matthew Howard  
 Somers  
 Murchie, John Carl  
 Mackenzie, Ellice Alan  
 Morrison, George Power  
 Fripp, Herbert Downing  
 Starr, William Errol Boyd  
 Beck, Horace Wilfred  
 Thackray, Carden Cousens  
 Thackray, William Carson  
 Magann, Alan Armand  
 Lawson, Hugh Hutchinson  
 Leslie, Robert Wallace  
 Dodwell, Edward Lionel  
 McCarter, George Arnold  
 Hogg, William Stewart  
 Gwyn, Donald Stodart  
 Hilliard, Geoffrey Crosier  
 Drury, Morris Hayne Austin  
 Cassels, James Kennedy  
 Elliott, John McCreary  
 Stewart, Thomas Clomes  
 Wolah, Leonard Alfred  
 Blacklock, Stansfield Tunstall  
 Atwood, James Parr Clinton  
 Pope, Joseph Alfred  
 Winter, William Vyvyan

McLeod, George Egerton Stuar  
 Hughes, Hubert Everton  
 Farncomb, Frederick George  
 Angus, Donald Forbes  
 Bishop, Richard Nesbit Cyril

CANADIAN OVERSEAS  
CONTINGENT.

Reade, Gordon Seymour  
 Hazen, James Murray  
 Hamilton, Miles Beresford  
 Ayles, Cyril Keith  
 Teed, Daniel Lionel  
 Morris, Francis William  
 Smith, Harold Percival  
 Harris, John Leonard Whitney  
 Thompson, Elliott Dudley Stin-  
 son  
 Robertson, Donald Graham  
 Morse, Frederick Garth  
 Wurtele, William Geoffrey Hoff-  
 man  
 Strubbe, George Alexander  
 Murphy, James Arthur  
 Carpenter, Francis Irving  
 Holland, Herbert Lee  
 Heighington, Wilfred  
 Biggar, Percival Elliott  
 Ryan, Hugh Joseph



## GENTLEMEN CADETS GRANTED COMMISSIONS DURING 1916.

## IMPERIAL ARMY.

Robertson, William Douglas  
 Galbraith, Reginald Arthur  
 Harvey  
 Harris, Hugh Redford Dale  
 Ings, John Walter  
 Vrooman, Percy Bidwell Ham  
 Wood, Harry Bartram  
 Tod, Percy Arthur Stanley  
 Feuchen, Godfrey Allan  
 Boyd, Herbert Cust  
 Durnford, Philip Elias  
 Gates, Alan Ferrier  
 Ramsay, Alexander Meredith  
 Crerar, Malcolm Charlton  
 Treorey, George Alan  
 Ryan, Edward Patrick  
 Gilbert, Humphrey Byron  
 Carr Harris, Gordon Grant  
 Macdonnell  
 Price, John Herbert  
 Morris, Robert Schofield  
 Ferrie, Robert Leighton

MacMahon, William Hugh Des-  
 mond  
 Thorburn, Howard Beverley  
 Wood, Cecil Graham  
 Benson, George Frothingham  
 Cushing, Geoffrey Edgar  
 Challoner, Robert Lindsay

## CANADIAN PERMANENT FORCE.

Warren, Harold Dorman  
 Monsarrat, Charles Alexander  
 Louis  
 Lampman, Archibald Otto  
 Bethune, Walter Donald  
 Agnew, Donald Robert  
 Stanley, Charles Desmond Dan-  
 ford  
 Foster, Frederick Lawton  
 Barker, Harry Christie  
 Stuart, Robert John  
 Birkett, Thomas Geoffrey  
 Tidswell, John Eric Howard

Saunders, Charles Fountayne  
 James  
 Bowman, John Matthew  
 Senkler, Harold Richards  
 Robertson, Alexander Nairn  
 Sutherland, William  
 Warren, Frederic Alden  
 Wiggins, Reginald Heber  
 O'Reilly, William Hart  
 Brown, George Basil  
 Ross, George Le Breton

CANADIAN OVERSEAS CON-  
 TINGENT.

Smith, Morice Goldwin  
 Ptolemy, Roger Hall  
 McClenaghan, Stewart Lyon  
 Cohoe, John Edward  
 Patteson, John Coleridge  
 McNairn, Samuel Stanford  
 MacLaren, Albert Roy  
 Bethune, Norman Graham  
 Sladen, Reginald Lawrence

# 646 GENTLEMEN CADETS ATTENDING ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE

## GENTLEMEN CADETS ATTENDING ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

1912

Hale, Edwin Amherst Forbes

1914

Murphy, John Montague

1915

Jones, Frederick Howden  
Booker, Herford Carl  
Loignon, Damase Antoine  
Zealand, Edward Lamport  
Bongard, Gordon Ross  
Carpenter, Frances Irving  
Higginson, John Herbert  
Holmes William Montague  
LaForest, Joseph Adolphe Yvan  
Graham, Jack

1916

Mackay, Douglas Havelock  
Mackay, Norman Douglas  
Jones, Gerald Ford  
Phillips, Allan McMillan  
Pepler, Hewitt William Evers  
Ker, Bernard Russell  
deSalaberry, Marie Arthur Charles Bernar-  
d'Irumberry.  
Crain, George Edwin  
Brown, Charles Lewis Burwell  
Gunn, Andrew Douglas  
Graydon, Allan Richard  
Mahon, Henry Macleod  
Sparrow, William Hutchinson  
White, Robert Stewart  
Stuart, Francis Reid  
Kilpatrick, Robert  
Cliff, Harold Taylor

1917

Huggins, Francis William  
Rogers, Ernest  
Gordon, Charles William  
Ross, Russell Dumford  
Lazier, Frederick Hedvers Lingham  
Whitehead, Pillans Searth  
Rose, John Torquill  
Shaffner, Geoffrey Chipman  
Hedley, Robert Hale  
Baker, Clarence Clifford  
MacMahon, Hugh Babington Alex  
Chesley, Leonard McKewan  
Skelton, Hugh Miller  
Ince, Gordon  
Seels, Aubrey Wrisley  
Calverley, Osbert Leveson  
Tremain, Albert Eduard Dunsier  
Cayley, Arthur Bowen

1917—Con.

Francis, Edward Walter  
Gash, Arthur Blain  
Paterson, Hartland MacDougall  
Hatton, George Seton  
Churchill, Norman Winston  
Howard, Ernest Ford  
Hutson, William Cecil  
Holms, Cecil James Hamilton  
MacKenzie, William George  
Gower, John Leveson  
White, Harold Charles  
Jackson, Lawrence Wright  
Harstone, Campbell John  
Dobell, Sydney Hope  
Doucet, Arthur Cecil Muir  
Stratton, John Stephen  
Roe, Robert Douglas  
Benson, William Davenport  
Clarke, Nelson Harold  
Elvidge, George Edward  
Strickland, Donald D'Eyncourt  
McGillivray, Charles Allister  
Beatty, Geoffrey Byrne  
Ball, Allen Servos  
Matheson, Alexander McKenzie  
Morris, Joseph Henry  
Littlejohn, Edward  
Davidson, Eric Keith  
Buscombe, Harold Frederick Edwin  
Loewen, Charles Falkland  
MacLaren, James Norman  
MacKeen, John Crerar  
Wright, William Alexander Downie  
Wallace, Hubert Alfred  
Cameron, George Donald West  
Toy, Kenneth Grand  
Barwis, Geoffrey Donald George  
Fleming, Oscar Edward  
Lane, Edward George Arthur Campbell  
Tod, George Donald  
Palmer, Leonard Charles Dunlop  
Macpherson, Archibald Birnie  
Hodgins, William Charles  
Bate, Gerald Aldens  
Vibert, William Eric  
Cuthbertson, George Adrian  
Rounsefell, Eric de Wolf  
George, Cyril Scotney  
Fraser, Andrew Stockwell  
Anderson, Frederick Henry  
Bennett, Alonzo William Spooner  
Hollinrake, Osborn Shore  
McPherson, Edmund Batten  
Mills, Edwin  
Frederick, Wilfred Douglas  
Roberts, Archibald Kelso  
Beasley, John Hesketh  
Rolland, Alexandre de Rastel de Roehoblave  
Macoun, John Macoun  
Connolly, Stuart Mackay.  
Domville, William Kellock

**GENTLEMEN CADETS, ETC.—Con.**

1917—*Con.*

Moore, Walter Mitford  
Bryson, Kenneth Carleton  
Kingsley, Albert Thomas  
Pearson, Francis Wilkinson  
Hill, Harold John  
McKee, John William  
Agnew, Ellis Alexander

Southey, Edward Charles Clay  
Gordon, Harold Cowan Morton  
Hutchson, Allen Grant  
Ellis, Leonard Ernest  
Lindsay, Ewart Vivian  
Carr-Harris, Guy Colmar  
McQueen, Robert  
Milner, Arthur Joseph  
Robertson, John Struan Carmichael

---

**ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE GRADUATES AND EX-CADETS SERVING ON THE PERMANENT STAFF OR IN THE PERMANENT FORCE. (Ex-Cadets shown in *Italics*).**

| Rank.                            | Name.                                     | Appointment<br>or<br>Corps.                       |
|----------------------------------|---|---|
| Major-General.....               | Benson, T.....                            | G O C M.D. No. 6                                  |
| “.....                           | ≈ MacDougall, J C, <i>CMG</i> .....       | Asst. Judge Advocate Gen.                         |
| Colonel.....                     | ≈ Ogilvie, G H (g).....                   | A A G i c Adm M.D. No. 3                          |
| “ (Brig-Gen).....                | ≈ Williams, V A S.....                    | Adjutant General.                                 |
| Colonel.....                     | ≈ Thacker, P E, <i>CMG p s c</i> .....    | Attd Central Section, Imper-<br>ial General Staff |
| Brev Colonel.....                | ≈ Lafferty, F D <i>p a c</i> .....        | Supt. Dom. Arsenal.                               |
| Lt-Colonel ( <i>temp col</i> )   | Palmer, A Z.....                          | A A G Headquarters                                |
| Brev Lt-Col.....                 | Anderson, W B, <i>DSO p s c</i> .....     | G S O M.D. No. 4                                  |
| “.....                           | Panot, E de B, <i>DSO (g) p s c</i> ..... | G S O M.D. No. 5                                  |
| Major.....                       | Osler, S H.....                           | A D G E S Headquarters.                           |
| “.....                           | *Passy, P de L D.....                     | A D M S Headquarters                              |
| “.....                           | Bristol, E.....                           | Permanent Staff                                   |
| Captain.....                     | *Armstrong, P L.....                      | Permanent Staff                                   |
| Brev Capt.....                   | Bowie, D B.....                           | R C D   |
| Lieutenant.....                  | LeBlanc, M J R P E B.....                 | “   |
| “.....                           | Fisher, D S.....                          | “   |
| “.....                           | Le Mesurier, H V.....                     | “   |
| “.....                           | Cochran, H E E.....                       | “   |
| “.....                           | Boulter, J H.....                         | “   |
| “.....                           | Grant, D A.....                           | “   |
| “.....                           | Creerar, A J.....                         | “   |
| “.....                           | Wardrope, W H.....                        | “   |
| “.....                           | Arnoldi, P C F.....                       | “   |
| “.....                           | Whitehead, W J.....                       | “   |
| “.....                           | Gwyn, D S.....                            | “   |
| “.....                           | Hilliard, G C.....                        | “   |
| “.....                           | Drury, M H A.....                         | “   |
| “.....                           | Cassels, J K.....                         | “   |
| “.....                           | Warren, H D.....                          | “   |
| “.....                           | Saunders, C F J.....                      | “   |
| “.....                           | Bethune, W D.....                         | “   |
| “.....                           | Lampman, A O.....                         | “   |
| “.....                           | Birkett, T G.....                         | “   |
| “.....                           | Warren, F A.....                          | “   |
| Colonel (Brig-Gen).....          | ≈ Macdonnell, A C, <i>CMG, DSO</i> .....  | L S H (RC).                                       |
| Brev Capt.....                   | Arnott, T L.....                          | “   |
| Lieutenant.....                  | Harrower, R H.....                        | “   |
| “.....                           | Boger, W O.....                           | “   |
| “.....                           | Tallow, J G.....                          | “   |
| “.....                           | Stuart, J D.....                          | “   |
| “.....                           | Lethbridge, E R.....                      | “   |
| “.....                           | Elliott, J M.....                         | “   |
| “.....                           | Blaiklock, S T.....                       | “   |
| “.....                           | Stewart, T C.....                         | “   |
| “.....                           | Welsh, L A.....                           | “   |
| “.....                           | Stanley, C D D.....                       | “   |
| “.....                           | Stuart, R J.....                          | “   |
| “.....                           | Senkler, H R.....                         | “   |
| “.....                           | Sutherland, W.....                        | “   |
| Brev Colonel (Brig-<br>Gen)..... | ≈ Burstall, H E, C B, <i>p s c</i> .....  | R C A   |
| “ (Brig-Gen).....                | ≈ Thacker, H C <i>CMG (g)</i> [F].....    | “   |
| Colonel.....                     | ≈ Panot, H A, <i>CMG, DSO</i> .....       | “   |
| Major.....                       | Constantine, C F, <i>DSO (g)</i> .....    | “   |
| “.....                           | Elkins, W H P.....                        | “   |
| “.....                           | *Beeman, W G, <i>DSO (g)</i> .....        | “   |

| Rank.                  | Name.                 | Appointment<br>or<br>Corps. |
|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| Major                  | Boak, H E, DSO        | R C A                       |
| "                      | *Wright, A S, MC (g)  | "                           |
| "                      | *Harris, A E          | "                           |
| "                      | *Cockburn, L W S      | "                           |
| "                      | *Bacon, S G           | "                           |
| Captain                | Hagarly, W G, DSO (g) | "                           |
| "                      | Browne, G S           | "                           |
| "                      | Tremaine, A V         | "                           |
| "                      | Reiffenstein, N O     | "                           |
| "                      | Ringwood, T D J       | "                           |
| "                      | Lafferty, H P         | "                           |
| "                      | Stacey, W E           | "                           |
| Lieutenant             | Bishop, C V           | "                           |
| "                      | Leach, R J, MC        | "                           |
| "                      | Preston, J F          | "                           |
| "                      | Roberts, J H, MC      | "                           |
| "                      | Smyth, R L            | "                           |
| "                      | Gooderham, G G        | "                           |
| "                      | Morton, R O G         | "                           |
| "                      | MacKee, D W           | "                           |
| "                      | Stewart, A R M        | "                           |
| "                      | Stone, W E R M        | "                           |
| "                      | Brownfield, H O N     | "                           |
| "                      | Clarke, W E           | "                           |
| "                      | Ahern, A W            | "                           |
| "                      | Penhale, M H S        | "                           |
| "                      | Murchie, J C          | "                           |
| "                      | Mackenzie, E A        | "                           |
| "                      | Morrison, G P         | "                           |
| "                      | Fripp, H D            | "                           |
| "                      | Starr, W E B          | "                           |
| "                      | Beck, H W             | "                           |
| "                      | Thackray, C C         | "                           |
| "                      | Thackray, W C         | "                           |
| "                      | Magann, A A           | "                           |
| "                      | Lawson, H H           | "                           |
| "                      | Leslie, R W           | "                           |
| "                      | McCarter, G A         | "                           |
| "                      | Hogg, W S             | "                           |
| "                      | Dodwell, E L          | "                           |
| "                      | Landry, J P A R       | "                           |
| "                      | Monsarrat, C A L L    | "                           |
| "                      | Robertson, A N        | "                           |
| "                      | Agnew, D R            | "                           |
| "                      | Wiggins, R H          | "                           |
| "                      | O'Reilly, W H         | "                           |
| Lt.-Colonel            | Ross, G, Le B         | R C E                       |
| "                      | Weatherbe, P          | "                           |
| "                      | Houlston, J           | "                           |
| "                      | > Caldwell, A C       | "                           |
| Brev Lt-Col (brig-gen) | Lindsay, W B, CMG     | "                           |
| "                      | Bogart, J L H         | "                           |
| " (temp col)           | Deroche, A P          | "                           |
| Major (temp lt col)    | Benoit, P S           | "                           |
| "                      | *Van Tuyl, L G        | "                           |
| "                      | *Hill, E S            | "                           |
| "                      | *Russell, C B         | "                           |
| "                      | *Hodgins, F O, DSO    | "                           |
| "                      | *Lawrence, W S        | "                           |
| "                      | *Dunbar, J B P        | "                           |
| Captain                | Schmidlin, E J C, MC  | "                           |
| "                      | *Boswell, H B         | "                           |
| "                      | *Lawson, A G          | "                           |
| "                      | *Stuart, K, MC        | "                           |

| Rank.       | Name.                                | Appointment<br>or<br>Corps. |
|-------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Captain     | *Henshaw, F R                        | R C E                       |
| "           | *Miller, W M                         | "                           |
| "           | *Hutchinson, F M                     | "                           |
| "           | *Edwards, J P                        | "                           |
| "           | *Williams, D H                       | "                           |
| "           | *Bond, H. St G                       | "                           |
| Lieutenant  | Strang, G P                          | "                           |
| "           | Hadley, W F                          | "                           |
| "           | Burns, E L M, MC                     | "                           |
| "           | Davis, W W                           | "                           |
| "           | Tench, C E                           | "                           |
| "           | Stein, C R S                         | "                           |
| "           | Maunsell, T St G                     | "                           |
| "           | Angus, R F                           | "                           |
| "           | Brown, G B                           | "                           |
| "           | Gendron, J F E                       | "                           |
| "           | Lyon, J E                            | "                           |
| Major       | > Willets, C R E                     | R C R                       |
| Captain     | Lansford, R J S                      | "                           |
| "           | Greene, M K                          | "                           |
| Lieutenant  | Simpson, E H                         | "                           |
| "           | Saple, W T                           | "                           |
| "           | Pope, J A                            | "                           |
| "           | Foster, F L                          | "                           |
| "           | Barker, H C                          | "                           |
| Captain     | Harris, E M                          | C P A S C                   |
| "           | > Milsom, G C                        | "                           |
| Lieutenant  | Gwynne, J N                          | "                           |
| "           | Lawson, H O                          | "                           |
| "           | (temp capt) Sircom, C R              | "                           |
| "           | McLeod, G E S                        | "                           |
| "           | Hughes, H E                          | "                           |
| "           | Farncomb, F G                        | "                           |
| "           | Angus, D F                           | "                           |
| "           | Tidswell, J E H                      | "                           |
| "           | Bowman, J M                          | "                           |
| Brev Lt-Col | de Bury and de Bocarmé, H R V, Count | C O C                       |
| Major       | > Folger, K C, DSO                   | "                           |
| Captain     | Loggie, G P                          | "                           |
| "           | Renaud, E J (o)                      | "                           |
| "           | *MacQueen, J H                       | "                           |
| "           | *Cooke, S V                          | "                           |
| "           | *Campbell, H A                       | "                           |
| "           | *Howard, G B                         | "                           |
| Lieutenant  | Bishop, R N C                        | "                           |

**LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE ATTENDED THE ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA AS CADETS AND WHO ARE NOW SERVING IN OR HAVE RETIRED FROM HIS MAJESTY'S REGULAR ARMY.**

*Cavalry.*

∞ Clinch, H W, Major, 3rd Hussars, Shorncliffe.  
Davis, S, Lt, 1st (King's) Dragoon Guards.  
Holt, H P, Lieut, 3rd Dragoon Guards, Cairo.  
∞ Leader, H P, Colonel (*temp Brig-Gen*) CB,  
Brigade Commander Sialkot Brigade, India.  
Sharp, M C E, Lieut, 5th Lancers.

*Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery.*

∞ Barker, F E L, Lt-Col, Commanding 56th  
(Howitzer) Battery, RFA, Brighton.  
Benson, G F, Lt RFA.  
Brown, R R Lt.  
Brown, W D Lt.  
Budden, E F, Capt "Q" Battery, Roy Horse Art,  
Sialkot, India.  
Bull, R O, Lt.

∞ Campbell, H M, Colonel (*temp Brig-Gen*).  
Carruthers, E D, Lt, RFA.  
Chestnut, J A, Lt, RFA.  
Crawford, R W L, Lt, RFA.  
∞ Duffus, E J, Lt-Col, CB, Commanding 8th  
(Howitzer) Brigade, RFA, Kildare, Ireland.  
∞ Duffus, G S, Colonel (*temp Brig-Gen*), Com-  
manding RA, 1st London Divl. Terr. Force,  
Eng.

English, M W, Lt, 45th Battery, RFA, Bulford,  
Eng.

Fisken, S F, Lt, RFA.  
Gilbert, H B, Lt, RFA.  
Giles, H G A, Lt, RFA.  
Grant, G S, Lt, RFA.  
∞ Gray, P E, Lieut-Colonel (g) Commanding  
20th Brigade RFA, Neemuch, India.

Hale, E A F, Lt, RFA.  
Hamilton, G T, Major, RFA, employed with Cana-  
dian Forces.

Holmes, G, Lt, RFA.  
Hope, J C, Lt, RFA.  
Ince, H E M, Lt, RFA.  
Kirkland, T, Major, Commdg No 12 (Howr) Am-  
munition Column, RFA, Jhansi, India.

Mackie, W B, Lieut, 141st Battery, RFA, Hilsesa,  
Eng.

∞ McLean, C W W, D S O, Major, "A" Battery,  
RHA, Ambala, India.

MacMahon, W H D, Lt, RFA.  
McMurtry, C A, Lt, RFA.

Plummer, M V, Capt, RA, Instructor, RMC,  
Canada.

Price, J H, Lt, RFA.  
Roberts, H A, Lt, RFA.

Thorburn, H B, Lt, RFA.  
Tidswell, W F H, Lt, CFA.

Townsend, E J D, Lt, RFA.  
Uniacke, C D W, Major, "G" Battery, RHA,  
Ipswich, Eng.

Van Straubenzee, A B, Lieut, 103rd Battery,  
RFA, Karachi, India.

∞ Van Straubenzee, C C, Lt-Col, Commdg 31st  
(Howr) Battery, RFA, Woolwich, Eng.

Wanklyn, F A, Capt (*temp Maj*), R A, Squadron  
Commander, Royal Flying Corps.

*Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery—Con.*

Weatherbe, W, Capt, RA, West African Frontier  
Force.

White, R E, Lt, RFA.

Wurtele, H A S, Lieut, Adj, RA.

*Royal Garrison Artillery.*

Beer, V L, (g) Major, Instructor in Gunnery.  
Courtney, F H, (g) Major, No. 41 Co, Plymouth,  
Eng.

Dean, A C H, (g) Major, RA, Brig Major.  
Greenwood, T C, Capt, No 48 (Heavy) Batty,  
Woolwich.

∞ Hamersley, H St G, Major (g), Instructor in  
Gunnery.

Hollinshead, H N B, Capt (f) No 20 Co, Jersey,  
Channel Islands.

Holmes, H, Capt, No 21 Co, Leith, Scotland.  
Johnston, G N, Major (g), Director of Ordnance and  
Artillery, Dominion of New Zealand.

Macdonald, R J, Lt-Col (g) (f) Commanding No  
65 Company, Malta.

Macrae, A E, Capt, *vac*, Ordn. Factories, Woolwich.  
Moore, W A, Capt (1) No 3 Co, Singapore Batt,  
Hong Kong.

Morris, R C, Major (g) Commanding No 17 Com-  
pany, Alderney, Channel Islands.

∞ Poole, H R, Major (g) Adjutant, Malta.  
Ridout, J Y H, Major (g) Instructor of Gunnery,  
Western Coast Defences, Pembroke Dock,  
S. Wales.

Wilkos, G S, Major (o) Indian Ordnance Depart-  
ment.

*Royal Engineers.*

Asheroft, E D, Lt.  
Archbold, F W H, Capt, Meerut, India.

∞ Armstrong, B H O, Brev Lt-Col, Staff Capt,  
Director Fortification and Works Office, War  
Office, London.

Avery, F G, Lt.  
∞ Baker, E C, Capt, Deputy Supt Survey of India,  
Chindwara, India.

Bingay, H L, Major, Asst Inst in Fortification,  
SME, Chatham, Eng.

∞ Bremner, A G, Major, Supt of Park, 3rd Sap-  
pers and Miners, Kirkee, India.

Brooks, A C, Lt.  
Campbell, H B D, Major, Garrison Engineer,  
Ranikhet, India.

Carey, H C, Col.  
Carr Harris, G G M, Lt.

Carson, C F, Capt, Asst Engineer, N W Railway,  
Lahore, India.

∞ Cartwright, G S, Lieut-Col, CRE, Gosport  
District, Eng.

Challoner, R L, Lt.  
Dawson, E F S, Capt, 1st Asst Instructor Surveying,  
SME, Chatham.

Denison, G W, Capt, Adj, E Lances, Divl. Eng.  
T F, Manchester.

∞ Duff, G M, Lieut-Col, Asst CRE, Nowshera,  
India.

## Royal Engineers—Con.

Edgar, D K, Capt, Garrison Engineer, Secunderabad, India.  
 ✕ Evans, A S, Major, Garrison Engineer, Ferozepore, India.  
 Fawcett, T G, Lt.  
 ✕ Frith, G R, psc, Major (*temp Lt-Col*) AAG for Moba (*temp*), War Office, London.  
 Gemmill, J D, Capt, 1st (Fortress) Company, Gibraltar.  
 Genet, H T, Lt.  
 Gibson, F J P, Lt.  
 Grasett, A E, Lieut, B Signal Company, Limerick, Ireland.  
 Greenwood, E H de L, Lt. S.M.I., Chatham, Eng.  
 Greenwood, H G, Lt.  
 Godson, R G, Lt.  
 Joly de Lotbiniere, A C de L, CB, Col, CSI, CIE, Supt. Engineer, PWD, S.W. Circle, Calcutta, India.  
 Joly de Lotbiniere, H A, Lieut, under instruction, Railway Course, Eastleigh, Eng.  
 ✕ Joly de Lotbiniere, H G, Lt-Col, DSO, Division Officer, Netheravon, Eng.  
 Kesar, G L, Lt.  
 ✕ Kirkpatrick, G M, Col, *a. p.*, (*temp Brig Gen*), CB, psc, Director of Military Operations, India.  
 ✕ Lesslie, W B, Major (*temp Lt-Col*), A A and Q, M. G. staff.  
 ✕ MacInnes, D S, Major (*temp Lt-Col*), DSO, psc, qd, Asst Director Military Aeronautics (*temp*), War Office, London.  
 McTaggart, G D, Lt.  
 ✕ Nanton, H C, Col (*temp Brig-Gen*), CB, Chief Engineer, Staff.  
 Osborne, G F F, Maj, Executive Engineer, Eastern Bengal State Railway, Calcutta.  
 ✕ Panet, A E, Major, Principal Asst to CRE, Quetta, India.  
 Panet, H de L, Lt.  
 Rhodes, G D, Capt, No 26 (Railway) Co. Sappers and Miners, Quetta, India.  
 ✕ Ridout, D H, C.M.G., Colonel (*temp. Brig-Gen.*) CRE, Singapore, Str. Setts.  
 Ridout, G S, Lt.  
 Savage, D L, Lt.  
 Skinner, T C, Lieut-Col, CRE, Pembroke Dock, S. Wales.  
 Stratton, J R, Lt.  
 Strong, C V, Lt, under instruction, SME, Chatham.  
 Sweeny, S F C, Lt, under instruction, SME, Chatham.  
 ✕ Twining, P G, MVO, Lieut-Col, Commandant, 1st King George's Own, Sappers and Miners, Roorkee, India.  
 Tyrrell, W G, Capt, 29th Coy. Chatham, Eng.  
 Wheeler, E O, Lieut, Garrison Engineers, Meerut.

## Infantry.

Adair, R A S, Lt, The Bedfordshire Regt.  
 Bishop, A L, Lt, The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt).  
 Brown, M W, Lt, The Leicestershire Regt.  
 Carruthers, C G, Lt (*temp Capt*), R. Dublin Fus, Madras, India.  
 ✕ Cory, G N, Brev Lt-Col, DSO, psc, Royal Dublin Fusiliers, GSO, 1st Grade.  
 Davie, H H F, Lt, The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).  
 Daw, F P, Lt, The Worcestershire Regt.

## Infantry—Con.

Dobbie, A G, 2nd Lt, The King's Own Scottish Borderers.  
 ✕ Dobell, C M, Colonel (*temp Brig Gen*), CMG, DSO, psc (1) ADC, Insp Gen WAFF.  
 Dobell, C M, Lt, Welsh Fusiliers.  
 Dobbell, C G, Lt, The East Lancashire Regt.  
 Freeland, J B, Lt, Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment).  
 Gibson, C W G, Lt, The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regt).  
 Graves, T M, Lieut, Indian Army.  
 ✕ Hamilton, W A, Major, Connaught Rangers, Ferozepore, India.  
 Hay, G H, 2nd Lt Royal Scots, Plymouth, Eng.  
 ✕ Hayter, R J F, DSO, Major, psc, (1) Cheshire Regt, GSO, 2nd Grade, M D No. 6, Halifax, NS  
 Heneker, F C, Capt, Leinster Regt, Cork, Ireland.  
 ✕ Heneker, W C G, Bt-Col (*temp Brig-Gen*), DSO, ADC, Comdg. 2nd Bn, North Stafford Regiment, Rawal Pindi, India.  
 ✕ Kaulbach, H A, Capt, Royal Lancaster Regt, Leborg, India.  
 ✕ Kenny, G W, Major, Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers Trimulgherry, India.  
 Kirkpatrick, E. R. M., Capt, Yorkshire Light Inf, WAFF, Kuduna.  
 ✕ Laurie, G B, Lt-Col, Comdg. 1st Bn. Royal Irish Rifles, Aden.  
 Leask, P A O, Lt, The Royal Irish Rifles.  
 ✕ Luard, C C, Lt.-Col, Comdg. 1st Bn. Durham Light Infantry, Nowshera, India.  
 Mackenzie, C G G, Lieut, Royal Scots Fusiliers Gibraltar.  
 McGoun, A, Lt, The King's Own (Royal Lancaster Regt).  
 ✕ Morris, E M, Major, Devonshire Regt, Brigade Major Notts and Derby Infantry Brigade, Nottingham.  
 Oxley, E D B, Lt, The Prince of Wales (North Staffordshire Regt).  
 Palmer, C H, Lt, The Royal Irish Rifles.  
 Reid, L A A, Lt, The Lancashire Fusiliers.  
 ✕ Sears, J W, Col, Brigade Comdmr. D.L.I Inf. Bde., Durham, Eng.  
 ✕ Skinner, F St D, Col, psc, (F) AQMG, 5th (Mhow) Division, India.  
 ✕ Smith, E O, Lt-Col, CMG, Northamptonshire Regt, Blackdown, Hant., Eng.  
 ✕ Smith, H C, Lt.-Col. (F) The Hampshire Regt, Mhow, India.  
 Spread, E J W, Capt, Loyal North Lancashire Regt, Aldershot, Eng.  
 Stratford, A H, Lt, The Bedfordshire Regt.  
 Sweeny, W F, Lt-Col., Royal Fusiliers.  
 Taylor, E T, Col, psc, GSO, 1st Grade, 4th (Quetta) Division, India.  
 Tining, G E, Lt, The East Lancashire Regt.  
 Torrance, K S, Lt, The Manchester Regt.  
 Uniacke, J B, Capt, Liverpool Regt, Peshawar India.  
 Walker, A D, Lt, The Lincolnshire Regt.  
 Watts, W J, Lt, The Royal Warwickshire Regt.  
 Wilkie, A B, Capt, (1) Royal Sussex Regt, Woking.  
 Wilkins, H O D, Lt, The Bedfordshire Regt.

## Army Service Corps.

Butler, H B B, Lt, Woolwich, Eng.  
 Cockburn, C, Lt, Woolwich, Eng.  
 ✕ Dickey O B R Ma Capetown, S A



*Army Service Corps—Con.*

∞ Duffus, F F, Lt-Col (e), Bullford Camp, Eng  
 ∞ Fessenden, J H, Maj, Commanding 25th Coy.  
 Woolwich, Eng.  
 Hamersley, H St G, Capt (*temp Maj*), Dublin.  
 Hadrill, G C T, Lt.  
 ∞ Lambert, M L B H, Capt, (l) Cairo, Egypt.  
 McLennan, J L, Lieut (*temp Capt*), Aldershot.  
 Mitchell, A M, Lt.  
 Peterson, G L, Maj, Jamaica.  
 Reed, G, Lt.  
 ∞ Reid, H G, Maj, (e).  
 Employed with New Zealand Forces.  
 Scott, J H, Lt.  
 Stewart, M S, 2 Lt, Aldershot, Eng.  
 Turnbull, W W, Lt.

*Army Ordnance Department.*

∞ Scott, R K, Col, DSO, (f) Chief Ordnance  
 Officer, Scottish Command.  
 Stephen, C M, Maj (o) (e) Woolwich Arsenal.

*Army Pay Department.*

Mosgrove, R St P, Capt, Cairo, Egypt.

*Indian Army.*

Boggs, A B, Lt, 20th Lancers (Deccan Horse),  
 Poona, India.  
 Flagg, A, Capt, 25th Punjabis, Hong Kong.  
 Gibson, J G, Lieut and Q M, 14th Murray's Jat  
 Lancers, Risalpur.  
 Gwyn, A H, Capt, Survey of India.  
 Hackett, H M M, Capt, 2nd Batt, 6th Gurkha Rifles  
 Abbottabad.  
 Ham, D. M., Lt.  
 ∞ Hardie, G E, Maj, 123rd Outram's Rifles,  
 Manipur.  
 Henderson, E P, Lieut and Adj, 106th Hazara  
 Pioneers, Quetta.  
 ∞ Hunter, F F, Capt, Survey of India.  
 Hutton, G M, Lieut, 22nd Sam Browne's Cavalry  
 (Frontier Force), Jacobabad.  
 Jukes, A H, Capt and Adj 2nd Batt, 9th Gurkha  
 Rifles, Dehra Dun.  
 Maynard, F H, Capt, (l) 125th Napier's Rifles,  
 Mhow.  
 ∞ Mitchell, W J, Major, 124th Duchess of Con-  
 naught's Own Baluchistan Infantry, Tientsin,  
 North China.  
 Peters, J, Capt, 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own  
 Lancers, Hodson's Horse, Loralai.  
 Reid, W C, Capt, 32nd Lancers, Jubbulpore.  
 Robertson, C A, Capt, 61st King George's Own  
 Pioneers, Bangalore.  
 Rogers, A S C, Lt, 61 King George's Own Pioneers  
 Bangalore.  
 ∞ Rogers, G H, Capt, *psc*, 11th Rajputs, Dina-  
 pore.  
 Roy, R M., Lt.  
 Silver, H E, Lt, 18 Inf, Dera Iamail Khan.  
 ∞ Skinner, H T, Capt, 29th Punjabis, Chaman.  
 Spain, G A R, Lt, 103rd Mahratta LI, Ahmednagar.  
 Stewart, H S, Capt, 17th Cavalry, Allahabad.  
 Sweeney, R L C, Capt, Supply and Transport  
 Corps, Poona.

*Indian Army—Con.*

∞ Syer, H H, Capt, Supply and Transport Corps.  
 Commdt, 52 Camel Corps, Jhelum.  
 MacIvor, R S P, 2nd Lt, 129th Duke of Connaught  
 Own Baluchis.

*Unattached List, Indian Army.*

Barwis, C W A, Lt  
 Mattbewman, A S, Lt.  
 Mattbewman, G B, Lt.  
 McCall, E H, Lt.  
 Page, H V S, Lt.  
 Ross, J H D, Lt.  
 Talbot, W E H, Lt.

*Reserve of Officers and Retired Pay.*

Adams, A, Capt, late Royal Engineers.  
 ∞ Campbell, K J R, Capt DSO, late R O.  
 ∞ Cameron, K B, Capt, late Argyll and Suther-  
 land Highlanders.  
 ∞ Casgrain, P H du P, Major, late Royal En-  
 gineers.  
 Cowie, C S, Capt, late Royal Scots (Lothian Regt)  
 de Bury and de Bocarme H R V, *Count*, Capt,  
 late Royal Garrison Art (Brev Lt-Col Cana-  
 dian Ordnance Corp.s, Winnipeg).  
 Dumble, W C, Capt, late Royal Engineers.  
 Farley, J J B, Capt, late North Staffordshire Regt.  
 ∞ Girouard, Sir E P C, KCMG, DSO, Lt-  
 Col, Late Royal Engineers.  
 ∞ Hewett, E V O, Major, late Royal West Kent  
 Regt.  
 ∞ Hodgins, C R, Major, (o) late Army Ordnance  
 Dept.  
 ∞ Kennedy, J N C, Major, late Royal Engineers.  
 Lang-Hyde, J I, CMG, Lt-Col, late RE.  
 ∞ Luard, G D, Major, late Scottish Rifles.  
 McIlhinney, W J, Major, late Royal Engineers.  
 McLaren, R J, Capt, late West Yorkshire Regt.  
 Moren, J A, Capt, late Royal Garrison Artillery.  
 Payzant, H R, Capt, late Lanc. Fus.  
 Rogers, H S, Major, late Royal Engineers.  
 Smith, A E, Capt, (g), late RGA.  
 ∞ Strange, H B, Major, late Royal Garrison Art.  
 ∞ Tillet, W F, Major, late Royal Engineers.  
 ∞ Van Straubenzee, A H, Col, late RE.  
 ∞ Van Straubenzee, B W S, Major, late South  
 Wales Borderers.  
 Worsley, G S, Capt, late RA (Insp R N W M P).

*Resigned Commissions.*

Brenner, A P, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.  
 Burrill, R W S, Lieutenant, Royal Field Artillery.  
 ∞ Courtney, R M, Hon Captain, Lord Strath-  
 cona's Corps, (Lieut-Colonel, R.O. Ottawa).  
 Davis, A L P, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.  
 Denison, V D, Lieutenant, Army Service Corps.

*Resigned Commissions—Con.*

Fairbank, C O, Lieutenant, Royal Artillery.  
 Hamilton, E C, Captain, 3rd Hussars.  
 Hanson, C S, Lieutenant, 6th D G.  
 Harris, E M, Lieutenant, Middlesex Regiment  
 (Capt, CPASC).  
 Hogan, H H, Lieutenant, Seaforth Highlanders.  
 Johnson, G B, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.  
 Keefer, T C, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers (*Capt  
 temp maj CB*).  
 ✕ Kirkpatrick, G H, Hon Lieutenant, Lord  
 Strathcona's Corps (Major (*temp. l.c.*) 72nd  
 Regt Seaforth Highrs of Canada).  
 ✕ Laidlaw, G E, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strath-  
 cona's Corps. (hon Lt-Col. Cadet Committee)  
 ✕ Laurie, R C, Hon Major, Lord Strathcona's  
 Corps.  
 ✕ Leckie, J E, CMG, DSO, Hon Lieutenant, Lord  
 Strathcona's Corps (Major, 72nd Highrs of  
 Canada.)  
 Lewis, C A, Lieutenant, Worcestershire Regiment.  
 Maxwell, C M, Lieutenant, RFA.  
 McLennan, C C, Lieutenant, Indian Army.  
 ✕ Magee, J K, Lieutenant, Royal Artillery.

*Resigned Commissions—Con.*

✕ Magee, R H B, Lieutenant, Royal Munster  
 Fusiliers and Hon Lieutenant Lord Strath-  
 cona's Corps (*Lt-Col. 110th Regt.*)  
 Middleton, C de C, Lieutenant, Royal West Kent  
 Regiment.  
 ✕ Milsom, G C Capt, ASC (*Capt temp maj.  
 CPASC*).  
 Myles, F P, Lieutenant, Leicestershire Regiment.  
 Oliver, H A H, Lieutenant, Army Service Corps.  
 Osler, E F, Lieutenant, Middlesex Regiment.  
 Palmer, A Z, Lieutenant, Royal Field Artillery.  
 (*Lt-Col (temp col), Permt Staff AAG. Militia  
 Headquarters*).  
 ✕ Perry, A B, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers,  
 (Commissioner, R N W M Police of Canada.)  
 Piddington, A G, Lieutenant, Royal Horse Ar-  
 tillery.  
 Schmidlin, E J C, Lieutenant R E. (Captain  
 Royal Canadian Engineers Headquarters.)  
 ✕ Simpson, R, Lieutenant, Army Service Corps  
 [Capt. 39th Regt. (Norfolk Rifles.)]  
 ✕ Tobin, H S, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strath-  
 cona's Corps, (Brev Lt-Col) 72nd Regt  
 Seaforth Highrs of Canada.)

ALPHABETICAL LIST.

OF

FIELD OFFICERS RETIRED FROM THE CANADIAN MILITIA WITH PERMISSION TO RETAIN RANK SHOWING DATE FORWARDED TO THE SECRETARY OF THE MILITIA COUNCIL, OTTAWA, ON OR BEFORE THE 1ST DAY OF MAY IN EACH YEAR.

If such information is not duly received, the officer's name will be removed from the list on the 1st of September of the year in which he fails to report.

MAJOR GENERALS.

|   |           |
|---|-----------|
| ✕✕ Aylmer, Rt Hon Mathew, Lord.....                     | 12 Aug 07 |
| ✕✕ Herbert, Sir I J C, Bt, CB, CMG, psc<br>(R) (F)..... | 1 Dec 04  |
| ✕✕ (D) Otter, Sir W D, KCB, CVO.....                    | 1 Dec 12  |
| ✕✕ Rutherford, R W, Mil Staff.....                      | 31 Mar 16 |

COLONELS.

|  |                          |
|--|--------------------------|
| ✕✕ (D) Bowell, Hon Sir Mackenzie, KC<br>MG, 49 Regt..... | 22 Feb 72                |
| Davidson, Chas P, 3 Regt.....                            | 28 Dec 12                |
| ✕✕ (D) Denison, G T, GGBG (E).....                       | 13 Sept 66               |
| ✕✕ Denison, S J A, CMG, Mil Staff.....                   | 6 June 16                |
|  | (brig-gen 6 June 16)     |
| ✕✕ (D) Evanturel, G T A.....                             | 22 Feb 06                |
| Gaudet, F M, RCA (E).....                                | 5 Dec 13                 |
| ✕✕ Gordon, W D, Mil Staff.....                           | 31 Aug 10                |
| ✕✕ Grassett, H J, C.M.G., 10 Regt.....                   | 5 Nov 02                 |
| Herchmer, L, CMR.....                                    | 17 May 01                |
| ✕✕ Holmes, J G, Mil Staff.....                           | 1 Sept 09                |
| ✕✕ (D) Humphrey, W M, Mil Staff.....                     | 30 Apr 15                |
| ✕✕ (D) Irving, J D, Mil Staff.....                       | 1 Sept 07                |
| ✕✕ Irwin, De la C T, CMG, RO.....                        | 20 Apr 09                |
| ✕✕ (D) Landry, Hon P, 10 In Brig.....                    | 1 May 07                 |
| ✕✕ (D) Laurie, John W (F).....                           | 3 May 62                 |
| ✕✕ (D) Macdonald, A H, RO.....                           | 20 Apr 09                |
| ✕✕ (D) MacNachtan, N F, C.V.O., CFA.....                 | 31 Dec 12                |
| ✕✕ (D) Mason, J, 4 In Brig.....                          | 14 Dec 09                |
|  | (hon brig-gen 1 Sept 15) |
| ✕✕ (D) Moore, F S, Mil Staff.....                        | 31 May 10                |
| ✕✕ Pelletier, O C C (L) Mil Staff.....                   | 1 July 12                |
| ✕✕ Peters, J, Mil Staff.....                             | 1 Sept 10                |
| ✕✕ Powell, Walker, AG.....                               | 22 Aug 73                |
| ✕✕ (D) Precost, H, 65 Regt.....                          | 10 June 16               |
| ✕✕ Roy, A, MVO, Mil Staff.....                           | 30 Apr 15                |
| ✕✕ (D) Sturdee, E T, RO.....                             | 24 Nov 18                |
| ✕✕ (D) Turnbull, J F, RCD.....                           | 26 Nov 07                |
| Walker, J, 15 L H (E).....                               | 15 July 14               |
| ✕✕ White, G R, Mil Staff.....                            | 31 May 10                |
| ✕✕ Worsley, P W, DAG.....                                | 18 June 12               |

LIEUT.-COLONELS.

|                                     |            |
|-------------------------------------|------------|
| ✕✕ (D) Addie, G K, C of G.....      | 18 July 13 |
| ✕✕ (D) Alexander, T L, 71 Regt..... | 9 Feb 95   |
| ✕✕ (D) Allan, D M, 30 Regt.....     | 20 Apr 10  |
| ✕✕ (D) Appelle, W P, RO.....        | 20 Apr 09  |
| ✕✕ Armstrong, A J, COC.....         | 1 Aug 01   |
| ✕✕ (D) Armstrong, J R, RO.....      | 20 Apr 09  |

LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| ✕✕ (D) Aubrey, A D, RO.....              | 4 Jan 10   |
| ✕✕ (D) Aylmer, Hon H, Richmond, FB.....  | 9 Nov 87   |
| ✕✕ (D) Baird, J D, RO.....               | 4 Jan 10   |
| ✕✕ (D) Baird, J M, 74 Regt.....          | 6 Feb 12   |
| ✕✕ (D) Baker, Louis R, 64 Regt.....      | 1 June 95  |
| ✕✕ (D) Barnett, Sydney, 44 Regt.....     | 6 Nov 66   |
| ✕✕ (D) Barr, J G, 6 Hrs.....             | 6 Feb 12   |
| ✕✕ Barwis, T S, 55 Regt.....             | 19 June 74 |
| ✕✕ (D) Beaudreau, J, RO.....             | 2 Dec 02   |
| ✕✕ (D) Belcher, W H, 68 Regt.....        | 28 Sept 71 |
| ✕✕ (D) Bell, R W, 57 Regt.....           | 11 May 60  |
| ✕✕ (D) Benson, F A, 46 Regt.....         | 9 June 97  |
| ✕✕ (D) Bernard, E St, 54 Regt.....       | 21 Mar 96  |
| Bernier, Laurent, 23 Regt.....           | 28 June 76 |
| ✕✕ (D) Blaine, A, 62 Regt.....           | 8 Sept 76  |
| ✕✕ Bliss, D C F, COC, [R].....           | 31 Mar 09  |
| ✕✕ (D) Bond, Frank, 1 Regt.....          | 12 Aug 70  |
| ✕✕ Bowen, Geo F, 53 Regt.....            | 22 Mar 67  |
| ✕✕ (D) Boyer, G E, 67 Regt.....          | 2 Jan 03   |
| ✕✕ (D) Bradin, J H, 59 Regt.....         | 5 Apr 85   |
| ✕✕ (D) Bremner, James J, 66 Regt.....    | 6 July 65  |
| ✕✕ (D) Brodie, G, 31 Regt.....           | 10 Nov 94  |
| Brossau, Julien, 85 Regt.....            | 4 June 80  |
| ✕✕ (D) Brown, F W (sm) 12 Regt.....      | 5 Oct 11   |
| ✕✕ (D) Bruce, J, 10 Regt.....            | 6 Feb 12   |
| ✕✕ (D) Bullman, J D, 79 Regt.....        | 16 Jan 06  |
| ✕✕ (D) Butler, T P, RO.....              | 10 Dec 07  |
| Callaghan, Daniel, 14 Regt.....          | 8 Oct 69   |
| ✕✕ (D) Campbell, A G, RO.....            | 20 Dec 10  |
| Campbell, Bruce F, 84 Regt.....          | 14 Nov 84  |
| ✕✕ (D) Carlisle, G C, RO.....            | 10 Dec 07  |
| Caswell, Niel, 91 Regt.....              | 24 Jan 78  |
| ✕✕ (D) Chabot, A, 92 Regt.....           | 14 Sept 96 |
| ✕✕ Chinic, C J E, RCR.....               | 30 Apr 11  |
| ✕✕ (D) Clyde, T, 2 Cav Bde.....          | 25 Feb 13  |
| ✕✕ (D) Cole, W H, 41 Regt.....           | 30 June 98 |
| ✕✕ (D) Coombs, H L, 39 Regt.....         | 16 Sept 87 |
| Cooper, James G, 32 Regt.....            | 11 Feb 81  |
| ✕✕ (D) Courtlee, L W, 13 Fd By, CFA..... | 25 Feb 13  |
| ✕✕ (D) Cowan, J L, 29 Regt.....          | 27 Nov 06  |
| ✕✕ Crawford, James D, 5 Regt.....        | 19 May 76  |
| ✕✕ Crawford, John M, 3 Regt.....         | 5 Oct 76   |
| ✕✕ (D) Crockett, G, 82 Regt.....         | 13 Jan 11  |
| ✕✕ (D) Crockett, G, 82 Regt.....         | 27 Feb 85  |
| Danne, Augustus F, 86 Regt.....          | 20 Dec 10  |
| ✕✕ (D) Davidson, J, RO.....              | 10 Nov 94  |
| ✕✕ (D) Deacon, J, 45 Regt.....           | 21 Oct 97  |
| ✕✕ (D) DeFoy, E, 80 Regt.....            | 20 Apr 09  |
| ✕✕ (D) Delanerie, J M, UL.....           | 13 July 76 |
| Dempster, Wm, 1 Regt Cav.....            | 6 Feb 12   |
| ✕✕ (D) Denison, C A K, 1 Cav Brig.....   | 4 Jan 10   |
| ✕✕ (D) Desjardins, L G, RO.....          | 4 Jan 10   |

## LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

|                                      |            |
|--------------------------------------|------------|
| Deslauriers, J. RO.                  | 3 Feb 04   |
| Dickie, Hiram, 38 Regt.              | 1 Feb 76   |
| (D) Dogherty, F, 82 Regt.            | 28 July 97 |
| (D) Donville, J, 8 Hrs.              | 18 Aug 99  |
| (D) Donaldson, J. B. COC.            | 31 Mar 08  |
| Douglas, Robert, 51 Regt.            | 5 Oct 71   |
| Dowker, George, Montreal Brig GA.    | 19 Apr 72  |
| Dufresne, A. R., 86 Regt.            | 17 Aug 88  |
| Dugas, Calzite A, 65 Regt.           | 1 Mar 89   |
| (D) Dunn, Orlando, GGBG.             | 15 Oct 97  |
| Dussault, I, 81 Regt.                | 11 Sept 99 |
| (D) Edwards, E. B.                   | 24 Oct 11  |
| Egan, T. J., RO.                     | 22 July 92 |
| (D) Evans, Edwin, 1 Regt.            | 15 Mar 67  |
| (D) Fairweather, C. H., 74 Regt.     | 1 Jan 13   |
| (D) Farewell, J. E., 34 Regt.        | 12 Dec 98  |
| Ferguson, Daniel, 73 Regt.           | 17 Mar 82  |
| (D) Fiscl, M., RO.                   | 18 Aug 70  |
| (D) Fisher, C. E. H., RO.            | 10 Dec 07  |
| (D) Fournier, A., 17 Regt.           | 10 Jan 10  |
| (D) Fraser, A., 88 Regt.             | 27 June 94 |
| (D) Galloway, J., Perrin Staff.      | 6 Feb 12   |
| (D) Gardner, Robert, 6 Regt.         | 30 Apr 11  |
| Gilman, James D., 42 Regt.           | 15 Jan 78  |
| (D) Ginnmill, James D., 42 Regt.     | 9 Nov 71   |
| Gilman, James K., 58 Regt.           | 5 Oct 76   |
| (D) Giroux, O. H., 80 Regt.          | 24 Mar 98  |
| (D) Goodman, Kenneth, 29 Regt.       | 30 June 70 |
| Gordon, J. R., 97 Regt.              | 17 Mar 09  |
| (D) Gourdeau, F. F. E., RO.          | 1 Mar 00   |
| Grant, Thos. H., Que Prov Brig GA.   | 14 June 87 |
| Grasselt, F. L., GGBG.               | 6 Feb 12   |
| (D) Gregory, John J., 2 Drag.        | 30 Sept 92 |
| (D) Guy, W., 28 Regt.                | 7 Aug 12   |
| (D) Gwyn, H. C., 77 Regt.            | 27 Nov 06  |
| (D) Hall, W. B., CPAVC.              | 31 Dec 13  |
| (D) Hambly, P. H., 49 Regt.          | 25 May 98  |
| (D) Hamilton, R. B. RO.              | 20 Apr 09  |
| Hanning, Henry R., 54 Regt.          | 26 Oct 71  |
| (D) Hanson, J. W., Brig-Maj.         | 1 Feb 67   |
| (D) Harkom, J. W., RO.               | 10 Dec 07  |
| (D) Harrison, E., 49 Regt.           | 6 Feb 12   |
| (D) Harrison, M. B., 93 Regt.        | 8 July 98  |
| (D) Hartley, A. D., 67 Regt.         | 22 May 03  |
| (D) Hegler, J. C., 22 Regt.          | 25 Feb 13  |
| (D) Henderson, A. G., 22 Inf Bde     | 1 Sept 13  |
| Hood, J., 5 Regt.                    | 25 Feb 13  |
| (D) Hudon, J. A. G., CMG, RCA.       | 1 Oct 03   |
| (D) Hudon, L. E., 89 Regt.           | 3 Feb 98   |
| Hughes, G. E. A., Brig Maj.          | 14 Mar 84  |
| Hulme, R. Croft, 15 Regt.            | 23 Sept 75 |
| (D) Hunter, G. H., 47 Regt.          | 16 Jan 06  |
| Hutcheon, J. E., 43 Regt.            | 6 Dec 12   |
| (D) Imtah, W. E., hon lc, RCA.       | 31 July 05 |
| (D) Irvine, A. G., ISO, 55 Regt.     | 14 Dec 96  |
| (D) Irving, Henry E., 13 Regt.       | 5 July 72  |
| (D) Irwin, J., RO.                   | 20 Apr 09  |
| (D) Jackson, D. E., 41 Regt.         | 18 Jan 06  |
| (D) Jackson, William H., Dist Staff. | 4 Sept 63  |
| (D) Jarvis, A. L., I S O, GGFG.      | 25 Feb 13  |
| Jarvis, William D., 12 Regt.         | 14 Sept 66 |
| (D) Jones, C. S., RO.                | 20 Dec 10  |
| (D) Kennedy, John, 57 Regt.          | 3 May 72   |
| (D) Kenward, J. F., RO.              | 4 Jan 10   |
| (D) Kerns, W., 20 Regt.              | 13 Jan 88  |
| King, Wm M. H., 55 Regt.             | 17 Dec 73  |
| (D) Laurence, H. T., 78 Regt.        | 21 May 04  |

## LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| (D) Lazier, S. S., 15 Regt.                 | 1 June 94  |
| (D) Laurin, L. N., 15 Inf Bde.              | 1 Mar 14   |
| (D) Leslie, J. K., 12 Regt.                 | 8 Sept 09  |
| (D) Lighthall, A., 16 Regt.                 | 4 July 04  |
| (D) Lindsay, C. W. A., RO.                  | 20 Apr 09  |
| (D) Lucas, R., 51 Regt.                     | 11 May 98  |
| (D) Lydon, F. L., 5 Regt.                   | 31 Mar 17  |
| Macdonald, Allan, 11 Regt.                  | 3 June 71  |
| (D) MacLaren, A., 50 Regt.                  | 26 May 98  |
| Macpherson, David, 2 Hfx Bg GA.             | 19 June 74 |
| (D) Macpherson, J. P., RO.                  | 20 Apr 09  |
| Markham, A., 8 Hrs.                         | 2 July 96  |
| (D) Marsh, J. L., 71 Regt.                  | 9 Feb 95   |
| (D) Massie, J., CPAVC.                      | 31 Dec 13  |
| (hon vet lt col)                            | 1 May 05   |
| Massey, F., RO.                             | 4 Jan 10   |
| (D) Matheson, A. J., 42 Regt.               | 27 Nov 06  |
| (D) Maynes, J., 79 Regt.                    | 25 Aug 97  |
| Miller, Henry J., 8 Regt.                   | 31 Mar 96  |
| (D) Miller, J. W., RO.                      | 20 Apr 09  |
| (D) Moore, A. H., RO.                       | 3 Feb 04   |
| (D) Moore, W. P., RO.                       | 10 Feb 14  |
| (D) Moorhouse, W. A., 53 Regt.              | 19 Mar 90  |
| Mowbray, T., 1 Halifax GA.                  | 17 Apr 80  |
| (D) Mutrie, J., 30 Regt.                    | 27 Nov 06  |
| McAuley, M. B., RO.                         | 20 Apr 09  |
| (D) McCulley, S. U., RO.                    | 10 Dec 07  |
| McGill, S. C., Staff RMC.                   | 22 Oct 00  |
| (D) McKenzie, W., 8 FB.                     | 25 Jan 98  |
| (D) McLean, A., 18 Regt.                    | 31 Aug 76  |
| McLean, W., 14 FB.                          | 31 May 93  |
| McLeod, W. M., RO.                          | 28 Nov 14  |
| (D) McMillan, Sir Daniel H., KCMG, 95 Regt. | 17 June 87 |
| (D) Nelles, R. L., RO.                      | 6 Oct 97   |
| (D) Nicholl, W., RO.                        | 20 Dec 10  |
| O'Donovan, Michael, 34 Regt.                | 24 Mar 80  |
| (D) O'Malley, Chas. A., 25 Regt.            | 3 May 89   |
| Quimet, Hon Jos A., 65 Regt.                | 16 Jan 80  |
| Paterson, N. F., RO.                        | 3 Feb 04   |
| (D) Patterson, C. E. A., 85 Regt.           | 30 Oct 13  |
| Peel, Ernest M., 12 Regt.                   | 14 Sept 71 |
| (D) Perkins, G. D., 67 Regt.                | 31 Dec 13  |
| Pick, George H., N.B.G.A.                   | 7 Nov 71   |
| (D) Pope, F. M., RO.                        | 10 Dec 07  |
| (D) Prouer, John E., 8 Regt.                | 9 May 90   |
| Pruil'homme, Jean M., 64 Regt.              | 2 July 75  |
| Ray, Samuel W., 96 Regt.                    | 20 Apr 04  |
| (D) Ray, W. J., 8 Regt.                     | 25 Feb 13  |
| (D) Rogers, R. Z., 40 Regt.                 | 19 Apr 03  |
| (D) Rorke, E., 31 Regt.                     | 10 Nov 08  |
| (D) Roscoe, W. E., 68 Regt.                 | 31 Dec 11  |
| (D) Rousseau, J. A., RO.                    | 10 Feb 09  |
| (D) Rousseau, J. B. A., RO.                 | 20 Apr 71  |
| Rowe, Charles S., 60 Regt.                  | 28 June 76 |
| Ryan, James, 39 Regt.                       | 25 Oct 71  |
| Scott, David L., 36 Regt.                   | 11 July 71 |
| Scott, Thomas, 95 Regt.                     | 9 Nov 80   |
| (D) Shaw, George A., 10 Regt.               | 9 Apr 09   |
| (D) Sheppard, J. J., RO.                    | 2 Apr 09   |
| (D) Smith, A. M., RO.                       | 10 Feb 14  |
| (D) Smith, H. R., CMG, ISO, ADC.            | 20 Apr 08  |
| (D) Smith, William, 28 Regt.                | 23 May 70  |
| Sparham, T. W., RO.                         | 4 Jan 10   |
| (D) Spence, D., 38 Regt.                    | 2 Sept 99  |
| (D) Spooner, C. N., 47 Regt.                | 27 Apr 99  |
| (D) Spurr, S., 72 Regt.                     | 26 Aug 98  |

FIELD OFFICERS RETIRED.

657

LIEUT-COLONELS—Con.

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| Stephen, Alex R, 35 Regt.....             | 15 Mar 87  |
| (D) Stewart, D, 82 Regt.....              | 1 Jan 09   |
| Stewart, T, 15 Regt.....                  | 25 Feb 13  |
| × (D) Stoneman, J, 13 Regt.....           | 16 Jan 06  |
| (D) Stothers, J B, RO.....                | 20 Dec 10  |
| (D) Sutherland, G H, 78 Regt.....         | 14 May 98  |
| (D) St Arnaud, N, 70 Regt.....            | 30 Dec 99  |
| × (D) Swinford, H, CASC.....              | 19 Nov 14  |
| × (D) Taylor, J H, RO.....                | 3 Feb 04   |
| (D) Telord, J P, 31 Regt.....             | 11 Jan 77  |
| (D) Thairs, G, RO.....                    | 20 Dec 10  |
| (D) Thompson, W RO.....                   | 10 Dec 07  |
| (D) Thompson, William C, 39 Regt.....     | 6 Feb 85   |
| Thomson, Donald C, 9 Regt.....            | 19 May 65  |
| × (D) Tomkins, J L, C E.....              | 22 Feb 16  |
| × (D) Toller, F, RO.....                  | 24 Mar 92  |
| Tracy, Thomas H, 7 Regt.....              | 14 June 89 |
| Trudel, P, 70 Regt.....                   | 30 Dec 96  |
| × (D) Turnbull, T T, 1 Regt.....          | 16 Jan 06  |
| × (D) Van Wagner, H P, 2 Brig Div CA..... | 2 June 99  |
| × (D) Varcoe, J A S, RO.....              | 10 Dec 07  |
| × (D) Vien, G S, RO.....                  | 20 Apr 06  |
| × (D) Wainwright, G, 7 Regt.....          | 16 Nov 71  |
| (D) Ward, H A, 6 Inf Brig.....            | 13 Mar 11  |
| (D) Ward, J, 35 Regt.....                 | 16 Jan 06  |
| (D) Ward, W J, 55 Regt.....               | 17 Oct 99  |
| × (D) Waying, J, RO.....                  | 2 Dec 02   |
| White, F, CMG, UL.....                    | 20 Apr 09  |
| White, J, 22 Regt.....                    | 1 June 12  |
| (D) White, W W, CASC.....                 | 8 Dec 09   |
| Wylie, Francis, 50 Regt.....              | 14 Sept 71 |
| Wilkes, A J, 25 Dns.....                  | 6 Apr 12   |
| Wyndham, Alfred, 12 Regt.....             | 28 Sept 76 |
| (D) York, I E, 39 Regt.....               | 25 Feb 13  |
| Young, D D, RCR.....                      | 1 May 11   |

MAJORS.

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| (D) Aiken, R F, hon major, 4 Hrs.....       | 1 Mar 12   |
| (D) Aney, J A, 47 Regt.....                 | 27 Dec 10  |
| Anderson, Charles J, Civil Serv Rifles..... | 21 Sept 68 |
| (D) Arnold, O R, 74 Regt.....               | 12 May 82  |
| (D) Baillie, William M, 47 Regt.....        | 16 May 83  |
| (D) Baker, E S, 58 Regt.....                | 1 Aug 99   |
| (D) Ball, A S, hon maj, 22 Regt.....        | 13 Sept 05 |
| Ballachee, John, 38 Regt.....               | 3 June 81  |
| (D) Barnard, Peter B, 13 Regt.....          | 9 Mar 87   |
| × (D) Barwell, J, 44 Regt.....              | 1 June 99  |
| Barvis, W B, 15 LH.....                     | 14 Sept 09 |
| × (D) Baynes, Ed A, Montreal GA.....        | 19 June 74 |
| Beam, Joseph G, 30 Regt.....                | 7 June 77  |
| × (D) Beattie, T, 7 Regt.....               | 27 Nov 06  |
| Beauchet, A, 70 Regt.....                   | 20 Jan 98  |
| Beaumont, Ernest J, 29 Regt.....            | 30 May 84  |
| × (D) Beck, J, hon maj, 33 Regt.....        | 2 May 15   |
| Becker, R A, 15 Regt.....                   | 11 Nov 64  |
| (D) Beckwith, A G, 71 Regt.....             | 8 Aug 98   |
| Belanger, P, 61 Regt.....                   | 29 Oct 77  |
| Bell, A M, 47 Regt.....                     | 8 Apr 11   |
| × (D) Bell, Wm Robert, 41 Regt.....         | 21 May 75  |
| Bender, H, 44 Regt.....                     | 26 May 00  |
| Bennett, William, 56 Regt.....              | 10 May 77  |
| (D) Bishop, W, 63 Regt.....                 | 29 Mar 99  |
| Black, J A, RO.....                         | 23 Dec 98  |
| Boak, John A, 2 Hx Bde GA.....              | 20 Oct 76  |

MAJORS—Con.

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| Boggs, H A, RO (E).....                          | 10 Feb 14  |
| (D) Bollard, J H, R.O.....                       | 10 Feb 14  |
| (D) Bowes, J A, 74 Regt.....                     | 28 Sept 03 |
| × (D) Boyer, F, 61 Regt.....                     | 1 Aug 03   |
| Bradley, James, 35 Regt.....                     | 14 June 89 |
| Bradley, Joseph A, 42 Regt.....                  | 2 July 75  |
| × (D) Brennan, F H, (VD), 57 Regt.....           | 27 Apr 97  |
| Brittain, R., C. of G.....                       | 4 Feb 14   |
| Brooks, L H, 79 Regt.....                        | 28 Aug 97  |
| Brophy, Gerald F, 91 Regt.....                   | 31 Oct 90  |
| (D) Brown, A. J., R.O.....                       | 10 Feb 14  |
| (D) Brown, W. J., R.O.....                       | 10 Feb 14  |
| (D) Browning, G. J., hon. major 6th Hussars..... | 29 Feb 12  |
| Brunelle, Pierre, 17 Regt.....                   | 5 Oct 66   |
| (D) Buckler, J J, 69 Regt.....                   | 23 Apr 00  |
| × (D) Burch, F O, 2 Drag.....                    | 27 Sept 99 |
| Burnett, W B, 4 Hrs.....                         | 28 Aug 96  |
| (D) Burritt, W H, RO.....                        | 4 Jan 10   |
| (D) Button, J R, RO.....                         | 20 Dec 10  |
| Byrne, J, 47 Regt.....                           | 9 Nov 97   |
| Cairns, Joseph, 50 Regt.....                     | 12 Oct 71  |
| Cameron, E. 1 <sup>st</sup> EI, H B, CGA.....    | 1 Apr 13   |
| Campbell, J L, 39 Regt.....                      | 10 Nov 94  |
| × (D) Campbell, Kenneth, 5 Regt.....             | 25 Feb 76  |
| Carlaw, John A, GTR Brig.....                    | 13 Oct 71  |
| × (D) Carmichael, A, 96 Regt.....                | 5 May 00   |
| Carriere, F X A, 85 Regt.....                    | 20 Feb 05  |
| Cates, Adoniram, 95 Regt.....                    | 4 Aug 76   |
| (D) Charlton, J, 69 Regt.....                    | 26 May 97  |
| (D) Choate, John F, 26 Regt.....                 | 25 Jan 88  |
| Clement, J E, 21 Regt.....                       | 14 Sept 66 |
| × (D) Cleveland, T P, 54 Regt.....               | 2 Dec 97   |
| (D) Cole, C S, 69 Regt.....                      | 21 July 97 |
| Cole, G M, 41 Regt.....                          | 25 Jan 98  |
| Cooke, C, 36 Regt.....                           | 8 Sept 97  |
| × (D) Cooper, W H, RO.....                       | 4 Jan 10   |
| Cornell, G W, 24 Regt.....                       | 16 Nov 14  |
| × (D) Crozier, J A G, 49 Regt.....               | 5 Sept 82  |
| × (D) Curren, J B, COC.....                      | 30 Sept 10 |
| (D) Daley, J, 1 Regt CA.....                     | 7 Aug 00   |
| Darling, John, 8 Regt Cav.....                   | 10 Sept 69 |
| Davison, hon maj J M, 2 Reg QOR of C.....        | 28 May 02  |
| × (D) David, R S, 6 Regt.....                    | 16 Aug 78  |
| de Blois, E, hon maj, 87 Regt.....               | 8 May 07   |
| de la Ronde, S E, CASC.....                      | 24 Jan 16  |
| Demers, I, 17 Regt.....                          | 8 July 96  |
| Denny, A, hon maj 59 Regt.....                   | 25 Apr 12  |
| × (D) Dingwall, R, 46 Regt.....                  | 19 May 97  |
| (D) Donkin, L B, 93 Regt.....                    | 6 Feb 12   |
| Dostaler, M D'A, 83 Regt.....                    | 16 Jan 06  |
| × (D) Douglas, J W, 42 Regt.....                 | 18 Mar 81  |
| Doutney, W L, Montreal L I.....                  | 17 Mar 65  |
| Dufresne, L O, 1 Regt.....                       | 2 Dec 64   |
| (D) Duncan, G L, 40 Regt.....                    | 6 Dec 99   |
| Dunn, J, 85 Regt.....                            | 3 Apr 99   |
| Dupont, Chas T, BCGA.....                        | 12 Oct 98  |
| (D) Dupuis, L A, 86 Regt.....                    | 5 Dec 99   |
| × (D) Elder, J M, RO (E).....                    | 10 Feb 14  |
| Elliott, James, 2 Regt Cav.....                  | 22 June 83 |
| × (D) Ellis, R Y, 22 Regt.....                   | 13 Sept 76 |
| Emond, J B, RO.....                              | 20 Dec 10  |
| Evans, J, RO.....                                | 8 Oct 90   |
| Farmer, R, NBSGA.....                            | 4 Jan 71   |
| Faulds, William, 25 Regt.....                    | 12 Dec 79  |
| Fidler, Robt P, 49 Regt.....                     | 30 May 83  |
| × (D) Fletcher, John, 21 Regt.....               | 7 June 72  |

## MAJORS—Con.

|                                       |            |
|---------------------------------------|------------|
| Force, Alonzo, 21 Regt.....           | 22 May 83  |
| ∞ Forrest, Chris F, 90 Regt.....      | 3 May 85   |
| Foster, R G, 5 Regt.....              | 26 Jan 98  |
| (D) Foster, W R L, 68 Regt.....       | 15 Aug 98  |
| Foucher, J U, 83 Regt.....            | 30 Jan 80  |
| Foulis, W, 5 Regt.....                | 26 Jan 98  |
| Foz, T W, RO.....                     | 20 Dec 10  |
| Foyle, H, 94 Regt.....                | 23 Apr 98  |
| (D) Fraser, George A, 48 Regt.....    | 26 July 67 |
| ∞ Fraser, John, Dist Staff.....       | 11 Sept 97 |
| ∞ Fraser, R G, Brig Mag.....          | 7 Aug 87   |
| ∞ Frenette, L E, Dist Staff.....      | 11 Sept 97 |
| (D) Freve, D, 89 Regt.....            | 25 May 98  |
| Galbraith, Joseph, 79 Regt.....       | 8 Apr 81   |
| Gardner, I, 50 Regt.....              | 16 Nov 71  |
| Garnett, George R, 46 Regt.....       | 8 Oct 74   |
| ∞ (D) Garrison, W A, 1 Regt CA.....   | 20 Apr 88  |
| Gauvreau, Theo E, 9 Regt.....         | 10 Dec 74  |
| Geddes, Charles G, 5 Regt.....        | 13 Jan 81  |
| Germain, F W, 70 Regt.....            | 30 Dec 99  |
| (D) Gillis, R, 94 Regt.....           | 11 Nov 04  |
| Gordon, J J, 3 Regt, CA.....          | 6 Feb 12   |
| ∞ Gorman, H, 7 Regt.....              | 3 Feb 04   |
| (D) Grant, L, hon maj, 20 Regt.....   | 11 Nov 08  |
| (D) Groer, Thomas M, 57 Regt.....     | 7 May 80   |
| Guernsey, Forbes W, Port Hope GA..... | 19 Jan 77  |
| ∞ Guillet, G, 40 Regt.....            | 16 Sept 99 |
| (D) Hackwell, R, 79 Regt.....         | 21 June 99 |
| Halt, J S, No 3 FB.....               | 8 Feb 95   |
| Harber, W, GTR Brig.....              | 21 Mar 73  |
| (D) Harris, W, 69 Regt.....           | 7 Apr 93   |
| (D) Harit, P H, 62 Regt.....          | 6 Feb 12   |
| Harit, W D, 71 Regt.....              | 1 Sept 00  |
| (D) Hayes, G W, RO.....               | 20 Apr 09  |
| ∞ Heakes, J R, 2 Regt.....            | 22 Mar 98  |
| Heath, E Lee, 39 Regt.....            | 12 Feb 75  |
| (D) Hetherington, T S, RO.....        | 20 Apr 09  |
| Higgins, B, 1 Hrs.....                | 10 May 00  |
| Higginson, Chas T, 18 Regt.....       | 17 Sept 75 |
| (D) Hill, C W, 94 Regt.....           | 11 Nov 97  |
| (D) Hiscott, James, 19 Regt.....      | 18 Sept 97 |
| (D) Hollingsworth, G, RO.....         | 3 Feb 04   |
| Hood, George B 1 Bde F Art.....       | 31 May 83  |
| Horrigan, F J, 16 Regt.....           | 1 Aug 00   |
| Howard, J A, 57 Regt.....             | 19 Mar 97  |
| Howard, S, Can Engrs.....             | 2 Feb 03   |
| Houden, R, 46 Regt.....               | 29 Nov 97  |
| Jackson, Peter, 85 Regt.....          | 18 Sept 87 |
| (D) Jameson, C B, 60 Regt.....        | 25 Feb 13  |
| Johnston, Robert, 50 Regt.....        | 11 July 71 |
| Johnson, J E, 21 Bn.....              | 18 Aug 97  |
| (D) Jolly, T 1 Regt CA (2nd Div)..... | 5 Nov 90   |
| Jones, T H, 38 Regt.....              | 29 Sept 94 |
| Klein, A B, 32 Regt.....              | 21 May 97  |
| ∞ (D) Knight, A, 4 Hrs.....           | 24 Oct 98  |
| Labranche, J O, 4 Regt.....           | 16 July 69 |
| ∞ (D) Langford, W, 57 Regt.....       | 16 July 00 |
| Larmour, Robt, GTR Brig.....          | 30 June 71 |
| ∞ (D) Laurie, W H, RO.....            | 4 Jan 10   |
| ∞ Lasier, T C, 15 Regt.....           | 26 Jan 95  |
| (D) Leduc, A, hon maj, 84 Regt.....   | 16 June 99 |
| Lemieux, Alfred, 47 Regt.....         | 11 Sept 85 |
| ∞ Le Vasseur, N Z, 9 Regt.....        | 12 Apr 98  |
| Lockett, E, 68 Regt.....              | 25 June 97 |
| ∞ (D) Loveys, W, 22 Regt.....         | 3 Sept 85  |
| Lyman, H H, RO.....                   | 20 Dec 10  |
| (D) MacAdam, C L, RO.....             | 20 Dec 10  |

## MAJORS—Con.

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| Macdonald, Allan, King Co P Regt.....   | 26 Aug 67  |
| Macdougall, H St C, 5 Regt.....         | 6 July 76  |
| (D) Macfie, G H, RO.....                | 29 Dec 10  |
| MacKlem, Thomas, 44 Regt.....           | 4 Aug 69   |
| MacLennan, J D, 6 Regt.....             | 30 Dec 96  |
| (D) MacQueen, F W, RO.....              | 20 Apr 09  |
| (D) Magee, W C, 62 Regt.....            | 6 Feb 12   |
| Marsan, L, 6 Regt CA.....               | 10 Apr 09  |
| (D) Marshall, W, 2 Regt Cav.....        | 22 June 83 |
| ∞ (D) Martin, G B, RO.....              | 4 Jan 10   |
| ∞ (D) Martin, W W, QOC Hrs.....         | 21 Dec 97  |
| (D) Maxwell, W, 78 Regt.....            | 26 May 03  |
| Meakins, C W, RO.....                   | 10 Feb 14  |
| Mereweather, H D, RO.....               | 20 Dec 10  |
| Mills, A, 100th Win Grens.....          | 6 July 12  |
| Moberley, George, 35 Regt.....          | 14 Sept 66 |
| (D) Moir, A, 30 Regt.....               | 1 July 13  |
| Montgomery, Ed, 55 Regt.....            | 30 June 75 |
| Moodie, J D, hon maj, N W P.....        | 27 May 13  |
| Mooney, Geo A, 6 Regt.....              | 10 Apr 85  |
| Moray, E G, 54 Regt.....                | 9 Mar 88   |
| Morin, J, 17 Regt.....                  | 8 July 98  |
| Morson, W A D, RO.....                  | 20 Dec 10  |
| ∞ (D) Moussette, Octave, 80 Regt.....   | 15 June 88 |
| Mudge, Edward W, 1 Regt.....            | 14 June 77 |
| Muir, J G, RO.....                      | 20 Dec 10  |
| (D) Murray, J A, 2 Regt.....            | 22 Sept 03 |
| Murray, W E, 74 Regt.....               | 9 June 98  |
| Myles, R, RO.....                       | 20 Dec 10  |
| McBride, J T, 6 Hrs.....                | 28 June 95 |
| ∞ (D) McCaughey, J, 40 Regt.....        | 2 Feb 98   |
| McComb, T, hon major 1 Hussars.....     | 24 Jan 14  |
| McCorkill, John O, 5 Regt.....          | 9 Jan 85   |
| McDiarmod, D, 59 Regt.....              | 10 July 77 |
| McDonald, Angus, 74 Regt.....           | 23 Dec 95  |
| ∞ (D) McKee, J, 51 Regt.....            | 9 May 69   |
| ∞ McGee, J C, 2 Regt.....               | 25 Feb 13  |
| McKechnie, W, GTR Brig.....             | 15 Mar 67  |
| (D) McKenzie, S A, R.O. (E).....        | 10 Feb 14  |
| McKerron, William, 63 Regt.....         | 7 Feb 79   |
| McLaren, Wm S, 50 Regt.....             | 10 Sept 74 |
| ∞ McMurtry, Wm J, 45 Regt.....          | 10 Sept 74 |
| (D) McPhail, J, 82 Regt.....            | 28 July 97 |
| McSpadden, W, 12 Regt.....              | 20 Jan 89  |
| Nicholles, John, BCGA.....              | 28 June 81 |
| Nott, John F, 1 Regt.....               | 28 Apr 05  |
| (D) O'Neil, J F, 27 Regt.....           | 17 Apr 07  |
| Orchard, W H, RO.....                   | 10 Dec 97  |
| O'Regan, W H, 52 Regt.....              | 8 June 06  |
| (D) Panton, W, 20 Regt.....             | 16 Jan 00  |
| (D) Paradis, D, 92 Regt.....            | 23 June 98 |
| (D) Paradis, L, 23 Regt.....            | 25 May 72  |
| Parker, Henry J, 1 Halifax Brig GA..... | 4 Jan 97   |
| Patterson, T., G.T.R. Bde.....          | 15 Mar 79  |
| ∞ Pattello, George P., 38 Regt.....     | 2 May 77   |
| Pentland, Charles A, 8 Regt.....        | 27 Mar 99  |
| (D) Perkins, C C, 52 Regt.....          | 14 Sept 93 |
| Perkins, Francis H, 52 Regt.....        | 6 Apr 73   |
| ∞ Phillips, A T, hon maj, GGFG.....     | 31 Mar 12  |
| Pickering, W, 29 Regt.....              | 29 Dec 88  |
| ∞ (D) Pope, W W, 15 Regt.....           | 1 Feb 09   |
| Pouliot, J N, 39 Regt.....              | 1 Mar 00   |
| Pover, Jos W, 14 Regt.....              | 19 Feb 82  |
| (D) Purcell, Wm A, Halifax GA.....      | 19 May 76  |
| (D) Purdy, W, 69 Regt.....              | 11 Sept 16 |
| Ramage, James D, 58 Regt.....           | 23 Sept 75 |
| (D) Roney, J, 4 Hrs.....                | 11 Dec 97  |

| MAJORS—Con.  | MAJORS—Con.   |
|--|---|
| Rankin, H, 56 Regt..... 8 June 13                    | Stewart, Robert, 55 Regt..... 15 Feb 72                     |
| Reed, Hayter, 14 Regt..... 25 June 73                | St. Jacques, Romuald, St Hyacinthe P<br>Regt..... 24 Mar 71 |
| Rennie, J, 50 Regt..... 30 Apr 00                    | × Street, G W, Staff..... 14 Sept 83                        |
| Ricey, D G, 69 Regt..... 5 May 13                    | × Sylvestre, Norbert, 84 Regt..... 16 July 89               |
| Robertson, David, 32 Regt..... 11 May 93             | Taylor, John, 5 Regt..... 28 Feb 72                         |
| Robertson, R W, hon maj, 38 Regt..... 14 Feb 12      | × Thibaudau, William B, 91 Regt..... 29 Mar 85              |
| × Rogers, John, 1 Regt..... 15 May 71                | Thom, John S, 26 Regt..... 22 June 87                       |
| Royers, J, 35 Regt..... 28 Aug 97                    | Thomas, L, 54 Regt..... 25 Apr 83                           |
| Rolph, Thomas T, 10 Regt..... 17 Dec 86              | Thompson, James, 33 Regt..... 10 July 73                    |
| Ross, A, 58 Regt..... 10 Nov 94                      | (D) Thompson, J B, 2 Regt..... 25 Feb 13                    |
| × (D) Ross, D, 16 Regt..... 10 Jan 98                | × Todd, T, 4 Hrs..... 12 Apr 99                             |
| (D) Ross, D E, 68 Regt..... 6 Feb 97                 | Tomlinson, W M, R O..... 10 Feb 14                          |
| × Ross, W T, 16 Regt..... 10 Nov 94                  | Trudel, C P, 70 Regt..... 30 Dec 99                         |
| Rothwell, Burrows H, 38 Regt..... 5 Nov 86           | Turcot, G H, hon maj, 84 Regt..... 17 Aug 14                |
| Rowe, Conrad D, 24 Regt..... 18 June 82              | Turcot, L, 76 Regt..... 22 Mar 77                           |
| Roy, F X, 76 Regt..... 10 June 99                    | Tweddie, L J, 73 Regt..... 13 July 99                       |
| Roy, G P, 6 Regt CA..... 7 June 00                   | × Vandusen, Atva, 16 Regt..... 14 Feb 72                    |
| Roy, Jules L, St Geo and St Seb Inf Co..... 8 Jan 74 | Vaughan, Josephus W, 58 Regt..... 16 Nov 66                 |
| (D) Rutledge, J, 34 Regt..... 5 Oct 97               | (D) Wade, D, 69 Regt..... 24 Nov 97                         |
| × (D) Ryan, J W, KC Hrs..... 16 Jan 06               | Walker, Thomas A, 77 Regt..... 6 Apr 87                     |
| Sargison, A G, 5 Regt CA..... 23 Dec 98              | × (D) Walsh, J, RO..... 20 Apr 09                           |
| Scott, F, 1 Regt..... 3 Mar 16                       | Weir, James C, 24 Regt..... 3 June 81                       |
| Scott, William T, 45 Regt..... 1 Sept 82             | Weir, W M, 37 Regt..... 4 Mar 10                            |
| Shepard, Chas W, 5 Drs..... 30 July 86               | × Westover, D, 60 Regt..... 6 June 98                       |
| Sheppard, J, hon maj, 2 Drag..... 12 Dec 05          | (D) Weyland, Wm W, 58 Regt..... 1 Aug 83                    |
| Sheven, E T P, C of G..... 1 Jan 10                  | × (D) Whitman, A, 66 Regt..... 12 Oct 12                    |
| Sims, A H, RO..... 20 Dec 10                         | × (D) Wideman, L C, 30 Regt..... 10 Jan 11                  |
| Sizby, H, 60 Regt..... 12 Jan 95                     | × (D) Wilkes, W A, 38 Regt..... 16 July 91                  |
| (D) Slous, John, Gaspe GA..... 23 Oct 73             | Williamson, Geo., 54 Regt..... 16 Mar 71                    |
| × (D) Smith, J F, 35 Regt..... 26 Aug 97             | (D) Wilson, G E R, 40 Regt..... 12 Feb 12                   |
| Sproule, C J, 31 Regt..... 6 Feb 12                  | (D) Wilson, J A, 33 Regt..... 18 Jan 00                     |
| Stapleton, C, 3 Drag..... 30 June 98                 | Wineat, E W, GTR Brig..... 20 June 73                       |
| × Stephenson, James, GTR Brig..... 15 Mar 67         | Wood, Israel, 5 Reg Cav..... 23 Feb 82                      |
| Stevens, Samuel A, Sherbrooke Cav..... 26 Nov 69     | × Wynne, J H, CO..... 18 Nov 14                             |
| Stevenson, James, GTR Brig..... 10 July 74           | × Young, Charles F, PAMRif..... 28 Sept 88                  |
| Stevenson, J R, 12 Regt..... 21 Aug 97               | (D) Zealand, E G, RO..... 10 Feb 14                         |
| (D) Stewart, Geo, 1 Hrs..... 10 Sept 74              |   |

QUARTERMASTERS.

Lieutenant-Colonels (Hon.)

× (D) Finlayson, J A, 1 Regt..... 5 May 15

Majors (Hon.)

(D) Jardine P, 29 Regt..... 19 Aug 16

## MEDICAL OFFICERS.

## COLONELS.

|                            |           |                               |           |
|----------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------|-----------|
| ✂ Neilson, J L H, AMD..... | 1 June 99 | ✂ Tobin, W, RO (Medical)..... | 26 Nov 07 |
|----------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------|-----------|

## LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

|                                     |           |                                   |            |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|------------|
| (D) Baxter, J, 37 Regt.....         | 8 Sept 97 | Henry, J, 36 Regt.....            | 11 May 05  |
| (D) Bell, W R, 2 FB.....            | 1 Dec 97  | (D) Holmes, W J R, 33 Regt.....   | 9 Oct 94   |
| Blanchard R J, 13 By C F A (E)..... | 15 Apr 12 | ✂ Horsey, A J, GGFG.....          | 8 May 99   |
| (D) Brown, T L, 11 Hrs.....         | 25 Feb 13 | (D) Lafontaine, L R, 86 Regt..... | 18 June 00 |
| (D) Campbell, D A, 63 Regt.....     | 9 Mar 12  | Mewburn, F C, 44 Regt.....        | 9 June 00  |
| ✂ Codd, A, PAMC.....                | 1 Mar 06  | (D) Pelletier, J, 70 Regt.....    | 2 June 99  |
| Curtis, C L, 47 Regt.....           | 5 June 09 | ✂ Pennefather, J P, 91 Regt.....  | 14 Aug. 12 |
| (D) Daniel, J W, RO.....            | 10 Dec 07 | Powell, R H W, 43 Regt.....       | 27 Apr 98  |
| de, Moulptied, W, 50 Regt.....      | 25 Feb 13 | Rivard, A H, 83 Regt.....         | 28 May 97  |
| (D) Farley, J J, 49 Regt.....       | 25 Feb 13 | ✂ Roddick, T G, RO.....           | 20 Dec 10  |
| (D) Garrett, R W, 14 Regt.....      | 27 Dec 10 | Smith, A L, 6 Hussars.....        | 12 Dec 15  |
| (D) Griffin, H S, 13 Regt.....      | 30 Nov 10 | (D) Trudel, H, 80 Regt.....       | 7 Jan 11   |
| Gronbin, J E, 87 Regt.....          | 18 Oct 09 | (D) Turner, Henry, 3 Drag.....    | 24 Aug 98  |
| Halliday, J T I, 67 Regt.....       | 21 Nov 09 | (D) Walker, T, 82 Regt.....       | 30 Oct 07  |
|                                     |           | (D) Webster, H B, 14 Hrs.....     | 1 Jan. 11  |

## MAJORS.

|                                  |            |  |            |
|----------------------------------|------------|--|------------|
| Baxter, J McG, 73 Regt.....      | 26 Oct 03  | Miller, S N, 69 Regt.....                | 7 Sept 00  |
| Beaudry, A G E, 81 Regt (E)..... | 23 May 00  | (D) MacGillivray, A D, 94 Regt. (E)..... | 22 Mar 97  |
| Beeman, M I, 47 Regt.....        | 11 Apr 99  | McLaren, P, 50 Regt.....                 | 3 June 87  |
| Blair, F I, 71 Regt.....         | 7 Sept 16  | McWilliam, J, 22 Regt.....               | 12 Nov 97  |
| Bogart, D P, 34 Regt.....        | 22 Sept 96 | Pare, L E, 65 Regt.....                  | 3 Feb 04   |
| Bowlby, D A, 39 Regt.....        | 16 May 99  | Parke, W T, 28 Regt.....                 | 28 May 00  |
| (D) Brisson, T A, 85 Regt.....   | 9 June 00  | ✂ (D) Platt, J M, 16 Regt.....           | 23 June 93 |
| Bristol, A S, 4 Regt Cav.....    | 1 Aug 79   | (D) Richardson, J H, 10 Regt.....        | 19 Sept 79 |
| Brun, J A E, 79 Regt.....        | 17 May 99  | ✂ (D) Riddall, J K, 36 Regt.....         | 11 Jan 87  |
| Burrows, P P, 3 Drag.....        | 24 Nov 96  | Roome, W P, 26 Regt.....                 | 18 Sept 91 |
| Carruthers, G, AMC.....          | 1 Aug 09   | Ross, G T, 1 Regt.....                   | 30 May 99  |
| Chevalier, E N, PAMC.....        | 8 May 10   | Samson, J A, 23 Regt.....                | 5 Aug 97   |
| Dewar, A, 5 Drag.....            | 10 Nov 94  | Shaw, G F, 11 Regt.....                  | 31 Jan 98  |
| Finley, F G, 2 Regt GA (E).....  | 17 May 98  | Sheriff, F W, 50 Regt.....               | 3 June 87  |
| Horton, R N, RO.....             | 20 Dec 10  | Stewart, W T, MRO.....                   | 3 Feb 04   |
| Kaines, R, RO.....               | 10 Dec 07  | Sylvestre, J M P, 86 Regt.....           | 18 June 90 |
| Kilborn, R K, PAMC.....          | 1 Sept 10  | Thompson, W, 55 Regt.....                | 16 Aug 04  |
| Kincaid, R, 57 Regt.....         | 7 June 87  | Turcot, J M, 1 FB.....                   | 4 Jan 98   |
| Lindsay, J, 1 Brig CA.....       | 9 Feb 98   | Walker, A H, 77 Regt.....                | 31 Jan 96  |
| ✂ (D) Might, J, 46 Regt.....     | 5 Feb 98   | (D) Warren, G M, 2 Drag.....             | 27 May 03  |



**VETERINARY OFFICERS.**

**LIEUTENANT COLONELS.**

|                             |           |       |
|-----------------------------|-----------|-------|
| (D) Elliott, C, 2 Drag..... | 1 Nov 07  | ..... |
| Reed, J H, 1 Bde C F A..... | 11 May 12 | ..... |

**MAJORS.**

Campbell, F A, RO.....20 Dec 10

**PAYMASTERS.**

**HON. MAJORS.**

|                                 |            |                                     |            |
|---------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------|------------|
| ∞(D) Barber, J R, 20 Regt.....  | 16 May 05  | Lefebvre, J D G, 1 Regt.....        | 7 Mar 05   |
| Brunton, T H, 12 Regt.....      | 13 Nov 06  | ∞(D) Morin, T P, 87 Regt.....       | 1 Dec 11   |
| ∞Corbin, J G, 63 Regt.....      | 2 June 06  | (D) McKee, T H, 49 Regt.....        | 16 Sept 10 |
| (D) D'Amour, J B, 76 Regt.....  | 1 May 01   | Roche, F J, GGBG.....               | 8 Feb 10   |
| Hall, W R, 24 Regt.....         | 16 Nov 14  | Rosa, L J A, 92 Regt.....           | 1 Dec 11   |
| (D) Hamilton, J S, 38 Regt..... | 19 Sept 98 | ∞(D) Seath, D, 1 Regt.....          | 18 July 05 |
| (D) Harding, L R, 67 Regt.....  | 6 Apr 09   | (D) Sinclair, A J, 14 Regt (E)..... | 29 Apr 14  |
| (D) Harrison, H J, 93 Regt..... | 24 Dec 13  | Sutherland, E D, ISO, 43 Regt.....  | 7 Apr 07   |
| (D) Herring, J H, 13 Regt.....  | 8 Sept 13  | (D) Turgeon, J, 92 Regt.....        | 29 Jan 07  |
| Ireland, W, 23 Regt.....        | 1 Dec 13   | ∞(D) Vanderaluys, J A, 44 Regt..... | 4 Oct 09   |
| ∞(D) Kelly, T, 47 Regt.....     | 24 Mar 97  | (D) Wilkins, A A S, 10 Regt.....    | 29 Oct 15  |
| (D) Kerr, W M, 29 Regt.....     | 7 Apr 13   | Watson, J B, 27 Regt.....           | 14 Jan 14  |
| Lamarche, J E, 84 Regt.....     | 12 Apr 12  | (D) Webster, B, 68 Regt.....        | 1 June 12  |

**CHAPLAINS.**

**HON. MAJORS.**

|                                  |           |
|----------------------------------|-----------|
| Davis, T R, 27 Regt.....         | 14 Jan 11 |
| Davis, Rev E, 7 Regt.....        | 23 Oct 15 |
| ∞(D) Hill, Rev A C, 25 Regt..... | 17 Nov 15 |

## DEATHS.

## DEATHS.

| Name. | Place. | Date. |
|-------|--------|-------|
|-------|--------|-------|

## COLONELS.

|  |                        |           |
|--|------------------------|-----------|
| Macdonald, W C, Reserve of Officers.....           | Killed, Toronto.....   |           |
| Correll, C W F, Reserve of Officers, AMC, CEF..... | Died, London, Eng..... | 27 Jan 17 |

## LIEUT.-COLONELS.

|  |                         |           |
|--|-------------------------|-----------|
| Forrest, W H, Reserve of Officers.....       | Died, Quebec, P. Q..... | 17 Jan 17 |
| Gray, J, Canadian Militia.....               | Died, Toronto.....      | 14 Feb 17 |
| Beckett, L J G, 9th Horse, 75th Bn. CEF..... | Killed in action.....   | 1 Mar 17  |
| Ducharme, L J O, 14th Brig CFA.....          | Died, Winnipeg.....     | 12 Mar 17 |

## MAJORS.

|   |                   |           |
|---|-------------------|-----------|
| MacDougall, E A, 9th Baty CFA, 3rd Brig CFA, CEF....  | Died.....         | 8 May 16  |
| Hay, A W, 8th Regt ( <i>Lt.-Col</i> 52nd Bn CEF)..... | Killed.....       | 3 June 16 |
| Drury, E H ( <i>Hon Major</i> ) Canadian Militia..... | Died, Ottawa..... | 31 Jan 17 |
| Maxwell, G H, 1st CGA Regt 5th Siege Baty CEF.....    | Died.....         | 18 Feb 17 |
| Hewetson, S W, AMC ( <i>Lt.-Col</i> AMC, CEF).....    | Died.....         | 6 Mar 17  |

## CAPTAINS.

|  |                       |           |
|--|-----------------------|-----------|
| McKenzie, W W, AMC, CEF.....                             | Died.....             | 10 Feb 17 |
| Cameron, W A, 43rd Regt ( <i>Major</i> 77 Bn., CEF)..... | Died.....             | 24 Feb 17 |
| Hutchinson, F M, Royal Canadian Engineers.....           | Killed in action..... | 1 Mar 17  |
| Jones, H, AMC ( <i>Major</i> AMC, CEF).....              | Died.....             | 5 Mar 17  |
| Paulin, A H, 39th Regt 15th Bn CEF.....                  | Died.....             | 13 Mar 17 |

## LIEUTENANTS.

|   |                         |            |
|---|-------------------------|------------|
| Cookshutt, H W, 25th Drags, 4th CMR, CEF.....                         | Killed.....             | 2 June 16  |
| Bourne, H H, 107th Regt 4th CMR, CEF.....                             | Killed.....             | 3 June 16  |
| Symons, J H, GGBG ( <i>Capt</i> 4th CMR, CEF).....                    | Killed.....             | 4 June 16  |
| Mills, J, 21st Regt, 14th Bn. CEF.....                                | Killed in action.....   | 27 June 16 |
| McLaughlin, W E, AMC.....   | Died, Port Dover.....   | 29 July 16 |
| Oldershaw, M, 28th Bn. CEF.....                                       | Killed in action.....   | 15 Sept 16 |
| Lefurgey, F A, CADC.....  | Died, Halifax, N S..... | 24 Sept 16 |
| Dougan, W A, 29th Bn. CEF.....  | Killed.....             | 27 Sept 16 |
| Howard, C M, 37th Regt, 58th Bn. CEF.....                             | Killed in action.....   | 8 Oct 16   |
| Irving, A B, RCD, 18th Bn CEF.....                                    | Killed in action.....   | 8-9 Oct 16 |
| Carmichael, K M, 95th Regt, 13th Bn CEF.....                          | Killed in action.....   | 8 Oct 16   |
| Cotton, B, 26th Regt, 21st Bn CEF.....                                | Killed in action.....   | 1 Dec 16   |
| Galt, G, Canadian Engineers, 3rd Tunnelling Co. CEF.....              | Killed in action.....   | 25 Dec 16  |
| Empson, L W, Canadian Militia 52nd Bn CEF.....                        | Killed in action.....   | 1 Jan 17   |
| McLeod, R C, AMC ( <i>Lt.-Col</i> No 9 Stationary Hospital, CEF)..... | Died.....               | 4 Jan 17   |

## DEATHS—Con.

| Name.  | Place.              | Date.     |
|--|---------------------|-----------|
| LIEUTENANTS—Con.   |                     |           |
| Almas, C B, 37th Regt.                                   | Died, Hagersville   | 4 Jan 17  |
| Fatt, W M, 50th Regt Canadian Cyclists CEF               | Killed accidentally | 5 Jan 17  |
| Thomson, W D, 105th Regt, PPCLI, CEF                     | Killed in action    | 5 Jan 17  |
| Teed, H M, 24th Drags, 2nd Bn CEF                        | Killed accidentally | 7 Jan 17  |
| Hanley, G T, 99th Regt, 27th Bn CEF                      | Killed in action    | 8 Jan 17  |
| Bakor, C W, CAVC, 3rd Tunnelling Co CEF                  | Died                | 10 Jan 17 |
| Muckle, J E, 14th Regt, 38th Bn CEF                      | Killed in action    | 15 Jan 17 |
| Campbell, K A, 93rd Regt, 42 Bn CEF                      | Killed in action    | 23 Jan 17 |
| Jellett, L G, 19th Drags 49th Bn CEF                     | Died of wounds      | 28 Jan 17 |
| Mackay, A H R, 5th Bn CEF                                | Killed accidentally | 2 Feb 17  |
| Cook, W L, 50th Bn CEF                                   | Killed              | 3 Feb 17  |
| Thompson, C E, AMC                                       | Died, Toronto       | 3 Feb 17  |
| Boyd, J W, 23rd Regt, Garrison Duty Bn CEF               | Died of wounds      | 4 Feb 17  |
| Crestock, H, Canadian Militia, 73rd Bn CEF               | Killed in action    | 4 Feb 17  |
| Tinkees, I W, 105th Regt, 44th Bn CEF                    | Died of wounds      | 13 Feb 17 |
| Swinton, J, 50th Bn CEF                                  | Killed in action    | 13 Feb 17 |
| Campbell, C S, 31st Regt, 38th Bn CEF                    | Killed in action    | 22 Feb 17 |
| Perraton, F A, COTC, 21st Bn CEF                         | Killed accidentally | 1 Mar 17  |
| Reddock, W A, 2nd Regt, 54th Bn CEF                      | Killed in action    | 1 Mar 17  |
| Lucas, F T, 68th Regt (Major 54th Bn, CEF)               | Killed in action    | 1 Mar 17  |
| Colquhoun, F G, 72nd Regt, 72nd Bn CEF                   | Killed in action    | 1 Mar 17  |
| Johnston, R K, 72nd Regt (Capt 72nd Bn CEF)              | Killed in action    | 1 Mar 17  |
| Jackson, A B, 54th Bn CEF                                | Killed in action    | 1 Mar 17  |
| Kemball, A H G, CB, DSO, 107th Regt (Lt-Col 54th Bn CEF) | Killed in action    | 1 Mar 17  |
| Tooker, N L, Canadian Engineers (Capt 54th Bn CEF)       | Killed in action    | 1 Mar 17  |
| Evans, J L, 54th Bn CEF                                  | Killed in action    | 1 Mar 17  |
| Griffiths, J, 73rd Bn CEF                                | Died of wounds      | 2 Mar 17  |
| Mawhinney, W L, 106th Regt, 54th Bn CEF                  | Died of wounds      | 2 Mar 17  |
| Storer, J H, 22nd Horse, 8th Bn CEF                      | Killed in action    | 5 Mar 17  |
| Nelson, G V, 2nd Regt (Capt 18th Bn CEF)                 | Killed in action    | 5 Mar 17  |
| Brichta, G J O, 22nd Horse, 2nd CMR, CEF                 | Killed in action    | 6 Mar 17  |
| Penler, S J, Corps of Guides, 51st Bn CEF                | Killed              | 9 Mar 17  |
| Hawkins, K B, 67th Regt, 24th Bn CEF                     | Killed in action    | 12 Mar 17 |
| Simpson, F I, 100th Regt (Capt 1st CMR, CEF)             | Killed in action    | 16 Mar 17 |
| Hewitt, C F, CADC  | Died, St. Johns, PQ | 17 Mar 17 |
| Morris, B M, 42nd Regt, No 1 Tunnelling Co, CEF          | Died                | 19 Mar 17 |
| Murray, A A, Canadian Militia, 47th Bn CEF               | Killed in action    | 20 Mar 17 |
| Mulholland, G B, 33rd Regt, 19th Bn CEF                  | Killed in action    | 22 Mar 17 |
| Hosie, R J, MC, 99th Regt, 54th Bn CEF                   | Died of wounds      | 22 Mar 17 |
| Winslow, F J A, 71st Regt 3rd Div Amm Col, CEF           | Died                | 24 Mar 17 |
| Leggo, A R, 43rd Regt, Canadian Corps, Cavalry Regt.     | Killed in action    | 24 Mar 17 |
| Stewart, R W, 29th Horse, 42nd Bn CEF                    | Died of wounds      | 25 Mar 17 |
| Boucher, W R, 95th Regt, 46th Bn CEF                     | Killed in action    | 26 Mar 17 |
| Vincent, Lt. R G, 73rd Bn CEF                            | Died of wounds      | 29 Mar 17 |
| Carbert, C M, 20th Regt (Capt 20th Bn CEF)               | Killed in action    |           |
| Morrisey, G, 28th Drags, 4th CMR, CEF                    | Died, Germany       |           |
| Uglov, H W, 4th Hussars, 4th CMR, CEF                    | Died, Germany       |           |
| Langstaff, J M, 9th Horse, 75th Bn CEF                   | Killed in action    |           |

## CHAPLAIN.

|                       |                            |           |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|-----------|
| Ker, Rev R, 10th Regt | Died, St. Catharines, Ont. | 21 Feb 17 |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|-----------|

**A LIST OF MILITARY RECIPIENTS OF THE "VICTORIA CROSS."**

---

Beet, Lieut H C, 32nd Bn. C.E.F.

Clarke, Private L, 2nd Bn. C.E.F.

Holland, Major E. J., Corps Reserve, 13th Scottish Light Dragoons.

Kerr, Private J C, 49th Bn. C.E.F.

Richardson, Sergeant A. H. L., (late Strathcona's Horse).

Scrimger, Captain F A C, AMC, C.E.F.

Turner, Maj-Gen. R. E. W., *C.B., D.S.O.*, Can. Militia.

---

ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, &c.

*Knights of the Most Noble Order of the Garter.*

THE SOVEREIGN.

**H.R.H.** Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*, Field Marshal, Personal A.D.C. to the King, Hon. Colonel, The Royal Canadian Regiment, 6th Regt. (The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles.) 3rd Regt. (Victoria Rifles of Canada).

Devonshire, Hon. Colonel, *Rt. Hon., V.C.W., Duke of, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.*, Governor General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel 5th Bn. Notts. and Derby Regt.

ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, &c.

*Knights of the Most Ancient and Most Noble Order of the Thistle.*

THE SOVEREIGN.

**H.R.H.** Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*, Field Marshal, Personal A.D.C. to the King, Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Regiment, 6th Regt. (The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles.) 3rd Regt. (Victoria Rifles of Canada).

Aberdeen, Hon. Colonel, *Rt. Hon. J. C. Earl of G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.*, 10th Regt. (Royal Grenadiers.)

ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, &c.

*Knights of The Most Illustrious Order of St. Patrick.*

THE SOVEREIGN.

**H.R.H.** Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*, Field Marshal, Personal A.D.C. to the King. Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Regiment, 6th Regt. (The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles.) 3rd Regt. (Victoria Rifles of Canada).

---

**KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS AND COMPANIONS OF THE MOST  
HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH.**

**THE SOVEREIGN.**

Great Master of the Order.

*Prince of the Blood Royal.*

Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*, Personal A.D.C. to the King, Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Regiment, 6th Regt. (The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles), 3rd Regt. (Victoria Rifles of Canada).

*Military Knights Grand Cross (G.C.B.)*

French, Field Marshal J. D. P., *Visc., G.C.V.O., KCMG* Hon. Colonel 28th Stanstead Dragoons  
Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. S. M., *D.S.O., q.s., A.D.C.*, Honorary Colonel 48th Regiment (Highlanders.)

*Military Knights Commanders (K.C.B.)*

Dundonald, Lt.-Gen. D. M. B. H., Earl of, *K.C.V.O.*, Hon. Col. 91st Regt. (Canadian Highlanders.)  
Otter, Major-Gen. Sir W. D., *C.V.O., ret.* Hon. Colonel Corps of Guides, Hon. Col. 2nd Regt. Queen's Own Rifles of Canada).  
Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., *Bt. K.C.V.O.*, Hon. Colonel, Canadian Army Service Corps.

*Civil Knights Commanders (K.C.B.)*

Hughes, Major-Gen. (*Hon. Lt-Gen.*) Hon. Sir S., Hon. Colonel 45th Victoria Regt.

*Military Companions, (C.B.)*

Birkett, Colonel H. S., Army Medical Corps.  
Burstall, Brev. Colonel (*Brig-Gen.*) H. E., *R.C.A., p.s.c.*  
Currie, Major-General A. W., 50th Regiment.  
Foster, Colonel G. LaF., *P.A.M.C.*  
Herbert, Hon. Major-Gen. Sir I. J. C., *Bt., C.M.G., p.s.c. ret.*  
Leesard, Major General F. L., *I G. Eastern Canada.*  
Roberts, Colonel J. A., Army Medical Corps.  
Steele, Major General S. B., *M. V. O.*, *I.G. Western Canada.*  
V.C. Turner, Major-General R. E. W., *D.S.O.*, Canadian Militia.  
Watson, Colonel (*Brig-Gen.*) D., 8th Regiment (Royal Rifles).

*Civil Companions, (C.B.)*

Carson, Major-General J W, 1st Regiment (Canadian Grenadier Guards).  
Gwatkin, Maj.- General W. G. *psc C.G S*

---

**KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS, AND COMPANIONS OF  
THE MOST EXALTED ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.**

**THE SOVEREIGN.**

*Knights Grand Commanders (G.C.S.I.)*

Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*, Personal A.D.C. to the King, Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Regiment, 6th Regt. (The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles), 3rd Regt. (Victoria Rifles of Canada.)

## KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS AND COMPANIONS OF THE MOST DISTINGUISHED ORDER OF SAINT MICHAEL AND SAINT GEORGE.

## THE SOVEREIGN.

*Knights Grand Cross (G.C.M.G.)*

- Field Marshal, H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert. Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*, Personal *A.D.C.* to the King, Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Regiment, 6th Regt. (The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles), 3rd Regt. (Victoria Rifles of Canada).
- Aberdeen, Rt. Hon. J. C., Earl of, *K.T., G.C.V.O.*, Hon. Col. 10th Regt. (Royal Grenadiers).
- Borden, Rt. Hon. Sir R. L., *P.C., K.C., LL.D.*, Hon.-Col. 63 Regt (Halifax Rifles).
- Devonshire, Hon. Colonel, *Rt. Hon., V.C.W., Duke of, K.G., G.C.V.O.*, Governor General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel 5th Bn. Notts and Derby Regt.
- Laurier, Rt. Hon. Sir W., Hon. Lt.-Col. 9th Regt. (Voltigeurs de Quebec.)

*Knights Commanders (K.C.M.G.)*

- Bowell, Hon. Sir M., Hon. Lt.-Col., 49th Regt. (Hastings Rifles.)
- Cameron, Sir D. C., Hon. Col. 79th Cameron Highlanders of Canada.
- Davies, Sir L. H., Hon. Lt.-Col., *P.E.I.* Heavy Brigade.
- French, Field Marshal, J. D. P., *Visc., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.*, Honorary Colonel 26th Stanstead Dragoons.
- Gibson, Col. (*Hon Brig-Gen.*), Hon. Sir J. M., Honorary Colonel 13th Royal Regiment.
- Girouard, Bt. Col. Sir E. P. C., *D.S.O.*, Hon. Col. 18th Regt.
- Hendrie, Col. Hon. J. S., *C.V.O.*, R.O. Canadian Militia.
- Kemp, Hon. Sir A. E., Minister of Militia and Defence.
- McBride, Sir R., Hon. Col. 31st Regt., B.C. Horse.
- McMillan, Hon. Sir D. H., Honorary Colonel 12th Manitoba Dragoons.
- Perley, Hon. Sir G. H., Hon. Lt.-Col. 17th D.Y.R.C.H. (Argenteuil Rangers).
- Peterson, Sir W., *LL.D.*, *D.Litt.*, Hon. Col. McGill University, C.O.T.C.
- Roblin, Sir R. P., Hon. Lt.-Col. 106 Regt. (Winnipeg Light Infantry.)
- Sherwood, Col. Sir A. P., *M.V.O.*, *A.D.C.*, Res. of Off., Canadian Militia.
- Sifton, Hon. Sir C., Hon. Lt.-Col. Canadian Militia.

*Companions (C.M.G.)*

- Alexander, Captain M., 1st Regt. (Canadian Grenadier Guards).
- Almond, Hon. Lt.-Col. Rev. Canon J. M., 6th Duke of Connaught's Royal Canadian Hussars.
- Anderson, Lt.-Col. W. P., R.O.
- Armstrong, Brev. Col. (*Brig-Gen.*) C. J., 5th Regt. (Royal Highlanders of Canada).
- Beattie, Hon. Major Rev. W., 40th Northumberland Regt.
- Belcher, Hon. Maj. (Army) R., Lt.-Col. 5th Mounted Brigade.
- Brooke, Col. (*temp. Brig. Gen.*) Can. Militia L. G. F. M., *Lord, M.V.O.*, Bt. Lt.-Col War. R.H.A., Hon. Col. 8 Bn. Essex Regiment.
- Cartwright, temp. Lt.-Col. R., Can. Militia.
- Daly, Lt. J. P., *D.S.O.*, 103rd Regt. (Calgary Rifles).
- Davis, Major E. G., Army Medical Corps.
- Denison, Col. (*Brig Gen.*) S. J. A., ret.
- Dodds, Lt.-Col. W. O. H., 1st Regt. (Canadian Grenadier Guards) (*m s c*).
- Doughty, Hon. Major A. G., *M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.C.*, Canadian Militia.
- Embury, Lt.-Col. J. F. L., 95th Saskatchewan Rifles.
- Etherington, Major F., Army Medical Corps.
- Falconer, R. A., *M.A., LL.D.* Hon.-Col. Toronto University, C.O.T.C.

*Companions (C.M.G.)—Con.*

- Fiset, Surgeon-General E., *D.S.O.*, Deputy Minister of Militia and Defence.  
 Ford, Major F. S. L., A.M.C.  
 Fotheringham, Col. J. T., Army Medical Corps.  
 Gordon, Hon. Col. *Very Rev.* D. M., *D.D.*, *LL.D.*  
 Grasett, Colonel H. J. *ret.* Can.-Militia.  
 Hart, Brev. Lt.-Col. E. C., Permanent Army Medical Corps.  
 Herbert, Hon. Major-Gen. Sir I. J. C., Bt., C.B. *p.s.c. ret.*  
 Hudon, Lt.-Col. J. A. G., late Canadian Militia.  
 Hughes, Col. (*Brig-Gen.*) G. B., *D.S.O.*, 50th Regiment.  
 Hughes, Brev. Lt.-Col. H. T., Royal Canadian Engineers  
 Irwin, Hon. Col. De la C. T., *ret.* Canadian Militia.  
 Jarvis, Hon. Maj. A. M., late Lord Strathcona's Corps.  
 Jones, Surgeon-General G. C., Director General Medical Services.  
 Ker, Major (*Hon. Lt.-Col.*) C. A., *D.S.O.*, Canadian Militia *p s c.*  
 Ketchen, Brev. Col. (*Brig-Gen.*) H. D. B., Lord Strathcona's Horse (R.C.).  
 Lang-Hyde, Lt.-Col. J. I., late R.E.  
 Leekie, Major J. E., *D.S.O.*, 72nd Regt., (Seaforth Highlanders of Canada).  
 Leekie, Brev. Col. (*Brig-Gen.*) R. G. E., 72nd Regiment (Seaforth Highlanders of Canada).  
 Lindsay, Brev. Lt.-Col. (*brig-gen*) W. B., Royal Canadian Engineers.  
 Lipsett, Colonel (*Brig-Gen*) L. J., R. Ir. Regt.  
 Macdonald, Major-General D. A., *I.S.O.*, Quartermaster-General.  
 Macdonell, Col. (*Brig-Gen*) A. C., *D.S.O.*, Lord Strathcona's Horse (R.C.).  
 Macdonell, Col. (*Brig-Gen*) A. H., *DSO*, Royal Canadian Regt., *p s c.*  
 MacDougall, Major-General J. C., Assistant Judge Advocate General.  
 MacLaren, Col. M., A.M.C.  
 McKee, Major S. H., Army Medical Corps.  
 McNaught, *Hon.*, W. K., Canadian Militia.  
 Morris, Lt.-Col. A. H., *D.S.O.*, Canadian Militia.  
 Morrison, Brev. Col. (*Brig-Gen.*) E. W. B., *D.S.O.*, Director of Artillery.  
 Murphy, Brev. Col. G. P., Canadian Army Service Corps.  
 Nasmith, Lt.-Col. G. G., Canadian Army Hydrological Corps.  
 Nelles, Lt.-Col. C. M., Royal Canadian Dragoons.  
 Panet, Lt.-Col. H. A., *DSO*, Royal Canadian Artillery.  
 Ramsey, Lt.-Col. C. W. P., Canadian Militia.  
 Rennie, Col. (*Brig-Gen.*) R., *M.V.O.*, *D.S.O.* 2nd Regt. (Queen's Own Rifles of Canada).  
 Ross, Col. A. E., Army Medical Corps.  
 Ross, Lt.-Col. J. G., 5th Regt. (Royal Highlanders).  
 Scott, *Hon. Capt. Rev.* F. G. 8th Regt. (Royal Rifles).  
 Smith, Lt.-Colonel H. R., *I.S.O.*, *A.D.C.*, *ret.* Canadian Militia.  
 Stency, Hon. Colonel *Rev.* R. H., Canadian Militia.  
 Thacker, Brev. Col. H. C., Royal Canadian Artillery.  
 Thacker, Lt.-Col. P. E., Lord Strathconas Horse (R.C.), *p s c.*  
 Tuxford, Col. (*Brig-Gen*) G. S., 27th Light Horse.  
 White, Lt.-Col. F., *ret.* Canadian Militia.



---

KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS AND COMPANIONS OF  
THE MOST EMINENT ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

THE SOVEREIGN.

*Knights Grand Commanders (G.C.I.E.)*

Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.*, Personal *A.D.C.* to the King, Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Regiment, 6th Regt. (The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles), 3rd Regt. (Victoria Rifles of Canada).

---

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS, COMMANDERS, AND MEMBERS  
OF THE 4TH AND 5TH CLASSES OF THE ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.

THE SOVEREIGN.

*Knights Grand Cross (G.C.V.O.)*

Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.*, Personal *A.D.C.* to the King, Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Regiment, 6th Regt. (The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles), 3rd Regt. (Victoria Rifles of Canada).

Aberdeen, Hon. Col. *Rt. Hon. J. C.*, Earl of, *K.T., G.C.M.G.*, 10th (Royal Grenadiers)  
Devonshire, Hon. Colonel, *Rt. Hon., V.C.W., Duke of, K.G., G.C.M.G.*, The Governor General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel 5th Bn. Notts and Derby Regt.  
French, Field Marshal, *J. D. P., Visc., G. C. B., K.C.M.G.*, Hon. Col. 20th Stanstead Dragoons.

*Knights Commanders (K.C.V.O.)*

Dundonald, Lt. Gen. *D. M. B. H.*, Earl of, *K.C.B.*, Hon. Colonel, 91st Regt. (Canadian Highlanders)  
Ward, Col. Sir *E. W. D.*, *Bt. K.C.B.*, Hon. Col. Canadian Perm. Army Service Corps.

*Commanders (C.V.O.)*

Allan, Sir *H. M.*, *Kt.*, Hon. Lt.-Col. 1st Bn. 5th Regt. (Royal Highlander of Canada).  
Hendrie, Col. Hon. *J. S.*, *K.C.M.G.*, Res. of Off., Can. Militia.  
Mason, Lt.-Col. *P. L.*, Res. of Off. Can. Militia.  
MacNaughtan, Colonel *N. F.*, *ret.*  
Otter, Major-Gen. Sir *W. D.*, *K.C.B., ret.*, Hon. Col. Corps of Guides. Hon. Col. 2nd Regt. (Queen's Own Rifles of Canada).  
Pellatt, Col. (*Brig-Gen*) Sir *H. M.*, *Knt.*, 6th Infantry Brigade.

*Members 4th Class (M.V.O.)*

Blake, Captain *H. C.*, 13th S. L. D., *C. Res.*  
Brooke, Col. (*temp. Brig-Gen.*) Can. Mil. *L. G. F. M., Lord, C.M.G.*, Hon.-Col. 8th Bn. Essex Regt., *Bt Lt.-Col. War, R.H.A.*  
Rennie, Col. (*Brig-Gen.*) *R.*, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, 2nd Regt. (Queen's Own Rifles of Canada).  
Robertson, Lt.-Col. *D. M.*, Res. of Off. Can. Militia.  
Roy, Col. *A.*, *ret.*  
Sheppard, Captain *H. C.*, 2nd Dragoons.  
Sherwood, Colonel Sir *A. P.*, *K.C.M.G.*, *A.D.C.*, Res. of Off. Canadian Militia.  
Steele, Major-General *S. B.*, *C.B.*, Hon. Lt.-Col. (Army) late Lord Strathcona's Corps. *I. G. Western Canada.*

## COMPANIONS OF THE "DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER."

## THE SOVEREIGN.

*Companions (D.S.O.)*

- Adamson, Capt. A. S. A. M., G.G.F.G., C Res.  
 Alexander, Capt. R. O., Royal Canadian Regiment.  
 Allen, Major M. V., 30th Regiment (British Columbia Horse).  
 Anderson, Capt. S. J., 60th Rifles of Canada.  
 Anderson, Brev. Lt.-Col. W. B., Royal Canadian Engineers.  
 Andrewes, Capt. W., 44th Lincoln and Welland Regiment.  
 Andrews, Hon. Capt. G. W., 90th Regt. (Winnipeg Rifles).  
 Andros, Major R. C., 20th Border Horse, C. Res.  
 Arnoldi, Major F. F., C.E.F.  
 Arthur, Lt. C. G., 103rd Regt. (Calgary Rifles).  
 Ashton, Major E. J., 22nd Saskatchewan Light Horse.  
 Balfour, Lt. W. M., 19th Alberta Dragoons.  
 Ball, Lt. J. C., 2nd Brigade Canadian Field Artillery.  
 Ballantine, Major (*temp. Lt.-col.*) J., 20th Regt. (Halton Rifles).  
 Boeman, Major W. G., The Royal Canadian Artillery.  
 Bell, Brev. Major (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) A. H., Lord Strathcona's Horse (R.C.).  
 Bent, Capt. C. E., 93rd Cumberland Regiment.  
 Bertram, Major, W R., C.E.F.  
 Boak, Major H. E., The Royal Canadian Artillery.  
 Bodwell, Lt. H. L., 72nd Regt. (Seaforth Highlanders of Canada).  
 Bredin, Lt. C. E. A., 99th Manitoba Rangers.  
 Britton, Major R. H., 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery.  
 Brook, Capt. R. J., Royal Canadian Regiment.  
 Brown, Major J. S., Royal Canadian Regiment.  
 Brutinel, Lt.-Col. R., Motor Machine Gun Bde.  
 Bullock, Lt. L. N. B., 63rd Regiment, Halifax Rifles.  
 Burland, Lt.-Col. W. W., 3rd Regt. (Victoria Rifles of Canada).  
 Burnett, Capt. (*temp. Major*) P., Canadian Army Medical Corps.  
 Cameron, Capt. A. G., 5th Regt. (Royal Highlanders of Canada).  
 Campbell, Capt. K. J. R., late R.M.C. Cadet.  
 Cantlie, Lt.-Col. G. S., 5th Regt. (Royal Highlanders of Canada).  
 Carscallen, Major H. G., 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery.  
 Cartwright, Brev. Major F. L., Lord Strathcona's Horse (R.C.)  
 Chisholm, Major H. A., Permanent Army Medical Corps.  
 Christie, Major A. E., 16th L. Horse. C. Res.  
 Clark-Kennedy, Captain W. H., 5th Regt. (Royal Highlanders of Canada).  
 Clifford, Capt. E. S., Canadian Militia.  
 Colquhoun, Major M. A., 38th Regt. (Dufferin Rifles of Canada).  
 Constantine, Major C. F., Royal Canadian Artillery.  
 Corrigan, Lt. C. A., Canadian Army Service Corps.  
 Cosgrave, Lt. L. V. M., 9th Mississauga Horse.  
 Costigan, Lieut. C. T., *MC.*, 64th Chateauguay and Beauharnois Regt.  
 Creelman, Lt.-Col. J. J., 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery.  
 Daly, Lt. J. P., *C.M.G.*, 103rd Regt. (Calgary Rifles).  
 Critchley, Brev. Capt. A. C., Lord Strathcona's Horse (R.C.).  
 Davis, Major A. W., C.E.F.  
 Denison, Major W. W., The Governor General's Body Guard.

COMPANIONS OF THE "DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER"—*Con.*

- Devine, Maj. J. A., ret. Canadian Militia.  
 Docherty, Lieut. M., Lord Strathcona's Horse (R.C.)  
 Draper, Capt. D. C., 13th Scottish Light Dragoons.  
 Drew, Lt. G. L., 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery.  
 Dubuc, Capt. A. E., Corps of Guides.  
 Dyer, Major H. M., 12th Manitoba Dragoons.  
 Edwards, Major (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) C. M., 43rd Regt. (The Duke of Cornwall's Own Rifles).  
 Elmsley, Brev. Lt.-Col. J. H., Royal Canadian Dragoons.  
 Fairweather, Lt. C. E., 74th Regt. (The Brunswick Rangers).  
 Findlay, Major W. H. de L. T. d'A., Canadian Army Service Corps.  
 Fiset, Surgeon-General E., C.M.G., Deputy Minister, Militia and Defence.  
 Folger, Major K. C., Canadian Ordnance Corps.  
 Forbes, Capt. J. W., 106th Regt (Winnipeg Light Infantry).  
 Foster, Capt. W. W., I.S. British Columbia Horse.  
 Ford, Capt. E., The Canadian Signal Corps.  
 Frost, Capt. R. W., 66th Regt. (Princess Louise Fusiliers).  
 Gascoigne, Lt.-Col. F. A. de L., 3rd Regt. (Victoria Rifles of Canada).  
 Gault, Capt. A. H., 5th Regt. C. Res.  
 Genet, Lt.-Col. H. A., 38th Regt. (Dufferin Rifles of Canada).  
 Gingras, Capt.-O. J. L. D., 61st Regiment de Montmagny.  
 Gibsons, Major (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) W. W. P., The Royal Canadian Regiment.  
 Girouard, Bt. Col. Sir E. P. C., K.C.M.G., Hon. Col. 18th Regt.  
 Godson, Brev. Lt.-Col. G. G., 72nd Regt. (Seaforth Highlanders of Canada).  
 Goodeve, Capt. L. C., 8th Brigade Canadian Field Artillery.  
 Gordon, Lt.-Col. H. D. L., 9th Mississauga Horse.  
 Gray, Major D. F. B., P.P.C.L.I.  
 Griesbach, Major (*Temp Lt-Col*) W. A., 19th Alberta Dragoons.  
 Gunn, Major (*temp. Lt.-col.*) J. A., 3rd Regt., (Victoria Rifles of Canada).  
 Hagarty, Brev. Major W. G., The Royal Canadian Artillery.  
 Haines, Capt. L. E., 104th Regt. (Westminster Fusiliers of Canada).  
 Hall, Major P. B., 88th Regiment (L).  
 Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. S. M., G.C.B., A.D.C. Hon. Col. 48th Regt. (Highlanders.)  
 Harbord, Lt. H. W., 29th Light Horse.  
 Hardy, Major E. B., Army Medical Corps.  
 Harstone, Lt. J. B., 101st Regt. (Edmonton Fusiliers).  
 Harvey, Capt. V. V., 109th Regiment.  
 Hayter, Major R. J. F., Cheshire Regt., *p.s.c. (1)*  
 Heron, Lt. L. D., M.C., 12th Regt. (York Rangers).  
 Hesketh, Lt.-Col. J. A., Corps of Guides.  
 Hill, C. H., Major, The Royal Canadian Regiment.  
 Hill, Col. (*Brig-Gen*) F. W., Reserve of Officers.  
 Hilliam, Major (*temp. Lt.-col.*) E., 5th Bn. C.E.F.  
 Hobbins, Lt. A. K., 101st Regt. (Edmonton Fusiliers).  
 Hodgins, Major F. O., Royal Canadian Engineers.  
 Homer-Dixon, Major T. F., Lord Strathcona's Horse (R.C.).  
 Hughes, Brev. Col. (*Brig-Gen.*) G. B., C.M.G., 50th Regt.  
 Hughes, Brig.-Gen. W. St. P., 14th Regt. (The Princess of Wales Own Rifles).  
 Humble, Capt. B. M., 6th Regt. (The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles). C. Res.  
 Irving, Major L. E. W., Res. of Officers, Canadian Militia.  
 Irving, Capt. T. C., Canadian Engineers.

COMPANIONS OF THE "DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER"—*Con.*

- Jackson, Capt. E. C., 5th Bn. C. E. F.  
 Jacques, Lt.-Col. H. M., Permanent Army Medical Corps.  
 Jones, Capt. E. W., 41st Regt. (Brockville Rifles) C. Res.  
 Jones, Capt. T. P., 38th Regt. (Dufferin Rifles of Canada).  
 Keenan, Capt. C. B., Reserve of Officers.  
 Kemmis Betty, Brev. Lt.-Col. H., Royal Canadian Regt., *p.s.c.*  
 Kemp, Major W. F., C.E.F.  
 Ker, Major C. A., C.M.G., R.A., Hon. Lt.-Col. Canadian Militia, *p s c.*  
 Kilmier, Lt. C. E., 2nd Regt. (Queen's Own Rifles of Canada).  
 Kirkcaldy, Major (*temp. lt.-col.*) J., 99th Manitoba Rangers.  
 King, Major W. B. M., 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery.  
 Lamb, Lt.-Col. H. J., Corps of Guides.  
 Leckie, Major J. E., C.M.G., 72nd Regt. (Seaforth Highlanders of Canada).  
 Leonard, Major E. W., 8th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery.  
 Lister, Brev. Lt.-Col. F. A., Royal Canadian Regiment.  
 Loomis, Col. (*Brig-Gen*) F. O. W., 5th Regt. (Royal Highlanders of Canada).  
 MacBrien, Brev. Major J. H., Royal Canadian Dragoons.  
 MacDonald, Major E. W., C.E.F.  
 Macdonell, Col. (*Brig-Gen*) A. C., C.M.G., Lord Stratheona's Horse (R.C.)  
 Macdonell, Col. (*Brig-Gen.*) A. H., C.M.G., Royal Canadian Regiment, *p s c.*  
 Macdonell, Hon. Lt.-Col., J. A., Canadian Militia.  
 MacDowell, Lt. T. W., 41st Regt. (Brockville Rifles).  
 Macintyre, Lt. D. E., M.C., 60th Rifles of Canada.  
 MacKay, Capt. J. K., 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery.  
 Mackenzie, Lt. J. P., 34th Fort Garry Horse.  
 Mackie, Brev. Lt.-Col. E. F., Lord Stratheona's Horse (R.C.)  
 MacLaren, Lt.-Colonel C. H., 8th Brigade Canadian Field Artillery.  
 MacLeod, Lt. G. W., 101st Regt. (Edmonton Fusiliers).  
 Macphail, Major A., Canadian Engineers, C.E.F.  
 Magee, Major F. C., 3rd Regt. Canadian Garrison Artillery.  
 Manchard, Lt. W. E., Canadian Engineers.  
 Mason, Capt. D. H. C., 2nd Regt. (Queen's Own Rifles of Canada), C. Res.  
 Mason, Lt.-Col. J. C., 10th Regt. (Royal Grenadiers).  
 Matthews, Major H. H., 31st Regt. (British Columbia Horse)  
 McAvery, Capt. T. M., 62 Regt. (St. John Fusiliers).  
 McCallum, Lt. E. E. N., 50th Regt.  
 McCuaig, Major D. R., 5th Regt. (Royal Highlanders of Canada).  
 McCuaig, Capt. G. E., 5th Regt. (Royal Highlanders of Canada).  
 McDonald, Lt. H. F., 79th Cameron Highlanders of Canada.  
 MacDonald, Capt. J. A., 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery.  
 McElligott, Lt. A. C., C.E.F.  
 McEwen, Lt. A. B., Reserve of Officers.  
 McIlree, Lieut. J. R., 7th Bn. C.E.F.  
 McKenzie, Capt. A. E. G., 73rd Northumberland Regiment.  
 McKenzie, Lt. J. A., C.E.F.  
 McKillip, Capt. T. H., Army Medical Corps.  
 McLaughlin, Major L. T., 46th Durham Regt.  
 McLennan, Lt. B., 5th Regt. (Royal Highlanders of Canada).  
 McMillan, Brev. Maj. A., Royal Canadian Dragoons.  
 McMordie, Capt. S. P., 68th Regt (Earl Gray's Own Rifles).

COMPANIONS OF THE "DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER"—*Con.*

- Milligan, Capt. (*temp. major*) H. L., 26th Regt. (Middlesex Light Infantry).  
 Mills, Brev. Lt.-Col. J. E., Royal Canadian Artillery.  
 Mitchell, Lt.-Col. C. H., Corps of Guides.  
 Morison, Capt. F., 91st Regt. (Canadian Highlanders).  
 Morrisey, Capt. T. S., 5th Regt. (Royal Highlanders of Canada) C. Res.  
 Morris, Lt.-Col. A. H., C.M.G., Canadian Militia.  
 Morrison Brev. Col. (*Brig.-Gen.*) E. W. B., C.M.G., Director of Artillery.  
 Morrison, Brev. Major F. S., The Royal Canadian Dragoons.  
 Morrison, Capt. G. F., 2nd Regt. (Queen's Own Rifles of Canada) C. Res.  
 Murdie, Lt. R., 60th Rifles of Canada.  
 Niven, Capt. H. W., M.C., P.P.C.L.I.  
 Norris, Lt. H., C.E.F.  
 Odium, Maj. V. W., 11th Regt. (Irish Fusiliers of Canada).  
 Page, Capt. L. F., 35th Central Alberta Horse.  
 Palmer, Lt. R. H., 101st Regt. (Edmonton Fusiliers).  
 Panet, Lt.-Col. E. deB., Royal Canadian Artillery, *p.s.c.*  
 Panet, Col. H. A., C.M.G., Royal Canadian Artillery.  
 Parks, Lt. J. H., 8th Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars.  
 Parsons, Major J. L. R., Corps of Guides.  
 Patterson, Capt. W. R., 25th Brant Dragoons.  
 Perry, Lt. K. M., 5th Regt. (Royal Highlanders of Canada).  
 Powers, Major T. E., The Canadian Signal Corps.  
 Pragnell, Major G. S. T., 31st Regt. (British Columbia Horse).  
 Prower, Capt. J. M., 31st British Columbia Horse.  
 Rae, Major W., 72nd Regt. (Seaforth Highlanders of Canada).  
 Rattray, Lt.-Col. J. G., 20th Border Horse.  
 Rennie, Col. (*Brig.-Gen.*) R., C.M.G., M.V.O., 2nd Regt. (Queen's Own Rifles of Canada) C. Res.  
 Reynolds, Lt. C. E., C.E.F.  
 Richardson, Lt. J. J., C.E.F.  
 Roscoe, Capt. B. W., 14th King's Canadian Hussars.  
 Ross, Lt. J. A., 3rd Regiment (Victoria Rifles of Canada).  
 Ross, Major J. M., 24th Regt. (Gray's Horse).  
 Ross, Major (*temp. lt.-col.*) L., 50th Regt.  
 Sanders, Lt.-Col. G. E., Res. of Officers.  
 Shaw, Lt.-Col. J. A., Canadian Army Service Corps.  
 Sims, Capt. R. F. M., Hon. Major, (*temp. lt.-col.*) Canadian Militia.  
 Simson, Lt.-Col. W. A., C.P.A.S.C.  
 Smith, Capt. S. A., Army Medical Corps.  
 Snell, Brev. Major A. E., Permanent Army Medical Corps.  
 Stairs, Major H. B., Res. of Officers, Canadian Militia.  
 Stewart, Major C. J. T., P.P.C.L.I.  
 Stewart, Major (*temp. lt.-col.*) J. S., 25th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery.  
 Styles, Capt. A. G., 95th Saskatchewan Rifles.  
 Swift, Lt.-Col. A. E., Mil. Staff.  
 Thomson, Lt. A. T., M.C., 36th Peel Regiment.  
 Tremblay, Major T. L., 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery.  
 Turner, Capt. F. C., 31st B. C. Horse.  
 V. C. Turner, Maj.-General, R. E. W., C. B., Canadian Militia.  
 Vanderwater, Capt. R., 49th Regt. (Hastings Rifles).

---

 COMPANIONS OF THE "DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER"—*Con.*

Verret, Major H. B., The Governor General's Foot Guards.  
 Villiers, Lt. P. F., 50th Regiment.  
 Warden, Capt. J. W., 6th Regt. (The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles).  
 Ware, Capt. F. B., 7th Regt. (Fusiliers).  
 Webster, Major W., Army Medical Corps.  
 Worsnop, Lt.-Col. C. A., Reserve of Officers.  
 Wright, Capt. (*temp. major*) R. P., Army Medical Corps.

---

## COMPANIONS OF THE IMPERIAL SERVICE ORDER.

## THE SOVEREIGN.

*Companions (I.S.O.)*

Irvine, Lt.-Col. A. G., late Can. Militia.  
 Jarvis, Lt.-Col. A. L., Res. of Off., Can. Militia.  
 LeMoine, J. D. St. D. late Hon. Capt. Can. Militia.  
 Macdonald, Major-General D. A., *C.M.G.*, Quartermaster-General.  
 Ross, G., Lt.-Col., Assistant Director of Postal Services.  
 Smith, Lt.-Col. H. R., *C.M.G.*, *A.D.C.*, Ret. Can Militia.  
 Sutherland, Hon. Maj. E. D., late Can. Militia.

THE MILITARY CROSS.

- Acland, Capt. P. P., C.E.F.  
 Adams, Lt. C.C., R.E. (R.M.C.)  
 Adams, Capt. W. D., 3rd Regt. (Victoria Rifles of Canada).  
 Aitchison, Lt. A. W., 13th Bn. C.E.F.  
 Aitkens, Lt. L. J. B., 9th Brigade, 5th Battery.  
 Alexander, Capt. G. M., 49th Regt. (Highlanders).  
 Alexander, Lt. P. N., C.E.F.  
 Alford, Lt. F. R., 5th Regt. (Royal Highlanders of Canada).  
 Allen, Lt. A. S., 81st Hants Regt.  
 Anderson, Sergeant Major J., C.E.F.  
 Anderson, Lt. J. G., 5th Bn. C.E.F.  
 Andrews, Lt. J. C., C.E.F.  
 Anglin, Lt. G. G., Canadian Officers Training Corps.  
 Argue, Capt. H. H., Army Medical Corps.  
 Armstrong, Lt. G. F., 43rd Regt. (The Duke of Cornwall's Own Rifles).  
 †Auld, Lt. J. C., Canadian Field Artillery.  
 Badgley, Lt. F. C. C., C.E.F.  
 Baillarge, Lt. L. W., 8th Regt. (Royal Rifles).  
 †Barnes, Lt. G. R., 8th Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars  
 Barnett, Lt. D. H., Canadian Militia.  
 Barnum, Lt. H. G., 2nd Regt. (Queen's Own Rifles of Canada).  
 Battersby, Lt. W. F., 38th Regt. (Dufferin Rifles of Canada).  
 Beaton, Lt. W. E., C.E.F.  
 Beatty, Lt. P. W., 10th Regt. (Royal Grenadiers).  
 Bell, Lt. C. A., C.E.F.  
 Bell-Irving, Capt. R. O., 72nd Regt. (Seaforth Highlanders of Canada).  
 Beveridge, Lt. J. K., 5th Regt (Royal Highlanders of Canada).  
 Billman, Lt. R. S., 10th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, C.E.F.  
 Binns, Lt. P. V., Canadian Engineers.  
 Birkett, Lt. E. H., C.E.F.  
 Blake, Lt. H. A., 10th Regt. (Royal Grenadiers).  
 Bole, Lt. L. F. G., Royal Canadian Regiment.  
 Bowles, Lt. A. C., 36th Peel Regt.  
 Boyle, Lt. M. L., 15th Light Horse.  
 Bradbrook, Capt. G. H., 16th Light Horse.  
 Brewster, Lt. F. A., 63rd Regt. (Halifax Rifles).  
 Browne, Lt. P. L., 84th Chateauguay and Beauharnois Regt.  
 Brown, Lt. W., Army Medical Corps.  
 Burns, Lt. E. I. M., Royal Canadian Engineers.  
 Burde, Lt. R. J., 5th British Columbia Regiment, C.G.A.  
 Cameron, Lt. A. D., Lord Strathcona's Horse (B.C.).  
 Cameron, Lt. A. E., Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.  
 Cameron, Lt. W. A., 66th Regt. (Princess Louise Fusiliers).  
 Campbell, Lt. A. B., Canadian Militia.  
 Campbell, Lt. J. F., 50th Regiment.  
 Campbell, Lt. K. L. T., 5th Bn. C.E.F.  
 Carling, Lt. W. H., 7th Regt. (Fusiliers).  
 Carmichael, Lt. E. K., 5th (British Columbia) Regiment, C.G.A.  
 Cartwright, Lt. J. R., C.E.F.  
 Carson, Capt. J. C. K., 1st Regt. (Canadian Grenadier Guards).  
 †Also awarded Bar to Military Cross

THE MILITARY CROSS—*Con.*

Carvell, Lt. G. C., P. P. C. L. I.  
 Cassels, Lt. G. T., The Royal Canadian Artillery.  
 Chabelle, Major J. H., 64th Chateauguay and Beauharnois Regt.  
 Chaffey, Lt. G. E., 72nd Regt. (Seaforth Highlanders of Canada).  
 Chambers, Lt. E. C. G., Canadian Engineers.  
 Chisholm, Capt. H. A., 1st Regt. (Canadian Grenadier Guards).  
 Chutter, Lt. T. S., C.E.F.  
 Clark, Lt. R. F., C.E.F.  
 Clark, Capt. R. P., 5th (British Columbia) Regt.  
 Clarke, Capt. D. A., 62nd Regt. (St. John's Fusiliers), C. Res.  
 Clarke, Lt. St. G. D., C.E.F.  
 Clarkson, Lt. G. S., C.E.F.  
 Coatsworth, Lt. C. P., 12th Regt. (York Rangers).  
 Codville, Brev. Capt. F. H. M., Royal Canadian Dragoons.  
 Coleman, Lt. T. R., 29th Regt. (Highland Light Infantry of Canada).  
 †Coleman, Capt. W. E. L., The Governor General's Body Guard.  
 Collett, Sergeant Major J., C.E.F.  
 Collum, Capt. W. H., 79th Cameron Highlanders of Canada.  
 Colman, Lt. P. E., 12th (Manitoba Dragoons).  
 Colquhoun, Lt. W. G., 29th Light Horse.  
 Commins, Lt. W. K., 36th Peel Regt.  
 Cooke, Capt. K. E., Army Medical Corps.  
 Coombs, Lt. H. H., Canadian Militia.  
 Cooper, Lt. C. E., C.E.F.  
 †Cooper, Capt. H. S., 20th Regt. Halton Rifles.  
 Connors, Lt. A. D., Canadian Army Service Corps.  
 Cosgrove, Lt. J. R., Canadian Engineers.  
 Costigan, Lt. C. T., D.S.O., 64th Chateauguay and Beauharnois Regt.  
 Cowen, Lt. E., C.E.F.  
 Crabbe, Lt. C. E., P.P.C.L.I.  
 Craig, Lt. C. S., 10th Brigade Canadian Field Artillery.  
 Creasor, Lt. J. A., 55th Regt.  
 Critchley, Lt. J. A., Lord Strathcona's Horse (R.C.).  
 Croucher, Lt. C. T., 23rd Regt. (The Northern Pioneers).  
 Cruickshank, Lt. G., 102nd Regt. (Rocky Mountain Rangers).  
 Currie, Lt. G. S., Canadian Officers Training Corps.  
 Cumming, Lt. H. E., Army Medical Corps.  
 Daubney, Lt. H. J., 5th (The Princess Louise) Dragoon Guards.  
 Davies, Lt. S. J., Corps of School Cadet Instructors.  
 Davis, Sergeant Major E. J., C.E.F.  
 Dawson, Lt. H. McM., 19th Alberta Dragoons.  
 DeGruchy, Lt. C. S., Canadian Field Artillery.  
 DeLancey, Lt. J. A., 93rd Cumberland Regiment.  
 Dennis, Lt. E. R., 63rd Regt., Halifax Rifles.  
 Depuis, Lt. G. E. A., C.E.F.  
 Dewar, Lt. D. F., C.E.F.  
 DeYoung, Lt. A. G., 3rd Regt. Canadian Garrison Artillery.  
 Dillon, Lt. H. R., Canadian Field Artillery.  
 Donnan, Lt. J. R., Canadian Engineers.

†Also awarded bar to Military Cross.



THE MILITARY CROSS—*Con.*

- Dougall, Lt. W., 96th Lake Superior Regt.  
 Douglas, Lt. C. F. H. K., C.E.F.  
 Dove, Lt. A. Le N., P.P.C.L.I.  
 Drinnan, Lt. A. A., Army Medical Corps.  
 Dunlop, Lt. H. M., Canadian Field Artillery.  
 Dunn, Lt. O. S., 91st Regt. (Canadian Highlanders).  
 Dunsmore, Lt. R. L., Canadian Engineers.  
 Earnshaw, Lt. P., Canadian Engineers.  
 Eastham, Lt. A., 103rd Regt. (Calgary Rifles).  
 Edwards, Sergeant-Major J. E., Canadian School of Musketry.  
 Elliot, Capt. R. G., 29th Regt. (Highland Light Infantry of Canada).  
 Elliot, Lt. W. R., 45th Victoria Regt.  
 Evans, Lt. A. V., 30th Regt. (British Columbia Horse).  
 Evans, Capt. T. C., Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.  
 Ewing, Lt. R. L. H., 5th Regt. (Royal Highlanders of Canada).  
 Farrell, Lt. J. A., 32nd Bruce Regt.  
 Ferrier, Lt. D. W., 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery.  
 Ferris, Lt. D. N., 19th Alberta Dragoons.  
 Fetherstonhaugh, Lt. H. L., 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery.  
 Fontaine, Lt. C. F., 87th Quebec Regt.  
 Foord, Lt. J., C.E.F.  
 Forbes, Lt. D. S., C.E.F.  
 †Foster, Lt. H. W. A., 36th Peel Regt.  
 Fortier, Hon. Capt. Rev. J. A., Can. Militia.  
 †Fraser, Lt. W. K., 66th Regt. (Princess Louise Fusiliers).  
 Freeborn, Lt. S. G., 11th Howitzer Battery, 1st (Howitzer) Brigade.  
 Frost, Sergeant-Major E. E., C.E.F.  
 Fryer, Lt. H. C., 96th Lake Superior Regt.  
 Gabbutt, Sergeant Major H., C.E.F.  
 Galbraith, Lt. C. T., M.B., Army Medical Corps.  
 Gardner, Capt. S. D., 6th Regt. (Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles).  
 Geary, Sergeant Major G. E., C.E.F.  
 Genet, Lt. J. E., 38th Regt. (Dufferin Rifles of Canada).  
 Gidley, Lt. W. G., 21st Regt. (Essex Fusiliers).  
 †Gilmour, Lt. A. H., C.E.F.  
 Gordon, Hon. Major, Rev. A. M., C.E.F.  
 Grant, Lt. O. W., C.E.F.  
 Green, Lt. C., C.E.F.  
 Greenlay, Lt. G. L., 27th Light Horse.  
 Greenwood, Lt. H. G., C.E.F.  
 Greer, Capt. G. G., Army Medical Corps.  
 Greffard, Lt. C., C.E.F.  
 Grimmett, Lt. A. M., C.E.F.  
 Grosvenor, Lt. Hon. F. E., 72nd Regt. (Seaforth Highlanders of Canada).  
 Gurney, Lt. (*temp capt*) G. V., C.E.F.  
 Gywnn, Lt. G. I., 72nd Regt. (Seaforth Highlanders of Canada).  
 Hall, Lt. P. L., 3rd Regt. (Victoria Rifles of Canada).  
 Hahn, Major J. E., 27th Lambton Regt. (St. Clair Borderers).  
 Hamilton, Lt. W. G., C.E.F.

†Also awarded bar to Military Cross.

THE MILITARY CROSS—*Con.*

- Hammond, Capt. H. R., Reserve of Officers.  
 Harding, Lt. R. P., 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery.  
 Harman, Lt. B. W., Canadian Militia.  
 Harrower, Lt. G., 60th Rifles of Canada.  
 Harris, Lt. S. B., 90th Regt. (Winnipeg Rifles).  
 Hart, Lt. E. B., 88th Regt. (Victoria Fusiliers).  
 Hart, Lt. W. M., Army Medical Corps.  
 Harvey, Lt. J. P., C.E.F.  
 Hastings, Lt. V. J., 79th Cameron Highlanders of Canada.  
 Hawkins, Capt. C. F., C.E.F.  
 Haywood, Lt. A. K., Army Medical Corps.  
 Heather, Lt. F. A., C.E.F.  
 Hennessy, Lt. P., Canadian Militia.  
 Herbert, Lt. W. R., C.E.F.  
 Heron, Lt. L. D., *D.S.O.*, 20th Bn. C.E.F.  
 Hertzberg, Lt. H. F. H., Royal Canadian Engineers.  
 Hertzberg, Lt. C. S. L., Canadian Engineers, C. Res.  
 Hewson, Lt. C. W., 6th Duke of Connaught's Royal Canadian Hussars.  
 Hickman, Lt. J. D., 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery.  
 Hicks, Lt. E. D., Canadian Militia.  
 Hinchcliffe, Sergeant Major F. W., C.E.F.  
 Hobbs, Lt. H., 49th Bn. C.E.F.  
 Hodge, Lt. H. E., 40th Northumberland Regiment.  
 Hoey, Lt. W., C.E.F.  
 Holliday, Lt. W. J., C.E.F.  
 Hooper, Lt. J. P., Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade.  
 Houghton, Sergeant Major C. J., C.E.F.  
 Houghton, Capt. E. H., C.E.F.  
 Hooper, Lt. B. O., 13th Royal Regt.  
 Hunter, Lt. F. H., 59th Stormont and Glengarry Regt.  
 Hutchison, Lt. H., C.E.F.  
 Inches, Lt. C. F., 3rd (New Brunswick) Regt., C.G.A.  
 Irvine, Lt. (*temp capt*) E., C.E.F.  
 Ivey, Lt. C. H., Canadian Engineers.  
 Jackson, Lt. J. A., 29th Bn. C.E.F.  
 James, Lt. W. E., C.E.F.  
 Jeffs, Capt. H. B., Army Medical Corps.  
 Jeffrey, Sergeant Major J., 13th Bn. C.E.F.  
 Johnson, Lt. F. E. H., C.E.F.  
 Johnson, Lt. G. A., Canadian Engineers.  
 Jonsson, Lt. H., 106th Regt. (Winnipeg Light Infantry)  
 Johnston, Lt. C. W., Army Medical Corps.  
 Johnston, Capt. G. C., 30th Regt. (British Columbia Horse).  
 Jordan, Sergeant-Major T. F., C.E.F.  
 Junkin, Lt. R. L., Canadian Engineers.  
 Keefer, Lt. J. A., Reserve of Officers.  
 Koller, Lt. C. J., 104th Regt. (Westminster Fusiliers of Canada).  
 Kennedy, Lt. L. A., C.E.F.  
 Kent, Lt. S. H., 10th Bn. C.E.F.  
 Koslick, Lt. W. H., 34th Ontario Regiment.

THE MILITARY CROSS—*Con.*

- Kidd, Lt. C. E., Canadian Militia.  
Kidd, Capt. G. E., Army Medical Corps.  
Kidd, Capt. *Rev.* W. E., C.E.F.  
Kilinguer, Lt. L. W., C.E.F.  
Kingstone, Lt. H. D., 3rd Regt. (Victoria Rifles of Canada).  
Kippen, Lt. W. H., C.E.F.  
Kirkpatrick, Lt. W. M., 1st Regt. (Canadian Grenadier Guards).  
Kittson, Lt. A. G. D., C.E.F.  
Labbe, Lt. M. H., C.E.F.  
Lalor, Capt. W. J. A., 23rd Regt. (The Northern Pioneers).  
L'Amy, Lt. J. H., 21st Alberta Hussars.  
Latter, Lt. E. H., 5th Bn. C.E.F.  
Laviolette, Lt. L. D., 65th Carabiniers (Mont Royal).  
Law, Lt. P. R., 1st Regt. Canadian Grenadier Guards.  
Lawson, Sergeant Major G., C.E.F.  
Lawson, Lt. W. C., 71st York Regiment.  
Lea, Lt. C., 2nd Dragoons.  
Leach, Lt. R. J., Royal Canadian Artillery.  
Legare, Lt. H. E., C.E.F.  
Leather, Lt. E. R., Canadian Field Artillery.  
Leavitt, Lt. A., The Canadian Signal Corps.  
Lees, Lt. F. W., Army Medical Corps.  
Leeson, Lt. J. H., C.E.F.  
Levy, Lt. A. L., Canadian Militia.  
Linton, Lt. J. A., C.E.F.  
Lister, Lt. F., 107th East Kooteney Regiment.  
Livingstone, Lt. W. A., 94th Regt. (Argyll Highlanders).  
Lloyd, Lt. R. V., C.E.F.  
Llwyd, Lt. C. D., 63rd Regt. (Halifax Rifles).  
Lough, Lt. S. P., C.E.F.  
Lovett, Major J. H., C.E.F.  
Loves, Lt. A. T., 15th Light Horse.  
Lowe, Lt. J. W., 28th Perth Regiment.  
Luton, Capt. R. M., Army Medical Corps.  
Lynne-Evans, Capt. J. S. M. A. H., Royal Canadian Regiment.  
Lynn, Lt. E. F., Canadian Engineers.  
Macauley, Lt. A. G., 15th Light Horse.  
Macaw, Lt. W. M., 100th Winnipeg Grenadiers.  
MacDonald, Major D. J., 29th Light Horse.  
MacDonald, Lt. J. C., Canadian Engineers.  
Macfarlane, Lt. D. H., Canadian Officers Training Corps.  
Macfarlane, Lt. G. S., Canadian Officers Training Corps.  
MacIntyre, Lt. D. E., *D.S.O.*, 60th Rifles of Canada.  
Mackay, Lt. A. H. R., C.E.F.  
Mackenzie, Lt. A. A., The Governor General's Body Guard.  
Mackenzie, Lt. P., 3rd Regt. (Victoria Rifles of Canada).  
Macpherson, Major J. D., C.E.F.  
Madden, Hon. Capt. *Rev.* A., Can. Militia.  
Mahaffy, Lt. K. A., 23rd Regt. (The Northern Pioneers).  
Manville, Lt. F. G. H., 52nd Regt. (Prince Albert Volunteers).

THE MILITARY CROSS—*Con.*

Martin, Capt. A. G., C.E.F.  
 Mason, Lt. J. B., Canadian Engineers.  
 Matheson, Lt. J. K., 15th Light Horse.  
 Matheson, Lt. G. L., C.E.F.  
 Matheson, Lt. R. P., 6th Regt. (The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles).  
 Mathewson, Lt. S. J., 5th Regt. (Royal Highlanders of Canada).  
 Mathieson, Lt. D. M., Reserve of Officers.  
 Mavor, Lt. W., 48th Regt. (Highlanders).  
 McAlister, Lt. W. J., Army Medical Corps.  
 McAskill, Lt. J. E., Army Medical Corps.  
 McCormick, Lt. A. B., 44th Regt. (Lincoln and Welland).  
 McClinton, Lt. W. S., 35th Regt. (Simcoe Foresters).  
 McCullagh, Lt. G. A., 19th Alberta Dragoons.  
 McDonald, Capt. G. C., Canadian Officers Training Corps.  
 McDonald, Lt. J. A., 6th (The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles).  
 McDougall, Lt. A. A., P.P.C.L.I.  
 McGee, Lt. W. R., 43rd Regt. (The Duke of Cornwall's Own Rifles).  
 McGill, Lt. H. W., Army Medical Corps.  
 McGreer, Hon. Capt. Rev. A. H., C.E.F.  
 McGregor, Capt. J. B., Army Medical Corps.  
 McGregor, Lt. M. M., C.E.F.  
 McGugan, Lt. D., 16th Bn. C.E.F.  
 McKeand, Lt. D. L., 91st Regt. (Canadian Highlanders) C. Res.  
 McLorg, Lt. F. H., C.E.F.  
 McLellan, Lt. W. W., C.E.F.  
 McMillan, Lt. J. G., Canadian Engineers.  
 McMurray, Lt. W. H., C.E.F.  
 McMurtry, Lt. R. O., 21st Battery, 6th Brigade.  
 McPhee, Lt. M. N., 101st Regt. (Edmonton Fusiliers).  
 Meikle, Lt. A. U., Ammunition Column, 8th Brigade.  
 Merston, Lt. W. C., C.E.F.  
 Meurling, Lt. H. F. V., 13th Scottish Light Dragoons.  
 †Miller, Capt. A. P., 49th Regt. (Hastings Rifles).  
 Miller, Capt. F. W., 38th Regt. (Dufferin Rifles of Canada).  
 Millican, Lt. G. W. H., 103rd Regt. (Calgary Rifles).  
 Millington, Lt. J., C.E.F.  
 †Minchin, Lt. F. F., P.P.C.L.I.  
 Mitchell, Lt. C. N., Canadian Militia.  
 Molson, Lt. H., 5th Regt. (Royal Highlanders of Canada)  
 Montague, Lt. P. J., 34th Fort Garry Horse.  
 Moorhouse, Lt. V. H. K., Army Medical Corps.  
 Morris, Lt. V., 82 Regt. (Abegweit Light Infantry).  
 Morris, Lt. W. H., P.P.C.L.I.  
 Murray, Lt. G. B., 66th Regt. (Princess Louise Fusiliers)  
 Murray, Lt. R. R., Canadian Engineers.  
 Napper, Lt. H. G., 23rd Alberta Rangers.  
 Nation, Capt. A. C., C.E.F.  
 Neighbour, Sergeant-Major H., C.E.F.  
 Nelles, Lt. L. H., 7th Regt. (Fusiliers).  
 Nicholson, Capt. W. F., Army Medical Corps.

†Also awarded Bar to Military Cross.

## THE MILITARY CROSS—Con-

- Newland, Lt. F. P. D., C.E.F.  
 Ney, Lt. F. A., 90th Regt. (Winnipeg Rifles).  
 Niven, Capt. H. W., *D.S.O.*, P.P.C.L.I.  
 Norsworthy, Capt. S. C., 5th Regt. (Royal Highlanders of Canada).  
 Northover, Lt. A. W., Canadian Engineers.  
 Northover, Lt. H. R., Can. Militia.  
 O'Brian, Lt. N. E., 104th Regt. (Westminster Fusiliers of Canada).  
 O'Grady, Lt. G. W. de C., 90th Regt. (Winnipeg Rifles).  
 O'Hagan, Lt. T. F., Army Medical Corps.  
 O'Regan, Lt. J., C.E.F.  
 Papineau, Lt. T. M., P.P.C.L.I.  
 Park, Sergeant-Major J. S., C.E.F.  
 Paterson, Capt. G., C.E.F.  
 Patton, Lt. K. L., 79th Cameron Highlanders of Canada.  
 Parkes, Lt. G. R., C.E.F.  
 Pearson, Lt. R. W., 105th Regt. (Saskatoon Fusiliers).  
 Penniman, Lt. R. B., 96th Lake Superior Regt.  
 Pense, Capt. H. E., 14th Regt. (The Princess of Wales Own Rifles).  
 Pepler, Lt. H. B., 2nd Regt. (Queen's Own Rifles of Canada).  
 Peters, Lt. C. H., Canadian Militia.  
 Petty, Lt. H. N., C.E.F.  
 Phelan, Lt. F. R., Canadian Army Service Corps.  
 Phillips, Sergeant-Major H., Royal Canadian Regt.  
 Pinder, Lt. G. Z., 101st Regt. (Edmonton Fusiliers).  
 Poisson, Capt. P., Army Medical Corps.  
 Porteous, Lt. C. F. C., 3rd Regt. (Victoria Rifles of Canada).  
 Pouncy, Lt. R., 103rd Regt. (Calgary Rifles).  
 †Powell, Lt. R. W., Canadian Engineers.  
 Powell, Lt. V. H. de B., Ammunition Column, 2nd Brigade.  
 Power, Lt. C. G., 8th Regt. (Royal Rifles).  
 Pote, Lt. C. S., 109th Regt.  
 Pratt, Lt. F. M., Canadian Engineers.  
 Price, Lt. H., 102nd Regt. (Rocky Mountain Rangers).  
 Quinn, Lt. F. J., 20th Regt. Halton Rifles.  
 Quigley, Lt. H. S., C.E.F.  
 Ralston, Capt. I. S., 1st Regt. (Canadian Grenadier Guards).  
 Ramsay, Lt. R. A. M. D., 50th Regt.  
 Reynolds, Lt. C. E., C.E.F.  
 Ridgwell, Sergeant Major S. A., Canadian Engineers.  
 Rhoades, Lt. (*temp capt*) W., Royal Canadian Dragoons.  
 Richardson, Lt. R. H., C.E.F.  
 Ritchie, Capt. A. B., C.E.F.  
 Ritchie, Lt. C. F., 3rd Regt. (Victoria Rifles of Canada).  
 Ritchie, Lt. F. A., Canadian Engineers.  
 Roberts, Lt. G. B., C.E.F.  
 Roberts, Lt. J. H., The Royal Canadian Artillery.  
 Robertson, Lt. A. M., Canadian Militia.  
 Robertson, Lt. D. G., Canadian Field Artillery.  
 Robertson, Lt. G. R., 3rd Regt. (Victoria Rifles of Canada).

†Also awarded Bar to Military Cross.

THE MILITARY CROSS—*Con.*

- Robertson, Lt. S. C., C.E.F.  
 Robinson, Lt. E. A., Canadian Militia.  
 Robinson, Lt. G., 16th Light Horse.  
 Rogers, Lt. J. B., 2nd Regt. (Queen's Own Rifles of Canada).  
 Rogers, Capt. W. T., 12th Regt. (York Rangers).  
 Rorison, Lt. W. D. S., 31st Regt. (British Columbia Horse).  
 Ross, Lt. A., Army Medical Corps.  
 Ross, Lt. W. G., 19th Alberta Dragoons.  
 Routh, Lt. P. G., 30th Regt. (British Columbia Horse).  
 Rowe, Lt. H. M., 22nd Regt. (The Oxford Rifles).  
 Salmon, Lt. H. N. L., 95th Saskatchewan Rifles.  
 Sawers, Lt. N. C. 72nd Regt. (Seaforth Highlanders of Canada).  
 Scandrett, Lt. J. H., Canadian Field Artillery.  
 Schmidlin, Capt. E. J. C., Royal Canadian Engineers.  
 Scott, J. M., 8th Bn. C.E.F.  
 Scott, Lt. J. S., Canadian Field Artillery.  
 Scroggie, Hon. Capt. J. A., 79th Cameron Highlanders of Canada.  
 Sherren, Lt. P. C., 62nd Regt. St. John Fusiliers.  
 Shortt, Lt. A., 14th Regt. (The Princess of Wales' Own Rifles).  
 Simmie, Lt. R. W., 32nd Bruce Regiment.  
 Simpson, Lt. J. D., The Governor General's Body-Guard.  
 Smith, Lt. G. M., Canadian Officers Training Corps.  
 Smith, Capt. A. G. E., 37th Regt. (Haldimand Rifles).  
 Smith, Lt. H., 16th Light Horse.  
 Smith, Lt. H. A., 21st Alberta Hussars.  
 Sneath, Lt. T. D., 3rd The Prince of Wales Canadian Dragoons.  
 Speer, Lt. G. A., 59th Stormont and Glengarry Regt.  
 †Spencer, Lt. R. A., Canadian Engineers.  
 Spendlove, Lt. A. E., 90th Regt. (Winnipeg Rifles).  
 Sprinks, Lt. W. D., 12th Regt. (York Rangers).  
 Sproule, Lt. M. F., 14th Brigade Canadian Field Artillery.  
 Stagg, Capt. J. W., 14th Regt. (The Princess of Wales' Own Rifles).  
 Stairs, Lt. D., C.E.F.  
 Stayner, Lt. R. W., 34th Fort Garry Horse.  
 Stock, Lt. J. J., Canadian Engineers.  
 Storms, Lt. D. H., 13th Royal Regiment.  
 Strathy, Lt. R. L. A., 39th Battery, 6th Brigade.  
 Stuart, Sergeant-Major D., C.E.F.  
 Stuart, Lt. J. C., 28th Perth Regt.  
 Stuart, Capt. K., Royal Canadian Engineers.  
 Taylor, Lt. A. H., Army Medical Corps.  
 Sutton, Lt. G. E. F., 105th Regt. (Saskatoon Fusiliers).  
 Sykes, Lt. H. H., 2nd Regt. (Queen's Own Rifles of Canada).  
 Taylor, Capt. T. A. H., 6th Regt. (The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles).  
 Tees, Lt. F. J., Army Medical Corps.  
 Thackray, Lt. R. G., 8th Brigade Canadian Field Artillery, C Res.  
 Thompson, Lt. Rev. R. F., 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery.  
 Thomson, Lt. A. T., *D.S.O.* 36th Peel Regt.  
 Tidy, Capt. F. O. W., 2nd Regt. (Queen's Own Rifles of Canada).  
 Tingley, Lt. F. H., Canadian Field Artillery.

†Also awarded Bar to Military Cross.

THE MILITARY CROSS—*Con.*

- Toole, Lt. D. F. J., 15th Light Horse.  
 Tordiffe, Lt. F. M., C.E.F.  
 Treleaven, Lt. G. W., Army Medical Corps.  
 †Trimmer, Lt. A. S., 101st Regt. (Edmonton Fusiliers).  
 Tupper, Lt. V. G., C.E.F.  
 Turnbull, Lt. A., 48th Regt. (Highlanders).  
 Turner, Sergeant Major A. G., Canadian School of Musketry.  
 Turner, Lt. D. K., C.E.F.  
 Turner, Lt. G. R., C.E.F.  
 Tyndale-Lea, Lt. G., C.E.F.  
 Underwood, Sergeant-Major E. B., C.E.F.  
 Unwin, Capt. L. B., C.E.F.  
 Urie, Lt. H. R., Canadian Engineers.  
 Urquhart, Capt. H. McL., 79th Cameron Highlanders of Canada.  
 Vanier, Lt. G. P., 80th Nicolet Regt.  
 Vince, Lt. E. R., Royal Canadian Engineers.  
 Wadge, Capt. H. W., Army Medical Corps, C.E.F.  
 Wallace, Lt. W. J., 38th Regt. (Dufferin Rifles of Canada).  
 Walsh, Sergeant-Major N., C.E.F.  
 Walker, Lt. A. L., 3rd Regt. (Victoria Rifles of Canada).  
 Watson, Lt. R. S., C.E.F.  
 Watt, Lt. R. M., C.E.F.  
 Webb, Lt. R. H., Canadian Army Service Corps.  
 Wedd, Lt. W. B., 2nd Regt. (Queen's Own Rifles of Canada).  
 White, Capt. W. O., C.E.F.  
 White, Lt. W. T., Corps of Guides.  
 Whittemore, Capt. W. L., Army Medical Corps.  
 Wilcock, Lt. R., 22nd Regt. (The Oxford Rifles).  
 Wilkin, Major F. A., Corps of Guides.  
 Wilmot, Lt. L. A., 11th Regt. (Irish Fusiliers of Canada).  
 Williams, Lt. T. L. O., C.E.F.  
 Williams, Lt. R. W. H., P.P.C.I.I.  
 Willis, Lt. G. C., 100th Regt.  
 Wilson, Lt. A. P., 24th Kent Regt.  
 Wilton, Lt. A., C.E.F.  
 Winsler, Lt. F. S., 101st Regt. (Edmonton Fusiliers).  
 Winter, Lt. F. B., 62nd Regt. (St. John Fusiliers).  
 Wise, Lt. J., C.E.F.  
 Wolfe-Merton, Lt. B. G., 6th Regt. (The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles).  
 Woods, Lt. J. S., 101st Regt. (Edmonton Fusiliers).  
 Workman, Hon. Capt. Rev. W. T., C.E.F.  
 Worrell, Capt. R., C.E.F.  
 Worsley, Lt. R. S., 30th British Columbia Horse.  
 Wright, Major A. S., Royal Canadian Artillery.  
 Wrightson, Lt. A., 7th Bn. C.E.F.  
 Young, Lt. E. J., Canadian Engineers.  
 Young, Lt. J. G., 79th Cameron Highlanders of Canada).  
 Younger, Lt. L., 10th Bn. C.E.F.  
 Youngs, Capt. J. L., 28th Perth Regt.  
 Yule, Lt. L. B., Corps of School Cadet Instructors.

---

†Also awarded Bar to Military Cross.

---

**THE ROYAL RED CROSS.**


---

**MEMBERS (R.R.C.)**

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| Boulter, Miss M. O., A.M.C., C.E.F.                  | 3 June 16 |
| Campbell, Miss E., A.M.C., C.E.F.                    | 3 June 16 |
| Charleson, Miss E. M., A.M.C., C.E.F.                | 3 June 16 |
| Hartley, Miss A. J., A.M.C., C.E.F.                  | 1 Jan 17  |
| Hubley, Miss L. M., P. A.M.C., C.E.F.                | 1 Jan 17  |
| Macdonald, Miss M., Nursing Matron, P.A.M.C., C.E.F. | 1 Jan 16  |
| MacLatchey, Miss K. O., P.A.M.C., C.E.F.             | 14 Jan 16 |
| Nesbitt, Miss V. C., A.M.C., C.E.F.                  | 1 Jan 17  |
| Pope, Miss G., Nursing Matron P.A.M.C., South Africa | 22 Aug 02 |
| Rayside, Miss E. G., A.M.C., C.E.F.                  | 1 Jan 17  |
| Ridley, Miss E. B., A.M.C., C.E.F.                   | 14 Jan 16 |
| Strong, Miss A. C., P.A.M.C., C.E.F.                 | 3 June 16 |
| Tremaine, Miss V. A., A.M.C., C.E.F.                 | 14 Jan 16 |
| Willoughby, Miss B. J., A.M.C., C.E.F.               | 3 June 16 |
| Wilson, Miss E. M., A.M.C., C.E.F.                   | 3 June 16 |
| Wilson, Miss F., A.M.C., C.E.F.                      | 1 Jan 17  |

---

**ASSOCIATES (A.R.R.C.)**

|   |             |
|---|-------------|
| Allan, Miss A. D., A.M.C., C.E.F.       | 1 Jan 1917  |
| Andrews, Miss A. E., A.M.C., C.E.F.     | 3 June 1916 |
| Andrews, Miss J. F., A.M.C., C.E.F.     | 3 June 1916 |
| Byrne, Miss W. M., A.M.C., C.E.F.       | 3 June 1916 |
| Davison, Miss B., A.M.C., C.E.F.        | 3 June 1916 |
| DeCormier, Miss C. A., A.M.C., C.E.F.   | 3 June 1916 |
| Dickison, Miss A., A.M.C., C.E.F.       | 1 Jan 1917  |
| Douglass, Miss M. K., A.M.C., C.E.F.    | 3 June 1916 |
| Ellwood, Miss F. E., A.M.C., C.E.F.     | 1 Jan 1917  |
| Ferguson, Miss S., A.M.C., C.E.F.       | 3 June 1916 |
| Garland, Miss O. F., A.M.C., C.E.F.     | 3 June 1916 |
| Goodeve, Miss M. M., A.M.C., C.E.F.     | 3 June 1916 |
| Hare, Miss C. M., A.M.C., C.E.F.        | 1 Jan 1917  |
| Hoerner, Miss S. M., A.M.C., C.E.F.     | 3 June 1916 |
| Holmes, Miss E. M., A.M.C., C.E.F.      | 3 June 1916 |
| Hunter, Miss F. A., A.M.C., C.E.F.      | 1 Jan 1917  |
| Lambkin, Miss K., A.M.C., C.E.F.        | 3 June 1916 |
| Macdonald, Miss J. M., C.E.F.           | 1 Jan 1917  |
| McCallum, Miss F. E. M., A.M.C., C.E.F. | 3 June 1916 |
| McLean, Miss R., A.M.C., C.E.F.         | 3 June 1916 |
| Mattice, Miss B. F., A.M.C., C.E.F.     | 3 June 1916 |
| Mercer, Miss E. C., A.M.C., C.E.F.      | 3 June 1916 |
| Scoble, Miss C., A.M.C., C.E.F.         | 3 June 1916 |
| Stronach, Miss J., A.M.C., C.E.F.       | 3 June 1916 |
| Viets, Miss C. W., A.M.C., C.E.F.       | 3 June 1916 |
| Watson, Miss B. I., A.M.C., C.E.F.      | 3 June 1916 |
| West, Miss F. C., A.M.C., C.E.F.        | 3 June 1916 |
| Whittick, Miss F. K., A.M.C., C.E.F.    | 3 June 1916 |
| Winter, Miss D. E., A.M.C., C.E.F.      | 3 June 1916 |

---



OFFICERS HOLDING RANK IN THE ARMY, ETC., AUTHORIZED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS ON ALL OCCASIONS.

|   |   |
|---|---|
| Field Marshal, H.R.H. Arthur, W. P. A. Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, <i>K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.</i> , Col. G. Gds. and A. S. Corps and Colonel-in-Chief, 6th Dragoons, Highl. L.I., R. Dub. Fus. and Rif. Brig., Personal <i>A.D.C. to the King</i> , Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Regiment, 6th Regt. (The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles), 3rd Regt. (Victoria Rifles of Canada)..... | Medjidieh, 2nd Class  |
| Barre, Capt. ( <i>temp lt-col</i> ) H., 65th Carabiniers (Mont Royal).....  | Legion of Honour, Knight ( <i>France</i> ).   |
| Borden, Hon. Col. Rt. Hon. Sir R. L., <i>G.C.M.G.</i> .....   | Legion of Honour, Grand Cross ( <i>France</i> ).<br>Leopold, Grand Cordon ( <i>Belgium</i> ).<br>St. Stanislas, 2nd Class, with Swords ( <i>Russia</i> ). |
| Burstall, Brev. C.J., ( <i>Brig-Gen</i> ) H.E., Royal Canadian Artillery.....   | St. Stanislas, 3rd Class, with Swords ( <i>Russia</i> ).  |
| Creelman, Lt-Col. J. J., Canadian Field Artillery.....  | St. Stanislas, 3rd Class, with Swords ( <i>Russia</i> ).  |
| Currie, Maj.-Gen. A. W., <i>C.B.</i> , 50th Regt.....   | Legion of Honour, Comdr. ( <i>France</i> ).   |
| Cline, Capt. G. A., 20th Regt. (Halton Regt.).....  | Legion of Honour, Knight ( <i>France</i> ).   |
| Gardner, Capt. S. D., <i>M.C.</i> , 6th Regt.....   | Legion of Honour, Knight ( <i>France</i> ).   |
| Gault, Capt A. H., <i>D.S.O.</i> , C. Res. 5th Regt.....  | St. Anne, 3rd Class, with Swords ( <i>Russia</i> ).   |
| Girouard, Bt. Col. Sir E. P. C., <i>K.C.M.G., D.S.O.</i> , Hon. Col. 18th Regt.....   | Medjidieh, 2nd Class.   |
| Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. S. M., <i>G.C.B., D.S.O., q.s.</i> , A.D.C. Hon. Col. 48th Regt. (Highlanders).....   | Sacred Treasure ( <i>Japan</i> )  |
| Herbert, Hon. Maj. Gen. Sir I. J. C., Bt., <i>C.B., C.M.G., p.s.c. ret.</i> .....   | Medjidieh, 4th Class.   |
| Jones, Surg.-Gen. G. C., <i>C.M.G.</i> .....  | Legion of Honour, Officer ( <i>France</i> ).  |
| Lalor, Capt. W. J. A., <i>M.C.</i> , 23rd Regt.....   | Legion of Honour, Knight ( <i>France</i> ).   |
| Loomis, Col. ( <i>Brig-Gen</i> ) F. O. W., <i>D.S.O.</i> , 5th Regt. (Royal Highlanders of Canada).....   | Legion of Honour, Officer ( <i>France</i> ).  |
| Mitchell, Lt.-Col. C. H., <i>D.S.O.</i> , C. of G.....  | Legion of Honour, Officer ( <i>France</i> ).  |
| Mitchell, Lt.-Col. J. H., 2nd Brig. C.F.A.....  | Legion of Honour, Officer ( <i>France</i> ).  |
| MacLean, Lt. V. A., 72nd Regiment (Seaforth Highlanders of Canada).....   | St. Anne, 4th Class ( <i>Russia</i> ).  |
| Ormond, Major D. M., 18th Mtd. Rifles.....  | St. Stanislas, 3rd Class, with swords ( <i>Russia</i> ).  |
| Quintal, Lt. H., 65th Carabiniers (Mont Royal).....   | Legion of Honour, Knight ( <i>France</i> ).   |
| Skinner, Col. F. St. D. <i>p.s.c.</i> (ex R.M.C. Cadet).....  | Medjidieh, 4th Class.   |
| Smith, Lt.-Col. H. C. (ex R.M.C. Cadet).....  | Medjidieh, 4th Class.   |
| Thacker, Brev. Col. ( <i>Brig-Gen.</i> ) H. C., <i>C.M.G.</i> , Royal Canadian Artillery (g).....   | Sacred Treasure, 4th Class ( <i>Japan</i> ).  |
| V.C. Turner, Major-General R. E. W., <i>C.B., D.S.O.</i> , Canadian Militia.....  | Legion of Honour, Comdr. ( <i>France</i> ).   |
| Tuxford, Col. ( <i>Brig. Gen</i> ) G. S., 27th Light Horse.....   | Legion of Honour, Officer ( <i>France</i> ).  |

ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION.  
—

NAVAL PRIZE ESSAY, 1897.

(Silver Medal and 2nd Trench-Gascoigne Prize of 30 Guineas.)  
—

Captain C. F. Winter, G.G.F.G.—“The Protection of Commerce during War.”

## RECORD OF WAR SERVICES.

- Adams, C. (10 C. F. Hosp.). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's medal with three clasps.
- Adamson, A. S. A. M. (Strathcona's Horse) South African War, 1900-01. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Agnew, J. (2nd Bn. Q.O.R.) North West Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June and July). Medal.
- Alexander, T. O. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between the 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations on the Zululand frontier of Natal in September and October, 1901. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Allan, John Alfred Walker (York and Simcoe Prov. Bn.) Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Allan, J. South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Allmond, W. (2nd R.C.R.) South African War 1899-02. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May 00, including operations at Paardeburg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Driefontein (10th March); actions at Houtnek (1st May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 00, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May) Pretoria (4th June). Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Almond, J. M. (2nd R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Driefontein (10th March); Karee Siding (29th March) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in May to 28th November, 1900. Operations to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Anderson, G. (Strathcona Horse). South African War 1900-02. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July 29 to Nov. 00, including actions at Belfast (20-27 Aug. 00), Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th Nov., 00. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Anderson, W. P. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Andrews, H. B. Boxer Rebellion, China, 1900. Relief of Legations, Peking. Medal.
- Archer, C. J. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1900-2. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June), and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), Hill (11th and 12th June). Wittebergen (1st to 29th July), Witpoort (15th August), and Ladybrand (2nd to 5th September). Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Armstrong, B. H. O. (Imp. Army). Operations in Sierra Leone, 1898-9. Medal with clasp. (Staff R.E.) S. African War, 1901-02. Operations in Cape Colony, Jan. 01 to 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Armstrong, B. R. (B. Sqd. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900. Wounded. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Armstrong, C. J. (2 S.S. Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in Orange Free State from February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (18-26 Feb.) Wounded. Actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Served on Staff, Imperial Military Railways, South Africa, July, 1900-31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Arnold, R. H. (B. Sqd. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November 1,900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.

- Ashmead, A. F. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Aubrey, Alphonse David. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Auldjo, W. de L. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1835. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Austin, J. (R.C.E.) South African War, 1899-02. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Aylmer, Hon. Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Aylmer, Rt. Hon. Matthew Lord. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Baird, D. H. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Baker, E. C. (Captain, Royal Engineers). N.W. Frontier of India, 1908. Survey officer Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp.
- Baldwin, H. C. South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Ballantine, J. (D Bat. R.C.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of the Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bapty, W. (C.A.M.C.) South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of the Orange River, 1900-1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Barber, J. R. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Barker, F. E. L. (Imp. Army.) Tirah, 1897-8. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec., 97. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec., 97. Medal with two clasps.
- Barker, R. K. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, and in Orange River Colony, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Barnett, S. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Barracough, S. L. Northwest Rebellion, 1835. Medal.
- Barratt, H. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Barre, J. W. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1835. Medal with clasp.
- Barwell, John. Abyssinian Expedition, 1867-68.
- Barwis, Thomas Shefford. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Baty, W. (2 C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bauld, A. M. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1835. Medal.
- Baynes, E. A. (Montreal B.G.A.) Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1835. Medal.
- Beattie, Thomas. (7 Bn. Fus.) North-west Rebellion, 1835. Medal.
- Beaudreau, Joseph. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Beck, J. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service medal and clasp.
- Belcher, R. (N.W.M.P.) North-west Rebellion, 1835. Medal. (Strathcona's Horse) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (28th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, including actions at Frederichstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900, including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Despatches. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Belcher, William H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bell, A. H. (Imp. Army.) Matabele Rebellion, 1896. Medal. (R.C.M.R.) South African War. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 Nov., 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's S.A. Medal with two clasps.
- Bell, Robert William. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.

- Bell, W. H.** (Stratheona's Horse.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May), operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900, including action at Riet Vlei (18 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Belson, W. H.** (French's Scouts.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bennett, C. C.** (S.A. Const.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 28 April, 1901, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Benwell, E. G.** South African War, 1900-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Bernard, E. St.** Fenian Raid, 1866. Medal and clasp, 1870. Red River Expeditionary Force.
- Bickford, H. C.** (6th D. Gds.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 February), actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein and Karee Siding. Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 1900, including action at Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei and Belfast (26 and 27 August). Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, to May, 02. Operations in the Orange River Colony, March to May 1902. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal in September and October, 1901. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Queen's medal with five clasps. King's medal with two clasps.
- Biggar, J. Lyons.** (Staff.) South African War, 1899-1900. Special Officer, South Africa. Served with Supply Column from April to July, 1900, appointed Staff Officer for Canadians on lines of communications and chief base, July, 1900, to Jan., 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Biggar, J. L.** (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between November 30, 1900, and May 31, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Biggs, J. C.** (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17-26 Feb.) Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Western Transvaal, Aug. 1900. In Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, Sept., Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Bingham, R. F.** (2 C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's medal with three clasps.
- Birney, J. A.** (2 Bn. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Bishop, W. G. V.** (Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Blackie, A.** (Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1899, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria (July to 29th November, 1900). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Blacklin, H.** South African War, 1899-1902. Operation in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 Nov., 1900, including action at Biddulphsberg (29 May). Lindley, 1 June. Rhenoster River, 11 June. Lindley, 26 June. Bethlehem, 6 and 7 July. Operations in Cape Colony, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Blanchard, J. S.** South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900 and May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Cape Colony between the 30 November, 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Bliss, D. C. F.** (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June and July). Medal. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Orange Free State, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-29 Nov., including actions at Reit Vlei (18 July). (Horse shot in action at Koomati River.) Queen's Medal with five clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, Feb. 31-May, 1902. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Medal for distinguished conduct in the field.
- Bloomfield, A. E.** South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Transvaal between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's medal with four clasps.
- Bois, E. S.** (9 Bn. Voltigeurs.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bond, Frank.** Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bottomley, J. W.** South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's medal with two clasps.
- Bott, J. C. L.** (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1902. Queen's medal with four clasps.

- Boulanger, G. L., dit. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (11 Oct., 1899, to 25 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Boulton, Frank Washington. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Bourne, W. Egyptian Medal with clasps. Suakin, 1884-85. Khedive's bronze star.
- Boutillier, A. (A Bat. Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Bowell, Hon. Mackenzie. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bowness, E. W. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Boyer, Pierre. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bradbrooke, C. A. (Imp. Army). South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 1900, including actions at Karee Siding, 29th March; Houtnek, 1st May; Vet River, 5th and 6th May; and Zand River, 10th May. Operations in Transvaal in May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, 29th May; Pretoria, 4th June; and Diamond Hill, 11th and 12th June. Operations in the Transvaal east and west of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 28th November 1900, including actions at Ladybrand, 2nd to 5th September, and Bothaville, 5th November. Operations in Cape Colony south of the Orange River, 1899-1900, including action at Colesburg, 1st January to 12th February. Operations in Transvaal and Orange River Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Twice mentioned in despatches. Distinguished conduct medal. Queen's medal with four clasps. King's medal with two clasps.
- Bradley, S. M. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bray, A. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Bredin, James Henry. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bredon, J. S. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar., Driefontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900 including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria in July and August, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Bremner, A. G. (Imp. Army). Expedition to Dongola, 1896. Asst. Field Engineer with force at Suakin, Egyptian Medal. Medal.
- Bremner, James John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bremner, W. F. D. North West Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Brennan, Frederick Holles. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South Africa 1899-1902. Surgeon on H.M. Transport "Hawarden Castle". Queen's Medal & Clasp.
- Brock, Henry. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Brown, Francis W. (York and Simcoe Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Brown, G. T. (Imp. Army). South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria July to 29 Nov., 00, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.), Lydenburg (5 to 8 Sept.). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 Nov., 00. Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 99-00. Queen's medal with three clasps.
- Brown, J. H. I. South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Bullman, James Dinwiddie. Fenian Raid, 1870. Action at "Eccles Hill." General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Burch, Francis Oscar. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Burstell, H. E. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-27 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March); Hout Nek (1 May); Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May); Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Eastern and Western Transvaal, June to November, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, April, 1901 to May, 1902. King's Medal with two clasps. *Despatches.* Lord Roberts, 1st March, 1902; Lord Kitchener, 23rd June, 1902. *London Gazette*, 17th June and 29th July, 1902. Brevet of Major.
- Butcher, W. P. (10 Bat. R. G.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Caldwell, A. C. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Cameron, K. B. (Imp. Army). Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the relief force. Medal with clasp. Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8. With Tochi Field and Tirah Expedition Forces. Clasp.
- Campbell, H. M. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including actions at Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain) Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in Transvaal in May and June, 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pre-

- toria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29th Nov., 08, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov., 00 to 31st May, 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Feb. to April, 01. *Despatches. London Gazette, 10 Sept., 01.* Brev. of Lt. Col. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Campbell, J. S. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Dreifontein (10th March); actions at Houtnek (1st May), Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with 4 clasps. King's Medal with 2 clasps.
- Campbell, Kenneth. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Campbell, K. J. R. (Imp. Army). W. Coast of Africa, 1894. Employed with the forces of the Niger Const. Protectorate during operations against Chief Nanna on the Benin River. *Despatches. London Gazette, 21 Dec., 94.* Medal with clasp. *D.S.O.*
- Carlike, George Clark. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Carmichael, Andrew. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Carpenter, A. E. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, April and May, 1900, including actions at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, June 29-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Carpenter, J. V. E. (Strathcona's Horse.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 20th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 20th November, 1900, including actions at Fredericksstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 23rd November, 1900), including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette, August 8th, 1900.* Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Carr-Harris, E. D. (Imp. Army). China, 1900. Medal with clasp.
- Carstairs, W. F. W. (N. W. M. P.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. W. Africa (S. Nigeria) 1901-2. Operations in the Ishan and Ulla countries. Medal with clasp. Aro Expedition. Clasp.
- Cartwright, F. L. (Strathcona's Horse.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Fredericksstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Cartwright, G. S. (Imp. Army.) Isazai Expedition, 1892.
- Cartwright, Robert. (Midland Bn.) Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.). Action at Poplar Grove (7 March). Dreifontein (10 March). Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River 10(May). *C.M.G.* Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Casgrain, Henry Raymond. (Med. Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Casgrain, P. H. du P. Rising in the N. W. Territories of Canada, 1885. With the 9th Br. of Militia Rifles. Medal. Expedition to Manipur, 1891. (Imp. Army.) S. African War, 1899-1902. In command of a Survey (Intell.), Jan., 01 to 31st May, 02. *Despatches. London Gazette, 29th July, 02.* Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Chabot, Louis Germain. (9th Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Chambers, Ernest J. (6th Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche, (9-12 May). Medal and clasp.
- Chambre, Hunt Walsh Atan. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Chambre, W. H. C. (Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between the 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Chandler, J. W. South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal, five clasps.
- Channell, H. E. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Charost, J. C. B. (85th Regt.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Charles, A. H. (C.M.I.) South African War 1899-02. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Charlton C. J. (2nd S.S. Bn. R.C.R.) South Africa 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 Feb.) Actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar), Dreifontein (10 Mar.), Houtnek (1st May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, July to October, 1900. Operations in the O. R. C., May, to 28 Nov. 1900. Queens Medal with four clasps.

- Chinic, Joseph Edmond. (B. Bn. Regt. G. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Christie, A. E. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Wounded. Medal with clasp. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900); Lydenburg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October); Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *Despatches*. D.S.O.
- Clark, Francis Joseph. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Clark, J. W. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, May, 1900, to April, 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, March to May, 1900, and April and May, 1901. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
- Clark-Kennedy, W. H. (Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 20th September, 1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Clark, R. P. (V. S. E. Royal Fusiliers.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Clarke, C. (30 B.C.H.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, April and May. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Clarkson, E. P. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Cleveland, T. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Clinch, H. W. (Imp. Army.) S. African War, 1899-1902. Operation in Orange Free State, Feb to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Operations in the Transvaal, April, 01 to July, 01. Operations in the Orange River Colony, July. 01 to 31st May, 02. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Cline, J. G., South Africa 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov. 1900 and 31 May 1902. Queen's Medal with 2 clasps.
- Clyde, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Coates, H. W. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March; Dreifontein, (10 March), and Karce Siding (29 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Codd, Alfred. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May.) Medal with clasp.
- Cole, Frederick Minden. (Mil. Bde. G. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cole, Wilmot Howard. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Collins, G. R. N. (36th Regt.) South Africa, 1899-02. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17th to 26th Feb.). Action at Poplar Grove (7th March). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 00, including action near Johannesburg (29 May). Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River 1899-1900, including action at Colesburg (1st Jan. to 12th Feb.). Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal in September and October, 1901. Queen's Medal, 5 clasps. King's Medal, 2 clasps.
- Connaught and Strathearn, Field Marshal H. R. H. the Duke of. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Commanded Brigade of Guards. Action at Mahuta (24 Aug.) and Battle of Tel-el-Kehir (13 Sept.) *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 8 Sept., 6 Oct and 7 Nov., 1882. Thanked by Houses of Parliament. Medal with clasp; bronze star; second class Medjidieh; C.B.
- Cooke, George Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Coombs, Harry Lovell. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cooper, J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cooper, R. C. (83th Regt.). Matabele Rebellion, 1896. Medal. Clasp 1897. South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia, 11th October 1899 to 25th May 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, 29th May; Pretoria, 4th June. Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900, including action at Elands River, 4th to 16th August. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November 1900. Operations in Cape Colony north of Orange River, including actions at Ruidam, 4th May 1900, and Fabers Put, 30th May 1900. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November 1900 to 21st May 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November 1900 to 31st May 1902. Queen's medal with five clasps. King's medal with two clasps.



- Cooper, W. H. Fenian Raid, 1868. Actions at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Corbin, J. G. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Corbould, G. B. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-November, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Corke, N. R. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Cory, G. N. (Imp. Army.) S. African War, 1899-1902. Adjt. Composite Regt. of Inf. from 12th June, 00. Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Talana, and Lombard's Kop. Relief of Ladysmith, 00. Operations including action at Colenso. Operations of 17th to 24th Jan., 00, and action at Spion Kop. Operations of 5th to 7th Feb., 00, and action at Vaal Kranz. Operations on Tugela Heights, 14th to 27th Feb., 00, and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal, March to June, 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th Nov., 00. Operations in the Transvaal, 30th Nov., 00 to Jan., 02. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 01 (Sir R. H. Buller, 30 March and 9 Nov., 00), and *London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 01. Queen's Medal with seven clasps. Kings Medal with two clasps. D. S. O. Aden, 1903. Operations in the interior.
- Cosby, N. W. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Costigan, R. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1900-1901.
- Courtney, R. M. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900); Lydenberg, (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal, West of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Fredericksstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Coutlee, Louis William. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Cowan, H. J. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Craig, J. J. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-02. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-00. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 29 July 02. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Crawford, John Molsen. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at "Eccles Hill." General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Cronyn, Hume B. (2 Regt. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Medal with clasp.
- Crozier, J. A. G. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cullin, H. J. R. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February-May, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, 1899-1900. Queen's medal, three clasps.
- Cunningham-Dunlap, C. J. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1902. Operations in Transvaal, February-31 May.
- Cunningham, F. H. North West Rebellion 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Medal and clasp.
- Curran, Alfred. (10 Bn. R. G.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Curran, James Edward. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cuthbert, A. E. R. (C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria July 29 November, 1900; including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July). Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.). Rhenosterkop 29 November. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Dalton, F. W. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May, and June 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria July to 29 Nov., 1900. Queen's medal with three clasps.
- Daly, H. M. (Strathcona's Horse) South African War 1899-1902. Operations in Natal March to June 1902. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (28-27 Aug., 1900) Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

- D'Arcy, W. H. North West Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April), Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- David, Robert S. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps
- Davidson, H. J. A. North West Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 1900, including actions at Vor River, 5th and 6th May, and Zand River, 10th May. Operations in Transvaal, May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, 29th May; Pretoria, 4th June; and Diamond Hill 11th and 12th June. Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's medal with four clasps.
- Davies, R. D. South African War 1900-02. Relief of Ladysmith. Operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 February, 1900). Operations in Natal, March to June 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 to 27 August, 1900), Lydenburg (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November 1900 and 31 May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's medal with two clasps.
- Dawson, A. (2 Bn R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Action at Poplar Grove (7 March). Driefontein (10 March). Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Day, W. J. South African War, 1900-1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Daykin, A. N. (Lord Strathcona's Horse). South African War, 1899-02. Operations in Natal, March to June, 00, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 00, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 00), Lydenburg (5 to 8 September), and Rhenoster Kop (29 November). Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 00 and 31 May, 02. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 00 and 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Dayton, B. J. (12th Regiment York Rangers) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- de Balinhard, J. C. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Ruidam (4 May, 1900), and Fabers Put (30 May 1900). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Delamere, Joseph Martin. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Delamere, T. G. (C.M.R.). South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with 4 clasps.
- de la Ronde, S. E., (sen.). Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- de Lautour, P. J. D. (Imp. Yeo.). South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17th to 26th February), at Poplar Grove (7th March), Driefontein (10th March), and Karee Siding (29th March); actions at Houtnek (1st May), Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria (July to 29th November, 1900), and Fredericksstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Denison, Clarence Alfred K. (G.G.B.G.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Denison, George Taylor. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Denison, G. W. (Imp. Army.) West Africa (N. Nigeria), 1903. Kano-Sokoto Campaign. Medal with clasp.
- Denison, S. J. A. (2 Bn R.C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March) and Driefontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal, June to October, 1900. *Despatches* (2). *C.M.G.* Queen's Medal with four clasps. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel.
- de Salis, C. F. de la F. South African War, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between April and May, 1902. Queen's medal with two clasps.
- Desjardins, L. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Desjauriers, Joseph. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- des Trois-Maisons, Joseph P. A. (65 Bn). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dickey, O. B. R. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, Oct., 1901 to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dillon, Robert. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Diagwall, Rodwick. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Dobell, C. M. (Imp. Army.) Hazara Expedition, 1891. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. In command Mounted Infantry (22 Feb. to 13 July 1900). Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 15 July, 1900, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 13 July). *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 1901. Queen's Medal with six clasps. *D.S.O.* China, 1900. Medal. W. Africa (N. Nigeria), 1903. *Despatches, London Gazette* 18 Sept., 16 and 2 July, 1907. Brev. of Lieut.-Col. Medal with clasp.
- Docherty, M. (2nd C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March); and Karee Siding (29 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria, 4 June. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Dodd, G. S. (Strathcona's Horse.) South African War. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Domville, J. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Donaldson, A. S. (Strathcona's Horse.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in Transvaal, East of Pretoria, July to 20th November, 1900, including action at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900). Lydenburg (5 to 8 September). Frederickstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in the Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900, Caledon River (27 to 29 Nov.), operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov. and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal and 5 clasps. Somaliland Medal and clasp, 1902-03.
- Donaldson, Charles Andrew. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); (Dreifontein 10 March). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Donaldson, R. L. M. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov. 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dooley, F. (R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-02. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- d'Orsonnens, A. (Cav. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- d'Orsonnens, G. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Doucet, L. C. A. de B. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Transvaal, Nov., 1900, to 1900, to June, 1901, and Oct., 1901, to April, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov., 1900, to Oct., 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, June 6 to Oct., 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Douglas, John William. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Drum, Lorne. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Duff, G. M. (Imp. Army.) Burmese Expedition, 1887-8. Medal with clasp. Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief Force. Assistant Field Engineer (27 March to Aug. 1895.)
- Duffus, E. J. (Imp. Army.) Nile Expedition, 1898. Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, Dec., 1900, to March, 1901, and Dec., 1901, to Cape Colony, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, Dec., 1901, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Duffus, F. F. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff and temporarily employed with Remount Department. Afterwards performed duties of Staff Officer for Transport, Southern District, Cape Colony. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug. to Nov., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, March to April, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, May to July, 1900, including actions at Ruidam and Fabers Put. Operations in Cape Colony, 30 Nov., 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Duffus, G. S. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900. Queen's Medal with clasp.
- Dundonald, D. M. B. H., Lt.-Gen. *The Earl o.* (Imp. Army.) Soudan Exp., 1884-5. Nile. Commanded 2nd L. G. detachment of Camel Corps. Carried despatches to Korti announcing occupation of Gakdul Wells; present at actions of Abu Klea and El Gubat; Acted as guide to two night convoys from Gubat on Jan. 23 and Feb. 1, and also to reinforcements on march from Gakdul; acted in command of transport and baggage of Desert Column on march to Metammeh; conveyed despatches from Gubat announcing fall of Khartoum. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 25 Aug., 1885. Medal with two clasps; bronze star; Brevet of Lt.-Col. South African War, 1899-1900. On Staff. Commanded Mounted Troops, S. Natal Field Force. Operations in Natal, 1899. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan., 1900, and action at Spion Kop; commanded 2nd Cavalry Brigade in operation of 5 to 7 Feb., 1900, and action at Vaal Krantz; operations on Tugela Heights, 14 to 27 Feb., 1900, and action

- at Pieter's Hill. Commanded 3rd Mounted Brigade and Natal Volunteer Brigade in operations in Natal. March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek, 6 to 9 June. Commanded 3rd Mounted Brigade in operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Oct., 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 Aug., and Lydenburg, 5 to 8 Sept. Operations in Orange River Colony. *Despatches* (Sir R. H. Buller, 30 March, 24 May, 19 June, 13 Sept., and 9 Nov.), *London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 1901. Promoted Maj.-Gen. for Distinguished Service. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Dunham, F. H.** (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dunn, Orlando.** Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dupre, G. C.** (Brabant's Horse.) South Africa 1899-1901. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange Free State and Transvaal. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Durkee, A. A.** (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Dreifontein (10 March), and Karee Siding (29 March); defence of Wepener; actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dymond, W. L.** (Imp. Army). South African War. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Eaton, D. I. V.** (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.) and Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria. Operations in the Orange River Colony. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Eaton, R. B.** (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May) Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Edmond-Jenkins, W. H.** (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-02. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Edwards, J.** (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-00. Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Elandslaagte (21 October), Rietfontein (24 October), and Lombard's Kop (30 October). Defence of Ladysmith including sorties 7 and 10 December, 1899, and action of 6 January, 1900. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Elder, John Munro.** (Mil. Bde. G.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Elliot, H. M.** (R. Art.) South African War, 1899-1900. Asst. Prov. Marshal. Queen's Medal with clasp. China, 1900. Medal.
- Ellis, R. Y.** Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ellis, W. C.** (Imp. Army.) South African War.
- Elmsley, J. H.** (1 and 2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei, (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August), 1900. *Wounded.* Queen's Medal with five clasps. Operations in Natal (Feb. to March, 1902. Western Transvaal, March, 1902. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Etches, C. T. W.** (Imp. Yeo.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Cape Colony and Orange River Colony, March to June, 1900, (wounded). Queen's Medal with 2 clasps.
- Evans, A. S.** (Imp. Army.) East Africa, 1903-4. Operations in Somaliland. Medal with clasp.
- Evans, Edwyn.** Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870.
- Evans, J. L.** (Imp. Army) South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900), including actions at Rhenoster River, Witpoort (15 August), Ladybrand (2 to 6 September), Caledon River (27 to 29 November, 1900), Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Evanturel, George Theophile Arthur.** (9 Bn.) Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fages, Alfred Octave.** North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fairweather, P. R. L.** (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Medal with three clasps.

- Farewell, John Edwin. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Farley, J. J. B. (Imp. Army). Expedition to Dongola, 1896. Operations of 19 September. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Medal. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, Dec., 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Farrell, G. W. M. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1902.
- Fee, C. P. South African War, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fellows, W. G. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.) Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Ferguson, A. H. (Imp. Army). Indian Frontier Medal, 2 clasps. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Elandslaagte (21 October), and Lombard's Kop (30 October). Defence of Ladysmith, including action of 6 Jan., 1900. Operations in Natal. March to June, 1900, including actions at Laing's Nek 6 to 9 June. Operations in Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), and Lydenberg (5 to 8 September). Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal, 3 clasps. King's Medal with 2 clasps.
- Ferguson-Davie, F. A. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, including actions at Rhenoster River, Wittebergen and Witpoort. Promoted Captain Reserve of Officers. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Fessenden, J. H. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, February to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Finlayson, John Ainslie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fislet, E. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, July 29-Nov., 1900. Despatches D.S.O. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel A.M.S. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fislet, M. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Fisher, C. E. H. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. Medal with two clasps.
- Fletcher, John P. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Pigeon Hill. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps.
- Flick, C. L. (B. C. H.) Rhodesia, 1896. Medal. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, 1899. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso (15 Dec. 1899). Operations of 17th to 24th January 1900, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5th to 7th Feb. 1900, and Action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 1900) and action at Pieters Hill (27 Feb. 1900) Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900. Operations in Natal, Mar. to June 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal East of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug. 1900) and Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.). Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov. 1900 and 31 May 1902. Despatches, Sir R. Buller London Gaz. 8 Feb. 1901) Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Folger, K. C. (S.A. Const.) South Africa.
- Forin, J. A. North West Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal and clasp.
- Forrest, Chris. F. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with one clasp.
- Forster, H. G. (Imp. Yeo.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900) including actions at Bethlehem (6-7 July), Wittebergen (1-29 July), Ladybrand (2-5 Sept.), and Caledon River (27-29 Nov.) Operations in Cape Colony, south of the Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 02. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 00, and 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Foulkes, J. F. (S.A. Const.) South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fournier, A. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service with one clasp.
- Fowler, W. G. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche.
- Fraser, Achille. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fraser, C. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Fraser, C. K. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

- Fraser, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- French, Field Marshal Sir J. D. P. Soudan Exped., 1884-5. Nile. Action at Abu Klea. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 27th March, 85. Medal with two clasps. Bronze Star. South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Operations in Natal, 99, including action of Elandslaagte. Relief of Kimberly. Promoted Major-General for distinguished service. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paurdesberg (17 to 26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove, Droifontein, Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria, and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 00, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00, including actions at Colesberg (1 Jan. to 12 Feb.) Operations in the Transvaal and Cape Colony, 30 Nov., 00, to 31 May, 02. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 4 May, 00; *London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 01 (Sir G. S. White, 2 Dec., 99; Lord Roberts 31 March, 00); and *London Gazette*, 16 April, 01, and 29 July, 02. Promotion to Major-General antedated. Promoted Lt.-General for distinguished service. Queen's Medal with seven clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. K.C.B., K.C.M.G.
- Frenette, Louis E. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Frith, G. R. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, and Modder River. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. West Africa (N. Nigeria), 1903. Kano-Sokoto Campaign. Medal with clasp.
- Fullerton, Rev. T. F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Gardner, S. D. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. King's medal with 2 clasps. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. Natal Native Rebellion, 1906. Medal and clasp.
- Garner, A. C. (Strathcona's Horse.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6th to 9th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900; including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July); Belfast (26th and 27th Aug., 1900); Lydenberg (5th to 8th September) and Rhenoster Kop (29th November). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8th February, 1901.
- Garnett, C. G. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Garrison, William Albert. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Gartshore, William Moir. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Gault, A. H. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Gemmill, J. D. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- George, James, North-West Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Gibson, G. R. H. (Imp. Army) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, between 20 Nov. 1900 and 31 May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov. 1900 and 31 May 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Gibson, Hon. John Morrison. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action of Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gibson, R. North West Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Gill, E. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Gill, G. (10 C. F. Hosp.). South African War, 1902. Queen's medal with one clasp.
- Gillatt, J. B. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Natal, 1899, including action at Elandslaagte 21st Oct. (severely wounded). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Gilles, A. (Strathcona's Horse.) South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.), Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, October, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, November, 1900. Distinguished Conduct Medal. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Gimblett, W. H. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (April and May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal. *Despatches, London Gazette*, April, 1901. Distinguished Conduct Medal. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

- Cirouard, Sir E. P. C. (Imp. Army.) Expedition to Dongola, 1896. As Director of Railways. Operations of 19 September. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 3 November, 1896. *D.S.O.* Egyptian Medal with clasp. Nile Expedition, 1897. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 23 January, 1898. Clasp to Egyptian Medal. Brevet of Major. Nile Expedition, 1898. Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Operations in Natal, 1899. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 February, and 10 April, 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. *K.C.M.G.*
- Glass, J. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Ladysmith, including operations 17 to 24 Jan., 1900, and action at Spion Kop. Operations from 5 to 7 Feb., 1900 and action at Vaal Krantz. Operations on Tugela Heights, 14 to 27 Feb., 1900, and action at Pieters Hill, 27 Feb., 1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operation in Transvaal, May, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov., 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, 30 Nov., 1900 and 31 May, 1902. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 1901, and 10 Sept., 1901. Queen's Medal, 6 clasps. King's Medal, 2 clasps.
- Glenn, J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Godfrey, E. A. (Imp. Army.) Egyptian Campaign. Medal and Khodives Star. (Clasp). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal and four clasps.
- Godfrey, J. South African War, 1900-1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Godson, G. G. (S.A.C.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Rietfontein (24 Oct.), Lombards Kop (30 Oct.). Defence of Ladysmith, including sortie of 7 December (wounded), and action of 6th January, 1900, (mentioned in despatches). Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal, 4 clasps. King's Medal, 2 clasps. Distinguished Conduct Medal. Natal Native Rebellion, 1906, Medal and clasp.
- Good, W. C. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Goodman, Kenneth. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gordon, Very Rev. D. M. North-west Rebellion 1835. Medal with clasp.
- Gordon, William D. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1899-1901.
- Gorman, H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gould, H. J. Basuto Rebellion, 1880-81. Served during last year of rebellion.
- Graham, J. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Grant, James Alexander. (R.M. Rgrs.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Grasett, H. J. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Lime Ridge. General Service Medal with one clasp. (10 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Gray, A. C. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, March to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to October, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August). Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Green, W. J. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Greenwood, H. S. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Served on the Staff of Director Imperial Military Railways in Transvaal (6 June, 1900, 31 May, 1902), in charge of construction companies for repairs and maintenance of railways. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Natal Native Rebellion, 1906. Medal.
- Gregory, Roland W. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Greville-Harston, C. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Appointed Brigade Major after battle of Batoche. Operations against Chief Big Bear's band June-July. Medal with clasp.
- Grierson, John Frederick. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Medal with clasp.
- Griesbach, W. A. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

- Gunther, Ernest F. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1855. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Guillet, George. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hall, V. A. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hall, W. B. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, in May and June, 1900, including action at Diamond Hill, (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July) and Belfast (26-27 August). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Hall, P. B. (Ind. Army) China, 1900. Medal. Capture of brigands in district of Chun-liang-Cheng, 17 Dec. 1901. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 May 03. D.S.O.
- Hallick, W. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, 30 November, 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with clasp. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Hambly, Philip Hele. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hamerley, H. St. G. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hamilton, C. F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March). Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in June, 1900. Was present in South Africa as a War Correspondent, and was awarded medal as such.
- Hamilton, Sir E. S. M., D.S.O. Afghan War, 1879-80. Action of Charasiah and subsequent pursuit: final occupation of Kabul. Despatches, *London Gazette*, 16 January, 80. Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1899-1900. Transvaal Campaign. Battle of Amajuba Hill (severely wounded). Despatches, *London Gazette*, 3 May, 81. Soudan Expedition, 1884-5. Nile. Action of Kirbakan. Mentioned in Despatches. Medal with two clasps; bronze star. Brev. of Major. Burmese Expedition, 1886-7. Despatches, *London Gazette*, 2 September, 87. Brev. of Lieut-Col. Medal with clasp. Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief Force on Staff. Despatches, *London Gazette*, 15 November, 95. Medal with clasp. C.B. Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8. With Tirah Exped. Force. On Staff. Despatches, *London Gazette*, 7 June, 98. Two clasps. South African War, 1899-1902. Chief of Staff, Natal. On Staff, Commanding Mounted Infantry Division; special duty at Army Headquarters from 27 October, 00. Operations in Natal, 99, including actions at Elandsbaagte, Reitfontein and Lombard's Kop. Defence of Ladysmith, including action of 6 January, 00. Operations in the Orange Free State, May, 00, including actions at Houtnek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 00, including actions at Lydenburg (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 00, including action at Zillikats Nek. Afterwards Chief of the Staff, South Africa. Operations in the Transvaal (directed operations in western Transvaal), Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, 30 Nov., 00, to December, 00, and November, 01 to 31 May, 02. Despatches, *London Gazette*, 8 February, 01. (Sir G. S. White, 2 December, 99, and 23 March, 00; Sir R. H. Buller, 24 May, 00), and *London Gazette*, 16 April, 01 and 29 July, 02. Promoted Major-General and Lieut.-General for Distinguished Service. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. K.C.B. Russo-Japanese War, 1904-05. Attached to Japanese Army in Manchuria. Japanese War Medal. Order of the Sacred Treasure.
- Hamilton, W. A. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, September to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, April, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, April and May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November to December, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, December, 1900, to October, 1901, and February and March, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, December, 1900, to February, 1901, June, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Hanson, James W. Fenian Raids, 1860-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hardie, G. E. (Imp. Army.) Aden, 1903-1904. Operations in the Interior.
- Harding, C. W. North West Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hare, H. M. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1855. Medal. China expeditionary force from August, 1900 to Sept., 1901. Medal.
- Harris, J. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Transvaal and Orange River Colony. Operations in Cape Colony north of the Orange River, 8th Feb., 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Harrison, A. E. (Strathcona's Horse). South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July) Belfast (26 and 27 August) Lydenburg (5 to 8 September). Rhenoster Kop (29 November). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, including actions at Zillikats Nek (2 August). Elands River (4 to 16 August). Venterskroon (7 to 9 August) and Frederikstad (17 to



- 25 October), Operations in Orange River Colony. Biddulphsburg (29 May). Caledon River (27 to 29 November, 1900).
- Harrison, B. H., South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Cape Colony November-May, 1902. Queen's medal, one clasp.
- Harrison, Edward. Fenian Raid, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. (Midland Bn.) Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hart, E. B. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Hatch, A. F. Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9th to 12th May.) Medal.
- Hayter, R. J. F. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Employed with Mounted Infantry and on Staff. Operations in the Orange Free State, including actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July), Ladybrand (2 to 5 September), and Bothaville. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Hayward, G. F. H. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War; 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March), and Karoo Siding (29 March); defence of Wepener; actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Ruidam (4 May, 1900), and Fabers Put (30 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, December, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Headlam, A. M. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov. 1900 and 31 May 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Heakes, James Robert. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Hobert, F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Action at Frenchman's Butte (4 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Hobert, Zephirin Joseph Raoul. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Hechler, H. North West Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Henderson, H. G. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg. Operations in Cape Colony South of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colosberg (5 Jan. to 2 Feb.). Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Henderson, J. South African War 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November 1900 and 31 May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November 1900 and 31 May 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Henekor, W. C. G. (Imp. Army). West Africa, 1899. Benin Territories Expedition as Intelligence and Survey Officer. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 14 September, 1900. Medal with clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1901-1902. Operations in the Ishan and Uli countries. In command. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 18 April, 1902. Medal with clasp. Brevet of Major. Aro Expedition. Commanded various columns. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 12 September, 1902. Clasp. D.S.O. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902. Operations in the Ibeku-Olokoro country. In command. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902-1903. Operations against Chief Aduku Kaiku of Igaera. In command. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 28 October, 1904. Brevet of Lt.-Colonel. Clasp. Operations in the Afikpo country. In command. Clasp.
- Hennessey, J. T. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 February), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June), in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Operations in Transvaal. 30 November, 1900, 1 to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Herbert, Sir I. J. C. (Imp. Army.) (Col. r. p.) (Hon. Maj.-Gen. Can. Mila.) Egyptian Expedition.—1882.—Brig. Major 1 Brig. 1 Div. Action of Mahuta; battle of Tel-el-Kebr. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 2 November, 1882. Medal with clasp; bronze star; Brev. of Major; 4th class Medjidieh. Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile. With Guards Camel Corps. Action of Abu Klea. 2 clasps. South African War, 1899-1900.—Spec. Serv. Officer, afterwards on staff. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Heriot, J. D. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 September), and Rhenoster Kop (29 November). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with six clasps.

- Hesketh, J. A. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1835. Medal.
- Heward, E. H. T. North-west Rebellion, 1835. Medal. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hewett, E. V. O. (Imp. Army). Soudan, 1885-1886. Frontier Field Force. Action at Ginnis. Medal. Bronze star. N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Malakand. On Staff. Action at Laudakai. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mahmud country. Utman Khel. Buner. On Staff. Attack and capture of the Tanga Pass. *Despatches. London Gazette, 22 April, 1898.* Medal with clasp.
- Hewgill, W. P. North West Rebellion 1835. Relief of Battleford. Operations against Chief Big Bears Band. Medal.
- Hill, Rev. A. C. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. Medal with clasp.
- Hill, A. H. Egyptian Expedition, 1884. Medal with two clasps; Khedivial bronze Star. South African War, 1899-1901. Queen's medal with six clasps.
- Hill, F. J. (Boulton's Scouts) North-west Rebellion, 1835. Medal with clasp.
- Hill, F. J. Indian Frontier-Punjab, 1897-1898. General Service Medal with clasp.
- Hilher, E. (Med. Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1835. Medal.
- Hilton, A. M. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-2. Queen's Medal.
- Hodgins, A. E. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May.) Pretoria (4 June). Served on Staff of Imperial Military Railways, Transvaal, June, 1900-31 May, 1902. O. C. new construction Imperial Military Railways, Transvaal and Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Hodgins, C. R. (Imp. Army.) Hazara Expedition, 1891. Medal with clasp.
- Hodgins, William E. Fenian Raid 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hodson, G. C. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenburg (5th to 8th September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Holland, E. J. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War 1899-1900. *Despatches. Victoria Cross.* Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Holmden, S. M. South African War 1899-1900. Relief of Ladysmith including action at Colenso (5th December, 1899) operations of 17th to 24th January, 1900, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 15th to 7th February, 1900, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14th to 27th February, 1900), and action at Pieters Hill (27th February, 1900). Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laings Nek (6th to 9th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July). Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Holmes, Josiah Greenwood. Peninsular Raids, 1864-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Home, F. J. (2nd s.a. Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Advance on Kimberley including actions at Belmont, 23rd November 1899. Enslin, 25th November 1899. Modder River, 28th November, 1899, and Magersfontein, 11th December, 1899. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March); actions at Hout nek (1 May); Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria (July to November 29, 1900). Medal with four clasps.
- Hoimer-Dixon, Thomas F. Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8. With Tirah Expeditionary Force, 1897-8. Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1899-02. Operations in Natal 1899, including action at Lombard's Kop (30 October). Defence of Ladysmith, including sorties of 7 and 10 December, 1899, and action of 6 January, 1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June); east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, wounded. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Hooper, E. E. (Imp. Army), South Africa, 1899-1900. Operations in Natal. Action at Tugela Heights and Relief of Ladysmith. Queen's medal with two clasps.
- Hooper, G. A. B. (Ind. Army). South African War, 1900-01. Operations in the Orange Free State May 00, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 00, including action near Johannesburg. Queen's medal with four clasps.
- Hooper, R. South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal, five clasps.
- Hooper, W. H. V. (42 Regt.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May) and Pretoria (4th June). Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900, including action at Lindley (1st June). Operations in Cape Colony north of Orange River, including action at Ruidam (4th May, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Horn, C. C. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.

- Horsely, Alfred John, (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Hosmer, Edward Arthur Christopher. Galeka and Gaika wars, 1877-78. Action at Centani. Wounded. Medal with clasp. Morosi campaign, 1879. Clasp. Basuto Rebellion, 1881. Medal with clasp.
- Howard, Frank Abner. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Hubbell, Ernest Wilson. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Hudson, Joseph Alfred George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1901. Commanded "C" (Sp. Service) Battery, R. C. A. Medal with three clasps. C. M. G.
- Hudson, Leon Emile. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Huggins, Samuel John. Burmese Expedition, 1885-87. Medal with clasp.
- Hughes, A. T. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900), including actions at Lindley (26 June); Bethlehem (6 and 7 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hughes, John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Hughes, Sir Sam. Fenian Raid, 1879. General Service Medal with one clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. On Staff, operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30th May, 1900.) *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8th February, 1901. Queen's Medal with two clasps. Special Service Officer, including service as Railway Staff Officer.
- Hughes, W. St. P. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April). Batoche (9-12 May), relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Humble, B. M. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Humphrey, Robert Hoskins. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hunter, George H. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hunter, F. F. (Imp. Army.) China, 1900. Medal.
- Hurdman, W. G. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Belfast, 26th to 27th August, Lydenberg, 5th to 8th September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Command of "D" (S.S.) Battery, R. C. A. Brevet of Lieutenant-Colonel. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hurst, L. H. (15th Batt'n. Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31 May 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Huston, G. (Imp. Army.) Egyptian Campaign, 1882. Medal and Khedive's Bronze Star.
- Irvine, A. G. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Irvine, L. E. W. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. *Despatches. D.S.O.* Brevet of Major.
- Irving, H. E., Fenian Raids, 1866. General Service Medal.
- Irwin, de la C. T., C.M.G. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Jackson, William Hayes. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. (Staff) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Jago, J. R. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1900-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- James, C. W. (Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Rhodesia (11th October, 1899 to 25th May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Jamieson, F. C. (1 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, 1900. Actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Jarvis, A. L. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Jarvis, A. M. (N. W. M. P.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (Lord Strathcona's Corps). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900., including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900). Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th Novem-

- ber, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 23th November, 1900), including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. C. M. G. Hon. Major in Army. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Jenkins, H. (C. M. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900; actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 23th November, 1900), including action at Witpoort (15 August). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Johnson, H. D. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Joly de Lotbinière, H. G. (Imp. Army.) Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley, with Tirah Exped. Force; action of Dargai. Medal with three clasps. South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10th September, 1901, and 29th July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. D.S.O. East Africa, 1903-1904. Operations in Somaliland. On Staff as Special Service Officer. Medal with clasp.
- Jones, F. Caverhill. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Jones, G. C. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Medal with two clasps.
- Kaulbach, H. A. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Belfast (25 and 27 August). Operations in the Transvaal, 30th November, 1900 to April, 1901. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10th September, 1901. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Kaye, J. H. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May). Operations in Orange River Colony and in Transvaal east and west of Pretoria, June-November, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Keenan, C. B. (Strathcona's Horse). South African War.
- Kelly, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July.) Medal.
- Kennedy, J. N. C. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. On Staff. Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 January, 1900, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 February, 1900, and action at Vaal Krantz; operations at Tugela Heights (14 to 27 February), and action at Pieters Hill. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, 1900. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8 February, 1901. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Kennedy, J. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 Feb.) Severely wounded. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Kenny, G. W. (Imp. Army.) Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. With Peshawar Column and 5th Brigade. Tirah Expeditionary Force. Medal with clasps. South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August), and Lydenberg (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, to December, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, December, 1901, to May 31, 1902. Queen's medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Kerr, F. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Medal. Soudan Expedition, 1884-1885.
- Ketchen, H. D. B. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Kilburn, F. C. (Imp. Army.) Soudan. Queen's Medal. Khedive's Medal and clasp. South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- King, A. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1901-2. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal and 4 clasps.
- King, Andrew. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- King, C. E. (2nd C.M.R.). South African War, 1899-02. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.
- King, Edmund E. (Med. Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- King, Frank. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- King, J. L. (2nd C.M.R.). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- King, W. B. M. (R.C.A. and S.A. Const.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Orange Free State, May, 1900. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Kirkpatrick, G. H. (Strathcona's Horse and 2nd C.M. R.) South Africa 1899-1902. Operations in Natal Mar. to June 1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria July to 29 Nov. 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) and Lydenburg (5 to 8 Sept.). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria July to 29 Nov. 1900, including action at Frederickstadt (17 to 25 Oct.). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 Nov. 1900 including action at Caledon River (27 to 29 Nov.). Operations in Transvaal and O.R.C. between 30 Nov. 1900 and 31 May 1902. Queen's Medal with 5 clasps.
- Kirkpatrick, G. M. (Imp. Army.) South African War 1899-02. On Staff. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Houtnek (Thoba Mountain) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony May to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July) and Whitpoort. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River 99-00. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. *Despatches London Gazette*, 16 Apr. 01, and 29 July 02. Brevs of Maj. and Lt.-Col. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Knifton, John. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Knight, Archibald. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Kruger, W. A. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Labatt, Robert Hodggett. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Labelle, Alfred Eugène Damase. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Lafferty, F. D. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Lafraimboise, Charles Arthur Adhemar. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band, (June-July). Medal.
- Laidlaw, G. E. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. South African War.
- Lambert, M. L. B. H. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal, May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Landry, Hon. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lane, Rev. W. G. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May). Operations in Transvaal during May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Langford, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Latta, E. E. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Laurie, G. B. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Special Service Officer (including command of Mounted Infantry Battalion). Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, April, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Laurie, R. C. (90 Winnipeg Bn. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp. (Strathcona's Horse) South African War.
- Laurie, Walter Hunter. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Mil. Bde. G. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Laurier, *The Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid, G.C.M.G., P.C.* Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Laurin, L. N. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lawless, William Thewles. (Mil. Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct. 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, April, 1901-31 May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 25 April, 1902. Brevet of Major. King's Medal with two clasps.

- Laws, B. (C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May); Pretoria (4th June) and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Lazier, T. C. (Midland Bn.) North West Rebellion, 1885. Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Leach, F. E. (C.M.R.). South African War 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State February to May 1900 including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May) Zand River (10 May) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 1900 including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria July to 29 November 1900; including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900, and between 30 November 1900 and 31 May 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Leader, H. P. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Karee Siding, and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June) Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria (July to 29 November, 1900), including actions at Reit Vlei and Belfast (26 and 17 August). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg (1 January to 12 February). In command of 6 D. G., 26 June to 1 August, 1901. In command of 1st Regt. Scottish Horse, 7 December, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov., 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal, September and October, 1901. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 10 September, 1901, and 25 April, 1902. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Brevet of Lt.-Colonel.
- Leavitt, A. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900; actions at Houtnek (1st May), Vet River (5th & 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May) Pretoria (4th June), and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July), Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenburg (5th to 8th September), and Rhonoster Kop (29th November). Queen's Medal and five clasps.
- Lebel, E. A. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Leblond, T. (2nd Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Driefontein (10th March), actions at Houtnek (1st May). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Leckie, J. E. (Strathcona's Horse). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Fredericksstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. D. S. O. *Despatches*. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Leckie, R. G. E. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1901-02. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov. 01 and 31 May 02. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- LeDuc, L. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March) Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria and in Orange Free State, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Leitch, J. S. (Scottish Horse). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Lemieux, E. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Leonard, R. W. (Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Leslie, John Knox. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Leslie, J. N. S. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking (17 May, 1900). Operations in Rhodesia, April-May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June. Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, July 29-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Lessard, Francois Louis. (Cav. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded Royal Canadian Dragoons. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (20 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1901). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg (1 January to 12 February). *Despatches*. (2). Brevet of Colonel. C.B. Queen's Medal with five clasps.

- Lesslie, W. B. (Imp. Army). East Africa, 1902-1904. Operations in Somaliland. As C. R. E. (from 30 Dec., 1902, to 24 August, 1903), and Field Engineer, from 25 August, 1903. *Despatches*. (Brig. Gen. Manning, 17 August, 1903, and Sir C. C. Egerton, 30 May, 1904). *London Gazette*, 2 September, 1904. Brevet of Major. Medal with clasp.
- Levasseur, Nazaire Zephyrin. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1835. Medal.
- Light, A. (Imp. Army). Afghan War, 1878-79-80. Served with Kurram Valley Field Force, including operations at Khost Valley, afterwards on Khyber line at Jollalabad. Present at Cabul River. Action at Futehbad and advance to Gundamak. Afghan Medal, 1878-79-80. Eastern Soudan, 1884. Battle of El Teb and Tannaï. Medal with clasp. Khedive Star.
- Lightall, A. Fenian Raid, 1866. Medal and clasp.
- Lindsay, C. W. A. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Lindsay, William Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lipsett, L. J. (Major R. Ir. Regt.) Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Operations on the Samana. Medal with two clasps.
- Lloyd, Thomas Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Loney, R. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November 1900 and 31 May 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November 1900 and 31 May 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Long, Charles E. (R. C. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1835. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Loveys, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Low, V. South African War, 1899-02. Operations in the Transvaal between the 30th November and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between the 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's medal with three clasps. King's medal with two clasps.
- Luard, C. C. (Imp. Army). Zhob Valley Expedition, 1890-1891. As Assistant Superintendent of Signaling. South African War, 1900-1902. In command Burma Mounted Infantry, 23 December, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, March to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29 November, 1900), including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July), Bothaville and Caledon River (27 to 29 Nov.) Operations in Orange River Colony, December, 1900, to February, 1901, and March, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, February to March, 1901. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 17 June, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Luard, G. D. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in Cape Colony, May, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, May, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Adjutant 3rd Battalion Scottish Rifles, 10 May, 1901, to 14 February, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Lydon, Frederick Luke. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lyndon, A. A. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in the Transvaal, East of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Magee, J. K. (Imp. Army). South African War.
- Magee, R. H. B. (Strathcona's Horse). South African War, 1899-1900. Served with Strathcona's Horse and the Commander-in-Chief's Bodyguard. Attached to Intelligence Department. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 8 February, 1901. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Mallaloe, M. (Cape Police.) South African War 1899-02. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May 00. Defence of Mafeking, 12th May 00. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria (July to 29th November 00) including actions at Zilikats Nek (2nd August), Elands River (4th to 16th August) Venterskroon (7th to 9th August) Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November 00), including actions at Biddulphsberg (29th May) Lindley (1st June) Rhenoster River (11th June) Lindley (26th June) Bothlehem (6th and 7th July), Wittebergen (1st to 29th July) Wipwort (15th August) Ladybrand (2nd to 5th September), Bothaville (5th November), Caledon River (27th, 29th November 00). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November 00 and 31st May 02. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November 00 and 31st May 02. Queen's Medal with 3 clasps. King's Medal with 2 clasps.
- Mandell, E. F. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal and Cape Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Marsden, M. A. M. Rhodesia, 1896. Clasp Mashonaland, 1897. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Rhodesia (11th October, 1899, to 25th May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between the 30th November and 31st May, 1902. Queen's medal with three clasps. King's medal with one clasp.

- Martin, George B. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Martin, William Walwyn. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Mason, James. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (10 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek (24 April); actions at Batoche (9 - 12 May). *Severely wounded.* Medal with clasp.
- Mason, J. Cooper. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, including action at Paardeberg, 18 Feb., 1900. *Severely wounded.* Operations in Orange River Colony and Western Transvaal, Aug., 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-29 Nov., 1900. *Despatches.* *London Gazette.* Brevet of Major, D.S.O. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Massey, F. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Actions at Eccles Hill (24 May) (10 June), 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Massie, James. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Souter's Put (30 May). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria (July to 29 November, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Massie, J. C. ("B" Sqd.) S.S. (R.C.D.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900; Vet River (5th and 6th May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, and Pretoria (4th June). Operations in Cape Colony South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Matheson, Arthur James. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Marfield, Walter Edward. (Imperial Yeomanry). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Zilikats Nek (2 August), Elands River, (4 to 16 August), Venterskroon (7 and 9 August), and Frederickstad (17 to 25, October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900), including actions at Biddulphsberg (29 May), Lindley (1 June), Rhenoster River (11 June), Lindley (26 June), Bethlehem (8 and 7 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Maxwell, R. G. (Imp. Army). South African War 1899-02. Operations in Cape Colony, south of the Orange River, 1899-00. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November and 31st May 02. Operations in the Orange Free State between 30th November 00 and 31st May 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Medhurst, N. (R.C.D.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), actions at Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria (July to 29 November, 1900), including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July, 1900). Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Mellish, A. J. B. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), *stunned by shell*, Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), *wounded*, Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Merritt, William Hamilton. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (Brabant's Horse and Staff of Colonial Division and 2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, including defence of Wepener. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May 28th to November, 1900), including action at Witterbergen (1st to 29th July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Metzlor, H. (R.C.D. S.S.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Houtnek (1st May), Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June), and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July), Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Might, James. Midland Bn. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Miller, C. E. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal.
- Miller, C. B. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Miller, John Wesley. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Milliken, J. B. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill, (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.



- Mills, A. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with clasp. North West Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band, May-July. Action at Frenchman's Butte, 28th May. Medal with clasp.
- Mills, C. E. (R. C. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria from July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Balfast, 25th and 27th August; Lydenburg, 5th to 8th September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Milson, G. C. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, November, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, March, 1901 to April, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, February and March, 1901, and April to 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Minchen, John K. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Mitchell, J. B. (Ganq' F. Batt.) Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Mitchell, James Henry. (10 Bn.) North-West Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24th April) and Batoebe (9-12 May.) Medal with clasp.
- Mitchell, W. J. (Imp. Army). Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp. East Africa, 1895-1896. Operations against the Mazrui Rebels. Medal. East Africa, 1904. Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidhalli. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 2nd September, 1904. Medal with two clasps.
- Molloy, J. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's medal with five clasps. King's medal with two clasps.
- Moody, W. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State. February to May 1900 including operations at Paardoberg (17 to 23 February) Houtnek (1 May). Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May). Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Moore, Alexander Higgins. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Moore, F. W. L. (S. A. Constabulary). South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Moorehead, C. A., Natal Native Rebellion, 1906. Medal and clasp.
- Moorhouse, W. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Morgan, W. J. (S. A. Const.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Morin, T. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Morris, A. H. Soudan Expedition, 1884-5. Nile. Medal with clasp; bronze star. Burmese Expedition, 1885-9. In Transport Dept., and as Chief Transport Officer to Karen Field Force. *Despatches*, *London Gazette*, 15 November, 89. Medal with two clasps. Chin-Lushai Expedition, 1889-90. In charge of Transport Dept.; Southern Burma Column. *Mentioned by Government of India*. *Despatches*, *London Gazette*, 18 September, 90. Clasp; D.S.O. West Africa, 1900. Operations in Ashanti. In Command of a column, entering Kumasi (severely wounded). Defence of Kumasi. In Command of Garrison, and later on of Column breaking out of Kumasi. *Despatches*, *London Gazette*, 4 December, 00. Brevet of Lt.-Col. Medal with clasp. West Africa (N. Territories, Gold Coast), 1900. Expedition against the Fra Fns and to the Dagomba Country. In Command. *Despatches*, *London Gazette*, 4 December, 00. West Africa (N. Territories, Gold Coast), 1902. Expedition into Tiansi Country. In Command. *Despatches*, *London Gazette*, 24 April, 03.
- Morris, E. M. (Imp. Army). Tirah, 1897-1898. Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1899-1902. Adjutant Thorneycroft's Mounted Infantry, October, 1899 to October, 1900. Staff Officer to Thorneycroft's Column, October, 1900 to September, 1901. In command of Mounted Corps, February, 1901 to 30th May, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, 30th November, 1900 to December, 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, December, 1900 to 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, December, 1900 to January, 1901. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 8th February, 1901. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Morrison, D. A. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (10 July), Balfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 30th May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Morrison, E. W. B. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Balfast, 26th and 27th August, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *Despatches*. Brevet of Captain. D.S.O. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Morrison, F. S. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29 May) Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of

- Pretoria, July, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Morton, A. W.** (Imp. Army). N.W. Frontier, 1897-98. Malakand operations in Bajaur and in the Mahmund Country. Buner-action of the Tanga Pass. Medal with clasp. East Africa 1903-04. Operations in Somaliland. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 2nd September, 1904. Medal with clasp. Tibet, 1903-04. Medal.
- Moussette, Octave.** Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Mulcahy, A.** (Regt. C. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Munro, George Henry.** (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Murphy, G. B.** North-West Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Murray, E. F.** (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Murray, F. J.** (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-02. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso (15 December, 99), operations of 17 to 24 January, 1900, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 February, 1900, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 February, 1900) and action at Peiters Hill (27 February, 1900). Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with 2 clasps.
- Myatt, A. E.** South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- MacBrien, J. H.** (S. A. Const.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Macdonald, Archibald, Henry.** Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Macdonald, D. A.** I.S.O. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Macdonald, J. F.** (Strathcona's Horse and 2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1901, with Lord Strathcona's Corps. Operations in Natal, June, 1900; Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August); Lydenburg (5-8 September); Transvaal, west of Pretoria, November-December, 1900; Orange River Colony, December, 1900-January, 1901. Honorary Captain in the army. (*London Gazette*, 20th September, 1901). South Africa, 1902. Operations in Transvaal, February-31st May. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Macdonald, Miss M.** (Med. Staff). South African War, 1899-1902. Medal.
- Macdonnell, A. C.** (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State. February to May, 1900. Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *D.S.O.* Queen's Medal and four clasps.
- Macdonell, A. H.** (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State. February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Dreifontain (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Served as *Battn. Adj't 2nd Bn. R. Can. Regt. of Inf.*, October to December, 1899. *Despatches. London Gazette* (2), 8th February and 16th April, 1901. *Canada Gazette. D.S.O.* Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1901-2. Aro Expedition. Medal with clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902. Operations in the Ibeku country. Operations in the Ibeku-Olokoro. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902-03. Operations in the Afikpo country. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 28th October, 1904. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1903. Operations in the Mkpani country. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1904. Operations in the northern Ibibio country. Operations at Obokum. Clasp.
- MacDougall, J. C.** (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Served as *Reg'l Adj't 2nd Bn. Royal Can. Regt. of Inf.*, Oct.-Dec., 1899.
- Machaffie, W. A.** Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24th April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- MacInnes, D. S.** (Imp. Army). Ashanti Expedition, 1895-6. Honourably mentioned. *Star. S. African War*, 1899-1902. On Staff. Defence of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State. Feb. to May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov., 1900. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8 May, 1900, and 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. *D.S.O.*
- MacKay, J. D.** South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including defence of Wepener and action at Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov., 1900 and 31 May 1902. Queen's medal with three clasps.

- Mackay, Francois Samuel.** (65 Bn. Inf.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- MacKenzie, J. M.** (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 20th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August). Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal in Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's medal with three clasps.
- MacKenzie, C. I.** South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, November-May, 1902. Queen's medal two clasps.
- Mackie, E. F.** (Strathcona's Horse). South African War, 1900-1901. D.S.O. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Mackie, H. J.** (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- MacKinlay, C. H.** North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- MacLaren, J. G.** (B.M.I.) South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in Natal Relief of Ladysmith, including actions at Colenso (15 December, 1899). Operations of 17 to 24 January, 1900, and action at Spion Kop. Operations of 5 to 7 February, 1900, and action at Vaal Kranz. Operations in Transvaal, June to November, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- McNaughton, F. M.** (R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, April to May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- MacNicol, J.** (Imp. Army). South African War, 1901-02. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November 1900, and 31st May 1902. Queen's medal with two clasps.
- Macpherson, J. D. G.** (B. M. I. and Scottish Horse). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso (15 December, 1899), operations of 17th and 24th January, 1900, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5th to 7th February, 1900, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14th to 27th February, 1900) and action at Pieters Hill (27th February, 1900). Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including actions at Laing's Nek (3th to 9th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange Free State (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Maepherson, J. Pennington.** Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with clasp.
- MacRae, F. B.** (2nd (S.S.) Bn., R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March), Dreifontein (10th March.) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps
- McCarthy, P.** (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War.
- McCaughy, John.** Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- McConnell, C. A.** (S.A.C.) South African War, 1901-02. Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- McCrae, J.** (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 August, Lydenberg, 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- McCrae, J. McN.** (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- McCready, C. A.** (Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1902. Queen's Medal with 2 clasps.
- McCullough, Hugh.** (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- McCully, A.** (Ord. S.C.) South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (11 Oct., 1899, to 25 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- McDonald, J. A.** South African War, 1900-1901. Queen's Medal, clasps.
- McDougall, John Ardmaddy.** (Cav. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McElhinney, W. J.** (Imp. Army.) Burmese Expedition, 1877-1888. Medal with clasp.
- McFee, J.** Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McGee, James Charters.** (Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McGuinness, William A.** (Mil. Bde. G.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McIntosh, J. P.** South African War, 1899-1902. Advance on Kimberley including action at Magersfontein (11 Dec., 1899). Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operation at Paardeberg, (17 to 26 February). Despatches. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.
- McIntyre, W.** (R.C.A.) South African War, 1900-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, June 1900. Operations in Transvaal East of Pretoria, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.), and Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in the Orange River Colony. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

- McKee, W. A.** (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- McKonzie, William.** Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McLean, Archibald.** Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McLean, C. W. W.** (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove and Driefontein. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to August, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- McLean, H. H.** Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal, one clasp. North West Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McLennan, J.** South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1901. Operations in the Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1901. Queen's medal with three clasps.
- McLeod, W.** (Str. Northcoote.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1900. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- McMillan, A.** (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900 including actions near Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August). Operations in eastern Transvaal (January to April, 1901). Operations in Orange River Colony (January to 31 May 1902), including grand drives. Commanded Canadian Scouts February to May, 1902. *Despatches. D.S.O.* Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- McMillan, Sir D. H.** Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. (Inf. Bde. Winnipeg.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McMullin, J. H.** South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6th to 9th June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July), Belfast, (26th, 27th August, 1900), Lydenburg, (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria (July to 29th November, 1900), including action at Frederickstad (17th to 25th Oct.). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29 November, 1900), including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- McMurtry, W. J.** Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with clasp.
- McTavish, F. C.** (Civil Surgeon.) South African War, 1901-1902.
- McVicar, C. S.** South African War, 1901-02. Operations in the Transvaal, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Nanton, H. C.** Rising in the North-West Territories of Canada, 1885. With Midland Battalion of Canadian Militia. Medal with clasp. (Imp. Army.) Lushai Expedition, 1888-1889. Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief force. Field Engineer, Lines of Communications (16 May to Aug., 1895.) Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1902. On staff. Advance on Kimberley, including action at Modder River. Operations in Orange Free State and Transvaal. Operations in Orange River Colony (July to 29 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Ruidam. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov., 1900, to April, 1901. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10 September, 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Brevet of Major and Lt.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Nelson, John Louisa Hubert.** Fenian Raid, 1870. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. Soudan Expedition, 1884-85. Medal with two clasps. Bronze Star, *Despatches. London Gazette*, 25th August, 1885.
- Nelles, Charles Mueckem.** (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill 11-12 June.) Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900 including action at Reit Vlei. wounded. Served as Adjutant Royal Canadian Dragoons (Sp. Service Regiment) during the war. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Nelles, R. L.** Fenian Raid, 1866. Medal with one clasp.
- Newnam, T. F., N. W.** Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24th April) and Batoche (9-12 May) Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. (I.C.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (11th October, 1899, to 25th May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- O'Brien, J. F.** (Imp. Yeo.). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Western Transvaal. Queen's Medal with two clasps.

- Odlum, V. W. (3rd C.M.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March), Dreifontein (10th March), Houtnek (1st May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Ogilvie, A. T. (R.C.A.) South African War. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Ogilvie, G. H. (Winnipeg F. Batt.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April), and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July), Medal with clasp. (R.C. F.A.) South African War, 1899-1901. Commanded "E" (Sp. Service) Battery, R.C.A. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Fabers Put (30 May, 1900. *Despatches.*) *London Gazette.* (Sir C. Warren, 29th June, 1900 and F. M. Earl Roberts, 2nd April, 1901.) Brevet of Lieutenant-Colonel. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- O'Leary, Rev. P.M. Operations in Orange Free State Feby. to May 1900, including operations at Paardeburg, 17th to 26th Feby., actions at Poplar Grove, 7th March; Dreifontein, 10th March; and Karee Siding, 29th March. Zand River, 10th May. Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- O'Malley, C. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- O'Meara, D. A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 27 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (18 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May, June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May). Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Osborne, B. (Imp. Army). South African War 1900-02. Operations on Tugela Heights (14th to 27th February, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Ostell, Joseph Thomas. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band Action at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp.
- Otter, Sir William Dillon. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Limeridge. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. Command of Battleford Column. (Inf. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band, June-July. *Despatches.* 30 Dec., 1885. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded 2nd (Sp. Service) Battalion Royal Canadian Regiment of Infantry. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Israel's Port (25 April), wounded. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and western Transvaal, August, 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, September and October, 1900. *Despatches.* (2). *London Gazette, Canada Gazette K. C.B.* Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Owen, C. C. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Paddon, A. E. (2nd (S.S.) Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17th to 26th February). Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900.
- Page, J. C. Soudan Expedition, 1884. Medal with clasp. Khedive's Star. South Africa, 1899-1902. Queen's medal with four clasps.
- Paget, R. E. (R. Sussex R.) South African War. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Houtnek (1st May), Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. King's medal with two clasps. Queen's medal with three clasps.
- Palmer, G. G. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal.
- Panet, A. E. (Imp. Army.) Waziristan Expedition, 1894-1895.
- Panet, H. A. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Served with 2nd (s. s.) Battalion Royal Canadian Regiment of Infantry. Advance on Kimberley, December, 1899, to February, 1900. Transferred to "C" Battery, Royal Canadian Field Artillery. Relief of Mafeking (May 17, 1900). Operations in Rhodesia, April-May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to November 25 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to November 25, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to November 15, 1900.) *Despatches.* *London Gazette*, April 15, 1901. Brevet of Major. *D.S.O.* Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Parry, J. L. R. Ishan and Oran Expedition, 1901. Aro Field Force, 1901-02. Southern Nigeria, 1901. *Despatches.* *London Gazette*, May, 02. Medal and clasp.

- Patterson, C. E. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Pattello, G. R. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Pawlett, F. (Imp. Yeo). South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Wepener and action at Houtnek (1 May). Operations in the Orange River Colony, (May to 28 Nov. 00), including actions at Biddulphsberg (29 May), Bethlehem (6 & 7 July), Wittebergen (1 to 29 July), Witpoort (15 Aug.) Caledon River (27 to 29 Nov. 00). Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Pelletier, E. A. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Dreifontein (10th March), and Karree Siding (29th March); defence of Wepener; actions at Houtnek (1st May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, August, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Pelletier, J. P., Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Pelletier, Oscar Charles Casgrain. (R.C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Severely wounded. Medal with clasp. *Despatches*, 5th May, 1885 (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Febn. to May, 1900 including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.) Slightly wounded, 27 Feb.; actions at Houts Nek (Thoba Mountain), (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and western Transvaal, August, 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-October, 1900. *Despatches*, *London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 1901. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Queens Medal with three clasps.
- Pennefather, J. P. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Perreau, C. N. (R. Dub. Fus.) S. African War, 1899-00. Operations in Natal, 99, including action at Talana (wounded.) Queen's Medal with clasp.
- Perry, A. B. (Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Peters, James. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. *Despatches*. *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885.
- Petticrew, R. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1901-02. Operations in Cape Colony, 1901-02. Operations in Orange River Colony, 1901-02. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Phillips, A. T. (Sharpshooters.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Pierson, A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.) and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.) Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Pigott, A. C. D. (Boulton's M.L.) Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. Medal and clasp.
- Piper, W. W. (2 Bn. C.M.R.). South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State (May), including actions at Houtnek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November including actions at Roit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. Queen's medal with three clasps.
- Platt, John Milton. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Platt, Frederick M. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Pope, Miss G. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1899-1902. Royal Red Cross and South African War Medal.
- Pope, William W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Potter, T. D. Soudan Expedition, 1884-5. Medal with one clasp and Bronze Star. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1899 and 31 October 1900. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Powell, A. H. H. (S.A. Const.) South African War, 1901-02.
- Power, L. J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-02. Operations in the Orange Free State, February, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18 February). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Pragnell, G.F.S. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1901-2. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal and 4 clasps.
- Press, W. J. (S.A.M.R.) South African War, 1899-02. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900. Actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Dreifontein (10 Mar.), Karree Siding (29 March), Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June.) Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's Medal with 4 clasps. King's Medal with 2 clasps.

- Preston, John Alexander Victor. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Prevost, Hector. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July), including action at Ferchman's Butte (29 May). Medal with clasp.
- Prevost, W. (Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp.
- Price, Arthur John. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March). Operations in Transvaal, May and June, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Price, E. H. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal, May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, 29 June to November, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Price, H. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-02. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Price, P. R. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with five clasps.
- Prideaux, P. E. (Imp. Army.) Ashanti Expedition, 1895-1896, Star. West Africa, 1897-1898. Lagos. Employed in Hinterland. Medal with clasp. Operations in Sierra Leone. 1898-1899. Clasp. Africa, 1901. General Service Medal with clasp Gambia.
- Pringle, J. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17-26 May); action at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March); and Karee Siding (29 March); defence of Wepener; actions at Hout Nek (1 May). Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Prower, J. Elton. (8th Regt.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Rattray, E. E. B. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Ray, W. J. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Read, H. (R.C.F.A. and 3 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Redpath, S. J. (Natal Carabineers). South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Elandsplaagte (21st October), and Lombard's Kop (30th October). Defence of Ladysmith. including sorties of 7th and 10th December, 1899, and action of 6th January, 1900. Distinguished conduct medal and Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Redway, E. H. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), and Pretontaine (10 March) and Karee Siding (29 March). Defence of Wepener, actions at Houtnek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Reford, A. G. (C.M.R.). South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal, 3 clasps.
- Reid, D. A. (2nd C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove, (7th March); Dreifontein, (10th March), Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Reid, H. G. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, July, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, July, 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, February to June, 1901. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Reynolds, H. F. (Neebitt's Horse). South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900, including actions at Biddulphsberg (29th May), Lindley (1st June), Rhenoster River (11th June), Lindley (29th June), Bethelam (6th and 7th July), Witteberg (1st to 29th July), Witpoort (15th August), Ladybrand (2nd to 5th September), Bothaville (5th November), Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's medal with three clasps.
- Rhodes, W. (R.C.D.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900; actions at Vet River (5th and 6th May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900; including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June) and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July), Belfast, (26th and 27th August, 1900.) Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Richards, R. W. South African War, 1899-02. Operations in Natal, 1899, including action at Takna (20th October). Operations in the Transvaal between the 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between the 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's medal with three clasps. King's medal with two clasps.
- Richardson, Hugh. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Riddall, J. K. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.

- Riddell, R. (N. W. M. P.) North-west Rebellion, 1855. Medal with clasp. (2nd C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, actions at Vet River (5th and 8th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June) and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-00. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's medal with four clasps.
- Ridout, D. H. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1902. On Staff. Operations in the Transvaal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, to July, 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, July, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Roberson, W. H. M. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Roberts, Cecil M. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, 1899. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Roberts, J. A. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Robertson, A. I. South African War, 1899-00. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Vet River (5th and 6 h May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June), and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's medal with four clasps.
- Robertson, F. G. (S. A. C.) South African War, 1901-02. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Robinson, G. (S. A. Const.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Robinson, R. S. (C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, (February to May, 1900), including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill, (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Rodden, W. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Roddick, T. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal and clasp. (Med. Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1855. Medal.
- Rogers, G. H. (Imp. Army.) N.W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-1902. Medal with clasp.
- Rogers, H. S. (Imp. Army.) Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Operations in the Samana; also with Tirah Exped. Force as Asst. Field Engr. Lines of Commun. (30 November, 1897, to 18 January, 1898.) Asst. Field Engr., 1st Div. (19 January to 24 February, 1898.) Medal with three clasps.
- Rogers, John. Fenian Raids, 1836-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Rogers, Robert Zachaus. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, S. Maynard. (Sharpshooters.) North-west Rebellion, 1855. Relief of Battleford (2a April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State from February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18 to 26 February), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, June and July, 1900; Cape Colony, July-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Ross, A. E. (R.C.D.) South African War
- Ross, A. M. S. (Strathcona's Horse). South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, '00, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, '00) and Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria (July to 29th November, '00), including action at Froderiekstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, '00 and 31st May, '02. Queen's Medal, with four clasps.
- Ross, Donald. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.



- Ross, J. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900), including actions at Lindloy (1 and 28 June) and Bethlehem (6 and 7 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including action at Colesberg (1 January to 12 February). Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Ross, J. M. (2 Bn. R.C.R.). South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March) Driefontein (10 March), Hout Hek (1 May). Wounded. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Ross, Walter T. Fenian Raid, 1856. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rotiwell, T. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Roue, J. F. L. (R.C.A.). South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg, 17th to 26th February; actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Driefontein (10th March). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Rousseau, J. A. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rousseau, Jean Baptiste Arthur. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rowe, C. E. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-02. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Roy, Alexandre. (65 Bn.). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July). Action at Frenchman's Butte (28 May). Medal with clasp.
- Rutherford, R. W. (Regt. C.A.). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Actions at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches, Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Ruttan, Henry Norland. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April), and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Ryan, J. W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ryan, R. H. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May.) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4th June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June.) Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July) and Belfast (26-27 August). (Wounded). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st, May 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. (Wounded). *Despatches* (Lord Roberts), 1900. *Despatches* (Lord Kitchener), 1902. *Canada Gazette*, 1st October, 1900. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Ryerson, George Sterling. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (10 Bn.). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. (Red Cross Com.). South African War, 1899-1900. Served as Red Cross Commissioner. Mentioned in *Despatches* (Lord Roberts), 24th May, 1900, and 10th Sept., 1901. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Sanders, G. E. (2 Regt. C.M.R.). South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions at Johannesburg (29 May), (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, in east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (10 July). Operations Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *Despatches D.S.O.*
- Saunders, B. J. North West Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Savard, E. (9 Bn.). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Scanlon, D. F. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 Jan., 1900 and action at Spion Kop. Operations from 5 to 7 Feb., 1900, and action at Vaal Krantz. Operation on Tuzela Heights, 14 to 27 Feb., 1900 and action at Pieters Hill, 27 Feb., 1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek, 6 to 9 June. Operations in Transvaal, between 30th November 1900, and 31st May 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony between 30 Nov., 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov., 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Scarfo, J. P. (Imp. Army) South African War 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb to May, 1900, including actions at Houtnek (1 May), Vet. River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal May to June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria July to October, 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony June and July, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Schneider, William Henry. (Winnipeg Tp. Cav.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Scott, Miss A. W. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.
- Scott, R. K. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg.) Rising in the N. W. Territories of Canada, 1885. Medal. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Appointed to act in a Superior Departmental rank, (A. Ord. Dept.) Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal (30th November, 1900 to February, 1901). Operations in Cape Colony (March, 1901 to 31st May, 1902). *Despatches, London Gazette*, 17th June, 1902 and 29th July, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. *D.S.O.*

- Sears, J. W. (Imp. Army.) Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Reconnaissance of 5th Aug. Medal; bronze star. (Inf. Sch. C.) Rising in the N. W. Territories of Canada, 1885. Served on the Staff of the Battleford Column. At engagement at Cut Knife Hill, and in command of a Scout Corps in pursuit of Indian Chief, Big Bear. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 7th August, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in Orange Free State, April and May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony. May to 29th November, 1900, including action at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in Orange River Colony, 30th November, 1900 to April, 1901. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10th September, 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Seath, David. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Selke, H. R. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State Feb. to May 1900, including actions at Houtnek, 1st May; Vet River, 5th and 6th May; and Zand River 10th May. Operations in Transvaal May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, 29th May; Pretoria 4th June; and Diamond Hill 11th and 12th June. Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Sellon, E. M. (5th Regt. R. H. of C.) South Africa, 1899-1902 Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900 Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal, 3 clasps.
- Shaw, G. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Shaw, N. D. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, April to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, May. 02. Queen's medal with four clasps.
- Sheppard, John James. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Shergold, C. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-02. Relief of Kimberley, Paardeberg, Dreifontein, Belfast. Queen's medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Shirley, C. E. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900 and May 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Silver, H. St. C. Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Simmons, S. E. Egyptian Campaign, 1882. Bechuanaland Field Force, 1884-1885. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Tel-el-Kebir. Khedive's Bronze Star.
- Simms, G. (A. S. C.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Simpkin, G. J. (Imp. Army.) Egyptian Campaign, 1882. Bechuanaland Field Force, 1884-5. Egyptian Medal and Khedivial Bronze Star. South African War, 1899-00. Operations in the Orange Free State February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May (Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (20 May). Operations in the Orange River Colony, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Simpson, Cradoock Percy Booth. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal and two clasps.
- Simpson, Rupert (A.S.C.). South African War, 1901-02. Operations in Transvaal from January to September, 1901. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange Free State from October, 1901, to April, 1902. Queen's medal and three clasps.
- Simpson, W. (S. A. Constabulary). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Sims, R. F. M. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-01. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso. Operations of 17 to 24 Jan. and action at Spion Kop. Operations of 5-7 Feb. and action at Vaal Krantz, wounded. Operations on Tugela Heights, 14 to 27 Feb., '00, and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal, 1 Mar. to June, '00, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Afterwards on Staff. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 Feb. and 10 Sept., 01. D.S.O. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Sitwell, L. H. (Rhodesia Horse). Operations in South Africa, 1896-97. Medal for Rhodesia, 1896, and clasp. Mashonaland, 1897.
- Skinner, F. St. D. (Imp. Army.) Soudan, 1885-1886. Frontier Field Force. Signalling Offir. Medal. Bronze Star. Hazara Exp., 1888. Medal with clasp. Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Base Tochi Field Force. With Tirah Exped. Force. Medal with two clasps.
- Skinner, H. T. (Imp. Army.) N. W. Frontier of India. Waziristan, 1901-1902. Medal with clasp.
- Slade, J. (R. C. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24th April), and Batocbe (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August) and Lydenberg (5-8 September). Operations in the Orange River Colony. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Smart, R. W. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Albert Hoffman. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (90 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Albert M. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Smith, E. J. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Smith, E. O. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1902. Served as Adjutant 3 Bn. Northern R., 1st to 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Smith, Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (In. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Smith, H. C. (Imp. Army.) Nile Expedition, 1898. Battle of Khartoum. *Despatches London Gazette*, 4th November and 9th December, 1898. 4th class of the Medjidieh Egyptian Medal with clasp. Medal, South African War, 1899-1902. Special Service Officer (including employment with Roberts, Horse and as Asst. to Military Governor, Pretoria). Afterwards in Command, Roberts' Horse, and subsequently employed with South African Light Horse. Twice severely wounded. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10th September, 1901, and 25th April, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Aden, 1903. Operations in the Interior.
- Smith, Henry Robert. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Joseph Fisher. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Miss M. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.
- Smith, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Snider, B. K. K. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November and 31 May, 1902. Queen's medal with three clasps.
- Snider, I. K. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. (S. II.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 26th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Fredericksstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. *Despatches. London Gazette*, April, 1901. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's medal with five clasps.
- Somerville, A. E., Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Soule, P. O. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Sparks, J. F. (C. M. R.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May, and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's medal with four clasps.
- Sparks, J. R. (C.M.R.) Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River, 5-6 May, and Zand River, 10 May. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, 29 May, Pretoria, 4 June, and Diamond Hill, 11-12 June. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-November 29, 1900, including actions at Roit Vlei, 16 July, and Belfast, 26-27 August, 1900. Medal with five clasps.
- Spicer, R. H. South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Stairs, H. B. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange River Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (18-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (23 May), Pretoria (4 June); operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal (June-October, 1900). *Despatches. London Gazette*. D.S.O. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Stanbury, F. G. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Paardeburg (17th to 26th February) Driefontein (10th March). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29th May). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Steele, S. B. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Steel's Scouts.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July). Actions at Frenchman's Butte (28 May) and Loon Lake. *Despatches*. Medal with clasp. (Stratheona Horse). South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded "Stratheona's Horse." Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th 27th, August), Lydenberg (5th, 8th September). *Despatches*. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Fredericksstad (17th to 25th October). *Despatches*. Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November). *Despatches*. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st

- May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *C.B., M.V.O.* Brevet of Colonel. Hon. Lieut.-Colonel in the Army. *London Gazette, Canada Gazette.* Commanding "B" Division, South African Constabulary. Operations in northern, eastern and western Transvaal, April, 1901 to 31st August, 1902. *Despatches* by Lord Kitchener. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Stephen, C. M. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, April to 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Stephenson, J. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Stern, P. T. (Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Zululand, 1906. Medal and clasp.
- Stevenson, H. I. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State. Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.) and Karee Siding (29 Mar.); defence of Wepener, actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Riel Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 Aug., 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.), and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Stewart, J. S. (Stratheona's Horse). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg, (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900) including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Stewart, R. G. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State. Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, and in Orange River Colony, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Stoneham, F. W. (Imp. Yeo.). South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's medal with five clasps.
- Stoneman, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Limeridge. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Strange, H. B. (Staff). Rising in the North-west Territories of Canada, 1885. Served as A.D.C. to Major-General Commanding Alberta Field Force. Action of 29 May at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Special service Officer. Afterwards on Staff. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Street, George Ward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal and clasp.
- Streight, J. E. L. (S.A.L.H.) South Africa, 1899-02. Operations in Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal, 3 clasps. King's Medal, 2 clasps. Natal Native Rebellion (wounded), 1906. Medal and clasp.
- Stuart, D. E. M. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 Feb.) actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Sully, W. P. (C.M.R.). South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (May 5-6), Zand River (May 10). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (May 29), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria (29 July to November, 1900), including action at Reit Vliet (16 July). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Swift, Albert Edward. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-02. Operations in the Orange Free State February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, 1900. Medal with four clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Swinford, Herbert. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Syer, H. H. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in Orange River Colony and the Transvaal, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. East Africa, 1903. Operations in Somaliland. Spec. Serv. Off. Medal with clasp.

- Taylor, J. D. Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Medal with clasp.
- Taylor, John Henry. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Actions at Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Taylor, J. S. (Bethune's M. I.) South African War, 1899-1901. Medal and clasp.
- Taylor, Plunkett Bourchier. (Sharpshooters). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Taylor, W. H. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Temple, R. H. M. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Thacker, H. C. (Brig. Div. C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Russo-Japanese War, 1904-05, attached to Japanese Army in Manchuria. Japanese War Medal.
- Thacker, P. E. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov., 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Thibaudau, W. B. Fenian Raids 1866-70. General Service Medal with clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Thompson, Alfred Burk. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thompson, A. E. S. (G.G.B.G.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thompson, John Thomas. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Medal.
- Thompson, S. A. (North'n R.). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to Nov., 00, including actions at Venterskroon (7 and 9 Aug.). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to Nov., 00, including actions at Lindley (1 June), and Rhenoster River. Operations in the Transvaal, Mar., 01, to 31 May, 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. to Dec., 00. Operations in Cape Colony, Dec., 00, to Mar., 01. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's medal with two clasps.
- Thorn, John O. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Medal.
- Thornton, E. (Strathcona's Horse). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March, to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 September). Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Tibbs, J. W. (R.C.F.A.). South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Rhodesia, Transvaal (including action at Eland's River) and Cape Colony. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Tilley, W. F. (Imp. Army.) Burmese Expedition, 1887. Medal with clasp.
- Tobin, H. S. (Strathcona's Horse.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.) and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.) Operations in the Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Tobin, William. (Halifax Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Todd, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Toller, F. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Tomkins, F. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-02. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg, 17 to 26 Feb., and Driefontein, 10 Mar. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 00, including actions near Johannesburg, 29 May, and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 00, including action at Belfast (26 to 27 Aug., 00). Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's medal with two clasps.
- Tomlinson, A. T. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Tracy, A. W. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State. Actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Tracy, T. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Tracy, W. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Tremayne, H. E. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Turnbull, J. F. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Medal with two clasps. (Cav. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Turnbull, Thomas T. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Turner, F. C. (Ches. Regt.). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 00. Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 29 November, 00. Operations in Cape Colony South of the Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, November, 01, to April, 02. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 01, and 29 July, 02. Queen's medal with two clasps. King's medal with two clasps. *D.S.O.*

- Turner, R. E. W. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Viet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 20th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Intelligence Officer at Wonderfontein, Transvaal, 20th September to 22nd October, 1900. Severely wounded. *Despatches.* Lord Roberts, 2nd April, 1901. Lord Kitchener, 8th March, 1902; *London Gazette*, 16th April, 19th April and 23rd April, 1901. Victoria Cross, D.S.O. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Turner, T. South African War, 1900-1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Turpin, T. J., South African War, 1899-02. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put, 30th May, '00. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, '00, and 31st May, '02. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Twining, P. G. (Imp. Army.) China, 1900. *Despatches.* *London Gazette*, 13th September, 1901.
- Ussher, J. F. H. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17th to 26th February). Severely wounded. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Utton, F. W. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange Free State, December, 1899, to February, 1900, including action at Paardeburg (18th February). Severely wounded. Queen's Medal with two clasps. *Despatches.* *London Gazette*, 8th February, 1901.
- Vandersluys, Joseph Arthur. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Vandusen, Alva. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Van Luven, R. M. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Van Straubenzie, B. W. S. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February, 1900. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Van Straubenzie, C. C. (Imp. Army.) Ashanti Expedition, 1895-1896. Special Service Officer. Star.
- Van Straubenzie, C. T. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900). Medal with five clasps.
- Varcoe, John A. S. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Vaux, F. L. (Brig. Div. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, February, 1900, including operations at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March) Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal May-June, 1900, including operations near Johannesburg (29 May), and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including actions at Lydenburg (5-8 September). Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Honorary Captain in Imperial Army. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Vince, A. N. (28 Dragoons). South African War, 1901-2. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Von Hugel, N. G. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River (slightly wounded), and Magersfontein. Operations in Natal (March to June, 1900), including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 20th November, 1900). *Despatches.* *London Gazette*, 10th September, 1901 and 29th July, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Wainwright, G. Fenian Raid, 1866, and Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Walker, J. S. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Walker, W. S. (Imp. Army.) North-West Frontier. Tirah Expedition, 1897-98. Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Wallace, T. G. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (18-26 February), and action at Poplar Grove (7 March). Medal with three clasps.
- Wallace, Wellington. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1855. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Actions at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Walsh, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.

- Ward, J. E. (6th Regt. D. C. O. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Medal with four clasps.
- Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., *Bt.*, K.C.B. (Imp. Army). Soudan Expedition, 1885. Suakin. Actions of Hasheen and Toifek and advance on Tamai. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 25th August, 1885. Medal with two clasps; bronze star; promoted Asst. Comm. General. Ashante Expedition, 1895-96. As. Staff Officer. Honourably mentioned; star. South African War, 1899-00. On the staff (as A. A. G. and afterwards Dir. of Supplies to field army). Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Reitfontein and Lombards Kop. Defence of Ladysmith, including action of 6th January, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8th February, 1901, (Sir G. S. White, 2nd December, 1899 and 23rd March, 1900), and *London Gazette*, 16th April, 1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps. K.C.B.
- Ward, James. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Ward, P. (6 Fd. Coy. C.E.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900), and 30 November, 1900 and 31 May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November 1900 and 31 May 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Warden, J. W. (S. A. C.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony, and Cape Colony, 30 Nov. 1900 to May 31, 1902. Queen's medal with five clasps.
- Warren, D. L. (R. C. D.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7th March). Dreifontein (10th March), and Karee Siding (29th March). Defence of Wepener, actions at Houtnek (1st May), Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June), and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July), Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September), and Rhenoster Kop (29th November). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg (1st January to 12th February), and Kheis (29th May). Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Watson, C. S. S. (C. of G.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between the 30th November, 1900, and 31 May, 02. Operations in the Cape Colony 30th November, 1900, to 31 Nov., 02. Queen's Medal, 3 clasps
- Watson, E. A. South African War, 1899-01. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June), and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria (July, 1900, to July, 1901) Operations in Orange River Colony (June, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. 1899-1900. Queen's medal with five clasps.
- Watts, G. W. (Q.O.R.). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May), *severely wounded*. Medal with clasp.
- Watts, A. (D.E.O.V.R.). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony north of Orange River (including action at Faber's Put, 30th May, 1900), 1900-1902. Queen's Medal with one clasp. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Wayling, J. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Wayling, James. (Imp. Army). W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1901-2. Operations in the Ishan and Uliia countries. Medal with clasp. Aro Expedition. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 12th September, 1902. Clasp.
- W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902. Clasp. W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1904-5. Operations in the Irua Patro on the west of the Niger. Onitsha Hinterland Expedition. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 23rd February, 1906. W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1905-6. The Bende-Onitsha Hinterland Expedition.
- Wayne, J. G. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Weatherbe, Philip. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Medal with three clasps. Operations in Cape Colony between 21st April, 1900 and 31st October, 1900.
- Weeks, W. A. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (18-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June); operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-December, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Weller, J. L. (Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Westaway, H. N. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (18-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

- Weston, Byron Arthur. (Halifax Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Westover, David. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Medal with two clasps.
- Whimster, P. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- White, Frederick J. (Med. Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- White, George Rolt. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Whitman, Alfred. (Halifax Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Whitton, D. A. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900). Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Wickson, E. A. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal and Cape Colony between 30 November, 1899, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Wideman, L. C. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Wideman, M. E. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Wilkes, Walter Alexander. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Wilkie, C. S. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-March, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 February). Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Wilkinson, A. H. (Imp. Army). South Africa, 1899-1902. Queen's medal with two clasps.
- Willcocks, M. F. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Houtnek (1st May). Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June) and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Willits, C. R. E. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1902.
- Williams, V. A. S. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-8 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900. *Despatches*, 2. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Willis, J. W. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War. Operations in the Transvaal (21 January to 31 May, 1902).
- Willis, R. B. South African War 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including action at Houtnek (1 May). Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Wilson, G. H. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Winnett, F. (Med. Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Winter, Charles Francis. (Imp. Army). Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Second action of Kassassin (9 September). Battle of Tel-el-Kebir (13 September). Occupation of Cairo. Medal with clasp. "Tel-el-Kebir." Khedivial Bronze Star. North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May. (*Severely wounded*)). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July and September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, west of Pretoria, August, 1900. Served as Asst. Adj. 2nd Bn. Roy. Canadian Regt. of Inf., 15 June-8th November, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Wishart, G. E. South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Wolff, A. J. (Capt. R. Eng.) S. African War, 1899-1902. Station Staff Offr. Advance on Kimberley, including action at Magersfontein. Operations in the Orange Free State. Operations in Orange River Colony. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Wood, W. B. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's medal with three clasps. King's medal with two clasps.
- Woodiwiss, E. S. (Imp. Yeo.). South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with one clasp.
- Woodside, Henry Joseph. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.



- Woollard, C. (R.C.F.A.). South African War, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Ruidam (4 May) and Fabers Put (30 May). Queen's medal with one clasp.
- Woolsey, E. C. (R.C.A.). South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Lydenburg (5 to 8 September) Operations in Orange River Colony. (May to 28 November). Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- World, T. A. E. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1835. Medal.
- Worsley, P. W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General service Medal with two clasps."
- Worsnop, Charles Arthur. (80 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1835. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batojhe (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Worthington, Sir E. S. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Rhodesia Mar. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Wright, F. R. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1901. Operation in Natal, 1899, including actions at Lombard's Kop (30 October). Defence of Ladysmith. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to including actions at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenburg (5 to 8 September) and Rhenoster Kop 29 November). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Wright, T. M. South African War 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, May, 00. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 00, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 00. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Wynne, J. H. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Young, David D. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29 May). Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

## CADET CORPS.

(Cadet Corps will take precedence among themselves according to date of organization.)

**No. 1.**

College of St. Hyacinthe.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 28 Nov. 79.)

Headquarters—St. Hyacinthe, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander (I.)*

Darche, A.....12 Apr 13

*Cadet Battalion Commander (II.)*

Delarge, J B.....12 Apr 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Dube, T.....12 Apr 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Lecompte, R.....12 Apr 13

*Cadet Surgeon.*

Turcot, E.....15 Apr 11

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Laroiché, F.....15 Apr 11

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Raymond, R P.....12 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brunell, R.....12 Apr 13

Tetreault, T.....12 Apr 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Chartier, J E.....12 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)*

Darche, G.....12 Apr 13

Garneau, G.....12 Apr 13

**No. 1—Con.**

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Loranger, L.....12 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Leclerc, A.....12 Apr 13

Pepin, E.....12 Apr 13

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mercier, O.....12 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rainville, L.....12 Apr 13

Renaud, H.....12 Apr 13

**No. 2.**

Bishop's College School.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 28 Nov 79.)

Headquarters—Lennoxville, P.Q

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Whitehead, G. V.....1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Reade, G. S.....1 Sept 13

Gwyn, D. S.....1 Sept 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Greenwood, H F G.....11 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wilks, J.....11 Sept 11

**No. 3.**

The Ailsa Craig Public School.  
 Military District No. 1.  
 (Organized 16 Mar. 16.)  
 Headquarters—Ailsa Craig, Ont.  
 One Company.  
 Cadet Company Leader.

.....  
 Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
 .....

**No. 4.**

The Highland Cadet Battalion.  
 M. D. No. 4.  
 (Organized 20 Dec 99.)  
 Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.  
 Six Companies.  
 Cadet Battalion Commander (I.)  
 Lydon, F. L. Major (R.O.).....14 Dec 12  
 Cadet Battalion Commander (II.)  
 Dewar, A. M.....14 Dec 12  
 Cadet Adjutant.  
 .....

Cadet Quartermaster.  
 Rose, J.....15 Apr 11

.....  
 A Company.  
 Cadet Company Leader.  
 Lydon, F. L., Major (R.O.).....14 Dec 12

**No. 4—Con.**

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Elliott, S. M..... 2 Dec 12  
 Dolphin, J..... 1 Oct 13

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Inverarity, J. A. R..... 15 Apr 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Sutherland, W..... 2 Dec 12  
 Rowe, J. C..... 1 Oct 13

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Renouf, E. C..... 1 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Smith, J. D..... 2 Dec 12  
 Smith, H. D..... 1 Oct 13

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Tyner, H. R..... 15 Apr 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Elliot, L. W..... 1 Oct 13  
 Logan, J..... 1 Oct 13

**E Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Brodie, R N V..... 24 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**F Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

.....  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 .....

**No. 5.**

Nicolet Seminary.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 26 Dec 79.)

Headquarters—Nicolet, P. Q.

Seven Companies.

|               |                                       |           |
|---------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|
|               | <i>Cadet Battalion Commander (I)</i>  | 2 Dec 14  |
| Proulx, C.    |                                       |           |
|               | <i>Cadet Battalion Commander (II)</i> | 13 May 11 |
| Plante, W.    |                                       |           |
|               | <i>Cadet Adjutant.</i>                | 2 Dec 14  |
| Tetreault, F. |                                       |           |
|               | <i>Cadet Quartermaster.</i>           | 2 Dec 14  |
| Courtois, P.  |                                       |           |
|               | <i>Chaplain.</i>                      | 13 May 11 |
| Mowand, C.)   |                                       |           |

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

|              |  |          |
|--------------|--|----------|
| Lemire, L.   |  | 2 Dec 14 |
|              | <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |          |
| Lauziere, H. |  | 2 Dec 14 |
| Lampton, H.  |  | 2 Dec 14 |

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

|             |  |          |
|-------------|--|----------|
| Shooner, G. |  | 2 Dec 14 |
|             | <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |          |
| Pepin, E.   |  | 2 Dec 14 |
| Lebrun, W.  |  | 2 Dec 14 |

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

|               |  |          |
|---------------|--|----------|
| Latoresst, E. |  | 2 Dec 14 |
|               | <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |          |
| Taillon, A.   |  | 2 Dec 14 |
| Beliveau, F.  |  | 2 Dec 14 |

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

|              |  |          |
|--------------|--|----------|
| Joyal, J.    |  | 2 Dec 14 |
|              | <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |          |
| Boucher, J.  |  | 2 Dec 14 |
| Peloquin, P. |  | 2 Dec 14 |

**E Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

|                |  |          |
|----------------|--|----------|
| Cartier, D.    |  | 2 Dec 14 |
|                | <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |          |
| Doyon, N.      |  | 2 Dec 14 |
| Blassard, C E. |  | 2 Dec 14 |

**F Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Leblanc, H. .... 2 Dec 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Morin, M M. .... 2 Dec 14  
Carignan, P. .... 2 Dec 14**G Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Park, L. .... 2 Dec 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Lemaire, G. .... 2 Dec 14  
Belcourt, R. .... 2 Dec 14**No. 6.**

"Three Rivers Seminary Cadet Battalion."

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 16 Jan 80.)

Headquarters—Three Rivers, P. Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander (I).*

Hamelin, E. .... 15 Oct 14

*Cadet Battalion Commander (II)*

Lamy, E. .... 15 Oct 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Massicotte, E. .... 15 Oct 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Paquin, L. .... 15 Oct 14

*Chaplain.*

Baril, D Rev. .... 15 Oct 14

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Deschenes, R. .... 15 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Desilets, L. .... 15 Oct 14  
Dorval, J B. .... 15 Oct 14**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Garneau, L. .... 15 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Lemyre, W. .... 15 Oct 14  
Cloutier, D. .... 15 Oct 14**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Pothier, M. .... 15 Oct 14

**No. 6.—Con.**

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bechard, A.....15 Oct 14  
Mackenzie, L.....15 Oct 14

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Trudel, L.....15 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pinsonneault, L.....15 Oct 14  
Boland, R.....15 Oct 14

**No. 7.**

St. Thomas Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 27 Feb 80.)

*Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cully, J M.....7 Dec 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wimbush, G J.....7 Dec 16  
Ellwood, N E.....7 Dec 16

**No. 8.**

Queen Mary School.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 18 Feb. 09.)

*Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Doolittle, L E.....5 Dec 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Moxam, H L.....5 Dec 16  
Ostrom, C C.....5 Dec 16

**No. 9.**

London Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 12 Mar 80.)

*Headquarters—London, Ont.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gilbert, R L.....1 Dec 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dennis, E R.....1 Dec 16  
White, G W.....1 Dec 16

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Moyer, C E.....1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Stewart, G A.....1 Oct 14  
Heard, M C.....1 Oct 14

**No. 10.**

Mount Forest High School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 24 Mar. 80.)

*Headquarters—Mount Forest, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bateman, H.....11 Oct 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Caulfield, H.....11 Oct 16  
Gringle, W J.....11 Oct 16

**No. 11.**

Strathroy Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 31 Dec 00.)

*Headquarters—Strathroy, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Pincombe, M B.....1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Geddes, H H.....7 Oct 16  
Lamont, J A.....7 Oct 16

**No. 12.**

Ste. Thérèse College.

M. D. No. 4

(Organized 23 Apr 80).

*Headquarters*—Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, P. Q.

2 Battalions.

Ten Companies.

*Regimental Commander.*

Clermont, A. .... 3 Dec 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Gillies, R. .... 3 Dec 13

1st Battalion.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Lamaroche, R. .... 3 Dec 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Plouffe, R. .... 3 Dec 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Lavigne, F. .... 3 Dec 13

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Gohier, J. E. .... 8 July 08

1st Battalion.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Proulx, R. .... 3 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Briere, E. .... 3 Dec 13

Roy, W. .... 3 Dec 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Chartrand, J. L. .... 3 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Renoud, P. G. .... 3 Dec 13

Gratton, J. D. .... 3 Dec 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Herbert, C. E. .... 3 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Paquette, T. .... 3 Dec 13

Dallaire, U. .... 3 Dec 13

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Forget, E. .... 3 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Raynon l, R. .... 3 Dec 13

Jolicoeur, A. .... 3 Dec 13

**No. 12—Con.**

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Paiement, G. O. .... 3 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pepin, D. .... 3 Dec 13

Pharand, A. .... 3 Dec 13

2nd Battalion.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Jasmin, L. .... 3 Dec 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Legare, R. .... 3 Dec 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Legrand, H. .... 3 Dec 13

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Legault, J. .... 3 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Verner, A. .... 3 Dec 13

David, A. .... 3 Dec 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Pager, A. .... 3 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Mayer, J. .... 3 Dec 13

Decary, P. .... 3 Dec 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Belanger, J. E. .... 3 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rochon, B. .... 3 Dec 13

Brisebois, L. .... 3 Dec 13

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Messier, O. .... 3 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Forget, U. .... 3 Dec 13

Grothe, P. .... 3 Dec 13

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Basient, L. .... 3 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gratton, A. .... 3 Dec 13

Gohier, R. .... 3 Dec 13

**No. 13.**

Peterborough Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 7 May 80.)

Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Hooper, F E ..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Adjutant*

Dixon, H C ..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Musketry Instructor.*

Caniff, D L ..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Signalling Officer.*

Wilson, L E ..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Long, H J St C ..... 1 Sept 14

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Stuart, L J ..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

MacDonald, J D ..... 1 Sept 14

Ryan, M W ..... 1 Sept 14

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Eastwood, V McC ..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McKee, C E ..... 1 Sept 14

Adams, H ..... 1 Sept 14

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Knapman, H E ..... pt 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dolman, G V ..... 1 Sept 14

Shelton, B M ..... 1 Sept 14

**D Company**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Adams, W ..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lewis, H C ..... 1 Sept 14

Pakenham, F R ..... 1 Sept 14

**No. 14.**

The Quebec High School.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 24 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—Quebec, P. Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Fellows, H V ..... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Endler, S D ..... 1 Oct 14

Jewell, H F ..... 1 Oct 14

**No. 15.**

The Essex High School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 24 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—Essex, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lancaster, W E G ..... 11 Oct 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)*

Richardson, W R ..... 11 Oct 16

Golden, C A ..... 11 Oct 16

**No. 16.**

Morrisburg Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 22 Apr 86.)

Headquarters—Morrisburg, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Meikle, G H ..... 19 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders.*

Duval, W ..... 19 Dec 16

Bradfield, J R ..... 19 Dec 16

Dafoe, G L ..... 19 Dec 16

Story, C A ..... 19 Dec 16

**No. 17.**

Upper Canada College

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 22 Oct 86.)

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

Two Companies

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Tarbox, H B..... 23 Oct 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Shurly, E C..... 23 Oct 16

Stokes, E A..... 23 Oct 16

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Pepler, S. B ..... 30 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ireson, C. N. A..... 30 Dec 13

Stupart, F. G..... 30 Dec 13

**No. 18.**

Guelph Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 22 Oct 86.)

*Headquarters*—Guelph, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Henderson, W..... 20 June 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hipwell, L..... 20 June 16

Charlesworth, F..... 21 Oct 16

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Oakes, F..... 20 June 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Carroll, C. .... 20 June 16

Rowen, E H..... 18 Oct 16

**No. 19.**

The Portage la Prairie.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 24 Dec 09.)

*Headquarters*—Portage la Prairie, Man.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Peterson, F..... 1 May 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Daum, F..... 1 May 14

Sullivan, J..... 1 May 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Pitcher, H..... 1 May 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Martin, D..... 1 May 14

Carey, R..... 1 May 14

**No. 20.**

West Kent Street School.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 1 Sept 04.)

*Headquarters*—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Riggs, H A..... 22 May 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Drake, W R..... 22 May 16

Hughes, L E..... 22 May 16

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Paoli, P L..... 22 May 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lane, R W..... 22 May 16

Chandler, C S..... 22 May 16



**No. 21.**

Galt Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 7 Aug 87.)

Headquarters—Galt, Ont.

Two Companies.

—

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Graham, W L..... 11 Oct 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cuthbertson, E F..... 11 Oct 16

MacKenzie, J A..... 11 Oct 16

—

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hamilton, K C..... 11 Oct 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Schatz, S N..... 11 Oct 16

Johnson, L F..... 11 Oct 16

**No. 22.**

"Le Collège Commercial."

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 16 Nov 88.)

Headquarters—St. Césaire, P.Q.

One Company.

—

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Sauvé, C E ..... 4 Mar 07

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gaucher, O..... 4 Mar 07

Normandeau, A ..... 4 Mar 07

**No. 23.**

Collège de L'Assomption.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 17 May 89.)

Headquarters—L'Assomption, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander (I.)*

Forest, R..... 13 Feb 13

*Cadet Battalion Commander (II.)*

Forget, A..... 13 Feb 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Deslongchamps, E..... 13 Feb 13

*Cadet Quartermaster*

Laurendeau, H..... 13 Feb 13

—

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Choquet, A..... 13 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Collette, U..... 25 Sept 11

Drouin, F ..... 13 Feb 13

—

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Courtois, A..... 13 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Langlois, E..... 25 Sept 11

Cote, R ..... 13 Feb 13

—

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Renaud, B..... 13 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bleau, A..... 13 Feb 13

Barrette, Z..... 13 Feb 13

**No. 23—Con.**

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lafortune, A..... 13 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Charron, L..... 13 Feb 13  
 Marchand, G..... 13 Feb 13

**No. 24.**

The Windsor Collegiate Institute, Bn.

M. D. No. 1.

*Headquarters—Windsor, Ont.*

(Organized 5 Dec. 13).

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Reid, I..... 5 Dec 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Wickham, F. E..... 5 Dec 13

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Barter, A..... 5 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Carlisle, G..... 5 Dec 13  
 Mothersill, B..... 5 Dec 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Eisenberg, A..... 5 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Morrell, H..... 5 Dec 13  
 Heseltine, L..... 5 Dec 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cameron, K..... 5 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ellis, C..... 5 Dec 13  
 Fleming, O..... 5 Dec 13

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Penny, H..... 5 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Holland, A..... 5 Dec 13  
 Chauvin, A..... 5 Dec 13

**No. 25.**

The Church Lads' Brigade.

*President—Field Marshal H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K. T., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*

Five Companies.

A Company.

The St. Albans Company, No. 3079.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 23 Apr. 13).

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.*

1st Battalion.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Heriot, J C A..... 11 Aug 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Beeman, O P..... 11 Aug 14

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Minchin Rev A E..... 24 Oct 16

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Davey, W. R..... 23 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dalton, H. W..... 23 Apr 13  
 Lucas, J W..... 1 May 14

B Company.

"Trinity Church."

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 23 Apr 13).

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.*

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Almond, J M (Rev)..... 15 Apr 14

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hair, A. H. D..... 15 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wilde, E H..... 15 Mar 14  
 Morgan, F H..... 1 Apr 14

**No. 25—Con.**

C Company.

St. James the Apostle.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 11 June, 13).

Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.

Cadet Chaplain.

Bruce, G. O. T. Rev. .... 11 June 13

Noall, T. .... 11 June 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Frier, W. T. .... 11 June 13

Henderson, R. .... 11 June 13

D Company.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 11 Aug. 14).

Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

The Christ Church.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 26 Nov., 13).

Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

Cadet Company Leader.

Hailwood, H. C. .... 24 Oct 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

The St. John's (Engineer).

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 3 Dec., 13).

Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

Cadet Company Leader.

Haywood, J. A. .... 24 Oct 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)

Cuff, B. .... 24 Oct 16

Parker, C. J. .... 24 Oct 16

St. George's.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 27 Mar., 14).

Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

Cadet Company Leader.

Pugh, W. G. .... 24 Oct 16

**No. 25—Con.**

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Lawson, W. H. .... 1 Apr 15

Myatt, W. F. J. .... 24 Oct 16

Grace Church.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 5 Oct 15).

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

Cadet Chaplain.

Paterson-Smyth, Rev C. .... 5 Oct 15

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Pocock, J. L. .... 5 Oct 15

Mavine, C. .... 5 Oct 15

**No. 26.**

Montreal High School.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 2 Aug. 89.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.

Four Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

**No. 27.**

The St. Hélen School.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized April 01.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Robitaille, E. .... 14 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Malette, R. .... 14 Mar 14

Garrett, J. .... 14 Mar 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Jacques, A. St. .... 14 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Mathieu, J. .... 14 Mar 14

Grenier, R. .... 14 Mar 14

**No. 28.**

Collego St. Rémi.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 21 Mar 90.)

Headquarters—St. Rémi, P. Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Letourneau, C. .... 3 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)*

Hebert, A. .... 3 Mar 14

Perras, G. .... 3 Mar 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bechard, A. .... 27 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Tessier, A. X. .... 27 Mar 14

Demers, O. .... 27 Mar 14

**No. 29.**

The Lower Canada College.

(Affiliated with 1st Regt. Canadian Grenadier Guards.)

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 9 May 90.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.

Two Companies.

A Company

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Symonds, S. R. .... 15 Sept 13

Merrett, E. S. .... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Farthing, J. C. .... 15 Sept 13

Alford, F. R. .... 15 Sept 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Brown, W. D. .... 15 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Snaike, L. J. .... 15 Sept 13

Blackader, K. G. .... 15 Sept 13

**No. 30.**

The Mount St. Louis Cadet Regiment.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 22 Apr 12.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.

3 Battalions.

Twelve Companies.

*Cadet Regimental Commandant.*

Daoust, L. .... 30 Oct 13

*Cadet Regimental Adjutant.*

Forgues, J. A. .... 27 Nov 11

1st Battalion.

*Cadet Battalion Commander (I.)*

Gerin-Lajoie, L. .... 30 Oct 13

*Cadet Battalion Commander (II.)*

Limoges, L. .... 30 Oct 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

McCallum, H. A. .... 30 Oct 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Cleophas, J. .... 30 Oct 13

*Cadet Company Leaders (4).*

a Grace, E. .... 30 Oct 13

b Laurendeau, T. C. .... 30 Oct 13

c Racette, F. .... 30 Oct 13

d Gagnon, J. E. .... 30 Oct 13

**No. 30—Con.**

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (8).*

|                  |           |
|------------------|-----------|
| a Lamey, J. A.   | 30 Oct 13 |
| a Tousignant, B. | 30 Oct 13 |
| b Dandurand, E.  | 30 Oct 13 |
| b Aubry, A. J.   | 30 Oct 13 |
| c McCallum, F.   | 30 Oct 13 |
| c Gouin, H.      | 30 Oct 13 |
| d Lajeunesse, L. | 30 Oct 13 |
| d Herbert, E.    | 30 Oct 13 |

**2nd Battalion.**

*Cadet Battalion Commander (I.)*

|           |           |
|-----------|-----------|
| Larin, L. | 30 Oct 13 |
|-----------|-----------|

*Cadet Battalion Commander (II.)*

|                |           |
|----------------|-----------|
| Beausoleil, E. | 30 Oct 13 |
|----------------|-----------|

*Cadet Adjutant.*

|                |           |
|----------------|-----------|
| O'Flaherty, M. | 30 Oct 13 |
|----------------|-----------|

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Landry, R. | 30 Oct 13 |
|------------|-----------|

*Cadet Company Leaders (4).*

|                  |           |
|------------------|-----------|
| a Healy, J.      | 30 Oct 13 |
| c Bernier, L. H. | 30 Oct 13 |
| d Lalonde, H. G. | 30 Oct 13 |

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (8).*

|                     |           |
|---------------------|-----------|
| b Amos, R. C.       | 30 Oct 13 |
| b Goulet, R.        | 30 Oct 13 |
| c Labelle, P.       | 30 Oct 13 |
| c Chapleau, H.      | 30 Oct 13 |
| d O'Connell, D.     | 30 Oct 13 |
| d Desjardins, J. P. | 30 Oct 13 |

**3rd Battalion.**

*Cadet Battalion Commander (I.)*

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Moisan, J. | 30 Oct 13 |
|------------|-----------|

*Cadet Battalion Commander (II.)*

|               |           |
|---------------|-----------|
| Dandurand, G. | 30 Oct 13 |
|---------------|-----------|

*Cadet Adjutant.*

|             |           |
|-------------|-----------|
| Guyette, L. | 30 Oct 13 |
|-------------|-----------|

*Cadet Quartermaster*

|             |           |
|-------------|-----------|
| Payette, G. | 30 Oct 13 |
|-------------|-----------|

*Cadet Company Leaders (4).*

|               |           |
|---------------|-----------|
| a Peacock, J. | 30 Oct 13 |
| b Mackay, A.  | 30 Oct 13 |
| c Demour, W.  | 30 Oct 13 |
| d Demetre, S. | 30 Oct 13 |

**No. 30—Con.**

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (8).*

|                   |           |
|-------------------|-----------|
| a Menard, R.      | 30 Oct 13 |
| a Morin, G.       | 30 Oct 13 |
| b Gauvin, J. L.   | 30 Oct 13 |
| b Clement, H.     | 30 Oct 13 |
| c Jensen, C.      | 30 Oct 13 |
| c Shackell, W. W. | 30 Oct 13 |
| d Desfordes, A.   | 30 Oct 13 |
| d Hughes, E. S.   | 30 Oct 13 |

**No. 31.**

The Sarsfield School Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 4.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Guérin, P. | 14 Dec 08 |
|------------|-----------|

*Cadet Adjutant.*

|               |           |
|---------------|-----------|
| Callaghan, J. | 14 Dec 08 |
|---------------|-----------|

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Lajoie, A. | 14 Dec 08 |
|------------|-----------|

*Chaplain.*

|             |           |
|-------------|-----------|
| O'Meara, W. | 14 Dec 08 |
|-------------|-----------|

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

|             |          |
|-------------|----------|
| Knetzer, R. | 7 Jan 11 |
|-------------|----------|

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

|             |          |
|-------------|----------|
| Asselin, W. | 7 Jan 11 |
| Dion, H.    | 7 Jan 11 |

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

|               |           |
|---------------|-----------|
| Cousineau, A. | 14 Dec 08 |
|---------------|-----------|

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

|              |           |
|--------------|-----------|
| McCarthy, T. | 4 Dec 08  |
| Tellier, U.  | 14 Dec 08 |

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

|          |           |
|----------|-----------|
| Rose, L. | 14 Dec 08 |
|----------|-----------|

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

|             |           |
|-------------|-----------|
| Lemieux, L. | 14 Dec 08 |
| Viens, A.   | 14 Dec 08 |

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

|             |           |
|-------------|-----------|
| Mirogou, J. | 14 Dec 08 |
|-------------|-----------|

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Murphy, T. | 14 Dec 08 |
|------------|-----------|

**No. 32.**

The Pensionnat St. Laurent.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 7 Dec. 08.)

Four Companies.

*Headquarters*—Montreal, P. Q.*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Vanasse, E..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Angers, G..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

McKercher, U..... 1 Mar 14

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bourdon, A..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Langevin, L..... 1 Mar 14

Tremblay, Z..... 1 Mar 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Pomerleau, T..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lefebvre, M..... 1 Mar 14

Jeannotte, J B..... 1 Mar 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Tartre, A..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

David, A..... 1 Mar 14

Lord, A..... 1 Mar 14

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Vaillancourt, H..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lirard, H..... 1 Mar 14

Gegauld, P..... 1 Mar 14

**No. 33.**

Seminary of Chicoutimi.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 24 Feb 93.)

*Headquarters*—Chicoutimi, P. Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Maher, T..... 6 Feb 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Leger, A..... 6 Feb 13

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Boulangier, Rev. D..... 6 Feb 13

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dutel, H..... 6 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fortin, O..... 6 Feb 13

Simard, G..... 6 Feb 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Racine, J..... 6 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gauthier, L. G..... 6 Feb 13

Fortin, J..... 6 Feb 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bouchard, V..... 6 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Saulvier, J. B..... 6 Feb 13

Bouchard, J..... 6 Feb 13

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Tremblay, A..... 6 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

LaBrie, F. X..... 6 Feb 13

Lepine, E..... 6 Feb 13

**No. 34.**

The Edward Murphy.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 7 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Coleman, J. .... 7 Dec 08

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McNamara, J. .... 7 Dec 08

Greene, E. .... 7 Dec 08

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ducharme, O. .... 7 Dec 08

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Reeves, A. .... 7 Dec 08

Bourgela, L. J. .... 7 Dec 08

**No. 35.**

Halifax County Academy Battalion.

[Affiliated with 63rd Regt. (Halifax Rifles.)]

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 13 June 96.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Five Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Davison, J H. .... 10 Nov 16

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Blackett, F M. .... 10 Nov 16

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bishop, K M. .... 10 Nov 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Schwartz, R J. .... 10 Nov 16

Adamson, J. .... 10 Nov 16

Blakency, L D. .... 10 Nov 16

**No. 35—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Sanburn, G M. .... 10 Nov 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hattie, C. .... 10 Nov 16

Flick, C. .... 10 Nov 16

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Proctor, W. .... 10 Nov 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Johnstone, R. .... 10 Nov 16

Hawkins, A. .... 10 Nov 16

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Howley, F H. .... 10 Nov 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Harmon, M. .... 20 Oct 15

Kultz, W. .... 10 Nov 16

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Sanborn, G M. .... 20 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hebb, C W. .... 20 Oct 15

Jenks, W S. .... 20 Oct 15

**No. 36.**

The Belmont School.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 5 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Richer, M. .... 15 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Poirier, L. .... 15 Sept 12

Reeves, P. .... 15 Sept 22

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Depocas, L. .... 3 Dec 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Tutilli, P. .... 3 Dec 10

Brophy, L. .... 3 Dec 10

**No. 37.**

Seminary of St. Charles Borromée.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 18 Dec 97)

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P. Q.

Five Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander (I.)*

McKenzie, C. .... 10 Mar 10

*Cadet Battalion Commander (II.)*

Vaillancourt, G. E. .... 15 Sept 12

Marootte, A. .... 15 Sept 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Darche, A. .... 15 Sept 12

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Pepin, N. .... 1 Jan 14

*Chaplain.*

Marootte, Rev L. .... 12 Feb 08

*Cadet Surgeon.*

Lamy, W. .... 23 Oct 09

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Marchessault, A. .... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Vachon, J. H. .... 1 Jan 14

Dyke, S. V. .... 1 Jan 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Desvoyaux, J. F. .... 15 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Duchesneau, A. .... 15 Sept 12

Proulx, J. E. .... 1 Jan 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Loiselle, N. O. .... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Chabot, J. .... 1 Jan 14

Chabot, A. .... 1 Jan 14

**No. 37.—Con.**

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Pepin, N. .... 10 Mar 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Guillemette, D. .... 1 Jan 14

Vincent, P. R. .... 1 Jan 14

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Desruisseaux, O. P. .... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Belcourt, A. .... 1 Jan 14

Fortier, W. .... 1 Jan 14

**No. 38.**

The Mount Allison Academy.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 5 Dec 13).

Headquarters—Sackville, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 39.**

Woodstock Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

Headquarters—Woodstock, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Jaques, C. A. .... 25 Jan 17

*Platoon Leaders.*

Burgess, S. G. .... 25 Jan 17

Sinclair, D. S. .... 25 Jan 17

Barton, H. L. .... 25 Jan 17



**No. 40.**

Norwood High School.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 28 Nov. 98)

Headquarters—Norwood, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Irwin, K W.....14 Nov 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Portway, R W.....14 Nov 16

Keenan, H J.....14 Nov 16

**No. 41.**

Port Perry High School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

Headquarters—Port Perry, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Suggitt, V.....1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Purdy, H.....1 Sept 12

Ferguson, R.....1 Sept 12

**No. 42.**

Owen Sound Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

Headquarters—Owen Sound, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

MacDonald, R.....14 Nov 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Gilliland, R.....14 Nov 16

Blythe, C.....14 Nov 16

Reed, A.....14 Nov 16

McDonald, R.....14 Nov 16

**No. 43.**

Ottawa Public Schools.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Two Battalions.

1st Battalion.

Eight Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Putman, M.....31 Oct 16

**No. 43—Con.**

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Carey, C.....31 Oct 16

Brenot, H.....31 Oct 16

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Pinkey, W H.....31 Oct 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dalglish, K C.....31 Oct 16

Mooney, W L.....31 Oct 16

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Birch, E E.....31 Oct 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)..*

Sherwood, H.....1 Sept 15

Pratt, I L.....31 Oct 16

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Patterson, A L.....31 Oct 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)*

MacIntosh, K G.....31 Oct 16

McVeity, O C.....31 Oct 16

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gray, A E.....1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bell, H H.....1 Sept 15

Langdon, G T.....1 Sept 15

F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McVeigh, A J.....31 Oct 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Adamson, D.....31 Oct 16

Harkness, T.....31 Oct 16

G Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Inglis, W H.....31 Oct 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Barclay, N.....31 Oct 16

Richardson, C.....31 Oct 16

**No. 43—Con.****H Company.**

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |           |
| Oraken, J A.....                       | 31 Oct 16 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |           |
| Craig, J S.....                        | 31 Oct 16 |
| Anderson, B.....                       | 31 Oct 16 |

**2nd Battalion.****Four Companies.****A Company.**

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |           |
| Moreland, H.....                       | 31 Oct 16 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |           |
| Waller, G.....                         | 31 Oct 16 |
| Gamman, S.....                         | 31 Oct 16 |

**B Company.**

|                              |           |
|------------------------------|-----------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i> |           |
| Emery, K A C.....            | 31 Oct 16 |

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |           |
| Girling, M.....                        | 31 Oct 16 |
| Wyld, G B.....                         | 31 Oct 16 |

**C Company.**

|                               |           |
|-------------------------------|-----------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leaders.</i> |           |
| Cook, W R.....                | 31 Oct 16 |

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |           |
| Hurlber, J D.....                      | 31 Oct 16 |
| Snow, C.....                           | 31 Oct 16 |

**D Company.**

|                              |           |
|------------------------------|-----------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i> |           |
| Cockburn, G.....             | 31 Oct 16 |

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |           |
| Stanyar, R.....                        | 31 Oct 16 |
| Ardus, L.....                          | 31 Oct 16 |

**E Company.**

|                              |          |
|------------------------------|----------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i> |          |
| Scott, A A.....              | 9 Nov 16 |

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |          |
| Cook, J E.....                         | 9 Nov 16 |
| Kenny, R.....                          | 9 Nov 16 |

**F Company.**

|                              |          |
|------------------------------|----------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i> |          |
| Hamilton, W R N.....         | 9 Nov 16 |

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |          |
| Orr, W W.....                          | 9 Nov 16 |
| Robertson, J R.....                    | 9 Nov 16 |

**No. 44.****Lindsay Collegiate Institute.****M. D. No. 3.****(Organized 23 Dec 98.)****Headquarters—Lindsay, Ont.****Four Companies.**

|                                      |          |
|--------------------------------------|----------|
| <i>Cadet Battalion Commander (I)</i> |          |
| Brokenshire, M C.....                | 3 Mar 15 |

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| <i>Cadet Battalion Commander (II.)</i> |          |
| Brokenshire, H A.....                  | 3 Mar 15 |

|                        |          |
|------------------------|----------|
| <i>Cadet Adjutant.</i> |          |
| McLeod, G G.....       | 1 Jan 16 |

|                             |          |
|-----------------------------|----------|
| <i>Cadet Quartermaster.</i> |          |
| Alleley, H G.....           | 1 Jan 16 |

**A Company.**

|                              |          |
|------------------------------|----------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i> |          |
| Aird, G.....                 | 3 Mar 15 |

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |          |
| McGill, L W.....                       | 3 Mar 15 |
| Carew, C L.....                        | 3 Mar 15 |

**B Company.**

|                              |          |
|------------------------------|----------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i> |          |
| Glassford, H P.....          | 1 Jan 16 |

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |          |
| Gregory, N E.....                      | 3 Mar 15 |
| Wilford, J R.....                      | 3 Mar 15 |

**C Company.**

|                              |          |
|------------------------------|----------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i> |          |
| Ashmore, M L.....            | 1 Jan 16 |

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |          |
| Currie, R.....                         | 1 Jan 16 |
| Conley, H E.....                       | 1 Jan 16 |

**D Company.**

|                              |  |
|------------------------------|--|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i> |  |
| .....                        |  |

|  |  |
|--|--|
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |  |
| .....                                  |  |

**No. 45.**

Napanee Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 23 Dec 98.)

Headquarters—Napanee, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wartman, C C.....30 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Herrington, H.....30 Sept 14  
Hamm, K S.....30 Sept 14

**No. 46.**

Brantford Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 23 Dec 98.)

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Moffatt, W.....25 Oct 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Buckborough, L.....25 Oct 16  
Goetz, W A.....25 Oct 16

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Moffatt, W M.....22 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Secord, P S.....22 Sept 15  
Buckborough, L E.....22 Sept 15

**No. 47.**

The Kingston Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 9 Dec 13).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Two Companies.

**No. 47—Con.**

A Company.

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Alstyn, S V ..... 9 Sept 14

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McGillivray, J ..... 9 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Murray, A C..... 9 Sept 14  
Asselstine, L W..... 9 Sept 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Farrar, H J..... Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gow, J T..... 9 Sept 14  
Giles, J..... 9 Sept 14

**No. 48.**

Toronto Collegiate Institutes.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 10 Feb. 99.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Twelve Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander (I.)*

Hagarty, (lt) E. W. (C.S.C.I.).....18 Feb 13  
(hon lt.-col. 10 Jan 14)

*Cadet Battalion Commander (II.)*

Roid, T. E.....18 Feb 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Dunnett, A.....18 Feb 13

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

File, R R.....16 Nov 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wheaton, H B.....16 Nov 16  
Swan, W J M.....16 Nov 16

## CADET CORPS.

## No. 48—Con.

## B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Sparrow, E E..... 24 Nov 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Turner, R..... 24 Nov 16  
Bruce, A..... 2 Nov 16

## C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Shier, L V..... 15 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Watson, K E..... 15 Nov 14  
Sykes, A V..... 15 Nov 14

## D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ready, J M..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Norris, C L..... 1 Sept 14  
Laughlin, J..... 1 Sept 14

## E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Martin, H D K..... 17 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Clarke, A R..... 17 Nov 15  
Hamilton, C..... 17 Nov 15

## F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Martin, L A..... 27 Nov 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Smith, C R..... 27 Nov 16  
Davies, R D..... 27 Nov 16

## G Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Crawford, F..... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Treleven, K..... 1 Sept 15  
Thorpe, W T..... 1 Sept 15

## No. 48—Con.

## H Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Maitland, C W..... 24 Nov 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Crane, H C..... 21 Oct 15  
Stafford, M C..... 24 Nov 16

## I Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lawrence, A..... 2 Jan 17

*Platoon Leaders.*Wilson, I B..... 2 Jan 17  
Stokes, G..... 2 Jan 17  
Simson, F..... 2 Jan 17  
Clare, A..... 2 Jan 17

## K Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Phillips, J F..... 2 Jan 17

*Platoon Leaders.*Daney, R H..... 2 Jan 17  
Kennedy, M D..... 2 Jan 17  
Taylor, J..... 2 Jan 17  
Scully, D..... 2 Jan 17

## L Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Brennard, C G..... 1 Mar 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Doherty, A..... 1 Mar 16  
Nash, F. L..... 1 Mar 16

## M Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

## No. 49.

## Goderich Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 3 Mar 99.)

Headquarters—Goderich, Ont.

## One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Walters, H E..... 10 Oct 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Bowler, J G..... 10 Oct 16  
Pridham, M. F..... 10 Oct 16

**No. 50.**

Toronto Normal and Model Schools.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 3 Mar 99.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Matson, O..... 1 Feb 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McAdam, D..... 1 Feb 15

McLean, W..... 1 Feb 15

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Smith, A. H..... 1 Feb 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

King, E. O..... 1 Feb 15

Vamplew, J. H..... 1 Feb 15

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Brooke, E. G..... 1 Feb 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Chadwick, A. R..... 1 Feb 15

Bell, J. K..... 1 Feb 15

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Beasley, W..... 1 Feb 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Minchington, K..... 1 Feb 15

Pratt, P..... 1 Feb 15

**No. 51.**

Collingwood Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 23 Mar 99.)

Headquarters—Collingwood, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Muaro, G E..... 12 Dec 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Thornley, G A..... 12 Dec 16

McLean, W C..... 12 Dec 16

**No. 52.**

Barrie Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 20 May 99.)

Headquarters—Barrie, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

MacLaren, D F..... 21 Nov 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Simon, A..... 21 Nov 16

Quinlan, G..... 21 Nov 16

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ness, W R M..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Orok, W M..... 1 Sept 14

Rodgers, T J H..... 1 Sept 14

**No. 53.**

Niagara Falls Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 20 May 99.)

Headquarters—Niagara, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Muir, W S..... 10 Oct 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Streets, C W..... 10 Oct 16

Griffith, J..... 10 Oct 16

**No. 54.**

The St. Mary's School.

M. D. No 2.

(Organized 10 Dec 13).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Two Companies.

.....

.....

.....

**No. 55.**

Toronto Public Schools Cadet Regiment

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 28 June 99.)

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

Seven Battalions.

1st Brigade.

*Brigade Commander.*

Carr, H P. .... 10 Jan 17

*Brigade Adjutant.*

Wallace, T J. .... 10 Jan 17

2nd Brigade..

*Brigade Commander.*

Hancock, E W. .... 10 Jan 17

*Brigade Adjutant.*

Woodward, J A. .... 10 Jan 17

*Honorary Cadet Regimental Commander.*Hughes, J L (*hon col*). .... 1 May 01*Cadet Regimental Commander.*Thompson, J. T. (*lt.-col.*) (R.O.) .... 28 Jan 14*Cadet Quartermaster.*Barker, W. D. P. (*lt.*) .... 20 Jan 14

1st Battalion.

Eight Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Elliott, R G. .... 21 Dec 16

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Boyd, J R. .... 21 Dec 16

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

McColl, F W. .... 21 Dec 16

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Algio, M. .... 21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*Kannawin, J. .... 21 Dec 16  
Stronach, G. .... 21 Dec 16**No. 55—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Surphlis, M J. .... 21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*Burroughes, H C. .... 21 Dec 16  
Muir, H R. .... 21 Dec 16

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Nicholson, J. .... 21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*Souter, S. .... 21 Dec 16  
Currell, L. .... 21 Dec 16

D Company

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Embleton, S. .... 21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*Haddon, T. .... 21 Dec 16  
Brown, P. .... 21 Dec 16

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hoskin, F. .... 21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*Martin, G. .... 21 Dec 16  
Arscott, H. .... 21 Dec 16

F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McKenzie, K. .... 21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*Lackey, J. .... 21 Dec 16  
Black, A. .... 21 Dec 16

G Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Patterson, R. .... 21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*Bennett, W. .... 21 Dec 16  
Wilson, W. .... 21 Dec 16

**No. 55—Con.**

**1st Battalion—Con.**

**H Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Parkin, E L.....21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Hand, J L.....21 Dec 16

McLaren, R S.....21 Dec 16

**2nd Battalion.**

**Eight Companies.**

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

MacDonald, N. S.....21 Dec 16

*Cadet Adjutant.*

McEwen, F A.....21 Dec 16

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Goldring, C C.....21 Dec 16

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ivey, N.....21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Burness, G.....21 Dec 16

Haggins, N.....21 Dec 16

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Russell, E.....21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Collard, R.....21 Dec 16

Riburn, G.....21 Dec 16

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cosburn, W.....21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Cathers, C.....21 Dec 16

Johnston, W.....21 Dec 16

**No. 55—Con.**

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hird, L.....21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Williamson, A.....21 Dec 16

Brandon, N.....21 Dec 16

**E Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Sutherland, R J.....21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Algie, H D.....21 Dec 16

Kebold, E.....21 Dec 16

**F Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Montgomery, H W.....21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Mayor, J W.....21 Dec 16

Bushell, A E.....21 Dec 16

**G Company**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Middleton, G.....21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Love, A.....21 Dec 16

Ferguson, W.....21 Dec 16

**H Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Humphries, E.....21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Shepard, A.....21 Dec 16

Berry W.....21 Dec 16

**No. 55—Con.**

## 3rd Battalion.

## Eight Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Hannah, W D.....21 Dec 16

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Davis, T I.....21 Dec 16

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Hall, R K.....21 Dec 16

## A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McConnell, W.....21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Jones, H.....21 Dec 16

Worthy, F.....21 Dec 16

## B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ward, C.....21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leader (2).*

Frimstein, H.....21 Dec 16

Wilson, M.....21 Dec 16

## C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lockhead, F.....21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Rodden, J.....21 Dec 16

MacKenzie, R.....21 Dec 16

## D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Marconi, F.....21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Sniderman, M.....21 Dec 16

Graham, R J.....1 Sept 15

## E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Armstrong, E.....1 Sept 15

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Kitchen, I.....21 Dec 16

Hayes, J R.....21 Dec 16

**No. 55—Con.**

## F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hersenhden, H.....21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Sloskin, S.....21 Dec 16

Lindzon, M.....21 Dec 16

## G Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Knight, W.....21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Simpson, D.....21 Dec 16

Gallagher, E.....21 Dec 16

## H Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Currie, J.....21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Wilson, G.....21 Dec 16

Bailey, O.....21 Dec 16

## 4th Battalion.

## Eight Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Scholfield, W A.....21 Dec 16

*Cadet Adjutant.*

McKinlay, A S.....21 Dec 16

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Koffer, C P A.....21 Dec 16

## A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lynn, A W.....1 Sept 15

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Houzer, H.....21 Dec 16

Shopiro, W.....21 Dec 16

## B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Shurley, F G.....21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Barber, H H.....21 Dec 16

McFurlano, A.....21 Dec 16



**No. 55—Con.**

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McKibbon, H.....21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Croighton, J.....21 Dec 16

Kirkham, C.....21 Dec 16

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Berkowitz, S.....21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Cass, J.....21 Dec 16

Sager, B.....21 Dec 16

**E Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McClure, W.....21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Reynolds, L.....21 Dec 16

Lanskail, S.....21 Dec 16

**F Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mitchell, L.....21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Hudson, G.....21 Dec 16

Higgins, B.....21 Dec 16

**G Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Blues, S.....1 Sept 15

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Saywell, H.....21 Dec 16

Bailey, E.....21 Dec 16

**H Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Jacobs, E.....21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Saunders, R.....21 Dec 16

Deacoff, W.....21 Dec 16

**No. 55—Con.**

**5th Battalion.**

**Eight Companies.**

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Mason, A A.....21 Dec 16

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Brown, D D.....21 Dec 16

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Proudfoot, H M.....21 Dec 16

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McMillan, A.....21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

McIntyre, M.....21 Dec 16

Heise, K.....21 Dec 16

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Atkins, H.....21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Morrison, E.....21 Dec 16

Boyd, I.....21 Dec 16

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Coekburn, N A.....21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Wright, J W.....21 Dec 16

Godard, H.....21 Dec 16

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

White, E.....21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Smith, L.....21 Dec 16

Watson, C.....21 Dec 16

**E Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Johns, D.....21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Delvin, J.....21 Dec 16

Beckett, G.....21 Dec 16

**No. 55—Con.****F Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Blake, T.....21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

McNoice, W.....21 Dec 16

Yudkowitz, J.....21 Dec 16

**G Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Robertson, G.....21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Lewis, A.....21 Dec 16

Topping, T P.....21 Dec 16

**H Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Kendall, G.....21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Lewis, A.....21 Dec 16

Hyndham, P.....21 Dec 16

**6th Battalion.****Eight Companies.***Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Armstrong, D W.....21 Dec 16

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Cavell, H E.....21 Dec 16

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Kingston, W R.....21 Dec 16

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Gillings, G.....21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Beettam, J.....21 Dec 16

Rees, G.....21 Dec 16

**B Company***Cadet Company Leader*

Sandham, N.....21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Ide, V.....21 Dec 16

Addy, N.....21 Dec 16

**No. 55—Con.****C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Moore, F.....21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Wells, J.....21 Dec 16

Hurst, E.....21 Dec 16

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Freeman, R.....21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Gordon, S.....21 Dec 16

Tombs, L.....21 Dec 16

**E Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Elliott, D.....21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Grey, C.....21 Dec 16

Britton, J.....21 Dec 16

**F Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Vickers, R S.....21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Good, T S.....21 Dec 16

Bailey, G M.....21 Dec 16

**G Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Allen, C.....21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Kennedy, F.....21 Dec 16

Newby, C.....21 Dec 16

**H Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Waller, E.....21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Alderman, G.....21 Dec 16

Harriman, S.....21 Dec 16

**No. 55—Con.**

7th Battalion.

Seven Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Brown, J A..... 21 Dec 16

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Harwood, W H..... 21 Dec 16

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

McIntosh, H W..... 21 Dec 16

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gray, C..... 21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Barnes, J..... 21 Dec 16

Weatherill, L..... 21 Dec 16

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Laidlaw, G W..... 21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Morrison, W D..... 21 Dec 16

Carson, C D..... 21 Dec 16

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Jones, S..... 21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Manser, E..... 21 Dec 16

Orr, C..... 21 Dec 16

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bowen, K..... 21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Fussell, F..... 21 Dec 16

Norris, W..... 21 Dec 16

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hadley, I..... 21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Wiseman, J..... 21 Dec 16

Fry, T..... 21 Dec 16

**No. 55—Con.**

F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ashman, H..... 21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Miller, H..... 21 Dec 16

Pringle, D..... 21 Dec 16

G Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Atkinson, P..... 21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Mainprize, E..... 21 Dec 16

Fox, R..... 21 Dec 16

H Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Blackwell, D G..... 21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Hall, R W..... 21 Dec 16

Laird, E..... 21 Dec 16

8th Battalion.

Eight Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Richardson, S..... 21 Dec 16

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Atkinson, F H..... 21 Dec 16

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Riddolls, G H..... 21 Dec 16

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Jamieson, W..... 21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders.*

Ingram, F..... 21 Dec 16

Seddon, B..... 21 Dec 16

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Sutherland, D..... 21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders.*

Joy, R..... 21 Dec 16

Harris, W..... 21 Dec 16

**No. 55—Con.****C Company.***Company Cadet Leader.*

Ostoxsky, H.....21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders.*Balskorsky, A.....21 Dec 16  
Papernick, J.....21 Dec 16**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Andrew, M.....21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders.*Beck, W.....21 Dec 16  
Fenwick, S.....21 Dec 16**E Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Stockdale, G.....21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders.*Cole, T F.....21 Dec 16  
Cooke, S.....21 Dec 16**F Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Boyd, R.....21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders.*Morris, E.....21 Dec 16  
Underhill, W.....21 Dec 16**G Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Williams, A.....21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders.*Irving, J.....21 Dec 16  
Crawford, W.....21 Dec 16**H Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Reed, W.....21 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders.*Barker, C.....21 Dec 16  
Cowle, H.....21 Dec 16**No. 56.****The Etonia.**

MD No. 2

(Organized 10 Dec 13).

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Brown, W.....1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

O'Neill, M.....1 Sept 14

MacLaren, N C.....1 Sept 14

**No. 57.****Vankleek Hill High School.**

MD No 3

(Organized 6 Dec 99.)

*Headquarters—Vankleek Hill, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Durant, L.....17 Nov 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Marston, R.....17 Nov 16

Chisholm, J J.....17 Nov 16

**No. 58.**

Dundas High School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 25 Dec 99.)

*Headquarters*—Dundas, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Shaver, W R..... 24 Dec 09

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Mallett, C F..... 24 Dec 09

Suter, G W..... 24 Dec 09

**No. 59.**

The Chatham Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 18 Nov. 12.)

*Headquarters*—Chatham, Ont.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Weaver, F E..... 17 Jan 17

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Smith, H..... 17 Jan 17

Baxter, W R..... 17 Jan 17

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McCoig, B..... 2 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Morris, D..... 2 Mar 14

Cumming, G..... 2 Mar 14

**No. 60.**

The Sundridge.

M. D. No. 2.

One Company.

(Organized 10 Dec 13.)

*Headquarters*—Sundridge, Ont.

*Cadet Company Leader*

Johnstone, J..... 2 Feb 16

Right Half Company—Sundridge, Ont.

*Cadet Half Company Leader.*

Dunbar, M..... 2 Feb 16

**No. 60.—Con.**

Left Half Company.

Left Half Company—South River, Ont.

*Cadet Half Company Leaders.*

Kennedy, B..... 2 Feb 16

**No. 61.**

"The Acadie."

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 11 Dec. 13.)

*Headquarters*—Church Point, N.S.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

LeBlanc, T..... 2 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bourque, A..... 2 Oct 14

Doucet, J..... 2 Oct 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Chaiasson, F..... 10 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Labrie, N..... 10 Feb 14

Stanton, A..... 10 Feb 14

**No. 62.**

Hamilton Collegiate Institute.

(Attached to 13th Royal Regiment.)

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 8 Mar 90.)

*Headquarters*—Hamilton, Ont.

Two Companies.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Tester, G..... 30 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Clappison, H G..... 30 Sept 15

Waldron, L F..... 30 Sept 15

**No. 62—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McLachlin, J. .... 30 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McLean, E. .... 30 Sept 13

Brown, M. .... 30 Sept 13

**No. 63.**

The Gilbert Plains.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 11 Dec 13).

*Headquarters—Gilbert Plains, Man.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bell, P. .... 29 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gason, F. .... 29 Jan 14

Slawson, W. D. .... 29 Jan 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Robertson, W. .... 29 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hicks, E. A. .... 29 Jan 14

Yuill, H. R. .... 29 Jan 14

**No. 64.**

The Binscurth.

M. D. No. 10.

*Headquarters—Binscurth, Man.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McPherson, S. .... 19 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Simpson, J. .... 19 Nov 14

Thompson, J. .... 19 Nov 14

**No. 65.**

The Birtle.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 11 Dec 13).

*Headquarters—Birtle, Man.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Copeland, C S. .... 25 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Spencer, D L. .... 25 Nov 14

Powell, R S B. .... 25 Nov 14

**No. 66.**

The Waterloo Academy.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 11 Dec. 13).

*Headquarters—Waterloo, P.Q.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 67.**

Victoria Industrial School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 23 May 00.)

*Headquarters—Mimico, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Harvey, H. .... 20 Nov 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Morse, F. .... 20 Nov 16

Sipes, G. .... 20 Nov 16

Dennis, W. .... 20 Nov 16

Rees, T. .... 20 Nov 16

**No. 68.**

St. Catharines Collegiate Institute.

(Affiliated with 19th Lincoln Regt.)

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 23 May 00.)

*Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Zimmerman, N. .... 1 Nov 15

**No. 68—Con.**

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cranston, A. H. .... 1 Nov 15  
Walker, W. J. .... 14 Nov 16

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Johnston, A. M. .... 14 Nov 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Howe, J. R. .... 1 Nov 15  
Parnell, W. S. .... 14 Nov 16

**No. 69.**

The St. Charles School.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 11 Dec 13).

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.*

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Guertin, A. .... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Viau, O. .... 1 Sept 13  
Francoeur, E. .... 1 Sept 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lafrenière, R. .... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Maheux, A. .... 1 Sept 13  
LeBlanc, R. .... 1 Sept 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Francoeur, O. .... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lefebvre, H. .... 1 Sept 13  
Corbeil, J. .... 1 Sept 13

**No. 70.**

Orillia Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 16 June 00.)

*Headquarters—Orillia, Ont*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Curran, J. K. .... 14 Nov 16

*Platoon Leaders.*

Ironsides, J. L. .... 14 Nov 16  
Deige, W. .... 14 Nov 16  
Allan, J. R. .... 14 Nov 16  
Johnson, H. S. .... 14 Nov 16

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Melson, J. F. .... 1 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Galbraith, A. L. .... 1 Jan 13  
Church, J. A. .... 1 Jan 13

**No. 71.**

The Ahuntsic.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 11 Dec 13).

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Laverdure, E. .... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Provost, P. .... 1 Sept 13  
Laviole, P. .... 1 Sept 13

**No. 72.**

The Seaforth Highlanders Cadet Battalion  
(Affiliated with 72nd Regt. (Seaforth Highlanders  
of Canada).)

M. D. No. 11

(Organised 8 Jan 13).

*Headquarters—Vancouver, B. C.*

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander (1).*

Cameron, C. I. .... 1 June 15

**No. 72—Con.***Cadet Battalion Commander (I).*

*Cadet Adjutant.*  
 Black, J B ..... 1 June 15

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Shearman, E. R. .... 8 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fraser, G W B ..... 1 June 15

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Hurst, M. F. .... 8 Jan 13  
 Spear, G ..... 1 June 15

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

McMillan, J. A ..... 8 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hermon, E. T. .... 8 Jan 13

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Cameron, J ..... 8 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Davidson, D ..... 1 June 15

**No. 73.**

Truro Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 1 Mar 01.)

*Headquarters—Truro, N.S.***One Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Doan, W. A. .... 26 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fitch, J H ..... 26 Sept 12  
 Lewis, H F ..... 26 Sept 12

**No. 74.**

1st Cadet Battalion 83rd Regiment.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 18 Mar 01.)

*Headquarters—Joliette Collège, P.Q.*

Five Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander (I).*

Champagne, A ..... 16 Nov 12

*Cadet Battalion Commander (II).*

Perrault, J. F. .... 16 Nov 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Piette, V ..... 16 Nov 12

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Manderville, E. .... 16 Nov 12

*Cadet Surgeon.*

Laporte, P J ..... 2 Mar 07

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Saucier, Rev J E ..... 23 Feb 07

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Lafortune, A ..... 16 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dubé, P ..... 16 Nov 12  
 Monarque, G ..... 16 Nov 12

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Gagné, A ..... 16 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Perrault, J ..... 16 Nov 12  
 Labrecque, H ..... 16 Nov 12



**No. 74.—Con.**

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gadoury, L. J. .... 16 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Beaupré, A. L. .... 16 Nov 12

Gauthier, J. L. .... 16 Nov 12

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ferland, C. E. .... 16 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Marsolais, A. .... 16 Nov 12

Denis, C. .... 16 Nov 12

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Préville, R. .... 16 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Robert, M. .... 16 Nov 12

Courchesne, C. A. .... 16 Nov 12

**No. 75.**

The Minnedosa.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 11 Dec 13).

*Headquarters—Minnedosa, Man.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Barnes, C. G. .... 10 June 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Grover, R. E. .... 10 June 14

MacDonald, J. M. .... 10 June 14

B Company

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 76.**

Uxbridge High School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 1 June 01).

*Headquarters—Uxbridge, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Armstrong, G. .... 11 Nov 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hart, R. .... 11 Nov 16

Johnston, F. W. .... 11 Nov 16

**No. 77.**

The Norwood.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 11 Dec 13).

*Headquarters—Norwood, Man.*

Two Companies.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 78.**

Juniorat du Sacré-Cœur.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 1 Nov. 01).

*Headquarters—Ottawa East, Ont.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Brunet, E. .... 26 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Vaillancourt, L. .... 26 Dec 12

Renaud, N. .... 26 Dec 12

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Puellette, D. .... 4 June 04

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Allaire, A. .... 4 June 08

**No. 79.**

Seaforth Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 1 Jan 02).

Headquarters—Seaforth, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Martin, C. . . . . 9 Nov 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Crich, A. . . . . 9 Nov 16

Laird, R. . . . . 9 Nov 16

**No. 80.**

Collège Commercial de Victoriaville.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 1 Feb 02).

Headquarters—Victoriaville, P. Q.

Two Battalions.

Eight Companies.

*1st Battalion.**Cadet Battalion Commander (I.)*

Ranger, H. . . . . 19 Sept 12

*Cadet Battalion Commander (II.)*

Carignan, C. . . . . 19 Sept 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Spénard, H. . . . . 19 Sept 12

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Elpege, L. . . . . 19 Sept 12

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Brassard, Rev. R. . . . . 1 Apr 11

*Cadet Surgeon.*

Coté, G. . . . . 1 Apr 11

**No. 80.—Con.**

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dufresne, E. V. . . . . 19 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Roberge, L. H. . . . . 19 Sept 12

Cloutier, R. . . . . 19 Sept 12

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Vincent, W. . . . . 19 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Genest, H. . . . . 19 Sept 12

Deshusse, R. . . . . 19 Sept 12

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Beaudet, R. . . . . 19 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Vincelette, G. . . . . 19 Sept 12

Pepin, R. . . . . 19 Sept 12

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Spénard, C. . . . . 19 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Barbin, L. . . . . 19 Sept 11

Brissette, S. . . . . 19 Sept 12

*2nd. Battalion.**Cadet Battalion Commander (I.)*

Thibault, D. . . . . 19 Sept 12

*Cadet Battalion Commander (II.)*

Riher, G. . . . . 19 Sept 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Camire, W. . . . . 19 Sept 12

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Probst, R. . . . . 19 Sept 12

*Cadet Surgeon.*

Comeau, F. . . . . 19 Sept 12

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Brassard, Rev. R. . . . . 19 Sept 12

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Thibault, S. . . . . 19 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Archambault, L. . . . . 19 Sept 12

Levesque, H. . . . . 19 Sept 12

**No. 80—Con.**

**F Company.**

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |            |
| Desory, N.....                         | 19 Sept 12 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |            |
| Pepin, E.....                          | 19 Sept 12 |
| Boudreault, A.....                     | 19 Sept 12 |

**G Company.**

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |            |
| Desmarais, L.....                      | 19 Sept 12 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |            |
| Gagnon, C.....                         | 19 Sept 12 |
| Dumaine, A.....                        | 19 Sept 12 |

**H Company.**

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |            |
| Lambert, H.....                        | 19 Sept 12 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |            |
| Bernard, A.....                        | 19 Sept 12 |
| Marchessault, T.....                   | 19 Sept 12 |

**No. 81.**

Brothers' Commercial College.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 1 Apr 02).

*Headquarters—Nicolet, P.Q.*

Four Companies.

|                                   |           |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|
| <i>Cadet Battalion Commander.</i> |           |
| Beauchemin, E.....                | 26 Nov 14 |
| <i>Cadet Adjutant.</i>            |           |
| Doolan, E.....                    | 26 Nov 14 |
| <i>Cadet Quartermaster.</i>       |           |
| Lemay, A.....                     | 26 Nov 14 |

**A Company.**

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |           |
| Lefebvre, L.....                       | 26 Nov 14 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |           |
| Doyon, E.....                          | 26 Nov 14 |
| Grendrod, B.....                       | 26 Nov 14 |

**B Company.**

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |           |
| Gill, W.....                           | 26 Nov 14 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |           |
| Courchesne, U.....                     | 26 Nov 14 |
| Pamothe, L.....                        | 26 Nov 14 |

**No. 81—Con.**

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| Richard, R.....                        | 26 Nov 14 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |           |
| Cameron, M.....                        | 26 Nov 14 |
| Blouin, W.....                         | 26 Nov 14 |

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| Beauchemin, M.....                     | 26 Nov 14 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |           |
| Caron, E.....                          | 26 Nov 14 |
| Courchesne, A.....                     | 26 Nov 14 |

**No. 82.**

St. Andrews Highland Cadets.

[Affiliated with 14th Regt. (The Princess of Wales' Own Rifles).]

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 1 June 02).

*Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.*

Two Companies.

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| Duff, H R.....                         | 12 Dec 16 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |           |
| Gimblett, D.....                       | 12 Dec 16 |
| Minnes, E.....                         | 12 Dec 16 |

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 83.**

St. Anne's School Battalion.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 1 June 02).

*Headquarters*—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander (I.)*

Ward, G. .... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Battalion Commander (II.)*

Davin, E. .... 26 Feb 13

*Cadet Adjutant*

McGuire, H. .... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Wharam, P. .... 26 Feb 13

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Fortier, Rev. F. .... 1 June 02

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Delaney, P. .... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cullen, J. .... 1 Mar 14

O'Connell, T. .... 1 Mar 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hamill, T. .... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Moriarty, J. .... 1 Mar 14

Collins, J. .... 1 Mar 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Daniells, A. .... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wharon, P. .... 1 Mar 14

Gleason, G. .... 1 Mar 14

**No. 83.—Con.**

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Murphy, D. .... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Golden, P. .... 1 Mar 14

Wickham, J. .... 1 Mar 14

**No. 84.**

The St. Dunstan's.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 2 Dec 08).

*Headquarters*—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Murphy, P. B. .... 13 Jan 17

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rooney, J. .... 13 Jan 17

Mullally, F. .... 13 Jan 17

**No. 85.**

St. Paul's Church Lads

(Attached to 1st Regt. C.A.)

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 1 S-pt 02).

*Headquarters*—Halifax, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Negus, J. .... 4 May 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lang, E. F. .... 4 May 14

Winchcombe, E. .... 4 May 14

**No. 86.**

The Olier School Battalion.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 28 Nov. 08).

*Headquarters*—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Mailloux, L. .... 1 Jan 14

**No. 86.—Con.**

*Cadet Adjutant.*  
L'Archevesque, A. .... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*  
Couture, A. .... 1 Jan 14

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Provencher, R. .... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Joly, H. .... 1 Jan 14

Bertrand, P. .... 1 Jan 14

**B Company**

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Dowd, J. .... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Dooley, J. .... 1 Jan 14

Morgan, E. .... 1 Jan 14

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Dubois, N. .... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Dubreuil, G. .... 1 Jan 14

Laurent, R. S.T. .... 1 Jan 14

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Martin, L. .... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Blanchard, H. .... 1 Jan 14

Guilmette, L. .... 1 Jan 14

**No. 87.**

Arthur High School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 1 Nov 02.)

*Headquarters—Arthur, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Roach, J S. .... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Schmidt, A J. .... 1 Sept 11

Farley, F A. .... 1 Sept 11

**No. 88.**

Cobourg Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 1 Dec 02.)

*Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.*

One Company

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
DeLanty, C A. .... 9 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders.*  
Warner, R J B. .... 9 Dec 16

Horne, G C. .... 9 Dec 16

Guillet, F C. .... 9 Dec 16

Samis, T T. .... 9 Dec 16

**No. 89.**

The Bridgeburg School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 17 Dec 13).

*Headquarters—Bridgeburg, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Gear, H. .... 29 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Jukes, J. .... 29 Dec 13

House, F. .... 29 Dec 13

**No. 90.**

St. Patrick School.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 1 Jan 03.)

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.*

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*  
Cooney, E. .... 11 Mar 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*  
Riddell, R. .... 11 Mar 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*  
Kiely, E. .... 11 Mar 13

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Smith, A. .... 11 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Crowe, W. .... 11 Mar 13

O'Reilly, C. .... 11 Mar 13

|  |  |
|--|--|
| <b>No. 90—Con.</b>                     | <b>No. 91—Con.</b>                     |
| B Company.                             | B Company.                             |
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           | <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |
| Jones, E. J. .... 11 Mar 13            | Martin, L. .... 1 Jan 14               |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> | <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)</i>  |
| Shae, E. D. .... 11 Mar 13             | Martel, E. .... 1 Jan 14               |
| Mayland, A. .... 11 Mar 13             | Roby, A. .... 1 Jan 14                 |
| —                                      | —                                      |
| C Company.                             | C Company.                             |
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           | <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |
| Riddell, J. .... 11 Mar 13             | Hicguet, R. .... 1 Jan 14              |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> | <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |
| McDonald, I. .... 11 Mar 13            | Bourgue, J. .... 1 Jan 14              |
| LeBlanc, A. .... 11 Mar 13             | Tyrroll, W. .... 1 Jan 14              |
| —                                      | —                                      |
| D Company.                             | D Company.                             |
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           | <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |
| Mahoney, G. .... 11 Mar 13             | Cadieux, R. .... 26 Feb 13             |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> | <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |
| Kay, J. .... 11 Mar 13                 | Brunnelle, R. .... 26 Feb 13           |
| Lewis, J. T. .... 11 Mar 13            | Lambert, L. .... 26 Feb 13             |
| <b>No. 91.</b>                         | <b>No. 92.</b>                         |
| The Plateau School Battalion.          | Coaticook Academy.                     |
| M. D. No. 4.                           | M. D. No. 4.                           |
| (Organized 25 Nov 08.)                 | (Organized 1 Feb 03.)                  |
| <i>Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.</i>     | <i>Headquarters—Coaticook, P.Q.</i>    |
| Four Companies.                        | One Company.                           |
| <i>Cadet Battalion Commander.</i>      | <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |
| Leroux, W. .... 26 Feb 13              | Cairnie, G. C. .... 10 Dec 13          |
| <i>Cadet Adjutant.</i>                 | <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |
| Bouchard, E. .... 26 Feb 13            | Buckland, A. J. .... 19 Dec 13         |
| <i>Cadet Quartermaster.</i>            | Snow, H. C. .... 10 Dec 13             |
| Lafond, C. .... 26 Feb 13              |  |
| —                                      |  |
| A Company.                             |  |
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |  |
| Galipeau, P. .... 1 Jan 14             |  |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |  |
| Lecours, A. .... 1 Jan 14              |  |
| Dolcourt, R. .... 1 Jan 14             |  |

**No. 93.**

Dunnville High School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 1 Feb 03.)

Headquarters—Dunnville, Ont

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Pyle, W.....30 Nov 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Aikens, W J.....30 Nov 16

MacQuillen, W W.....30 Nov 16

**No. 94.**

Ottawa Collegiate Institute.

(Attached to 43rd Regt. (The Duke of Cornwall's Own Rifles).)

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 16 Apr 03.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Two Companies.

Cadet Quartermaster.

McCarthy, H. C ..... 1 Sept 13

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader

Dovitt, E. A. A ..... 1 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Cross, S..... 1 Sept 13

Menzies, J. A..... 1 Sept 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Sharp, N. E..... 1 Sept 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Huggins, F. W..... 1 Sept 13

Leggo, R. C..... 1 Sept 13

**No. 95.**

The Pointe aux Trembles.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 25 Nov 03.)

Headquarters—Pointe aux Trembles, P.Q.

Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander (I.)

Brant, E. H.....10 Nov. 12

Cadet Battalion Commander (II.)

Chisholm, H. A.....10 Nov 12

Cadet Adjutant.

Tremblay, J. E.....10 Nov 12

Chaplain.

Abram, Rev L T..... 4 Feb 11

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

LeBel, O..... 1 Mar 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Smith, J..... 1 Mar 14

Morin, A..... 1 Mar 14

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Vetere, G..... 1 Mar 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Mars, L. St..... 1 Mar 14

Vessot, E..... 1 Mar 14

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cordiane, V.....10 Nov 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Thibeault, E. J.....10 Nov 12

Maloup, A.....10 Nov 12

**No. 95—Con.**

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Chartrand, P. H. .... 10 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

LePetit, L. P. .... 10 Nov 12

Audette, R. .... 10 Nov 12

**No. 96.**

Trinity College School.

(Attached to 46th Regt.)

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 22 May 03.)

*Headquarters—Port Hope, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cruikshank, G. .... 1 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Taylor, J. .... 1 Nov 15

Morris, H. .... 1 Nov 15

**No. 97.**

Canadian Cadet Ambulance Corps.

M. D. No. 2.

Five Companies.

"Prospect Park" Company.

(Organized 22 Jan., 14).

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.**Cadet Company Leader.*

Myers, W. .... 25 Nov 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Holden, H. .... 25 Nov 16

"Foulott" Company.

(Organized 11 Feb., 14).

*Headquarters—Owen Sound, Ont.***No. 97—Con.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Hershey, J. M. .... 1 Apr 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Grant, H. E. .... 1 Apr 14

MLauchlan, J. G. .... 1 Apr 14

"Strathcona" Company.

(Organized 24 Mar., 14).

*Headquarters—Owen Sound, Ont.**Cadet Company Leader.*

Kennedy, D. H. .... 1 Apr 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Henry, F. S. .... 1 Apr 14

McNab, G. J. .... 1 Apr 14

"Dovercourt Road" Company.

(Organized 24 Mar., 14).

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.**Cadet Company Leader.*

Hobbs, N B. .... 9 July 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Craddock, H J. .... 9 July 14

"Earlscourt" Company.

(Organized 24 Mar., 14).

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.**Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

"Westinghouse."

(Organized 7 July, 15).

*Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.*

No. 1 Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Deagle, H F. .... 11 Dec 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Alford, V A. .... 11 Dec 15

No. 2 Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Weatherly, F O. .... 11 Dec 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pattison, A. .... 11 Dec 15



**No. 98.**

The Elmvale.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 18 Dec 13).

Headquarters—Elmvale, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lilliciap, E..... 27 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Beardsall, V..... 27 Sept 15

McAuley, J..... 27 Sept 15

**No. 99.**

The Cowansville Academy.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 22 Dec 13).

Headquarters—Cowansville, P.Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

.....  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 .....

**No. 100.**

The Gladstone

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 22 Dec 13).

Headquarters—Gladstone, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

.....  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 .....

**No. 101.**

Vancouver Public Schools Cadet Regiment.

[Attached to 6th Regt. (The Duke of Connaughts Own Rifles).]

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 18 Nov 03)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Five Battalions.

*Honorary Cadet Regimental Commander.*

McSpadden, G (Lt-Col)..... 31 Dec 14

*Cadet Regimental Commander.*

Bundy, A C (Lt.)..... 31 Dec 14

*Cadet Musketry Instructor.*

Mullin, I M (lt)..... 1 Nov 15

*Cadet Medical Officer.*

Brydon-Jack, F W..... 31 Dec 14

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Sovereign, A H (Rev)..... 31 Dec 14

1st Battalion.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Fitch, H B (lt)..... 1 Nov 15

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Bruce, G..... 5 Jan 17

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Young, G P..... 31 Dec 14

**No. 101—Con.****A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Thompson, R A.....10 Feb-17

*Platoon Leaders.*

Langley, J H C.....10 Feb 17

Leslie, A E.....10 Feb 17

Hampton, A T.....10 Feb 17

Thompson, A J L.....10 Feb 17

**B. Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Matheson, A.....15 Dec 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fleury, E.....15 Dec 16

Gow, M.....15 Dec 16

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Gäunt, E C.....12 Dec 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)*

Scott, A.....12 Dec 16

Buck, J.....12 Dec 16

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Shindler, G S.....12 Dec 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Mounce, L S.....12 Dec 16

Penwill, F H.....12 Dec 16

**No. 101—Con.****2nd Battalion.****Five Companies.***Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Straight, R (lt).....1 Nov 15

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Boyes, D A (lt).....1 Nov 15

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Keir, C.....10 Feb 17

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Campbell, J.....10 Feb 17

Carlow, C.....10 Feb 17

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Harris, G.....10 Feb 17

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Charlesworth, P.....10 Feb 17

McDermid, D.....10 Feb 17

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Cottrell, F H.....10 Feb 17

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Earle, G.....10 Feb 17

McComb, W L.....10 Feb 17

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Newcombe, F E.....10 Feb 17

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bell, D G.....10 Feb 17

Leathorn, L.....10 Feb 17

Yardley, H.....10 Feb 17

Robinson, G.....10 Feb 17

**No. 101.—Con.**

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bailey, N..... 27 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McNichol, L..... 27 Sept 15  
Johnston, W..... 27 Sept 15

3rd Battalion.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Pollock, J R (lt)..... 1 Nov 15

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Paget, H I, (lt)..... 1 Nov 15

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Argue, R S..... 10 Feb 17

*Platoon Leaders.*

Hatch, D A..... 10 Feb 17  
King, R W..... 10 Feb 17  
Arkley, J M..... 10 Feb 17

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bates, A J..... 15 Dec 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Workman, W H..... 15 Dec 16  
Campbell, H..... 15 Dec 16

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McKissock, T..... 15 Dec 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Marshall, C..... 15 Dec 16  
Jacobs, H..... 15 Dec 16

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Oats, J..... 12 Dec 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Clayton, W..... 12 Dec 16  
Nicholson, L..... 12 Dec 16

**No. 101.—Con.**

4th Battalion.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Code, L B (lt)..... 1 Nov 15

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Thomas, O J (lt)..... 1 Nov 15

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Butler, W G..... 10 Feb 17

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Browning, N W..... 10 Feb 17  
Mills, E D..... 10 Feb 17

B Company.

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Ewart, H N..... 12 Dec 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Smith, C E V..... 12 Dec 16  
Hogarth, J N S..... 12 Dec 16

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Vosper, H..... 12 Dec 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Paris, E..... 12 Dec 16  
Seidelman, B..... 12 Dec 16

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Milne, A J..... 9 Feb 17

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Holliday, R E..... 9 Feb 17  
Young, J..... 9 Feb 17

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Condon, J E..... 18 Dec 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gernaey, L..... 18 Dec 16  
Ramage, S J..... 18 Dec 16

**No. 101.—Con.**

5th Battalion.

Five Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Keith, W C (lt)..... 1 Nov 15

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Jewett, F A (lt)..... 1 Nov 15

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Simpson, L..... 12 Dec 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders.*

Simpson, A C..... 12 Dec 16

Edwards, E..... 12 Dec 16

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Condon, J..... 12 Dec 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Estabrooks, D..... 12 Dec 16

McDougal, H..... 12 Dec 16

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Simons, A..... 12 Dec 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rimmer, T..... 12 Dec 16

Simons, J..... 12 Dec 16

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Raino, D..... 12 Dec 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Delacruz, J..... 12 Dec 16

Mueller, C..... 12 Dec 16

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bjerre, C..... 14 Dec 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

MacDonald, M J..... 14 Dec 16

Enright, A C..... 14 Dec 16

**No. 102.**

Sarnia Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 18 Nov 03.)

*Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader*

Paterson, W..... 11 Oct 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

James, A..... 11 Oct 16

Randolph, R..... 11 Oct 16

**No. 103.**

St. Boniface College.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 18 Nov 03.)

*Headquarters—St. Boniface, Man.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Doiron, A..... 12 Feb 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gagné, J W..... 12 Feb 16

Préfontaine, J..... 12 Feb 16

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Becher, C..... 24 Sept 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Couture, A..... 5 June 06

Chénier, A..... 5 June 06

**No. 104.**

The Neepawa.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 22 Dec 13.)

Headquarters—Neepawa, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Norman, D E..... 9 Mar 17

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Kerr, H..... 9 Mar 17

Alguire, F..... 9 Mar 17

**No. 105.**

The Grammar School.

(Attached to 73rd Northumberland Regt.)

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

Headquarters—Chatham, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Crosbie, J C..... 13 Jan 17

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Kerr, G H G..... 1 Feb 16

Lawson, D H..... 13 Jan 17

**No. 106.**

Provincial Model School.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader*

Verner, N..... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Beyer, E..... 1 Sept 13

Hearnden, G. E..... 1 Sept 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gregory, M..... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Kennedy, J..... 1 Sept 13

Whelan, P..... 1 Sept 13

**No. 107.**

Prince of Wales College.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Beers, G W H..... 17 Dec 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McKenzie, J W..... 17 Dec 10

Seaman, A..... 17 Dec 10

**No. 108.**

The Watford High School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 23 Dec 13.)

Headquarters—Watford, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 109.**

Ingersoll Collegiate Institute

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

Headquarters—Ingersoll, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Francis, G G..... 11 Oct 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bell, M S..... 11 Oct 16

Adams, E F..... 11 Oct 16

**No. 110.**

Yarmouth County Academy.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

*Headquarters*—Yarmouth, N. S.

One Company.

A Company

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Marshall, M S V.....13 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wyman, M B.....13 Oct 15

Churchill, R W.....13 Oct 15

**No. 111.**

West Hamilton Public School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 31 Dec 13).

*Headquarters*—Hamilton, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Jones, R. S.....23 Sept 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cameron, J. A.....23 Sept 16

Adams, C. E.....23 Sept 16

**No. 112.**

Victoria High School Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

*Headquarters*—Victoria, B. C.

Three Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Taylor, T T.....27 Sept 15

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Hodgson, T H.....27 Sept 15

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

.....27 Sept 15

**No. 112—Con.**

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bendrodt, V F.....27 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cuthbert, W A.....27 Sept 15

Hanbury, E.....27 Sept 15

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Fatt, F P.....27 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Foulkes, G S.....27 Sept 15

McVittie, C A.....27 Sept 15

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Meldram, J McI.....27 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hall, E W.....27 Sept 15

Moore, A W.....27 Sept 15

**No. 113.**

Brockville Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

*Headquarters*—Brockville, Ont.

Three Companies.

A Company.

Burns, R P.....27 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Mullory, D H.....27 Dec 16

Gardiner, H E.....27 Dec 16

Philip, G K.....27 Dec 16

Johnston, G R.....27 Dec 16

**No. 114.**

The Waterloo Rifle.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 29 Dec 13).

Headquarters—Waterloo, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Crawford, H. . . . . 5 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Petch, R. . . . . 27 Feb 17

Naylor, W. . . . . 27 Feb 17

**No. 115.**

The Talbot St. School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 31 Dec 13).

Headquarters—London, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Stewart, H D. . . . . 17 Jan 17

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Tillson, G. . . . . 1 Sept 15

Screaton, G S. . . . . 17 Jan 17

**No. 116.**

The Watrous Mounted.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 7 Jan 14).

Headquarters—Watrous, Sask.

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

**No. 117.**

The Macdonald Consolidated School.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 1 Aug 04.)

Headquarters—Middleton, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cox, C R. . . . . 13 Jan 17

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)*

Reed, G F. . . . . 13 Jan 17

Morrison, N S. . . . . 13 Jan 17

**No. 118.**

St. James Parish.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 1 Aug 04.)

Headquarters—Mahone Bay, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Young, L B. . . . . 26 Nov 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Mader, G A. . . . . 26 Nov 10

**No. 119.**

The Montcalm.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 25 Nov 08.)

Head uarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Goyer, U. . . . . 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Daigle, P. . . . . 1 Jan 14

Belec, M. . . . . 1 Jan 14

**No. 119.—Con.**

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gervais, R. .... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Leblanc, E. .... 1 Jan 14  
 Bock C ..... 1 Jan 14

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Deltours, J. .... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

LaFortune, N. .... 1 Mar 14  
 Dube, C. .... 28 Mar 14

**No. 120.**

Moose Jaw Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 1 Oct 04.)

Headquarters—Moose Jaw, Man.

Four Companies.

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Emerson, C. W. .... 10 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Munns, C B. .... 5 Nov 14  
 Paul, G C. .... 5 Nov 14

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hetherington, H. .... 9 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Battell, H. .... 10 Nov 13  
 Maharg, G. .... 9 Nov 14

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Porter, C. .... 23 Oct 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Patterson, P. .... 23 Oct 16  
 Pascoe, E. .... 23 Oct 16

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Draekett, L. .... 23 Oct 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Blix, V. .... 23 Oct 16  
 Munns, W. .... 23 Oct 16

**No. 121.**

The Canadian Sault Cadets.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 1 Oct 04.)

Headquarters—Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

Three Companies.

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Smeader, P A. .... 10 Apr 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Geer, V. .... 10 Apr 15  
 Batson, J. .... 10 Apr 15

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hallam, R J. .... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hill, W S. .... 1 Sept 15  
 Denman ..... 1 Sept 15

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Fitzsimon, L V. .... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Botham, C. .... 1 Sept 15  
 Talarico, C. .... 1 Sept 15

**No. 122.**

The Dauphin Collegiate Institute and Public School Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 7 Jan 14.)

Headquarters—Dauphin, Man.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

*Cadet Adjutant.*

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McMurray, J. .... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fulcher, G. .... 1 Sept 14  
 Cox, W. .... 1 Sept 14



**No. 122—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 123.**

The Meilleur School Battalion.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 12 Jan 14).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Six Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Chapleau, R. . . . . 12 Jan 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Desfosses, J. . . . . 12 Jan 14

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Roy, P., *Rec.* . . . . 12 Jan 14

**No. 123—Con.**

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Chevalier, F. . . . . 12 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Onge, E. S. . . . . 12 Jan 14  
Leveille, A. . . . . 12 Jan 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Forest, R. . . . . 12 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dyotte, R. . . . . 12 Jan 14  
Bourcier, L. . . . . 12 Jan 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Charbonneau, H. . . . . 12 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Chausse, O. . . . . 12 Jan 14  
Girard, R. . . . . 12 Jan 14

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Desrochers, A. . . . . 12 Jan 4

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Villeneuve, J. . . . . 12 Jan 14  
Cote, D. . . . . 12 Jan 14

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dupre, A. . . . . 12 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Houle, L. . . . . 12 Jan 14  
Leveille, W. . . . . 12 Jan 14

F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Poupart, L. . . . . 12 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lamarro, A. . . . . 12 Jan 14  
Morel, J. . . . . 12 Jan 14

**No. 124.**

The Londonderry

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 28 Nov 04).

*Headquarters*—Londonderry, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Delay, L W..... 17 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dunlap, —..... 17 Nov 15

Morse, W C..... 17 Nov 15

**No. 125.**

The North Vancouver Public School.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 28 Jan 14).

*Headquarters*—North Vancouver, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Turville, A..... 3 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Jack, G..... 28 Jan 14

Hodgson, E..... 3 Sept 15

**No. 126.**

The Fort William Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 16 Jan 05).

*Headquarters*—Fort William, Ont

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Fryer, J E..... 2 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Blennerhasset, A..... 2 Sept 13

McKenzie, B..... 2 Sept 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hind, C M..... 25 Jan 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hartry, R A..... 25 Jan 15

Mears, H M..... 25 Jan 15

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 126—Con.**

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 127.**

The Treherne.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 28 Jan 14).

*Headquarters*—Treherne, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wiechman, G..... 18 Aug 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hall, W..... 18 Aug 14

Hayward, C..... 18 Aug 14

**No. 128.**

The Rathwell.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 28 Jan 14).

*Headquarters*—Rathwell, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Forbes, G A..... 6 Dec 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wilson, J..... 6 Dec 14

Litton, H..... 6 Dec 14

**No. 129.**

The Newcastle High School.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 28 Jan 14).

*Headquarters*—Newcastle, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Colwill, C W..... 9 Nov 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McMahon, T J..... 9 Nov 16

McEachern, N..... 9 Nov 16

**No. 130.**

The Rothesay College.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 6 Feb 05).

Headquarters—Rothesay, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Starr, R P.....21 Oct 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Smith, J E.....21 Oct 16

Williams, P B.....21 Oct 16

**No. 131.**

The Holland.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 28 Jan 14).

Headquarters—Holland, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

.....  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 .....  
 .....

**No. 132.**

The St. Andrew's Church.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 16 Mar 05).

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Metcalf, G C.....2 Dec 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Innes, G.....2 Dec 16

Finley, R L.....2 Dec 16

**No. 133.**

The Port Arthur Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 24 Oct 08).

Headquarters—Port Arthur, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Fidlar, Q.....16 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

L'Heureaux, C.....16 Jan 13

Seaton, W.....16 Jan 13

**No. 134.**

"Calgary Cadet Regiment"

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 24 Mar 05).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Four Battalions.

Twenty-six Companies.

*Regimental Commander.*

Scott, Dr. A H.....8 Dec 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Dyer, W. R.....25 Mar 11

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Jewitt, W.....1 Dec 12

1st Battalion.

Five Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Spicer, H. J.....1 Dec 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Weir, F D.....1 Nov 14

*Cadet Signalling Officer*

Fawcett, H S.....1 Nov 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Pearson, R. (Rev.).....1 Apr 14

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Johnson, D.....1 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

MacWilliams, J D.....1 Nov 14

DeMille, W.....1 Nov 15

|  |  |
|--|--|
| <b>No. 134—Con.</b><br><b>B Company.</b><br><i>Cadet Company Leader.</i><br>Osborne, P C..... 1 Nov 15<br><i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i><br>Lavender, L..... 1 Nov 15<br>Living, C H..... 1 Nov 15<br><hr/> <b>C Company.</b><br><i>Cadet Company Leader.</i><br>Wait, F E..... 1 Nov 15<br><i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i><br>Foster, G W..... 1 Nov 15<br>Nevler, A L..... 1 Nov 15<br><hr/> <b>D Company.</b><br><i>Cadet Company Leader.</i><br>MacGregor, F..... 1 Nov 15<br><i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i><br>Raymer, F J..... 1 Nov 15<br>Adams, C C..... 1 Nov 15<br><hr/> <b>E Company.</b><br><i>Cadet Company Leader.</i><br>.....<br><i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i><br>.....<br><hr/> <b>F Company.</b><br><i>Cadet Company Leader.</i><br>.....<br><i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i><br>.....<br>.....<br>..... | <b>2nd Battalion.</b><br><b>Eight Companies.</b><br><i>Cadet Battalion Commander</i><br>Dolan, G R..... 1 Nov 14<br><i>Cadet Adjutant.</i><br>Grant, E G..... 1 Nov 1<br><i>Cadet Quartermaster.</i><br>.....<br><hr/> <b>A Company.</b><br><i>Cadet Company Leader.</i><br>Ritchie, G..... 1 Nov 15<br><i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i><br>Underwood, C..... 1 Nov 15<br>Page, W V..... 1 Nov 15<br><hr/> <b>B Company.</b><br><i>Cadet Company Leader.</i><br>Cassels, J..... 1 Nov 15<br><i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i><br>Wong, F..... 1 Nov 15<br>Toombs, C..... 1 Nov 15<br><hr/> <b>C Company.</b><br><i>Cadet Company Leader.</i><br>Barber, T..... 1 Nov 15<br><i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i><br>Tolton, N..... 1 Nov 15<br>Young, R..... 1 Nov 15<br><hr/> <b>D Company.</b><br><i>Cadet Company Leader.</i><br>Linton, R..... 1 Nov 15<br><i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i><br>Edwards, M..... 1 Nov 15<br>Langford, H..... 1 Nov 15 |
|--|--|

**No. 134—Con.**

**E Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Davidson, L..... 1 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Clarke, J..... 1 Nov 15  
Rowe, C..... 1 Nov 15

**F Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gay, L M..... 1 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Jenkins, M..... 1 Nov 15  
Arstad, I..... 1 Nov 15

**G Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Deisman, F..... 1 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fawcett, M..... 1 Nov 15  
Dewar, M..... 1 Nov 15

**H Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**I Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 134—Con.**

**J Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**3rd Battalion.**

**Nine Companies.**

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Aberhart, W..... 1 Dec 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Leppard, C E..... 1 Nov 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Day, E M..... 1 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gainor, G L..... 1 Nov 15  
Wood, T D..... 1 Nov 15

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Turnbull, C..... 1 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Toombs, L..... 1 Nov 15  
McLean, J..... 1 Nov 15

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Page, R..... 1 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McNeill, S..... 1 Nov 14  
Jenkins, M E..... 1 Nov 14

| No. 134—Con.                           | No. 134—Con.                           |
|--|--|
| D Company.                             | I Company.                             |
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           | <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |
| Raynor, F J..... 1 Nov 14              |  |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> | <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |
| McLaren, R F..... 1 Nov 14             |  |
| Cragg, A..... 1 Nov 14                 |  |
| E Company.                             | 4th Battalion                          |
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           | Eight Companies.                       |
|  | <i>Cadet Battalion Commander</i>       |
|  | <i>Cadet Adjutant.</i>                 |
|  | <i>Cadet Quartermaster.</i>            |
|  |  |
| F Company.                             | A Company.                             |
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           | <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |
|  | Doran, E..... 1 Nov 15                 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> | <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)</i>  |
|  | Turner, A..... 1 Nov 15                |
|  | Carr, N..... 1 Nov 15                  |
|  |  |
| G Company.                             | B Company.                             |
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           | <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |
| Ziegler, A G..... 1 Nov 15             | Buck, H..... 1 Nov 14                  |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> | <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |
| Forbes, J E W..... 1 Nov 15            |  |
| Houlton, W E..... 1 Nov 15             |  |
|  |  |
| H Company.                             | C Company.                             |
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           | <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |
| Frost, E..... 1 Nov 15                 | Clark, J..... 1 Nov 14                 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> | <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |
| Daley, W G L..... 1 Nov 14             |  |
| Kerr, E N..... 1 Nov 14                |  |

**No. 134—Con.**

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Nevler, R A..... 1 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Goldstein, N B..... 1 Nov 14

Gibbs, C H..... 1 Nov 14

**E Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Binnie, H..... 1 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hunter, A..... 1 Nov 15

MacLaren, A..... 1 Nov 15

**F Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dunlop, K G L..... 1 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Williams, M..... 1 Nov 15

Parkyn, R H..... 1 Nov 15

**G Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**H Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 135.**

The Mount Royal College.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 28 Jan 14).

*Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.*

**One Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dickie, A P..... 10 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wood, G W..... 10 Sept 15

Leech, C A..... 10 Sept 15

**No. 136.**

The Western Canada College.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 27 April, 05)

*Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.*

**Three Companies.**

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McCauley, W..... 25 Oct 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Martin, H..... 25 Oct 16

Campbell, H..... 25 Oct 16

**J Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Allan, B..... 25 Oct 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Heeney, D..... 25 Oct 16

Allen, W..... 25 Oct 16

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Rich, J..... 13 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Becker, P. H..... 26 Feb 13

McCauley, W..... 13 Sept 13

**No. 137.**

The Ashbury.

(Affiliated with G. G. F. G.)

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 20 June 05).

*Headquarters*—Ottawa, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bate, G A..... 1 May 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Muirhead, W..... 1 May 16

Barwis, G..... 1 May 16

**No. 139.**

The Alexandra School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 28 Oct 08).

*Headquarters*—Wetaskiwin, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Instructor.*

Webb, A H..... 28 Oct 08

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Chandler, L..... 21 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Carlson, H W..... 24 Sept 14

Dickson, A..... 21 Sept 15

**No. 138.**

The St. Clement.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 5 Feb 14).

*Headquarters*—Beauharnois, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gariepy, E..... 5 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Constant, A..... 5 Feb 14

Daigneault, T. G. H..... 5 Feb 14

**No. 140.**

The Hampton Consolidated Cadet Corps.

[Affiliated with 74th Regt. (The Brunswick Rangers).]

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 31 July 05).

*Headquarters*—Hampton, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Chipman, E E..... 2 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dann, C..... 2 Oct 15

Belding, O..... 2 Oct 15

**No. 141.**

The St. Luke's Church.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 8 Sept 05).

*Headquarters*—St. John, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lefebvre, L. J..... 5 Feb 14

*Cadet Half-Company Leaders (2).*

Thibert, H..... 5 Feb 14

Morriseau, N..... 5 Feb 14

Lindsay, J A..... 13 Jan 17



**No. 141—Con.**

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Taylor, F M.....13 Jan 17  
 Riley, F L.....13 Jan 17

**No. 142.**

The St. Andrews' College.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 16 Oct 05.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Taylor, J W.....17 Nov 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Mosely, P. V.....17 Nov 16  
 Wright, J H.....17 Nov 16

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Findley, A G.....7 Dec 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Findley, W B.....7 Dec 16  
 Applegarth, A W.....7 Dec 16

**No. 143.**

The 16th Light Horse Mounted Cadets  
 Regiment.

(Affiliated with 16th Light Horse.)

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 26 Oct 08.)

Regimental Headquarters—Grenfell, Sask.

Six Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Sqd.—Grenfell.      D Sqd.—Wolseley.  
 B " —Moosomin.      E " —Indian Head.  
 C " —Broadview.      G " —Whitewood.

*Cadet Regimental Commander.*

Taylor, T W.....26 Aug 11

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Patterson, A H.....29 Oct 10

**No. 143.—Con.**

A Squadron.

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

McLeod, T H.....27 Nov 13

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

Richardson, C P.....27 Nov 13  
 Fleming, N.....27 Nov 13

B Squadron.

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

Green, W H.....9 Sept 11

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

Wilton Green.....7 Jan 11  
 Millar, R D.....7 Jan 11

C Squadron.

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*  
 Boulton, F E.....18 Feb 09

D Squadron.

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

Boss, F. D.....1 Oct 13

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

Strickland, T. N.....1 Oct 13  
 Biden, B. R.....1 Oct 13

E Squadron.

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

Osment, N N.....9 Apr 10

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

Donnelly, C E.....9 Apr 10  
 Selby, B A.....9 Apr 10

**No. 143—Con.**

G Squadron.

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

Armstrong, W. J. .... 12 Feb 12

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

Reade, G. M. .... 12 Feb 12

Lamonte, C. L. .... 12 Feb 12

**No. 144.**

The Simcoe High School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 12 Jan 06.)

*Headquarters—Simcoe, Ont.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McIntosh, D N. .... 20 Mar 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Osborne, H L. .... 20 Mar 16

Crysler, C. .... 20 Mar 16

B. Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wark, C J. .... 17 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Jackson, D C. .... 17 Nov 14

Graham, F W. .... 17 Nov 14

**No. 145.**

The St. Gabriel's.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 6 Feb 14).

*Headquarters—Montreal P.Q.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 146.**

The Carp.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 21 Mar 06.)

*Headquarters—Carp, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McMurtry, G J. .... 19 Nov 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

James, R T. .... 19 Nov 10

Argue, W F G. .... 19 Nov 10

**No. 147.**

L'Ecole Normale Jacques Cartier.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 28 Oct 08.)

*Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.*

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Aubry, H. .... 1 May 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Sauve, A. .... 1 Mar 14

Sauvage, E. .... 1 Mar 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Berthiaume, L. .... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gravel, M. A. .... 1 Mar 14

Grignon, E. .... 1 Mar 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Meunier, C. .... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Tasse, M. .... 1 Mar 14

Hay, C. .... 1 Mar 14

**No. 148.**

The Queen Square School.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 26 May 06.)

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

One Company

Cadet Company Leader.

Landrigan, P..... 2 Apr 10

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McMahon, R..... 1 Sept 11

Cullen, A..... 1 Sept 11

**No. 151.**

The Elm Creek.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 7 Feb 14).

Headquarters—Elm Creek, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

**No. 149.**

The Lunenburg Academy, Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 6.

(Affiliated with 75th Lunenburg Regt.)

(Organized 6 Feb 14).

Headquarters—Lunenburg, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Rhuland, J D..... 13 Jan 17

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Currie, E K..... 5 Feb 16

Marnier, C S..... 13 Jan 17

**No. 152.**

The Paris Public School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 11 Feb 14).

Headquarters—Paris, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Whitby, H..... 25 Oct 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Richardson, J..... 25 Oct 16

Reynolds, J..... 25 Oct 16

**No. 150.**

The St. Alban's.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 7 Feb 14).

Headquarters—Prince Albert, Sask.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

**No. 153.**

The Lachine Academy.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 29 Oct 06.)

Headquarters—Lachine, P.Q.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

McLean, D V..... 2 Oct 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Johansson, H T..... 2 Oct 14

Moncton, L Le R..... 2 Oct 14

**No. 154.**

The Springfield.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 11 Feb 14).

*Headquarters*—Springfield, Kings Co., N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hoyt, H. H. .... 28 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Smith, H. H. .... 28 Mar 14

Clark, A. W. .... 28 Mar 14

**No. 155.**

The Regina Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 15 Nov 06.)

*Headquarters*—Regina, Sask.

Two Companies.

A. Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hastings, W H. .... 13 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Balfour, J S. .... 13 Sept 13

Longworthy, W O. .... 13 Sept 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hastings, W H. .... 6 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Porter, G F. .... 1 Sept 12

Longworthy, H L. .... 6 June 13

**No. 156.**

The Redcliffe Public Schools.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 19 Feb 14).

*Headquarters*—Redcliffe, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 157.**

The Baldur.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 31 Mar. 14).

*Headquarters*—Baldur, Man

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 159.**

The Cornwall High School.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 5 Mar 07.)

*Headquarters*—Cornwall, Ont.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bowes, D T. .... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Relyea, R C. .... 1 Sept 15

Daley, W T. .... 1 Sept 15

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Morgan, G A. .... 1 Feb 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Jerron, C L. .... 1 Feb 16

Brunette, G L. .... 1 Feb 16

**No. 160.**

The St. Denis School Battalion.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 19 Feb 14).

*Headquarters*—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Blanchet, C. .... 10 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Papineau, R. .... 19 Feb 14

Desrochers, L. .... 19 Feb 14

**No. 160—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Rolland, D. H. .... 19 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Provost, E. .... 19 Feb 14

Pelletier, O. .... 19 Feb 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

DeCourville, N. C. .... 19 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gauvreau, P. .... 19 Feb 14

Madore, J. .... 19 Feb 14

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Corraier, L. .... 1 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Langlois, P. .... 19 Feb 14

Leclaire, E. .... 19 Feb 14

**No. 161.**

The Mohawk Institution.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 22 Mar 07.)

*Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 162.**

The Ridley College.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 28 Mar 07.)

*Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wilson, R. A. .... 27 Dec 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)*

Witton, H. F. .... 27 Dec 16

Barr, H. R. .... 27 Dec 16

**No. 163.**

The Virden Public School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 6 Apr 07.)

*Headquarters—Virden, Man.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McLellan, C. .... 30 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Roddy, J. .... 1 Oct 13

Carefoot, E. .... 30 Nov 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 164.**

Ecole Sault Au Recollet.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 19 Feb 14).

*Headquarters—Sault Au Recollet, P.Q.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Plamondon, P. .... 19 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Richer, H. .... 19 Feb 14

Derome, C. .... 19 Feb 14

**No. 165.**

The Hull Academy.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 26 Apr 07.)

*Headquarters—Hull, P.Q.*

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Coeli, A. T. .... 12 Sept 13

**No. 165—Con.***Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Beauparlant, A.....12 Sept 13  
 Charron, H.....12 Sept 13

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Charette, J.....12 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Charette, W.....12 Dec 13  
 Smith, E.....12 Dec 13

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 166.**

The Orangeville High School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 1 May 07.)

*Headquarters*—Orangeville, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Tuck, H F.....1 Jan 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Aihen, J M.....1 Jan 15  
 Cranston, S.....1 Jan 15

**No. 167.**

The North Sydney High School.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 3 May 07.)

*Headquarters*—North Sydney, C. B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

MacLean, T C.....1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Buchanan, W.....1 Sept 14  
 Coleman, C R.....1 Sept 14

**No. 168.**

The Brandon Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 12 Feb 13.)

*Headquarters*—Brandon, Man.

Four Companies

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Swinton, D S.....21 Nov 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Lane, R.....21 Nov 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Smith, C C.....21 Nov 14

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Jones, T G.....21 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

George, A H.....21 Nov 14  
 Pickett, L S.....21 Nov 14

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Minions, J L.....21 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Melhuish, J D.....21 Nov 14  
 Biggs, M P.....21 Nov 14

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

O'Neil, H A.....21 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Jones, T G.....12 Feb 13  
 Huddleston, A E.....21 Nov 14

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Hooper, G G.....21 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Abbey, C L.....21 Nov 14  
 Marshall, G.....21 Nov 14

**No. 169.**

The Regina Church Boys.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 26 Sept 08.)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Two Companies.

A Company

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Williamson, E.....17 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Sissons, F.....17 Mar 14

Smith, K.....17 Mar 14

B Company

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 170**

The University School Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 26 Oct 07.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B. C.

Three Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Finlayson, R H.....30 Sept 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Wade, H R.....11 Oct 11

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Willis, E M.....26 Feb 12

*Cadet Signalling Officer.*

Dobbie, H W.....30 Sept 13

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Belson, P. W.....7 Nov 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Thurburn, H.....7 Nov 16

Jackson, J B.....7 Nov 16

**No. 170—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Waldon, R B.....30 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Schofield, J P.....30 Sept 13

Henderson, E.....30 Sept 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Woodward, A G.....30 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Stanley, C D.....33 Sept 13

Garrard, W A B.....30 Sept 13

**No. 171.**

Renfrew Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 6 Nov 07.)

Headquarters—Renfrew, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Devenny, P.....16 Nov 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Miller, H.....16 Nov 16

Percell, M.....16 Nov 16

Chown, M.....16 Nov 16

Graham, G.....16 Nov 16

**No. 172.**

The Lloydminster Mounted.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 7 Dec 07.)

Headquarters—Lloydminster, Sask.

One Squadron.

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

Daly, A. R.....7 Mar 14

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

Lynch, C.....7 Apr 14

Lynch, P.....7 Apr 14

**No. 173.**

St. Stephen's Church.

M.D. No. 6.

(Organized 2 Jan 08.)

*Headquarters*—St. John, N. B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Brown, M. .... 1 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Flewelling, R. G. .... 1 Jan 13

Boyer, C. R. .... 14 Mar 14

**No. 174.**

Cotchester Academy.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 10 Jan 08.)

*Headquarters*—Truro, N. S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mackay, W. A. .... 21 Oct 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)*

Ferguson, H. M. .... 21 Oct 16

MacDonald, R. .... 21 Oct 16

**No. 175.**

Collège Commercial de Laval.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 23 Jan 08.)

*Headquarters*—St. Vincent de Paul, P. Q.

Five Companies.

*Battalion Commander.*

David L. .... 18 Nov 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Decarie, E. .... 18 Nov 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Matineau, J. .... 18 Nov 13

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Martin, A (Rev.) .... 18 Nov 13

**No. 175—Con.**

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hadd, L. P. .... 19 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

de la Casiniere, A. .... 18 Nov 13

Champagne, A. .... 18 Nov 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Monette, A. .... 18 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Beaulieu, I. .... 18 Nov 13

Denis, E. .... 18 Nov 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lalibert, G. .... 18 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bleau, A. .... 18 Nov 13

Chartrand, H. E. .... 10 Nov 13

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lahie, B. .... 18 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hebert, B. .... 18 Nov 13

Riel, W. .... 18 Nov 13

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Chamberland, C. E. .... 18 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ouellette, F. X. .... 18 Nov 13

Lahie, O. .... 18 Nov 13

**No. 176.**

The Haileybury High School.

M. D. Mo. 2.

(Organized 19 Feb 14).

*Headquarters*—Haileybury, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*



**No. 177.**

The Williamstown High School.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 19 Feb 14).

Headquarters—Williamstown, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

MacNaughton, V. . . . . 30 Nov 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Sullivan, J G. . . . . 30 Nov 16

McPhee, D S. . . . . 30 Nov 16

**No. 178.**

The Douglstown.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 19 May 14).

Headquarters—Douglstown, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cameron, E W. . . . . 22 Jan 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Henderson, J A. . . . . 22 Jan 15

McCosh, J P. . . . . 22 Jan 15

**No. 179.**

The Caledonia High School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 2 Oct 14).

Headquarters—Caledonia, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 180.**

"The Edmonton Public School Cadet Regiment."

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 8 June 12).

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Thirty-four Companies.

*Honorary Cadet Regimental Commander.*

Carpenter, W. G. . . . . 5 May 14

**No. 180 — Con.**

*Cadet Regimental Commander.*

Flint, C. K. (Capt.) . . . . . 5 May 14

1st Battalion.

*Cadet Battalion Commander (I).*

Baty, W. (Capt.) . . . . . 5 May 14

*Cadet Battalion Commander (II).*

Robertson, G. W. . . . . 8 June 12

Page, J. P. . . . . 8 June 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Balfour, H. . . . . 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Musketry Instructor.*

Yule, L B (lt.) . . . . . 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Goddard, A S (lt.) . . . . . 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Miller, J. M. (Rev.) . . . . . 8 June 12

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Nielson, S. . . . . 1 Sept 15

Haworth, G. . . . . 1 Sept 15

*Platoon Leaders.*

Taylor, C. . . . . 19 Dec 16

Spurr, M. . . . . 19 Dec 16

Glanville, J. . . . . 19 Dec 16

Lamb, R. . . . . 19 Dec 16

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Douglas, R G. . . . . 1 Aug 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bowen, J A. . . . . 1 Aug 15

McLean, E G. . . . . 1 Aug 15

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Thompson, E. . . . . 1 Sept 15

Moorhouse, C. . . . . 19 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders.*

Fisher, F. . . . . 19 Dec 16

McCoppen, B. . . . . 19 Dec 16

Weber, M. . . . . 19 Dec 16

Waste, C. . . . . 19 Dec 16

## No. 180—Con.

## D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

MacKinnon, J D..... 30 Aug 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bowen, J..... 19 Dec 16

Wilson, O..... 19 Dec 16

## E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

MacFarlane, G..... 19 Dec 16

A person, A..... 19 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders.*

Herbert, W..... 19 Dec 16

Harris, R..... 19 Dec 16

Hall, H..... 19 Dec 16

Howey, G..... 19 Dec 16

## F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cutler, C..... 19 Dec 16

McDearmid, A..... 19 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders.*

Currie, K..... 19 Dec 16

Turnook, A..... 19 Dec 19

Young, D..... 19 Dec 16

Oake, G..... 19 Dec 16

## G Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Leonard, H..... 19 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders.*

Armstrong, R..... 19 Dec 16

Ormsby, E..... 19 Dec 16

Armstrong, W..... 19 Dec 16

Quick, B..... 19 Dec 16

## H Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Tookey, K..... 30 Aug 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)*

Sheppard, T..... 30 Aug 15

Robinson, A..... 19 Dec 16

## I Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Phelps, P..... 19 Dec 16

## No. 180.—Con.

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Currie, S..... 19 Dec 16

Ellis, R..... 19 Dec 16

Rowell, W..... 19 Dec 16

Fraser, R..... 19 Dec 16

## 2nd Battalion.

*Cadet Battalion Commander (1).*

Kennedy, H. (Lt.)..... 5 May 14

*Cadet Battalion Commander (II).*

McKnight, L..... 15 Oct 12

Willis, C..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Reid, V. E..... 15 Oct 12

*Cadet Musketry Instructor.*

Edwards, W H..... 27 Nov 14

*Cadet Signalling Instructor.*

Thompson, W. (Lt.)..... 15 Oct 12

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Bailey, P. S..... 8 June 12

*Cadet Medical Officer.*

Dunn, D. J. (Lt.)..... 15 Oct 12

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Stewart, R. G. (Rev.)..... 5 May 14

## A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Guebel, M..... 19 Dec 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Payzant, J A..... 19 Dec 16

Bloom, M..... 19 Dec 16

## B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mays, R S..... 19 Dec 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Baxter, G A..... 19 Dec 16

Garrison, C S..... 19 Dec 16

## C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Skitch, C H..... 19 Dec 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Nesbitt, T..... 19 Dec 16

Budnyk, H..... 19 Dec 16

No. 180—Con.

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ballah, J. .... 19 Dec 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Kerr, N. .... 19 Dec 16  
Deutsch, J. .... 19 Dec 16

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Goode, F. .... 19 Dec 16  
Lauder, L. .... 19 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Carter, V. .... 5 Oct 15  
Powers, W. .... 19 Dec 16  
Kinney, W. .... 19 Dec 16  
Mitchell, G. .... 19 Dec 16  
Joyce, F. .... 19 Dec 16

F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hardy, C L. .... 19 Dec 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Weeler, O. .... 19 Dec 16  
Costain, R. .... 19 Dec 16

G Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Davidson, C E. .... 19 Dec 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Loup, J E. .... 19 Dec 16  
Lawrence, C S. .... 19 Dec 16

H. Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hardy, C L. .... 19 Dec 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fuller, E A. .... 19 Dec 16  
Rae, G G. .... 19 Dec 16

I Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Elder, E. .... 19 Dec 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dickson, E. .... 19 Dec 16  
Joyce, R. .... 19 Dec 16

No. 180—Con.

J Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

MacKinnon, C. .... 19 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders.*

Davies, P. .... 19 Dec 16  
Alton, E. .... 19 Dec 16  
Jewett, T. .... 19 Dec 16  
Wensel, S. .... 19 Dec 16

K Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Girvan, R. .... 19 Dec 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McKibbin, R. .... 19 Dec 16  
Runge, W W. .... 19 Dec 16

L Company

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McCauley, W F. .... 19 Dec 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Griffin, J H. .... 19 Dec 16  
Meyer, H M. .... 19 Dec 16

M Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Magrath, A. .... 19 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders.*

Young, C. .... 19 Dec 16  
Guay, A. .... 19 Dec 16  
Purdie, J. .... 19 Dec 16  
Williams, A. .... 19 Dec 16

3rd Battalion.

*Cadet Battalion Commander (I).*

Drader, R E (II) .... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Battalion Commander (II).*

Dobson, H. E. .... 5 May 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Clayton, G. A. .... 15 Oct 12

*Cadet Musketry Instructor.*

Davies, S J. .... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Hughes, T. E. .... 15 Oct 12

## No. 180—Con.

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Fisher, W. F. O'N (Rev.)..... 4 June 14

## A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Pfeifer, J..... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McLeod, R..... 1 Sept 15

Cohen, H..... 1 Sept 15

## B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Foote, C..... 29 Dec 17

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Horner, A R..... 29 Dec 16

Johnson, H..... 29 Dec 16

## C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Marshall, T..... 29 Dec 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Stanton, W..... 29 Dec 16

Milner, W C T..... 29 Dec 16

## D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Guild, D M..... 19 Dec 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Blake, A C..... 19 Dec 16

Millward, J A..... 19 Dec 16

## E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bickford, C..... 19 Dec 16

Fisher, C..... 19 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders.*

Campbell, D..... 19 Dec 16

Groat, R..... 19 Dec 16

Goddard, S..... 19 Dec 16

Fairholm, W..... 19 Dec 16

## No. 180—Con.

## F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Pirie, W..... 19 Dec 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Thornton, J..... 19 Dec 16

Anderson, J..... 19 Dec 16

## G Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Loup, G A..... 19 Dec 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pickles, C..... 19 Dec 16

Cochrane, D M S..... 19 Dec 16

## H Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

## I Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Brown, R B..... 19 Dec

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Stringer, L J..... 19 Dec 16

Werner, H W..... 19 Dec 16

## J Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cox, E..... 19 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders.*

Elliott, G..... 19 Dec 16

Talbot, C..... 19 Dec 16

**No. 180—Con.**

K Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wilson, E. .... 30 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wilson, E. .... 30 Sept 15

Gerwin, R. .... 30 Sept 15

L Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Kneep, H. .... 19 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders.*

Loutit, L. .... 19 Dec 16

Reed, E. .... 19 Dec 16

Smith, C. .... 19 Dec 16

Hubbard, S. .... 19 Dec 16

**No. 181.**

The Winchester High School.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 19 Feb 14).

*Headquarters—Winchester, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Helmer, E. .... 30 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Christie, H. .... 30 Mar 14

Buckingham, H. .... 30 Mar 14

**No. 183.**

The Pilot Mound.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 24 Feb. 15.)

*Headquarters—Pilot Mound, Man.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 184.**

The Prescott High School.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 19 May 08).

*Headquarters—Prescott, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bissell, E W. .... 9 Dec 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Apploton, W G. .... 9 Dec 16

Boyd, M B. .... 9 Dec 16

**No. 185.**

The Hagersville.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 15 Mar. 15.)

*Headquarters—Hagersville, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pond, C. .... 18 Nov 16

Montour, E. .... 18 Nov 16

**No. 186.**

The Villeraie School Battalion.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 19 Feb 14).

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.*

Five Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Raymond, A. .... 19 Feb 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Charbonneau, A. .... 19 Feb 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Turgeon, J. .... 19 Feb 14

**No. 186—Con.****A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Benoit, A.....19 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cabana, C.....19 Feb 14

Chevalier, G.....19 Feb 14

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Turcotte, R.....19 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Donais, A.....19 Feb 14

Larose, L.....19 Feb 14

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Piche, N.....19 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Morissette, E.....19 Feb 14

Joly, A.....19 Feb 14

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Latreille, W.....19 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Marquis, J.....19 Feb 14

Charpentier, J.....19 Feb 14

**E Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Bureau, C.....19 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Laurin, G.....19 Feb 14

Gauthier, L.....19 Feb 14

**No. 187.****The Perth Collegiate Institute.****M. D. No. 3.**

(Organized 4 June 08).

*Headquarters—Perth, Ont.***One Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Wood, L.....9 Nov 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wilson, A.....1 Sept 15

Fowler, A C.....9 Nov 16

Cameron, H L.....9 Nov 16

**No. 188.****Stirling High School.****M. D. No. 3.**

(Organized 4 June 08).

*Headquarters—Stirling, Ont.***One Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Bissonnette, R N.....1 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Morrison, J R.....19 Dec 16

McCutcheon, H E.....19 Dec 16

**No. 189.****The Rosemount School.****M. D. No. 4.**

(Organized 19 Feb 14).

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.***Two Companies.****A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Lapointe, A.....19 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Laroche, W.....19 Feb 14

Pouliot, P.....19 Feb 14

**No. 189.—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| Parthenais, C. E.....                  | 19 Feb 14 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |           |
| Alaire, A.....                         | 19 Feb 14 |
| Brien, G.....                          | 19 Feb 14 |

**No. 190.**

The Academie Piche Battalion.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 23 Feb 14).

*Headquarters—Lachine, P.Q.*

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| Laberge, R.....                        | 23 Feb 14 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |           |
| Martin, G.....                         | 23 Feb 14 |
| Coallier, L.....                       | 23 Feb 14 |

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| Larente, W.....                        | 23 Feb 14 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |           |
| Thesseroault, J. M.....                | 23 Feb 14 |
| Dennis, O. St.....                     | 23 Feb 14 |

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| Chateauvert, R.....                    | 23 Feb 14 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |           |
| Daoust, W.....                         | 23 Feb 14 |
| Dufort, O.....                         | 23 Feb 14 |

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| Bergeron, N.....                       | 23 Feb 14 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |           |
| Bernier, A.....                        | 23 Feb 14 |
| Broisson, E.....                       | 23 Feb 14 |

**No. 191.**

The Mount St. Bernard Battalion.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 23 Feb 14)

*Headquarters—Sorel, P.Q.*

Four Companies.

A Company

*Cadet Company Leader.*

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| Lavallee, J. A.....                    | 23 Feb 14 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |           |
| Gueuvremont, G.....                    | 23 Feb 14 |
| Salvail, J. A.....                     | 23 Feb 14 |

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| Badeau, A.....                         | 23 Feb 14 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |           |
| Carbonneau, L.....                     | 23 Feb 14 |
| Verronneau, P.....                     | 23 Feb 14 |

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| Roch, W.....                           | 23 Feb 14 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |           |
| Dufault, J. A.....                     | 23 Feb 14 |
| Lussier, R.....                        | 23 Feb 14 |

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| Hamel, M.....                          | 23 Feb 14 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |           |
| Leclair, R.....                        | 23 Feb 14 |
| Paul, E.....                           | 23 Feb 14 |

**No. 192.**

The Port Hope High School.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 15 Oct 08.)

*Headquarters—Port Hope, Ont.*

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

|                        |          |
|------------------------|----------|
| McMahon, F.....        | 1 Oct 15 |
| <i>Cadet Adjutant.</i> |          |
| Bennett, A. S.....     | 1 Oct 15 |

**No. 192—Con.***Quartermaster.*

Byers, F. .... 1 Oct 15

*A Company.**Cadet Company Leader.*

Gohcen, R W. .... 27 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders.*

Roberts, C G. .... 27 Dec 16

Westington, M M. .... 27 Dec 16

Little, H S. .... 27 Dec 16

Wilson, W N. .... 27 Dec 16

**No. 193.**

The Champlain School.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 16 Dec 08.)

*Headquarters—Montreal, Que.**Three Companies.**A Company.**Cadet Company Leader.*

erthiaume, A. .... 1 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gauthier, G. .... 1 Feb 14

Brochu, F. .... 1 Feb 14

*B Company.**Cadet Company Leader.*

Bourret, E. .... 1 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Laplante, P. .... 1 Feb 14

Mereuille, J. .... 1 Feb 14

*C Company.**Cadet Company Leader.*

Gauthier, M. .... 1 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fontaine, H. .... 1 Feb 14

Laperriere, G. .... 1 Feb 14

**No. 194.**

The St. Peter's School Battalion.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 16 Dec 08.)

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.**Four Companies.**Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Brosseau, C. .... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Coulombe, A. .... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Belanger, L. .... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Giguère, J A. .... 16 Dec 08

*A Company.**Cadet Company Leader.*

Laverdure, E. .... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)*

Lauzon, R. .... 1 Mar 14

Bleau, J. .... 1 Mar 14

*B Company.**Cadet Company Leader.*

Houle, A. .... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brunolle, W. .... 14 Feb 14

Galarneau, L. .... 1 Mar 14

*C Company.**Cadet Company Leader.*

Vasillancourt, A. .... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bourgeault, H. .... 1 Mar 14

Richard, G. .... 1 Mar 14

*D Company.**Cadet Company Leader.*

Perrier, W. .... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gratton, C. .... 1 Mar 14

Houle, L. .... 1 Mar 14



**No. 195.**

The Plessis School Battalion.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 16 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Gagnon, O. .... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Robitaille, A. .... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Hardy, E. .... 1 Mar 14

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bell, A. .... 12 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Therien, E. .... 12 Feb 13

Pageau, L. .... 1 Mar 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lemyre, R. .... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lapointe, J. .... 12 Feb 13

Forget, A. .... 1 Mar 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Preneveau, A. .... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Castonguay, R. .... 1 Mar 14

Regimbalt, A. .... 1 Mar 14

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Millette, A. .... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bernier, A. .... 1 Mar 14

Bedard, A. .... 1 Mar 14

**No. 196.**

The Roman Catholic Separate School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 17 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Five Companies.

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Desroches, O (Ren)..... 26 June 14

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McCormick, E. .... 17 Jan 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Paradis, J. .... 17 Jan 16

Lavallee, A. .... 17 Jan 16

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dolighan, R. .... 27 Dec 6

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Carreau, F. .... 27 Dec 16

Young, L. .... 27 Dec 16

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Soult, M. .... 17 Jan 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McClellan, F. .... 17 Jan 16

Metzger, N. .... 17 Jan 16

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Murray, R. .... 23 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Moret, A. .... 23 Oct 13

Mellan, F. .... 23 Oct 13

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Castle, L. .... 23 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Trottier, H. .... 23 Oct 13

Marsan, A. .... 23 Oct 13

**No. 197.**

Ste. Bridget's School Battalion

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 23 Feb 14).

*Headquarters*—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

## A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lebrun, L. .... 23 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Giroux, L. .... 23 Feb 14

Brissette, A. .... 23 Feb 14

## B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lefebvre, A. .... 23 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bourgeault, Q. .... 23 Feb 14

Caron, P. .... 23 Feb 14

## C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Derome, H. .... 23 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Richot, P. .... 23 Feb 14

Deschatelets, M. .... 23 Feb 14

## D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Giroux, O. .... 23 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Chagnon, E. .... 23 Feb 14

Robert, R. .... 23 Feb 14

**No. 198.**

The Ecole St. Louis Battalion.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 2 Feb 09.)

*Headquarters*—St. Louis de Mile End.

Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander (I).*

Larocque, R. .... 15 Dec 13

*Cadet Battalion Commander (II).*

Huot, A. .... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Dore, A. .... 15 Dec 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Fittes, A. .... 15 Dec 13

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Borel, L. .... 15 Dec 13

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Villeneuve, C. .... 15 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Seguin, L. R. .... 15 Dec 13

Bourgeois, E. .... 15 Dec 13

Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Rochelcau, L. .... 15 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Arehambault, L. P. .... 15 Dec 13

Legault, J. .... 15 Dec 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lacombe, C. A. .... 15 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Vezina, H. .... 15 Dec 13

Bourdon, E. .... 15 Dec 13

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dupont, A. .... 15 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Chevalier, L. .... 15 Dec 13

Dosautels, R. .... 15 Dec 13

**No. 199.**

Patronage St. Vincent de Paul.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 26 Feb 14).

Headquarters—St. Vincent de Paul.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dubois, E..... 26 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hotte, R..... 26 Feb 14

Guitard, A..... 26 Feb 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Millaire, J..... 26 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Renaud, O..... 26 Feb 14

Guimond, W..... 26 Feb 14

**No. 200.**

The St. George.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 6 July 14).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 201.**

The Bridgewater High School.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 15 May 09.)

Headquarters—Bridgewater, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mailman, A W..... 1 Dec 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Christopher, A..... 1 Dec 16

Tupper, J A..... 1 Dec 16

**No. 202.**

High School Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized Mar. 6, 17.)

Headquarters—Amherstburg, Ont.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 203.**

The Cumberland.

(Affiliated with 93rd Cumberland Regt.)

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 26 Feb 14).

Headquarters—Parrsboro, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Choisnet, N V..... 5 May 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Vaughan, R..... 5 May 16

Taylor, A..... 5 May 16

**No. 204.**

The North Bay High School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 28 Feb 14).

*Headquarters*—North Bay, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Thomson, C G..... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lehman, E J..... 1 Sept 15

Glannery, W H..... 1 Sept 15

B Company

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Martyn, H J..... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McCool, G..... 1 Sept 15

Demelis, C..... 1 Sept 15

**No. 205.**

The Mitchell High School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 26 Feb 14).

*Headquarters*—Mitchell, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Campbell, H R..... 23 Oct 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hodgson, C..... 23 Oct 16

Boyd, J..... 23 Oct 16

**No. 206.**

The Halifax Common School.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 5 June 09.)

*Headquarters*—Halifax, N. S.

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

White, F..... 14 July 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Isaac, J..... 14 July 16

Distant, L..... 14 July 16

**No. 206.—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Carew, B..... 14 July 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

LeRoux, R..... 14 July 16

Henry, B..... 14 July 16

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Distant, J..... 10 June 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Proctor, R R..... 10 June 11

Nicks, B E..... 10 June 11

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hechler, C..... 10 June 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Walsh, R..... 10 June 11

**No. 207.**

The Ste. Elizabeth Battalion.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 5 June 09.)

*Headquarters*—St. Henri de Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Mongeau, G..... 3 Dec 10

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Lapare, H..... 3 Dec 10

*Quartermaster*

DesRoches, E..... 3 Dec 10

*Chaplain.*

Mongeau, E..... 3 Dec 10

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

O'Malia, E J..... 3 Dec 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Chenier, J..... 3 Dec 10

Mongeau, M..... 3 Dec 10

**No. 207—Con.**

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

David, A. .... 3 Dec 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Labelle, E. .... 3 Dec 10  
Perron, L. .... 3 Dec 10

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Léveillé, A. .... 3 Dec 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lalonde, E. .... 3 Dec 10  
Charland, A. .... 3 Dec 10

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Désiré, A. .... 3 Dec 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Delorme, G. .... 3 Dec 10  
Desrosiers, L. .... 3 Dec 10

**No. 208.**

The Hibernian.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 9 June 09.)

*Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.*

**Two Companies.**

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Boyce, G V. .... 1 Apr 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Kelly, J. .... 1 Oct 13  
Lawless, P. .... 1 Oct 13

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McClory, E. .... 1 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cassidy, L. .... 1 Oct 13  
Byrne, W. .... 1 Oct 13

**No. 209.**

The Sherbrooke High School.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 9 June 09.)

*Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.*

**Two Companies.**

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Foss, R H. .... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bryant, A. .... 1 Sept 12  
McCrea, F. .... 1 Sept 12

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Somers, T. .... 9 June 08

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Armitage, R S. .... 9 June 09  
Bayley, A M P. .... 9 June 09

**No. 210.**

The Pincher Creek Public School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 19 June 09.)

*Headquarters—Pincher Creek, Alta.*

**One Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Baker, H M. .... 27 Oct 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Tucker, E. .... 17 Oct 16  
Hyde, J. .... 27 Oct 16

**No. 211.**

De La Salle Academy (Ottawa).

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 27 Feb 14).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lefebvre, L.....27 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Paquin, D.....27 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Renaud, H.....27 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 212.**

The St. Henri School Battalion.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 26 June 09.)

Headquarters—St. Henri de Montreal, P.Q.

Two Battalions.

Ten Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander (I)*

Lortie, D.....17 Feb 13

*Cadet Battalion Commander (II)*

Reil, L N.....1 Sept 11

**No. 212.—Con.***Cadet Adjutant.*

David, A (capt).....17 Feb 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Marcoux, A.....1 Sept 13

1st Battalion.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wells, J A.....17 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lacavalier, E.....17 Feb 13

Riendeau, H.....17 Feb 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Tourangeau, J L.....17 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rousseau, J L.....17 Feb 13

Shanks, A.....17 Feb 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Richard, E.....17 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Durocher, E.....17 Feb 13

Mentha, A.....17 Feb 13

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dandurand, A.....17 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Deschamps, A.....17 Feb 13

Richer, A.....17 Feb 13

2nd Battalion.

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lavoie, L.....17 Feb 13

No. 212.—Con.

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lacroix, H.....17 Feb 13  
 Longtin, A.....17 Feb 13

F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lapointe, R.....17 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Audette, R.....17 Feb 13  
 Moineau, G.....17 Feb 13

G Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Heinaul, R.....17 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bradette, N.....17 Feb 13  
 Moquin, I.....17 Feb 13

H Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Monette, E.....17 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lanson, W.....17 Feb 13  
 Leduc, P.....17 Feb 13

I Company

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Chicoine, L.....22 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lagace, S.....22 Feb 13  
 Massey, A.....22 Feb 13

J Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lemieux, J.....22 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bourdais, F.....22 Feb 13  
 Bedard, S.....22 Feb 13

No. 213.

The Dawson

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 2 Oct 09.

Headquarters—Dawson, Y. T.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

No. 214.

The Hargrave.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 24 Feb 15.)

Headquarters—Hargrave, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

No. 215.

The Longueuil College Battalion.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 9 Oct 09.)

Headquarters—Longueuil, P. Q.

Seven companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander (I.)*

Lemire, R.....14 Feb 13

*Cadet Battalion Commander (II.)*

Maurice, R.....14 Feb 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Baillargeon, O.....14 Feb 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

**No. 215.—Con.****A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Audette, L. .... 14 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Domey, D. .... 31 Dec 10

Moquin, E. .... 31 Dec 10

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Houde, G. .... 14 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Achmin, E. .... 14 Feb 13

Valiquette, L. .... 14 Feb 13

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Corbeil, A. .... 14 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ethier, L. .... 14 Feb 13

Gravek, L. .... 14 Feb 13

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Bourdeau, D. .... 18 Mar 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Houde, G. .... 18 Mar 11

Charest, E. .... 18 Mar 11

**E Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Lavigne, A. .... 21 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Vinet, R. .... 21 Feb 13

Marinville, M. .... 21 Feb 13

**F Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Raymond, I. .... 21 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Surprenant, A. .... 21 Feb 13

Roy, A. .... 21 Feb 13

**No. 215—Con.****G Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Langis, J. .... 21 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Corbeil, J. .... 21 Feb 13

Trudeau, P. .... 21 Feb 13

**No. 216.**

## The Sidney.

## M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 3 Mar 14).

Headquarters—Sidney, Man.

## One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Babb, T A. .... 15 Apr 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McEhea, S. E. .... 15 Apr 14

Hood, J. .... 15 Apr 14

**No. 217.**

## The Hochelaga Battalion.

## M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 16 Oct 09.)

Headquarters—Hochelaga, P. Q.

## Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Moineau, L. .... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Allard, H. .... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Wagner, F. .... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Chaplain.*



**No. 217—Con.**

A Company.

|                  |  |           |
|------------------|--|-----------|
| Leduc, J. ....   | <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           | 1 Sept 11 |
| Savard, W. ....  | <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> | 1 Sept 11 |
| Piche, D W. .... |  | 1 Sept 11 |

B Company.

|                   |  |           |
|-------------------|--|-----------|
| Fiset, R. ....    | <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           | 1 Sept 11 |
| Favreau, G. ....  | <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> | 1 Sept 11 |
| Tremblay, A. .... |  | 1 Sept 11 |

C Company.

|                    |  |           |
|--------------------|--|-----------|
| Masse, L. ....     | <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           | 1 Sept 11 |
| Cournoyer, H. .... | <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> | 1 Sept 11 |
| Mathieu, L P. .... |  | 1 Sept 11 |

D Company.

|                   |  |           |
|-------------------|--|-----------|
| Lucier, C. ....   | <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           | 1 Sept 11 |
| Dugal, W. ....    | <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> | 1 Sept 11 |
| Tremblay, D. .... |  | 1 Sept 11 |

**No. 218.**

The Harkin's Academy.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 5 Mar 14).

Headquarters—Newcastle, N.B.

One Company.

|                      |                                       |           |
|----------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|
| Bato, H K. ....      | <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>          | 5 June 16 |
| Nicholson, J R. .... | <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)</i> | 5 June 16 |
| Nicholson, J M. .... |                                       | 5 June 16 |

**No. 219.**

The 78th Pictou Highlanders.

[Affiliated with 78th Pictou Regt. (Highlanders).]

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 18 Mar 14).

Headquarters—Now Glasgow, N.S.

Four Companies.

**No. 219— Con.**

A Company.

|                    |  |            |
|--------------------|--|------------|
| Douglas, R A. .... | <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           | 20 June 16 |
| Holmes, A. ....    | <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> | 20 June 16 |
| Diamond, F W. .... |  | 30 Jan 17  |

B Company.

|                   |  |            |
|-------------------|--|------------|
| McColl, R M. .... | <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           | 20 June 16 |
| Dand, M J. ....   | <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> | 20 June 16 |
| Murray, W. ....   |  | 20 June 16 |

C Company.

|                       |  |            |
|-----------------------|--|------------|
| Thompson, W. ....     | <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           | 20 June 16 |
| Stewart, J. McK. .... | <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> | 20 June 16 |
| McKay, H F. ....      |  | 20 June 16 |

D Company.

|                       |  |           |
|-----------------------|--|-----------|
| McKenzie, C J M. .... | <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           | 30 Jan 17 |
| Davis, R. ....        | <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> | 30 Jan 17 |
| McCulloch, A C. ....  |  | 30 Jan 17 |

**No. 220.**

The College de Lévis Cadet Regiment.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 28 June, 13.)

Headquarters—Lévis, P.Q.

2 Battalions.

|                  |                                    |            |
|------------------|------------------------------------|------------|
| Turgeon, P. .... | <i>Cadet Regimental Commander.</i> | 28 June 13 |
| Audet, B. ....   | <i>Cadet Quartermaster.</i>        | 28 Sept 15 |

|                   |                        |            |
|-------------------|------------------------|------------|
| Côté, Rev A. .... | <i>Cadet Chaplain.</i> | 28 June 13 |
|-------------------|------------------------|------------|

1st Battalion.

|                   |                                   |            |
|-------------------|-----------------------------------|------------|
| Fontaine, D. .... | <i>Cadet Battalion Commander.</i> | 28 Sept 15 |
| Cheche, A. ....   | <i>Cadet Adjutant.</i>            | 28 Sept 15 |

## No. 220.—Con.

## A Company.

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |            |
| Cadrin, H.....                         | 28 Sept 14 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |            |
| Dupuis, O.....                         | 28 Sept 14 |
| Ferland, A.....                        | 28 Sept 14 |

## B Company.

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |            |
| Lemelin, E.....                        | 28 Sept 14 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |            |
| Masse, O.....                          | 28 Sept 14 |
| Paradis, P.....                        | 28 Sept 14 |

## C Company.

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |            |
| Lapierre, V.....                       | 28 Sept 14 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |            |
| Lessard, A.....                        | 28 Sept 14 |
| Larose, F.....                         | 28 Sept 14 |

## D Company.

|                                       |            |
|---------------------------------------|------------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>          |            |
| Marcotte, C.....                      | 28 Sept 15 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leader (2).</i> |            |
| Gagnon, G.....                        | 28 Spet 14 |
| Bouchard, A.....                      | 28 Spet 14 |

## E Company.

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |            |
| Demers, D.....                         | 28 Sept 14 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |            |
| Belleau, R.....                        | 28 Sept 14 |
| Laliberte, J.....                      | 28 Sept 14 |

## 2nd Battalion.

|                                   |            |
|-----------------------------------|------------|
| <i>Cadet Battalion Commander.</i> |            |
| Savary, J.....                    | 28 June 13 |

## A Company.

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |            |
| Blais, C E.....                        | 20 June 13 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |            |
| Guay, O.....                           | 28 June 13 |
| Begin, N.....                          | 28 June 13 |

## No. 220—Con.

## B Company.

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |            |
| Tardif, R.....                         | 28 June 13 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |            |
| Frechette, A.....                      | 28 June 13 |
| Ramsay, J.....                         | 28 June 13 |

## C Company.

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |            |
| Halle, M.....                          | 28 June 13 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |            |
| Bergeron, A.....                       | 28 June 13 |
| Lefebvre, E.....                       | 28 June 13 |

## D Company.

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| <i>Cadet Compa y Leader.</i>           |            |
| Pidgeon, F.....                        | 28 June 13 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |            |
| Parent, A.....                         | 28 June 13 |
| Cadwin, E.....                         | 28 June 13 |

## E Company.

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |            |
| Couture, L.....                        | 28 June 13 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |            |
| Guérard, A.....                        | 28 June 13 |
| Lambert, A.....                        | 28 June 13 |

## No. 221.

## The Saguenay.

## M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 23 Oct 09).

Headquarters—Chicoutimi, P.Q.

## Two Companies.

## A Company.

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |           |
| Savard, M.....                         | 23 Oct 09 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |           |
| Larouche, E.....                       | 23 Oct 09 |
| Alain, J B.....                        | 23 Oct 09 |

## B Company.

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |           |
| Dallaire, E.....                       | 23 Oct 09 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |           |
| Grenon, E.....                         | 23 Oct 09 |
| Gagnon, E.....                         | 23 Oct 09 |

**No. 222.**

The Ste. Anne.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 23 Oct 09).

*Headquarters*—Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lafamme, O. .... 23 Oct 09

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brown, M. .... 23 Oct 09

Jean, J. .... 23 Oct 09

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Pelletier, P. .... 24 Dec 09

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Beaudoin, J I. .... 24 Dec 09

Chenard, P. .... 24 Dec 09

**No. 223.**

The Stratford Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 29 Oct 09).

*Headquarters*—Stratford Ont.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Smith, S. .... 15 Sept 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Richardson, G E. .... 18 Oct 16

*Cadet Signalling officer.*

Cayley, M A. .... 18 Oct 16

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Slatterie, P J. .... 18 Oct 16

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Eidt, C C. .... 18 Oct 16

**No. 223—Con.**

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dingman, A H. .... 15 Sept 14

King, F. A. .... 15 Sept 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Battersby, T F. .... 30 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Walker, F C. .... 30 Sept 15

Richardson, G E. .... 30 Sept 15

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hepburn, D O. .... 18 Oct 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Vanstone, H E. .... 30 Sept 15

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Golden, L A. .... 30 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dillon, M J. .... 30 Sept 15

Keyes, V M. .... 30 Sept 15

**No. 224.**

M. D. No. 3.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Nov. 09).

*Headquarters*—Kemptville, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Burchell, B G. .... 9 Nov 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dumbrille, J C. .... 9 Nov 16

Skuce, C A. .... 9 Nov 16

**No. 225.**

The St. Jean Baptiste Battalion.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 6 Nov 09).

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.*

Eight Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander (I.)*

Marcotte, J H. .... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Battalion Commander (II.)*

Bergeron, H. .... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Parenteau, P. .... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Quartermaster.**Cadet Chaplain.*

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lallinville, E. .... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)*

Legault, H. .... 1 Oct 11

Pauze, E. .... 1 Oct 11

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Goulet, T. .... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Chartrand, P. .... 1 Oct 11

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Fortin, V. .... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fortin, V. .... 1 Oct 11

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Reid, L. .... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Beauchesne, R. .... 1 Oct 11

**No. 225.—Con.**

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bédard, G. .... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brodeur, P. .... 1 Oct 11

Brunette, L. .... 1 Oct 11

F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gendron, A. .... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brunette, C E. .... 1 Oct 11

G Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bérubé, S. .... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gagnon, A. .... 1 Oct 11

Hannelin, O. .... 1 Oct 11

H Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Antaya, E. .... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Laferrrière, L. .... 1 Oct 11

Boisseau, J. .... 1 Oct 11

**No. 226.**

The St. Joseph de Lévis.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 6 Nov 09).

*Headquarters—St. Joseph de Lévis, P.Q.*

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Ouelette, G. .... 20 Sept 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Tremblay, R. .... 20 Sept 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Ferland, N. .... 20 Sept 14

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Couillard, L P. .... 20 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rioux, A. .... 20 Sept 14

Blais, R. .... 20 Sept 14

**No. 226—Con.**

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Croisetierre, A.....20 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Marois, O.....20 Sept 14  
Julien, H.....20 Sept 14

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lachancem M.....20 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gosselin, A.....20 Sept 14  
Galley, A.....20 Sept 14

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Baker, W.....20 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Guenard, A.....20 Sept 14  
Marrier, H.....20 Sept 14

**No. 227.**

The Quebec Seminary Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 6 Nov 09).

*Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.*

Seven Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander (I.)*

Gosselin, E.....12 Dec 15

*Cadet Battalion Commander (II.)*

Veuilleux, J O.....12 Dec 15

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Larochelle, L.....12 Dec 15

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Moreau, D.....27 Mar 14

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Allaire, A.....23 Dec 12

**No. 227.—Con.**

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Morrissette, C.....12 Dec 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Leclerc, H.....12 Dec 15  
Richard, O.....12 Dec 15

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Laliberte, L.....12 Dec 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Duchesnay, H J.....12 Dec 15  
Chouinard, E.....12 Dec 15

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Larue, L.....12 Dec 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Auger, A.....12 Dec 15  
Leblond, W.....12 Dec 15

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Boivin, A.....12 Dec 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Turmel, J.....12 Dec 15  
Carrier, H.....12 Dec 15

**E Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Leroux, G.....12 Dec 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Moisan, R.....12 Dec 15  
Gosselin, Y.....12 Dec 15

**F Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Chabot, E.....7 Jan 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Couture, A.....7 Jan 11

**G Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Garneau, A L.....24 Dec 09

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Charlebois, J A.....24 Dec 09

**No. 228.**

The Wainwright Public School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 12 Mar 14).

*Headquarters*—Wainwright, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Simmerman, R L.....26 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gehring, F.....26 Oct 15

King, H C.....26 Oct 15

**No. 229.**

The Dundas Public School Signalling.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 13 Nov 09.)

*Headquarters*—Dundas, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Rowland, C.....7 Oct 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Thomson, G.....7 Oct 16

Wright, O.....7 Oct 16

**No. 230.**

The Soughton Mounted.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 16 Mar 14).

*Headquarters*—Soughton, Sask.

One Squadron.

*Cadet Squadron Leader.**Cadet Troop Leaders (2).***No. 231.**

The Boys' Farm and Training School.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 17 June, 14.)

*Headquarters*—Shawbridge, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Brignall, R. S.....17 June 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rawlings, E.....17 June 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Jones, H.....17 June 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Scott, H. H.....17 June 14

**No. 232.**

The Liverpool Academy.

N. D. No. 6.

(Organized 13 Nov 09.)

*Headquarters*—Liverpool, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bennett, G R.....21 Oct 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Smith, A B.....21 Oct 16

Phelan, P G.....21 Oct 16

O'Reilly, W C.....1 Sept 13

**No. 233.**

The Seminary.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 13 Nov 09.)

*Headquarters*—Yarmouth, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Burns, J R.....26 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Smith, B I.....26 Oct 15

Lancaster, H W.....26 Oct 15

**No. 234.**

The Mont Joli.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—St. Flavie Station, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lavoie, J L..... 18 Dec 09

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dupère, J A A..... 18 Dec 09

Morissette, J S..... 18 Dec 09

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gamache, J N R..... 18 Dec 09

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rioux, T..... 18 Dec 09

Fineault, J..... 18 Dec 09

**No. 235.**

The Normal School.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—Fredericton, N. B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Good, A W G..... 6 Dec 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Downey, H..... 6 Dec 15

Flemington, W T R..... 6 Dec 15

**No. 236.**

The Petrolea High School.

M. D. No. 1.

Organized 1 May, 14.)

Headquarters—Petrolea, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 237.**

The Stellarton.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—Stellarton, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader*

Cutten, W..... 13 May 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Elliot, C..... 13 May 16

McKenzie, L..... 13 May 16

**No. 238.**

The St. Margaret's Church.

[Attached to 90th Regt (Winnipeg Rifles).]

M. D. No. 10

(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Barbour, H D..... 26 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Barbour, H..... 3 Dec 13

Wark, C..... 3 Dec 13

**No. 239.**

The Berthier College.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 8 Jan 10.)

Headquarters—Berthier, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Pellard, A..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Lafreniere, L. G..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Caisse, L..... 1 Mar 14

**No. 239—Con.****A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Rochette, U. .... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cuimond, J. .... 1 Mar 14

Lasalle, C. E. .... 1 Mar 14

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Adam, A. .... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Courchene, I. .... 1 Mar 14

Coderre, L. .... 1 Mar 14

**Company C.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Desy, A. .... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Desy, L. .... 1 Mar 14

Desy, S. .... 1 Mar 14

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Latulippe, J. .... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Paradis, G. .... 1 Mar 14

Thibault, F. .... 1 Mar 14

**No. 240.**

"The Tillsonburg High School."

**M. D. No. 1.**

(Organized 22 Jan 10.)

*Headquarters—Tilsonburg, Ont.***One Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

McAlpine, K. .... 5 Oct 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ball, W. A. .... 1 Jan 16

Baker, B. .... 5 Oct 16

**No. 241.****The Grove.****M. D. No. 3.**

(Organized 19 Feb 10.)

*Headquarters—Lakefield, Ont.***One Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Mackenzie, H. A. .... 14 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Macdonell, J. A. .... 14 Sept 15

Cameron, D. W. .... 14 Sept 15

**No. 242.****The Fredericton High School.****M. D. No. 6.****6th Divisional Area.**

(Organized 19 Mar 10.)

*Headquarters—Fredericton, N. B.***Two Companies.****A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Howie, W. .... 11 Nov 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McKenzie, J. .... 11 Nov 16

Liestler, L. .... 11 Nov 16

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Kane, L. F. .... 30 Nov 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hagerman, B. H. .... 30 Nov 16

McAdam, K. .... 30 Nov 16



**No. 243.**

The Grand'Mere Academy

M.D. No. 5.

(Organized 2 April 10.)

Headquarters—Grand Mère, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Fritel, D. .... 21 Oct 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Buneau, A. .... 21 Oct 13

Deslauriers, J.C. .... 21 Oct 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Nobert, E. .... 21 Oct 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Koenig, E. .... 21 Oct 13

LaBrie, W. .... 21 Oct 13

**No. 244.**

The Lockeport.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 2 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Lockeport, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Peters, C.R. .... 12 Apr 12

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Ruggles, S.D. .... 12 Apr 12

Johnstone M. .... 12 Apr 12

**No. 245.**

The Cataragui School.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 11 May, 14.)

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

**No. 246.**

The High School.

M.D. No. 1.

(Organized 18 Oct. 16.)

Headquarters—Kincardine, Ont.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

**No. 247.**

The La Salle Academy.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 9 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Three Rivers, P.Q.

Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander (I).

Denochnaud, J. .... 25 Sept 11

Cadet Battalion Commander (II).

Beaudry, Jr. .... 4 Feb 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Shiller, J.A. .... 4 Feb 13

**No. 247.—Con.**

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Hamel, J W..... 4 Feb 13

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Denoncourt, E..... 4 Feb 13

**A Company.**

*Cade Company Leader.*

Lacroix, J R..... 4 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lemire F..... 4 Feb 13

Helie, S..... 4 Feb 13

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Masseu, A..... 25 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bouillie, E..... 4 Feb 13

Bault, A M..... 4 Feb 13

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hart J..... 4 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Frigon, R..... 4 Feb 13

Sigman, W..... 4 Feb 13

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lamaroche, J B..... 4 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hamel, H..... 4 Feb 13

Dessureault, A..... 4 Feb 13

**No. 248.**

The Markdale.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 19 Mar 14).

*Headquarters—Markdale, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 249.**

The Industrial School.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 9 Apr 10.)

*Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Baker A..... 1 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Baker, H..... 1 Nov 12

Allan, E..... 1 Nov 12

**No. 250.**

The Louisburg School.

N. D. Mo. 6.

(Organized 16 Apr 10.)

*Headquarters—Louisburg, N. S.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McLean, E..... 15 June 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Harris, P..... 15 June 15

McLean, R..... 15 June 15

**No. 251.**

The Oakdene.

M. D. No 6.

(Organized 16 Apr. 10.)

Headquarters—Bear River, N. S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Nicholl, P D..... 1 Feb 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Purdy, R K..... 1 Feb 16

Harris, J..... 1 Feb 16

**No. 252.**

The Kingsville Public School.

M. D. No 1

(Organized 7 May 10.)

Headquarters—Kingsville, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Doss, R..... 7 Feb 17

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Black, W..... 7 Feb 17

Palmer, J..... 7 Feb 17

**No. 253.**

The Victoria.

M. D. No 5

(Organized 7 May 10.)

Headquarters—Quebec, P. Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Kerr, G C..... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brown, J O..... 1 Sept 15

Kennedy, N J..... 1 Sept 15

**No. 254.**

The Collegiate.

M. D. No 6

(Organized 7 May 10.)

Headquarters—Windsor, N. S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dand, R M..... 29 Jan 17

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gilbert, G S..... 29 Jan 17

Spriggs, R H..... 29 Jan 17

**No. 255.**

The Souris.

M. D. No 6

(Organized 16 July 10.)

Headquarters—Souris, P. E. I.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

MacDonald, L A..... 26 Oct 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

St. John, G..... 26 Oct 16

Fraser, G E..... 26 Oct 16

**No. 256.**

The Stanstead College.

M. D. No 4

(Organized 23 July 10.)

Headquarters—Rock Island,

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Goodwin, M E..... 10 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Robinson, F C..... 10 Sept 12

**No. 257.**

The Glenwood.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 23 July 10.)

Headquarters—Souris, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Eider, G G..... 1 Nov 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brommiell, R B..... 1 Nov 11

**No. 258.**

The Hazel Hill.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 4 May 16.)

Headquarters—Hazel Hill, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

MacDonald, F..... 4 May 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Watkins, E..... 4 May 16

Galland, F..... 4 May 16

**No. 259.**

The Maisonneuve.

MD No 4.

(Organized 29 Oct 10).

Headquarters—Maisonneuve, Montreal, P.Q.

Eight Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Rattray, A..... 21 Oct 16

**No. 259—Con.**

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Morrison, G..... 21 Oct 16

MacKenzie, G..... 21 Oct 16

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 259—Con.**

F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

G Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

H Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 260.**

Stamford High School.

MD No 2

(Organized 19 Mar 14).

*Headquarters—Stamford, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wallace, W.....17 Feb 16

**No. 260—Con.**

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Walker, L.....17 Feb 16  
Potter, W.....17 Feb 16

**No. 261.**

The Reserve.

MD No 6.

(Organized 29 Oct 10).

*Headquarters—Reserve Mines, N.S.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McLeod, J A.....29 Oct 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McDonald, E C.....29 Oct 10

Campbell, R.....29 Oct 10

**No. 262.**

Palmer Avenue.

MD No 2.

(Organized 19 May 14).

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 263.**

The Tillsonburg Public School.

MD No 1

(Organized 21 Mar 10).

Headquarters—Tillsonburg, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ellis, '..... 26 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Scott, C..... 26 Oct 15

Healy, L..... 26 Oct 10

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dewey, G..... 12 Dec 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Russell, C..... 1 Sept 15

Conn, M..... 1 Sept 15

**No. 264.**

The Annapolis Royal School.

MD No 6

(Organized 5 Nov 10).

Headquarters—Annapolis Royal, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Piokels, B F..... 13 Jan 17

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Troop, H P..... 13 Jan 17

Gallagher, G R..... 13 Jan 97

**No. 265.**

The Canning School.

MD No 6.

(Organized 19 Nov 10).

Headquarters—Canning, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bigelow, A P..... 13 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Loomer, N F..... 13 Nov 12

Blenkhorn, L G..... 13 Nov 12

**No. 266.**

The Kings County Academy.

MD No 6

(Organized 19 Nov 10).

Headquarters—Kentville, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leaders.*

Roscoe, H M..... 10 Nov 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Shipman, J R H..... 10 Nov 10

Webster, A G..... 10 Nov 10

**No. 267.**

The Acadia Academy Cadet Corps.

MD No 6.

(Organized 24 Dec 10).

Headquarters—Wolfville, N.S.

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Acker, W R..... 1 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cook, A H..... 1 Oct 12

Cox, R C..... 1 Oct 12

Freeman, P W..... 1 Oct 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cox, G L..... 1 May 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Webster, C W..... 1 May 12

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lantz, O L..... 6 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lantz, H V..... 6 Sept 11

Morton, J I..... 6 Sept 11

**No. 268.**

The Tecumseh.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 23 May, 14.)

Headquarters—South Vancouver. B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Tupling, E. .... 1 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brownlee, J. .... 1 Oct 15

Buck, A. .... 1 Oct 15

**No. 269.**

The De La Salle.

MD No 2.

(Organized 7 Jan 11).

Headquarters—Toronto. Ont.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander (I).*

Irvine, W. .... 27 Dec 16

*Cadet Battalion Commander (II).*

McGillivray, C. J. .... 1 Dec 15

*Cadet Adjutant.*

LeMoine, C. .... 27 Dec 16

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Gough, R. .... 27 Dec 16

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Heydon, W. P. (Rev.) .... 10 Apr 14

**No. 269 — Con.**

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Malone, W. .... 27 Dec 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Passavanti, A. .... 27 Dec 16

Sansone, G. .... 27 Dec 16

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McAllister, C. .... 27 Dec 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McDermott, F. .... 27 Dec 16

Lauphler, C. .... 27 Dec 16

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Eagan, R. .... 27 Dec 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

O'Connor, G. .... 27 Dec 16

Doyle, F. .... 27 Dec 16

D. Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

O'Neill, J. .... 27 Dec 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Walsh, J. .... 27 Dec 16

Case, G. L. .... 27 Dec 16

**No. 270.**

The Orangeville Public School

MD No 2.

(Organized 7 Jan 11).

Headquarters—Orangeville, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Leeson, R. .... 1 Dec 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Walker, R. .... 1 Sept 15

French, C. .... 1 Sept 15

**No. 271.**

The St. Clement's College.

MD No 2.

(Organized 7 Jan 11).

*Headquarters*—Eglinton, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Brooks, A J..... 1 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Foreman, T B..... 1 Nov 15

Clark, C A..... 1 Nov 15

**No. 274.**

The Newmarket High School.

MD No 2.

(Organized 29 May, 14.)

*Headquarters*—Newmarket, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Pollock, R J..... 27 Oct 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fletcher, L..... 27 Oct 16

Rogers, C W..... 27 Oct 16

**No. 272.**

The Amherst Academy.

MD No 6.

(Organized 7 Jan 11).

*Headquarters*—Amherst, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ripley, R N..... 13 May 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Sutherland, G M..... 13 May 16

Rogers, D B..... 13 May 16

**No. 275.**

Oshawa Cadet Company.

MD No 2.

(Organized 27 Oct. 14).

*Headquarters*—Oshawa, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Chaplain.*

de Pencier, C..... 1 Apr 16

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Reason, E C..... 1 Apr 14

Rayner, F J..... 1 Apr 14

**No. 273.**

The Chester High School.

MD No 6.

(Organized 7 Jan 11).

*Headquarters*—Chester, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mitchell, L B..... 17 Nov 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cleveland, W B..... 17 Nov 16

Mills, W J..... 17 Nov 16

**No. 276.**

The Aylmer Public School.

MD No 1

(Organized 12 May, 14.)

*Headquarters*—Aylmer, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*



**No. 277.**

The Morris.  
M. D. No. 10.  
(Organized 24 Mar., 14).  
Headquarters—Morris, Man.  
One Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

**No. 279.**

The Hillsboro.  
MD No 6  
(Organized 21 Jan 11.)  
Headquarters—Hillsboro, P.E.I.  
One Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McLeod, E ..... 1 Dec 11  
Mackenzie, R ..... 1 Dec 11

**No. 278.**

The Cardston School.  
M. D. No. 13.  
(Organized 7 Jan 11.)  
Headquarters—Cardston, Alta.  
Two Companies.  
Cadet Chaplain.

Winder, E (Rev) ..... 16 June 14  
Williams, S (Rev) ..... 16 June 14

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Williams, S O ..... 5 Nov 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Archibald, O ..... 5 Nov 14  
Holland, G ..... 5 Nov 14

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Card, de W ..... 5 Nov 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Coombs, M ..... 5 Nov 14  
Brown, H ..... 5 Nov 14

**No. 289.**

The St. Edouard Regt.  
MD No 4.  
(Organized 4 Mar 11.)  
Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.  
Two Battalions.  
Cadet Regimental Commander.

Gratton, J. A ..... 19 Dec 13  
Cadet Regimental Adjutant.

Phaneuf, J. R ..... 19 Dec 13  
Cadet Quartermaster.

Juteau, J ..... 19 Dec 13

1st Battalion.

Five Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Motard, G ..... 19 Dec 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Duquette, H ..... 19 Dec 13

Cadet Quartermaster.

Aubin, E ..... 19 Dec 13

Cadet Chaplain.

## No. 280.—Con.

## A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bourdon, W. .... 19 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Leblanc, E. .... 19 Dec 13

Chabot, O. .... 19 Dec 13

## B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Belanger, A. .... 19 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Trottier, G. .... 15 Nov 13

Lauzon, A. .... 19 Dec 13

## C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Marcott, A. .... 15 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Morin, A. .... 15 Nov 13

Toupin, J. .... 15 Nov 13

## D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Belanger, A. .... 15 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Aubin, L. .... 15 Nov 13

Legarde, A. .... 15 Nov 13

## E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Raciot, S. .... 13 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pilon, W. .... 15 Nov 13

Dupis, R. .... 15 Nov 13

## No. 280—Con.

## Five Companies.

## 2nd Battalion.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Brault, H. .... 19 Dec 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Chartrand, H. .... 19 Dec 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Levesque, A. .... 19 Dec 13

## A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gratton, H. .... 19 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lebrun, A. .... 19 Dec 13

Champeau, J. .... 19 Dec 13

## B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Quenneville, R. .... 19 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Desjardins, R. .... 19 Dec 13

Gratton, A. .... 19 Dec 13

## C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Auger, H. .... 19 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cardinal, A. .... 19 Dec 13

Marcotte, R. .... 19 Dec 13

## D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gobeille, T. .... 19 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Vincent, G. .... 19 Dec 13

Bourget, C. B. .... 19 Dec 13

## E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gratton, V. .... 19 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brunelle, F. .... 19 Dec 13

Vallee, R. .... 19 Dec 13

**No. 281.**

The Picton Collegiate Institute.

MD No 3.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—Picton, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Benson, J G. *Cadet Company Leader.* 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wood, K T.....12 Dec 16  
Colvin, L T.....12 Dec 16

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lazier, R A.....1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)*

Baillie, G.....1 Sept 15  
Jackson, E A.....1 Sept 15

**No. 282.**

The Macleod.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—Macleod, Alta.

One Company.

Davis, D W. *Cadet Company Leader*.....18 Mar 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Campbell, J H.....18 Mar 11  
Langdon, W O.....18 Mar 11

**No. 283.**

The Nova Scotia Agricultural School.

MD No 6

(Organized 25 Feb 11.)

Headquarters—Truro, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cox, G L.....6 Apr 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Good, C A.....6 Apr 16  
Muna, T C.....6 Apr 16

**No. 284.**

The Cartwright.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 24 Mar., 14).

Headquarters—Cartwright, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 285.**

Main Street School.

MD No 6.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—Antigonish, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wilmot, A.....1 Jan 18

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McLean, A H.....1 Jan 13  
Molnasc, W F.....1 Jan 13

**No. 286.**

The Massey.

MD No 2.

(Organized 20 May, 14).

Headquarters—Massey, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 287.**

The Digby Academy.

M. D. No. 6

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

*Headquarters*—Digby, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Robertson, C..... 6 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wightman, J..... 6 Oct 15

Hayden, L..... 6 Oct 15

**No. 290.**

Streetsville High School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 2 Nov 14.)

*Headquarters*—Streetsville, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Walker, S W..... 1 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McDowell, C..... 1 Nov 15

Irvine, F C..... 1 Nov 15

**No. 288.**

The Inverness Public School.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

*Headquarters*—Inverness, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

MacDonald, J. W..... 25 Aug 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Campbell, R. B..... 25 Aug 13

McEachern, J. C..... 25 Aug 13

**No. 291.**

The St. Laurent.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 25 Mar 11.)

*Headquarters*—St. Laurent, P.Q.

2 Battalions.

Eight Companies.

1st Battalion.

*Cadet Battalion Commander (I).*

deMontigny, B..... 19 Feb 13

*Cadet Battalion Commander (II).*

Warburton, J..... 19 Feb 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Joyce, R..... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Bruneau, Rev. G..... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Lefebvre, R..... 1 Jan 14

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Burke, J. A..... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McCaffrey, J. E..... 1 Jan 14

Moore, J. T..... 1 Jan 14

**No. 289.**

The Pictou Academy.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

*Headquarters*—Pictou, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hurst, R R. . . . . 10 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dustan, S G..... 10 Nov 14

Lyon, G. M..... 10 Nov 14

**No. 291.—Con.**

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ladouceur, A. .... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Laliberte, G. .... 1 Jan 14  
Pelletier, E. .... 1 Jan 14

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Berte, R. .... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Massicotte, L. .... 1 Jan 14  
Oliver, E. .... 1 Jan 14

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Macann, C. A. .... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McCarthy, J. J. .... 1 Jan 14  
O'Neill, W. B. .... 1 Jan 14

**2nd Battalion.**

*Cadet Battalion Commander (I).*

Murphy, W. M. .... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Battalion Commander (II).*

Francoeur, L. .... 10 Feb 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Desrosiers, E. .... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Marcotte, E. .... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Chaplain.*

O'Byrne, Rev. W. .... 1 Jan 14

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Sentenne, E. .... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Larose, A. .... 1 Jan 14  
Parizeau, A. .... 1 Jan 14

**No. 291.—Con.**

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Falbord, J. H. .... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fournier, E. .... 1 Jan 14  
Audette, T. .... 1 Jan 14

**C Company**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dampousse, R. .... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)*

Dufort, L. .... 1 Jan 14  
Valois, H. .... 1 Jan 14

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Letourneau, E. .... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Moquin, R. .... 1 Jan 14  
Gravel, L. .... 1 Jan 14

**No. 292.**

**Red Deer Cadet Battalion.**

**M. D. No. 13.**

(Organized 25 Mar., 11).

(Reorganized 7 Feb, 16).

Headquarters, Red Deer, Alta.

**Three Companies.**

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

M Pherson, G A. .... 28 Jan 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Michener, D R. .... 28 Jan 16  
Springbett, E V. .... 28 Jan 16

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Grant, T S. .... 28 Jan 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McPherson, A R. .... 28 Jan 16  
McBride, A E. .... 28 Jan 16

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Townsend, R B. .... 28 Jan 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gaetz, R D. .... 28 Jan 16  
Hill, G H. .... 28 Jan 16

**No. 293.**

The Magrath School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 25 Mar 11).

Headquarters—Magrath, Alta.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Spencer, A ..... 8 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Watson, C J..... 16 Dec 12

Head, N L..... 16 Dec 12

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Taylor, W H..... 16 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hudson, A L..... 16 Dec 12

Dow, B..... 8 Jan 14

**No. 294.**

The Claresholm School.

M. D. No. 18.

(Organized 26 Mar 11).

Headquarters—Claresholm, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

enzie, W..... 15 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Edlund, C..... 15 Dec 13

Clark, W..... 15 Dec 13

**No. 295.**

The Bury.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 21 Nov. 14).

Headquarters—Bury, P.Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 296.**

The Stone Wall.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 24 Mar., 14).

Headquarters—Stonewall, Man.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Williamson, I..... 29 Dec 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Mollard, R B..... 29 Dec 14

Last, S..... 29 Dec 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mollard, B..... 31 Mar 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)*

Curle, R E..... 31 Mar 15

**No. 297.**

The Central School Junior.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 15 Apr 11).

Headquarters—Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McRae, J A ..... 24 Jun 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McIntyre, N A..... 24 June 11

Sprague, H A..... 24 June 11

**No. 298.**

The Keowatin.

M. D. No. 10

(Organized 29 Oct 14).

Headquarters—Keewatin, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)

**No. 300.**

St. James School.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 22 Apr 11)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Grenier, R. . . . . 12 Feb 13

Beaulne, O. . . . . 1 Mar 14

Boscary, A. . . . . 1 Mar 14

A Company.

Barrette, R. . . . . 1 Mar 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Laperrière, M. . . . . 1 Mar 14

Thibault, A. . . . . 1 Mar 14

**No. 300.—Con.**

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Archambault, P. . . . . 1 Mar 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Morency, L. . . . . 1 Mar 14

Courtois, P. . . . . 1 Mar 14

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Sauriol, L. . . . . 1 Mar 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Laperrière, L M. . . . . 1 Mar 14

Tison, P C. . . . . 1 Mar 14

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Grenier, R. A. . . . . 1 Mar 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Berard, P. . . . . 1 Mar 14

Gauthier, W. . . . . 1 Mar 14

**No. 301.**

The Lethbridge School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 22 Apr 11).

Headquarters—Lethbridge, Alta.

Six Companies.

Cadet Chaplain.

McMillen, W. V. (Rev.) . . . . . 1 May 14

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

McKillop, G B. . . . . 9 Dec 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Higinbotham, N. . . . . 9 Dec 16

Dunham, W. . . . . 9 Dec 16

**No. 301—Con.****B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Morris, P N.....29 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hansch, C C.....29 Oct 14

Fairhurst, L.....29 Oct 14

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Geiger, E ..... 9 Dec 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wylie, E..... 9 Dec 16

McMoeckin, D..... 9 Dec 16

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Collier, B E..... 9 Dec 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ford, W H.....29 Oct 14

Sang, C A..... 9 Dec 16

**E Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Furman, J C.....29 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Patterson, W J H.....29 Oct 14

Baxter, J E.....29 Oct 14

**F Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Radley, W. A..... 7 Apr 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Sullivan, F. B..... 7 Apr 14

Logan, T L.....29 Oct 14

**No. 302.**

## The Brantford Boy Knights.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 13 May 11).

*Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.*

Two Companies.

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Reynolds, A..... 1 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fox, G..... 1 Nov 15

Easterbrooke, H..... 1 Nov 15

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Cockshutt, H K..... 1 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)*

Willis, E..... 1 Nov 15

Johnson, K..... 1 Nov 15

**No. 303.**

## Trenton High School.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 13 May 11).

*Headquarters—Trenton, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Crews, R H..... 7 Nov 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Blakely, E A..... 7 Nov 16

DeLisle, F J..... 7 Nov 16



**No. 304.**

High School.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 13 May 11).

Headquarters—St. Stephen, N. B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lawson, G. R. .... 20 June 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Frye, G. .... 21 Oct 16

Mackenzie, J. .... 21 Oct 16

**No. 305.**

The Battleford Mounted.

(Affiliated with 22nd Sask. Light Horse).

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 24 Mar., 14).

Headquarters—Battleford, Sask.

One Squadron.

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

**No. 306.**

The Academy

M. D. No. 6

(Organized 13 May 11.)

Headquarters—Sydney, C. B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Millar, J. P. .... 26 Oct 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Campbell, F. A. .... 26 Oct 16

Danstrom, E. .... 26 Oct 16

**No. 308.**

St. Joseph's School Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 13 May 11).

Headquarters—Sydney, C. B.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Kyte, F. L. .... 19 Jan 17

*Cadet Adjutant.*

McKenna, L. G. .... 19 Jan 17

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Richardson, C. .... 19 Jan 17

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McCarthy, J. .... 19 Jan 17

Vassalo, F. .... 19 Jan 17

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bourque, J. .... 19 Jan 17

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Smith, H. .... 19 Jan 17

Fogarty, W. .... 19 Jan 17

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McNeil, M. .... 19 Jan 17

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Jennings, C. .... 19 Jan 17

Kennedy, E. .... 19 Jan 17

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McDonald, J. A. .... 19 Jan 17

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Young, C. .... 19 Jan 17

Nicholson, N. .... 19 Jan 17

**No. 309.**

Westville School.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 13 May 11)

*Headquarters*—Westville, N.S.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wkinser, J..... 8 July 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McCoull, C..... 8 July 15

Baillie, G McK..... 8 July 15

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Richard, A..... 22 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gastonguay, A..... 22 Feb 13

Lafortune, W..... 22 Feb 13

**No. 310.**

Leamington High School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 27 May 11).

*Headquarters*—Leamington, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Klie, D R..... 24 Dec 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Peterson, L..... 24 Dec 15

Pearsall, M..... 9 Nov 16

**No. 311.**

Summerside High School.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 27 May 11).

*Headquarters*—Summerside, P.E.I.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Campbell, J O C..... 20 Dec 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Moosison, G S..... 20 Dec 15

Wright, J S..... 20 Dec 15

**No. 312.**

King Edward and Alexandra School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 27 May 11).

*Headquarters*—Guelfh, Ont.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ritchie, S..... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Graesser, F..... 1 Sept 15

Pfaff, H..... 1 Sept 15

**No. 313.**

Guelfh Central School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 10 June 11).

*Headquarters*—Guelfh, Ont.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hurst, A..... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Kadwell, G..... 1 Sept 15

Kadwell, A..... 1 Sept 15

**No. 314.**

Campbellford High School.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 27 Sept 11).

Headquarters—Campbellford, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Chaplin, T W..... 2 Jan 17

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Free, G H..... 2 Jan 17

Douglas, J F R..... 2 Jan 17

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Frederick, D W..... 22 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Stephens, E S..... 22 Oct 14

Boyd, W H..... 22 Oct 14

**No. 315.**

Roland Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 31 Oct 11).

Headquarters—Roland, Man.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Marsh, W E..... 31 Oct 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Higgins, F A..... 31 Oct 11

Halstead, C N..... 31 Oct 11

**No. 316.**

St. Michael School Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 1 Sept 11).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Ferguson, M..... 1 Sept 11

**No. 316.—Con.**

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Sinnett, E..... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Pridham, C..... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Callaghan, L (Rev)..... 1 Sept 11

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Quinn, M..... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Collins, W..... 1 Sept 11

Quinn, W..... 1 Sept 11

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

O'Rourke, S..... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Briggs, C..... 1 Sept 11

Collopy, J..... 1 Sept 11

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Markey, J..... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dwyer, W..... 1 Sept 11

McGovern, F..... 1 Sept 11

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Doyle, C..... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McLellan, J..... 1 Sept 11

Douglas, H..... 1 Sept 11

**No. 317.**

Normal Practice School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 9 Dec 11).

*Headquarters*—Calgary, Alta.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Brown, P..... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Timmins, F..... 19 Jan 15

McFarlane, G..... 19 Dec 16

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ross, G..... 19 Dec 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Eastham, A..... 19 Dec 16

Valentine, G..... 19 Dec 16

**No. 318.**

The Woodstock.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 16 Dec 11).

*Headquarters*—Woodstock, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Colpitts, H T..... 13 Jan 17

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lindsay, D..... 13 Jan 17

Smith, R..... 13 Jan 17

**No. 319.**

Chebucto School.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 10 Nov 11).

*Headquarters*—Halifax, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Kennedy, E C..... 21 Oct 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ross, A..... 21 Oct 16

Gates, W L..... 21 Oct 16

**No. 320.**

Meaford High School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 20 Nov 11).

*Headquarters*—Meaford, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hammond, W. G..... 1 Nov 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Douglas, H..... 1 Oct 13

Wallace, R..... 1 Oct 13

**No. 321.**

Regina Public Schools Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 8 Jan 12).

*Headquarters*—Regina, Sask.

Eight Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Willis, A..... 30 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Thomson, B..... 30 Sept 15

Arnot, J..... 30 Sept 15

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader*

Adamson, C..... 30 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McLean, A..... 30 Sept 15

Gordon, J..... 30 Sept 15

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader*

Brotman, M..... 30 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bird, W..... 30 Sept 15

Geernaert, B..... 30 Sept 15

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Keay, G..... 30 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Miller, G..... 30 Sept 15

Tasker, R..... 30 Sept 15

E Company.

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |            |
| Ball, A.....                           | 30 Sept 15 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |            |
| Cunningham, F.....                     | 30 Sept 15 |
| Wells, P.....                          | 30 Sept 15 |

F Company.

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader</i>            |            |
| Hackney, M.....                        | 30 Sept 15 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |            |
| Nisbet, W.....                         | 30 Sept 15 |
| Dean, W.....                           | 30 Sept 15 |

G Company.

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |            |
| Cameron, C.....                        | 30 Sept 15 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |            |
| Kedslie, R.....                        | 30 Sept 15 |
| Stockton, O.....                       | 30 Sept 15 |

H Company.

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |            |
| McGall, C.....                         | 30 Sept 15 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |            |
| Whitewood, J.....                      | 30 Sept 15 |
| Coolidge, H.....                       | 30 Sept 15 |

I Company.

|                                       |           |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>          |           |
| Jack, S.....                          | 13 Jan 16 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leader (2).</i> |           |
| Milne, G.....                         | 13 Jan 16 |
| Beelby, E.....                        | 13 Jan 16 |

No. 322.

Estevan High School.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 1 Jan 12).

Headquarters—Estevan, Sask.

One Company.

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |           |
| Berner, I. E.....                      | 1 Sept 12 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |           |
| Douglas, E. G.....                     | 1 Sept 12 |
| Thompson, H.....                       | 1 Sept 12 |

No. 323.

Provencher Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 16 Mar 12).

Headquarters—St Boniface, Man.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

|                      |           |
|----------------------|-----------|
| Deschambault, H..... | 16 Nov 14 |
|----------------------|-----------|

*Cadet Adjutant.*

|                  |           |
|------------------|-----------|
| Ambrosio, J..... | 16 Nov 14 |
|------------------|-----------|

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

|                |           |
|----------------|-----------|
| Toupin, A..... | 16 Nov 14 |
|----------------|-----------|

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

|                 |           |
|-----------------|-----------|
| Bougard, N..... | 16 Nov 14 |
|-----------------|-----------|

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

|               |           |
|---------------|-----------|
| Menu, A.....  | 16 Nov 14 |
| Seney, C..... | 16 Nov 14 |

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

|                  |           |
|------------------|-----------|
| Beauenge, R..... | 16 Nov 14 |
|------------------|-----------|

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

|                   |           |
|-------------------|-----------|
| Pelletier, A..... | 16 Nov 14 |
| Renaud, J.....    | 16 Nov 14 |

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

|                   |           |
|-------------------|-----------|
| Pelletier, A..... | 16 Nov 14 |
|-------------------|-----------|

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

|                 |           |
|-----------------|-----------|
| Houde, R.....   | 16 Nov 14 |
| Lévêque, A..... | 16 Nov 14 |

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

|                    |           |
|--------------------|-----------|
| Bourgeault, E..... | 16 Nov 14 |
|--------------------|-----------|

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

|                     |           |
|---------------------|-----------|
| Lagimodière, B..... | 16 Nov 14 |
| Dupas, N.....       | 16 Nov 14 |

No. 324.

"The Olds High School."

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 16 Mar 12).

Headquarters—Olds, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

|              |           |
|--------------|-----------|
| Drew, A..... | 1 Sept 15 |
|--------------|-----------|

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

|                  |           |
|------------------|-----------|
| Desson, E.....   | 1 Sept 15 |
| Campbell, H..... | 1 Sept 15 |

**No. 325.**

Medicine Hat Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 16 Mar 12).

*Headquarters—Medicine Hat, Alta.*

Five Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Hay W E..... 19 Nov 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Cameron, J A..... 19 Nov 14

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Watts, J. O. (Rev.)..... 1 June 14

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cooper, E M..... 1 Jan 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Connors, J P..... 1 Jan 16

Miers, J G..... 1 Jan 16

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Johnson, R D..... 19 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Drandson, E..... 19 Nov 14

Burns, J..... 19 Nov 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Keating, R E..... 19 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Knight, W..... 19 Nov 14

Brown H H..... 19 Nov 14

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McKay, D..... 19 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Baczynskas, B..... 19 Nov 14

Cleary, E..... 19 Nov 14

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Castle, J M..... 19 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Johnson, J S..... 19 Nov 14

Templeman, V E..... 19 Nov 14

**No. 326.**

St. Mary's School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 16 Mar 12).

*Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.*

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McCullough, C..... 25 Nov 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

O'Brien, E..... 25 Nov 16

Goldberg, C..... 25 Nov 16

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Chamberlin, V L..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Saucier, J J..... 1 Sept 14

Thompson, G W..... 1 Sept 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

O'Brien, J E J..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Veleti, W S..... 1 Sept 14

Salt, W R..... 1 Sept 14

**No. 327.**

The Alberton High School

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 6 Apr. 12).

*Headquarters—Alberton, P.E.I.*

One Company

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ellis, R H..... 7 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Miller, D G..... 7 Jan 13

McArthur, R A..... 7 Jan 13

**No. 328.**

The Saskatoon,  
M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 6 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Aird, D..... 18 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Underhill, H B..... 18 Nov 14  
O'Leary, G..... 18 Nov 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Holtby, H..... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Clark, L..... 1 Sept 13  
Higgins, F..... 1 Sept 13

**No. 329.**

The Taber Public School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Taber, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bennett, A F..... 1 Apr 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bullock, J T..... 1 Apr 12  
Bennett, L J..... 1 Apr 12  
Trainer, M..... 1 Apr 12

**No. 330.**

The Dominion.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 2 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Dominion, C.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McDonald, L..... 2 Apr 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McDonald, C..... 2 Apr 12  
Nicholson, G..... 2 Apr 12

**No. 331.**

The Crystal City.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 24 Mar., 14).

Headquarters—Crystal City, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 332.**

The Merrickville High School.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 23 Mar., 14).

Headquarters—Merrickville, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders. (2).*

**No. 333.**

The Royal Grenadiers.

(Affiliated with 10th Regt. (Royal Grenadiers).)

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 31 Mar., 14).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Burrows, J. C. .... 6 Apr 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Evans, F. A. .... 6 Apr 14

McCraith, J. V. .... 6 Apr 14

**No. 334.**

The Swan Lake.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 31 Mar., 13).

Headquarters—Swan Lake, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Hartwell, K. .... 2 Dec 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Hambley, J. .... 2 Dec 14

Hodgson, S. .... 2 Dec 14

**No 335.**

The Ormstown Academy.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 31 Mar., 14).

Headquarters—Ormstown, P.Q.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

.....  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
.....  
.....**No. 336.**

The Brockville Public School.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 3 Oct., 14).

Headquarters—Brockville, Ont.

Three Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Corbett, N. .... 9 Dec 16

Cadet Half Company Leader (2).

Markell, P. .... 9 Dec 16

Reynolds, H. .... 9 Dec 16

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Robinson, G. .... 1 Nov 15

Cadet Half Company Leader (2).

Bell, H. .... 1 Nov 15

Reid, M. .... 1 Nov 15

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Hyde, W. .... 9 Dec 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Roberts, J. .... 9 Dec 16

Little, J. .... 9 Dec 16

**No 337.**

The Toronto University Schools.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 8 June 12).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

MacLeod, M P. .... 2 Jan 17

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Heebner, C H. .... 2 Jan 17

Townsend, J W. .... 2 Jan 17

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Strachan, I. .... 2 Jan 17

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Crawford, R R. .... 2 Jan 17

Hossack, J E. .... 2 Jan 17



**No. 338.**

Blood Indian Reserve.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 8 June 12).

Headquarters—Macleod, Alta.

One Company.

Chaplain.

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| Middleton, S (Rev).....                | 1 Oct 15 |
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |          |
| Horse, R M.....                        | 1 Oct 15 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |          |
| Shields, T B.....                      | 1 Oct 15 |
| Boy, L O.....                          | 1 Oct 15 |

**No. 339.**

Clinton Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 22 June 12).

Headquarters—Clinton, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company

*Cadet Company Leader.*

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| Lawrence, F W.....                     | 5 Oct 16   |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |            |
| Hanley, H L.....                       | 21 Sept 15 |
| McNeil, M C.....                       | 5 Oct 16   |

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| Beacon, E C.....                       | 10 Dec 12 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |           |
| Smillie, J H.....                      | 10 Dec 12 |
| Thompson, F.....                       | 10 Dec 12 |

**No. 340.**

"The Johnson."

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 1 June 12).

Headquarters—Thetford Mines, P.Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| Lipsey, C H.....                       | 1 June 12 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |           |
| Huard, G.....                          | 1 June 15 |
| Wolsey, W R.....                       | 1 June 12 |

**No. 341.**

The Shakespears School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 22 June 12).

Headquarters—Stratford, Ont.

One Company

*Cadet Company Leader.*

|                  |            |
|------------------|------------|
| Blancher, H..... | 30 Sept 16 |
|------------------|------------|

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

|                   |            |
|-------------------|------------|
| Mankotlan, A..... | 30 Sept 16 |
| Baxter, J.....    | 30 Sept 16 |

**No. 342.**

The St. Anselm's College.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 18 May 12).

Headquarters—Rawdon, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

|                 |          |
|-----------------|----------|
| Poirier, R..... | 7 Oct 13 |
|-----------------|----------|

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Roye, E.....        | 7 Oct 13 |
| Archambault, R..... | 7 Oct 13 |

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

|               |          |
|---------------|----------|
| Aubin, A..... | 7 Oct 13 |
|---------------|----------|

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

|                   |          |
|-------------------|----------|
| Baillarge, P..... | 7 Oct 13 |
| Liard, D.....     | 7 Oct 13 |

**No. 343.**

The Industrial School.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 8 June 12).

Headquarters—Lebret, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

|               |            |
|---------------|------------|
| Lerat, L..... | 20 June 12 |
|---------------|------------|

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

|                  |            |
|------------------|------------|
| Blondeau, P..... | 20 June 12 |
| Cayen, N.....    | 20 June 12 |

**No. 344.**

The MacGregor.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 17 Aug. 12).

Headquarters—MacGregor, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Sheldon, A. .... 25 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Booth, W. H. .... 25 Nov 13

Turner, G. E. .... 25 Nov 13

**No. 345.**

The St. Mary's.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 17 June 11).

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gauvin, L. .... 17 June 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Duggan, A. J. .... 17 June 11

McClelland, R. .... 17 June 11

Wade, G. .... 1 Jan 13

**No. 346.**

1st Bn Hamilton Public Schools.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 1 May 12).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Two Battalions.

*Cadet Regimental Commander.*

Gill, J. .... 1 Nov 13

1st Battalion.

Nine Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Manning, A. E. (lt.) .... 5 Feb 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Stewart, J. L. (lt.) .... 5 Feb 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Collier, W. B. (lt.) .... 5 Feb 14

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Smith, W. R. .... 20 Nov 16

**No. 346—Con.***Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hutton, J. .... 20 Nov 16

Cosgrove, N. H. .... 20 Nov 16

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Crawford, M. .... 20 Nov 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Henderson, C. .... 20 Nov 16

Foucar, K. .... 20 Nov 16

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Freeman, P. C. .... 20 Nov 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Skerrett, F. G. .... 20 Nov 16

Bowron, R. A. .... 20 Nov 16

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Weston, J. .... 20 Nov 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Arnold, A. .... 20 Nov 16

Hale, V. .... 20 Nov 16

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Moore, F. R. .... 20 Nov 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Millar, R. W. .... 20 Nov 16

Partridge, F. W. .... 20 Nov 16

F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Fernside, J. R. .... 20 Nov 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Partridge, I. R. .... 20 Nov 16

Griffin, H. R. .... 20 Nov 16

G Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Murray, W. .... 20 Nov 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bambrick, H. .... 20 Nov 16

Taylor, J. .... 20 Nov 16

**No. 316—Con.**

**H Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Horn, R..... 26 Jan 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Park, O..... 20 Nov 16  
Frid, K..... 20 Nov 16

**J Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Seymour, K..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Beatty, H..... 1 Sept 14  
Smith, W..... 1 Sept 14

**2nd Battalion.**

**Nine Companies.**

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Kelly, C. E. (lt.)..... 5 Feb 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Morrell, A. (lt.)..... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Wait, S. A. (lt.)..... 5 Feb 14

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Burnside, H A..... 20 Nov 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Waller, K B..... 20 Nov 16  
Bryant, G M..... 20 Nov 16

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Holmes, J S..... 20 Nov 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Humphreys, R V..... 20 Nov 16  
McNeil, C R..... 20 Nov 16

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Tait, P..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Clarke, W..... 1 Sept 14  
Towns, W..... 1 Sept 14

**No. 316—Con.**

**E Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Elliott, H..... 20 Nov 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Marshall, A..... 20 Nov 16  
Richmond, J..... 20 Nov 16

**F Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Douglas, G..... 20 Nov 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bain, J..... 20 Nov 16  
Logan, E..... 20 Nov 16

**G Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Van Luven, W..... 20 Nov 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Smith, N..... 20 Nov 16  
Maycock, J..... 20 Nov 16

**H Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Robertson, N..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Stone, J..... 1 Sept 14  
Appleford, L..... 1 Sept 14

**J Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Beveridge, P..... 20 Nov 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Walker, L..... 20 Nov 16  
Richardson, H..... 20 Nov 16

**K Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Robertson, H..... 1 Apr 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ridge, H..... 1 Apr 16  
Ward, A..... 1 Apr 16

**No. 347.**

The Carman.  
M. D. No. 10.  
(Organized 31 Mar., 14).  
Headquarters—Carman, Man.  
Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 348.**

The Grammar School.  
M. D. No. 6.  
(Organized 30 Aug. 12).  
Headquarters—Richibucto. N.B.  
One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bacon, F. .... 13 Jan 17

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hannah, R. .... 20 May 14  
Johnson, E. .... 13 Jan 17

**No. 349.**

The Esquimalt.  
M. D. No. 11.  
(Organized 12 July 12).  
Headquarters—Esquimalt, B.C.  
Three Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Mulcahy, P. J. .... 5 Feb 17

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Hutchinson, A. .... 5 Feb 17

**No. 349—Con.**

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Young, W. J. .... 5 Feb 17

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bull C. .... 5 Feb 17  
Thompson, J. W. .... 5 Feb 17

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mackay, I. R. .... 5 Feb 17

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fraser, D. McL. .... 5 Feb 17  
Wright, F. R. .... 5 Feb 17

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hutchison, W. B. .... 3 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 350.**

The Jeune Lorette.  
M. D. No. 5.  
(Organized 24 July 12).  
Headquarters—Jeune Lorette, P.Q.  
One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Genest, A. .... 24 July 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Boutet, A. .... 24 July 12  
Genest, H. .... 24 July 12

**No. 351.**

The Belleville High School.  
M. D. No. 3.  
(Organized 5 Oct 12).  
Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.  
Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cooke, J. G. .... 10 Nov 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Arnott, G. .... 10 Nov 16  
Herity, A. M. .... 10 Nov 16

B Company.

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |           |
| Sneyd, C S.....                        | 10 Nov 16 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |           |
| Coppin, T H.....                       | 10 Nov 16 |
| Hector, H B.....                       | 10 Nov 16 |

C Company.

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |           |
| Ormond, W G.....                       | 10 Nov 16 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |           |
| Cooper, R A.....                       | 10 Nov 16 |
| Ketcheson, C E M.....                  | 10 Nov 16 |

**No. 352.**

The Quebec Commercial Academy.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 30 Sept 12).

Headquarters—Quebec, P. Q

Six Companies.

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| <i>Cadet Battalion Commander (I).</i>  |            |
| Grenon, L.....                         | 30 Sept 14 |
| <i>Cadet Battalion Commander (II).</i> |            |
| Lachance, E.....                       | 11 Nov 13  |
| Matte, N.....                          | 30 Sept 14 |
| <i>Cadet Adjutant.</i>                 |            |
| Pettigrow, A.....                      | 30 Sept 14 |
| <i>Cadet Quartermaster.</i>            |            |
| Fiset, J.....                          | 30 Sept 14 |
| <i>Cadet Signalling Officer.</i>       |            |
| Drouin, O.....                         | 11 Nov 13  |
| <i>Cadet Chaplain.</i>                 |            |
| Tutu, A.....                           | 30 Sept 12 |

A Company.

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |            |
| DesRochers, F.....                     | 30 Sept 14 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |            |
| Lescault, E.....                       | 30 Sept 14 |
| Aubry, A.....                          | 30 Sept 14 |

B Company.

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |            |
| Gignac, J.....                         | 30 Sept 14 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |            |
| Lachaine, F.....                       | 30 Sept 14 |
| Panet, A de L.....                     | 30 Sept 14 |

C Company.

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |            |
| Belley, A.....                         | 30 Sept 14 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |            |
| Verge, F.....                          | 30 Sept 14 |
| Byrne, W.....                          | 30 Sept 14 |

**No. 352—Con.**

D Company.

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |            |
| Porter, G.....                         | 30 Sept 14 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |            |
| Furois, L P.....                       | 30 Sept 14 |
| Hackett, W.....                        | 30 Sept 14 |

E Company.

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |            |
| Drouin, O.....                         | 30 Sept 14 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |            |
| Dugal, W.....                          | 30 Sept 14 |
| Huot, H.....                           | 30 Sept 14 |

F Company.

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |            |
| Richard, M.....                        | 30 Sept 14 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |            |
| LaRoche, H.....                        | 30 Sept 14 |
| Matte, H.....                          | 30 Sept 14 |

**No. 353.**

The St. Charles School.

M D. No. 5.

(Organized 27 Sept 12)

Headquarters—Limouilou, P. Q.

Four Companies.

|                                   |           |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|
| <i>Cadet Battalion Commander.</i> |           |
| Groulx, R.....                    | 30 Nov 16 |
| <i>Cadet Adjutant.</i>            |           |
| Gauvreau, J.....                  | 30 Nov 16 |
| <i>Cadet Quartermaster.</i>       |           |
| Gingras, E.....                   | 30 Nov 16 |

A Company.

|                              |           |
|------------------------------|-----------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i> |           |
| Hudon, E.....                | 30 Nov 16 |
| <i>Platoon Leaders.</i>      |           |
| Lamontagne, E.....           | 30 Nov 16 |
| Mailloux, G.....             | 30 Nov 16 |
| Nolin, O.....                | 30 Nov 16 |
| Bouchard, P E.....           | 30 Nov 16 |

**No. 353—Con.**

## B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Tanguay, E..... 30 Nov 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*Roy, R..... 30 Nov 16  
Rioux, L..... 30 Nov 16  
Brown, D..... 30 Nov 16  
Rousseau, R..... 30 Nov 16

## C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Robitaille, L..... 30 Nov 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*Savard, O..... 30 Nov 16  
Savard, J..... 30 Nov 16  
Simson, L..... 30 Nov 16  
Buchanan, W..... 30 Nov 16

## D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Thibeault, H..... 30 Nov 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*Therrien, J..... 30 Nov 16  
Audy, A..... 30 Nov 16  
Bardon, A..... 30 Nov 16  
Bureau, J. P..... 30 Nov 16**No. 354.**

## The Smith's Falls Collegiate.

## M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 19 Oct 12).

*Headquarters—Smith's Falls, Ont.*

## Two Companies.

## A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Scott, P..... 3 Nov 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Moore, R..... 3 Nov 16  
Foster, K..... 3 Nov 16

## B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Porter, J..... 3 Nov 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Wark, L..... 30 Nov 16  
Douglas, N..... 30 Nov 16**No. 355.**

## The New Carlisle.

## M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 1 Oct. 12).

*Headquarters—New Carlisle, P.Q.*

## One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hamilton, W. C..... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Hamilton, B..... 1 Oct 12  
Kempfer, H..... 1 Sept 13**No. 356.**

## The Gull Lake Mounted.

## M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 1 Oct. 12).

*Headquarters—Gull Lake, Sask*

## One Squadron.

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

Sharp, W. C..... 12 Aug 13

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*McGregor, M. D..... 12 Aug 13  
Tyler, F..... 12 Aug 13**No. 357.**

## The Tamworth School.

## M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 14 Dec. 12).

*Headquarters—Tamworth, Ont.*

## Two Companies.

## A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lacey, T R..... 23 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Bradshaw, L..... 19 Dec 16  
McCutcheon, B..... 19 Dec 16

**No. 357—Con.**

B Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

**No. 358.**

The Chesley High School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 1 Oct. 12).

Headquarters—Chesloy, Ont.

One Company.

Woolfe, E. J. Cadet Company Leader. 6 Oct 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Ankenmann, G. 6 Oct 16  
Cannon, D. 6 Oct 16

**No. 359.**

The Elora Schools.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 1 Oct 12).

Headquarters—Elora, Ont.

One Company.

A. Cadet Company Leader. 7 Sept 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Blacklock, A. 7 Sept 15  
Johnson, F. 29 Oct 14

**No. 360.**

The Kaslo.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 1 Oct 12).

Headquarters—Kaslo, B.C.

One Company.

Riegerich, H. C. Cadet Company Leader. 1 Sept 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Cooke, W. L. 1 Sept 15  
Bruce, H. N. 1 Sept 15

**No. 361.**

The Fergus High School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 10 Oct 12).

Headquarters—Fergus, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Wansbrough, R. B. 18 Oct 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Black, J. H. 18 Oct 16  
Harvey, M. C. 18 Oct 16

**No. 362.**

Hamilton Separate Schools Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 1 Nov 12).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

One Battalion.

Six Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Simpson, D. D. 11 Nov 16

Cadet Adjutant.

Lynch, J. 11 Nov 16

Cadet Quartermaster.

Driscoll, J. 11 Nov 16

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Dunlay, E. 11 Nov 16

Platoon Leaders (2).

Burns, W. 11 Nov 16  
Sullivan, J. 11 Nov 16  
Noonan, W. 11 Nov 16  
Cosgriff, F. 11 Nov 16

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)

**No. 362—Con.**

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)*

F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)***No. 363.**

The Winona Public School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 1 Nov 12).

*Headquarters—Winona, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Johnston, W L..... 1 Dec 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Crealock, H W..... 14 Nov 16

Pusley, W A..... 14 Nov 16

**No. 364.**

Séminaire de Rimouski.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 20 Oct 12).

*Headquarters—Rimouski, P. Q.*

Seven Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Gagnon, P P..... 16 Nov 16

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Beaulieu, E A..... 16 Nov 16

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Nolin, G H..... 16 Nov 16

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Chenard, Rev. S. E. (hon. lt.)..... 16 Jan 14

**No. 364—Con.***Cadet Signalling Officer.*

Gamache, O..... 16 Nov 16

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Coté, C..... 16 Nov 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dubé, E..... 16 Nov 16

Miville, D..... 16 Nov 16

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Drapeau, J O..... 16 Nov 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bérubé, G..... 16 Nov 16

Sirois, P..... 16 Nov 16

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Morin, A..... 16 Nov 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bernier, J H..... 16 Nov 14

Berger, L P..... 16 Nov 16

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Laberge, D..... 16 Nov 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Beaulieu, J R..... 10 Jan 14

Laberge, L..... 16 Nov 16

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Moral, E..... 16 Nov 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Tremblay, G A..... 16 Nov 16

Belles-Isles, Z..... 16 Nov 16

F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Harmen, S..... 24 Nov 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (3).*

Fournier, R..... 24 Nov 16

Langis, H..... 24 Nov 16

G Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Therriault, P..... 24 Nov 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rioux, H..... 24 Nov 16

Fillon, J C..... 24 Nov 16



**No. 365.**

The Highfield School.  
 M. D. No. 2.  
 (Organized 1 Nov 12).  
 Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.  
 Two Companies.  
 A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
 McGillivray, C A. .... 10 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Dowding, H E. .... 10 Sept 15  
 Domville, W K. .... 10 Sept 15

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 366.**

St. Michael's Academy  
 M. D. No. 3.  
 Organized 30 Nov 12).  
 Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.  
 One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 367.**

The Danville Academy.  
 M. D. No. 5.  
 (Organized 30 Nov 12.)  
 Headquarters—Danville, P. Q.  
 One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 368.**

The 30th British Columbia Horse.  
 M. D. No. 11.  
 (Organized 1 Sept. 12).  
 Headquarters—Vernon, B. C.  
 One Squadron.

*Cadet Squadron Commander.*

Stainton, J. .... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

Husband, C W. .... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Troop Leaders.*

Henderson, R. .... 1 Sept 12  
 Muller, A. .... 1 Sept 12  
 Carew, H W P. .... 1 Sept 12  
 Dickson, E C. .... 1 Sept 12

**No. 369.**

The Tignish.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 1 Nov. 12).

Headquarters—Tignish, P.E. I.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Kinch, C. .... 1 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Perry, A A. .... 1 Nov 12  
 Murphy, H. .... 1 Nov 12

**No. 370.**

The Huntingdon Academy.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 9 Nov. 12)

Headquarters—Huntingdon, P. Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Martin, L. .... 23 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Goldie, G. .... 23 Oct 13  
 Dixon, G. .... 23 Oct 13

**No. 370—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 371.**

The St. Francis College.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 14 Dec. 12).

*Headquarters—Richmond, P.Q.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Campbell, G S.....11 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pease, H C.....11 Dec 12

Craik, G H.....11 Dec 12

**No. 372.**

The Nanaimo.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 9 Nov. 12).

*Headquarters—Nanaimo, B.C.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Stearman, G. W. H.....1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Neen, W. A.....1 Sept 14

Smith, R. B.....1 Sept 14

**No. 373.**

The Almonte High School.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 14 Dec. 12).

*Headquarters—Almonte, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Robertson, R. W.....9 Dec 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wylie, J. H.....9 Dec 16

Pollock, W. W.....9 Dec 16

**No. 374.**

The Neuville.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 21 Nov. 12).

*Headquarters—Neuville, P. Q.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Delisle, S.....21 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Turgeon, F.....21 Nov 12

Lockwell, A.....21 Nov 12

**No. 375.**

The 9th Mississauga Horse.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 14 Dec. 12)

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.*

One Squadron.

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

McMurtry, U B.....1 Jan 10

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

Wiley, L. W.....1 Jan 16

Harling, R. S.....1 Jan 16

Britt, W. G.....1 Jan 16

Johnston, F. V. D.....1 Jan 16

**No. 376.**

The Beauport College Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 10 Dec 12).

*Headquarters—Beauport, P.Q.*

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Chateauvert, J.....10 Dec 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Parent, D.....10 Dec 12

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Ouvrard, Rev G.....10 Dec 12

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Morency, R.....5 Feb 17

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Parent, E.....5 Feb 17

Goulet, C. A.....5 Feb 17

**No. 376—Con.**

B Company.

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |          |
| Emond, F.....                          | 5 Feb 17 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |          |
| Côté, C.....                           | 5 Feb 17 |
| Guillot, A.....                        | 5 Feb 17 |

C Company.

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |          |
| Dupuis, G.....                         | 2 Jan 16 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |          |
| Nolet, A.....                          | 2 Jan 16 |
| Boutet, J B.....                       | 2 Jan 16 |

D Company.

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |          |
| Laureat, R.....                        | 2 May 15 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |          |
| Adolphe, R.....                        | 2 May 15 |
| Morency, R.....                        | 2 May 15 |

**No. 377.**

The Didsbury School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 21 Dec 12).

*Headquarters—Didsbury, Alta.*

One Company

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |           |
| Studer, C A B.....                     | 25 Oct 16 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |           |
| Risber, H.....                         | 25 Oct 16 |
| Liesemer, A.....                       | 25 Oct 16 |

**No. 378.**

The Niagara

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 21 Dec 12).

*Headquarters—Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ont.*

One Company.

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |           |
| Ryan, G B.....                         | 21 Dec 12 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |           |
| Quinn, L S.....                        | 21 Dec 12 |
| Lyall, G O.....                        | 21 Dec 12 |

**No. 379.**

The St. George High School.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 9 Dec 12)

*Headquarters—St. George, N. B.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| Grearson, H. R.....                    | 9 Nov 14 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |          |
| Campbell, G. K.....                    | 9 Nov 14 |
| Wren, T. G.....                        | 9 Nov 14 |

**No. 380.**

The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada Cadet Corps.

[Attached to 2nd Regt. (Queen's Own Rifles of Canada).]

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 4 Jan 13).

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| Roach, G W T.....                      | 1 Jan 15 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |          |

|                  |          |
|------------------|----------|
| Ryding, A S..... | 1 Jan 15 |
| Burton, J L..... | 1 Jan 15 |

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| Bench, T P.....                        | 1 Jan 15 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |          |
| Newlands, A J.....                     | 1 Jan 15 |
| Medhurst, J N.....                     | 1 Jan 15 |

**No. 381.**

The Grand Forks.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 13 Dec 12).

*Headquarters*—Grand Forks, B. C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bruno, G.....12 Feb 17

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McIlwaine, E.....12 Dec 17

Mooyboer, A.....12 Feb 17

**No. 382.**

Thetford Mines College Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 5 Nov. 12).

*Headquarters*—Thetford Mines, P.Q.

Five Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Lachance, A.....1 Mar 17

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Trottier, S.....1 Mar 17

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Blanchotte, G.....1 Mar 17

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Pettigrew, Rev D G.....1 Mar 17

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Huard, D.....1 Mar 17

*Platoon Leaders.*

Cartier, R.....1 Mar 17

Roberge, H.....1 Mar 17

Laignon, E.....1 Mar 17

Herbert, T.....1 Mar 17

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Morin, I.....1 Mar 17

**No. 382—Con.***Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brulatte, W.....1 Mar 17

Lord, U.....1 Mar 17

Roy, E.....1 Mar 17

Couture, G.....1 Mar 17

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Harton, O.....1 Mar 17

*Platoon Leaders.*

Payeur, R.....1 Mar 17

Gingras, C.....1 Mar 17

Laignon, J.....1 Mar 17

Blanchette, W.....1 Mar 17

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bolduc, L.....1 Mar 17

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Campeau, C.....1 Mar 17

Chateaufeuf, N.....1 Mar 17

Couture, E.....1 Mar 17

Couture, R.....1 Mar 17

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Deblois, R.....1 Mar 17

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Demers, J.....1 Mar 17

Dechene, L.....1 Mar 17

Dubois, W.....1 Mar 17

Fugere, L.....1 Mar 17

**No. 383.**

The Harrison High School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 2 Jan. 13).

*Headquarters*—Harrison, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Maurer, H.....28 Sept 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Spotton, J G.....28 Sept 16

Allen, F N.....29 Sept 16

**No. 384.**

The Nelson.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 18 Jan. 13).

Headquarters—Nelson, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Blackwood, D..... 18 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fiets, W..... 18 Jan 13

Schermerhorn, B..... 18 Jan 13

**No. 387.**

Longueuil Model School.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 28 Jan 12).

Headquarters—Longueuil, P. Q

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Greenshields, N..... 2 Jan 14

King, H..... 2 Jan 14

**No. 385.**

The High School.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 22 Jan. 13).

Headquarters—Madoc, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Kingston, P E..... 1 Jan 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Groaves, S P..... 26 Oct 16

MacBlakely, W..... 26 Oct 16

**No. 388.**

The Central School Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 4 Feb 13).

Headquarters—Victoria, B. C.

Six Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander (I).*

Wille, C. A..... 1 Dec 13

*Cadet Battalion Commander (II).*

Taylor, A..... 4 Feb 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Hutchison, W. B..... 3 Feb 14

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Middleton, Rev S..... 15 Oct 14

**No. 386.**

The Myrtle Street.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 24 Jan. 13).

Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Beal, G..... 5 Oct 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fulton, C..... 5 Oct 16

Cosens, I..... 5 Oct 16

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Striker, F. G..... 15 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Horse, R. M..... 15 Oct 14

Chicken, T. P..... 15 Oct 14

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Moore, A. W..... 1 May 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Levirs, W. J..... 1 Oct 13

Gilliland, H. C..... 1 May 14

**No. 388—Con.**

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Coltman, W H..... 4 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Whitney, C. B..... 1 Oct 13  
Bassett, E. W..... 1 Oct 13

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Hibben, T N..... 21 Jan 13  
Campbell, C. C..... 1 Oct 13

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Adams, F C..... 19 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pickard, D. H. E..... 1 Oct 13

F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Jeffrey, W N..... 19 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 389.**

The Queen Victoria.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 4 Feb 13).

*Headquarters—Belleville, Ont*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mills, H C..... 5 Dec 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Gibson, C G..... 5 Dec 16  
Bunton, A E..... 5 Dec 16**No. 390.**

The Prince Albert.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 12 Feb 13).

*Headquarters—Prince Albert Sask.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Baker, E..... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Neely, P..... 1 Sept 13  
Wright, R..... 1 Sept 13**No. 391.**

Brantford Public School Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 13 Feb 13).

*Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.*

Seven Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Killer, F. E. C..... 5 Mar 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Gamble, C E (It)..... 23 Feb 16

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Watt, A C..... 4 Dec 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Lusby, H R..... 4 Dec 16  
Paterson, G B..... 4 Dec 16

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Sills, H E..... 4 Dec 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Wagg, F W..... 4 Dec 16  
Wills, E H..... 4 Dec 16

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Beer, P H..... 16 Nov 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Brown, O M..... 16 Nov 16  
Lambert, G D..... 16 Nov 16

**No. 391—Con.**

D Company.

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |           |
| Chalmers, R.....                       | 16 Nov 16 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |           |
| Williamson, R.....                     | 16 Nov 16 |
| Cunningham, H.....                     | 16 Nov 16 |

E Company.

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |          |
| Witmer, E.....                         | 4 Dec 16 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |          |
| Dawson, W.....                         | 4 Dec 16 |
| Ham, N.....                            | 4 Dec 16 |

F Company.

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |           |
| Mooney, W.....                         | 1 Nov 16  |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |           |
| Lee, F.....                            | 16 Nov 16 |
| Wallis, E.....                         | 16 Nov 16 |

G Company.

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |           |
| Holt, P. E.....                        | 27 Nov 16 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |           |
| Foster, L. C.....                      | 27 Nov 16 |
| Petts, R. G.....                       | 27 Nov 16 |

**No. 392.**

The St. John Berchman's

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 18 Feb 13).

*Headquarters—Quebec, P. Q.*

Four Companies.

|                                       |           |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|
| <i>Cadet Battalion Commander (1).</i> |           |
| Campbell, J.....                      | 25 Jan 16 |
| <i>Cadet Adjutant.</i>                |           |
| Joblin, E.....                        | 25 Jan 16 |

A Company.

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |           |
| Desnoyer, L.....                       | 25 Jan 16 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |           |
| Dechene, P.....                        | 25 Jan 16 |
| Larue, E.....                          | 25 Jan 16 |

**No. 392—Con.**

B Company.

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |           |
| Mathieu, P.....                        | 25 Jun 16 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |           |
| Brochu, H.....                         | 25 Jan 16 |
| Martel, A.....                         | 25 Jan 16 |

C Company.

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |           |
| Caouette, E.....                       | 25 Jan 16 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |           |
| Dechene, C.....                        | 25 Jan 16 |
| Cote, R.....                           | 25 Jan 16 |

D Company.

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |           |
| Lancetot, L.....                       | 25 Jan 16 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |           |
| Morency, A.....                        | 25 Jan 16 |
| Drouin, J.....                         | 25 Jan 16 |

**No. 393.**

The St. Damase

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 25 Feb. 13).

*Headquarters—Quebec, P. Q.*

Four Companies.

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| <i>Cadet Battalion Commander (1).</i>  |           |
| Cote, C. E.....                        | 1 June 15 |
| <i>Cadet Battalion Commander (11).</i> |           |
| Desroches, F.....                      | 1 June 15 |

|                             |           |
|-----------------------------|-----------|
| <i>Cadet Adjutant.</i>      |           |
| Desroches, G.....           | 1 June 15 |
| <i>Cadet Quartermaster.</i> |           |
| Angers, E.....              | 1 June 15 |
| <i>Cadet Chsplain.</i>      |           |
| Delisle, Rev J B L.....     | 1 Aug 15  |

A Company.

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |           |
| Hardy, R.....                          | 1 June 15 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |           |
| Drolet, R.....                         | 1 June 15 |
| Robitaille, A.....                     | 1 June 15 |

**No. 393—Con.**

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Labrie, V..... 1 June 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Grimard, W..... 1 June 15  
Gagnon, W..... 1 June 15

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gendron, B..... 1 June 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Magnan, N..... 1 June 15  
Berrouard, F..... 1 June 15

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lortie, H..... 24 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gosselin, H..... 24 Mar 14  
Sylvian, E..... 24 Mar 14

**No. 394.**

The St. Arsene Battalion.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 8 Mar. 13).

Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.

Five Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Lesieur, A..... 31 Dec 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Dabe, L..... 31 Dec 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Lauzon, R..... 31 Dec 13

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 394—Con.**

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Smith, R..... 31 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Guibord, R..... 31 Dec 13  
Jodoin, A..... 31 Dec 13

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Daignault, A..... 31 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Chaput, R..... 31 Dec 13  
Michaud, F. X..... 31 Dec 13

**E Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Tessier, H..... 31 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Patenaude, R..... 31 Dec 13  
Dubeau, O..... 31 Dec 13

**No. 395.**

The Christophe Colomb

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 4 Mar. 13).

Headquarters—Parc Amherst, Montreal, P. Q.

Three Companies.

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lasalle, G..... 4 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Laviemodiere, E..... 4 Mar 13  
Tillefer, O..... 4 Mar 13

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Therien, E..... 4 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brault, E..... 4 Mar 13  
Hotte, E..... 4 Mar 13



**No. 395 — Con.**

C Company.

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |          |
| Lavergne, C.....                       | 4 Mar 13 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |          |
| Guernon, R.....                        | 4 Mar 13 |
| Jarry, A.....                          | 1 Mar 14 |

**No. 396.**

The De Salaberry

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 4 Mar. 13).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| <i>Cadet Battalion Commander.</i>      |          |
| Millotte, A.....                       | 3 Jan 14 |
| <i>Cadet Adjutant.</i>                 |          |
| Thomas, .....                          | 3 Jan 14 |
| <i>Cadet Quartermaster.</i>            |          |
| Lamarche, R.....                       | 3 Jan 14 |
| A Company.                             |          |
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |          |
| Courteau, A.....                       | 3 Jan 14 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |          |
| Bourdon, W.....                        | 3 Jan 14 |
| Lussier, E.....                        | 3 Jan 14 |
| B Company.                             |          |
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |          |
| Lafortune, A.....                      | 3 Jan 14 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |          |
| Goyette, L.....                        | 3 Jan 14 |
| Regimbald, E.....                      | 3 Jan 14 |
| C Company.                             |          |
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |          |
| Filiatrault, L.....                    | 3 Jan 14 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |          |
| Riopel, G.....                         | 3 Jan 14 |
| Beau, A.....                           | 3 Jan 14 |
| D Company.                             |          |
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |          |
| Fullum, R.....                         | 3 Jan 14 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |          |
| Lavoie, J.....                         | 3 Jan 14 |
| Gaulin, R.....                         | 3 Jan 14 |

**No. 397.**

The Holy Angels.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 7 Mar. 13).

Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| Worden, N P.....                       | 1 Oct 15 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |          |
| Ryan, J.....                           | 1 May 15 |
| Pero, C A.....                         | 1 Oct 15 |

**No. 398.**

The St. Joseph Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 11 Mar. 13).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| Montpetit, R.....                      | 11 Mar 13 |
| <i>Cadet Adjutant.</i>                 |           |
| Dallaire, R.....                       | 1, Mar 14 |
| <i>Cadet Quartermaster.</i>            |           |
| Bouchard, R.....                       | 1 Mar 14  |
| A Company.                             |           |
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |           |
| Harrison, B.....                       | 11 Mar 13 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |           |
| Michaud, E.....                        | 1 Mar 14  |
| Perrault, R.....                       | 1 Mar 14  |
| B Company.                             |           |
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |           |
| Mercier, A.....                        | 1 Mar     |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |           |
| Martin, L.....                         | 1 Mar 14  |
| Martin, E.....                         | 1 Mar 14  |

**No. 398—Con.****C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Ferland, D..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bienvenu, A..... 1 Mar 14

Maranda, W..... 1 Mar 14

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Daoust, E..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Marleau, U..... 1 Mar 14

Robideau, H..... 1 Mar 14

**No. 399.**

## The Notre Dame Battalion.

## M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 3 Feb 14).

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.*

## Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Chevalier, R..... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Adjutant*

Tardif, L..... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Brunet, A..... 1 Jan 14

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Gariépy, R..... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McCarthy, J..... 1 Jan 14

Lucas, A..... 1 Jan 14

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Gauvreau, J. M..... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bissonnette, A..... 1 Jan 14

Roy, P..... 1 Jan 14

**No. 399—Con.****C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Reeves, R..... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Company Leaders (2).*

Dagenais, E..... 1 Jan 14

Lecavalier, P. E..... 1 Jan 14

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Morneau, R..... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Langlois, J..... 1 Jan 14

Brais, P..... 3 Feb 14

**No. 400.**

## The Winnipeg Public School

## M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 12 Mar 13).

*Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.*

## Forty-one Companies.

## Argyle School (Senior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Code, R..... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wosentoff, M..... 12 Mar 13

Popp, W..... 12 Mar 13

## Machray School (Senior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cotton, L..... 1 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)*

Potter, R..... 12 Mar 13

Andrews, R..... 12 Mar 13

**No. 400—Con.**

**Machray School (Junior) Co.**

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |           |
| Morgan, V.....                         | 12 Mar 13 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |           |
| Ferguson, C.....                       | 12 Mar 13 |
| Denike, K.....                         | 12 Mar 13 |

**Norquay School (Senior) Co.**

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |           |
| Fulton, M.....                         | 12 Mar 13 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |           |
| Brown, L.....                          | 12 Mar 13 |
| Sutherland, J.....                     | 12 Mar 13 |

**Norquay School (Intermediate) Co.**

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |           |
| Parsons, F.....                        | 12 Mar 13 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |           |
| Buckingham, R.....                     | 12 Mar 13 |
| Mitchell, A.....                       | 12 Mar 13 |

**Strathcona School (Senior) Co.**

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |           |
| Shineck, B.....                        | 12 Mar 13 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |           |
| Johnson, W.....                        | 12 Mar 13 |
| Sutherland, J.....                     | 12 Mar 13 |

**Strathcona School (Junior) Co.**

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |           |
| Cohen, J.....                          | 12 Mar 13 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |           |
| King S.....                            | 12 Mar 13 |
| Bar, G.....                            | 12 Mar 13 |

**King Edward School (Intermediate) Co.**

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |           |
| Wolf, J.....                           | 12 Mar 13 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |           |
| Piggott, A.....                        | 12 Mar 13 |
| Carter, A.....                         | 12 Mar 13 |

**King Edward School (Junior) Co.**

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |           |
| Howell, E W.....                       | 12 Mar 13 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |           |
| Glenn, E.....                          | 12 Mar 13 |
| Mickelson, H.....                      | 2 Mar 13  |

**Lord Selkirk School (Intermediate) Co.**

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |           |
| Lutz, A.....                           | 12 Mar 13 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |           |
| Pool, J.....                           | 12 Mar 13 |
| Woodley, C.....                        | 12 Mar 13 |

**No. 400—Con.**

**Lord Selkirk School (Senior) Co.**

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |           |
| Alexander, A.....                      | 12 Mar 13 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |           |
| Huff, A.....                           | 12 Mar 13 |
| Hanson, W.....                         | 12 Mar 13 |

**Luxton School (Intermediate) Co.**

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |           |
| Peters, H.....                         | 12 Mar 13 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |           |
| Lloyd, A.....                          | 12 Mar 13 |
| Pibus, W.....                          | 12 Mar 13 |

**Luxton School (Junior) Co.**

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |           |
| Bray, R.....                           | 12 Mar 13 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |           |
| Freeman, J.....                        | 12 Mar 13 |
| Mensford, A.....                       | 12 Mar 13 |

**Victoria School (Senior) Co.**

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |           |
| Dunn, G.....                           | 12 Mar 13 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |           |
| Czerwinski, H.....                     | 12 Mar 13 |
| Brown, W.....                          | 12 Mar 13 |

**Victoria School (Junior) Co.**

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |           |
| Whyward, W.....                        | 12 Mar 13 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |           |
| Diek, E.....                           | 12 Mar 13 |
| Taylor, H.....                         | 12 Mar 13 |

**Somerset School (Intermediate) Co.**

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |           |
| Clark, R.....                          | 12 Mar 13 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |           |
| Broadman, C.....                       | 12 Mar 13 |
| Anderson, D.....                       | 12 Mar 13 |

**Somerset School (Junior) Co.**

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |           |
| Vapui, J.....                          | 12 Mar 13 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |           |
| Johnson, E.....                        | 12 Mar 13 |
| Chipman, R.....                        | 12 Mar 13 |

**Aberdeen School (Intermediate) Co.**

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           |           |
| Brownell, W.....                       | 12 Mar 13 |
| <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |           |
| Orr, J.....                            | 12 Mar 13 |
| Walpole, W.....                        | 12 Mar 13 |

## No. 400—Con.

## Aberdeen School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Edwards, E. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Browerell, G. .... 12 Mar 13  
Markovitch, M. .... 12 Mar 13

## Carleton School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Schendel, H. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dinner, J. .... 12 Mar 13  
Tuespe, C. .... 12 Mar 13

## Cecil Rhodes School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Smith, G. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Davidson, G. .... 12 Mar 13  
Gell, W. .... 12 Mar 13

## Wellington School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Russell G. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Herjet, H. .... 12 Mar 13  
Thorne, B. .... 12 Mar 13

## Wellington School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Jones, B. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Shewinan, H. .... 12 Mar 13  
Reid, C. .... 12 Mar 13

## Isbistor School (Senior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Robertson, J. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Jackson, L. .... 12 Mar 13  
McLaghton, S C. .... 12 Mar 13

## Isbistor School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Miller, F. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Jackson, E. .... 12 Mar 13  
Gunn, W. .... 12 Mar 13

## No. 400—Con.

## Alexandre School (Senior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Boswell, J. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Steele, H. .... 12 Mar 13  
Aston, A. .... 12 Mar 13  
Hull, L. .... 12 Mar 13

## Alexandre School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Stewart, H. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bellhouse, T. .... 12 Mar 13  
Crooper, A. .... 12 Mar 13

## Pinkham School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Grover, G. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Loadman, E. .... 12 Mar 13  
Caswell, J. .... 12 Mar 13

## Dufferin School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Dowdle, J. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lebansky, I. .... 12 Mar 13  
Wilson, G. .... 12 Mar 13

## Gladstone School (Senior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Tomkins, W. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gardner, M. .... 12 Mar 13  
Malcolm, R. .... 12 Mar 13

## Gladstone School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Watson, B. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Johnson, A. .... 12 Mar 13  
Williams, M. .... 12 Mar 13

## Mulvey School (Senior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Phillips, F. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Kile, M. .... 12 Mar 13  
Hardy, M. .... 12 Mar 13

**No. 400—Con.**

Mulvey School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ham, L.....12 Mar 13  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hunter, H.....12 Mar 13  
Wright, L.....12 Mar 13

Mulvey School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Neilson, C.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Hignell, L.....12 Mar 13  
Lawrence, J.....12 Mar 13

Fort Rouge School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Holdman, C.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Smith, D.....12 Mar 13  
Glover, W.....12 Mar 13

Greenway School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McMurtry, B.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Wahanc, B.....12 Mar 13  
Mozane, H.....12 Mar 13

Greenway School (Junior) Co..

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lamie, W.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Pawlette, D.....12 Mar 13  
Wilson, H.....12 Mar 13

John M. King School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Warmicken, O.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Smith, B.....12 Mar 13  
Gibben, P.....12 Mar 13

**No. 400—Con.**

La Verendrye School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Herich, R.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ingram, H.....12 Mar 13  
Morrison, A.....12 Mar 13

Lord Roberts School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Knight, W.....1 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McKittsick, F.....12 Mar 13  
Minorgan, R.....12 Mar 13

Lord Roberts School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Robertson, C.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Knight, W.....12 Mar 13  
Boyd, F.....12 Mar 13

**No. 401.**

The College de St Jean Cadet Battalion

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 25 Mar 13).

Headquarters—St. Jean, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander (I).*

*Cadet Battalion Commander (II).*

Ferland, L.....25 Mar 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Giroux, L J A.....25 Mar 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Coupal, S.....25 Mar 13

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Pelletier, J V.....25 Mar 13

**No. 401.—Con.****A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Martin, B St. .... 25 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Laporte, S. .... 25 Mar 13

Lavallee, A. .... 25 Mar 13

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Martineau, J. .... 25 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Allard, A. .... 25 Mar 13

Archambault, S. .... 25 Mar 13

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Bossette, A. .... 25 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Adam, O. .... 25 Mar 13

Beisvert, R. .... 25 Mar 13

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 402.**

The St. Patrick's Academy.

M. D. No. 4.

Organized 3 Apr 13).

*Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 403.**

The Mill Brook.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 8 April 13).

*Headquarters—Milbrook, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Armstrong, T. A. .... 9 Nov 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Richards, B L. .... 9 Nov 16

Vance, D A. .... 9 Nov 16

**No. 404.**

The Queen Alexandra School.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 11 April 13).

*Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Vermilyea, G R. .... 1 Dec 16

Ketcheson, J S. .... 1 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders.*

McCargar, B C. .... 1 Dec 16

Chesher, E C. .... 1 Dec 16

Luffmen, W. .... 1 Dec 16

Allen, L L. .... 1 Dec 16

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Boyle, A H. .... 1 Dec 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Deacon, F H. .... 1 Dec 15

**No. 405.**

College du Nominique.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 15 Apr 13).

*Headquarters—Nominique, P.Q.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Rondeau, A A. .... 15 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Noisoux, S. .... 15 Apr 13

Gingras, L. .... 15 Apr 13

**No. 495 — Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Messier, J. E. .... 27 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lord, G. .... 27 Sept 13

Gervais, G. .... 27 Sept 13

**No. 486.**

The Kenora Schools.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 15 Apr 13).

*Headquarters—Kenora, Ont.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Belyea, C. C. .... 15 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brimble, G. .... 15 Apr 13

Young, R. .... 1 Sept 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Johnson, L. .... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Scott, S. R. .... 15 Apr 13

Kendall, R. D. .... 15 Apr 13

**No. 497.**

The Winnipeg Highland Cadet Battalion.

(Affiliated with 79th Cameron Highlanders  
of Canada.)

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 17 Apr 13).

*Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.*

Six Companies.

*Hon. Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Carruthers, G. .... 16 Aug 13

**No. 497 — Con.**

*Cadet Battalion Commander (I.)*

Bell, W. G. (Major) ..... 1 Dec 13

*Battalion Commander (II.)*

McLandress, W. .... 17 Apr 15

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Sinclair, I. D. .... 11 Aug 16

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Newton, R. C. .... 1 Apr 15

*Cadet Medical Officer.*

Cadham, F. T. (Capt.) ..... 17 June 14

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hook, H. W. .... 11 Aug 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bowley, R. .... 11 Aug 16

Longmore, A. T. .... 11 Aug 16

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Menzies, R. M. .... 11 Aug 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Robertson, N. R. .... 11 Aug 16

Winerals, H. A. .... 11 Aug 16

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Smith, L. G. .... 11 Aug 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pedlar, R. V. .... 11 Aug 16

Smith, F. J. W. .... 11 Aug 16

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Sheppard, A. E. .... 11 Aug 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Seruton, H. G. R. .... 11 Aug 16

Leviitt, S. M. .... 11 Aug 16

Cycle Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Watson, B. J. .... 1 Apr 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Watson, B. J. W. .... 16 Feb 14

Stace, A. H. .... 1 Apr 15

**No. 408.**

The High School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 7 Apr 14).

*Headquarters*—Glencoe, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Aldred, A. .... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McCutcheon, S. .... 1 Sept 15

Moss, H. .... 1 Sept 15

**No. 409.**

The Arthur Public School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 6 Mar 15.)

*Headquarters*—Arthur, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Pinder, W. .... 11 Oct 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Henderson, W. .... 11 Oct 16

Kennedy, J. .... 11 Oct 16

**No. 410.**

The Querbers.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 23 Apr 13).

*Headquarters*—Outremont, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dube, J. .... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bastien, B. .... 1 Jan 14

Beaugrand, P P. .... 1 Jan 14

**No. 410—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Demers, H. .... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brunet, H. .... 1 Jan 14

Belisle, J. .... 1 Jan 14

**No. 411.**

The High School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 24 Apr 13).

*Headquarters*—Walkerton, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Fortune, C W. .... 5 Oct 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Tovell, C. .... 5 Oct 16

Ramsey, W. .... 5 Oct 16

**No. 412.**

Avon Public School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 24 Apr 13).

*Headquarters*—Stratford, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Donaldson, R L. .... 24 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McCrimmon, J G. .... 24 Apr 13

Brackston, A C. .... 24 Apr 13

**No. 413.**

The Niagara Falls Public Schools.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 29 Apr 13).

*Headquarters*—Niagara Falls, Ont.

Three Companies.



**No. 413 — Con.**

A Company.

|                    |  |           |
|--------------------|--|-----------|
| oster, H. ....     | <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           | 11 Nov 13 |
| Albertson, R. .... | <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> | 11 Nov 13 |
| Naish, C. ....     |  | 11 Nov 13 |

B Company.

|                    |  |           |
|--------------------|--|-----------|
| Henderson, W. .... | <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           | 11 Nov 13 |
| Naish, A. ....     | <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> | 11 Nov 13 |
| Waugh, J. ....     |  | 11 Nov 13 |

C Company.

|                |  |          |
|----------------|--|----------|
| Bain, G. ....  | <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           | 6 Mar 14 |
| Dever, J. .... | <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> | 6 Mar 14 |
| Cook, H. ....  |  | 6 Mar 14 |

**No. 414.**

The Hamlet School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 6 May 13).

Headquarters—Stratford, Ont.

One Company.

|                     |  |          |
|---------------------|--|----------|
| Youngs, E. A. ....  | <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           | 4 Oct 16 |
| Ireland, O. O. .... | <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> | 4 Oct 16 |
| Anthony, C. L. .... |  | 4 Oct 16 |

**No. 415.**

The Campbellton.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 6 May 13).

Headquarters—Campbellton, N.B.

One Company.

|                  |  |            |
|------------------|--|------------|
| McLean, R. ....  | <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>           | 11 Nov 13  |
| Stevens, W. .... | <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> | 14 June 15 |
| White, T. ....   |  | 14 June 15 |

**No. 416.**

The Montague.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 5 May 13).

Headquarters—Montague, P.E.I.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

|                      |  |          |
|----------------------|--|----------|
| McLean, H. ....      |  | 5 May 13 |
| Campbell, O. W. .... | <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> | 5 May 13 |
| Pool, R. W. ....     |  | 5 May 13 |

**No. 417.**

The Elkhorn.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 5 May 13).

Headquarters—Elkhorn, Man.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

|                      |  |            |
|----------------------|--|------------|
| Kersey, H. E. ....   |  | 1 Oct 14   |
| Goodwin, A. Mc. .... | <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> | 20 Sept 13 |
| Smith, O. C. ....    |  | 1 Oct 14   |

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 418.**

The Dalhousie.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 5 May 13).

Headquarters—Dalhousie, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

|                  |  |          |
|------------------|--|----------|
| Kirk, A. ....    |  | 5 May 13 |
| Mott, G. ....    | <i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> | 5 May 13 |
| McNeill, G. .... |  | 5 May 13 |

**No. 419.**

The Ouvriers.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 9 May 13).

Headquarters—Hull, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

**No. 420.**

The St. Gregoire Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 16 May 13).

Headquarters—St. Gregoire de Montmorency, P.Q

Five Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Poliquin, A.....10 Apr 15

Cadet Adjutant.

Latulippe, E.....10 Apr 15

Cadet Quartermaster.

Marceau, H.....10 Apr 15

Cadet Chaplain.

Lovesque, Rev J E.....16 May 13

**No. 420 — Con.**

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Poliquin, E.....10 Apr 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Cunningham, J.....10 Apr 15

Belanger, O.....10 Apr 15

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Vachon, A.....10 Apr 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Grenier, P.....10 Apr 15

Cote, A.....10 Apr 15

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Mercier, O.....10 Apr 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Malo, P E.....10 Apr 15

St. Pierre, G.....10 Apr 15

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Clouet, R.....10 Apr 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Cantin, A.....10 Apr 15

Bergeron, R.....10 Apr 15

E Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

**No. 421.**

The River du Sud School.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 16 May 13).

Headquarters—St. Francois de Montmagny, P.Q

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Morin, A.....16 May 13

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Mercier, W.....16 May 13

Lamonde, J.....16 May 13

**No. 422.**

The Moose Jaw Public Schools Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 20 May 13).

Headquarters—Moose Jaw, Sask

Six Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Porter, C. .... 2 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Munns, W. A. .... 2 Nov 14

Kent, W. .... 2 Nov 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Grayson, R. .... 2 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Blix, V. .... 2 Nov 14

Pascoe, E. .... 2 Nov 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hannah, C. M. .... 2 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Smith, B. H. .... 2 Nov 14

Parton, L. C. .... 2 Nov 14

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Griffin, C. .... 2 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wensley, F. .... 2 Nov 14

Hunter, D. .... 2 Nov 14

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dennis, W. .... 27 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gillis, H. .... 27 Oct 13

Bailey, R. .... 27 Oct 13

F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Switzer, J. .... 2 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Clarke, G. .... 2 Nov 14

Kemp, J. .... 2 Nov 14

**No. 422.—Con.**

G Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Miles, H. J. .... 23 Oct 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McCauley, N. R. .... 23 Oct 16

Seaborn, W. R. .... 23 Oct 16

H Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Allcock, H. G. .... 23 Oct 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Aitken, W. D. .... 23 Oct 16

Creighton, A. P. .... 23 Oct 16

I Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Green, H. .... 23 Oct 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McMicken, D. .... 23 Oct 16

McCauley, W. .... 23 Oct 16

J Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Klein, S. .... 23 Oct 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Paul, C. .... 23 Oct 16

Bustedo, G. M. .... 23 Oct 16

**No. 423.**

The Viauville Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 21 May 13).

Headquarters—Viauville, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Beaudoin, L. .... 21 May 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Pouliot, J. .... 21 May 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Rochon, H. .... 21 May 13

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lanzevin, G. E. .... 21 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Tardif, A. .... 1 Feb 14

Menard, A. .... 1 Feb 14

**No. 423.—Con.****B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Decaire, C. .... 21 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Monte, J. .... 1 Feb 14  
Tardif, W. .... 1 Feb 14**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Broudeur, L. .... 1 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Cote, H. .... 1 Feb 14  
Lajounesse, P. .... 1 Feb 14**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Theoret, H. .... 1 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Patry, A. .... 1 Feb 14  
Foisy, L. .... 1 Feb 14**No. 424.**

The Public School.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized 14 Mar 16.)

Headquarters—Petrolia, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 425.**

The Ecole des Freres (St. Roch Batt.)

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 23 May 13).

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Five Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Dufresne, L. .... 25 Nov 15

**No. 425—Con.***Cadet Adjutant.*

Lemay, C. .... 25 Nov 15

*Cadet Quartermaster.**Cadet Chaplain.*

Ireneo-Fortin, J A (Rev) .... 25 Jan 15

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Emond, P. .... 25 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Paquet, L. .... 25 Nov 15  
Martinette, H. .... 25 Nov 15**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Bertrand, C A. .... 25 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Lauzier, P. .... 25 Nov 15  
Portelance, N. .... 25 Nov 15**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Lemay, C. .... 25 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Leclerc, R. .... 25 Nov 15  
Landry, F X. .... 25 Nov 15**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Dion, A. .... 25 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Lauzier, G. .... 25 Nov 15  
Talbot, C. .... 25 Nov 15**E Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Marier, P. .... 25 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Lauzier, C. .... 25 Nov 15  
Auger, H. .... 25 Nov 15

**No. 426.**

The Central School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 26 May 13).

Headquarters—Chatham, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Davidson, F. .... 1 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Campbell, G. .... 1 Oct 15

Guernay, R. .... 1 Oct 15

**No. 427.**

The High School.

M. D. No 1.

(Organized 26 May 13).

Headquarters—Parkhill, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Martin, L. .... 7 Oct 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Graham, N. .... 7 Oct 16

Gray, J. .... 7 Oct 16

**No. 428.**

The Warton High School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 26 May 13).

Headquarters—Warton, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Sinclair, A. A. .... 6 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rowan, F. .... 1 Sept 15

Sinclair, G. .... 25 Jan 17

**No. 429.**

The Cowichan Valley.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 2 June 13).

Headquarters—Duncan, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Compton, H N. .... 13 Dec 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lamont, A R. .... 1 Jan 16

Marsh, F G H. .... 13 Dec 16

**No. 430.**

The Academy de Fraserville Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 6 June 13).

Headquarters—Fraserville, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Battalion Commander.*

Bolduc, G. .... 26 June 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Bourgoing, J. .... 26 June 13

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ouellet, L. .... 26 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Malenfant, L. .... 26 June 13

Guerrette, R. .... 26 June 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Parent, A. .... 26 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Saindon, D. .... 26 June 13

Pettigrin, ..... 26 June 13

**No. 430.—Con.****C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Ouellet, A. .... 26 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dionne, E. .... 26 June 13

Gagnon, R. .... 26 June 13

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Ouellet, J M. .... 26 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Carrier, P. .... 26 June 13

Berube, A. .... 26 June 13

**No. 431.****The Sacré Cœur.**

M.D. No. 5.

(Organized 9 June 13).

*Headquarters—Levis, P.Q.*

Three Companies.

*Battalion Commander (1).*

Bertrand, E. .... 9 Nov 16

*Battalion Commander (ii).*

Picard, A. .... 9 Nov 16

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Lafrance, A. .... 9 Nov 16

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Desjardins, Rev G. .... 9 Nov 16

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Labrecque, J. .... 9 Nov 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Levesque, J E. .... 9 Nov 16

Dussault, L. .... 9 Nov 16

**No. 431—Con.****B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Moison, E. .... 9 Nov 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rioux, E. .... 9 Nov 16

Dussault, G. .... 9 Nov 16

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Rochotte, P H. .... 9 Nov 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Migneault, J I. .... 9 Nov 16

Belanger, R. .... 9 Nov 16

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Trembling, G. .... 9 Nov 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Forest, A. .... 9 Nov 16

Bouchard, J. .... 9 Nov 16

**No. 432.****The Prince Rupert.**

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 9 Apr 14).

*Headquarters—Prince Rupert, B.C.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ritchie, R A. .... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fisher, R A. .... 1 Sept 14

Naden, J. R. .... 1 Sept 14

**No. 433.**

The Public School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 11 Jan 15.)

Headquarters—Norwood, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)*

**No. 434.**

The Lacombe.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 15 Jan 15.)

Headquarters—Lacombe, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)*

**No. 435.**

The High School.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 22 Jan 15.)

Headquarters—Carleton Place, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)*

**No. 436.**

The V. S. A.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 26 Jan 15.)

Headquarters—Vermilion, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lobb, H W J. .... 25 Jan 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)*

Moore, A G. .... 25 Jan 15  
McNaught, S. .... 25 Jan 15

**No. 437.**

Britannia School Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 3 Feb 15.)

Headquarters—St. James, Man.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Murphy, H E R. .... 10 Apr 15

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Halstead, A E. .... 10 Apr 15

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Moxam, H E. .... 10 Apr 15

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lewis, H. .... 10 Apr 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)*

Robson, G. .... 10 Apr 15  
Hand, J. .... 10 Apr 15

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McGuire, V. .... 10 Apr 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)*

Haddon, A. .... 10 Apr 15  
Alty, H. .... 10 Apr 15

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Rose, D. .... 10 Apr 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)*

Johnson, L. .... 10 Apr 15  
Patterson, R. .... 10 Apr 15

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Campling, R B. .... 10 Apr 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)*

Saunders, W. .... 10 Apr 15  
Wall, L R. .... 10 Apr 15

**No. 438.**

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 3 Jan. 15.)

*Headquarters*—South Vancouver, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Loe, I. .... 30 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Smith, W. .... 30 Sept 15

Street, J. R. .... 30 Sept 15

**No. 439.**

The St. John's Technical.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 3 Jan 15.)

*Headquarters*—Winnipeg, Man.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 440.**

The Appleby School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 4 Feb 15.)

*Headquarters*—Oakville, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Adami, G D S. .... 7 Oct 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Heaton, T G. .... 7 Oct 16

Stuart, A F. .... 7 Oct 16

**No. 441.**

The St. Lambert.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 20 June 13.)

*Headquarters*—St. Lambert, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McConnell, F. G. .... 20 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wilson, A. J. .... 20 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 442.**

The Courtenay.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 9 Feb 15.)

*Headquarters*—Courtenay, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McQuillan, T J. .... 9 Feb 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Calhoun, A. .... 9 Feb 15

McQuillan, G. .... 9 Feb 15

**No. 443.**

The Edson.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 3 Jan 15.)

*Headquarters*—Edson, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Younie, A. .... 23 Sept 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McKee, C. .... 23 Sept 16

Stappard, J. .... 23 Sept 16



**No. 444.**

The Orillia Central School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 25 June 13.)

Headquarters—Orillia, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 447.**

The Melfort Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 29 July 13.)

Headquarters—Melfort, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Jameson, F. W. .... 1 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hatton, St. C. .... 1 Oct 13  
Camp, C. V. .... 1 Oct 13

**No. 445.**

The Campbellford Public School.

M. D. No 3.

(Organized 1 Feb 15.)

Headquarters—Campbellford, Ont.

Two Companies

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ferris, J. .... 26 Dec 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

O'Brien, L. .... 1 Oct 15  
Bunner, G. .... 1 Oct 15

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Kennedy, G. .... 1 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Clark, C. .... 26 Dec 14  
Benor, J. .... 1 Oct 15

**No. 446.**

The Continuation School.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 12 Feb 15.)

Headquarters—Lakefield, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Simpson, T. A. .... 8 Feb 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Graham, A. .... 8 Feb 16  
Madill, K. S. .... 8 Feb 16

**No. 448.**

The Academie de St. Sauveur.

M. D. No 5.

(Organized 29 July 13.)

Headquarters—St. Sauveur, P. Q.

Four Companies

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Thibeault, H. .... 29 July 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Leclere, H. .... 29 July 13  
Verret, J. .... 29 July 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Devarenne, A. .... 3 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Beaulieu, G. .... 3 Mar 14  
Gignac, J. .... 3 Mar 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Renaud, F. .... 1 May 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Asselin, G. .... 1 May 14  
Gingras, J. B. .... 1 May 14

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Verret, R. .... 30 June 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Genois, A. .... 30 June 14  
Perrault, A. .... 30 June 14

**No. 449.**

The Pembroke.

M.D. No. 1.

(Organized 11 Aug 13.)

*Headquarters*—Pembroke, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Beatty, J M..... 14 Aug 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Williams, ..... 14 Aug 13

Parlow, H..... 14 Aug 13

**No. 450.**

The Lord Kelvin.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 8 Sept 13.)

*Headquarters*—New Westminster, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

O'Connor, G..... 8 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Furness, C..... 8 Sept 13

Macdonald, H A..... 8 Sept 13

**No. 451.**The 27<sup>th</sup> Light Horse.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 9 Sept 13.)

*Headquarters*—Swift Current, Sask.

One Squadron

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

Gardner, J..... 9 Sept 13

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

Fetter, C..... 9 Sept 13

Smythe, W..... 9 Sept 13

**No. 452.**

The Midland Schools.

M.D. No. 2.

(Organized 27 Sept 13).

*Headquarters*—Midland, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Preston, H E..... 27 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pratt, D L..... 27 Sept 13

Wilson, W G..... 27 Sept 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gerow, H M..... 27 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fair, H A W..... 27 Sept 13

Wilkinson, F..... 27 Sept 13

**No. 453.**

The Public School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 30 Sept 13).

*Headquarters*—Camrose, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Ramsey, D C (Rev)..... 11 July 14

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 451.**

Teulon Consolidated School.  
 M. D. No. 10.  
 (Organized 30 Sept 13).  
 Headquarters—Teulon, Man.  
 One Company.  
 Cadet Company Leader.

.....  
 Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)..  
 .....

**No. 455.**

The Harriston Public School.  
 M. D. No. 1.  
 (Organized 6 Oct 13).  
 Headquarters—Harriston, Ont.  
 One Company.  
 Cadet Company Leader.

McLean, K A..... 3 Oct 16  
 Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Welch, C..... 3 Oct 16  
 Burrows, H..... 3 Oct 16

**No. 456.**

The North Wiltshire.  
 M. D. No. 6.  
 (Organized 10 Oct 13).  
 Headquarters—North Wiltshire, P.E.I.  
 One Company.  
 Cadet Company Leader.

.....  
 Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
 .....

**No. 457.**

The St. Mary's School.  
 M. D. No. 3.  
 (Organized 13 Oct 13).  
 Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.  
 Two Companies.  
 ———  
 A Company.  
 Cadet Company Leader.

Devlin, C..... 1 Sept 15

.....  
 Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Furtell, M..... 1 Sept 15  
 Fowler, E..... 1 Sept 15

—————  
 B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

.....  
 Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
 .....

**No. 458.**

The Ste. Anne College.  
 M. D. No. 6.  
 (Organized 13 Oct. 13).  
 Headquarters—Church Point, N.S.  
 One Company.  
 Cadet Chaplain.

Guyader, (Res) J A Le..... 1 Oct 14

.....  
 Cadet Company Leader.

Robichaud, D..... 1 Oct 14

.....  
 Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Leger, A..... 1 Oct 14  
 Poirier, W..... 1 Oct 14

**No. 459.**

The Prince Albert Public School.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 18 Oct 13.)

Headquarters—Prince Albert, Sask.

Two Companies.

A. Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McGill, A. R..... 21 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cook, I. M..... 21 Jan 14

Graham, W..... 21 Jan 14

B. Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 460.**

The Carberry High School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 21 Oct. 13).

Headquarters—Carberry, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader*

Elliott, H..... 10 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Nelson, H..... 10 Nov 14

Clarke, R..... 10 Nov 14

**No. 461.**

The Earl Grey School.

M.D. No. 4.

(Organized 22 Oct. 13).

Headquarters—Lachine, P.Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 462.**

The Central St. Pauls.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 15 Feb 15.)

Headquarters—Birds Hill, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 463.**

The Maple Creek.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 28 Oct. 13).

Headquarters—Maple Creek, Sask.

One Squadron.

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

Paterson, A..... 28 Oct 13

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

Coil, S..... 28 Oct 13

Fleming, A..... 28 Oct 13

**No. 461.**

The Melville.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 30 Oct 13).

Headquarters—Melville, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Rutherford, S M..... 1 Jan 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Garvin, E..... 1 Jan 15

Moore, M..... 1 Jan 15

**No. 465.**

The Wynyard School.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 6 Nov. 13).

Headquarters—Wynyard, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Watson, E. C..... 15 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Jacobson A..... 15 Oct 13

Gudjonson, A. A..... 15 Oct 13

**No. 466.**

The Little Current.

M.D. No. 2.

(Organized 6 Nov. 13).

Headquarters—Little Current, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 467.**

The St. Mary's Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 6 Nov. 13).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Jobin, L C..... 27 Nov 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Conway, F E..... 27 Nov 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

A. Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Murphy, P J..... 27 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Villemin, E P..... 27 Nov 14

Loughlin, T A..... 27 Nov 14

B. Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McKay, J M..... 27 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

O'Donnell, R J..... 27 Nov 14

Rouge, J J..... 27 Nov 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Macdonell, A R..... 27 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rice T..... 27 Nov 14

Clancy, C..... 27 Nov 14

**No. 467**—Con.

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Clancy, H..... 27 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Broadhurst, E..... 27 Nov 14

Ryan, J..... 27 Nov 14

**No. 468.**

The Pipestone High School Mounted.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 8 Nov 13).

*Headquarters*—Pipestone, Man.

One Squadron.

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

Whittaker, J. H..... 6 Jan 14

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

Love, R. M..... 6 Jan 14

Keeley, S. F..... 6 Jan 14

**No. 469.**

The Reston Mounted.

M. D. No. 10).

(Organized 8 Nov 13).

*Headquarters*—Reston, Man.

One Squadron.

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

Baldwin, T W..... 3 Nov 16

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

McAdam, L..... 3 Nov 16

Miller, C..... 3 Nov 16

**No. 470.**

D'Israeli.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 10 Nov 13).

*Headquarters*—D'Israeli, P.Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Faucher, A..... 22 Dec 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Plant, P E..... 22 Dec 16

Laliberte, E..... 22 Dec 16

**No. 471.**

Collego de Montreal.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 10 Nov 13).

*Headquarters*—Montreal, P.Q.

Seven Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander (I.)*

Lepine, E..... 10 Nov 13

*Cadet Battalion Commander (II.)**Cadet Adjutant.*

Labrosse, L..... 10 Nov 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.**Cadet Chaplain.*

Jaunatre, Rev. R..... 10 Nov 13

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Trudel, M..... 10 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lebeau, C A..... 10 Nov 13

Latour, A..... 10 Nov 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Tousignant, L..... 10 Nov 13

**No. 471—Con.**

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Allard, R. .... 10 Nov 13  
Lanthier, R. .... 10 Nov 13

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Coderre, L. .... 10 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Baptiste, J. .... 10 Nov 13  
Dawson, M. .... 10 Nov 13

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Arbour, P. .... 10 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Laporte, R. .... 10 Nov 13  
Desrochers, C. .... 10 Nov 13

**E Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Porrier, P. E. .... 10 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Boismenu, R. .... 10 Nov 13  
Belanger, E. .... 10 Nov 13

**F Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Viau, O. .... 10 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hurtubise, G. .... 10 Nov 13  
Fontaine, M. .... 10 Nov 13

**G Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dagenais, E. .... 10 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lalumiere, W. .... 10 Nov 13  
Coderre, C. .... 10 Nov 13

**No. 472.**

The Rouleau.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 11 Nov 13).

*Headquarters—Rouleau, Sask.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 473.**

The Queen Esther.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 13 Nov 13).

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Levine, J. .... 1 May 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Glassburg, A. .... 1 May 14  
Yuskowitz, P. .... 1 May 14

**No. 474.**

The Catholic High School.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 13 Nov 13).

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 475.**

The Tilbury Continuation School.

M.D. No. 1.

(Organized 13 Nov 13).

*Headquarters*—Tilbury, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hornick, A E..... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wilson, H C..... 1 Sept 14

Lemire, E L..... 1 Sept 15

**No. 476.**

The Macdonald School.

M.D. No. 3.

(Organized 17 Nov 13).

*Headquarters*—Kingston, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wallace, L..... 17 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wilson, F..... 17 Nov 13

Irwin, R..... 17 Nov 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Quirt, A..... 17 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Newman, W..... 17 Nov 13

Gibson, S..... 17 Nov 13

**No. 477.**

The Central School.

M.D. No. 3.

(Organized 17 Nov 13).

*Headquarters*—Kingston, Ont.

One Company.

**No. 477—Con.***Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 478.**

The Louise School.

M.D. No. 3.

(Organized 17 Nov 13).

*Headquarters*—Kingston, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Vanalystyne S..... 17 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McKee, A..... 17 Nov 13

Brooks, F..... 17 Nov 13

**No. 479.**

The Frontenac School.

M.D. No. 3.

(Organized 17 Nov 13).

*Headquarters*—Kingston, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 480.**

The Victoria School.

M.D. No. 3.

(Organized 17 Nov. 13).

*Headquarters*—Kingston, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*



**No. 481.**

The Viriden Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 19 Nov 13).

Headquarters—Viriden, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Pineo, H MacD..... 25 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bull, T E..... 25 Nov 14

Scott, H B..... 25 Nov 14

**No. 484.**

The Trinity.

M.D. No. 2.

(Organized 19 Nov 13).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Barnett, T..... 28 May 15

Lester, F..... 28 May 15

**No. 482.**

The Melita.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 18 Nov 13).

Headquarters—Melita, Man.

One Squadron.

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

Armstrong, F W..... 1 Sept 14

Olts, E M..... 1 Sept 14

**No. 483.**

The Hartney.

M. D. 10.

(Organized 18 Nov 13).

Headquarters—Hartney, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Westman, H J..... 2 Dec 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Roper, S..... 2 Dec 14

**No. 485.**

The Aylmer.

[Affiliated with 43rd Regt. (The Duke of Cornwall's Own Rifles).]

M.D. No. 3.

(Organized 21 Nov 13).

Headquarters—Aylmer, P. Q.

Two Companies.

A. Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McVity, J..... 2 Mar 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders. (2)*

McDougall, M..... 2 Mar 15

Jowsey, B..... 2 Mar 15

B. Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 486.**

The Boissevain.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 9 Apr 14).

*Headquarters*—Boissevain, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Willis, E F.....20 Aug 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Barber, W H.....20 Aug 14

Henderson, A E.....20 Aug 14

**No. 489.**

The Oak Bay.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 28 Nov 13).

*Headquarters*—Oak Bay, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wyllie, R W.....1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Forbes, R S M.....1 Sept 15

Adams, K F.....1 Sept 15

**No. 487.**

The High School.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 27 Nov 13).

*Headquarters*—Athens, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Johnston, D B.....21 Nov 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Earle, E L.....21 Nov 16

Johnson, H W.....21 Nov 16

**No. 490.**

The Edmonton College.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 28 Nov 13).

*Headquarters*—Edmonton, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Poirier, P.....4 Nov 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cole, P.....4 Nov 16

Lavallee, A.....4 Nov 16

**No. 488.**

The Boys' Home.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 27 Nov 13).

*Headquarters*—Hamilton, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Buckingham, J.....27 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Grovier, G.....27 Nov 13

Green, T.....27 Nov 13

**No. 491.**

The Whitby School.

M. D. No. 2.

*Headquarters*—Whitby, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Richardson, A K.....11 Nov 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lawrence, E D.....11 Nov 16

Robertson, G.....11 Nov 16

**No. 492.**

The Gananoque High School.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 3 Dec 13).

Headquarters—Gananoque, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Pauley, G ..... 5 Dec 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bird, G ..... 5 Dec 16

Bradley, A ..... 5 Dec 16

**No. 495.**

The Dugald.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 31 Mar., 14).

Headquarters—Dugal, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)*

**No. 493.**

The Grandview.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 3 Dec 13).

Headquarters—Grandview, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McKellar, R A ..... 1 July 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Henry, C L ..... 1 July 14

Mills, W A ..... 1 July 14

No. 496.

Brussels Continuation School.

M.D. No. 4.

(Organized 21 Oct., 1916).

Headquarters—Brussels, Ont.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Currie, H W ..... 20 Nov 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Campbell, B ..... 20 Nov 16

**No. 494.**

The Metcalfe.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 3 Dec 13).

Headquarters—Metcalfe, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Crerar, G D ..... 1 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Blair, J H ..... 1 Nov 15

Sully, E A ..... 1 Nov 15

**No. 497.**

The St. Catharines Public School Bn.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 16 Apr., 14).

Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Houston, J B ..... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Gayman, H M ..... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Sample, S ..... 1 Oct 14

**No. 497—Con.****A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

LeRoy, N.....14 Oct 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Anderson, N.....14 Oct 16

Plumlet, M.....14 Oct 16

Cohen, D.....14 Oct 16

Peirson, J.....14 Oct 16

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Laughlin, T.....14 Oct 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Hookings, C.....14 Oct 16

Cornelius, B.....14 Oct 16

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Doucette, R.....14 Oct 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Burtwell, H.....14 Oct 16

Farmer, R.....14 Oct 16

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Stone, H R.....14 Oct 16

*Platoon Leaders (2).*

Weaver, M.....14 Oct 16

Waters, M.....14 Oct 16

**No. 498.****The Alexandria.**

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 16 Mar., 14).

*Headquarters—Alexandria, Ont.*

Three Companies.

**No. 498— Con.****A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

McPhail, D..... 3 Nov 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Blair, A B..... 3 Nov 16

Sauvé, E..... 3 Nov 16

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 499.**

The Arnprior High School.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 16 Apr., 14).

*Headquarters—Arnprior, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Glenn, A..... 5 Dec 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Green, W F..... 5 Dec 16

Parsons, G M..... 5 Dec 16

**No. 500.**

"The Guards."

(Affiliated with G.G.F.G.)

Militia Headquarters.

(Organized 7 Apr., 14).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Four Companies.

—

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

—

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

—

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

—

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 501.**

The Okotoks.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 18 Apr., 14).

Headquarters—Okotoks, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Kramer, J. .... 25 Oct 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fisher, H. .... 25 Oct 16

Bateman, F. .... 25 Oct 16

**No. 502.**

The Ancaster Public School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 21 Apr., 14).

Headquarters—Ancaster, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 503.**

The Roblin.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 21 Apr., 14).

Headquarters—Roblin, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

|   |  |
|---|--|
| <p style="text-align: center;"><b>No. 504.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">The Rosetown Public School.<br/>M. D. No. 12.<br/>(Organized 21 Apr., 14).<br/><i>Headquarters</i>—Rosetown, Sask.<br/>One Company.<br/><i>Cadet Company Leader.</i></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i></p> <hr/>  | <p style="text-align: center;"><b>No. 507.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">The Ridgetown Collegiate Institute.<br/>M. D. No. 1.<br/>(Organized 30 Apr., 14).<br/><i>Headquarters</i>—Ridgetown, Ont.<br/>One Company.<br/><i>Cadet Company Leader.</i></p> <p>Mickle, L..... 1 Sept 15<br/><i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i><br/>MacDonald, C..... 1 Sept 15<br/>West, A C..... 2 Nov 16</p> |
| <p style="text-align: center;"><b>No. 505.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">The Paris High School.<br/>M. D. No. 2.<br/>(Organized 25 Apr., 14).<br/><i>Headquarters</i>—Paris, Ont.<br/>One Company.<br/><i>Cadet Company Leader.</i></p> <p>Robinson, C S..... 14 Dec 16<br/><i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i><br/>Nichol, R F..... 14 Dec 16<br/>Bell, G W..... 14 Dec 16</p> | <p style="text-align: center;"><b>No. 508.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">The Rectory St. School.<br/>M. D. No. 1.<br/>(Organized 3 Apr., 14).<br/><i>Headquarters</i>—London, Ont<br/>One Company.<br/><i>Cadet Company Leader.</i></p> <p>Mill, C R..... 7 Nov 16<br/><i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i><br/>Tucker, F D..... 7 Nov 16</p>   |
| <p style="text-align: center;"><b>No. 506.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Sunny Brae.<br/>M. D. No. 6.<br/>(Organized 25 Apr., 14).<br/><i>Headquarters</i>—Sunny Brae, N.B.<br/>One Company.<br/><i>Cadet Company Leader.</i></p> <p>Blakney, B M..... 13 Jan 17<br/><i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i><br/>Breau, A J..... 13 Jan 17<br/>James, F..... 13 Jan 17</p>          | <p style="text-align: center;"><b>No. 509.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">The Kincardine.<br/>M. D. No. 1.<br/>(Organized 17 May, 1915.)<br/><i>Headquarters</i>—Kincardine, Ont.<br/>One Company.<br/><i>Cadet Company Leader.</i></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i><br/>Clements, A..... 20 Sept 16</p>  |

**No. 510.**

The 19th Lincolns.  
(Attached 19th Lincoln Regt.)

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 28 May, 14).

Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)*

**No. 511.**

The Winnipeg High Schools.

Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 9 June, 14).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 511—Con.**

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 512.**

The Cannington.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 8 June, 14).

Headquarters—Cannington, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gordon, L. .... 1 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Shipman, G. .... 24 Nov 16

Gordon, C. .... 24 Nov 16

**No. 513.**

The General Brock.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 10 June, 14).

Headquarters—South Vancouver, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Peach, S. .... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Withers, W. .... 1 Sept 15

Miller, L. .... 1 Sept 15

**No. 514.**

The General Wolfe.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 10 June, 14).

Headquarters—South Vancouver, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Elliott, N. .... 1 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Elliott, G. .... 1 Oct 15

Robinson, H. .... 1 Oct 15

|   |  |
|---|--|
| <p style="text-align: center;"><b>No. 515.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">The Theodore.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">M. D. No. 12</p> <p style="text-align: center;">(Organized 22 June, 14).</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Headquarters</i>—Theodore, Sask.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">One Company.</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Cadet Company Leader.</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p>.....</p>     | <p style="text-align: center;"><b>No. 518.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">The Fort Saskatchewan.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">M. D. No. 13.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">(Organized 6 July, 14).</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Headquarters</i>—Fort Saskatchewan, Alta.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">One Company.</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Cadet Company Leader.</i></p> <p>Rudd, F A.....13 Mar 15</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)</i></p> <p>Becker, G A.....13 Mar 15</p> <p>White, E W.....13 Mar 15</p> |
| <p style="text-align: center;"><b>No. 516.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">The Port Dover.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">M.D. No. 2.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">(Organized 24 June, 14).</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Headquarters</i>—Port Dover, Ont.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">One Company.</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Cadet Company Leader.</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p>.....</p>   | <p style="text-align: center;"><b>No. 519.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">The Arcola.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">M. D. No. 12.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">(Organized 18 Aug., 14).</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Headquarters</i>—Arcola, Sask.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">One Company.</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Cadet Company Leader.</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p>.....</p>   |
| <p style="text-align: center;"><b>No. 517.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">The Trinity Church.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">M.D. No. 2.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">(Organized 3 July, 14).</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Headquarters</i>—Brantford, Ont.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">One Company.</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Cadet Company Leader.</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p>.....</p> | <p style="text-align: center;"><b>No. 520.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">The Wapella.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">M. D. No. 12.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">(Organized 15 Sept., 14).</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Headquarters</i>—Wapella, Sask.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">One Company.</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Cadet Company Leader.</i></p> <p>Beedie, G R.....15 Sept 14</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)</i></p> <p>Ogilvie, W.....16 Aug 15</p> <p>Thorn, E.....16 Aug 15</p>                   |



**No. 521.**

The Bassano  
 M. D. No. 13.  
 (Organized 17 Sept., 14).  
*Headquarters*—Bassano, Alta.  
 One Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 524.**

The Fort Qu'Appelle.  
 M. D. No. 12.  
 (Organized 22 Sept., 14).  
*Headquarters*—Qu'Appelle, Sask.  
 One Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 522.**

The Shepody.  
 M.D. No. 6.  
 (Organized 17 Feb 15.)  
*Headquarters*—Albert, N.B.  
 One Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*

Barrett, P V..... 26 Oct 15  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)*

Fullerton, H..... 26 Oct 15  
 Crocker, W J..... 26 Oct 15

**No. 525.**

The Blenheim.  
 Military District No. 1.  
 (Organized 6 Feb 16).  
*Headquarters*—Blenheim, Ont.  
 One Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*

Rutherford, G..... 6 Mar 16  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dawson, M..... 2 Nov 18  
 Shillington, O..... 2 Nov 18

**No. 523.**

The Brooks.  
 M. D. No. 13.  
 (Organized 22 Sept., 14).  
*Headquarters*—Brooks, Alta.  
 One Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wiig, S..... 10 Mar 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Smith, W J..... 10 Mar 15  
 Green, R..... 10 Mar 15

**No. 527.**

The Fort William Public School.  
 M. D. No. 10.  
 (Organized 5 Oct., 14)  
*Headquarters*—Fort William, Ont  
 Four Companies.  
 ———  
 A Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*

|  |   |
|--|---|
| <p style="text-align: center;"><b>No. 527</b>—Con.</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">B Company.</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Cadet Company Leader.</i></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i></p>   | <p style="text-align: center;"><b>No. 528</b>—Con.</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i></p> <p>Aylwin, P. .... 20 Sept 16<br/>Mullins, S. .... 6 Mar 17</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">B Company.</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Cadet Company Leader.</i></p> <p>Defieux, C M. .... 6 Mar 17</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i></p> <p>Allan, D. .... 6 Mar 17<br/>Bures, A. .... 6 Mar 17</p>  |
| <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">C Company.</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Cadet Company Leader.</i></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">D Company.</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Cadet Company Leader.</i></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i></p>  | <p style="text-align: center;"><b>No. 529.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">The Gleichen.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">M. D. No. 13.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">(Organized 6 Oct., 14).</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Headquarters—Gleichen, Alta.</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">One Company.</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Cadet Company Leader.</i></p> <p>Prostwich, R W. .... 5 Dec 14</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)</i></p> <p>Vigar, F R. .... 5 Dec 14<br/>Beaupre, V L. .... 5 Dec 14</p> |
| <p style="text-align: center;"><b>No. 528.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">The Ponoka.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">M. D. No. 13.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">(Organized 6 Oct., 14).</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Headquarters—Ponoka, Alta.</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Two Companies.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">A Company.</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Cadet Company Leader.</i></p> <p>Steadman, W. .... 20 Sept 16</p> | <p style="text-align: center;"><b>No. 530.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">The Connaught.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">M. D. No. 11.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">(Organized 6 Oct., 14).</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Headquarters—New Westminster, B.C.</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">One Company.</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Cadet Company Leader.</i></p> <p>Peers, A F. .... 20 Oct 15</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)</i></p> <p>Taylor, C D. .... 20 Oct 15</p>                           |

**No. 531.**

The Van Herna.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 7 Oct., 14).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McLean, T..... 9 Nov 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Davenport, H..... 9 Nov 16

Franklin, W..... 9 Nov 16

**No. 532.**

The Steelton.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 10 Oct., 14).

Headquarters—Steelton, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 533.**

The Wellington Street Public School

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 10 Oct., 14).

Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Nicolls, F..... 11 Oct 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Shannon, A..... 11 Oct 16

Warney, L..... 11 Oct 16

**No. 534.**

The North Bay Public School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 14 Oct., 14).

Headquarters—North Bay, Ont.

Two Companies

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Biggs, P..... 14 Dec 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brown, H..... 14 Dec 15

Martyn, W..... 14 Dec 15

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Coombes, G..... 14 Dec 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Allan, B..... 14 Dec 15

Ledkea, E..... 14 Dec 15

**No. 535.**

The Blairmore.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 15 Oct., 14).

Headquarters—Blairmore, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bond, J M..... 19 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hunter, H M..... 19 Oct 15

McDonald, H J..... 12 Oct 16

**No. 536.**

The Alvinston School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 15 Oct., 14)

*Headquarters*—Alvinston, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Munro, W H..... 23 Nov 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Nicholson, D..... 23 Nov 16

Lightfoot, G..... 23 Nov 16

**No. 537.**

The Hillsboro.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 17 Oct., 14).

*Headquarters*—Hillsboro, N.B.*Cadet Chaplain.*

Shurman, S W (Rev)..... 11 Feb 15

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Steeves, H F..... 10 Nov 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pierce, H..... 10 Nov 16

Steeves, L..... 10 Nov 16

**No. 538.**

The St. John's.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 20 Oct., 14).

*Headquarters*—Winnipeg, Man.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hoover, H M..... 6 Nov 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Burke, H E..... 6 Nov 16

Chapman, G T..... 6 Nov 16

**No. 538—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gorrell, A T..... 6 Nov 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Peers, A..... 6 Nov 16

Adamson, G..... 6 Nov 16

**No. 539.**

Shallow Lake.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 22 Oct., 14).

*Headquarters*—Shallow Lake, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Rourke, D..... 11 Nov 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Noble, P..... 11 Nov 16

Ritchie, E..... 11 Nov 16

**No. 540.**

The Rhodes Avenue Presbyterian.

MD No. 2.

(Organized 23 Oct., 14).

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 541.**

The Banff.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 22 Oct., 14).

*Headquarters*—Banff, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Alexander, R H..... 26 Feb 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Mather, L G..... 26 Feb 15

Carpenter, H P..... 26 Feb 15

**No. 542.**

The Connaught.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 22 Oct., 14).

Headquarters—Walkerville, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader*

.....  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 .....

**No. 543.**

The Wingham High School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 22 Oct., 14).

Headquarters—Wingham, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McLean, C..... 7 Oct 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Elliott, J A W..... 7 Oct 16

Armstrong, W T..... 7 Oct 16

**No. 544.**

The Bowmanville High School.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 29 Oct., 14).

Headquarters—Bowmanville, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Veale, W..... 5 Dec 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Van Nest, H..... 5 Dec 16

Grant, R J..... 5 Dec 16

**No. 545.**

The High School and Public School

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 30 Oct., 14).

Headquarters—Kamloops, B.C

Two Companies.

.....  
 A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Busteed, F R..... 30 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brown, R P..... 30 Oct 14

McDonald, R T..... 30 Oct 14

.....  
 B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Vicars, H..... 30 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Curtis, B..... 30 Oct 14

Tougood, C..... 30 Oct 14

**No. 546.**

The Brighton.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 31 Oct., 14).

Headquarters—Brighton, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

.....  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 .....

|  |   |
|--|---|
| <p style="text-align: center;"><b>No. 547.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">The Markham High School.<br/>M. D. No. 2.<br/>(Organized 31 Oct., 14).<br/><i>Headquarters</i>—Markham, Ont.<br/>One Company.<br/><i>Cadet Company Leader.</i></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i></p>   | <p style="text-align: center;"><b>No. 550.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">The Yorkton Public School.<br/>M. D. No. 12.<br/>(Organized 3 Nov., 14).<br/><i>Headquarters</i>—Yorkton, Sask.<br/>One Company.<br/><i>Cadet Company Leader.</i></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i></p>   |
| <p style="text-align: center;"><b>No. 548.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">The Blackfalds.<br/>M. D. No. 13.<br/>(Organized 3 Nov., 14).<br/><i>Headquarters</i>—Blackfalds, Alta.<br/>One Company.<br/><i>Cadet Company Leader.</i></p> <p>Hill, E A..... 3 Nov 14<br/><i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i></p> <p>McLennan, H E..... 3 Nov 14<br/>McCullough, H C..... 3 Nov 14</p> | <p style="text-align: center;"><b>No. 551.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">St. Mary's Collegiate Institute.<br/>M. D. No. 1.<br/>(Organized 3 Nov., 14).<br/><i>Headquarters</i>—St. Mary's, Ont.<br/>One Company.<br/><i>Cadet Company Leader.</i></p> <p>Dickinson, C H..... 7 Oct 16<br/><i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)</i></p> <p>Hutton, F T..... 7 Oct 16<br/>Forman, C..... 7 Oct 16</p> |
| <p style="text-align: center;"><b>No. 549.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">The South Central.<br/>M. D. No. 3.<br/>(Organized 3 Nov., 14).<br/><i>Headquarters</i>—Peterborough, Ont.<br/>One Company.<br/><i>Cadet Company Leader.</i></p> <p>Young, D..... 9 Dec 16<br/><i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i></p> <p>Fuller, F..... 1 Oct 15<br/>Lapp, C E..... 9 Dec 16</p>         | <p style="text-align: center;"><b>No. 552.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">The Sydenham High School.<br/>M. D. No. 3.<br/>(Organized 3 Nov., 14).<br/><i>Headquarters</i>—Sydenham, Ont.<br/>One Company.<br/><i>Cadet Company Leader.</i></p> <p>Howes, A..... 9 Dec 16<br/><i>Platoon Leaders (2).</i></p> <p>McLean, A..... 9 Dec 16<br/>Craig, W..... 9 Dec 16</p>                             |

**No. 553.**

The E Kildonan.  
 [Attached to 100th Regt (Winnipeg Light  
 Infantry)].

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 3 Nov., 14).

Headquarters—East Kildonan, Man.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)*

**No. 554.**

The Caron.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 3 Nov 14).

Headquarters—Caron, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Battel, A J..... 3 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Smart, M M..... 3 Nov 14

Banks, J S..... 3 Nov 14

**No. 555.**

The Alexander.

M. D. No. 10

(Organized 5 Nov., 14).

Headquarters—Alexander, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 556.**

The Carmangay.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 6 Nov., 14).

Headquarters—Carmangay, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Peacock, G W..... 1 Mar 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Teskey, H G..... 1 Mar 15

Jenson, H C E..... 1 Mar 15

**No. 557.**

Brampton High School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 6 Nov., 14).

Headquarters—Brampton, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 558.**

Aurora High School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 6 Nov., 14).

Headquarters—Aurora, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Daniel, G G..... 1 Mar 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Underhill, F..... 1 Mar 16

Reynolds, W..... 18 Nov 16

**No. 559.**

The Sault High School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 12 Nov., 14).

Headquarters—Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

MacDonald, W G.....23 Oct 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gibson, A M.....23 Oct 16

Moorhouse, J E.....23 Oct 16

**No. 560.**

The Aberdeen School.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 10 Nov., 14).

Headquarters—Moncton, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wyse, R N.....17 Nov 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Addy, G C M.....17 Nov 16

Burns, H Y.....17 Nov 16

**No. 561.**

The Port Arthur Public School.

M. E. No. 10.

(Organized 10 Nov., 14).

Headquarters—Port Arthur, Ont.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Harrison, R D.....10 Nov 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Thomas, C C.....10 Nov 14

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bennett, E.....10 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hardy, R.....10 Nov 14

Martin, F.....10 Nov 14

**No. 561—Con.**

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 562.**

The Listowel.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 14 Nov., 14).

Headquarters—Listowel, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Curtiss, A.....11 Oct 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Inglis, J G.....11 Oct 16

Loney, E D.....11 Oct 16

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Kelly, F C.....14 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Waddell, P.....14 Nov 14

MacDonald, W.....14 Nov 14

**No. 563.**

The Weyburn High School.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 13 Nov., 14).

Headquarters—Weyburn, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mathews, R J.....1 Oct 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Darby, T J.....1 Oct 16

Cleland, R H.....1 Oct 16



**No. 564.**

The Vegreville.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 17 Nov., 14).

Headquarters—Vegreville, Alta.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Kuz, J..... 4 Oct 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Watt, R..... 4 Oct 16

Rodgers, C..... 4 Oct 16

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Tomashavsky, S..... 4 Oct 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Balaam, A..... 4 Oct 16

Sichskoeki, V..... 4 Oct 16

**No. 565.**

The Granum.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 17 Nov., 14).

Headquarters—Granum, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 566.**

The Welland High School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 19 Nov., 14).

Headquarters—Welland, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Riley, R C..... 7 Dec 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gross, D..... 7 Dec 16

Reiley, F H..... 7 Dec 16

**No. 567.**

The Norwich School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 20 Nov., 14).

Headquarters—Norwich, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Groat, M..... 21 Nov 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Maedel, C..... 1 Oct 18

Elliott, B..... 1 Oct 15

**No. 568.**

The Magog High School.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 24 Nov., 14).

Headquarters—Magog, P.Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 569.**

The Tolmie School.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 24 Nov., 14).

Headquarters—Saanich, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Flinton, A W..... 24 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Forbe, C W..... 24 Nov 14

Lynn, F J..... 24 Nov 14

**No. 571.**

The Carstairs.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 28 Nov 14).

Headquarters—Carstairs, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Liesemer, E J..... 11 Feb 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Moffatt, A L..... 11 Feb 15

Ewing, S..... 11 Feb 15

**No. 572.**

The Humboldt.  
M. D. No. 12.  
(Organized 1 Dec., 14).  
Headquarters—Humboldt, Sask.  
One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

.....  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)*  
.....

**No. 573.**

The Bow Island.  
M. D. No. 13.  
(Organized 1 Dec., 14).  
Headquarters—Bow Island, Alta.  
One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Smith, L. .... 7 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bateman, B. .... 7 Sept 15  
McWilliams, H. .... 7 Sept 15

**No. 574.**

The Blackville.  
M. D. No. 6.  
(Organized 1 Dec., 14).  
Headquarters—Blackville, N.B.  
One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

MacLaggan, J H. .... 1 Dec 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Beaton, E. .... 1 Dec 14  
Underhill, I S. .... 1 Dec 14

**No. 575.**

The Govan School.  
M. D. No. 12.  
(Organized 1 Dec., 14).  
Headquarters—Govan, Sask.  
One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wilson, A M. .... 9 Feb 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dickey, H R. .... 9 Feb 15  
Edwards, J R. .... 9 Feb 15

**No. 576.**

The Yarmouth Heights.  
M. D. No. 1.  
(Organized 1 Dec., 14).  
Headquarters—Yarmouth Heights, Ont.  
One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Kingston, D J. .... 1 Jan 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Le Courtois, J F. .... 24 Apr 15  
Potts, E B. .... 20 Nov 16

**No. 577.**

The Victoria Fusiliers.  
M. D. No. 11.  
(Organized 2 Dec., 14).  
Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.  
One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

.....  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
.....

**No. 578.**

The Hanley Public School.  
M. D. No. 12.  
(Organized 2 Dec., 14).  
Headquarters—Hanley, Sask.  
One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

.....  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
.....

**No. 579.**

The Pensionnat St. Louis de Conzague.  
Cadet Battalion.  
M. D. No. 5.  
(Organized 21 Feb 16).  
Headquarters, Quebec, P.Q.  
Eight Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Marois, F. .... 21 Feb 16

**No. 579—Con.**

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Lafrance, P. .... 21 Feb 16

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Marior, P. .... 21 Feb 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Marchand, A. .... 21 Feb 16

Aube, H. .... 21 Feb 16

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Roy, E. .... 21 Feb 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Nadeau, A. .... 21 Feb 16

Bouffard, J. .... 21 Feb 16

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gingras, J. .... 21 Feb 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pouliot, G. .... 21 Feb 16

Gagnon, H. .... 21 Feb 16

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Pare, J. .... 21 Feb 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rainville, H. .... 21 Feb 16

Morin, O. .... 21 Feb 16

**E Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader*

Grenier, H. .... 21 Feb 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders. (2).*

Jolicœur, J. .... 21 Feb 16

Lafrancois, E. .... 21 Feb 16

**No. 579—Con.**

**F Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Morin, L. .... 21 Feb 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Paradis, J. .... 21 Feb 16

Tremblay, E. .... 21 Feb 16

**G Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lavoie, G. .... 21 Feb 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Maheu, J. .... 21 Feb 16

Lavoie, O. .... 21 Feb 16

**H Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Beauchamp, A. .... 21 Feb 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cote, E. .... 21 Feb 16

Morin, G. .... 21 Feb 16

**No. 580.**

The Revelstoke High School.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 9 Dec., 14).

Headquarters—Revelstoke, B.C.

**One Company**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McRae, W J. .... 1 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hack, M P. .... 1 Oct 15

Corning, W K. .... 1 Oct 15

**No. 581.**

The Medora.  
 M. D. No. 10.  
 (Organized 10 Dec., 14).  
 Headquarters—Medora, Man.  
 One Company.  
 Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

**No. 582.**

The Macklin.  
 M. D. No. 12.  
 Organized 15 Dec., 14.)  
 Headquarters—Macklin, Sask.  
 One Company.  
 Cadet Company Leader.

Townsend, C G W..... 1 Feb 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Elliot, G A..... 1 Feb 15

**No. 583.**

Olds School of Agriculture.  
 M. D. No. 13.  
 (Organized 16 Dec., 14).  
 Headquarters—Olds, Alta.  
 One Company.  
 Cadet Company Leader.

Goldie, J A..... 25 Jan 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Black, D M..... 25 Jan 15

Stephenson, E..... 25 Jan 15

**No. 584.**

Southampton Continuation School.  
 M. D. No. 1.  
 (Organized 21 Dec., 14).  
 Headquarters—Southampton, Ont.  
 One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Smith, N D..... 7 Oct 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Farley, E S..... 1 Jan 16

DeLong, A J..... 7 Oct 16

**No. 585.**

The Oshawa High School.  
 M. D. No. 2.  
 (Organized 22 Dec., 14).  
 Headquarters—Oshawa, Ont.  
 One Company.  
 Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

**No. 586.**

The Biggar.  
 M. D. No. 10  
 (Organized 22 Dec., 14).  
 Headquarters—Biggar, Ont.  
 One Company.  
 Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

**No. 587.**

The South Park.  
 M. D. No. 11.  
 (Organized 22 Dec., 14).  
 Headquarters—Victoria, B.C  
 One Company.  
 Cadet Company Leader.

Macabe, T H..... 31 May 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Fatt, E J..... 31 May 16

Huckell, F F..... 31 May 16

**No. 588.**

The Fort Frances.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 28 Dec 14.)

*Headquarters*—Fort Frances, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Biddeson, D. .... 29 Jan 17

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)*

Breckon, M. .... 29 Jan 17

Elliott, ..... 29 Jan 17

**No. 591.**

The Carleton Place Public School.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 2 Jan 15.)

*Headquarters*—Carleton Place, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Rathwell, J. .... 19 Dec 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)*

Robertson, R. .... 19 Dec 16

Muirhead, A. .... 19 Dec 16

**No. 589.**

St. Stephen's Church.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 30 Dec 14.)

*Headquarters*—Calgary, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

.....  
.....  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)*

**No. 592.**

The Kelvin High School Cadet Regiment.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 6 Jan 15.)

*Headquarters*—Winnipeg, Man.

Two Battalions.

Eleven Companies.

1st Battalion.

Eight Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

.....  
.....  
*Cadet Adjutant.*

**No. 590.**

The Teeswater.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 31 Dec 14.)

*Headquarters*—Teeswater, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Thompson, H C. .... 30 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)*

Stewart, D. .... 30 Sept 15

Farquharson, N. .... 30 Sept 15

.....  
.....  
A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

.....  
.....  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)*

|   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>No. 592—Con.<br/>B Company.<br/><i>Cadet Company Leader.</i></p> | <p>G Company.<br/><i>Cadet Company Leader.</i></p>                               |
| <p><i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i></p>                       | <p><i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i></p>                                    |
| <p>—<br/>C Company.<br/><i>Cadet Company Leader.</i></p>            | <p>H Company.<br/><i>Cadet Company Leader.</i></p>                               |
| <p><i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i></p>                       | <p><i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i></p>                                    |
| <p>—<br/>D Company.<br/><i>Cadet Company Leader.</i></p>            | <p>2nd Battalion.<br/>Three Companies.<br/><i>Cadet Battalion Commander.</i></p> |
| <p><i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i></p>                       | <p><i>Cadet Adjutant.</i></p>  |
| <p>—<br/>E Company.<br/><i>Cadet Company Leader.</i></p>            | <p>A Company.<br/><i>Cadet Company Leader.</i></p>                               |
| <p><i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i></p>                       | <p><i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i></p>                                    |
| <p>—<br/>F Company.<br/><i>Cadet Company Leader.</i></p>            | <p>B Company.<br/><i>Cadet Company Leader.</i></p>                               |
| <p><i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i></p>                       | <p><i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i></p>                                    |
| <p>—<br/><i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i></p>                 | <p>C Company.<br/><i>Cadet Company Leader.</i></p>                               |
|   | <p><i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i></p>                                    |

**No. 593.**

The Grattan, S.D.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 6 Jan. 15).

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Schneider, M. .... 10 Mar 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fahlmann, G. .... 10 Mar 15

Malone, W. .... 10 Mar 15

**No. 594.**

The Cochrane P. S. Cadet Coy.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 6 Mar. 15).

Headquarters—Cochrane, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Platoon Leader.*

Waldron, G. .... 1 Dec 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 596.**

The Hastings Public School.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 8 Mar. 15).

Headquarters—Hastings, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Srriver, F. .... 18 Jan 17

**No. 16—Con.**

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Richardson, B. .... 18 Jan 17

Whitred, W. .... 18 Jan 17

**No. 597.**

The St. John High School.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 16 Mar. 15).

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ritchie, R. A. .... 16 Mar 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Williams, E. E. .... 16 Mar 15

Jones, R. K. .... 16 Mar 15

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bustin, H. B. .... 16 Mar 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Belyea, P. F. .... 16 Mar 15

Anglin, I. M. .... 16 Mar 15

**No. 598.**

The Brooklands.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 23 Mar. 15).

*Headquarters*—Dickens, Man.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 599.**

The Strathmore.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 24 Mar. 15).

*Headquarters*—Strathmore, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 600.**

The Marshall.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 24 Mar. 15).

*Headquarters*—Marshall, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 601.**

M. D. No. 6.

The Vernon River.

(Organized 24 Mar. 15).

*Headquarters*—Vernon River, P.E.I.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Collins, F C..... 20 Apr 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McNeill, J..... 20 Apr 15

McDonald, J J..... 20 Apr 15



**No. 602.**

The King Albert.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 26 Mar 15.)

Headquarters—Nanaimo, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Waddington, L. C. .... 26 Mar 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Walker, R. J. .... 26 Mar 15

Stewart, T. M. .... 26 Mar 15

**No. 605.**

The Woodstock College.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 9 Apr 15.)

Headquarters—Woodstock, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Marks, T. .... 9 Apr 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lumley, L. S. .... 21 May 15

Matthows, G. F. .... 21 May 15

**No. 603.**

The Weymouth.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 30 Mar 15.)

Headquarters—Weymouth, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Killam, G. .... 30 Mar 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ashkins, E. .... 30 Mar 15

Nicholl, C. C. .... 30 Mar 15

**No. 606.**

The Big River.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 13 Apr 15.)

Headquarters—Big River, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

.....  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 604.**

The Richard McBride.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 3 Apr 15.)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Webster, G. C. .... 1 Feb 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Resker, A. F. .... 1 Feb 16

Campbell, A. E. .... 1 Feb 16

**No. 607.**

Pembroke High School.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 23 Apr 15.)

Headquarters—Pembroke, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Fisher, D. B. .... 12 Dec 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gordon, A. M. .... 12 Dec 16

Williams, M. D. .... 12 Dec 16

**No. 608.**

The Victoria West.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 5 May 15.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Muir, A..... 5 May 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McConnell, M..... 5 May 15

Stewart, E..... 17 June 15

**No. 609.**

George Jay School.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 5 May 15.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ayton, W R M..... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Collier, A W F..... 1 Sept 15

Sargent, T E H..... 1 Sept 15

**No. 610.**

The Vermilion Public School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 12 May 15.)

Headquarters—Vermilion, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

MacKinnon, R M..... 1 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Roseborough, A..... 1 Oct 15

Bryden, A..... 1 Oct 15

**No. 611.**

Lord Selkirk.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 2 June, 15.)

Headquarters—South Vancouver, B. C.

One Company.

**No. 611—Con.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Brotherton, C..... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Robb, G..... 1 Sept 15

Robertson, V..... 1 Sept 15

**No. 612.**

The Mackenzie School.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 27 Jan. 15.)

Headquarters—South Vancouver, B. C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Campbell, R..... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cook, F..... 1 Sept 15

Wilson, J..... 1 Sept 15

**No. 613.**

The Model School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 15 June 15.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Scott, E T..... 1 May 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Stovel, N C..... 1 May 15

Loftus, T..... 1 May 15

**No. 614.**

The Miniota.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 17 June 15.)

Headquarters—Miniota, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 615.**

The Lamont.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 25 June, 15.)

Headquarters—Lamont, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Williams, E.....17 Jan 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Shears, R.....17 Jan 16

**No. 616.**

The Cobalt Public School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 29 June, 15.)

Headquarters—Cobalt, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Brewer, W.....16 May 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Deadman, W.....16 May 16

Hylands, W.....16 May 16

**No. 617.**

The Birds Hill.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 24 July, 15.)

Headquarters—Birds Hill, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 618.**

The Deziel.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 21 Sept., 15.)

Headquarters—Levis, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Labrecque, E.....31 Jan 16

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Ouellet, D.....31 Jan 16

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Duchesneau, E.....31 Jan 16

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Laflamme, C.....31 Jan 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Richard, L.....31 Jan 16

Samson, E.....31 Jan 16

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Couture, H.....21 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gaumont, L.....21 Sept 15

Vasseur, L.....21 Sept 15

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Couture, A.....21 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Aubert, H.....21 Sept 15

Poitras, L.....21 Sept 15

**No. 618—Con.**

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Chatigny, L..... 21 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dion, J M..... 21 Sept 15

Audry, A..... 21 Sept 15

**No. 619.**

The Beauceville Industrial College Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 28 Sept., 15.)

*Headquarters—Beauceville, P.Q.*

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander (I).*

Paquet, O..... 26 Oct 15

*Cadet Battalion Commander (II).*

Soucie, L..... 26 Oct 15

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Dayon, J..... 26 Oct 15

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Poulin, L P..... 26 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Tanguay, A..... 26 Oct 15

Cloutier, V L..... 26 Oct 15

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gagne, E..... 26 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Raymond, L..... 26 Oct 15

Pouliot, A..... 26 Oct 15

**No. 619—Con.**

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Turgeon, M..... Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Boiduc, L G..... 26 Oct 15

La Rue, A..... 26 Oct 15

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dumont, E..... 26 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Allard, R..... 26 Oct 15

Paquin, H..... 26 Oct 15

**No. 620.**

The Canso High School.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 28 Sept., 15.)

*Headquarters—Canso, N.S.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hart, A N H..... 29 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Horne, M..... 29 Sept 15

Eustace, R..... 29 Sept 15

**No. 621.**

The 109th Regiment Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 5 Oct., 15.)

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Fairweather, A J R..... 23 May 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Evans, F A..... 22 Feb 17

Orpon, H..... 22 Feb 17

McClure, W V..... 22 Feb 17

**No. 621—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 622.**

The Queen Mary.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 12 Oct., 15.)

*Headquarters—Westville, N.S.*

Two Companies.

*Cadet Chaplain.*

McAlden, Rev. J. .... 11 Aug 16

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Skinner, J. .... 12 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Neath, S. .... 12 Oct 15

Coombe, G. .... 12 Oct 15

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Swingle, J. .... 12 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cross, H. .... 12 Oct 15

Tanner, C. .... 12 Oct 15

**No. 623.**

The Strathelair.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 26 Oct., 15.)

*Headquarters—Strathelair, Man.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 624.**

The Rivers.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 26 Oct., 15.)

*Headquarters—Rivers, Man.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 625.**

The Tofield.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 26 Oct 12.)

*Headquarters—Tofield, Alta.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 626.**

The Public School (Port Hope).

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 2 Nov 15).

*Headquarters—Port Hope, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Martin, H E. .... 19 Dec 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Boulyon, B R. .... 19 Dec 16

Palmer, G H. .... 19 Dec 16

**No. 627.**

The Trail.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 2 Nov 15).

*Headquarters*—Trail, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McKay, G H..... 2 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brown, F W..... 2 Nov 15

Schofield, J L..... 2 Nov 15

**No. 628.**

The Alix.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 2 Nov 15).

*Headquarters*—Alix, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Darlow, F..... 2 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pate, W..... 2 Nov 15

Ennis, G..... 2 Nov 15

**No. 629.**

The Shaunavon.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 2 Nov 15).

*Headquarters*—Shaunavon, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 631.**

The Raymond.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 9 Nov 15).

*Headquarters*—Raymond, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 632.**

Sir James Douglas.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 11 Nov 15).

*Headquarters*—Victoria, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hawkins, E H..... 11 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Piercy, G W..... 11 Nov 15

de Carteret, R..... 11 Nov 15

**No. 633.**

The I. H. S.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 17 Nov. 15.)

*Headquarters*—Iroquois, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 634.**

The Mounted Cadet Corps of Wilkie.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 23 Nov 15).

*Headquarters*—Wilkie, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 635.**

The Empress Avenue School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 30 Nov. 15).

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Fowler, W A. *Cadet Company Leader.* 30 Nov 15  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Hodgins, W ..... 30 Nov 15  
 Stevens, H E ..... 30 Nov 15

**No. 636.**

The Balaclava Street.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 30 Nov 15).

Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.

One Company.

Stevenson, B. *Cadet Company Leader.* 11 Oct 16  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Smith, F ..... 11 Oct 16  
 Trott, L ..... 11 Oct 16

**No. 637.**

The Lorne Avenue School

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 1 Dec 15).

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Nicol, B. *Cadet Company Leader.* 17 May 16  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Newell, H ..... 17 May 16  
 Currie, E ..... 11 Oct 16

B Company.

Hoyle, H. *Cadet Company Leader.* 17 May 16  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Brunner, G ..... 17 May 16  
 Deeley, H ..... 17 May 16

**No. 638.**

Victoria School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 1 Dec 15).

Headquarters—London, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McIntosh, D. .... 1 Dec 15  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Cahill, W S ..... 1 Dec 15  
 Weld, H G ..... 1 Dec 15

**No. 639.**

The Chesley Avenue School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 1 Dec 15).

Headquarters—London, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bell, L. .... 30 Sept 16  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Williams, C ..... 30 Sept 16  
 Hyatt, J ..... 30 Sept 16

**No. 640.**

Tweed Public School.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 2 Dec 15).

Headquarters—Tweed, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McDonald, D S ..... 30 Nov 16  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Houston, R E ..... 30 Nov 16  
 Grant, S M ..... 30 Nov 16

**No. 641.**

Parry Sound High School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 6 Dec 15).

Headquarters—Parry Sound, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Foote, C. .... 1 Jan 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Vincent, N. .... 1 Jan 16

Went, I. .... 1 Jan 16

**No. 642.**

The Rosthern.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 6 Dec 15).

Headquarters—Rosthern, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

.....  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 .....  
 .....

**No. 643.**

The North Ward.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 7 Dec 15).

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ridoute, G L. .... 5 Dec 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Palmer, T B. .... 5 Dec 15

Walker, H H S. .... 5 Dec 15

**No. 644.**

Kitchener and Waterloo Collegiate Institute  
 Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 7 Dec 15).

Headquarters—Kitchener, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Schnarr, W. .... 5 Oct 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cunningham, R. .... 1 Jan 16

Feick, R. .... 5 Oct 16

**No. 645.**

The Dresden Public School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 19 Dec 15).

Headquarters—Dresden, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wright, K. .... 18 Oct 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McVean, E. .... 18 Oct 16

Presley, D. .... 18 Oct 16

**No. 646.**

The St. George's

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 22 Dec 15).

Headquarters—London, Ont.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Milligan, C E. .... 25 Jan 17

*Platoon Leaders.*

Holland, W E. .... 25 Jan 17

Kilpatrick, J K. .... 25 Jan 17

Rose, F L. .... 25 Jan 17

Stark, E J. .... 25 Jan 17

B Company

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mahon, E. .... Dec 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cowley, E. .... 23 Dec 16

Williamson, W. .... 23 Dec 16



**No. 647.**

The Trenton Public School.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 23 Dec 15).

Headquarters—Trenton, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

.....  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 .....

**No. 648.**

The Kenton.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 31 Dec 15.)

Headquarters—Kenton, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

.....  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 .....

**No. 649.**

The Academic Mallot.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 4 Jan 16.)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Two Companies.

—  
 A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Paradis, G. .... 4 Jan 16

.....  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 .....

Bernier, R. .... 4 Jan 16  
 Cormier, E. .... 4 Jan 16

**No. 649—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Jolicoeur, C H. .... 4 Jan 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

O'Neil, I. .... 4 Jan 16

Bolduc, W. .... 4 Jan 16

**No. 650.**

The Onklands.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 4 Jan 16.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

.....  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 .....

**No. 651.**

The Aberdeen School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 7 Jan 16.)

Headquarters—London, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Millman, C. .... 2 Jan 17

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Weinstein, W. .... 2 Jan 17

Bowyer, J. .... 2 Jan 17

**No. 652.**

The King Street School.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 7 Jan 16.)

Headquarters—North Battleford, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

.....  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 .....

**No. 653.**

The Connaught School.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 7 Jan 16.)

*Headquarters*—North Battleford, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 654.**

The Alexander.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 4 Feb 16.)

*Headquarters*—London, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bedford, M P.....29 Sept 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pegler, L W.....29 Sept 16

Sessions, G H.....29 Sept 16

**No. 655.**

The Sharpshooter.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 25 Feb 16.)

*Headquarters*—Montreal, P.Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 656.**

The Ville Emard Cadet Battalion.

M.D No 4.

(Organized 29 Feb, 16).

*Headquarters*, Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 657.**

The Chipman

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 21 Mar 16).

Headquarters, Chipman, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McKay, M. .... 21 Mar 16  
 Wuetherick, E. .... 21 Mar 16

**No. 658.**

The N B High School.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 22 Mar., 16).

Headquarters, North Battleford, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 659.**

The St. Jean de la Croix Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 23 Mar. 16).

Headquarters, Montreal, P. Q.

Eight Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

*Cadet Adjutant.*

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

**No. 659—Con.**

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (4).*

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 659—Con.**

F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

G Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

H Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 660.**

The Scott St. School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 29 Mar 16).

Headquarters, St. Thomas, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lockwood, H.....18 Oct 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wright, L.....18 Oct 16

Lumley, H.....18 Oct 16

**No. 661.**

The Finch.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 28 Mar 16).

Headquarters, Finch, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 662.**

Académie St. Jean Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 4 April 16.)

Headquarters, St. Jean, P.Q.

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 663.**

The Thornhill.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 21 May 16.)

Headquarters, Thornhill, Man.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

**No. 664.**

The Ste. Madeleine.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 9 May 16.)

Headquarters, Sault-au-Recollet, P.Q.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

**No. 665.**

The McKeough School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 13 May 16.)

Headquarters, Chatham, Ont.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Lenfistry, D. .... 21 Oct 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Owen, H. .... 21 Oct 16

Simon, H. .... 21 Oct 16

**No. 666.**

The St. Mary's Church.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 20 May 16.)

Headquarters, St. John, N.B.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Wetmore, C P. .... 20 May 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Jackson, W D. .... 20 May 16

Dykeman, F F. .... 20 May 16

**No. 667.**

The Lancaster.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 29 May 16.)

Headquarters, West St. John, N.B.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Whipple, A. .... 21 Oct 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Kane, S. .... 29 May 16

MaeVicar, A. .... 21 Oct 16

**No. 668.**

Georgetown High School.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 6 June 16.)

Headquarters, Georgetown, P.E.I.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

McConnell J. .... 6 June 16

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Fay, J. .... 6 June 16

Morrissey, H. .... 6 June 16

**No. 669.**

Qu'Appelle Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 22 June 16.)

Headquarters,—Qu'Appelle, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Waite, W..... 15 July 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Beauchamp, A W..... 15 July 14

Carroll, S..... 15 July 14

**No. 670.**

The Milltown.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 16 July 16.)

Headquarters—Milltown, N.B.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hayman, E S..... 1 July 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McLean, F A..... 1 July 16

Irvine, A S..... 1 July 16

**No. 671.**

Lord Roberts Public School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 6 July 16.)

Headquarters—London, Ont.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Element, W..... 3 Feb 17

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Grant, G..... 3 Feb 17

Rawlinson, F. H..... 3 Feb 17

**No. 672.**

The College St. Charles.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 28 Aug 16.)

Headquarters—Pont Rouge, P.Q.

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Element, W..... 3 Feb 17

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Grant, G..... 3 Feb 17

Rawlinson, F H..... 3 Feb 17

**No. 673.**

The Sacred Heart.  
 M.D. No. 2.  
 (Organized 25 Sept 10).  
 Headquarters—Sudbury, Ont.  
 A Company.  
 Cadet Company Leader.

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 676.**

The Esquesing.  
 M.D. No. 2.  
 (Organized 12 Oct. 16).  
 Headquarters, Georgetown, Ont.  
 A Company.  
 Cadet Company Leader.

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 674.**

The Coronation.  
 M.D. No. 13.  
 (Organized 4 Oct. 16).  
 Headquarters—Coronation, Alta.  
 A Company.  
 Cadet Company Leader.

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 677.**

Buena Vista  
 M.D. No. 12.  
 (Organized 25 Oct. 16).  
 Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.  
 A Company.  
 Cadet Company Leader.

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 675.**

The Shelbourne School.  
 M.D. No. 2.  
 (Organized 10 Oct. 16).  
 Headquarters—Shelbourne, Ont.  
 A Company.  
 Cadet Company Leader.

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 678.**

St. Malo Academy.  
 M.D. No. 5.  
 (Organized 25 Oct 16).  
 Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.  
 Cadet Battalion Commander.

Gosselin, R. .... 25 Oct 16  
*Cadet Adjutant.*

Fitzback, W. .... 25 Oct 16  
*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Collin, G. .... 25 Oct 16

**No. 678—Con.***Cadet Chaplin.*

Bouffard, Rev J H.....25 Oct 16

Six Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dubois, A.....25 Oct 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Boulangier, R.....25 Oct 16

Lessard, D.....25 Oct 16

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Brousseau, J.....25 Oct 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Falardeau, P.....25 Oct 16

Blais, A.....25 Oct 16

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Asselin, L.....25 Oct 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pepin, J.....25 Oct 16

Parreault, H.....25 Oct 16

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Goulet, P H.....25 Oct 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Kirouack, A.....25 Oct 16

Robert, P.....25 Oct 16

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Couture, L.....25 Oct 16

Lescarbeaux, P E M.....25 Oct 16

Morin, A.....25 Oct 16

**No. 678—Con.**

F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gueard, A.....25 Oct 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Turgeon, J E.....25 Oct 16

Bedard, T.....25 Oct 16

**No. 679.**

Académie du Sacré-Coeur.

M.D. No. 5.

(Organized 25 Oct 16).

*Headquarters—St. Romauld, Levis, P.Q.**Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Bérubé, Y.....25 Oct 16

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Demers, R.....25 Oct 16

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Fournier, J M.....25 Oct 16

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Girard, A.....25 Oct 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Nolin, R.....25 Oct 16

Roberge, A.....25 Oct 16

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Roy, P.....25 Oct 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bélanger, J.....25 Oct 16

Turgeon, A.....25 Oct 16

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Carrier, L.....25 Oct 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cantin, J B.....25 Oct 16

Collin, W.....25 Oct 16



**No. 679—Con.**

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dionne, R. .... 25 Oct 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gauthier, P. .... 25 Oct 16

Hallé, E. .... 25 Oct 16

**No. 680.**

The Thornbury Public School.

M.D. No. 2.

(Organized 30 Oct. 16).

*Headquarters—Thornbury, Ont.*

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 681.**

The Stettler School.

M.D. No. 13.

(Organized 30 Oct 16).

*Headquarters—Stettler, Alta.*

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Roseberry, M. .... 10 Feb 17

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Roberts, M. .... 10 Feb 17

Ellis, B. .... 10 Feb 17

**No. 682.**

The Collegiate School.

M.D. No. 11.

(Organized 1 Nov 16).

*Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.*

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 683.**

Erin School.

M.D. No. 1.

(Organized 6 Nov 16).

*Headquarters—Erin, Ont.*

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wood, C D. .... 17 Nov 16

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Steel, W F. .... 17 Nov 16

Green, S H. .... 17 Nov 16

**No. 684.**

Continuation School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 11 Nov 16)

*Headquarters—Port Burrell, Ont.*

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 685.**

Trinity ( Parish.  
 M. D. 1 o. 6.  
 (Organized 11 Nov 16.)  
 Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.  
 A Company.  
 Cadet Company Leader.

.....  
 Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
 .....

**No. 686.**

The Public School.  
 M.D. No. 6.  
 (Organized 18 Nov 16.)  
 Headquarters—Bridgetown, N.S.  
 A Company.  
 Cadet Company Leader.

.....  
 Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
 .....

**No. 687.**

Public School.  
 M.D. No 2.  
 (Organized 25 Nov 16.)  
 Headquarters—Meaford, Ont.  
 A Company.  
 Cadet Company Leader.

.....  
 Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
 .....

**No. 688.**

Ecole Normale Laval.  
 M.D. No. 5.  
 (Organized 1 Dec 16.)  
 Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.  
 A Company.  
 Cadet Company Leader.

Martineau, P. .... 9 Dec 16

*Platoon Leaders.*

Perron, E. .... 9 Dec 16  
 Perron, S. .... 9 Dec 16  
 Lecomte, P. .... 9 Dec 16  
 Pare, J. .... 9 Dec 16

**No. 689.**

Superior School.  
 M.D. No. 6.  
 (Organized 1 Dec 16.)  
 Headquarters—Norton, N.B.  
 A Company.  
 Cadet Company Leader.

.....  
 Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
 .....

**No. 690.**

High School.  
 M.D. No. 2.  
 (Organized 4 Dec 16.)  
 Headquarters—Bradford, Ont.  
 A Company.  
 Cadet Company Leader.

.....  
 Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
 .....

**No. 691.**

Romeo Public School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 19 Dec 16.)

Headquarters—Stratford, Ont.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 692.**

Fernie School Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 27 Dec 16.)

Headquarters—Fernie, B. C.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 693.**

Wake-siah Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 27 Dec 16.)

Headquarters—Nanaimo, B. C.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 694.**

College de l'Immaculate Conception.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 3 Jan 17.)

Headquarters—Shawinigan Falls, P. Q.

Six Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Lambert, S. .... 3 Mar 17

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Page, G. .... 3 Mar 17

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Ferron, Rev O ..... 3 Mar 17

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Thibodeau, S. .... 3 Jan 17

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dufresne, C. .... 3 Jan 17

Arsenault, A. .... 3 Mar 17

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cayer, A. .... 3 Mar 17

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Mondor, A. .... 3 Mar 17

Bald, C. .... 3 Mar 17

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Desilets, A. .... 3 Mar 17

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Garceau, A. .... 3 Mar 17

Bourassa, H. .... 3 Mar 17

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Beaulieu, A. .... 3 Mar 17

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Choquette, M. .... 3 Mar 17

Hebert, J D ..... 3 Mar 17

**No. 694—Con.**

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Beauchemin, G..... 3 Mar 17

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hyland, H..... 3 Mar 17

Frigon, P..... 3 Mar 17

F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Levasseur, J..... 3 Mar 17

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brouard, J..... 3 Mar 17

Hill, O..... 3 Mar 17

**No. 695.**

High and Public Schools Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 3 Jan 17.)

*Headquarters—Nelson, B.C.*

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 696.**

Lucan High School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 10 Jan 17.)

*Headquarters—Lucan, Ont.*

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Langford, W F..... 11 Jan 17

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 697.**

St. Thomas College.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 13 Jan 17.)

*Headquarters—Chatham, N.B.*

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 698.**

Val-Brillant School.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 13 Jan 17.)

*Headquarters—Val-Brillant, P.Q.*

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Sylvain, P..... 13 Jan 17

*Platoon Leaders.*

Beaulieu, C..... 13 Jan 17

Brochu, A..... 13 Jan 17

Bélanger, J..... 13 Jan 17

Bouchard, R..... 13 Jan 17

**No. 699.**

Wallaceburg High School Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 30 Jan 17.)

*Headquarters—Wallaceburg, Ont.*

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Aikins, L H..... 22 Feb 17

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bassett, W H..... 22 Feb 17

Gledinning, P..... 22 Feb 17

No. 700.

Ecole Instruction Chrétienne.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 14 Feb 17.)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Bazin, J. .... 14 Feb 17

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Bedard, C. .... 14 Feb 17

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Bedard, P. .... 14 Feb 17

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Couture, J. .... 14 Feb 17

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lejeune, C. .... 14 Feb 17

Turgeon, L. .... 14 Feb 17

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Trottier, E. .... 14 Feb 17

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Vocelle, C. .... 14 Feb 17

Marineau, P. .... 14 Feb 17

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bazin, J. .... 14 Feb 17

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bussières, R. .... 14 Feb 17

Charron, A. .... 14 Feb 17

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

O'Neil, L. .... 14 Feb 17

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Donnelly, J. .... 14 Feb 17

Cleary, L. .... 14 Feb 17

No. 701.

College St. Joseph de Beauco.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 17 Feb. 17.)

Headquarters—St. Joseph de Beauco, P.Q.

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Grégoire, A. .... 17 Feb 17

*Platoon Leaders.*

Lambert, P A. .... 17 Feb 17

Lambert, S. .... 17 Feb 17

Légaré, P A. .... 17 Feb 17

Sasseville, A. .... 17 Feb 17

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Savard, A. .... 17 Feb 17

*Platoon Leaders.*

Vachon, V. .... 17 Feb 17

Cliche, H. .... 17 Feb 17

Vachon, P. .... 17 Feb 17

Cloutier, T. .... 17 Feb 17

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Doyon, L. .... 17 Feb 17

*Platoon Leaders.*

Giguère, A. .... 17 Feb 17

Giguère, C. .... 17 Feb 17

Giguère, J T. .... 17 Feb 17

Giguère, J. .... 17 Feb 17

|   |   |
|---|---|
| <p><b>No. 702.</b><br/>Pensionnat St. Louis.<br/>M. D. No. 5.<br/>(Organized 20 Feb 17.)<br/><i>Headquarters</i>—Pont Rouge, P.Q.<br/><i>Cadet Chaplain.</i><br/>Tessier, Rev M. .... 20 Feb 17</p> <hr/> <p>A Company.<br/><i>Cadet Company Leader.</i><br/>Gosselin, Y. .... 20 Feb 17</p> <hr/> <p><i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i><br/>Gaumont, M. .... 20 Feb 17<br/>Bélanger, P. .... 20 Feb 17</p>                       | <p><b>No. 703—Con.</b><br/>B Company.<br/><i>Cadet Company Leader.</i><br/>Ferland, R. .... 27 Feb 17</p> <hr/> <p><i>Platoon Leaders.</i><br/>Gagné, A. .... 27 Feb 17<br/>Garant, O. .... 27 Feb 17<br/>Grégoire, H. .... 27 Feb 17<br/>Godbout, G. .... 27 Feb 17</p> <hr/> <p>C Company.<br/><i>Cadet Company Leader.</i><br/>Goulet, A. .... 27 Feb 17</p> <hr/> <p><i>Platoon Leaders.</i><br/>Lambert, D P. .... 27 Feb 17<br/>Largue, A. .... 27 Feb 17<br/>Lehoux, H. .... 27 Feb 17<br/>Longchamps, L P. .... 27 Feb 17</p> |
| <p><b>No. 703.</b><br/>College Ste. Marie de Beauce.<br/>M. D. No. 5.<br/>(Organized 27 Feb 17.)<br/><i>Headquarters</i>—Ste. Marie de Beauce, P.Q.<br/>Three Companies.</p> <hr/> <p>A Company.<br/><i>Cadet Company Leader.</i><br/>Boulangier, A. .... 27 Feb 17</p> <hr/> <p><i>Platoon Leaders.</i><br/>Binet, V. .... 27 Feb 17<br/>Bisson, W. .... 27 Feb 17<br/>Coulombe, A. .... 27 Feb 17<br/>Dodier, A. .... 27 Feb 17</p> | <p><b>No. 704.</b><br/>Mervyn Edgar Jacques Cadet Corps.<br/>M. D. No. 12.<br/>(Organized 21 Mar 17.)<br/><i>Headquarters</i>—Lampman, Sask.</p> <hr/> <p>A Company.<br/><i>Cadet Company Leader.</i></p> <hr/> <p><i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i></p>   |

**ENGINEER CADET CORPS.**

(Authorized M. O. 19 Mar 07.)  
 The 2nd Field Engineer Cadet Co.  
 M.D. No. 2.  
 (Organized 7 Jan 11.)  
 Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.  
 Engineer Cadet Company Leader.

|   |          |
|---|----------|
| Wandless, John F.....                           | 7 Jan 11 |
| <i>Engineer Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i> |          |
| Grey, George K.....                             | 7 Jan 11 |
| Crosby, Egerton.....                            | 7 Jan 11 |

The 6th Field Co. Canadian Engineers Cadet Corps.  
 M. D. No. 11.  
 (Organized 22 Mar 17).  
 Headquarters—North Vancouver, B.C.  
 Engineer Cadet Company Leader.

*Engineer Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

.....

.....

.....

## LIST OF DOMINION AND PROVINCIAL RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS.

| Designation.                    | Headquarters.                          | President.  | Secretary.   | Treasurer.   |
|---------------------------------|--|---|--|--|
| Dominion of Canada Rifle Assn.  | 49 Metcalfe Street,<br>Ottawa, Ont.    |   | Lt.-Col. R. J. Birdwhistle,<br>43rd Regt. (D.C.O.R.),<br>I.S.O.          | Major E. D. Sutherland,<br>I.S.O.  |
| Ontario Provincial Rifle Assn.  | Continental Building,<br>Toronto, Ont. | Sir E. B. Oster, M.P.   | Lt.-col. ( <i>temp</i> ) A. A. Miller<br>48th Regt., (Highlan-<br>ders). |  |
| Province of Quebec Rifle Assn.  | P.O. Box 889, Montreal.                |   | J. B. Johnson, Esq.  | Capt. W. L. Bond,<br>1st Regt. (C. Y. of C.),<br>Lt.-Col. H. Flowers, R.O. |
| Nova Scotia Prov. Rifle Assn.   | Halifax, N.S.                          | Lt.-Col. I. W. Vidito,<br>63rd Regt. (Halifax<br>Rifles).               | Lt.-Col. H. Flowers, R.O.  | Lt.-Col. H. Flowers, R.O.  |
| New Brunswick Prov. Rifle Assn. | St. John, N.B.                         | Brig.-General H. H. Mc-<br>Lean, 28th New Bruns-<br>wick Dragoons.      | Major J. S. Frost,<br>62nd Regt. (St. John<br>Fusiliers).                | Major J. S. Frost,<br>62nd Regt., (St. John<br>Fusiliers).                 |
| P.E.I. Prov. Rifle Assn.        | Charlottetown, P. E. I.                | Colonel F. S. Moore, R.O.   | Major A. A. Bartlett,<br>P.E.I. Hvy. Bde.                                | Major A. A. Bartlett,<br>P.E.I. Hvy. Bde.                                  |
| Manitoba Prov. Rifle Assn.      | Winnipeg, Man.                         | Brig.-General H. N. Rut-<br>lan, Commanding 20th<br>"Infantry Brigade." | Lieut.-colonel W. A. Munro<br>90th Regt. (Winnipeg<br>Rifles).           | Capt. G. F. Andrews,<br>90th Regt., (Winnipeg<br>Rifles).                  |
| Saskatchewan Prov. Rifle Assn.  | Regina, Sask.                          | Lt.-Col. R. A. Carman,<br>16th L. Horse                                 | Captain A. C. Garner,<br>Corps of Guides.                                | Captain J. McAra,<br>95th Sask. Rifles.                                    |
| B. C. Prov. Rifle Assn.         | Vancouver, B.C.                        | Major-General A. W. Cur-<br>rie, C.B., 50th Regt.                       | Major A. Graham<br>6th Regt. (D.C.O.R.)                                  | Lieut. J. D. Quine,<br>30th Regt. (B.C. Horse)                             |
| Alberta Prov. Rifle Assn.       | Calgary, Alta.                         | Captain G. A. Reid  | Lieut.-Col. W. C. G. Arm-<br>strong, 108rd Regt.,<br>(Calgary Rifles).   | Captain E. S. Sales,<br>108rd Regt., (Calgary<br>Rifles).                  |
| Canadian Rifle League.          | Ottawa, Ont.                           | Colonel Sir A. P. Sherwood<br>K.C.M.G., M.V.O., A.D.C.<br>R.O.          | F. Beard, Esq.   | F. Beard, Esq.   |



LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

Military District No. 1.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.           | Headquarters.      | Captain.                 | Secretary.          |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|
|                                    | 7th Regiment                  | London, Ont.       |                          | Major W. J. Taylor. |
| 5                                  | Palmyra                       | Palmyra, Ont.      | T. McAuliffe             | J. Atkinson         |
| 6                                  | Clinton                       | Clinton, Ont.      | Major J. W. Shaw         | C. E. Dowding       |
| 8                                  | Goderich Township             | Goderich, Ont.     | H. L. Montgomery         | Capt. T. R. Rundle  |
| 10                                 | Auburn                        | Auburn, Ont.       | G. F. Yungblut           | R. H. Munro         |
| 12                                 | Hickson                       | Hickson, Ont.      | J. C. Rowe               | J. B. Tree          |
| 14                                 | Hespeler                      | Hespeler, Ont.     | Major P. Jardine         | James Moreland      |
| 15                                 | Thamesford                    | Thamesford, Ont.   | O. H. Gidley             | C. Brock            |
| 20                                 | Woodstock                     | Woodstock, Ont.    | John Gordon              | G. Tracey           |
| 23                                 | St. Thomas                    | St. Thomas, Ont.   | R. J. Miller             | S. J. Fulton        |
| 25                                 | Aldborough                    | Rodney, Ont.       | R. A. Spence             | M. McL. Patterson   |
| 26                                 | Lanes                         | Lanes, Ont.        | C. E. McDonagh           | J. F. Johnson       |
| 27                                 | Beachville                    | Beachville, Ont.   | John Downing             | G. A. Uren          |
| 28                                 | Point Edward                  | Point Edward, Ont. | D. Patterson             | W. J. McCormack     |
| 29                                 | Dungannon                     | Dungannon, Ont.    | C. Elliott               | H. Bellamy          |
| 30                                 | Paisley                       | Paisley, Ont.      | Lieut. E. G. Eckel       | S. F. Ballachey     |
| 31                                 | Kintore                       | Kintore, Ont.      | James Robson             | Wm. Morrison        |
| 32                                 | Wallacetown                   | Wallacetown, Ont.  | S. S. Turville           | H. Drumgole         |
| 33                                 | West Nissouri                 | Thorndale, Ont.    | B. Logan                 | W. G. Lee           |
| 34                                 | Sweaborg                      | Sweaborg, Ont.     | E. Wiseman               | J. Pullin           |
| 35                                 | Colborne                      | Saltford, Ont.     | C. A. Robertson          | G. Bissett          |
|                                    | No. 1 Co., C.A.S.C.           | Guelph, Ont.       | Major E. C. O'Brien      | Lieut. J. A. Steele |
|                                    | No. 1 Infantry Station R.C.R. | London, Ont.       | Major C. H. Hill, D.S.O. |                     |
| 36                                 | Guelph                        | Guelph, Ont.       | Geo. Sleeman             | D. Clark            |

926 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

Military District No. 1.—Concluded.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Association.                | Headquarters.       | Captain.               | Secretary.                               |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|--|
| 42                                 | McClary                           | London, Ont.        | J. K. H. Pope          | J. W. McLeish                            |
| 43                                 | Amabel                            | Allenford, Ont.     | G. Fenton              | R. P. Haskett                            |
| 49                                 | St. Helens                        | St. Helens, Ont.    | John Webster           | W. J. Miller                             |
| 50                                 | Ailsa Craig                       | Ailsa Craig, Ont.   | A. Stewart             | Capt. S. G. McKay                        |
| 52                                 | Whitechurch                       | Whitechurch, Ont.   | R. Carrick             | Dr. Jamieson                             |
| 419                                | Mount Elgin                       | Mount Elgin, Ont.   | J. Basket              | A. E. Haddock                            |
| 423                                | Lochalsh                          | Lochalsh, Ont.      | D. C. McKenzie         | F. D. McLennan                           |
| 431                                | East Oxford                       | Oxford Centre, Ont. | B. Hill                | O. H. Cole                               |
| 472                                | Lucknow                           | Lucknow, Ont.       | A. H. Boyd             | R. Johnston                              |
| 479                                | Kincardine                        | Kincardine, Ont.    | A. H. Ingram           | R. Ross                                  |
| 502                                | 22nd Regt.                        | Woodstock, Ont.     | Captain T. L. Hay      | E. J. Groom                              |
| 508                                | Kintail                           | Kintail, Ont.       | C. J. McLean           | G. Collison                              |
| 515                                | St. Augustine                     | St. Augustine, Ont. | A. Kinahan             | Wm. A. Boyle                             |
| 515                                | Princeton                         | Princeton, Ont.     | Major D. M. Sutherland | S. L. Foe                                |
| 536                                | Westfield                         | Westfield, Ont.     | W. Stackhouse          | T. Taylor                                |
| 555                                | Richmond                          | Bayham, Ont.        | H. L. Godwin           | L. Stewardson                            |
| 574                                | North Dorchester                  | Crampton, Ont.      | A. J. Remington        | Leslie Newell                            |
|                                    | "C" Sqdn., 1st Hussars            | Amherstburg, Ont.   | Major T. B. Ballfour   | Lieut. L. M. Thomas                      |
|                                    | "F" Co., 32nd Regt.               | Tara, Ont.          | Capt. H. Danard        | Sergt. J. H. Temple                      |
|                                    | 25th Regiment                     | St. Thomas, Ont.    | Lt.-Col. W. J. Green   |  |
| 603                                | Guelph Agricultural College       | Guelph, Ont.        | J. R. Spry             | R. J. Skelton                            |
| 604                                | Guelph Army and Navy Veterans     | Guelph, Ont.        | F. W. Hooking          | F. F. Gazzard                            |
| 606                                | Kingsbridge                       | Kingsbridge, Ont.   | J. Sennett             | M. J. Bowler                             |
| 607                                | London C.P.R.                     | London, Ont.        | J. G. Sheppard         | C. A. Phipps                             |
| 624                                | London Schools                    | London, Ont.        | F. W. C. McCutcheon    | J. A. Buchanan                           |
| 629                                | Teeswater                         | Teeswater, Ont.     | J. McKague             | R. M. Ecclestone                         |
|                                    | No. 16 Coy. C.A.S.C.              | London, Ont.        | Major W. G. Coles      | Sergt. A. Hogg                           |
| 634                                | Elora                             | Elora, Ont.         | Lieut. C. McGowan      | E. Morfie                                |
|                                    | 7th Field Coy. Canadian Engineers | London, Ont.        | Major F. W. Farncomb   | W. A. Taylor                             |
| 644                                | Sarnia                            | Sarnia, Ont.        | Lt.-Col. R. I. Towers  | Capt. P. S. Robinson                     |
| 645                                | Hepworth                          | Hepworth, Ont.      | A. H. Richards         | W. Eldridge                              |
|                                    | "B" Coy., 33rd Regt.              | Wingham, Ont.       | Capt. N. T. Sinclair   |  |
|                                    | 1st Division Departmental         | London, Ont.        | Major F. O. Hodgins    | Sgt. Maj (W.O.) J.H.C Woodward, C.M.S.C. |
| 679                                | Maple City                        | Chatham, Ont.       | S. Stephens            | J. C. Stewart                            |
|                                    | "B" Squad'n 1st Hussars           | London, Ont.        | Capt. A. E. Reason     | Lieut. A. Weldon                         |
| 720                                | Tillsonburg                       | Tillsonburg, Ont.   | C. Williams            | W. A. Toogood                            |

# LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS. 927

*Military District No. 2.*

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.                     | Headquarters.            | Captain.                       | Secretary.                          |
|------------------------------------|---|--------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|                                    | G. G. B. Guard.....                     | Toronto, Ont.....        | Major T. L. Kennedy...         |                                     |
|                                    | 7th Field Battery.....                  | St. Catharines, Ont...   | Lieut. J. C. Ball.....         | Sergt. Holt.                        |
|                                    | 9th Mississauga Horse.....              | Toronto, Ont.....        |                                | Major A. V. S. Nordheimer           |
|                                    | 2nd Queen's Own.....                    | Toronto, Ont.....        | Capt. J. Hutcheson.....        | Lieut. F. H. Stark.....             |
|                                    | 10th Royal Grenadiers.....              | Toronto, Ont.....        | Capt. A. E. Gooderham.....     | Lieut. J. B. Neale.....             |
|                                    | 12th York Rangers.....                  | Aurora, Ont.....         | Major A. Elliott.....          | Capt. A. G. A. Fletcher.....        |
|                                    | 13th Royal Regiment.....                | Hamilton, Ont.....       | Lt.-Col. F. B. Ross.....       | Lieut. L. E. Eager.....             |
|                                    | 36th Peel Regt.....                     | Brampton, Ont.....       | Lt.-Col. F. J. Hamilton.....   | Lieut. C. Hagyard.....              |
|                                    | 38th Dufferin Rifles.....               | Brantford, Ont.....      | Major M. A. Colquhoun.....     | Capt. A. C. Emmons.....             |
|                                    | 39th Regt.....                          | Simcoe, Ont.....         | Lt.-Col. L. F. Aiken.....      | Major D. Burch.....                 |
| 54                                 | Saltfleet.....                          | Winona, Ont.....         | Major A. E. Kimmins.....       |                                     |
|                                    | 44th Regt.....                          | Niagara Falls, Ont.....  | Lt.-Col. H. A. Rose.....       | Capt. C. H. Vander-sluis.....       |
|                                    | 48th Highlanders.....                   | Toronto, Ont.....        | Capt. A. R. McGregor.....      | Capt. G. H. McLaren.....            |
|                                    | 77th Regt.....                          | Dundas, Ont.....         | Capt. A. Taylor.....           | Lieut. W. F. Moore.....             |
|                                    | 91st Regt.....                          | Hamilton, Ont.....       | Capt. L. H. Millen.....        | Lieut. E. G. Mackay.....            |
|                                    | "D" Co., 97th Regt.....                 | Elk Lake, Ont.....       | Capt. A. M. Daniels.....       | S. Sgt. J. R. Dey.....              |
| 59                                 | Harboard Collegiate Institute.....      | Toronto, Ont.....        | E. W. Hagarty.....             | E. T. Young.....                    |
| 60                                 | Hamilton Collegiate Institute.....      | Hamilton, Ont.....       | R. A. Thompson.....            | W. W. Logan.....                    |
| 62                                 | Toronto Teachers.....                   | Toronto, Ont.....        | J. A. Woodward.....            | E. W. Hancock.....                  |
| 64                                 | Jameson Ave. Collegiate Institute.....  | Toronto, Ont.....        | T. E. Reid.....                | J. T. Hutchinson.....               |
| 67                                 | University of Toronto.....              | Toronto, Ont.....        | Professor V. E. Henderson..... | A. F. Coventry.....                 |
|                                    | "G" Co., 23rd Regt.....                 | North Bay, Ont.....      | Capt. W. H. Milne.....         | E. F. Shepherd.....                 |
| 68                                 | Northwest Field Force, 1885.....        | Toronto, Ont.....        | W. Colls.....                  | W. J. Bewley.....                   |
|                                    | "D" Co., 23rd Regt.....                 | Loring, Ont.....         | Capt. E. H. Kelcey.....        | Lieut. J. W. Orchard.....           |
| 69                                 | Niagara.....                            | Niagara, Ont.....        | J. E. Masters.....             | A. W. Davey.....                    |
| 70                                 | Owen Sound.....                         | Owen Sound, Ont.....     | J. T. Hall.....                | C. Gordon.....                      |
|                                    | No. 2 Co., C. A. S. C.....              | Toronto, Ont.....        | Major J. C. Allan.....         | Sergt. E. Dawson.....               |
| 74                                 | Orangeville.....                        | Orangeville, Ont.....    | Lt.-Col. J. A. V. Preston..... | A. Firth.....                       |
|                                    | 81st Regt.....                          | Owen Sound, Ont.....     | Lieut. T. H. Corrie.....       | Captain D. R. Dobie.....            |
|                                    | No. 2 Infantry Station, R. C. R.....    | Toronto, Ont.....        | Major E. K. Eaton.....         |                                     |
| 76                                 | East Riding of York.....                | Markham, Ont.....        | F. E. Reesor.....              | C. W. Hellesms.....                 |
|                                    | "B" Sqdn., R. C. D.....                 | Toronto, Ont.....        | Major D. D. Young.....         | Sergt.-Maj. (W.O.) B. E. Purdy..... |
| 77                                 | Toronto Postal Service.....             | Toronto, Ont.....        | Wm. Rae.....                   | W. L. C. Allwell.....               |
|                                    | "H" Co., 23rd Regt.....                 | McKellar, Ont.....       |                                | C. Cook.....                        |
|                                    | No. 9 Co., C. A. S. C.....              | Hamilton, Ont.....       | Major H. L. Beckett.....       | Major H. L. Beckett.....            |
| 429                                | McNab.....                              | McNab, Ont.....          | S. J. Wilson.....              | C. T. Gilleland.....                |
| 482                                | Orillia.....                            | Orillia, Ont.....        | H. Vick.....                   | H. A. Riddell.....                  |
| 493                                | Gillies Depot.....                      | Gillies Depot, Ont.....  | Maj. A. B. Gillies.....        |                                     |
|                                    | Right Half 2nd Fld Co., R. C. E.....    | Toronto, Ont.....        |                                | Sergt. W. Worwood.....              |
|                                    | 1st Field Troop Canadian Engineers..... | Hamilton, Ont.....       | Lieut. J. A. Bauer.....        | Lieut. R. H. Paterson.....          |
| 563                                | Providence Bay.....                     | Providence Bay, Ont..... | A. V. Buck.....                | Wm. D. Love.....                    |
| 570                                | "C" Co., 97th Regt.....                 | Thessalon, Ont.....      | Maj. J. J. Ansley.....         | Lieut. C. F. Rothera.....           |
| 573                                | Collingwood.....                        | Collingwood, Ont.....    | Capt. H. A. Telfer.....        | E. Walker.....                      |
|                                    | Toronto Newspaper.....                  | Toronto, Ont.....        | A. Pringle.....                | C. B. Topp.....                     |
|                                    | "F" Coy., 87th Regt.....                | Halleybury, Ont.....     | Captain P. G. Ferguson.....    | L. Jodouin.....                     |
|                                    | No. 12 Co., C. A. S. C.....             | Toronto, Ont.....        | Capt. W. D. Greer.....         | Lieut. F. Hills.....                |
| 599                                | Irish Rifle Club of Toronto.....        | Toronto.....             | D. Spence.....                 | A. Emo.....                         |

# 928 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

*Military District No. 2.—Concluded.*

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.                     | Headquarters.            | Captain.                         | Secretary                |
|------------------------------------|---|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|
|                                    | 2nd Division Dept'l.....                | Toronto, Ont.....        | Capt. R. L. M. Donaldson, C.O.C. |                          |
|                                    | 19th Regt.....                          | St. Catharines, Ont..... | Lt.-Col. W. W. Burleigh          | Capt. W. A. Stevens.     |
|                                    | Canadian Signal Corps.....              | Toronto, Ont.....        | Lieut. D. H. Sinclair.....       | Sergt. W. Thompson.      |
| 635                                | Cobalt.....                             | Cobalt, Ont.....         | C. L. Lloyd.....                 | Lieut. W. F. Peterman    |
| 647                                | Chapleau Young Men's.....               | Chapleau, Ont.....       | D. McCowan.....                  | G. Skinner.....          |
| 652                                | Sundridge.....                          | Sundridge, Ont.....      | N. Tan.....                      | G. Kemp.....             |
| 661                                | Beaver Valley.....                      | Clarsburg, Ont.....      | R. C. Ferguson.....              | J. H. Hartman.....       |
|                                    | No. 2 Det. Corps of Guides.....         | Toronto, Ont.....        | Lt.-Col. A. J. Van Nostrand      |                          |
|                                    | No. 2 Section C.A.V.C.....              | Toronto Ont.....         | Capt. C. G. Saunders.....        | Major W. F. Howland      |
| 678                                | Whitney.....                            | Whitney, Ont.....        | M. Nichols.....                  | Q.M. Sgt. F. Hubbard     |
|                                    | 35th Regiment.....                      | Collingwood, Ont.....    | Captain G. E. McLean.....        | F. T. H. Chaddock.       |
| 687                                | Uxbridge.....                           | Uxbridge, Ont.....       | W. Smith.....                    | Lieut. E. Walker.....    |
| 688                                | Osgoode Hall.....                       | Toronto, Ont.....        | B. H. Ardagh.....                | E. Newton.....           |
| 689                                | Arts and Sciences.....                  | Toronto, Ont.....        | R. A. Shephard.....              | C. B. Naismith.....      |
| 690                                | Durham.....                             | Durham, Ont.....         | W. Telford.....                  | A. H. Chapman.....       |
| 691                                | St. Andrew's Society.....               | Toronto, Ont.....        | H. M. Mowat.....                 | S. Hughes.....           |
| 692                                | Toronto Harbour Commissioners.....      | Toronto, Ont.....        | J. R. Mowbray.....               | G. Temple McMurich.      |
| 693                                | Christie Brown Co., Ltd                 | Toronto, Ont.....        | R. J. Christie.....              | C. T. Croucher.....      |
| 694                                | North Toronto.....                      | North Toronto, Ont.....  | A. H. Gilmore.....               | A. G. Greenwood.....     |
| 695                                | Etonia, "A".....                        | Toronto, Ont.....        | G. T. Wolfe.....                 | E. Kern.....             |
| 696                                | " " "B".....                            | Toronto, Ont.....        | A. E. Covell.....                | C. G. Sadler.....        |
| 697                                | " " "D".....                            | Toronto, Ont.....        | F. Carpenter.....                | F. A. Slater.....        |
| 698                                | " " "E".....                            | Toronto, Ont.....        | C. Bishop.....                   | J. Love.....             |
| 699                                | " " "H".....                            | Toronto, Ont.....        | R. W. Allingham.....             | J. Elliott.....          |
| 700                                | " " "I".....                            | Toronto, Ont.....        | E. Fry.....                      | T. Cullen.....           |
| 701                                | Insurance.....                          | Toronto, Ont.....        | J. F. Weston.....                | G. J. Mitchell.....      |
| 702                                | Toronto Board of Trade.....             | Toronto, Ont.....        | T. Forwood.....                  | R. W. Kerr.....          |
| 703                                | Railway and Lighting.....               | Toronto, Ont.....        | D. H. McDougall.....             | F. D. Polchard.....      |
| 704                                | Toronto.....                            | Toronto, Ont.....        | E. L. McColl.....                | W. R. McRae.....         |
| 705                                | Toronto Dental.....                     | Toronto, Ont.....        | C. S. Colton.....                | A. C. Deeton.....        |
| 706                                | McMaster University.....                | Toronto, Ont.....        | B. W. Clark.....                 | H. A. Temple.....        |
| 707                                | Ontario Hydro.....                      | Toronto, Ont.....        | Major W. W. Pope.....            | V. E. Gray.....          |
| 708                                | Centre and South Toronto.....           | Toronto, Ont.....        | J. F. Wardless.....              | Alfred S. L. Barnes..... |
| 709                                | Parliament Buildings Civil Service..... | Toronto, Ont.....        | F. W. Macqueon.....              | G. Tyrell.....           |
| 711                                | Wesley Church.....                      | Toronto, Ont.....        | J. Bouman.....                   | C. A. Matthews.....      |
| 712                                | Toronto Butchers.....                   | Toronto, Ont.....        | W. Fleming.....                  | F. Lloyd.....            |
| 713                                | Argonaut.....                           | Toronto, Ont.....        | Major A. H. O'Brien.....         | F. Cox.....              |
| 714                                | Earlscourt.....                         | Toronto, Ont.....        | F. G. McBrion.....               | J. L. Ferguson.....      |
| 715                                | Dept. of Public Health.....             | Toronto, Ont.....        | W. H. Meadows.....               | F. Porrin.....           |
| 716                                | Parkdale.....                           | Toronto, Ont.....        | J. C. Eagleston.....             | W. Stock.....            |
| 717                                | St. Anne's.....                         | Toronto, Ont.....        | H. J. Fowler.....                | M. R. Coan.....          |
| 718                                | Royal Canadian Yacht Club.....          | Toronto, Ont.....        | S. Small.....                    | J. Hanna.....            |
| 719                                | High Park.....                          | Toronto, Ont.....        | W. H. Price.....                 | W. R. Brent.....         |
| 721                                | City Parks.....                         | Toronto, Ont.....        | C. E. Chambers.....              | J. Stewart Lundy.....    |
| 722                                | College Heights.....                    | Toronto, Ont.....        | E. Russell-Hale.....             | W. J. Love.....          |
| 723                                | St. James Cathedral.....                | Toronto, Ont.....        | R. Clark.....                    | H. O. E. Asman.....      |
| 724                                | Consumers Gas Coy.....                  | Toronto, Ont.....        | H. J. Sutherland.....            | S. W. W. Lawless.....    |
| 725                                | Grimsby.....                            | Grimsby, Ont.....        | H. Fleming.....                  | G. W. Allen.....         |
| 726                                | Press.....                              | Toronto, Ont.....        | H. E. Willmott.....              | T. A. C. Jones.....      |
| 727                                | Hamilton Home Guard.....                | Hamilton, Ont.....       | Lieut.-Col. G. Acheson.....      | W. R. Rutherford.....    |
| 728                                | St. Catharines Home Guard.....          | St. Catharines, Ont..... | Major R. W. Leonard.....         | W. E. Dickson.....       |
| 729                                | Beamsville and Clinton Lambton.....     | Beamsville, Ont.....     | G. V. Cooke.....                 | J. Daw.....              |
| 730                                | Lambton.....                            | Lambton, Ont.....        | D. J. Howell.....                | M. Frampton.....         |
|                                    |   |                          |                                  | J. Anthony.....          |

# LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS. 929

## Military District No. 5.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.     | Headquarters.         | Captain.                                | Secretary.             |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|---|------------------------|
|                                    | "B" Co., 49th Regt.     | Stirling, Ont.        | Capt. D. Green.                         | Lt.-Col. H. H. Alger.  |
|                                    | "C" Co., 49th Regt.     | Sidney, Ont.          | Capt. R. Vanderwater.                   | Sgt. T. McGowan.       |
|                                    | "D" Co., 49th Regt.     | Madoc, Ont.           | Major C. M. Wallbridge.                 | Captain C. E. Wright   |
|                                    | "E" Co., 49th Regt.     | Tyendenaga, Ont.      | Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.)<br>H. R. Wilson. | J. Crump.              |
|                                    | "H" Co., 49th Regt.     | Marmora, Ont.         | Capt. C. A. Bleecker.                   | Pte. W. C. Inkster.    |
|                                    | 14th Regt.              | Kingston, Ont.        | Major P. G. C. Campbell.                | Capt. W. E. Swaine.    |
|                                    | 57th Regt.              | Peterboro, Ont.       | Major J. Mills.                         | Capt. A. G. Carruthers |
| 82                                 | East Durham.            | Port Hope, Ont.       | W. H. Roper.                            | W. T. Robertson.       |
| 83                                 | Warsaw.                 | Warsaw, Ont.          | W. J. Selkirk.                          | H. G. Choate.          |
|                                    | "F" Co., 47th Regt.     | Tamworth, Ont.        | Captain J. Hannah.                      | H. G. Bolster.         |
| 84                                 | Cobourg.                | Cobourg, Ont.         | A. B. Roberts.                          | P. Alcumbrack.         |
| 86                                 | Bowmanville.            | Bowmanville, Ont.     | Lieut. H. W. Cooper.                    | W. Byers.              |
| 88                                 | Baileboro.              | Baileboro, Ont.       | J. Seens.                               | G. Shorts.             |
|                                    | "H" Co., 47th Regt.     | Arden, Ont.           | Capt. W. G. Pringle.                    | R. F. Beatty.          |
| 90                                 | Elizabethville.         | Elizabethville, Ont.  | J. E. Beatty.                           | Maj. J. A. Williamson. |
| 92                                 | Victoria County.        | Lindsay, Ont.         | Lt.-Col. R. H. Sylvester.               | Q.M.S., W. E. Craig.   |
|                                    | 3rd Field Co., C.E.     | Ottawa, Ont.          | Major J. A. McKenna.                    |                        |
|                                    | 5th P.L.D.G.            | Ottawa, Ont.          | Lt.-Col. I. A. Smith.                   |                        |
|                                    | G.G.F.G.                | Ottawa, Ont.          | Major H. W. O'Connor.                   | Staff-Sgt. S. Dawson   |
|                                    | 43rd D.C.O.R.           | Ottawa, Ont.          | Lt.-Col. R. J. Bird-whistle.            | Col. Sgt. J. F. Berton |
| 94                                 | Radford.                | Shawville, Que.       | John Stewart.                           | H. Stewart.            |
| 95                                 | Prescott.               | Prescott, Ont.        | J. B. Coates.                           | E. McNally.            |
| 101                                | Lord Strathcona.        | Richmond, Ont.        | R. C. Channonhouse.                     | James Reilly.          |
| 105                                | Gaunanoque.             | Gaunanoque, Ont.      | R. H. Britton.                          | P. Crowley.            |
| 106                                | Carleton.               | Carp, Ont.            | P. J. Lynch.                            | W. D. Monk.            |
| 107                                | Renfrew.                | Renfrew, Ont.         | J. M. Briscoe.                          | John F. French.        |
| 108                                | Almonte.                | Almonte, Ont.         | H. Brown.                               | N. Washburn.           |
| 111                                | North Gower.            | North Gower, Ont.     | J. McFadden.                            | R. Muckay.             |
| 113                                | Ottawa Collegiate Inst. | Ottawa, Ont.          | Lt. S. J. Huggins.                      | J. A. Long.            |
|                                    | Kazubazua.              | Kazubazua, Que.       | C. A. Henoy.                            | T. J. Mulligan.        |
|                                    | No. 5 Co., C.A.S.C.     | Ottawa, Ont.          | Major C. D. Spittal.                    | J. R. Hearndon.        |
| 115                                | Lanark.                 | Lanark, Ont.          | W. J. Scott.                            | T. L. Simson.          |
|                                    | Headquarters.           | Ottawa, Ont.          | Major E. H. Spearing.<br>C.P.A.S.C.     | Captain A. Watts       |
| 117                                | Algonquin.              | Algonquin, Ont.       | W. J. Bissel.                           | J. E. Shepherd.        |
| 118                                | St. Lawrence.           | South Augusta, Ont.   | W. Warner.                              | O. Wright.             |
| 416                                | Royal Mint.             | Ottawa, Ont.          | J. Roe.                                 | T. H. Mansell.         |
|                                    | "E" Co., 47th Regt.     | Verona, Ont.          | Capt. G. H. S. Campbell.                |                        |
| 427                                | "A" Co., 47th Regt.     | Inverary, Ont.        | Capt. F. Partridge.                     | C. G. Lafayette.       |
| 451                                | Brockville.             | Brockville, Ont.      | J. E. Chrystler.                        | T. C. D. Bidell.       |
| 474                                | Merrickville.           | Merrickville, Ont.    | E. J. Kyle.                             | T. D. McManus.         |
| 485                                | Kingston.               | Kingston, Ont.        | A. Atkins.                              | T. C. Stephenson.      |
| 488                                | Omemece.                | Omemece, Ont.         | M. Sherin.                              | C. Davidson.           |
| 492                                | Wilton.                 | Wilton, Ont.          | G. Simmons.                             | J. A. Paul.            |
| 505                                | Poland.                 | Poland, Ont.          | W. J. Wrathall.                         | J. Stewart, Jr.        |
|                                    | Hoard's Station.        | Hoard's Station, Ont. | J. Cotton.                              | A. F. Smith            |
|                                    | "B" Co., 47th Regt.     | Sydenham, Ont.        | Maj. S. Knight.                         |                        |

# 930 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

*Military District No. 3—Concluded.*

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.                      | Headquarters.           | Captain.                               | Secretary.                |
|------------------------------------|--|-------------------------|--|---------------------------|
| 565                                | Clear Lake.....                          | Arden, Ont.....         | E. Mouck.....                          | G. W. Kirk.....           |
| 569                                | Over Seas.....                           | Ottawa, Ont.....        | J. J. Wilkinson.....                   | W. A. Evans.....          |
| 572                                | Department of Interior..                 | Ottawa, Ont.....        | Thos. E. S. Davies.....                | W. A. Purdie.....         |
| 606                                | Tweed.....                               | Tweed, Ont.....         | H. E. Corbett.....                     | Z. LaFontaine.....        |
| 626                                | Belleville.....                          | Belleville, Ont.....    | J. Douch.....                          | J. W. Davison.....        |
| 621                                | Lakefield.....                           | Lakefield, Ont.....     | J. W. Kidd.....                        | C. S. Carter.....         |
| .....                              | "D" Co., 45th Regt.....                  | Ormelee, Ont.....       | Capt. W. J. Thorn.....                 | Lieut. O. M. Sherin.....  |
| 623                                | Ottawa Electric.....                     | Ottawa, Ont.....        | G. D. Wright.....                      | G. S. Abbott.....         |
| 642                                | Foxboro.....                             | Foxboro, Ont.....       | G. Shaw.....                           | D. F. Ashley.....         |
| 649                                | Pontypool.....                           | Pontypool, Ont.....     | J. E. Commins.....                     | R. Miller.....            |
| 650                                | Norwood.....                             | Norwood, Ont.....       | Capt. H. S. Neilson.....               | W. H. Harper.....         |
| 651                                | Enterprise.....                          | Enterprise, Ont.....    | H. A. Carscallon.....                  | H. W. Weger.....          |
| 653                                | Odessa.....                              | Odessa, Ont.....        | Lt.-Col. T. Clyde.....                 | W. Heustip.....           |
| 657                                | Baltimore.....                           | Baltimore, Ont.....     | F. Fraser.....                         | A. J. Richards.....       |
| .....                              | 8th Bgde., C.F.A.....                    | Ottawa, Ont.....        | Lt.-Col. C. H. MacLaren,<br>D.S.O..... | Capt. D. A. White.....    |
| 664                                | Wagarville.....                          | Wagarville, Ont.....    | H. Crook.....                          | F. Kirkham.....           |
| 676                                | Fenelon Falls.....                       | Fenelon Falls, Ont..... | A. Tiers.....                          | H. Macdougall.....        |
| .....                              | No. 3 Detachment Corps<br>of Guides..... | Ottawa, Ont.....        | Brev. Major J. W. Sifton               | Lieut. J. C. McCuaig..... |

# LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS. 931

## Military District No. 4.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.                 | Headquarters.             | Captain.                             | Secretary.                |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|
|                                    | 17th Hussars.....                   | Montreal, Que.....        | Lt.-Col. J. J. Riley.....            |                           |
|                                    | The Montreal Heavy<br>Brde.....     | Montreal, Que.....        | Lt.-Col. L. R. Johnson.....          |                           |
|                                    | 1st G.G. of C.....                  | Montreal, Que.....        | Col. J. W. Carson, C.B.....          |                           |
|                                    | No. 4 Fd. Coy. C.E.....             | Montreal, Que.....        | Lt.-Col. H. Harrison.....            |                           |
|                                    | 3rd Victoria Rifles.....            | Montreal, Que.....        | Lt.-Col. W.W. Burland,<br>D.S.O..... |                           |
|                                    | 5th Royal H. of C.....              | Montreal, Que.....        | Lt.-Col. G. S. Cantlie.....          |                           |
|                                    | 65th Regt., C.M.R.....              | Montreal, Que.....        | Major E. J. Peltier.....             |                           |
|                                    | 85th Regiment.....                  | Montreal, Que.....        | Lt.-Col. M. LaRochele.....           |                           |
| 122                                | McGill University.....              | Montreal, Que.....        | J. Robertson.....                    | E. J. Johnson.....        |
| 123                                | Aubrey.....                         | Aubrey, Que.....          | W. Allen.....                        | E. Robertson.....         |
| 125                                | Canadian Pacific Ry.....            | Montreal, Que.....        | Henry Osborne.....                   | F. Stroot.....            |
| 129                                | Montreal A.A.A.....                 | Montreal, Que.....        | W. R. Dunlop.....                    | L. R. Binmore.....        |
| 132                                | Geraldine.....                      | Geraldine, Que.....       | E. Sutton.....                       | H. Monopelfny.....        |
| 133                                | Drummond County.....                | Ulverton, Que.....        | M. L. Brady.....                     | J. A. Bothwell.....       |
|                                    | 53rd Regiment.....                  | Sherbrooke, Que.....      | Lt.-Col. F. C. Bowen.....            | J. H. Holmes.....         |
| 138                                | Sutton.....                         | Sutton, Que.....          | A. G. Brown.....                     | M. Harris.....            |
| 139                                | Stanbridge.....                     | Stanbridge East, Que..... | P. Rhicard.....                      | F. H. Peckins.....        |
| 141                                | Mohawk.....                         | Mansonville, Que.....     | C. M. Bowen.....                     | C. A. McDonald.....       |
| 142                                | Granby.....                         | Granby, Que.....          | L. H. Hall.....                      |                           |
|                                    | 13th S. L. Dragons.....             | Waterloo, Que.....        |                                      |                           |
|                                    | 54th Regiment.....                  | Sherbrooke, Que.....      | Lt.-Col. V. E. Rioux.....            | H. Bowker.....            |
| 553                                | Border.....                         | Abercorn, Que.....        | C. M. Wiley.....                     |                           |
|                                    | 4th Divisional Staff.....           | Montreal, Que.....        | Captain T. Pugh, C.O.C.....          | W. R. Baker.....          |
| 314                                | B.N.I.....                          | Montreal, Que.....        | N. H. Lysons.....                    |                           |
| 616                                | Sherbrooke.....                     | Sherbrooke, Que.....      | Lt.-Col. R. J. Spearing,<br>R.O..... | B. H. Irwin.....          |
|                                    | "C" Squads., 17th Hus-<br>sars..... | Lachute, P.Q.....         | Captain M. C. W. Cope-<br>land.....  | Lieut. J. S. E. Todd..... |

# 932 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

## Military District No. 5.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.   | Headquarters.                                 | Captain.   | Secretary.                                       |
|------------------------------------|---|---|--|--|
|                                    | 8th Regt. Can. Art.....<br>No. 5 Infantry Station,<br>R.C.R.      | Lévis, Que.....<br>Quebec.....                | Major E. Boutin.....<br>Capt. A. Willoughby.....   | Capt. T. E. Boissinot.....                       |
|                                    | 8th Regt. Royal Rifles<br>9th Regiment.....<br>17th Regiment..... | Quebec.....<br>Quebec.....<br>Lévis, Que..... | Brig.-Gen. D. Watson.....<br>Capt. P. E. Trudel.....<br>Major (temp. Lt.-Col.) G.<br>E. Marquis..... | Capt. A. H. Grenier.....<br>Capt. R. Guenet..... |
| 131                                | Lake Megantic.....  | Lake Megantic, Que.....                       | J. C. Marceau.....   | W. J. Kelly.....                                 |
| 137                                | Dudswell.....   | Bishop's Crossing, Que.....                   | M. S. Macdonald.....   | D. P. McHaig.....                                |
| 147                                | East Angus.....   | East Angus, Que.....                          | R. E. Willard.....   | O. R. Beane.....                                 |
| 149                                | Richmond County.....  | Richmond, Que.....                            | Maj. R. J. Hewton, R.O.....  | W. R. Damant.....                                |
| 151                                | Lévis.....  | Lévis, Que.....                               | J. H. Fontaine.....  | L. T. Dion.....                                  |
| 156                                | Garde Ind. Champlain.....   | Quebec.....                                   | A. Parent.....   | Z. Ruel.....                                     |
| 157                                | Gaspé.....  | Gaspé, Que.....                               | E. P. Suddard.....   | G. H. Davis.....                                 |
|                                    | 57th Regiment.....  | Ancienne Lorette, Que.....                    | Major G. Montreuil.....  | Capt. C. de Lery.....                            |
| 159                                | The Quebec Miniature<br>Rifle Club.....                           | Quebec, Que.....<br>Quebec, Que.....          | Lt.-Col. M. Macpherson.....<br>Lieut. H. F. Geary.....   | Maj. S. H. Hill.....<br>Sergt. F. Foote.....     |
|                                    | R.C.G.A.<br>"G" Co., 17th Regt.....                               | Quebec, Que.....<br>Ste. Gervais, Que.....    | Lieut. H. F. Geary.....  | Capt. O. Pare.....                               |
| 162                                | Conroy.....   | Inverness, Que.....                           | C. H. George.....  | J. B. Smythe.....                                |
| 470                                | Spooners Pond.....  | Denison's Mills, Que.....                     | W. H. Patrick.....   | C. E. Taylor.....                                |
| 486                                | Langwick.....   | Gould, Que.....                               | N. C. McDonald.....  | A. Milloy.....                                   |
| 527                                | St. Félicien.....   | St. Félicien, Que.....                        | R. Gauthier.....   | J. G. Bouchard.....                              |
| 544                                | Smith's Brook.....  | Maple Hill, Que.....                          | J. G. Beattie.....   | A. W. Kingdon.....                               |
|                                    | "D" Coy., 4th Regt.<br>Sandhill.....                              | St. Narcisse, Que.....<br>Sandhill, P.Q.....  | Capt. J. Cossette.....<br>H. C. Bailey.....  | R. Hashe.....                                    |
| 592                                | No. 7 Detachment C.O.C.   | Quebec.....                                   | Lt.-Col. J. A. Morin.....  | Sub-conductor (W.O.)<br>J. Molloy.....           |
| 622                                | Kenogami.....   | Kenogami, Que.....                            | J. Gagnon.....   | E. Bouchard.....                                 |
| 641                                | Grand Mere.....   | Grand Mere, P.Q.....                          | P. Desbiens.....   | O. Lefebvre.....                                 |
| 648                                | Lauzon.....   | Lauzon, P.Q.....                              | J. T. Lagueur.....   | J. M. Dorval.....                                |
| 660                                | Dominion Arsenal.....   | Quebec, P.Q.....                              | Lt.-Col. F. D. Lafferty.....   |  |



# LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS. 933

## Military District No. 6.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.               | Headquarters.               | Captain.  | Secretary.                  |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|-----------------------------|
|                                    | 3rd Heavy Brigade                 | St. John, N.B.              | Lt.-Col. B. R. Armstrong                            | Captain G. A. Gamblin       |
|                                    | 62nd Regiment                     | St. John, N.B.              | Lt.-Col. H. Perley                                  | Sergt. H. F. Gladwin        |
| 164                                | Moncton                           | Moncton, N.B.               | A. B. McDonald                                      | A. R. Boss                  |
| 166                                | Grand Falls                       | Grand Falls, N.B.           | Lieut. C. A. Estey                                  | J. B. Powers                |
| 168                                | Restigouche                       | Campbellton, N.B.           | John White  | H. O. Chandler              |
| 170                                | Marysville                        | Marysville, N.B.            | F. M. Merritt                                       | D. E. Pickard               |
| 171                                | Fredericton                       | Fredericton, N.B.           | Lt.-Col. T. G. Loggie,<br>R.O.                      | Capt. W. C. Good            |
| 172                                | Fort Cumberland                   | Point de Bute, N.B.         | B. Carter   | J. F. McKay                 |
| 173                                | Sackville                         | Sackville, N.B.             | W. J. Dixon   | C. C. Campbell              |
| 174                                | St. John City                     | St. John, N.B.              | N. J. Morrison                                      | J. S. Sullivan              |
| 175                                | Woodstock                         | Woodstock, N.B.             | Wm. Balmain   | C. M. Aughterton            |
| 176                                | Mount Pleasant                    | Mount Pleasant, N.B.        | B. R. Clark   | Lieut. S. W. Smith          |
| 183                                | St. Andrews                       | St. Andrews, N.B.           | H. H. Bartlett                                      | D. G. Hanson                |
| 184                                | Little Presque Isle               | Avondale, N.B.              | B. Rockwell   | A. de Grass                 |
| 185                                | Centreville                       | Centreville, N.B.           | Major A. A. H. Margison                             | Capt. C. F. Williams        |
| 187                                | East Florenceville                | East Florenceville,<br>N.B. | P. R. Semple  | R. B. Hagerman              |
| 188                                | Rockland                          | Coldstream, N.B.            | B. H. Never   | E. A. Estabrooks            |
|                                    | 74th Regt. "D" and "H"<br>Cos.    | Moncton, N.B.               | Capt. F. R. Sumner                                  | Lieut. D. R. Chandler       |
| 191                                | Bathurst                          | Bathurst, N.B.              | C. H. Ellis   | R. Murray                   |
| 458                                | Rock Maple                        | Black River Bridge,<br>N.B. | Rev. G. A. Grant                                    | Major A. S. Came-on         |
| 496                                | Jacquet River                     | Jacquet River, N.B.         | B. L. Ellis   | D. McAlister                |
|                                    | 10th Field Battery                | Moncton, N.B.               | Major S. B. Anderson                                | Capt. W. A. McKee           |
| 632                                | Hammond and Upham                 | Hillside, N.B.              | L. H. Reid  | T. W. Reid                  |
|                                    | No. 3 Infantry Station,<br>R.C.R. | Fredericton, N.B.           | Brev. Lt. Col. A. C. B.<br>Hamilton-Gray,<br>R.C.R. | Sergt. A. Walton,<br>R.C.R. |
|                                    | "A" Squadron 8th Hus-<br>sars     | Sussex, N.B.                | Major R. H. Arnold                                  | Captain S. J. Goodliffe     |
| 682                                | Upham                             | Upham, N.B.                 | L. H. Reid  | W. W. Hays                  |

# 934 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

*Military District No. 6.—Continued.*

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.                     | Headquarters.                | Captain.                                 | Secretary.                         |
|------------------------------------|---|------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|
|                                    | 1st Halifax Rgt., C.A.                  | Halifax, N.S.                | Major E. V. Hogan                        | Corpl. A. Messervoy                |
|                                    | 63rd Halifax Rifles                     | Halifax, N.S.                | Major H. F. Adams                        | Captain F. C. Kaiser               |
|                                    | 69th Regt.                              | Roundhill, N.S.              | Major J. E. Morse                        | Lieut. S. I. McNeill               |
|                                    | 75th Regt.                              | Lunenburg, N.S.              | Lt-Col. T. A. Mulock                     | Capt. G. C. Berringer              |
| 195                                | Amherst                                 | Amherst, N.S.                | H. D. Oulton                             | S. Purks                           |
| 201                                | New Caledonia                           | Annapolis, N.S.              | G. D. Jefferson                          | F. E. Jefferson                    |
| 202                                | Sydney                                  | Sydney, N.S.                 | N. B. Coates                             | W. A. Creelman                     |
| 203                                | Stewiacke                               | Stewiacke, N.S.              | Major J. R. Smith                        | H. A. McCleave                     |
|                                    | Royal Canadian Engineers                | Halifax, N.S.                | Major L. G. VanTuyl                      | Serjt.-Major (W.O.)<br>H. G. Kidby |
| 204                                | Sam Slick                               | Windsor, N.S.                | R. Fleming                               | J. P. Smith                        |
| 206                                | Charles Wood                            | Middle Musquodoboit N.S.     | F. H. Taylor                             | G. McPetridge                      |
| 208                                | Earltown                                | Earltown, N.S.               | J. M. Munro                              | J. A. Murray                       |
| 210                                | Parrsboro'                              | Parrsboro', N.S.             | J. Farrel                                | E. A. Vaughan                      |
| 212                                | Bear River                              | Bear River, N.S.             | G. W. Harris                             | F. E. Langley                      |
| 213                                | Durham                                  | Durham, N.S.                 | H. D. Falconer                           | T. Robinson                        |
|                                    | 86th Regiment                           | Halifax, N.S.                | Major (temp. Lt.-Col.)<br>R. B. Simmonds | Captain C. E. Dowden               |
|                                    | 14th King's Can. Hrs.                   | Middleton, N.S.              | Lt.-Col. N. H. Parsons                   | Staff Sgt. J. Whyte                |
| 216                                | North Sydney                            | North Sydney, N.S.           | M. D. E. McKeigan                        | W. Elliott                         |
|                                    | Royal Canadian Regt.                    | Halifax, N.S.                | Capt. F. S. L. Brett                     | Lieut. H. T. Cook                  |
| 218                                | Fraser                                  | Sydney Mines, N.S.           | A. Fraser                                | L. Kerr                            |
| 219                                | Clementsvale                            | Clementsvale, N.S.           | D. E. Trimpore                           | A. C. Chute                        |
| 220                                | Central Colchester                      | Upper North River, N.S.      | M. B. McCallum                           | S. Blackmore                       |
| 221                                | West Branch                             | West Branch River John, N.S. | M. P. Berry                              | M. Sutherland                      |
| 223                                | Middle Stewiacke                        | Middle Stewiacke, N.S.       | H. Fisher                                | Sydney Fleck                       |
| 424                                | Lyon's Brook                            | Lyon's Brook, N.S.           | S. Mursis                                | J. Blackie                         |
| 426                                | West River Station                      | West River Station, N.S.     | S. R. McKenzie                           | J. McLean                          |
|                                    | No. 1 Co. R.C.G.A.                      | Halifax, N.S.                | Major A. W. Jamieson                     | Capt. C. C. Shaw                   |
|                                    | No. 2 Co. R. C. G. A.                   | Halifax, N.S.                | Major (temp. Lt.-Col.)<br>S. A. Howard   | Lieut. H. M. Reynolds              |
|                                    | "G" Co., 94th Regt.                     | Inverness, N.S.              | Major J. G. Johnstone                    | Lieut. J. L. McKinnon              |
| 517                                | Dominion                                | Dominion, C.B.               | H. G. Douglas                            | J. A. McMillan                     |
|                                    | C.P.A.S.C.                              | Halifax, N.S.                | Lt.-Col. E. C. Dean                      | Lieut. J. N. Gwynne                |
|                                    | "A," "B," "C," "D,"<br>Cos., 76th Regt. | Truro, N.S.                  | Lt.-Col. C. R. Coleman                   | Capt. J. C. Creelman               |
| 552                                | Bridgewater                             | Bridgewater, N.S.            | R. McMeekin                              | Lieut. E. H. Bowron                |
|                                    | 78th Regiment                           | Westville, N.S.              | Captain H. T. Doran                      | G. H. Love                         |
| 582                                | Lunenburg                               | Lunenburg, N.S.              | Major J. H. Creighton                    | E. McColloch                       |
| 598                                | Midland                                 | Kennotcook Corner, N.S.      | Lt.-Col. G. A. LoCain                    | J. K. Urquhart                     |
| 628                                | Mayflower                               | Round Hill, N.S.             | L. McNutt                                | A. J. Echlin                       |
| 656                                | Kempton                                 | Kempton, N.S.                |  | D. T. Munro                        |

# LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS. 935

## Military District No. 6—Concluded.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.     | Headquarters.         | Captain.                 | Secretary.                  |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
|                                    | P.E.I. (Hvy. Bgds.).... | Charlottetown, P.E.I. | Lt.-Col. A. G. Peake.... | Captain D. A. McKinnon..... |
| 370                                | "H" Coy. 82nd Regt....  | Tryon, P.E.I.....     | Major F. Boulter.....    | A. Dawson.....              |
| 374                                | Summerside.....         | Summerside, P.E.I.... | E. H. Monecky.....       | L. R. Allen.....            |
| 376                                | Milton.....             | Milton, P.E.I.....    | W. R. Coles.....         | P. Hooper.....              |
| 380                                | Souris.....             | Souris, P.E.I.....    | M. A. Paquet.....        | J. F. Sterns.....           |
|                                    | Pownal.....             | Pownal, P.E.I.....    | Capt. W. E. Smith.....   | J. A. Moore.....            |
| 384                                | "F" Co., 82nd Regt....  | Cove Head, P.E.I....  | Lt.-Col. J. R. Allan.... | Captain J. MacMillan.       |
| 386                                | Prince of Wales College | Charlottetown, P.E.I. | J. G. Bennett.....       | J. A. Murphy.....           |
| 387                                | Charlottetown.....      | Charlottetown, P.E.I. | P. Barlow.....           | R. V. Longworth.....        |
| 388                                | Princetown.....         | Malpeque, P.E.I....   | S. McCougan.....         | V. McCougan.....            |
| 573                                | Brookfield.....         | Brookfield, P.E.I.... | A. Beaton.....           | C. McDuff.....              |
| 600                                | York.....               | York, P.E.I.....      | J. C. MacDonald.....     | B. R. Brown.....            |
| 658                                | Kingsbro.....           | Kingsboro, P.E.I....  | C. Stewart.....          | W. Robertson.....           |
|                                    | Ebenezer.....           | Ebenezer, P.E.I....   | C. McLeod.....           | W. R. Seaman.....           |

# 936 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

*Military District No. 10.*

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.                      | Headquarters.            | Captain.                     | Secretary.              |
|------------------------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| .....                              | "A" Squad., 12th Man. Dragoons.....      | Virден, Man.....         | Major F. Palmer.....         | E. R. Morrison.....     |
| .....                              | 90th Winnipeg Rifles.....                | Winnipeg, Man.....       |                              |                         |
| .....                              | "D" Squad., 12th Man. Dragoons.....      | Minnedosa, Man.....      | Maj. H.M. Dyer, D.S.O.....   |                         |
| 226                                | Pilot Mound.....                         | Pilot Mound, Man.....    | G. M. Fraser.....            | J. A. Blackburn.....    |
| 227                                | Gilbert Plains.....                      | Gilbert Plains, Man..... | A. G. Stewart.....           | W. B. Randall.....      |
| .....                              | "B" Co., 98th Regt.....                  | Kenora, Ont.....         | Lt.-Col. D. C. McKenzie..... | Maj. C. N. Schnarr..... |
| 234                                | La Riviere.....                          | La Riviere, Man.....     | W. T. Windsor.....           | J. A. Buchanan.....     |
| 236                                | Winnipeg.....                            | Winnipeg, Man.....       | J. Lonsdale.....             | W. McIlveen.....        |
| 237                                | Rock Lake.....                           | Greenway, Man.....       | T. Graham.....               | W. B. Cornish.....      |
| 238                                | Oak Lake.....                            | Oak Lake, Man.....       | R. H. Hockin.....            | T. J. Parsons.....      |
| 239                                | Beulah.....                              | Beulah, Man.....         | W. R. Doyle.....             | W. C. Murdock.....      |
| 240                                | Fairview.....                            | Carberry, Man.....       | W. A. Cathres.....           | T. Muirhead.....        |
| 241                                | Silver Creek.....                        | Russell, Man.....        | T. McKay.....                | J. A. Kiffen.....       |
| 244                                | Minnedosa.....                           | Minnedosa, Man.....      | F. Londry.....               | J. L. McQuarrie.....    |
| 249                                | Boulton & Shell River.....               | Assessippi, Man.....     | E. Armstrong.....            | D. W. R. McDonald.....  |
| 254                                | Kenton.....                              | Kenton, Man.....         | A. W. Kent.....              | A. S. Bowes.....        |
| 258                                | Springfield.....                         | Springfield, Man.....    | D. Hanson.....               | W. H. Hemmings.....     |
| 263                                | Neepawa.....                             | Neepawa, Man.....        | R. Hunter.....               | W. S. Gordon.....       |
| 268                                | Rosburn.....                             | Rosburn, Man.....        | J. A. Armstrong.....         | I. M. Caldwell.....     |
| 273                                | Northwood.....                           | Makaroff, Man.....       | J. H. Grundy.....            | M. Evans.....           |
| 275                                | Franklin.....                            | Franklin, Man.....       | N. V. Clive.....             | E. Farquhar.....        |
| 276                                | Fort William.....                        | Fort William, Ont.....   | W. H. Adams.....             | G. R. Colville.....     |
| 277                                | Eastern-Division of the Springfield..... | Dugald, Man.....         | W. H. Hemmings.....          | R. Galloway.....        |
| 278                                | Birds Hill.....                          | Birds Hill, Man.....     | A. Fay.....                  | W. Gorham.....          |
| 280                                | Sidney.....                              | Sidney, Man.....         | F. M. Stanley.....           | D. J. MacFarlane.....   |
| 287                                | Manitoba Club.....                       | Winnipeg, Man.....       | G. F. Carruthers.....        |                         |
| 294                                | Tenby.....                               | Tenby, Man.....          | J. Lorimer.....              | J. W. Lakin.....        |
| 304                                | Endelife.....                            | Shellmouth, Man.....     | Alex. Stewart.....           | D. H. Hooper.....       |

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS. 937

Military District No. 10—Continued.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.     | Headquarters.          | Captain.                                    | Secretary.                |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|---|---------------------------|
| 307                                | Baldur.....             | Baldur, Man.....       | A. Fowler.....                              | H. Bateman.....           |
| 310                                | Valley.....             | Solsgirth, Man.....    | R. Mountain.....                            | E. G. Fisher.....         |
|                                    | "A" Co., 98th Regt..... | Fort Frances, Ont..... | Lt.-Col. D. C. McKenzie.....                | J. G. McGowan.....        |
| 313                                | Treherne.....           | Treherne, Man.....     | T. Delabunt.....                            | A. J. Box.....            |
| 314                                | Belmont.....            | Belmont, Man.....      | T. Hall.....                                | R. J. Stephens.....       |
| 319                                | Moore Park.....         | Moore Park, Man.....   | J. Allen.....                               | F. Stockdale.....         |
| 321                                | Rathwell.....           | Rathwell, Man.....     | W. H. Turnbull.....                         | C. B. Perry.....          |
| 326                                | Thunder Hill.....       | Benito, Man.....       | C. W. Staple.....                           | A. M. Lindsay.....        |
| 333                                | Glenora.....            | Glenora, Man.....      | H. Lander.....                              | W. Dempster.....          |
| 418                                | Eatonia.....            | Winnipeg, Man.....     | E. T. Smith.....                            | T. M. Hodgson.....        |
| 450                                | Foxwarren.....          | Foxwarren, Man.....    | W. P. Graham.....                           | W. R. Ross.....           |
| 454                                | Holland.....            | Holland, Man.....      | R. W. Handford.....                         | H. A. Adams.....          |
| 490                                | Marquette.....          | Russell, Man.....      | R. D. McIntosh.....                         | F. C. Middleton.....      |
| 499                                | Kelliher.....           | Kelliher, Sask.....    | A. Allen.....                               | C. I. Dutton.....         |
| 512                                | Birtle.....             | Birtle, Man.....       | H. Gibson.....                              | R. J. Greenwood.....      |
| 621                                | Shoal Lake.....         | Shoal Lake, Man.....   | J. Grieve.....                              | I. A. Selfar.....         |
| 522                                | Dropmore.....           | Dropmore, Man.....     | L. S. Gibson.....                           |                           |
|                                    | 79th Regt.....          | Winnipeg, Man.....     | Major (temp. Lt.-Col.)<br>D. S. Mackay..... | Major J. D. Sinclair..... |
|                                    | 99th ".....             | Brandon, Man.....      | Lt.-Col. I. R. Snider.....                  | Lt. C. H. Lamontagne..... |
|                                    | 100th ".....            | Winnipeg, Man.....     | Lt.-Col. J. B. Mitchell.....                | Major W. Webster.....     |
| 532                                | Duck Mountain.....      | Grandview, Man.....    | C. B. McLean.....                           | J. H. Booth.....          |
| 535                                | Altamont.....           | Altamont, Man.....     | W. E. Holliston.....                        | C. R. Davidson.....       |

# 938 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

## Military District No. 10—Concluded.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.    | Headquarters.             | Captain.              | Secretary.               |
|------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| 542                                | Millwood.....          | Millwood, Man.....        | J. W. Spencer.....    | A. G. D. Bognall.....    |
| 576                                | Wheat City.....        | Brandon, Man.....         | F. W. Durst.....      | M. Witherington.....     |
| 580                                | Gladstone.....         | Gladstone, Man.....       | A. Singleton.....     | G. C. Waight.....        |
| 584                                | Cartwright.....        | Cartwright, Man.....      | R. M. Withers.....    | W. G. Brown.....         |
| 588                                | Birnie.....            | Birnie, Man.....          | W. H. Douglas.....    | R. Sykes.....            |
| 591                                | Ashville.....          | Ashville, Man.....        | J. Henderson.....     | F. D. Kemp.....          |
| 597                                | Elkhorn.....           | Elkhorn, Man.....         | R. A. Scotney.....    | R. de W. Waller, Jr..... |
| 609                                | Hamiota.....           | Hamiota, Man.....         | A. L. Laughton.....   |                          |
|                                    | 34th Regt. F. G. Horse | Queen's Valley, Man.....  | Lieut. W. H. Hemmings | R. Galloway, Jr.....     |
| 617                                | Winnipegosis.....      | Winnipegosis, Man.....    | E. Morris.....        | D. S. Hattie.....        |
| 631                                | Hartney.....           | Hartney, Man.....         | E. A. Eastwood.....   | J. A. Fry.....           |
| 636                                | Lidstone.....          | Lidstone, Man.....        | A. H. Finch.....      | B. W. Finch.....         |
| 637                                | Riding Mountain.....   | Riding Mountain, Man..... | J. Scoutin.....       | F. E. Palmiter.....      |
| 659                                | Binscarth.....         | Binscarth, Man.....       | O. Allen.....         | F. Hallam.....           |
| 665                                | Menteith.....          | Menteith, Man.....        | S. Carlton.....       | C. N. Reid.....          |
| 675                                | Leida Lake.....        | Erickson, Man.....        | A. North.....         | H. Miller.....           |
| 685                                | West Favelle.....      | West Favelle, Man.....    | R. Henderson.....     | Roy Henderson.....       |

# LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS. 939

Military District No. 11.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.                 | Headquarters.         | Captain.                            | Secretary.            |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|
|                                    | 5th Regt. C.A.                      | Victoria, B.C.        | Lt.-Col. W. N. Winsby.              | Q.M. Sgt. J. Caven    |
|                                    | 8th D.C.O.R.                        | Vancouver, B.C.       | Capt. P. M. Ferris.                 | Sergt. C. R. Porter   |
|                                    | "C" Co., 102nd Regt.                | Armstrong, B.C.       | Maj. F. C. Wolfenden.               | Capt. E. T. Potar.    |
|                                    | 102nd Regt.                         | Kamloops, B.C.        | Maj. F. C. Wolfenden.               | Sergt. J. D. Burnyeat |
|                                    | "A" Co., 102nd Regt.                | Kamloops, B.C.        | Lieut. (temp. Major) C. L. Wain.    | Lieut. C. E. Sjoquist |
| 340                                | Dawson Rifle Co.                    | Dawson, Yukon         | Lieut. J. V. W. Howard.             | W. Hill.              |
| 341                                | Trail                               | Trail, B.C.           | F. G. Morin.                        | E. Graham.            |
| 342                                | Slocan                              | Slocan, B.C.          | W. Hicks.                           | A. E. Coffin.         |
| 343                                | Vancouver                           | Vancouver, B.C.       | S. B. Bird.                         | L. Mader.             |
| 344                                | Kettle River Valley                 | Vancouver, B.C.       | E. Spraggott.                       | R. M. K. Johnstone    |
| 345                                | Golden                              | Golden, B.C.          | N. M. Foulkes.                      | W. C. Patterson       |
| 346                                | New Denver                          | Golden, B.C.          | R. J. Sutherland.                   | R. A. Choster.        |
| 349                                | Cariboo District.                   | New Denver, B.C.      | D. H. Anderson.                     | F. C. O. Edwards      |
| 351                                | Yukon                               | Queanlen, B.C.        | G. Brimston.                        | E. H. Gough.          |
| 352                                | Nanaimo                             | Dawson, Y.T.          | Dr. J. O'Brien.                     | Sergt. H. Collins.    |
|                                    | Esquimalt Garrison.                 | Nanaimo, B.C.         | Capt. A. Bray, C.O.C.               | E. W. Jewhurst        |
| 356                                | New Westminster                     | Esquimalt, B.C.       | J. H. Vidal.                        | F. J. Nixon           |
| 357                                | Summerland                          | New Westminster, B.C. | H. Dunsdon.                         | G. C. Rose            |
| 358                                | Kelowna                             | Summerland, B.C.      | G. C. Rose.                         | A. N. McNamura        |
| 359                                | Sooke                               | Kelowna, B.C.         | Dr. R. Falton.                      | J. W. Edmonds         |
| 360                                | Penticton                           | Sooke, B.C.           | J. R. Mitchell.                     | Sgt.-Major D. Tate    |
|                                    | "B" Sqd. 30th B.C. Horse            | Penticton, B.C.       | Major R. J. Murrie.                 | H. Dodd               |
| 361                                | Erickson                            | Vernon, B.C.          | A. S. Fitzgerald.                   | H. Gould              |
| 362                                | Fernie                              | Erickson, B.C.        | J. Minton.                          | J. B. Martyn          |
| 363                                | Port Haney                          | Fernie, B.C.          | G. G. Abernethy.                    | Sergt.-Major Whitell. |
|                                    | "A" Sqd. 30th B.C. Horse            | Port Haney, B.C.      | Major M. V. Allen.                  | A. W. A. Phair        |
| 364                                | Lillooet                            | Lumby, B.C.           | J. Russell.                         | N. Lishman            |
| 435                                | Vernon                              | Lillooet, B.C.        | A. Rogers.                          | L. Crawford.          |
| 448                                | Nelson Legion of Frontiersmen.      | Vernon, B.C.          | D. O. Thomas                        | G. G. Cameron         |
| 461                                | Prince Rupert                       | Nelson, B.C.          | R. W. Cameron.                      | D. Owen               |
| 500                                | Alberni District.                   | Prince Rupert, B.C.   | J. P. Drinkwater.                   | H. Brooks.            |
| 504                                | Hoosier                             | Alberni, B.C.         | Dr. J. May                          | J. Day                |
| 507                                | Salmon Arm                          | Hoosier, B.C.         | J. Johnson.                         | W. W. Wrathull        |
| 516                                | Hazelton                            | Salmon Arm, B.C.      | A. R. Macdonald.                    | C. Webster            |
| 528                                | North Bend.                         | Hazelton, B.C.        | H. R. Wynn.                         | A. McCallum           |
| 529                                | Agassiz                             | North Bend, B.C.      | H. Fooks.                           | H. J. Inglis          |
| 539                                | Crawford Bay                        | Agassiz, B.C.         | R. C. Inglis                        | Q.M. Sgt. B. Gibson.  |
|                                    | 72nd Regt.                          | Crawford Bay, B.C.    | Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) R. M. Blair. | L. C. Walker          |
| 553                                | Port Moody                          | Vancouver, B.C.       | H. H. Jones                         | C. R. Averill         |
|                                    | 68th Regt., Earl Grey's Own Rifles. | Port Moody, B.C.      | Capt. A. Stork                      | E. H. Beaney          |
| 575                                | Victoria.                           | Prince Rupert, B.C.   | E. J. Gollop                        | Capt. P. H. Smith     |
|                                    | 104th Regt.                         | Victoria, B.C.        | Major T. Cunningham.                | D. J. McCrae          |
| 581                                | Hope                                | New Westminster, B.C. | C. E. Parker                        | Capt. J. M. Prower    |
|                                    | "C" 31st B.C. Horse.                | Hope, B.C.            | Maj. G. S. T. Pragnell.             | D.S.O.                |
| 600                                | Ashcroft                            | Wallachin, B.C.       | D.S.O.                              | F. J. Davis           |
| 602                                | Lytton                              | Ashcroft, B.C.        | W. H. Kipp                          | G. Blue               |
|                                    | "B" Co., 102nd Regt.                | Lytton, B.C.          | W. C. Keeble.                       | Lieut. Wm. L. Ford    |
|                                    | "A" 31st B.C. Horse.                | Kamloops, B.C.        | Capt. J. W. Clark                   |                       |
|                                    |                                     | Kamloops, B.C.        | Capt. G. Rothnie                    |                       |

# 940 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

Military District No. 11—Concluded.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.                   | Headquarters.             | Captain.                          | Secretary.                 |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 610                                | Outlet Sports Club.....               | Proctor, B.C.....         | R. H. Manley.....                 | R. Holmes a'Court.....     |
| 626                                | 88th Regt.....                        | Victoria, B.C.....        | Lt.-Col. J. A. Hall.....          | Sergt. W. H. Keatinge..... |
|                                    | Rossland.....                         | Rossland, B.C.....        | L. M. Roberts.....                | T. Talbot.....             |
|                                    | 9th Field Coy. C.E.....               | North Vancouver, B.C..... | Major J. P. Fell.....             | Capt. N. R. Robertson..... |
|                                    | "D" Coy. 102nd Regt.....              | Revelstoke, B.C.....      | Captain R. H. Sawyer.....         | Lieut. G. H. Brock.....    |
|                                    | "D" Squadron, 31st B.C. Horse.....    | Lower Nicola, B.C.....    | Lieut.-Col. C. L. Flick.....      | Lieut. C. Tyner.....       |
| 638                                | Cranbrook.....                        | Cranbrook, B.C.....       | E. Elwell.....                    | H. H. Bourue.....          |
|                                    | Staff, 31st B.C. Horse.....           | Merritt, B.C.....         | Lt.-Col. C. L. Flick.....         | Major H. H. Matthews.....  |
|                                    |                                       |                           |                                   | D.S.O.                     |
| 654                                | Salmo.....                            | Salmo, B.C.....           | J. E. King.....                   | G. A. Kennington.....      |
|                                    | 50th Regt.....                        | Victoria, B.C.....        | Major-Gen. A. W. Currie C.B.      | Sergt. G. A. Cooney.....   |
|                                    | "C" 30th B.C. Horse.....              | Enderby, B.C.....         | Capt. E. C. J. L. Hen- niker..... | Lieut. R. E. Wheeler.....  |
|                                    | "E" 102nd Regt.....                   | Kelowna, B.C.....         | Capt. G. C. Rose.....             | C. Talbot Hassam.....      |
| 671                                | North Vancouver.....                  | North Vancouver, B.C..... | R. J. Fowler.....                 |                            |
| 673                                | Vancouver Legion of Frontiersmen..... | Vancouver, B.C.....       | G. H. Sloan.....                  | J. Miller.....             |
|                                    | "D" 30th B.C. Horse.....              | Kelowna, B.C.....         | Major C. Clarke.....              | Capt. A. Temple.....       |
|                                    | 11th Regt.....                        | Vancouver, B.C.....       | Lt.-Col. G. McSpadden.....        | Capt. E. S. Wilband.....   |
|                                    | "B" 31st B.C. Horse.....              | Eburne, B.C.....          | Lieut. G. M. Endacot.....         | Lieut. E. S. Morgan.....   |
| 680                                | Port Coquitlam.....                   | Port Coquitlam, B.C.....  | T. B. Thomas.....                 | A. G. Lytle.....           |
|                                    | "F" 102nd Regt.....                   | Salmon Arm, B.C.....      | Capt. M. Pott.....                | Capt. W. W. Haddock.....   |
|                                    | Independent Company of Rifles.....    | Grand Forks, B.C.....     | Captain S. G. Kirk.....           | Corpl. R. W. Rowell.....   |
| 731                                | Burnaby.....                          | Edmonds, B.C.....         | B. G. Walker.....                 | H. Disney.....             |



# LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS. 941

*Military District No. 12.*

| No. | Rifle Associations.                       | Headquarters.        | Captain.                                 | Secretary.                 |
|-----|---|----------------------|--|----------------------------|
| 243 | Saskatchewan.....                         | Prince Albert, Sask. | Capt. J. G. Wayne.....                   | R. Pearne.....             |
| 247 | Broadview.....                            | Broadview, Sask.     | T. C. Wilson.....                        | M. W. Porter.....          |
| 250 | Maymont.....                              | Maymont, Sask.       | T. W. Burrow.....                        | D. H. Ward.....            |
| 255 | Saskatoon.....                            | Saskatoon, Sask.     | G. N. Hughes.....                        | P. L. Convey.....          |
| 261 | Estevan.....                              | Estevan, Sask.       | D. R. Davis.....                         | W. W. Stokes.....          |
| 283 | Tantallon.....                            | Tantallon, Sask.     | O. G. Olafson.....                       | A. T. Moore.....           |
| 290 | Duck Lake.....                            | Duck Lake, Sask.     | W. A. Urton.....                         | F. Anderson.....           |
| 292 | Howard.....                               | Howard, Sask.        | A. J. Walker.....                        | T. Henderson.....          |
| 295 | Fleming.....                              | Fleming, Sask.       | E. Shillingford.....                     | G. Gable.....              |
| 306 | Redberry.....                             | Keutley, Sask.       | L. E. Tillotson.....                     | T. I. Eyre.....            |
| 311 | Lippentott.....                           | Lippentott, Sask.    | F. Simpson.....                          | G. Longman.....            |
| 316 | Deveron.....                              | Adair, Sask.         | W. Lyon.....                             | J. Chulmers.....           |
| 317 | Kisbey.....                               | Kisbey, Sask.        | J. R. Reid.....                          | W. Owston.....             |
| 318 | Colleston.....                            | Prince Albert, Sask. | M. McBeth.....                           | H. Evans.....              |
| 324 | Kennedy.....                              | Kennedy, Sask.       | M. Konzack.....                          | W. J. Shout.....           |
| 330 | Manor.....                                | Manor, Sask.         | P. Cook.....                             | H. Hindmarsh.....          |
|     | "B" Sqd., 22nd S. L. Horse.....           |                      | Major W. Bates.....                      | S. Johnson.....            |
| 334 | Kamsack.....                              | Lashburn, Sask.      | H. W. Stevenson.....                     | D. Lloyd.....              |
| 406 | Stoughton.....                            | Stoughton, Sask.     | A. E. Carr.....                          | F. A. Zeigler.....         |
| 446 | North Star.....                           | Nokomis, Sask.       | L. Whitman.....                          | J. Austin.....             |
| 459 | Earl Grey.....                            | Earl Grey, Sask.     | G. Foster.....                           | L. M. J. Nicholl.....      |
| 463 | Baring.....                               | Baring, Sask.        | A. Beckett.....                          | S. A. Paoock.....          |
| 478 | Morven.....                               | Burr, Sask.          | F. P. Robins.....                        | W. H. Wilkins.....         |
| 495 | LeRoss.....                               | Lefross, Sask.       | C. A. Gingrass.....                      | F. C. Middleton.....       |
| 499 | Kelliher.....                             | Kelliher, Sask.      | A. Allen.....                            | F. C. Andrews.....         |
| 523 | Sequin.....                               | Rowland, Sask.       | R. Wallace.....                          | M. Peavans.....            |
| 533 | Bear Creek.....                           | Skibbereen, Sask.    | A. McLean.....                           | C. F. H. James.....        |
| 534 | Assiniboine.....                          | Tozo, Sask.          | L. H. Cosbie.....                        | M. S. McKeo.....           |
| 538 | Froude.....                               | Froude, Sask.        | G. H. Dix.....                           | J. W. Mather.....          |
| 540 | Marshall.....                             | Marshall, Sask.      | I. G. Lee.....                           | A. C. Budd.....            |
| 545 | Cut Bank.....                             | Burnham, Sask.       | T. Norris.....                           | Lieut. E. J. Hunter.....   |
|     | "B" Sqd. 20th B. Horse.....               | Carnuff, Sask.       | Maj. J. H. Elliott.....                  | W. W. Stevens.....         |
| 559 | Wadena.....                               | Wadena, Sask.        | N. O. Nelson.....                        | D. Pierce.....             |
| 571 | Invermay.....                             | Invermay, Sask.      | T. Hogan.....                            | A. C. Tappin.....          |
| 579 | Langenburg.....                           | Langenburg, Sask.    | C. A. McAfee.....                        | G. N. Williams.....        |
| 590 | Esterhazy.....                            | Esterhazy, Sask.     | A. Common.....                           | W. J. Hill.....            |
| 595 | Plumas.....                               | Plumas, Sask.        | E. E. Payne.....                         |                            |
|     | Regt'l Staff "A" Sqdn. 22nd S. L. H. .... | Lloydminster, Sask.  | Lt.-Col. G. C. Hodson.....               | J. C. Underhill.....       |
| 605 | Weyburn.....                              | Weyburn, Sask.       | F. C. Washington.....                    | G. Wyatt.....              |
| 611 | Paynton and District.....                 | Paynton, Sask.       | A. M. Black.....                         | J. H. Watson.....          |
| 615 | Spy Hill.....                             | Spy Hill, Sask.      | A. Austin.....                           | Sgt.-Major G. Griffin..... |
|     | 52nd Regt. ....                           | Prince Albert, Sask. | Lt.-Col. E. G. Shannon.....              | A. G. Styles.....          |
| 618 | Regina.....                               | Regina, Sask.        | J. G. Coies.....                         | C. G. Nichole.....         |
| 619 | Radison.....                              | Radison, Sask.       | C. T. Driver.....                        | C. J. L'Ami.....           |
| 625 | Legion of Frontiersmen.....               | Saskatoon, Sask.     | R. Boulton.....                          | L. A. DeCow.....           |
| 627 | Lensford.....                             | Lensford, Sask.      | C. H. Waugh.....                         | L. E. Thomson.....         |
| 633 | Pontine.....                              | Mosten, Sask.        | A. A. Steele.....                        | H. T. Hill.....            |
| 639 | Waseca.....                               | Waseca, Sask.        | H. B. Rowed.....                         | Lieut. A. Schofield.....   |
|     | "C" Sqdn. 29th L. Horse.....              | Rosetown, Sask.      | Lieut. A. Wilson.....                    | P. P. Tripp.....           |
| 655 | Kerrobart.....                            | Kerrobart, Sask.     | W. C. Hammond.....                       | Capt. A. G. Styles.....    |
|     | 95th Regt. ....                           | Regina, Sask.        | Capt. J. McArn.....                      | D.S.O.                     |
| 667 | Maryfield.....                            | Maryfield, Sask.     | H. Cochrane.....                         | H. R. Longman.....         |
| 669 | Scott.....                                | Scott, Sask.         | D. J. McCarthy.....                      | C. J. Forrest.....         |
| 672 | Regina Col. Inst. ....                    | Regina, Sask.        | Robt. Weir.....                          | E. Adamson.....            |
| 676 | Regina Post Office.....                   | Regina, Sask.        | J. Parker.....                           | A. J. Thompson.....        |
| 677 | Doddsland.....                            | Doddsland, Sask.     | E. E. McDonald.....                      | J. J. Rooke.....           |
| 681 | Moosomin.....                             | Moosomin, Sask.      | C. P. Jannett.....                       | W. R. Cook.....            |
|     | 105th Regt. ....                          | Saskatoon, Sask.     | Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) A. E. Dulmage..... | Capt. J. McAughy.....      |
| 684 | Leeville.....                             | Assiniboia, Sask.    | J. Butler.....                           | R. W. Durrant.....         |

# 942 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

## Military District No. 13.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.                         | Headquarters.            | Captain.                             | Secretary.              |
|------------------------------------|---|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 390                                | Calgary .....                               | Calgary, Alta. ....      | S. Sergt. W. Branchley               | F. W. Herring.          |
| 391                                | Innisfail .....                             | Innisfail, Alta. ....    | E. J. Dodd                           | M. E. Snyder.           |
| 393                                | Elbow River .....                           | Elbow River, Alta. ....  | Major E. G. May                      |                         |
| 398                                | Penhold .....                               | Penhold, Alta. ....      | L. Domoaey                           | T. Hives                |
| 401                                | Medicine Hat .....                          | Medicine Hat, Alta. .... | Capt. F. Hutcheson                   | M. Fulton               |
| 405                                | Bankhead .....                              | Bankhead, Alta. ....     | J. Watters                           | R. Dougal               |
|                                    | "C" Sqd., 15th L. Horse                     | Langdon, Alta. ....      | Lieut. D. O. Brown                   |                         |
|                                    | "A" Sqd., 21st A. Hrs.                      | Medicine Hat, Alta. .... | Lt.-Co. H. Jenkins                   |                         |
| 411                                | Hardisty .....                              | Hardisty, Alta. ....     | A. Daniel                            | J. A. MacDougall        |
| 413                                | Coleridge .....                             | Coleridge, Alta. ....    | J. Sallows                           | F. H. Wright            |
| 415                                | Ponoka .....                                | Ponoka, Alta. ....       | E. H. Cooke                          | W. H. Smith             |
| 428                                | Banff .....                                 | Banff, Alta. ....        | W. J. Collins                        | W. Alexander            |
| 430                                | Westcott .....                              | Westcott, Alta. ....     | J. B. Braun                          | W. MacDougall           |
|                                    | 101st Regt.                                 | Edmonton, Alta. ....     | Lt.-Col. F. A. Osborne               |                         |
| 443                                | Lethbridge .....                            | Lethbridge, Alta. ....   | Major J. S. Stewart                  | R. H. Wodell            |
| 465                                | Rising Sun .....                            | Rising Sun, Alta. ....   | W. Wallace                           | W. D. Menzies           |
|                                    | "A" Squdn. 35th C. A. Horse                 | Red Deer, Alta. ....     | Maj. H. L. Gaetz                     |                         |
| 501                                | Lake View .....                             | Lake View, Alta. ....    | G. MacRae                            | L. Mackay               |
| 541                                | Munson .....                                | Munson, Alta. ....       | Wm. J. Godson                        | W. F. White             |
|                                    | 103rd Regt.                                 | Calgary, Alta. ....      | Lt.-Col. W. C. G. Armstrong          |                         |
| 554                                | Carmangay .....                             | Carmangay, Alta. ....    | W. Stitt                             | R. A. Mowatt            |
|                                    | "C" Squdn. 19th A Dragoons                  | Vegreville, Alta. ....   | Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) L. J. Whitaker | Major F. W. W. Fanshawe |
| 560                                | Islay .....                                 | Islay, Alta. ....        | G. Davison                           | J. H. Darrah            |
| 583                                | Fishburn .....                              | Fishburn, Alta. ....     | H. McClelland                        | B. W. Thomas            |
| 585                                | Harmattan .....                             | Harmattan, Alta. ....    | E. B. Grange                         | F. Ingham               |
|                                    | Staff, "A" & "B" Squadrons 19th A. Dragoons | Edmonton, Alta. ....     | Lt.-Col. F. C. Jamieson              | Capt. A. E. Hopkins     |
| 613                                | Argyle .....                                | Flagstaff, Alta. ....    | J. W. Rieker                         | W. Melvin Fleming       |
| 630                                | Sedgewick .....                             | Sedgewick, Alta. ....    | E. S. le Riche                       | H. Purvis               |
| 632                                | Loyalist .....                              | Loyalist, Alta. ....     | N. Fawcett                           | J. L. McDougall         |
| 640                                | Bowden .....                                | Bowden, Alta. ....       | R. T. Washburn                       | H. E. Shentfield        |
| 643                                | University of Alberta                       | Strathcona, Alta. ....   | H. Taylor                            | D. O. Mothersill        |
| 646                                | Stony Plain .....                           | Stony Plain, Alta. ....  | M. McKinlay                          | H. C. Franklin          |
| 658                                | Magrath .....                               | Magrath, Alta. ....      | H. S. Taylor                         | J. Steele               |
| 663                                | Springside .....                            | Didsbury, Alta. ....     | A. McNaughton                        | A. R. McNaughton        |
| 668                                | East Clover Bar .....                       | Brewer, Alta. ....       | G. W. Uren                           | W. J. Jackman           |
| 683                                | Exshaw .....                                | Exshaw, Alta. ....       | R. W. Anderson                       | G. H. Shaw              |

Number of R.A. Military, 163; civilian, 423; total number, 586; Membership, R.A. Military 24,416; civilian, 27,064; total membership, 51,480.

Note.—Captains of Rifle Associations should notify Officers Commanding Districts of errors and corrections rendered necessary by change of personnel as they occur.

POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES, 943  
REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING  
BRIGADES, REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

Military District No. 1.

| Brigade, &c.     | Rank.        | Name.              | Unit.               | P. O. Address.                           |
|------------------|--------------|--------------------|---------------------|--|
| District Troops  | Lt.-Colonel. | Abbott, H. R.      | 1st Hussars         | 402½ Richmond, London, Ont               |
| 1st Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel. | Acheson, G.        | Commanding          | 9 Proctor Boulevard Hamil-<br>ton, Ont., |
| District Troops  | Major        | Bentley, D. B.     | No. XIV Fd. Amb.    | Sarnia, Ont.                             |
| "                | Lt.-Colonel. | Brown, W. J.       | XII Bde. C.F.A.     | Aylmer, Ont                              |
| 2nd Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel. | Clarke, J. D.      | 28th Regt.          | Galt, Ont.                               |
| "                | Major        | Coghlan, F. T.     | 1 Bde. C. F. A.     | Guelph, Ont.                             |
| "                | "            | Coles, W. G.       | No. 16 Co. C.A.S.C  | 299 Princess, London, Ont                |
| District Troops  | Major        | Connor, M.         | 30th Bty, C.F.A.    | Aylmer West, Ont.                        |
| District Troops  | Major        | Darke, J. R.       | 4th H.B., C.G.A.    | Charlottetown, P.E.I.                    |
| "                | Major        | Davis, E. G.       | No. XV Fd. Amb.     | 119 Wortley, London, Ont.                |
| District Brigade | Lt.-Colonel. | Douglass, W. J.    | 32nd Regt.          | Orillia, Ont                             |
| District Troops  | Major        | Farnecomb, F. W.   | 7th Fd. Coy., C.E.  | 719 Watson, St., London, Ont             |
| 3rd Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel. | Green, W. J.       | 25th Regt.          | St. Thomas, Ont.                         |
| 2nd Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel. | Head, W. M.        | 30th Regt.          | Ermosa, Guelph, Ont.                     |
| "                | Lt.-Colonel. | Lamb, H. J.        | C of Guides         | Windsor, Ont.                            |
| 2nd Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel. | Lawrence, W.       | 28th Regt.          | Stratford, Ont.                          |
| "                | Major        | Leonard, E. W.     | 6th Bty, C. F. A.   | 602 Queens, London, Ont.                 |
| District Troops  | Major        | Lewis, E. N.       | 31st Bty, C. F. A.  | Goderich, Ont.                           |
| 3rd Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel. | Lewis, O. L.       | 24th Regt.          | Chatham, Ont.                            |
| "                | Lt.-Colonel. | Lochhead, W. M. O. | 108th Regt.         | 83 King St. W., Kitchener,<br>Ont.       |
| "                | Lt.-Colonel. | Mayberry, T. R.    | 24th Horse          | King St. Ingersoll, Ont.                 |
| 3rd Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel. | MacVicar, W. W.    | 27th Regt.          | Sarnia, Ont.                             |
| 1st Inf. Brigade | Lieut.       | Murray, K. A.      | No. 1, Det. C.P.C.  | 791 Hellmuth, Ave., Lon-<br>don, Ont.    |
| "                | "            | "                  | "                   | Sarnia, Ont.                             |
| 3rd Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel. | MacKenzie, R.      | Commanding          | Ailsa Craig, Ont.                        |
| 1st Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel. | McKay, J. H.       | 26th Regt.          | Woodstock, Ont.                          |
| 2nd Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel. | McMullen, W. T.    | 22nd Regt.          | Clinton, Ont                             |
| 1st Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel. | Rance, H. T.       | 33rd Regt.          | Walkerville, Ont.                        |
| 3rd Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel. | Robinson, S. C.    | 21st Regt.          | Guelph, Ont.                             |
| District Troops  | Captain.     | Simpson, W.        | 16th Bty, C. F. A.  | Chatham, Ont.                            |
| 2nd Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel. | Smith, H. D.       | Commanding          | London, Ont.                             |
| 1st Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel. | Spittal, W.        | 7th Regt.           | Guelph, Ont.                             |
| 2nd Inf. Brigade | Major        | Watt, F.           | 11th Bty, C.F.A.    | Guelph, Ont.                             |
| District Troops  | Major        | Wilson, J. H.      | No. 1 Sec. C.A.V.C. | 846 Richmond, London, Ont.               |

## 944 POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES, REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

*Military District No. 2—Continued.*

| Brigade, &c.      | Rank.       | Name.             | Unit.                         | P. O. Address.  |
|-------------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|---|
| 22nd Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel | Allan, J. A. W.   | Commanding                    | Newmarket, Ont.   |
| District Troops   | Major       | Allan, J. C.      | No. 2 Co. C.A.S.C.            | 1023 Bathurst Street,<br>Toronto, Ont.                  |
| 5th Inf. Brigade  | Lt. Colonel | Ashton, E. C.     | 32 Baty., C.F.A.              | Brantford, Ont.   |
| 1st Mtd. Brigade  | Lt.-Colonel | Beckett, S. G.    | 9th Horse                     | 404 Brunswick Avenue, To-<br>ronto, Ont.                |
| 22nd Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel | Bick, C. F.       | 34th Regt.                    | Cannington, Ont.  |
| District Troops   | Lt.-Colonel | Biggs, S. P.      | Commanding Divl.<br>Engineers | 6 Walmer Rd., Toronto                                   |
| 4th Inf. Brigade  | Lt.-Colonel | Bruce, W. H.      | 91st Regt.                    | 276 Aberdeen Ave., Hamil-<br>ton, Ont.                  |
| District Troops   | Major       | Carscallen, H.    | 4th Baty, C. F. A.            | Arkledeen Ave. Hamilton,<br>Ont.                        |
| 22nd Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel | Chisholm, W. N.   | 31st Regt.                    | Box 166, Owen Sound, Ont.                               |
| 5th Inf. Brigade  | Lt.-Colonel | Cohoe, J. E.      | Commanding                    | Welland, Ont.   |
| District Troops   | Lt.-Colonel | Cowan, W.         | Commanding                    | 9 Oakland Ave., Toronto<br>Ont.                         |
|                   | Lt.-Colonel | Crossey, W. J.    | 97th Regt.                    | Algonquin Villa, Sudbury,<br>Ont.                       |
| District Troops   | Major       | Davidson, J. H.   | 2nd H.B., C.G.A.              | 290 Stanley St., Montreal,<br>Que.                      |
|                   | Major       | Deacon, F. H.     | C. A. S. C.                   | c/o Deacon & Co. Toronto,<br>Ont.                       |
| 6th Inf. Brigade  | Lt.-Colonel | Donald, D.        | 48th Regt.                    | 74 Elmwood Ave., Toronto,<br>Ont.                       |
| District Troops   | Major       | Farmer, G. D.     | No. XII Fd. Amb               | Ancaster, Ont.  |
| 4th Inf. Brigade  | Lt.-Colonel | Farruan, G. D.    | 13th Regt.                    | 365 Hess St. Hamilton, Ont.                             |
| 1st Mtd. Brigade  | Lt.-Colonel | Fraser, J. Z.     | 2nd Dragoons                  | Burford, Ont.   |
| 4th Inf. Brigade  | Lt.-Colonel | Genet, H. A.      | 38th Regt.                    | 173 Chatham St., Brantford,<br>Ont.                     |
| 10th Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel | Grant, D. McK.    | 35th Regt.                    | Huntsville, Ont.  |
| 1st Mtd. Brigade  | Lt.-Colonel | Gregory, R. W.    | Commanding                    | St. Catharines, Ont.                                    |
| 5th Inf. Brigade  | Lt.-Colonel | Gould, H. J.      | Commanding                    | Caledonia, Ont.   |
| 1st Mtd. Brigade  | Major       | Hatch, A. F.      | No. 9 Co. C.A.S.C.            | 73 Sherman Ave., S.<br>Hamilton, Ont.                   |
| District Troops   | Major       | Hendry, W. B.     | No. X. Fd. Amb.               | 181 Carlton St., Toronto,<br>Ont.                       |
| 1st Mtd. Brigade  | Major       | Inkeetter, G. A.  | 1st Fd. Tp. C. E.             | Hamilton, Ont.  |
| District Troops   | Major       | King, W. B. M.    | 7th Baty, C. F. A.            | 41 Church St., St. Cathar-<br>ines, Ont.                |
| District Troops   | Lt.-Colonel | King, F.          | 2nd Brigade, C.F.A.           | 43 Church St., St. Cathar-<br>ines, Ont.                |
| 6th Inf. Brigade  | Lt.-Colonel | Kingsmill, W. B.  | 10th Regt.                    | 74 Castle Frank Rd., To-<br>ronto.                      |
| 14th Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel | Knifton, J.       | Commanding                    | Parry Sound, Ont.                                       |
| 5th Inf. Brigade  | Lt.-Colonel | Knowles, W. E. S. | 77th Regt.                    | Dundas, Ont.  |
|                   | Lt.-Colonel | Langton, J. G.    | C. A. S. C.                   | Crow's Nest Coal Co.<br>Toronto, Ont.                   |
| 6th Inf. Brigade  | Lt.-Colonel | LeVesconte, R.C.  | 2nd Regt.                     | 532 Sherbourne St., Toronto,<br>Ont.                    |
| District Troops   | Major       | MacDougall, E. A. | 9th Baty, C. F. A.            | 34 Avenue Rd., Toronto                                  |
|                   | Lt.-Colonel | Magee, R. H. B.   | 110th Regt.                   | Albany Club, Toronto, Ont.                              |
|                   | Lt.-Colonel | Marlow, F. W.     | No. 1 C. Hosp.                | 417 Bloor St., W., Toronto,<br>Ont.                     |
|                   | Major       | McGiffin, R. B.   | No. 8 Fd. Co. C.E.            | 54 Roncesvalles Ave., Tor-<br>onto.                     |
| 14th Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel | Miller, J. B.     | 23rd Regt.                    | Polson's Iron Works, Esplan-<br>ade East, Toronto, Ont. |
| 4th Inf. Brigade  | Lt.-Colonel | Mewburn, S. C.    | Commanding                    | 65 Markland St., Hamilton,<br>Ont.                      |

# POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES, 945 REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

*Military District No. 2.—Concluded.*

| Brigade, &c.           | Rank.        | Name.                  | Unit.                   | P. O. Address.                            |
|------------------------|--------------|------------------------|-------------------------|---|
| District Troops.....   | Lt.-Colonel. | Muir, M. F.....        | 25th Dragoons.....      | Brantford, Ont.....                       |
| 22 Inf. Brigade.....   | Lt.-Colonel. | Nicol, A. G.....       | 12th Regt.....          | Aurora, Ont.                              |
| 22 Int. Brigade.....   | Lt.-Colonel. | Noble, A. L.....       | 20th Regt.....          | Norval, Ont.                              |
| 6th Inf. Brigade.....  | Colonel..... | Pellatt, Sir H. M..... | Commanding.....         | Traders Bank Building, Tor-<br>onto, Ont. |
| 6th Inf. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel. | Penhorwood, S. L.....  | 51st Regt.....          | Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.                    |
| 6th Inf. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel. | Rennie, R.....         | 2nd Regt.....           | 136 Adelaide St. E., Toronto<br>Ont.      |
| 5th Inf. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel. | Rose, H. A.....        | 44th Regt.....          | Welland, Ont.                             |
| 4th Inf. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel. | Ross, F. B.....        | 13th Regt.....          | 202 James St. South, Ham-<br>ilton, Ont.  |
| 1st Mtd. Brigade.....  | Major.....   | Ross, G.....           | Can. Postal Corps.....  | P. O. Box 486, Toronto, Ont               |
| 1st Mtd. Brigade.....  | Major.....   | Scott, W. A.....       | No. XIII Fd. Amb.       | 627 Sherbourne St., Toronto,<br>Ont.      |
| District Troops.....   | Major.....   | Shaw, J. A.....        | No. 12 Coy.<br>C.A.S.C. | 12 Wellington St., Toronto.<br>Ont.       |
| 1st Mtd. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel. | Smith, S. F.....       | G. G. B. G.             | 15 Wilton Ave.<br>Toronto, Ont.           |
| 5th Inf. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel. | Stewart, W. T.....     | 109th Regt.....         | 5 Edgedale Road, Toronto.                 |
| 4th Inf. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel. | Townsend, J. W.....    | 39th Regt.....          | Walsingham, Ont.                          |
| 4th Inf. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel. | Truill, W. A.....      | 19th Regt.....          | Port Dalhousie, Ont.                      |
| 14th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Van Nostrand A. J..... | C of Guides.....        | 405 Temple Bldg., Toronto.                |
| 14th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Windeyer, R. C.....    | 36th Regt.....          | 11 Grenville St., Toronto,<br>Ont.        |

# 946 POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES, REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

*Military District No. 5.*

| Brigade, &c.     | Rank.        | Name.               | Unit.                     | P. O. Address.                                 |
|------------------|--------------|---------------------|---------------------------|--|
|                  | Lt.-Colonel. | Allard, W. L.       | 70th Regt.                | 130 Champlain Ave., Hull, P.Q.                 |
| 9th Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel. | Anderson, R. H.     | 45th Regt.                | Tory Hill, Ont.                                |
| District Troops  | Lt.-Colonel. | Arnoldi, E. C.      | 8th Bde., C.F.A.          | 83 Goulburn Ave., Ottawa, Ont.                 |
| 8th Inf. Bde.    | Lt.-Colonel. | Balderson, J. M.    | 42nd Regt.                | Perth, Ont                                     |
| District Troops  | Lt.-Colonel. | Barrager, D.        | 15th Regt.                | Belleville, Ont.                               |
| District Troops  | Major        | Barrett, E. C.      | 5th Bty. C.F.A.           | P. O. Barriefield, R. R. No. 1, Kingston, Ont. |
|                  | Lt.-Colonel. | Bedell, T. C. D.    | 56th Regt.                | Merrickville, Ont.                             |
| District Troops  | Major        | Britton, R. H.      | 8th Bty. C.F.A.           | Gananoque, Ont.                                |
| 9th Inf. Bde.    | Lt.-Col.     | Clegg, E. B.        | 57th Regt.                | 427 George St., Peterboro, Ont.                |
| 7th Inf. Bde.    | Lt.-Colonel. | Dawson, H. J.       | 14th Regt.                | 125 King St., Kingston, Ont.                   |
| 9th Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel. | Farrell, W.         | 46th Regt.                | Tyrene, Ont.                                   |
| 7th Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel. | Ferguson, F. S.     | 47th Regt.                | Inverary, Ont.                                 |
| District Troops  | Lt.-Colonel. | Gardner, R. L.      | No. 2 Fd. Amb.            | 442 Bank St., Ottawa.                          |
| District Troops  | Major        | Hall, G. R.         | 24th Bty. C.F.A.          | Fleming Place, Peterborough Ont.               |
| 9th Inf. Bde.    | Colonel      | Hughes, J.          | Commanding.               | Clarke, Ont.                                   |
| 8th Inf. Bde.    | Lt.-Colonel. | Jarvis, J. G.       | 16th Regt.                | Milford, Ont.                                  |
| 2nd Mtd. Bde.    | Lt.-Colonel. | Johnston, T. J.     | 3rd Dgns.                 | Otonabee, R.R. No. 7, Peterboro.               |
| 7th Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel. | Kent, R. E.         | Commanding.               | Kingston, Ont.                                 |
| 7th Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel. | Ketcheson, W. G.    | 49th Regt.                | Wallbridge, Ont.                               |
| District Troops  | Lt.-Colonel. | Macdonald, A. G. F. | 59th Regt.                | Alexandria, Ont.                               |
| District Troops  | Major        | Macphail, A.        | 5th Fd. Co., C.E.         | 50 Clergy St., Kingston.                       |
| District Troops  | Lt.-Colonel. | Malley, W. J.       | 9th Brigade, C.F.A.       | Deeseronto, Ont.                               |
| District Troops  | Major        | McKenna, J. A.      | 3rd Fd. Coy. C.E.         | 381 O'Connor St., Ottawa.                      |
| District Troops  | Lt.-Colonel. | Meredith, C. P.     | Commanding Div-Engineers. | 6 Salisbury Ave., Ottawa.                      |
| District Troops  | Major        | Mitchell, W. A.     | No. 3 Coy. C.A.S.C.       | 185 William St. Kingston, Ont.                 |
| 6 Inf. Brigade   | Lt.-Colonel. | Morgan, H. A.       | Commanding.               | Osnabruck Centre, Ont.                         |
| District Train   | Major        | Mundell, D. E.      | Dis. Sig. Officer         | 228 Brock St., Kingston, Ont.                  |
| District Troops  | Lt.-Colonel. | Murphy, G. P.       | Commanding.               | P. O. Box 352, Ottawa.                         |
| District Troops  | Major        | Odell, J. W.        | Cobourg Co., C.G.A.       | Cobourg, Ont.                                  |
| District Troops  | Major        | Ralston, G. H.      | 14th Bty. C.F.A.          | Port Hope, Ont.                                |
| District Troops  | Major        | Richardson, W. R.   | 34th Bty. C.F.A.          | Belleville, Ont.                               |
| District Troops  | Lt.-Colonel. | Richardson, A. W.   | C. of Guides.             | 247 Johnson St., Kingst. n.                    |
| District Troops  | Lt.-Colonel. | Richardson, T. B.   | No. 10 Fd. Amb.           | 128 Bloor St., Toronto.                        |
| 2nd Mtd. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel. | Ross, A. E.         | No. 3 Fd. Amb.            | Kingston, Ont.                                 |
| 9th Inf. Bde.    | Lt.-Col.     | Russell, W. H.      | 40th Regt.                | Brighton, Ont.                                 |
| District Troops  | Major        | Sharman, C. H. L.   | 2nd Bde. C. F. A.         | Canadian Building, Ottawa                      |
| 2nd Mtd. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel. | Smith, L. A.        | 5th P.L.D.G.              | 48 Sparks St., Ottawa.                         |
| 8th Inf. Bde.    | Lt.-Colonel. | Stewart, R. G.      | 43rd Regt.                | 50 Albert St., Ottawa.                         |
| 2nd Mtd. Bde.    | Lt.-Col.     | Van Luvan, R. M.    | 4th Hussars               | Kingston, Ont.                                 |
| 8th Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel. | Wilkinson, C. T.    | 41st Regt.                | Brockville, Ont.                               |
| District Troops  | Major        | Wood, E. E.         | No. 5 Coy. C.A.S.C.       | 87 Gilmour St., Ottawa.                        |
| District Troops  | Lt.-Colonel. | Woods, J. W.        | G.G.F.G.                  | 323 Chapel St., Ottawa.                        |
| District Troops  | Major        | Young, T. W. H.     | 10th Bde., C.F.A.         | Peterboro, Ont.                                |

# POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES, 947 REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

*Military District No. 4.*

| Brigade, &c.           | Rank.            | Name.                         | Unit.                           | P. O. Address                           |
|------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| District Troops.....   | Captain.....     | Adams, C.....                 | No. 15 Coy. C.A.S.C.            | 9 Dalhousie St., Montreal, P.Q.         |
| 10th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel..... | Bayley, I. A.....             | 53rd Regt.....                  | Sherbrooke, P.Q.                        |
| 11th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel..... | Bisillon, P. R.....           | 85th Regt.....                  | 27 Laval Avenue, Montreal, P.Q.         |
| 4th Mtd. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel..... | Bissonette, J. H.....         | 6 Hussars.....                  | 1621 Hutchison St., Montreal P.Q.       |
| 11th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel..... | Bourk, L. P. H.....           | 80th Regt.....                  | Nicolet, P.Q. IP.Q.                     |
| District Troops.....   | Major.....       | Campbell, R. P.....           | No. V F.d. Amb.....             | 249 Mountain St., Montreal, P.Q.        |
| 12th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel..... | Cantho, G. S.....             | 5th Regt.....                   | 338 Mountain St., Montreal, P.Q.        |
| .....                  | Major.....       | Cole, A. W. P.....            | 1st Hy. Bty. C.G.A.....         | 33 Crescent St., Montreal, P.Q.         |
| .....                  | Major.....       | Cole, E. C.....               | 2nd Hy. Bty. C.G.A.....         | 23 Essex Avenue, Montreal, P.Q.         |
| District Troops.....   | Lt.-Colonel..... | Creelman, J. J.....           | 6th Brigade, C.F.A.....         | 13 Lorne Ave., Montreal, P.Q.           |
| 12th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel..... | Davidson, P.....              | 5th Regt.....                   | 120 St. James St., Montreal, P.Q.       |
| 11th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel..... | de Lanaudiere, C. T.....      | 83rd Regt.....                  | Joliette, P.Q.                          |
| 11th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel..... | des Trois Maisons, J.P.A..... | Commanding.....                 | 419 Notre Dame St. West, Montreal, P.Q. |
| .....                  | Lt.-Colonel..... | Fisher, F. W.....             | 58th Regt.....                  | 4344 Westmount Ave., Westmount, P.Q.    |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Major.....       | Fletcher, R. H.....           | 22nd Bty., C.F.A.....           | Sherbrooke, P.Q.                        |
| 12th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel..... | Gauscoigne, F. A. de L.....   | 3rd Regt.....                   | 4489 Sherbrook St., Westmount, P.Q.     |
| .....                  | Colonel.....     | Gear, W. I.....               | 1st Regt.....                   | 450 MacKay St., Montreal, P.Q.          |
| 4th Mtd. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel..... | Wileox, J. R.....             | 26th Dragoons.....              | Magog, P.Q.                             |
| District Troops.....   | Major.....       | Hanson, E. G.....             | 21st Bty., C.F.A.....           | 164 St. James St., Montreal, P.Q.       |
| District Troops.....   | Lt.-Colonel..... | Harrison, H.....              | Commanding Divl. Engineers..... | 578 Wollington St., Montreal, P.Q.      |
| District Troops.....   | Major.....       | Hyde, J. R.....               | 39th Bty. C.F.A.....            | 157 St. James St., Montreal, P.Q.       |
| 4th Mtd. Brigade.....  | Major.....       | Keating, J. B.....            | No. 6 Co., C.A.S.C.....         | Sherbrooke, P.Q.                        |
| 12th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel..... | Starke, R.....                | Commanding.....                 | 14 St. Peter St., Montreal, P.Q.        |
| 11th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel..... | Labelle, A. M.....            | 64th Regt.....                  | 34 Versaille St., Montreal, P.Q.        |
| .....                  | Lt.-Colonel..... | Lordly, H. R.....             | C. of Guides.....               | 74 Strathearn Ave., Montreal, P.Q.      |
| .....                  | Major.....       | Lyman, W. E.....              | Montreal Heavy Brigade.....     | 99 St. James St., Montreal, P.Q.        |
| District Troops.....   | Major.....       | Matthews, H. R.....           | No. 4 Co. C.A.S.C.....          | 43 Fenwick Ave., Montreal, P.Q.         |
| District Troops.....   | Major.....       | McNaughton, A. G. L.....      | 3rd Bty., C.F.A.....            | 271 Prince Arthur West, Montreal, P.Q.  |
| 10th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel..... | Mercier, L. P.....            | 86th Regt.....                  | Three Rivers, P.Q.                      |
| 4th Mtd. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel..... | Morrill, B. B.....            | 13th Dragoons.....              | Rock Island, P.Q.                       |
| 4th Mtd. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel..... | Morris, G. C.....             | 13th Dragoons.....              | 112 St. James St., Montreal, P.Q.       |
| 12th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel..... | Ostell, J. T.....             | 65th Regt.....                  | 195 Bishop St., Montreal, P.Q.          |
| District Troops.....   | Major.....       | Paige, G. W.....              | 35th Bty. C.F.A.....            | Coaticook, P.Q.                         |

# 948 POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES, REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

*Military District No. 4—Concluded.*

| Brigade, &c.      | Rank.       | Name.            | Unit.             | P. O. Address.                        |
|-------------------|-------------|------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|
| District Troops   | Major       | Peltier, E.      | No. XX Fd. Amb.   | 1820 St. Lawrence St., Montreal, P.Q. |
|                   | Lt.-Colonel | Renouf, E. M.    | 7th Brig., C.F.A. | 718 Pine Ave., Montreal, P.Q.         |
| 10th Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel | Rioux, V. E.     | 54th Regt.        | Wellington St., Sherbrooke, P.Q.      |
| 12th Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel | Ross, J. G.      | 5th Regt.         | 393 Kensington Ave., Montreal, P.Q.   |
|                   | Lt.-Colonel | Rouleau, J. C.   | 84th Regt.        | 5 Despies, St. Hyacinthe, P.Q.        |
| District Train    | Lt.-Colonel | Sadler, W. J.    | Commanding        | 511 William St., Montreal, P.Q.       |
| 4th Mtd. Brigade  | Lt.-Colonel | Schneider, W. H. | Commanding        | 3 Place Royal, Montreal, P.Q.         |
| District Troops   | Lt.-Colonel | Seale, J. E.     | 17th Hussars      | Morin Heights, P.Q.                   |
| 10th Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel | Spearing, R. J.  | Commanding        | Sherbrooke, P.Q.                      |
|                   | Lt.-Colonel | Trihey, H. J.    | 55th Regt.        | 667 Belmont Ave., Westmount, P.Q.     |
| 4th Mtd. Brigade  | Major       | Williams, E. J.  | No. VI Fd. Amb.   | 26 Montreal St., Sherbrooke, P.Q.     |
| District Troops   | Lt.-Colonel | Wylde, C. F.     | No. IV Fd. Amb.   | 101 Crescent St., Montreal, P.Q.      |
|                   | Lt.-Colonel | Whitehead, C. R. | 88th Regt.        | Notre Dame St., Three Rivers, P.Q.    |



# POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES, 949 REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

*Military District No. 5.*

| Brigade, &c.           | Rank.                      | Name.               | Unit.                   | P. O. Address.                                     |
|------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|--|
| 15th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel                | Bacon, L. T.....    | Commanding.....         | 18 Ferland St., Quebec.<br>P. Q.                   |
| 13th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel                | Bois, E. S.....     | 92nd Regt.....          | Limoulu, P. Q.                                     |
| 3rd Mtd. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel                | Boutelle, J. H..... | 11th Hussars.....       | Danville, P. Q.                                    |
| 10th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel                | Chabot, L. G.....   | 9th Regt.....           | 34 Cote de la Montagne,<br>Quebec, P. Q.           |
| District Troops.....   | Lt.-Colonel                | Chauveau, C. A..... | 15th Inf. Bgde.....     | 75 St. Peter St., Quebec, P. Q.                    |
| .....                  | Lt.-Colonel                | Gelly, F.....       | 6th Regt. C. G. A.....  | Levis, P. Q.                                       |
| 3rd Mtd. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel                | Dunsmore, W. W..... | 7th Hussars.....        | Bury, P. Q.  |
| .....                  | Lt.-Colonel                | Guay, J. N. R.....  | C. A. S. C.....         | 75 St. Peter's St., Quebec.<br>P. Q.               |
| 13th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel                | Jones, G. E. A..... | Commanding.....         | 14 Herbert St., Quebec.<br>P. Q.                   |
| District Troops.....   | Major.....                 | Knox, R.....        | No. 17 Co. C.A.S.C..... | St. Ursule House, St. Ursule<br>St., Quebec, P. Q. |
| 13 Inf. Brigade.....   | Lt.-Colonel                | LaVergne, A. R..... | 61 Regt.....            | 2 Cook St., Quebec, P. Q.                          |
| District Troops.....   | Major.....                 | Leonard, W. H.....  | No. 10 Co. C.A.S.C..... | 65 Grande Allée, Quebec, P. Q.                     |
| 3rd Mtd. Brigade.....  | Colonel.....               | McLean, H. H.....   | 28th Dragns.....        | St. John, N. B.                                    |
| 3rd Mtd. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel                | Murray, W. H.....   | Commanding.....         | Montrose Ave., Westmount.<br>P. Q.                 |
| District Troops.....   | Major.....                 | O'Hara, B. I.....   | C. of Guides.....       | 23 St. Louis St., Quebec                           |
| 19th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel                | O'Meara, J. S.....  | 8th Regt.....           | Grande Allée, Quebec, P. Q.                        |
| District Troops.....   | Major.....                 | Puize, P. A.....    | 20th Bty. C.F.A.....    | Fraserville, P. Q.                                 |
| 15th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel                | Readman, O.....     | 4th Regt.....           | Grand Mère, P. Q.                                  |
| 13 Inf. Brigade.....   | Lt.-Colonel                | Rioux, L. I.....    | 89th Regt.....          | Bic. Que   |
| 15th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel                | Roy, H. O.....      | 7th Regt.....           | 136 St. Peter St. Quebec,<br>P. Q.                 |
| District Troops.....   | Major.....                 | Tremblay, T. L..... | 1st Quebec Batt.....    | 20 Durocher St., Quebec.<br>P. Q.                  |
| 15th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel                | Villeneuve, T.....  | 18th Regt.....          | Chicoutimi.  |
| 19th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel                | Wurtele, E. F.....  | Commanding.....         | 136 St. Anno St., Quebec.<br>P. Q.                 |
| District Troops.....   | Capt. (Temp<br>Major)..... | Wright, R. P.....   | No. VII Fd. Amb.....    | 46 St. Louis St., Quebec, P. Q.                    |

# 950 POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES, REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

*Military District No. 6.*

| Brigade, &c.      | Rank.       | Name.            | Unit.                            | P. O. Address.                        |
|-------------------|-------------|------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 18th Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel | Allan, J. R.     | 82nd Regiment                    | Cove Head, Rural Route,<br>P.E.I.     |
| District Troops   | Major       | Anderson, S. B.  | 10th Bde, C. F. A.               | Moncton, N. B.                        |
|                   | Lt.-Colonel | Armstrong, B. R. | 3rd Regt, C. G. A.               | St. John, N. B.                       |
|                   | Major       | Barker, L. W.    | No. 3 Co. 3rd Regt.<br>C. G. A.  | St. John, N. B.                       |
| 18th Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel | Bishop, A. H.    | 69th Regt.                       | Williamston, N.S.                     |
| District Troops   | Major       | Bishop, T. E.    | No. VIII Fd., Amb                | 175 Germain St., St. John,<br>N.B.    |
| 17th Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel | Blair, H. C.     | 76th Regt.                       | 364 Elgin St., Ottawa, Ont.           |
| 17th Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel | Cameron, D. D.   | 78th Regt.                       | Mount Thom, N.S.                      |
| 16th Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel | Campbell, H. M.  | Commanding                       | Apoahqui, N. B.                       |
| District Troops   | Major       | Crocker, R.      | 12 Bty. C.F.A.                   | Millerton, N.B.                       |
|                   | Major       | Darke, J. R.     | 4th Hvy, Bty,<br>C. G. A.        | Charlottetown, P. E. I.               |
|                   | Major       | Ernst, P. A.     | No. 1 Siege Co.,<br>C.G.A.       | Mahone Bay, N.S.                      |
| District Troops   | Captain     | Fields, A. W.    | 10 Bty. C.F.A.                   | Woodstock, N.B.                       |
|                   | Major       | Ford, F. S. L.   | No. 2 C. Hosp.                   | Milton, N.S.                          |
| District Troops   | Lt.-Colonel | Good, W. C.      | 4th Bde, C. F. A.                | Woodstock, N.B.                       |
| 16th Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel | Gray, W. H.      | 71st Regt.                       | Marysville, N.B.                      |
| District Troops   | Major       | Hamilton, H. S.  | 28th Bty, C. F. A.               | Pictou, N.S.                          |
|                   | Lt.-Colonel | Harris, J. A.    | 14th Hussars.                    | Canning, N.S.                         |
|                   | Major       | Harrison, W. H.  | No. 1 Co. 3rd Regt.<br>C. G. A.  | St. John, N. B.                       |
|                   | Major       | Ings, A. E.      | 36th P.E.I. L. Horse             | Charlottetown, P. E. I.               |
| 16th Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel | Irving, H.       | 73rd Regt.                       | Chatham, N.H.                         |
| 16th Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel | Kennedy, L. L.   | 67 Regt.                         | Tracy Mills, N.B.                     |
|                   | Lt.-Colonel | King, A.         | 66th Regt.                       | Halifax, N. S.                        |
| District Troops   | Major       | Leigh, C.        | 3rd Hvy. Bty.,<br>C. G. A.       | Charlottetown, P. E. I.               |
| " "               | Captain     | MacKay, A. T.    | 37 Bty. C.F.A.                   | Montague, P.E.I.                      |
| " "               | Major       | MacKay, D. C.    | 27th Bty. C.F.A.                 | Digby, N.S.                           |
| 18th Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel | MacKinlay, C. H. | 81st Regt.                       | Halifax, N.S.                         |
|                   | Lt.-Colonel | Marshall, J. A.  | 1st Regt., C. G. A.              | 76 Victoria Rd, Halifax, N.S.         |
| District Train    | Lt.-Colonel | Massie, A. E.    | Commanding                       | St. John, N. B.                       |
|                   | Lt.-Colonel | McDougall, J. A. | 8th Hussars.                     | McDougall, N. B.                      |
|                   | Major       | McGowan, J. T.   | No. 2 Coy, 3rd<br>Regt. C. G. A. | St. John, N. B.                       |
| District Troops   | Major       | McKean, F. T.    | No. 7 Coy, C.A.S.C.              | 224 Princes St., St. John, N.B.       |
| District Troops   | Lt.-Colonel | McLeod, H. G.    | 3 Brig. C. F. A.                 | P. O. Box 550, Sydney, N.S.           |
| 17th Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel | McRae, A. D.     | 94th Regt.                       | Baddeck, N.S.                         |
| 17th Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel | McRae, A. F.     | Commanding                       | Nyanza, Victoria Co., N.              |
| District Troops   | Major       | Melville, W. W.  | 3rd Bd. Coy. C.E.                | Peel, N.B.                            |
|                   | Major       | Mersereau, C. J. | 6 Det. C. of G.                  | Hampton, N.B.                         |
| District Troops   | Major       | Moore, F. F.     | No.1 Fd. Amb.                    | Wolfville, N.S.                       |
| 17th Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel | Murray, D.       | 93 Regt.                         | Springhill, N. S.                     |
| 18th Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel | Mulock, T. A.    | 75th Regiment                    | Bridgewater, N. S.                    |
|                   | Lt.-Colonel | Peake, A. G.     | P.E.I. Hvy. Bde.<br>C. G. A.     | harlottetown, P. E. I.                |
|                   | Lt.-Colonel | Perley, H.       | 62nd Regt.                       | St. John, N.B.                        |
| 18th Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel | Potter, E. A.    | Commanding                       | Springhill, N.S.                      |
| District Troops   | Major       | Ronan, M. F.     | 18th Bty., C. F. A.              | Antigonish, N. S.                     |
| District Troops   | Lt.-Colonel | Seely, T. M.     | 11th Bde., C. F. A.              | P.O. Box 517, Yarmouth, N.S.          |
| District Troops   | Lt.-Colonel | Tompkins, J. R.  | Comdg. Divl. Engs.               | Woodstock, N. S.                      |
|                   | Lt.-Colonel | Vidito, I. W.    | 63 Regt.                         | 128 Granville St., Halifax,<br>N. S.  |
| 16th Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel | Wetmore, O. W.   | 74th Regt.                       | Clifton, N.B.                         |
| District Troops   | Captain     | Wickwire, H. H.  | No. 8 Coy. C.A.S.C.              | Kentville, N.S.                       |
| District Troops   | Major       | Yeo, I. J.       | No. IX Fd., Amb.                 | 42 Kent St., Charlottetown,<br>P.E.I. |

# POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES, 951 REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

## Military District No. 10.

| Brigade, &c.           | Rank.                      | Name.                  | Unit.                                 | P. O. Address   |
|------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| 20th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel.               | Blanchard, C. F.....   | 90th Regt.....                        | 10 St. James Place, Winnipeg.                                       |
| 20th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel.               | Cantlie, J. A.....     | 79th Regt.....                        | River Ave., Winnipeg, Man.  |
| 7th Mtd. Brigade.....  | Brev. Lt.-Col.             | Corelli, A. H.....     | No. 18 Co. C.A.S.C.                   | 892 Grosvenor Ave. Winni-<br>peg, Man.                              |
| 6th Mtd. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel.               | Cowan, H. J.....       | Commanding                            | Portage La Prairie, Man.  |
| District Troops.....   | Lt.-Colonel.               | Ducharme, L. J. O..... | 14th Brig., C.F.A.                    | P. O. Dept. Winnipeg, Man.  |
|                        | Lt.-Colonel.               | Gray, A. C.....        | 34th Horse.....                       | Suite 16, Rosemount Block<br>Winnipeg, Man.                         |
| 6th Mtd. Brigade.....  | Capt. (Temp<br>Major)..... | Gunn, J. A.....        | No. XVI Fd. Amb.<br>C. of Guides..... | Boyd Building, Winnipeg.<br>C. P. R. Eng. Dept. Winni-<br>peg, Man. |
|                        | Major.....                 | Hesketh, J. A.....     |                                       | St. Boniface, Man.  |
| 6th Mtd. Brigade.....  | Major.....                 | Lachance, F.....       | 36th By. C. F. A.....                 | Port Arthur, Ont.   |
|                        | Lt.-Colonel.               | Little, J. A.....      | 96th Regt.....                        | Fort Frances, Ont.  |
|                        | Lt.-Colonel.               | McKenzie, D. C.....    | 98th Regt.....                        | 802 Trust and Loan Bldg.<br>Winnipeg, Man.                          |
|                        | Lt.-Colonel.               | McWilliams, R. F.....  | C.O.T.C., Manitoba                    |   |
| 20th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel.               | McLean, D.....         | 106th Regt.....                       | 346 Redwood Ave, Winni-<br>peg, Man.                                |
| 6th Mtd. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel.               | McPherson, C. D.....   | 18 Mtd Rifles.....                    | Portage la Prairie.   |
|                        | Capt.....                  | Milne, C. G.....       | 2 Fd. Troop C.E.                      | Dept. Public Works, Winni-<br>peg.                                  |
| 6th Mtd. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel.               | Rattray, J. G.....     | 20th Horse.....                       | Pipestone, Man.   |
| 20th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel.               | Rowley, C. W.....      | 100th Regt.....                       | 120 Harrow St., Winnipeg,<br>Man.                                   |
| 20th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel.               | Ruttan, H. N.....      | Commanding.....                       | Winnipeg, Man.  |
|                        | Major.....                 | Scott, C. M.....       | 11 Coy. C.A.S.C.                      | 40 Osborne Place, Winnipeg<br>Man.                                  |
|                        | Lt.-Colonel.               | Snider, I. R.....      | 27th Horse.....                       | Portage la Prairie, Man.  |
|                        | Lt.-Colonel.               | Stevenson, H. I.....   | 99th Regiment.....                    | Roblin, Man.  |
| 7th Mtd. Brigade.....  | Major.....                 | Templeton, C. P.....   | No. XXI, F. A.....                    | Brandon, Man.   |
| 6th Mtd. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel.               | Young, A. L.....       | 12th Dragoons.....                    | Souris, Man.  |
| District Troops.....   | Major.....                 | Carruthers, G. A.....  | 38th Bty. C.F.A.                      | 87 Roslyn Rd., Winnipeg.<br>Man.                                    |

## Military District No. 11.

|                        |              |                     |                         |  |
|------------------------|--------------|---------------------|-------------------------|--|
|                        | Lt.-Colonel. | Bott, J. C. L.....  | 30th Horse.....         | P.O. Box 443, Vernon, B.C.             |
|                        | Major.....   | Bryan, T. W. G..... | C. of Guides.....       | 634 Michigan St., Victoria,<br>B. C.   |
|                        | Lt.-Colonel. | Currie, A. W.....   | 50th Regt.....          | Victoria, B.C.                         |
|                        | Major.....   | Fell, J. P.....     | 1630 Fd. Co., C.E.....  | 1630 Horwood St., Vancou-<br>ver, B.C. |
|                        | Lt.-Colonel. | Flick, C. L.....    | 31st Horse.....         | Lower Nicola, B.C.                     |
|                        | Lt.-Colonel. | Hall, J. A.....     | 88th Regt.....          | Thoburn P.O., Esquimalt,<br>B.C.       |
| 23rd Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Hulme, J. H. D..... | 6th Regt.....           | Box 127 Vancouver, B.C.                |
|                        | Captain..... | Kirk, S. G.....     | Ir. Coy. of Rifles..... | P.O. Box 39, Grand Forks,<br>B.C.      |

952 POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES.  
REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

*Military District No. 11—Concluded.*

| Brigade, &c.           | Rank.        | Name.               | Unit.                | P. O. Address.                |
|------------------------|--------------|---------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| 23 Inf. Brigade.....   | Lt.-Colonel. | Mackay, J.....      | 107 Regt.....        | Fernie, B.C.                  |
| .....                  | Lt.-Colonel. | McSpadden, G.....   | 11th Regt.....       | Vancouver, B.C.               |
| .....                  | Major.....   | McTavish, F. C..... | No. XVIII Fd. Am     | 884 Bute St., Vancouver.      |
| .....                  | Major.....   | Moore, M.....       | No. 19 Co. C.A.S.    | B.C.                          |
| .....                  | Lt.-Colonel. | Peck, C. W.....     | 68th Regt.....       | 1243 Pendroll St., Vancouver. |
| .....                  | Major.....   | Snow, A. B.....     | C. of Guides.....    | B.C.                          |
| .....                  | Captain..... | Stork, A.....       | Earl Grey's Own      | 707 Second Ave., Prince       |
| 23rd Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Stuart, J. D.....   | Rifles.....          | Rupert, B.C.                  |
| .....                  | Lt.-Colonel. | Swinford, H.....    | Commanding.....      | Thoburn, B.C.                 |
| .....                  | Lt.-Colonel. | Tait, J. S.....     | C.A.S.C.....         | Prince Rupert, B.C.           |
| .....                  | Lt.-Colonel. | Taylor, J. D.....   | 72nd Regt.....       | 350 Seymour St., Vancouver.   |
| .....                  | Lt.-Colonel. | Vicars, J. R.....   | 102nd Regt.....      | B.C.                          |
| .....                  | Major.....   | Wesbrook, F. F..... | C.O.T.C., B.C.....   | Vancouver Club, Vancouver.    |
| .....                  | Lt.-Colonel. | Winsby, W. N.....   | 5th Regt. C.G.A..... | B.C.                          |
| .....                  |              |                     |                      | 144 Water St., Vancouver.     |
| .....                  |              |                     |                      | B.C.                          |
| .....                  |              |                     |                      | 212 3rd Avenue, New West      |
| .....                  |              |                     |                      | minster                       |
| .....                  |              |                     |                      | Kamloops, B.C.                |
| .....                  |              |                     |                      | The University of British     |
| .....                  |              |                     |                      | Columbia, B.C.                |
| .....                  |              |                     |                      | 1054 Southgate St., Victoria, |
| .....                  |              |                     |                      | B.C.                          |

*Military District No. 12.*

|                        |              |                      |                         |                               |
|------------------------|--------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 7th Mtd. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel. | Aikin, J. A.....     | 20th Horse.....         | Saskatoon, Sask.              |
| 7th Mtd. Brigade.....  | Major.....   | Bishop, W. G. V..... | 26th Bty. C.F.A.....    | P.O. Box 818, Regina, Sask.   |
| 7th Mtd. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel. | Carman, R. A.....    | 16th Horse.....         | Regina, Sask.                 |
| 7th Mtd. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel. | Clark, F. J.....     | Commanding.....         | Brandon, Man.                 |
| 21st Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Dulmage, A.....      | 105th Regt.....         | Saskatoon, Sask.              |
| 21st Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Embury, J. F. L..... | 95th Regt.....          | Regina, Sask.                 |
| 7th Mtd. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel. | Hodson, G. C.....    | 22nd Horse.....         | Lloydminster, Sask.           |
| 7th Mtd. Brigade.....  | Major.....   | Laird, H. W.....     | No. 20 Co. C.A.S.C..... | 2331 Victoria Ave, Regina,    |
| 7th Mtd. Brigade.....  | Captain..... | McPherson, A. J..... | 3rd Fd. Troop C.E.....  | Sask.                         |
| 21st Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Pickett, H. D.....   | 80th Regt.....          | 2320 Lorne St., Regina, Sask. |
| .....                  | Lt.-Colonel. | Shannon, E. G.....   | 52nd Regt.....          | Moosejaw, Sask.               |
| 7th Mtd. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel. | Smyth, W. O.....     | 27th Horse.....         | 143 W. 20th St., Prince       |
| .....                  |              |                      |                         | Albert, Sask.                 |
| .....                  |              |                      |                         | Swift Current, Sask.          |

# POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES, 953 REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

*Military District No. 15.*

|                       |              |                       |                      |   |
|-----------------------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|
| 5th Mtd. Brigade..... | Major.....   | Aitken, R. T. D.....  | No. 14 Co., C.A.S.C  | P.O. Box 1322, Calgary, Alta            |
| 5th Mtd. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel  | Armstrong, W.C.G..... | 103rd Regt.....      | P.O. Box 644, Calgary.                  |
| .....                 | Lt.-Colonel  | Belcher, R.....       | Commanding.....      | 386 7th St., Edmonton, Alta.            |
| .....                 | Lt.-Colonel  | Osborne, F. A.....    | 101st Regt.....      | 15 College Ave., Edmonton<br>Alta.      |
| 5th Mtd. Brigade..... | Major.....   | de Kam, C. T.....     | C. of Guides.....    | P.O. Box 55, Calgary.                   |
| .....                 | Lt.-Colonel  | Jamieson, F. C.....   | 19th Dragoons.....   | 8 McDougall Court, Edmon-<br>ton, Alta. |
| .....                 | Lt.-Colonel  | Jenkins, H.....       | 21st Hussars.....    | Medicine Hat, Alta.                     |
| 5th Mtd. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel  | Kemmis, A. C.....     | 23rd Rangers.....    | Pincher Creek, Alta.                    |
| 5th Mtd. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel  | Macdonald, G.....     | 15th Horse.....      | P.O. Box 1294 Calgary, Alta.            |
| 5th Mtd. Brigade..... | Major.....   | McGuffin, C. F.....   | No. XVII Fd. Amb.    | 1815 8th St. W., Calgary.<br>Alta.      |
| 5th Mtd. Brigade..... | Captain..... | Peters, F. H.....     | 4th Fd. Tp. C.E..... | P.O. Box 2318, Calgary, Alta            |
| 5th Mtd. Brigade..... | Major.....   | Stewart, J. S.....    | 25th By, C.F.A.....  | Lethbridge, Alta.                       |

# MILITARY BOOKS AND MILITIA PUBLICATIONS.

Military Books and price per copy.

The Star (\*) denotes Canadian publications; the others are Imperial.  
The dagger (†) denotes publication is out of print.

|   | \$ cts |
|---|--------|
| Animal Management, 1908, reprint 1916.....  | 0 40   |
| Army Service Corps Training, Part I, 1909, reprint 1915.....  | 0 30   |
| Army Service Corps Training, Part II, 1909, reprint 1914.....   | 0 35   |
| Army Service Corps Training, Part III, 1911, reprint 1915.....  | 0 20   |
| Army Service Corps Training, Part IV, 1912.....   | 0 35   |
| Bayonet Training, 1916, Provisional.....  | 0 02   |
| *Canadian Army Service Corps Training, 1914.....  | 0 50   |
| Cavalry Training, 1912, reprint 1915.....   | 0 25   |
| Cyclists Training, Provisional, 1914.....   | 0 06   |
| Engineer Training, 1912, reprint 1914.....  | 0 12   |
| Examples of Ranging, 1915.....  | 0 05   |
| Field Artillery Training, 1914.....   | 0 20   |
| Field Service Manual, 1915, Divisional Ammunition Column.....   | 0 06   |
| Field Service Manual, 1915, Field Artillery Brigade, Q. F. 18-pr.....   | 0 06   |
| Field Service Manual, Cavalry, 1913, reprint 1916.....  | 0 06   |
| Field Service Manual, Infantry, 1914.....   | 0 06   |
| Field Service Pocket Book, 1914, reprint 1916.....  | 0 25   |
| Field Service Regulations, Part I, 1909, reprint 1914.....  | 0 15   |
| Field Service Regulations, Part II, 1909, reprint 1914.....   | 0 25   |
| Garrison Artillery Training, Vol. I, 1914.....  | 0 12   |
| Garrison Artillery Training, Vol. II, Siege, 1911, reprint 1914.....  | 0 20   |
| Garrison Artillery Training, Vol. III, 1911, reprint 1914.....  | 0 25   |
| Handbook Artillery Instruments, 1914.....   | 0 40   |
| Handbook for the .303 and .303 converted Maxim Machine Guns, 1915.....  | 0 20   |
| *Handbook for the Canadian Service Rifle, Ross Mark III, 1913, Part I—Description and Care of Components..... | 0 30   |
| Handbook of the 4.5-inch Q. F. Howitzer L. S., 1915.....  | 0 25   |
| Handbook of the Q. F. 4.7-inch "B" Guns on Travelling Carriages, 1916.....                                    | 0 40   |
| Handbook for the 5-inch B. L. Howitzer, 1915.....   | 0 25   |
| Handbook of the B. L. 6-inch 30-cwt. Howitzer, Marks I and I*, 1915.....                                      | 0 40   |
| Handbook of the 18-pr. Q. F. Gun, L. S., 1915-16.....   | 0 25   |
| Handbook of the 60-pr. B. L. Gun, L. S., 1913, reprint 1915.....  | 0 40   |
| Handbook (Provisional) for the .303-inch Lewis Machine Gun, Part I, 1915.....                                 | 0 10   |
| Infantry Training, 1914, reprint 1916.....  | 0 15   |
| *Infantry Training for the use of Canadian Militia (English or French), 1915.....                             | 0 05   |
| Instruction in Army Telegraphy and Telephony, Vol. I, Instruments, 1914.....                                  | 0 40   |
| Instruction in Army Telegraphy and Telephony, Vol. II, Lines, 1909, reprint 1914.....                         | 0 25   |
| King's Regulations and Orders for the Army 1912, reprint 1914.....  | 0 25   |
| Manual of Ceremonial, 1912.....   | 0 06   |
| Manual of Elementary Military Hygiene, 1912, reprint 1914.....  | 0 12   |
| Manual of Field Engineering, 1911, reprint 1914.....  | 0 20   |
| Manual of Map Reading and Field Sketching, 1912, reprint 1914.....  | 0 25   |
| Manual of Military Law, 1914, reprint 1916.....   | 0 50   |
| Manual of Physical Training, 1914.....  | 0 20   |
| Military Engineering, Part I, Field Defences, 1908.....   | 0 40   |
| Military Engineering, Part II, Attack and Defence of Fortress, 1910, reprint 1915.....                        | 0 20   |
| Military Engineering, Part III, Military Bridging—General Principles and Materials, 1913, reprint 1915.....   | 0 25   |
| Military Engineering, Part III, Military Bridging—Bridges, 1914.....  | 0 30   |
| Military Engineering, Part IV, Mining and Demolitions, 1910.....  | 0 25   |

MILITARY BOOKS AND MILITIA PUBLICATIONS—*Con*

\$ cts.

|  |      |
|--|------|
| Military Engineering, Part V, Miscellaneous, 1914.....                       | 0 25 |
| Militia Act (English or French).....   | 0 05 |
| Musketry Regulations, Part I, 1909, reprint 1914.....                        | 0 12 |
| Musketry Regulations, Part II, 1910, reprint 1914.....                       | 0 10 |
| Notes on Map Reading, 1915.....  | 0 06 |
| Pay and Allowances Regulations for Canadian Militia, 1914.....               | 0 25 |
| Ready Reckoner, 1915.....  | 0 35 |
| Regulations for Canadian Medical Services, 1914.....                         | 0 15 |
| Rifle and Musketry Exercises for Ross Rifle, 1915 (English or French).....   | 0 04 |
| Royal Army Medical Corps Training, 1911, reprint 1915.....                   | 0 20 |
| Training and Manœuvre Regulations, 1913.....                                 | 0 10 |
| Training Manual, Royal Flying Corps, Part I, 1914.....                       | 0 25 |
| Training Manual, Royal Flying Corps, Part II, 1914.....                      | 0 06 |
| Training Manual, Signalling, 1915.....                                       | 0 12 |
| Trumpet and Bugle Sounds for the Army, 1914.....                             | 0 20 |
| Yeomanry and Mounted Rifle Training, Parts I and II, 1912, reprint 1915..... | 0 12 |

Any of the above mentioned books may be obtained at the prices quoted, on application to:—

The Superintendent of Printing, Stationery and Contingencies.  
Dept. of Militia and Defence, Ottawa, Canada.

All orders must state the amount of the remittance sent to cover the value of the books required: said remittance to be payable to the above named officer.

Subscriptions, payable in advance, will also be received for the following publications:—

- Militia Orders, weekly (English or French), \$1.00 per annum.
- General Orders (English or French), 50 cts. per annum.
- General Orders, printed one side only (English), 50 cts. per annum.
- Militia List (quarterly issue) \$1.00 per annum.
- “ single copies, 30 cts. each.

The undermentioned sheets of the Topographical Maps of Canada, published by the Survey Division can be obtained from the following agents at the prices stated:—

Montreal—Foster Brown Co. Ltd., 432 St. Catherine St. W.,

Ottawa—Reid's Book Store, 182 Sparks St.,

Toronto—Grand and Toy, Ltd., 10-14 Wellington St. W.,

| No. | Sheet.               | Scale.     | Price. |
|-----|----------------------|------------|--------|
| 3   | Niagara.....         | 1"=1 mile. | 25c.   |
| 4   | Grimsby.....         | "          | "      |
| 5   | Dunnville.....       | "          | "      |
| 6   | Welland.....         | "          | "      |
| 7   | Fort Erie.....       | "          | "      |
| 8   | Merrickville.....    | "          | "      |
| 9   | Morrisburg.....      | "          | "      |
| 10  | Brockville.....      | "          | "      |
| 11  | Mallorytown.....     | "          | "      |
| 13  | Winchester.....      | "          | "      |
| 14  | Ottawa.....          | "          | "      |
| 15  | Komptville.....      | "          | "      |
| 16  | Russell.....         | "          | "      |
| 17  | Cornwall.....        | "          | "      |
| 18  | Alexandria.....      | "          | "      |
| 19  | Thurso.....          | "          | "      |
| 20  | Hawkesbury.....      | "          | "      |
| 21  | Huntingdon.....      | "          | "      |
| 22  | Laval.....           | "          | "      |
| 23  | Lachine.....         | "          | "      |
| 24  | Chateauguay.....     | "          | "      |
| 25  | Vaudreuil.....       | "          | "      |
| 26  | St. Johns.....       | "          | "      |
| 27  | Laclolle.....        | "          | "      |
| 28  | Lachute.....         | "          | "      |
| 29  | Long Point.....      | "          | "      |
| 30  | Simcoe.....          | "          | "      |
| 31  | Port Burwell.....    | "          | "      |
| 32  | Tilsonburg.....      | "          | "      |
| 33  | Hamilton.....        | "          | "      |
| 34  | Toronto.....         | "          | "      |
| 35  | Brampton.....        | "          | "      |
| 36  | Port Stanley.....    | "          | "      |
| 37  | St. Thomas.....      | "          | "      |
| 38  | Strathroy.....       | "          | "      |
| 39  | Bothwell.....        | "          | "      |
| 40  | Sarnia.....          | "          | "      |
| 41  | Wallaceburg.....     | "          | "      |
| 42  | St. Clair Flats..... | "          | "      |
| 43  | Ridgetown.....       | "          | "      |
| 44  | Chatham.....         | "          | "      |
| 45  | Romney.....          | "          | "      |
| 46  | Essex.....           | "          | "      |
| 47  | Belle River.....     | "          | "      |
| 48  | Windsor.....         | "          | "      |
| 49  | Amherstburg.....     | "          | "      |
| 50  | Peloe.....           | "          | "      |
| 51  | Perch.....           | "          | "      |
| 52  | Parkhill.....        | "          | "      |
| 53  | Lucan.....           | "          | "      |
| 54  | Woodstock.....       | "          | "      |
| 55  | Brantford.....       | "          | "      |
| 56  | Galt.....            | "          | "      |
| 57  | Petawawa.....        | "          | "      |
| 58  | Markham.....         | "          | "      |
| 59  | Bolton.....          | "          | "      |
| 60  | Wolfe Island.....    | "          | "      |
| 61  | Gananoque.....       | "          | "      |
| 62  | Sydenham.....        | "          | "      |
| 63  | Bath.....            | "          | "      |



MAPS—Con.

| <i>Sheet.</i>          | <i>Scale.</i> | <i>Price.</i> |
|------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Brockville.....        | 1"=2 miles    | 30c.          |
| Cornwall.....          | "             | "             |
| Lachine.....           | "             | "             |
| Niagara Peninsula..... | "             | "             |
| Ottawa.....            | "             | Free          |
| Index.....             |               | H.Q. 36-6-9   |

## INDEX—NAMES.

THE KING.....1, 83, 159, 372, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 667, 668, 669, 673.

## A.

|  |                        |
|--|------------------------|
| Abbott, C R.....                       | 296                    |
| —E L.....                              | 428                    |
| —H H B.....                            | 446                    |
| —Very Res H P A.....                   | 123, 202               |
| —H R.....                              | 111, 149               |
| —J A.....                              | 251                    |
| —J L G.....                            | 321                    |
| —N.....                                | 359                    |
| —R D.....                              | 457                    |
| —R H.....                              | 637                    |
| —S W.....                              | 195                    |
| —W F.....                              | 515                    |
| —W H.....                              | 505                    |
| Abel, Miss H L.....                    | 555                    |
| —W G.....                              | 195                    |
| —P M.....                              | 476                    |
| Abell, H N.....                        | 117, 149               |
| —M C.....                              | 517                    |
| —T S H.....                            | 337                    |
| Abendana, E M.....                     | 236, 243               |
| Aberdeen, Tho Rt Hon J C, Earl of..... | 53, 283, 660, 667, 669 |
| Ablett, C A.....                       | 366                    |
| Abernothy, Miss M A.....               | 533                    |
| Abraham, H A.....                      | 521                    |
| Abramowitz, Rev H.....                 | 124                    |
| Acer, J. H. A.....                     | 270                    |
| Acheson, Miss E M.....                 | 553                    |
| —G.....                                | 11, 111                |
| —H.....                                | 623                    |
| —J A.....                              | 454                    |
| —Miss L M.....                         | 549                    |
| —S M.....                              | 455                    |
| —T S.....                              | 439                    |
| Achim, H.....                          | 362                    |
| Ackorman, C H.....                     | 365, 583               |
| —W C.....                              | 215, 256               |
| Ackland, C M.....                      | 454, 215, 588          |
| Acland, R J D.....                     | 586, 624               |
| —H V.....                              | 416                    |
| —J B.....                              | 416                    |
| —P P.....                              | 351, 675               |
| Acram, M.....                          | 517                    |
| Acres, A G.....                        | 342                    |
| Acrot, Miss M L.....                   | 556                    |
| Acton, C J.....                        | 214                    |
| Adair, Miss E M.....                   | 547                    |
| —G H.....                              | 393                    |
| —H J.....                              | 103, 141               |
| —R A S.....                            | 652                    |

|                      |               |
|----------------------|---------------|
| Adam, Miss A H.....  | 556           |
| —C M.....            | 383           |
| —H S.....            | 283           |
| —R S.....            | 315           |
| —W A.....            | 236, 239      |
| Adami, J G.....      | 493, 582      |
| Adams, A.....        | 640, 653      |
| —A H S.....          | 477, 289      |
| —C.....              | 687           |
| —C C.....            | 30, 41, 675   |
| —C B.....            | 321           |
| —C T.....            | 357           |
| —E A.....            | 296           |
| —F.....              | 500           |
| —F J.....            | 572           |
| —F P.....            | 308           |
| —G F.....            | 463           |
| —G J.....            | 155           |
| —G L.....            | 337           |
| —G W.....            | 461           |
| —H E.....            | 382           |
| —H F.....            | 120, 376      |
| —H M V.....          | 442           |
| —J.....              | 264           |
| —J D.....            | 153           |
| —J F.....            | 248, 643      |
| —J F, AMC.....       | 520           |
| —J H.....            | 574           |
| —J H, 9th Horse..... | 159           |
| —J M.....            | 497           |
| —J R.....            | 432           |
| —J T.....            | 567           |
| —Miss K.....         | 535           |
| —Miss L.....         | 546           |
| —L B.....            | 234           |
| —L H.....            | 259           |
| —M K.....            | 112, 296      |
| —M K 53rd Regt.....  | 361           |
| —Miss M L.....       | 535           |
| —O F.....            | 332           |
| —P.....              | 457           |
| —R.....              | 215           |
| —R M.....            | 473           |
| —R S.....            | 397           |
| —R W.....            | 291           |
| —S E.....            | 98, 140       |
| —S J.....            | 461           |
| —W A.....            | 178           |
| —W A, CSCI.....      | 575           |
| —W B.....            | 308           |
| —W D.....            | 270, 643, 675 |
| —W F M.....          | 488           |
| —W H.....            | 443           |

|                       |                    |
|-----------------------|--------------------|
| Adams, W J            | 181                |
| —W M                  | 501                |
| —W R                  | 159                |
| Adamson, A S A M      | 264, 670,          |
| —J D                  | 494                |
| —J F                  | 174                |
| —L                    | 269                |
| —S L                  | 655                |
| Addie, G K            | 329                |
| Addinall, W           | 284                |
| Addison, G D          | 592                |
| —W G                  | 288                |
| Adolstano-Colley, D G | 269                |
| Adie, R N             | 589                |
| Adlard, L S           | 258,               |
| Adney, E T            | 235                |
| Affleck, B C          | 383                |
| —J E                  | 515                |
| —R G, 79th Regt.      | 50, 390,           |
| —W L                  | 340                |
| Agar, E Z             | 319                |
| Agor, E E             | 572                |
| Agnow, D R            | 99, 132, 134, 645, |
| —E A                  | 647                |
| —G P                  | 359                |
| —J, maj.              | 626                |
| —J, 30th Horse        | 100,               |
| —T D                  | 359                |
| Ahern, A W            | 90, 131, 133,      |
| —E G                  | 166                |
| —G S                  | 280                |
| —J G                  | 272                |
| Ahearn, T F           | 474                |
| Aiken, A H            | 323                |
| —L F                  | 625                |
| —M J                  | 323                |
| —R E                  | 657                |
| —W L                  | 454                |
| Aikenhead, A E        | 492                |
| —D A                  | 312                |
| —J A                  | 301                |
| —R C                  | 572                |
| Aikin, J A            | 112,               |
| —G H                  | 188                |
| Aikins, Sir J A M     | 6, 53, 54, 419,    |
| Ainley, L T           | 487                |
| —W E                  | 508                |
| Ainscough, W G        | 180                |
| Ainslie, G M          | 403                |
| Ainsworth, D S        | 296                |
| Aird, G T             | 248                |
| —H                    | 453                |
| —H R                  | 267                |
| —J                    | 351                |
| —W D                  | 452                |
| —W G E                | 414                |
| Airth, H C            | 450                |
| —J M                  | 340                |
| Aitchison, A W        | 675                |
| Aitken, A             | 325                |
| —A A                  | 580                |
| —A N                  | 517                |
| —Miss E               | 530                |
| —G G                  | 230                |
| —G. W. A.             | 490                |
| —J                    | 334                |

|                    |              |
|--------------------|--------------|
| Aitken, J. M.      | 610          |
| —Miss M            | 530          |
| —Miss M B          | 539          |
| —R F               | 438          |
| —R T D             | 117, 478     |
| —Sir W M           | 391, 605     |
| Aitkenhead, D C    | 518          |
| Aitkons, L J B     | 213, 675     |
| Aitkin, G J        | 317          |
| Akorley, Miss M    | 534          |
| Akhurst, E A       | 184          |
| Albert, W A        | 421          |
| Albertson, S W     | 455          |
| Albrechtsen, H O A | 350, 581     |
| Albrechtsen, C E   | 424          |
| Albright, F S      | 449          |
| —S                 | 459          |
| Alderson, F J      | 220          |
| —S G               | 507          |
| —W F               | 476          |
| Aldous, Miss E M   | 548          |
| —G B               | 220          |
| —M C               | 478          |
| Aldridge, R F      | 333          |
| Alexander, A       | 279          |
| —C                 | 449          |
| —C C               | 510          |
| —D C               | 468          |
| —E D               | 263          |
| —Miss E E V        | 538          |
| —G E               | 267          |
| —G M               | 351, 675     |
| —G P               | 352          |
| —J G               | 473, 570     |
| —J P               | 352          |
| —K                 | 389          |
| —M                 | 265, 667     |
| —M B               | 217          |
| —N B               | 490          |
| —P H               | 291          |
| —P N               | 675          |
| —R C F             | 631, 641     |
| —R H               | 442          |
| —R O               | 91, 138, 670 |
| —R O, 108 Regt.    | 459          |
| —S G               | 211          |
| —T O               | 579, 687     |
| —T L               | 655          |
| —T W               | 264          |
| —W H               | 258, 589     |
| —W T               | 439          |
| Alers-Hankey, E N  | 190          |
| Alford, F R        | 274, 675     |
| —H F               | 566          |
| —J H               | 499          |
| —J N               | 502          |
| Alger, E S         | 340          |
| —H H               | 114, 354     |
| Algie, W L         | 337          |
| Alguire, A R       | 506, 587     |
| Alkin, J E         | 120          |
| Alison, T H C      | 331          |
| Aljoe, R H         | 567          |
| Allaire, W J       | 379          |
| Allan, A           | 605          |
| —Miss A D          | 524, 684     |
| —A H               | 266          |
| —A W               | 368          |

|                        |               |                   |                        |
|------------------------|---------------|-------------------|------------------------|
| Allan, A W, 82nd Regt. | 408           | Allen, S H.       | 332                    |
| —C J.                  | 212           | —S R W.           | 224                    |
| —D G.                  | 283           | —W.               | 454                    |
| —D J.                  | 403           | —W A.             | 592                    |
| —D M.                  | 655           | —W B.             | 325                    |
| —F R.                  | 159           | —W P.             | 204                    |
| —F S.                  | 351, 586      | Alley, G T.       | 494                    |
| —Sir H M.              | 54, 273, 668  | —H R.             | 267                    |
| —H.                    | 273           | Allenbuck, A A.   | 376                    |
| —J.                    | 605, 687      | Allin, C S.       | 259                    |
| —J A.                  | 265           | —E W.             | 494                    |
| —J A W.                | 16, 111, 687  | —H R.             | 323                    |
| —J C.                  | 116, 473      | —N G.             | 504                    |
| —J I. McD.             | 227           | Allingham, A P.   | 382                    |
| —J R.                  | 111, 408      | —H W S.           | 374                    |
| —J R, 1st Regt.        | 265           | —J H.             | 502, 561               |
| —J W.                  | 419           | —R.               | 411                    |
| —L B.                  | 289           | Allison, C F.     | 226                    |
| —Miss M.               | 544           | —Miss C H.        | 529                    |
| —N F.                  | 158           | —D.               | 619                    |
| —S S.                  | 217           | —G.               | 506                    |
| —T A.                  | 321           | —H C.             | 497                    |
| —T G.                  | 423           | —J B.             | 180                    |
| —T S.                  | 449           | —J O.             | 255                    |
| —W S.                  | 190           | —R J.             | 567                    |
| Allard, A.             | 405           | Alliston, C G P.  | 591                    |
| —A B.                  | 636           | Almond, W.        | 620, 687               |
| —W L.                  | 114, 385      | Aloway, C C.      | 270                    |
| Allaway, J.            | 621           | —P B.             | 596                    |
| Allden, F A.           | 568           | Allsopp, W H.     | 602                    |
| Allen, A A J.          | 185           | Allum, H A.       | 397                    |
| —A E.                  | 283           | Altwood, F H.     | 597                    |
| —A H.                  | 364           | —Miss M J.        | 535                    |
| —A P.                  | 119, 291, 535 | Almas, C B.       | 663                    |
| —A S.                  | 406, 675      | Almon, C F.       | 639                    |
| —C C.                  | 446           | —M B.             | 630                    |
| —C T.                  | 509           | —W B, R C A.      | 80, 117, 131, 133, 486 |
| —C W.                  | 236           | —W B.             | 486                    |
| —E C.                  | 429           | Almond, Rev J M.  | 121, 155, 667, 687     |
| —E C F.                | 602           | Almquest, B R.    | 514                    |
| —E R.                  | 201           | Alp, J H.         | 337                    |
| —E S.                  | 268           | Alport, E B.      | 490                    |
| —F W.                  | 385           | —Miss J O.        | 525                    |
| —H H.                  | 355           | Alson, E A.       | 175                    |
| —Rev H J.              | 126           | Alton, R A T.     | 45, 220                |
| —H M.                  | 332           | Alvarez, C.       | 598                    |
| —H S.                  | 504           | Alward, H C.      | 228                    |
| —J.                    | 167           | —R W.             | 565                    |
| —J, 20th Dns.          | 184           | —W W.             | 229                    |
| —J, 55th Regt.         | 329           | Amas, C W.        | 301                    |
| —J B, 36th Regt.       | 331           | Amatl-Smith, P N. | 446                    |
| —J B.                  | 147           | Ambery, C E F.    | 303                    |
| —J J F.                | 454           | —G E.             | 416                    |
| —J L.                  | 492           | —J W.             | 416                    |
| —J L W.                | 631           | Ambridge, W G.    | 470                    |
| —J S.                  | 593           | Ambrose, H F.     | 397                    |
| —L.                    | 429           | Ames, C A.        | 521                    |
| —L C.                  | 454           | Ames, G A.        | 304                    |
| —L E.                  | 238           | —R C.             | 174                    |
| —L R.                  | 408           | —W H.             | 210                    |
| —L T.                  | 228           | Amey, J A.        | 657                    |
| —Miss M A.             | 555           | Amiot, S.         | 298                    |
| —M H.                  | 509           | Amos, L J A.      | 631, 640               |
| —M V.                  | 116, 190, 670 | —M C E.           | 631, 640               |
| —N B.                  | 463           | Ampleman, J.      | 272                    |
| —P H.                  | 167           | Amsden, L E.      | 289                    |
| —R C.                  | 391           | —W G.             | 289                    |
| —R W.                  | 185           |                   |                        |

|                           |              |
|---------------------------|--------------|
| Amy, C L.....             | 188          |
| Amyot, G E, Esq.....      | 54, 372      |
| J A.....                  | 485          |
| Amysrauld, O.....         | 630          |
| Anderson, A A, A M C..... | 503          |
| A B.....                  | 632, 413     |
| A B, 101st Regt.....      | 376          |
| A C.....                  | 443          |
| A D.....                  | 287          |
| A F.....                  | 172          |
| A H.....                  | 493          |
| A J, 72nd Regt.....       | 75, 113, 143 |
| A J.....                  | 389          |
| Miss A K.....             | 153          |
| A L.....                  | 542          |
| A O.....                  | 201          |
| A W.....                  | 280          |
| Miss B L S.....           | 340          |
| C D.....                  | 528          |
| C E.....                  | 366          |
| C H.....                  | 495          |
| Miss C H B.....           | 455          |
| C H M.....                | 539          |
| C J.....                  | 348          |
| C M.....                  | 657          |
| C W.....                  | 517          |
| C W.....                  | 469          |
| D.....                    | 518          |
| D A.....                  | 425          |
| D M.....                  | 596          |
| D P.....                  | 159          |
| Miss E A.....             | 515          |
| E.....                    | 547          |
| E J.....                  | 371          |
| Miss E L.....             | 429          |
| F.....                    | 542          |
| F C, rmc.....             | 631, 640     |
| F H.....                  | 639          |
| F J.....                  | 646          |
| Miss F M.....             | 344          |
| F O.....                  | 549          |
| F W G.....                | 510          |
| F W, Rev.....             | 429          |
| F W, 98th Regt.....       | 126          |
| G.....                    | 435          |
| G C.....                  | 626, 687     |
| Miss G I.....             | 399          |
| G R.....                  | 557          |
| G S C.....                | 579          |
| G W.....                  | 248, 249     |
| G W, A M S.....           | 397          |
| G W, 62nd Regt.....       | 486, 501     |
| Miss H.....               | 359          |
| H B.....                  | 533          |
| H C.....                  | 113, 480     |
| H G.....                  | 288          |
| H H C.....                | 276          |
| H I.....                  | 476          |
| J.....                    | 284          |
| J.....                    | 194          |
| J 87th Regt.....          | 675          |
| J A.....                  | 433          |
| J C.....                  | 511          |
| J F.....                  | 459          |
| J F W.....                | 428          |
| J G.....                  | 433          |
| J M.....                  | 675          |
| J M.....                  | 289          |

|  |                   |
|--|-------------------|
| Anderson, J N.....                           | 478               |
| J R, 16th L H.....                           | 168               |
| J R.....                                     | 265               |
| M.....                                       | 382               |
| Miss M.....                                  | 537               |
| M M.....                                     | 371               |
| P.....                                       | 118, 444          |
| P H.....                                     | 628               |
| P M.....                                     | 428               |
| P W.....                                     | 426               |
| R B.....                                     | 501               |
| R C.....                                     | 475               |
| R H.....                                     | 113, 346          |
| R K.....                                     | 302               |
| R M.....                                     | 247, 249          |
| R N.....                                     | 115, 206          |
| S B.....                                     | 595               |
| S C.....                                     | 420               |
| S H.....                                     | 370, 670          |
| S J.....                                     | 116, 151          |
| S W.....                                     | 195               |
| T C.....                                     | 70, 117, 135, 641 |
| T V.....                                     | 267               |
| T W.....                                     | 211               |
| W.....                                       | 577               |
| W A.....                                     | 670               |
| W B 20, 46, 73, 113, 135, 137, 941, 648..... | 476               |
| W F.....                                     | 463               |
| W H.....                                     | 483               |
| W H K.....                                   | 312               |
| W J.....                                     | 404               |
| W K, 79th Regt.....                          | 346               |
| W K.....                                     | 687               |
| W P.....                                     | 633, 667, 217     |
| Andrew, A E.....                             | 542, 684          |
| Miss A E.....                                | 573               |
| A T.....                                     | 537               |
| Miss E.....                                  | 503               |
| F W.....                                     | 122, 182          |
| Rev J W J.....                               | 459               |
| M J.....                                     | 247, 250          |
| P J A.....                                   | 522               |
| W H.....                                     | 308               |
| W B.....                                     | 278               |
| Andrewes, F A.....                           | 159               |
| Andrews, A C H.....                          | 625               |
| C A.....                                     | 183               |
| D M, 25th Drgs.....                          | 419               |
| G F.....                                     | 121, 417          |
| Rev. G H.....                                | 178               |
| G S.....                                     | 553               |
| Miss G S.....                                | 421, 670          |
| G W.....                                     | 355, 687          |
| H B.....                                     | 534, 684          |
| Miss J F.....                                | 675               |
| J C.....                                     | 572               |
| J R C.....                                   | 446               |
| L R.....                                     | 548               |
| Miss M A.....                                | 217               |
| P T.....                                     | 345, 670          |
| W.....                                       | 310               |
| W A.....                                     | 313               |
| W C.....                                     | 385               |
| Andrison, A C.....                           | 116, 175, 670     |
| Andros, R C.....                             | 213               |
| Anglin, D G.....                             | 488               |
| G C.....                                     | 260, 675          |
| G G.....                                     | 675               |

|                          |                    |  |                   |
|--------------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|
| Anglin, J V.....         | 117, 375           | Arohibold, C C.....                          | 502               |
| —W A L.....              | 228                | —Miss C P.....                               | 531               |
| —W G.....                | 506                | —C W.....                                    | 397               |
| Angrove, R H.....        | 521                | —D W.....                                    | 595               |
| Angstrom, L C.....       | 147                | —E B.....                                    | 607               |
| Angus, A. D.....         | 266                | —E W.....                                    | 493               |
| —D F.....                | 98, 140, 644,      | —F Y.....                                    | 176               |
| —J D M.....              | 440                | —G G.....                                    | 397               |
| —J R.....                | 435                | —G W.....                                    | 116, 175          |
| —R.....                  | 115, 230, 582      | —H C.....                                    | 397               |
| —R F.....                | 99, 135, 138, 644, | —I F.....                                    | 228               |
| —R F, 9th Horse.....     | 117, 158           | —J T.....                                    | 596               |
| —R W.....                | 308                | —M B.....                                    | 165               |
| —W A R.....              | 600                | —M G.....                                    | 447, 487          |
| —W F.....                | 252                | —S W.....                                    | 433               |
| —W G.....                | 219                | —T D.....                                    | 159               |
| Annand, S A.....         | 449                | Ardagh, A H.....                             | 329               |
| Annandale, F W.....      | 301                | —B H.....                                    | 158               |
| Annett, R R.....         | 313                | —H V.....                                    | 329               |
| Annis, H R.....          | 220                | Ardiel, E.....                               | 503               |
| —W F.....                | 301                | —J J L.....                                  | 311               |
| Ansell, P S.....         | 455                | Ardiff, J H.....                             | 393               |
| Ansley, A M N.....       | 115, 148           | Ardill, Rev J.....                           | 121, 322          |
| —F C R.....              | 433                | Ardron, J E.....                             | 252               |
| —J J.....                | 434                | Arenburg, H R.....                           | 395               |
| —Miss K G.....           | 556                | —J T, 76th Regt.....                         | 397               |
| —Miss N A.....           | 556                | —J T.....                                    | 622               |
| Anthes, L L.....         | 233, 240, 586      | Argue, A F.....                              | 502               |
| Anthony, A M.....        | 406                | —F C.....                                    | 153               |
| —E.....                  | 397                | —H H.....                                    | 489, 675          |
| —E, 81st Regt.....       | 406                | —J F.....                                    | 116 343, 585      |
| Antony, C.....           | 622                | —J H.....                                    | 449               |
| Apedale, J L.....        | 224                | —R F.....                                    | 259               |
| Apjohn, F J.....         | 226                | Argyll, HRH Princess Louise, Duchess of..... | 53, 153           |
| Appelbe, W P.....        | 655                | —N D, Duke of.....                           | 53, 294           |
| Apperley, R E.....       | 108, 145           | Arkless, O P.....                            | 594               |
| Appley, B G.....         | 157                | Arlidge, C E.....                            | 522               |
| Applegarth, G H.....     | 400                | —Miss O M.....                               | 557               |
| Applegath, T G.....      | 235, 239           | Armer, C E.....                              | 215               |
| Appleton, A H.....       | 591                | —J C.....                                    | 237               |
| —Miss A V.....           | 529                | Armes, H P.....                              | 259               |
| —A W.....                | 334                | Armitage, A H.....                           | 514               |
| —D T.....                | 576                | —F G.....                                    | 248, 249          |
| —F L.....                | 359                | —J.....                                      | 595, 615          |
| Appleyard, E.....        | 279                | —R S.....                                    | 210               |
| Apter, Miss G E.....     | 534                | —Res W J.....                                | 6, 121, 381, 605  |
| Arbuckle, Miss M B.....  | 554                | —W R R, Rev.....                             | 127               |
| Arbuthnot, A H A C.....  | 219                | Armour, A D.....                             | 331               |
| Arcand, L.....           | 378                | —C G.....                                    | 607               |
| Archambault, G.....      | 494                | —E B P.....                                  | 204, 644          |
| —H E.....                | 380                | —E N.....                                    | 331               |
| —J A.....                | 617                | —J D.....                                    | 208               |
| —J E.....                | 378                | —J G.....                                    | 443               |
| —J P U.....              | 412                | —R G.....                                    | 254               |
| Archard, Miss S A.....   | 540                | —S D.....                                    | 388               |
| Archbald, F W H.....     | 651                | Arms, W H.....                               | 463               |
| Archer, A, 20th B H..... | 175                | Armstrong, A.....                            | 429               |
| —A.....                  | 446                | —Miss A B.....                               | 536               |
| —C F.....                | 391                | —A C.....                                    | 508               |
| —C J.....                | 457, 687           | —A D.....                                    | 637               |
| —E G.....                | 203                | —A O.....                                    | 159               |
| —G B.....                | 501                | —Miss A O.....                               | 552               |
| —H A.....                | 429                | —A J.....                                    | 655               |
| —J.....                  | 443                | —B H O.....                                  | 640, 651, 687     |
| —R M.....                | 578                | —B R.....                                    | 26, 112, 228, 687 |
| —Res W L.....            | 123, 345           | —C E.....                                    | 114, 170          |
| Archibald, B.....        | 5                  | —C H A.....                                  | 342               |
| —C B.....                | 397, 643           |  |                   |

|                       |                              |
|-----------------------|------------------------------|
| Armstrong, C. J.      | 110, 275, 581, 640, 667, 687 |
| — C. L.               | 277                          |
| — C. M.               | 265                          |
| — C. V. N.            | 382                          |
| — C. W.               | 188                          |
| — D.                  | 401                          |
| — D. B.               | 236                          |
| — D. B., 79th Regt    | 404                          |
| — D. E.               | 321                          |
| — E. F.               | 433, 582                     |
| — E. H.               | 291                          |
| — Miss E. M.          | 525                          |
| — E. N.               | 114, 275                     |
| — F.                  | 393                          |
| — F. C.               | 422                          |
| — F. L.               | 6, 43, 90, 648               |
| — Miss F. M.          | 529                          |
| — G. F.               | 342, 675                     |
| — G. H.               | 592                          |
| — G. H. L.            | 508                          |
| — G. P., 29th Lt Hvac | 188                          |
| — G. P.               | 508                          |
| — G. P. C. F. A.      | 214                          |
| — G. W.               | 516                          |
| — H. E.               | 226                          |
| — H. M.               | 321                          |
| — J. A.               | 113, 563                     |
| — J. C.               | 108, 145                     |
| — J. D.               | 236                          |
| — J. E., A. S. C.     | 478, 580                     |
| — J. H.               | 422                          |
| — J. R.               | 655                          |
| — J. S.               | 348                          |
| — Miss L. M.          | 555                          |
| — L. N.               | 521                          |
| — Miss M. A.          | 535                          |
| — Miss M. J.          | 552                          |
| — Miss M. L.          | 535                          |
| — M. L. G.            | 452                          |
| — N. A. D.            | 355                          |
| — N. D.               | 455                          |
| — P. C.               | 366                          |
| — R. C.               | 307                          |
| — R. F.               | 206                          |
| — R. K.               | 202                          |
| — R. M.               | 260                          |
| — R. R.               | 180                          |
| — Miss S. M. R.       | 535                          |
| — S. P.               | 331                          |
| — T. G.               | 457                          |
| — V. W.               | 159                          |
| — W.                  | 284                          |
| — W. C. G.            | 111, 448                     |
| — W. E.               | 572                          |
| — W. F.               | 448, 449                     |
| — W. H.               | 595                          |
| — W. M.               | 609                          |
| — W. P.               | 188                          |
| — W. W.               | 365                          |
| Arnaud, E. M.         | 609                          |
| Arnett, R. G.         | 613                          |
| Arniel, M. S.         | 236, 239                     |
| Arnold, B. G.         | 301                          |
| — C. L.               | 319                          |
| — E. M.               | 161                          |
| — F. G.               | 423                          |
| — H.                  | 188                          |
| — H. G.               | 368                          |
| Arnold, J. W.         | 443                          |
| — O. R.               | 657                          |
| — R. H.               | 115, 157, 687                |
| — R. R.               | 301                          |
| — Miss S. J.          | 625                          |
| — W., 27 L. H.        | 185                          |
| — W.                  | 301                          |
| — W. C.               | 500                          |
| — W. S.               | 404                          |
| Arnoldi, Miss C. P.   | 543                          |
| — E. C.               | 112, 211                     |
| — E. L. F.            | 357                          |
| — F. F.               | 643, 670                     |
| — Miss H.             | 544                          |
| — P. C. F.            | 96, 129, 648                 |
| Arnold-Simmers, W.    | 506                          |
| Arnott, A. E.         | 312                          |
| — A. M. W.            | 444                          |
| — C. A.               | 508                          |
| — F. W.               | 301                          |
| — F. W. M.            | 204                          |
| — J. W.               | 583, 626                     |
| — T. L.               | 91, 130, 648                 |
| Arsennault, F. G.     | 382                          |
| — J. M.               | 207                          |
| — L. M.               | 174                          |
| — R.                  | 303                          |
| Arthur, A.            | 502                          |
| — C. G.               | 440, 670                     |
| — E. C.               | 514                          |
| — H. F.               | 257                          |
| — J. R.               | 487                          |
| — J. T.               | 401                          |
| — R. H.               | 114, 434                     |
| — R. K.               | 204                          |
| — W. B.               | 376                          |
| — W. C. S.            | 433                          |
| — W. F.               | 167                          |
| Arthur, J.            | 583                          |
| — R. C.               | 443                          |
| — W. G.               | 236                          |
| Arts, Rev J. A.       | 123                          |
| Ascah, Miss N. M. G.  | 536                          |
| Aseltine, A. W.       | 292                          |
| Ash, Miss H. A.       | 526                          |
| — S. R.               | 443                          |
| Ashall, E. R.         | 204                          |
| Ashburner, E.         | 176                          |
| Ashby, A. G.          | 279                          |
| — D.                  | 600                          |
| — G. S.               | 274                          |
| — H. B.               | 279                          |
| — J. M.               | 152                          |
| Ashcroft, E. D.       | 651                          |
| — L. E.               | 355                          |
| — Miss R. F.          | 527                          |
| Asher, R. S.          | 384                          |
| Ashford, A. G.        | 236                          |
| — H. G.               | 187                          |
| Ashley, H. W.         | 311                          |
| — Miss M.             | 545                          |
| Ashman, H. T.         | 312                          |
| Ashmead, A. F.        | 629, 688                     |
| Ashmore, M. L.        | 347                          |
| Ashplant, W. N.       | 278                          |
| Ashton, A. N.         | 116, 334                     |
| — E. C.               | 49, 110, 219                 |
| — E. J.               | 116, 179, 670                |

|                        |           |     |                         |                        |
|------------------------|-----------|-----|-------------------------|------------------------|
| Ashton, Rev R.....     | 121,      | 335 | Auger, A.....           | 223                    |
| W.....                 |           | 446 | A R.....                | 610                    |
| Ashwell, G B.....      |           | 311 | Miss E M.....           | 536                    |
| Askey, W G.....        |           | 181 | Augustine, A P.....     | 238                    |
| Askin, Miss M A.....   |           | 536 | Miss E E.....           | 535                    |
| W.....                 |           | 301 | Auld, A G.....          | 201                    |
| Askwith, G H E.....    |           | 460 | E W.....                | 408                    |
| L F.....               |           | 153 | F C.....                | 225                    |
| Asquith, L.....        |           | 222 | J C.....                | 201, 675               |
| Asselin, E G.....      |           | 495 | J II.....               | 319                    |
| O.....                 |           | 586 | Auldjo, W de L.....     | 115, 307, 681          |
| Asselin, L A G.....    |           | 298 | Aull, E.....            | 499                    |
| Assolentino, S M.....  |           | 494 | Ault, Miss N A.....     | 532                    |
| E B.....               |           | 576 | Aumond, A.....          | 92, 145                |
| Asser, R.....          |           | 355 | Austin, A.....          | 319                    |
| Astle, W W.....        |           | 567 | A M.....                | 340                    |
| Aston, Miss E M.....   |           | 554 | D W.....                | 454                    |
| Miss M E.....          |           | 524 | F C.....                | 118, 171               |
| Atchison, G M.....     |           | 611 | J.....                  | 104, 135, 137, 688     |
| Athawes, C T.....      |           | 399 | Miss M E.....           | 534                    |
| Atherton, W J.....     |           | 442 | Miss P B.....           | 534                    |
| Atkey, R H.....        |           | 567 | Austmann, K J.....      | 260                    |
| Atkin, G M.....        | 31,       | 567 | Authier, P D O.....     | 362                    |
| J C R.....             |           | 450 | Avery, F G.....         | 651                    |
| J P H.....             |           | 201 | W H.....                | 511                    |
| Atkins, Miss F L.....  |           | 531 | Awde, I W.....          | 220                    |
| Miss I.....            |           | 552 | Awrey, L E.....         | 291                    |
| J B.....               |           | 461 | Axford, E C.....        | 514                    |
| Atkinson, A A.....     |           | 384 | H.....                  | 421                    |
| C F.....               |           | 501 | Ayer, H M.....          | 180                    |
| C H.....               |           | 315 | Aykroyd, M J.....       | 152                    |
| Miss F G.....          |           | 529 | Aylen, C K.....         | 644                    |
| F H.....               |           | 579 | E D.....                | 628                    |
| G, 46 Regt.....        |           | 348 | Aylesworth, F.....      | 331                    |
| G.....                 |           | 566 | J R.....                | 400                    |
| H C.....               |           | 623 | Ayotte, P E.....        | 519                    |
| H J.....               |           | 436 | Aylmer, B U.....        | 356                    |
| H S.....               |           | 444 | Hon II.....             | 655, 688               |
| J H.....               | 94,       | 140 | H U P.....              | 252                    |
| J L.....               |           | 381 | Rt Hon Lord M.....      | 53, 100, 655, 688      |
| J R.....               |           | 496 | Aylward, G F.....       | 448                    |
| J S.....               |           | 310 | J W.....                | 444                    |
| O S.....               |           | 325 | J F J.....              | 460                    |
| R G.....               |           | 327 | Ayrhart, B.....         | 296                    |
| R V.....               |           | 357 |                         |                        |
| R W.....               |           | 609 |                         |                        |
| T C.....               |           | 452 |                         |                        |
| T H.....               |           | 595 |                         |                        |
| T R.....               |           | 633 |                         |                        |
| W D.....               |           | 157 |                         |                        |
| W D T.....             |           | 399 |                         |                        |
| W G.....               |           | 173 |                         |                        |
| W S.....               |           | 280 |                         |                        |
| Attfield, A E.....     | 236       | 241 | Babbage, R H.....       | 222                    |
| Attridge, J B.....     |           | 456 | Babbitt, Miss E P.....  | 531                    |
| M H.....               |           | 392 | S W.....                | 497                    |
| Attrill, A.....        |           | 176 | Babcock, C E L.....     | 339                    |
| Attrill, Miss A J..... |           | 525 | Baber, W C.....         | 252                    |
| Atwood, C.....         |           | 590 | Babin, G E.....         | 465, 466               |
| J P C.....             | 578,      | 644 | G H P.....              | 386                    |
| Aubry, A D.....        | 655,      | 688 | Baby, G R.....          | 511                    |
| H.....                 | 482, 562, | 587 | Bachand, C E.....       | 362                    |
| J E.....               |           | 413 | G A.....                | 211                    |
| W J C.....             |           | 413 | Bachelor, Miss E C..... | 548                    |
| Auclair, J F.....      |           | 617 | Backhaus, H R.....      | 454                    |
| Aucoin, J D.....       |           | 426 | Bacon, A.....           | 453                    |
| Auden, K F.....        |           | 284 | G S.....                | 386                    |
| Audet, J A.....        |           | 231 | L T.....                | 49, 625                |
| Audette, J De G.....   |           | 280 | S G.....                | 86, 120, 131, 134, 649 |

## B.



|                            |          |                      |               |
|----------------------------|----------|----------------------|---------------|
| Bacque, F H.....           | 284      | Baird, F C.....      | 307           |
| Badenach, T F.....         | 210      | H N.....             | 208           |
| Budger, A J R.....         | 161      | J D.....             | 655           |
| H C.....                   | 230      | J M, 106 Regt.....   | 455           |
| W A R.....                 | 594      | J M.....             | 655           |
| Badgerow, G W.....         | 451      | J M, 9th Horse.....  | 150           |
| Buddeley, F C C.....       | 675      | N.....               | 440           |
| F M.....                   | 265      | M.....               | 228           |
| Bagey, F A.....            | 167      | M M H.....           | 529           |
| T A.....                   | 156      | E.....               | 352           |
| Bagnall, A W.....          | 495      | R P H.....           | 416           |
| J S.....                   | 225      | W F.....             | 567           |
| Miss E G.....              | 550      | W S.....             | 483, 502, 586 |
| W.....                     | 593      | Bajus, Miss G S..... | 554           |
| Bagot, C G S.....          | 277      | Baker, A E.....      | 337           |
| Bagshaw, D J.....          | 566      | A L.....             | 453           |
| Miss E T.....              | 544      | Miss B D.....        | 545           |
| Miss M.....                | 555      | C C.....             | 220           |
| Bailey, A E.....           | 571      | C C, r m c.....      | 046           |
| A H.....                   | 315      | C E, G G B G.....    | 148           |
| B S.....                   | 561      | C E.....             | 187           |
| B W.....                   | 389      | C R.....             | 461           |
| C E.....                   | 450      | C W.....             | 693           |
| C F.....                   | 627      | D M.....             | 497           |
| E E E.....                 | 448      | E B.....             | 364           |
| G T.....                   | 490      | E C.....             | 041, 651, 658 |
| H C.....                   | 156      | E G P.....           | 230           |
| H M.....                   | 359      | E S.....             | 626, 657      |
| J B.....                   | 277      | F C.....             | 333           |
| N S.....                   | 564      | F H.....             | 209           |
| P S, 101 Regt.....         | 443      | F L, 6th Regt.....   | 276           |
| R G.....                   | 161      | F R.....             | 290           |
| R.....                     | 208      | Miss F M.....        | 539           |
| Miss W.....                | 553      | G.....               | 633           |
| W G.....                   | 595, 618 | Miss G E.....        | 548           |
| W I.....                   | 315      | G H M.....           | 640           |
| Baillarge, L W.....        | 280, 675 | G P.....             | 194, 570      |
| Baillargeon, G G.....      | 282      | H, 20th Regt.....    | 311           |
| J O.....                   | 405      | H, 21st Hrs.....     | 176           |
| Baillie, Miss A.....       | 535      | H.....               | 452           |
| A F.....                   | 274      | H A H.....           | 404           |
| A K.....                   | 401      | H B.....             | 400           |
| F J.....                   | 461      | H F.....             | 422           |
| G I.....                   | 251      | J B.....             | 440           |
| J M.....                   | 444      | J D.....             | 443           |
| Miss M L.....              | 534      | J H.....             | 631, 639      |
| S A.....                   | 504      | J L.....             | 208           |
| W.....                     | 288      | J M.....             | 419           |
| W H T.....                 | 520      | J O.....             | 508           |
| W M.....                   | 657      | J P.....             | 185           |
| W R.....                   | 366      | J W.....             | 633           |
| W S.....                   | 364      | K E.....             | 454           |
| Bain, J.....               | 197      | K W.....             | 164           |
| J S.....                   | 180      | L R.....             | 655           |
| G.....                     | 197      | L S.....             | 477           |
| J A.....                   | 305      | M D.....             | 595           |
| J H.....                   | 218      | Miss M E.....        | 552           |
| J R.....                   | 203      | Miss M E.....        | 556           |
| Baine, H J.....            | 423      | P C.....             | 160           |
| Baines, E, 14th Horse..... | 104      | R P.....             | 192           |
| E, 67th Regt.....          | 382      | W J.....             | 308           |
| Bainsmith, B F.....        | 590      | W R.....             | 444           |
| Baird, A.....              | 161      | W L.....             | 359           |
| Miss A.....                | 553      | Balear, L G.....     | 414           |
| Miss A B.....              | 532      | Baleorn, S R.....    | 592           |
| A S.....                   | 420      | H C.....             | 384           |
| A W.....                   | 337      | Bald, J C.....       | 150           |
| D H.....                   | 568, 688 | T J.....             | 364           |

|                   |                              |                   |               |
|-------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|
| Balders, R E      | 91, 138                      | Banbury, T R      | 221           |
| Balderson, J M    | 111, 340                     | Band C P W K      | 283, 588      |
| Baldock, T G      | 331                          | —P C              | 351           |
| —Miss E M         | 541                          | —S W              | 118, 267, 594 |
| —J W, 90th Regt.  | 420                          | Banfield, T H     | 457           |
| —J W              | 260                          | —W B              | 421           |
| Baldwin, A C      | 391                          | Bankier, D S      | 290           |
| Baldwin, C Y      | 442                          | Banks, A R        | 384           |
| —D L              | 345                          | —G W              | 384           |
| —D K              | 290                          | —H E              | 406           |
| —E D              | 345                          | —H R              | 234           |
| —G                | 310                          | —I C              | 384           |
| —H C              | 613, 688                     | —R J              | 456           |
| —H W              | 159                          | —V L              | 573           |
| —J M              | 501                          | —W A              | 395           |
| —K J M            | 631, 641                     | —W J              | 623           |
| —S G              | 515                          | Bannan, W T       | 176           |
| —W E D            | 224                          | Banner, L E       | 444           |
| —W T, 73rd Regt.  | 391                          | Bannerman, Miss D | 524           |
| Balfour, Miss B H | 537                          | —L                | 322           |
| —E B              | 149                          | Banning, C R      | 454           |
| —G B              | 203                          | Bannister, H S    | 445           |
| —G S              | 363                          | —N                | 162           |
| —H                | 578                          | Bantick, S H      | 587           |
| —J S              | 428                          | Banting, A D      | 389           |
| —St C             | 202                          | —F G              | 520           |
| —T B              | 149, 116, 670                | Banton, T H       | 352           |
| —W M              | 173, 670                     | Banwell, E        | 600           |
| Balinhard, J C de | 630                          | Bapty, W          | 118, 199, 688 |
| Bail, A E         | 321                          | Baptist, W B      | 414           |
| —A H              | 430                          | Barager, C A      | 504           |
| —A N              | 428                          | Barber, C D A     | 444           |
| —A S              | 657                          | —C D G            | 223           |
| —A S              | 464                          | —H G              | 445           |
| —B                | 149                          | —J R              | 661, 688      |
| —C E              | 594                          | —J S              | 294           |
| —E S              | 150                          | —P L              | 296           |
| —G A              | 150                          | —R A              | 352           |
| —G E J            | 144, 107, 513                | —R R              | 120, 245, 249 |
| —H D              | 513                          | —T R              | 320           |
| —H E              | 590                          | Barbour, F T      | 468           |
| —J A              | 430                          | —F W              | 564           |
| —J C              | 670, 203, 643, 470           | —R A              | 470           |
| —R N              | 505                          | —R M              | 386           |
| —S F              | 219                          | Barcelo, J J E    | 379           |
| —S H              | 366                          | Barclay, A C      | 11, 44, 315   |
| —S S              | 505                          | —A                | 234           |
| —T E              | 568                          | —A P M            | 237           |
| —Rev. W A R       | 445, 123, 305                | —D J              | 496           |
| —W K              | 305                          | —E T              | 188           |
| Ballahey, J       | 657                          | —F L              | 339           |
| Ballantine, J     | 688, 117, 301, 582, 670, 222 | —G                | 251           |
| —A C              | 688                          | —G O              | 494           |
| Ballantyne, C C   | 584, 163, 488                | —J B              | 444           |
| —C C, A M S       | 488                          | —L T              | 431           |
| —C T              | 498                          | —R N              | 416           |
| —Miss E B         | 545                          | —T                | 478           |
| —Miss E I         | 545                          | —W A              | 202           |
| —L H              | 252                          | —W C              | 352           |
| —W H              | 492                          | Barden, Miss K E  | 536           |
| Ballard, G W M    | 290                          | Barclay, J T      | 117, 190      |
| —F L              | 469                          | Barford, V W      | 173           |
| —G B R            | 345                          | Barge, H J        | 173           |
| Balls, G H        | 259                          | Baril, H          | 272           |
| Balme, H          | 234                          | —Rev D            | 122, 272      |
| Balmain, D H      | 382                          | —J A              | 411           |
| Balme, H          | 305                          | Barker, A B       | 332           |
| Bamford, H H      | 370                          | —A F              | 436           |
| —R C              | 565                          |                   |               |

# INDEX.

X

|                  |                       |
|------------------|-----------------------|
| Barker, A R      | 357                   |
| —C L S           | 195                   |
| —D J             | 265                   |
| —F E L           | 640, 651, 688         |
| —H C             | 99, 138, 615, 630     |
| —J W             | 568                   |
| —L W             | 624                   |
| —M               | 570                   |
| —O W             | 160                   |
| —P W             | 508                   |
| —R L             | 621                   |
| —R K             | 14, 41, 582, 626, 688 |
| —R R             | 514                   |
| —W D P           | 269                   |
| —W J             | 166                   |
| —W McL           | 576                   |
| Barkley, J H     | 459                   |
| Barlee, W R      | 190                   |
| Barlow, F L      | 265                   |
| —J               | 234                   |
| —M               | 333                   |
| —W L             | 489                   |
| Barnabe, J E     | 413                   |
| Barnes, W        | 593                   |
| Barnard, C H     | 161                   |
| —H A             | 278                   |
| —P B             | 657                   |
| Barnbrook, F J   | 593                   |
| Barnes, C E L    | 518                   |
| —Miss F          | 531                   |
| —G R             | 675                   |
| —H E             | 157, 457              |
| —K S             | 157                   |
| —Miss M          | 551                   |
| —R F             | 180                   |
| —R G             | 449                   |
| —T W             | 157                   |
| —W H             | 610                   |
| Barnet, T F      | 340                   |
| Barnett, D H     | 590, 675              |
| —J               | 167                   |
| —J D H W         | 513                   |
| —Rev J H         | 124                   |
| —J P             | 340                   |
| —J W             | 443                   |
| —S               | 688, 655              |
| Barnfield, E H   | 423                   |
| Barnhart, C E    | 455                   |
| Barnhill, I L    | 395                   |
| —Miss M E        | 550                   |
| Barnum, H G      | 675                   |
| Baron, Miss L    | 534                   |
| Baronet, E N     | 385                   |
| Barot, P N       | 362                   |
| Barr, C E        | 453                   |
| —J               | 461                   |
| —J G             | 655                   |
| —M J             | 193                   |
| —R W             | 429                   |
| —T F             | 114, 155              |
| Barraclough, W W | 206                   |
| Barragar, D      | 49, 113, 294          |
| Barras, J D E    | 568                   |
| Barratt, H       | 103, 141, 688         |
| Barraud, C H     | 404                   |
| Barre, J W       | 379, 688              |
| —H               | 379, 583, 685         |
| Barrett, B N     | 284                   |

|                   |               |
|-------------------|---------------|
| Barrett, C H      | 234, 242      |
| —E C              | 120, 213      |
| —H M              | 489           |
| Barrette, J A     | 362           |
| Barrie, E G       | 459           |
| —T B              | 388           |
| Barrieau, J E     | 391           |
| Barron, J A       | 6             |
| —Miss J H         | 538           |
| Barrons, A B      | 303           |
| Barrow, Rev G M   | 125           |
| Barrow, Hon, J A  | 606           |
| —R M              | 493           |
| —S                | 623           |
| —V E              | 501           |
| Barrowclough, S L | 610, 612, 688 |
| Barry, A L        | 391           |
| —A M              | 160           |
| —C L M            | 424           |
| —D                | 606           |
| —Miss E E         | 548           |
| —Miss E L         | 539           |
| —F H              | 391           |
| —H N              | 201           |
| —J E              | 513           |
| —J J              | 625           |
| —M J              | 345           |
| —Miss M J         | 537           |
| —M                | 404           |
| —N J              | 153           |
| —Miss W           | 526           |
| Barstow, M I      | 220           |
| Bartheux, J E     | 397           |
| —J L              | 626           |
| Barter, J         | 235           |
| —P L              | 161           |
| Bartholomew, W    | 439           |
| —F W E            | 469           |
| —R                | 156           |
| Bartington, A     | 246, 249      |
| Bartle, J C       | 345           |
| Bartlet, G T      | 303           |
| —W G              | 303           |
| Bartlett, A A     | 114, 225      |
| —A H              | 436           |
| —Miss E M         | 542           |
| —H A              | 159           |
| —J                | 237           |
| —J W              | 268           |
| —P H              | 221           |
| —Rev S T          | 128           |
| —W T              | 279           |
| Barton, A E       | 206           |
| —F P              | 199           |
| —G R              | 595           |
| —G S H            | 253           |
| —H M              | 474           |
| —H R              | 433           |
| —Miss I M         | 538           |
| —J W S            | 240, 587      |
| —N J              | 486           |
| —R A              | 446           |
| —T H              | 332           |
| —W Rev            | 122, 230      |
| —W J              | 504           |
| —W R              | 159           |
| —W S, B C Horse   | 199           |
| —W S              | 416           |

|                       |          |                           |             |
|-----------------------|----------|---------------------------|-------------|
| Bartram, W B.....     | 263      | Bald, W A G.....          | 401, 560    |
| Barwell, J.....       | 657, 688 | —W C L.....               | 227         |
| Barwick, F J.....     | 452      | Bauset, M E.....          | 379         |
| —H A.....             | 351      | —P.....                   | 413         |
| —Miss K M C.....      | 555      | Bauslaugh, R A.....       | 439         |
| —Miss O A.....        | 548      | Bawden, A R.....          | 590         |
| Barwis, C W A.....    | 614, 653 | —G.....                   | 292         |
| —G D G.....           | 646      | —H N.....                 | 308         |
| —T S.....             | 688      | —R P.....                 | 222         |
| —W B.....             | 657      | —W A.....                 | 611         |
| Bascom, H.....        | 114, 328 | Bawlf, L D.....           | 420         |
| Basevi, J.....        | 166      | —N.....                   | 368         |
| Baskerville, F C..... | 438      | Bawtinheimor, D G.....    | 399         |
| Baskin, Miss E M..... | 555      | Baxandall, S.....         | 33, 92, 145 |
| Basset, E.....        | 263      | Baxter, A B.....          | 329         |
| Bassett, J.....       | 120, 263 | —A D.....                 | 395         |
| Bastodo, A F.....     | 503      | —C S.....                 | 416         |
| —Miss M.....          | 535      | —E B.....                 | 303         |
| Bastien, C.....       | 410      | —H A.....                 | 340         |
| —J A.....             | 385      | —J.....                   | 660         |
| —J P L.....           | 410      | —J B M.....               | 624         |
| —R.....               | 379      | —J McG.....               | 660         |
| Bastin, C H.....      | 562, 493 | —L D M.....               | 152         |
| Batcheller, G.....    | 119, 182 | —Miss S L.....            | 554         |
| Batchelor O S.....    | 236      | —T A.....                 | 299         |
| Bate, A C.....        | 153      | —W J, 78th Regt.....      | 401         |
| —E S.....             | 190      | —W J.....                 | 305         |
| —G A.....             | 264      | Bay, W B.....             | 601         |
| —G A, r m c.....      | 646      | Bayeroft, W C.....        | 433         |
| —H G, 40th Regt.....  | 337      | Bayer, J A S.....         | 225         |
| —H G.....             | 626      | —W S.....                 | 26, 589     |
| —H N.....             | 97, 129  | Bayfield, G E.....        | 510         |
| —L N.....             | 264      | Bayley, B M.....          | 507         |
| —S C.....             | 97, 138  | —Miss G.....              | 551         |
| —Miss V M.....        | 539      | —L A.....                 | 113, 361    |
| —W C.....             | 190      | —Rev. W H.....            | 123, 480    |
| Bateman, G S.....     | 354      | Baylis, H A.....          | 155         |
| —R.....               | 435      | Bayliss, Miss E.....      | 552         |
| —R J G.....           | 262      | —F.....                   | 286         |
| Bates, D O M.....     | 594      | Bayly, G W.....           | 591         |
| —E A R.....           | 161      | Bayne, C M.....           | 371         |
| —G A.....             | 501      | Baynes, E A.....          | 657, 688    |
| —H E.....             | 208      | —Miss K A.....            | 542         |
| —H K.....             | 490      | Baynes-Roed, Rev W L..... | 122, 159    |
| —J H.....             | 340      | Bazin, A T.....           | 495, 590    |
| —Miss M S.....        | 545      | Beach, F K.....           | 248, 250    |
| —Rt J.....            | 584      | —J B.....                 | 591         |
| —W S.....             | 247, 250 | —Miss M E.....            | 552         |
| Batey, Miss F.....    | 557      | Beak, W F.....            | 383         |
| Bath, E O.....        | 351      | Beal, A P.....            | 472         |
| —C L.....             | 203      | —H C.....                 | 610         |
| Bathurst, S A.....    | 452      | —W A.....                 | 353         |
| Battersby, T F.....   | 315      | Beale, W St J.....        | 417         |
| —W F.....             | 675      | Beall, Miss S P.....      | 537         |
| Battershill, J W..... | 421      | —F G L.....               | 224         |
| —C A.....             | 260      | Beam, J G.....            | 657         |
| Battle, L F.....      | 150      | —J R.....                 | 460         |
| —W W.....             | 507      | Beament, A W.....         | 342         |
| Battley, E V.....     | 420      | Beames, J.....            | 188         |
| Batty, Miss L R.....  | 545      | Beantish, Rev G R.....    | 121, 295    |
| Baty, E.....          | 188      | —Miss E M.....            | 548         |
| —W.....               | 688      | Bean, C A S.....          | 593         |
| Bauckham, C.....      | 596      | Beard, A G.....           | 636         |
| Baudry, Miss Y.....   | 543      | —F, Esq.....              | 6           |
| Bauld, A M.....       | 227, 688 | —H J.....                 | 615         |
| —D S.....             | 381      | —Miss M K.....            | 533         |
| —J G.....             | 635      | Beardmore, A O T.....     | 283         |
| —Miss M H.....        | 540      | —C O.....                 | 285         |

|                              |               |  |                             |
|------------------------------|---------------|--|-----------------------------|
| Beardmore, G T.....          | 243           | Beaudry, J O P.....                      | 350                         |
| G L.....                     | 500           | J W.....                                 | 410                         |
| Beare, P R.....              | 429           | R.....                                   | 297                         |
| Beasley, T A.....            | 202           | Beaufort, E B.....                       | 444                         |
| J H.....                     | 646           | Beaulieu, J M.....                       | 418                         |
| W J.....                     | 490           | J A.....                                 | 590                         |
| Bonth, M G.....              | 434           | R.....                                   | 412                         |
| Beaton, B B.....             | 567           | R.....                                   | 520                         |
| <i>Rev. J M.</i> .....       | 121, 167      | R.....                                   | 440                         |
| J R.....                     | 321           | E J.....                                 | 657                         |
| J R H.....                   | 357           | H C C.....                               | 176                         |
| J W.....                     | 608           | J S.....                                 | 303                         |
| W A.....                     | 461           | Beauregard, F M.....                     | 411                         |
| W E, <i>94th Regt.</i> ..... | 426           | H A.....                                 | 625                         |
| W E.....                     | 675           | Bauver, N.....                           | 573                         |
| W J.....                     | 327           | Beasley, Miss A.....                     | 525                         |
| Beaton, J D.....             | 277           | G C.....                                 | 576                         |
| Beattie, A G.....            | 313           | C.....                                   | 600                         |
| A J.....                     | 436           | C L, <i>101st Regt.</i> .....            | 598                         |
| C H.....                     | 311           | G A.....                                 | 7, 605                      |
| F A.....                     | 203           | G W.....                                 | 530                         |
| G.....                       | 366           | H W.....                                 | 591                         |
| H F.....                     | 190           | J.....                                   | 442                         |
| <i>Rev. J A.</i> .....       | 172           | M.....                                   | 28                          |
| J M.....                     | 302           | M.....                                   | 307                         |
| J O.....                     | 389           | M.....                                   | 649                         |
| L S.....                     | 339           | M.....                                   | 98, 132, 133, 644, 657, 688 |
| T.....                       | 657, 688      | Beckel, E E.....                         | 595                         |
| R H.....                     | 278           | V V.....                                 | 348                         |
| <i>Rev. W.</i> .....         | 667           | Becket, R A.....                         | 175                         |
| W J.....                     | 315           | Beckett, A A.....                        | 057                         |
| Beatty, G B.....             | 616           | C D.....                                 | 334                         |
| Beatty, H A.....             | 501           | D H.....                                 | 364                         |
| H C.....                     | 599           | D W.....                                 | 270                         |
| J A, <i>C A D C.</i> .....   | 561           | G.....                                   | 633                         |
| J C.....                     | 513           | H C.....                                 | 251                         |
| J E.....                     | 610           | H L.....                                 | 290                         |
| J R.....                     | 383           | J M.....                                 | 118, 475                    |
| J S.....                     | 592           | M E.....                                 | 178                         |
| L S.....                     | 148           | R M.....                                 | 270                         |
| P W.....                     | 675           | R W.....                                 | 280                         |
| W J B.....                   | 307           | S G.....                                 | 202                         |
| W H, <i>G G B G.</i> .....   | 148           | T J.....                                 | 662                         |
| W H.....                     | 305, 522, 558 | Beckles-Wilson, E.....                   | 304                         |
| W M.....                     | 448           | Beckwith, A G.....                       | 606                         |
| Beaty, Miss M S D.....       | 525           | B M.....                                 | 657                         |
| H T.....                     | 352           | E R.....                                 | 164                         |
| W T.....                     | 352           | W H H.....                               | 202                         |
| Beaubien, J A.....           | 282           | Bedard, E.....                           | 568                         |
| J do G.....                  | 232           | J A.....                                 | 385                         |
| P.....                       | 208           | R.....                                   | 372                         |
| Beaubier, B F.....           | 436           | W O M.....                               | 379                         |
| D H.....                     | 437           | Beddome, J B.....                        | 470                         |
| D W.....                     | 437           | Bedell, T C D.....                       | 578                         |
| Beauchamp, A.....            | 437, 584      | Bedford-Jones, <i>Rev. H H.</i> .....    | 112, 364                    |
| G E.....                     | 568           | K C.....                                 | 122, 338                    |
| P E.....                     | 111, 481, 562 | P J.....                                 | 195                         |
| P E.....                     | 523           | S L.....                                 | 419                         |
| W N.....                     | 327           | Beeby, H M.....                          | 196                         |
| Beauchemin, A.....           | 405           | A.....                                   | 454                         |
| A, <i>88rd Regt.</i> .....   | 410           | H T.....                                 | 496                         |
| G.....                       | 410           | Beeman, M I.....                         | 594                         |
| J O.....                     | 298           | N T.....                                 | 660                         |
| L O.....                     | 497           | T A.....                                 | 180                         |
| Beauchesme, Miss F M.....    | 542           | W G 48, 85, 119, 131, 134, 642, 648..... | 511                         |
| Beauchet, A.....             | 657           | H G.....                                 | 670                         |
| Beaudreau, J.....            | 658           | H G.....                                 | 460                         |
| Beaudry, A G E.....          | 669           | Beer, Miss E L.....                      | 524                         |
| H.....                       | 378           |  |                             |

|  |               |                                |                |
|--|---------------|--------------------------------|----------------|
| Beer, E C.....                                 | 508           | Boll, Miss E L.....            | 536            |
| — I H.....                                     | 120, 198,     | — E W.....                     | 395            |
| — V L.....                                     | 640,          | — F C.....                     | 550            |
| — W L.....                                     | 225           | — F McK.....                   | 484, 116, 154, |
| — W T.....                                     | 603           | — G A.....                     | 584            |
| Beers, F C.....                                | 303           | — G F W.....                   | 328            |
| — G W.....                                     | 408           | — G G.....                     | 283            |
| — H I.....                                     | 198           | — G S.....                     | 636            |
| — Miss V G.....                                | 544           | — H.....                       | 511            |
| Beeson, J.....                                 | 577           | — H B.....                     | 227            |
| Beeston, Miss H T.....                         | 541           | — H B, 33rd Bty.....           | 219            |
| Beet, H C.....                                 | 504,          | — H M.....                     | 334            |
| Beeg, W A.....                                 | 429           | — H M S.....                   | 230            |
| Beegs, W.....                                  | 493           | — H O.....                     | 323            |
| — N G.....                                     | 234           | — H P.....                     | 376            |
| Begin, J N.....                                | 116,          | — H T.....                     | 471            |
| — J R.....                                     | 296           | — J.....                       | 403            |
| — J V.....                                     | 223           | — J A.....                     | 345            |
| — J W.....                                     | 418           | — J C, 7th Regt.....           | 279            |
| — P P.....                                     | 207           | — J D.....                     | 276            |
| Begy, G E B.....                               | 299           | — J E.....                     | 158            |
| Beique, V E.....                               | 412           | — J H M.....                   | 503            |
| Beith, G A W.....                              | 348           | — J H.....                     | 638            |
| — R E.....                                     | 357           | — Miss J I.....                | 527            |
| Belanger, C E.....                             | 385           | — J J.....                     | 578            |
| — H O.....                                     | 636           | — J J, Hon.....                | 606            |
| — J.....                                       | 418           | — J K 90th Regt.....           | 419            |
| — J E, 85th Regt.....                          | 413           | — J K.....                     | 234            |
| — J E.....                                     | 491           | — J M.....                     | 274            |
| — J J F.....                                   | 414           | — J R, 12th Regt.....          | 288            |
| — J.....                                       | 657           | — J R, 55th Regt.....          | 329            |
| — P E.....                                     | 362           | — J.....                       | 323            |
| Belcher, C S.....                              | 419           | — J W.....                     | 563            |
| — F P.....                                     | 455           | — J W N.....                   | 116,           |
| — H L.....                                     | 456           | — Miss L.....                  | 345            |
| — J T.....                                     | 226           | — L G.....                     | 532            |
| — L K.....                                     | 439           | — Miss M L.....                | 227            |
| — P J.....                                     | 173           | — N B.....                     | 529            |
| — R.....                                       | 688           | — P G, AMS.....                | 284            |
| — W H.....                                     | 688           | — P G.....                     | 559, 484       |
| Belcourt, L E.....                             | 507           | — P L D.....                   | 576            |
| Belfie, G.....                                 | 506           | — R F.....                     | 321            |
| Belford, J F B Rev.....                        | 127           | — R W.....                     | 180            |
| Belk, C B.....                                 | 600           | — S.....                       | 655, 492       |
| Bell, A de M.....                              | 14, 84, 119,  | — T H.....                     | 199            |
| — Miss A C.....                                | 140           | — W.....                       | 213            |
| — A E.....                                     | 553           | — W A.....                     | 351            |
| — A G.....                                     | 330           | — W G, 48 Regt.....            | 439            |
| — A H, LSH (RC)34, 84, 119, 130, 582, 670..... | 330           | — W G.....                     | 584            |
| — A J.....                                     | 429           | — W G 79th Regt.....           | 680            |
| — A McK.....                                   | 507           | — W H.....                     | 514            |
| — A M.....                                     | 657           | — W J AMC.....                 | 509            |
| — A R.....                                     | 422           | — W J AMC.....                 | 657            |
| — A W.....                                     | 621           | — W R.....                     | 660            |
| — C A.....                                     | 596           | — W R, ret.....                | 215            |
| — C A.....                                     | 675           | Bellamy, C S.....              | 185            |
| — C C.....                                     | 11, 308, 483, | — G A.....                     | 442            |
| — C G.....                                     | 491           | — R V.....                     | 527            |
| — C H C.....                                   | 29, 495       | Bellefeuille, Miss C L de..... | 418            |
| — C H S.....                                   | 247,          | Bellavance, J P.....           | 282            |
| — C J.....                                     | 202           | Belleau, G.....                | 114, 282       |
| — Miss C M.....                                | 540           | — J.....                       | 362            |
| — C P.....                                     | 636           | Bellefleur, G. E.....          | 532            |
| — D E.....                                     | 488           | Bellerby, Miss M D.....        | 495            |
| — D S.....                                     | 470           | Bellemare, D.....              | 286            |
| — Miss E.....                                  | 537           | Bellew, E D.....               | 642            |
| — E A.....                                     | 227           | Bell-Irving, D P.....          | 675            |
| — E D.....                                     | 205           | — R O.....                     | 388,           |
|  |               | — R.....                       | 388            |

|  |                   |     |                        |                       |
|--|-------------------|-----|------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bellisle, Miss H M                               | 109,              | 141 | Benoit, D A            | 498                   |
| Belliveau, A H                                   |                   | 382 | Ben-Oliet, H A         | 348                   |
| E A  |                   | 386 | Benson, C B            | 470                   |
| Bell-Macdonald, W M                              |                   | 245 | F A                    | 655                   |
| Bellsmith, Rev F M                               |                   | 124 | F M                    | 02, 131,              |
| Belson, B H                                      | 49, 117, 209,     | 582 | G B                    | 416                   |
| W H  | 31, 44, 115, 170, | 689 | G F                    | 645,                  |
| Belt, W R  |                   | 327 | J C H                  | 651                   |
| Belton, C W                                      | 66, 111,          | 141 | J M                    | 456                   |
| J  |                   | 331 | J R                    | 476                   |
| Bolyea, J H                                      |                   | 164 | T                      | 26, 42, 50, 110, 630, |
| Bonallack, H L                                   |                   | 201 | W D                    | 648                   |
| Bender, A M                                      |                   | 372 | Bent, C E              | 425,                  |
| H  |                   | 657 | L L                    | 670                   |
| Benedict, E McL                                  |                   | 251 | R A                    | 609                   |
| G A  |                   | 323 | Bentham, W             | 384                   |
| Benham, I G                                      |                   | 319 | Bentley, A             | 183                   |
| A W  |                   | 440 | A W                    | 616                   |
| Benjamin, E V                                    |                   | 470 | C E                    | 221                   |
| Miss V L   |                   | 552 | D B                    | 446                   |
| Benn, F W  |                   | 391 | L O                    | 501                   |
| Benner, J K                                      |                   | 431 | Miss O M               | 425                   |
| Miss M H   |                   | 539 | W J                    | 539                   |
| W C  |                   | 176 | Benton, B              | 609                   |
| Bennet, G A                                      |                   | 237 | Benvie, R L            | 401                   |
| Bennett, A E H                                   |                   | 503 | Miss A                 | 533                   |
| A P  |                   | 213 | Benwell, E G           | 116, 176,             |
| A W S  |                   | 646 | Berdan, O L            | 114,                  |
| Miss B H   |                   | 512 | Berensford, G W de L P | 203                   |
| C C  | 17, 42, 73, 113,  | 689 | H F                    | 313                   |
| C G  |                   | 457 | L                      | 437                   |
| Miss C M   |                   | 511 | Berg, F A              | 432                   |
| C N  |                   | 376 | Berge, Miss M          | 526                   |
| C S  |                   | 228 | Bergeron, Rev J        | 121,                  |
| D L  |                   | 291 | J A                    | 160                   |
| D D  |                   | 428 | J A, A M C             | 512                   |
| E  |                   | 454 | J E P                  | 51, 624               |
| E A  |                   | 235 | M A                    | 385                   |
| G H R  |                   | 591 | Bergh, F E             | 277                   |
| G R  |                   | 225 | Berkeley, G L          | 247, 249              |
| H  |                   | 303 | Berkinshaw, R C        | 158                   |
| H F  |                   | 228 | Birmingham, C W        | 610                   |
| H M  |                   | 180 | T C                    | 363                   |
| H O  |                   | 595 | Bernard, E S           | 53, 655, 689          |
| J  |                   | 386 | Miss E                 | 535                   |
| J E  |                   | 571 | Miss H                 | 543                   |
| J H  |                   | 288 | Miss L                 | 529                   |
| J J  |                   | 294 | Berner, A              | 383                   |
| J M  |                   | 333 | Bernier, A G           | 405                   |
| Miss J M   |                   | 555 | E                      | 418                   |
| J M, C S C I                                     |                   | 579 | Rev H                  | 122, 231              |
| J W  |                   | 601 | H J                    | 412                   |
| L G  |                   | 641 | J A                    | 606                   |
| Miss M   |                   | 537 | J A F                  | 634                   |
| Miss N H   |                   | 548 | J E                    | 626                   |
| R  |                   | 329 | L                      | 655                   |
| R B  | 53, 448,          | 606 | J A                    | 373                   |
| R J  |                   | 320 | Berouard, L C E        | 485                   |
| R O G  |                   | 190 | Berrie, J C            | 206                   |
| S K  |                   | 159 | Berringer, G C         | 395                   |
| T D  |                   | 520 | A J                    | 395                   |
| T M  |                   | 443 | Berry, A E             | 190                   |
| W  |                   | 657 | A M                    | 319                   |
| W G  |                   | 448 | E G 100th Regt         | 439                   |
| Benney, F H                                      |                   | 166 | E G                    | 567                   |
| Benning, C H P G                                 |                   | 521 | G H                    | 511                   |
| Bennington, P                                    |                   | 152 | G L                    | 368                   |
| Benoit, P S 17, 26, 79, 117, 135, 137, 584, 642, | 649               |     | H G                    | 366                   |

|                      |                               |
|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Berry, O             | 501, 618                      |
| — W H                | 234, 240                      |
| Bertin, J W          | 185                           |
| Bertrain, Sir A      | 110, 581                      |
| — A S                | 366                           |
| — J K                | 643                           |
| — L H                | 399                           |
| — T S                | 291                           |
| — W R                | 670                           |
| Bortrand E           | 405                           |
| — G                  | 412                           |
| — L J                | 601                           |
| — M                  | 354                           |
| — O                  | 622                           |
| Borube, J A          | 418                           |
| Bessette, C G R      | 412                           |
| Bessonnetto, R V C   | 614                           |
| Best, E M            | 305, 608                      |
| — Miss E M           | 526                           |
| — F F                | 607                           |
| — Miss T G           | 551                           |
| — J A                | 395                           |
| — J H                | 325                           |
| — Miss M A           | 535                           |
| — R M                | 593                           |
| — T W                | 159                           |
| — V C                | 571                           |
| Beswick, A E         | 442                           |
| Betchell, B R        | 263                           |
| Bethell, B           | 418                           |
| — G O                | 455                           |
| Bethune, D A         | 274                           |
| — F H                | 502                           |
| — H L                | 225                           |
| — H W                | 268                           |
| — J H G              | 426                           |
| — Miss L             | 539                           |
| — N G                | 213, 645                      |
| — W                  | 483, 501                      |
| — W D                | 99, 129, 645, 648             |
| Bottison, L J        | 192                           |
| Betts, D C           | 166                           |
| — F C                | 221                           |
| Bevan, E C           | 203                           |
| — T H H              | 344                           |
| Bevan-Pritchard, G F | 579                           |
| Beveridge, J K       | 274, 675                      |
| — P A                | 449                           |
| Bews, D W            | 235                           |
| — J G                | 237, 242                      |
| Bayers, Miss B I     | 543                           |
| Biart, E F           | 598                           |
| Bibby, A H           | 438                           |
| — Miss B             | 543                           |
| — F                  | 399                           |
| Bice, Miss I         | 524                           |
| — E                  | 486                           |
| Bick, A H            | 211                           |
| — C F                | 112, 327                      |
| — P V                | 616                           |
| Bickerdyke, C E      | 360                           |
| — R                  | 366                           |
| Bickford, H C        | 14, 42, 46, 78, 114, 581, 689 |
| — R                  | 615                           |
| Bickle, E W          | 351                           |
| Biddell, C H         | 429                           |
| Bidwell LM           | 452                           |

|                  |                           |
|------------------|---------------------------|
| Bidwill, P       | 454                       |
| — W E            | 173                       |
| Biederman, C C R | 444                       |
| Biehl, W C       | 161                       |
| Bieler, E S      | 591                       |
| Biette, F C      | 505                       |
| Bigelow, H E     | 200                       |
| — J G            | 346                       |
| Biggar, A L      | 238                       |
| — B C            | 278                       |
| — Miss E B       | 555                       |
| — F L            | 475                       |
| — F C            | 161                       |
| — J L            | 7, 62, 110, 140, 581, 689 |
| — J L, AMS       | 417, 492, 689             |
| — L H            | 274                       |
| — O M            | 586, 445                  |
| — P E            | 474, 644                  |
| — R W            | 422                       |
| — W H            | 474                       |
| Biggs, E R J     | 329                       |
| — G M            | 485                       |
| — H St J         | 276                       |
| — J C            | 120, 245, 250, 689        |
| — J G W          | 246, 249                  |
| — J R            | 235                       |
| — S C            | 641                       |
| — S P            | 15, 113, 233              |
| Bignoll, C J     | 429                       |
| — J P            | 415                       |
| Bigue, Miss M    | 528                       |
| Bigwood, P H     | 307                       |
| Bilkev, A F      | 470                       |
| Bill, E M        | 453                       |
| Billig, H W      | 440                       |
| Billings, C A    | 610                       |
| — Miss G         | 539                       |
| — H C            | 291                       |
| Billingsley, F C | 280                       |
| Billman, T H     | 633                       |
| — R S rmc        | 642                       |
| — R S            | 675                       |
| Billyard, Miss G | 530                       |
| Bilodeau, H P    | 615                       |
| — J P            | 515                       |
| — T              | 296                       |
| — T, 54th Regt   | 362                       |
| Bilsland, W      | 597                       |
| Bilton, N C      | 226                       |
| Bindon, F H      | 609                       |
| — Miss F C       | 547                       |
| Binet, C E       | 282                       |
| — J              | 282                       |
| Bingay, H L      | 641, 651                  |
| Bingham, A E     | 456                       |
| — G E            | 163                       |
| — G H K          | 459                       |
| — G W            | 319                       |
| — H B F          | 522                       |
| — J H C          | 615                       |
| — R              | 439                       |
| — R F            | 195, 689                  |
| — W J            | 172                       |
| Bingle, T        | 334                       |
| Binkley, G E     | 498                       |
| Binks, B C       | 313                       |
| — Miss B T       | 548                       |
| Binnie, H J      | 189                       |



|                        |                        |                       |                        |
|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Binning, Miss D M..... | 524                    | Bishop, F W.....      | 384                    |
| Binnington, A A.....   | 623                    | G A.....              | 407                    |
| Binns, J G.....        | 454                    | G D.....              | 156                    |
| P V.....               | 236, 675               | H F.....              | 164                    |
| Birbock, G C.....      | 619                    | H H, 7th Hussars..... | 156                    |
| Birch, C W.....        | 230                    | H H.....              | 572                    |
| G T.....               | 293                    | J L.....              | 263                    |
| H.....                 | 404                    | J M.....              | 268                    |
| J H.....               | 497                    | L F.....              | 183                    |
| Birehall, A S.....     | 366                    | Miss M.....           | 546                    |
| G S.....               | 420                    | P E.....              | 461                    |
| J.....                 | 444                    | R.....                | 289                    |
| T P.....               | 274                    | R H.....              | 243                    |
| W D.....               | 119, 273, 584          | R N C.....            | 99, 143, 644, 650      |
| Birchard, J.....       | 328                    | R W.....              | 11, 119, 233, 243, 642 |
| C C.....               | 486                    | T E.....              | 120, 481, 561          |
| A E.....               | 576                    | W.....                | 057                    |
| E R.....               | 591                    | W A.....              | 158                    |
| Bird, A I.....         | 468                    | W G V.....            | 120, 222, 689          |
| D A.....               | 291                    | Bishopric, C F O..... | 174                    |
| E A.....               | 215                    | J L.....              | 443                    |
| E C.....               | 178                    | Bissell, C E.....     | 339                    |
| E N.....               | 178                    | D M.....              | 339                    |
| F G.....               | 242                    | E S.....              | 505                    |
| H I.....               | 284                    | L A.....              | 602                    |
| L G.....               | 224                    | Bissett, D A.....     | 601                    |
| Miss M.....            | 554                    | H N.....              | 174                    |
| M H.....               | 352                    | J.....                | 593                    |
| P J S.....             | 518                    | J D.....              | 284                    |
| T G.....               | 276                    | W H.....              | 169                    |
| Birds, S B.....        | 388                    | Bisson, H.....        | 414                    |
| Birdsell, F E.....     | 337                    | Bissonette, A S.....  | 412                    |
| R E.....               | 625                    | D F.....              | 354                    |
| W W.....               | 516                    | I.....                | 412                    |
| Birdseye, R W.....     | 593                    | J E.....              | 155                    |
| Birdwhistle, R J.....  | 342                    | J F.....              | 405                    |
| Birkett, E H.....      | 675                    | J H.....              | 113, 155               |
| F W.....               | 638                    | T H.....              | 429                    |
| H S.....               | 110, 252, 480, 666     | Bisrl, A W.....       | 637, 642               |
| L H.....               | 292                    | F G.....              | 334                    |
| M.....                 | 366                    | Blachford, H C.....   | 280                    |
| Miss N.....            | 539                    | Black, A H.....       | 602                    |
| N M.....               | 224                    | A M.....              | 178                    |
| T G.....               | 99, 129, 645, 648      | Miss A I.....         | 539                    |
| Birkin, F.....         | 570                    | A S, C A V C.....     | 573                    |
| Birks, G A.....        | 274                    | A S.....              | 307                    |
| H G.....               | 275                    | A W.....              | 263                    |
| G W.....               | 606                    | C E.....              | 595                    |
| Birmingham, H F.....   | 289                    | C M.....              | 208                    |
| Birney, J A.....       | 45, 448, 689           | D Y.....              | 169                    |
| Burnio, J F P.....     | 215                    | E D.....              | 588                    |
| Biron, J.....          | 573                    | Miss E G.....         | 524                    |
| Birrell, W C.....      | 374                    | E P.....              | 210                    |
| Bisaillon, E.....      | 412                    | F B.....              | 114, 157               |
| G H.....               | 413                    | F G.....              | 330                    |
| H R.....               | 117, 412               | G.....                | 450                    |
| P R.....               | 113, 412               | G B.....              | 593                    |
| Bischarger, Rec A..... | 128                    | G M W.....            | 403                    |
| Biscoe, J R.....       | 344                    | G W.....              | 290                    |
| Bishop, A H.....       | 113, 384               | H.....                | 520                    |
| A L.....               | 652                    | H A.....              | 389                    |
| B.....                 | 384                    | Miss H D.....         | 544                    |
| B B.....               | 474                    | H J.....              | 599                    |
| C A.....               | 289                    | H K.....              | 201                    |
| C A, 14th Horse.....   | 164                    | H W.....              | 393                    |
| Miss C L.....          | 538                    | J.....                | 270                    |
| C V.....               | 94, 131, 133, 644, 649 | J A.....              | 657                    |
| F C.....               | 115, 156               | J C.....              | 484, 559               |

|                     |                   |                    |               |
|---------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------|
| Black, J D          | 386               | Blair, E M         | 521           |
| — J D M             | 378               | — F L              | 660           |
| — J E               | 598               | — F J              | 307           |
| — J R               | 357               | — H C              | 113, 397      |
| — J R S             | 419               | — J F              | 563           |
| — J S               | 49, 625           | — J H              | 514           |
| — J W S             | 114, 157          | — McP              | 441           |
| — L G               | 274               | — R M              | 8, 388, 586   |
| — L W               | 164               | Blais, A           | 514           |
| — Miss M L          | 540               | — E A              | 412           |
| — N D               | 519               | — G A              | 298           |
| — N J               | 419               | — G N              | 372           |
| — O C E             | 436               | — L                | 491           |
| — R D               | 308               | — Miss Y           | 528           |
| — R J               | 457               | Blakely, A M       | 502           |
| — R N               | 206               | Blakeney, T L      | 264           |
| — R R               | 589               | Blake, C           | 436           |
| — W, C A S C        | 26, 44, 384, 473  | — E W H            | 609           |
| — W                 | 486               | — G V C            | 593           |
| — W M               | 634               | — H                | 147           |
| Blackadar, Miss C   | 540               | — H A              | 284, 675      |
| — G D               | 575               | — H C              | 163, 669      |
| — K G               | 274               | — H H              | 147, 644      |
| — K K               | 520               | — J                | 601           |
| Blackadder, H       | 238               | — J J              | 485, 560, 561 |
| Blackburn, A M      | 421               | — M R              | 454           |
| — B F               | 174               | Blake-Forster, A B | 38, 102, 146  |
| — C R               | 161               | Blakeman, F W      | 492           |
| — F A               | 289               | Blaker, L          | 354           |
| — J A               | 406               | Blakeston, W J     | 577           |
| — R                 | 626               | — Miss M G         | 531           |
| — R C               | 420               | Blakey, R P        | 238           |
| — R V               | 429               | Blanchard, A A     | 641           |
| — T A               | 633               | — A B              | 234           |
| Blackett, A F       | 508               | — C F              | 112, 631      |
| — F M               | 227               | — C H S            | 408           |
| — W E               | 444               | — E S              | 393           |
| Blackey, P          | 463               | — J A              | 643           |
| Blackham, F J M     | 432               | — J F J            | 591, 689      |
| Blackie, A          | 419, 689          | — J S              | 419, 660      |
| Blackin, H          | 478, 689          | — R J              | 571           |
| Blacklock, M T      | 393               | — W H              | 280           |
| Blackman, E F       | 622               | Blanchet, A M      | 280           |
| — J W B             | 450               | Bland, Miss I S    | 553           |
| Blackmore, Miss L E | 537               | — W L              | 323           |
| Blackstock, G G     | 430               | Blandford, R D     | 221           |
| — G G rmc           | 95, 131, 133, 644 | Blandy, O R        | 291           |
| Blackwell, Miss A J | 547               | Blaney, R J        | 289           |
| — L C               | 347               | Blatch, G L        | 343           |
| — R W               | 567               | Blathwayt, F W     | 182           |
| Blackwood, B        | 504               | Blaydon, R A       | 195           |
| — H P               | 476, 588          | Blaylock, H W      | 607           |
| — S T               | 6, 120, 283       | Blayney, C L       | 336           |
| — T G               | 230               | Blenkley, T W      | 520           |
| — W                 | 603               | — W T              | 331           |
| Blagdon, J H A      | 373               | Bleakney, A S      | 342           |
| — L B               | 498               | Bleecker, C A      | 354           |
| Blagrae, Rev R C    | 123, 354          | — G R              | 354           |
| Blacklock, S T      | 98, 130, 644, 648 | Bletcher, H E J    | 421           |
| Blain, R I          | 331               | Blewett, Miss B J  | 524           |
| — D                 | 460               | — Miss M M         | 547           |
| — L K               | 444               | Blezard, J A       | 519           |
| Blaine, A           | 655               | Bligh, H H         | 381, 586      |
| — T R               | 176               | — W M              | 165           |
| Blair, A            | 448               | Blight, C L        | 501           |
| — A G               | 277               | Bliss, D C F       | 655, 689      |
| — C E               | 386               | — Miss G F         | 539           |
| — D                 | 596               | — Miss M           | 533           |

|   |                             |                   |                        |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|
| Bliss, R H                              | 601                         | Boles, D H        | 442                    |
| Blizard, J                              | 263                         | Bolger, E J       | 213                    |
| Blois, A O                              | 381                         | Bollard, J H      | 657                    |
| — H M                                   | 166                         | Bolster, Miss E C | 524                    |
| — H S                                   | 166                         | — Miss F          | 532                    |
| Blom, G H                               | 421                         | — G B             | 389                    |
| Blomberg, G J                           | 291                         | Bolt, H G         | 190                    |
| Blondin, J M                            | 405                         | — W H             | 601                    |
| Bloomer, J E                            | 514                         | Bolte, A A        | 469                    |
| Bloomfield, A E                         | 161, 689                    | — F O             | 267                    |
| — E C                                   | 238                         | Bolton, J B       | 181                    |
| Bloomquist, Miss T                      | 537                         | — N C             | 332                    |
| Blott, Miss M E                         | 540                         | Bond, A           | 321                    |
| Blouin, A L J                           | 362                         | — A T             | 505                    |
| — F                                     | 120, 282                    | — D F             | 455                    |
| Blow, H F                               | 181                         | — F               | 689                    |
| — T H                                   | 518                         | — F G             | 201                    |
| Bloxam, F J                             | 315                         | — F L C           | 461                    |
| Blow, Miss F M                          | 548                         | — G F D           | 454                    |
| Blue, G S                               | 409                         | — G H             | 178                    |
| — J H                                   | 117, 361                    | — G H, 109th Regt | 440                    |
| — W A                                   | 119, 153                    | — H St. G         | 93, 135, 136, 643, 650 |
| — W E                                   | 248, 624, 643               | — J L             | 444                    |
| Blundell, R C                           | 222                         | — J R             | 344                    |
| Blurton, J F                            | 420                         | — W L             | 265                    |
| Bluteau, W P                            | 412                         | Bonfield, J P     | 519                    |
| Blyth, B                                | 389                         | Bongard, G R      | 646                    |
| — J W                                   | 428                         | Bonin, C          | 410                    |
| — Miss R                                | 537                         | — C E             | 53                     |
| — R A                                   | 230                         | Bonisteel, E D    | 203                    |
| Boak, J A                               | 657                         | Bonn, A G         | 150                    |
| — H E. 37, 85, 119, 131, 132, 133, 649, | 670                         | Bonnar, C L       | 389                    |
| Boale, H                                | 370                         | Bonneau, H        | 379                    |
| Bocking, W R                            | 299                         | Bonnell, I R G    | 374                    |
| Boddington, H, 38th Bty                 | 220                         | — F C             | 564                    |
| — D H                                   | 501                         | — M B             | 236                    |
| Boddy, A H                              | 334                         | — S               | 508                    |
| — A W                                   | 149                         | — W L             | 391                    |
| — W J                                   | 334                         | Bonner, W E       | 440                    |
| Bodkin, Miss A L                        | 555                         | Bonnett, J T      | 431                    |
| Bodtcher, C                             | 149                         | Bonnick, H P      | 593                    |
| Bodwell, H L                            | 388, 390, 641, 670          | Bonnycastle, G C  | 563                    |
| Boehm, M S                              | 460                         | — R H             | 493                    |
| — W R                                   | 460                         | Bonsall, T L      | 598                    |
| Boehmer, H F                            | 459                         | Bonus, W H        | 255                    |
| Bogart D P                              | 690                         | Book, F           | 299                    |
| — J L H                                 | 76, 113, 135, 136, 641, 649 | Booker, G W G     | 595                    |
| — W H                                   | 368                         | — H C             | 646                    |
| Boger, W O                              | 96, 130, 648                | Boone, C A        | 284                    |
| Boggs, A B                              | 643, 653                    | — F H             | 520                    |
| — B                                     | 416                         | Bootes, Miss K N  | 544                    |
| — F D                                   | 116, 337                    | Bonter, Miss M A  | 535                    |
| — H A                                   | 657                         | Boorman, H E      | 230                    |
| Bogue, W S                              | 444                         | Booth, A C T      | 166                    |
| Bohan, J A                              | 353                         | — C D G           | 219                    |
| Boileau, A                              | 174                         | — C J             | 342                    |
| Bois, E S                               | 689                         | — D W             | 460                    |
| Boisclair, J H                          | 495                         | — F H             | 212                    |
| Boissnot, T E                           | 231                         | — F L             | 338                    |
| Boisvert, F J                           | 610                         | — H               | 315                    |
| Boivin, J P H                           | 636                         | — P               | 252                    |
| Boland, Miss F E                        | 547                         | — P D             | 219                    |
| Bolduc, E                               | 297                         | — S               | 416                    |
| — E, C A S C                            | 470                         | — S J             | 608                    |
| — J                                     | 297                         | Boothe, C H       | 284                    |
| — L P                                   | 231                         | Boram, A W H      | 453                    |
| Bole, J G                               | 269                         | Borbridge, H. B.  | 629                    |
| — L F G                                 | 675                         | Bordeleau, Miss E | 543                    |

|                         |                        |                          |               |
|-------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|
| Borden, A D.....        | 164                    | Boulton, A W St J.....   | 277           |
| —A H.....               | 82, 119, 138           | —F E.....                | 169           |
| —J W, Esq.....          | 3, 9                   | —F W.....                | 634, 628      |
| —L E.....               | 120, 481               | —Miss E.....             | 568           |
| —Lt Hon Sir R. L.....   | 53, 376, 667, 685      | Boultonhouse, W J G..... | 276, 277      |
| —R P.....               | 517                    | Boult, G A.....          | 115, 408      |
| Boreham, H B.....       | 431                    | Boulter, F.....          | 270, 408      |
| Borg, E.....            | 331                    | —H.....                  | 158           |
| Borgman, E.....         | 371                    | —H S.....                | 06, 120, 048  |
| Borland, D.....         | 299                    | —J H.....                | 527, 084      |
| —Miss L M.....          | 539                    | —Miss M O.....           | 120, 194      |
| —V J.....               | 389                    | Boulton, D O E.....      | 120, 630      |
| Borrett, W C.....       | 381                    | —J E G.....              | 104           |
| Borrowman, D.....       | 449                    | —L C.....                | 104           |
| Borthwick, D S.....     | 172                    | —R H.....                | 297           |
| —G B.....               | 289                    | Bourassa, A.....         | 119, 412      |
| Bosdet, L J.....        | 348                    | —E.....                  | 378           |
| Boskill, Miss C M.....  | 551                    | —E A J.....              | 272           |
| Boss, W.....            | 619                    | —J R.....                | 413           |
| Bosse, J F X.....       | 481, 115               | —J E.....                | 231           |
| —J de S.....            | 282                    | —L, 6th Regt C A.....    | 272           |
| Bossenberry, H.....     | 180                    | —R.....                  | 412           |
| Bossons, F J.....       | 193                    | —R, U.....               | 412           |
| Bostock, A H.....       | 644                    | —R.....                  | 412           |
| Boswell, H B.....       | 91, 135, 137, 043, 649 | Bourgaize, Miss B E..... | 373           |
| —C M.....               | 420                    | Bourgault, C E.....      | 114, 413      |
| —J M.....               | 235                    | —J A.....                | 515           |
| —M L.....               | 273                    | Bourgeault, V.....       | 505           |
| Bosworth, S M.....      | 404                    | Bourgeois, B G.....      | 628           |
| Bothwell, A M.....      | 340                    | —G.....                  | 393           |
| —J F.....               | 173                    | —J.....                  | 603           |
| —S.....                 | 370                    | —R.....                  | 634           |
| —W H.....               | 111, 190, 689          | —T J.....                | 238           |
| Rott, J C L.....        | 530                    | Bourget, P.....          | 362           |
| Bottelet, Miss J A..... | 634                    | Bourgoing, L P.....      | 223           |
| Botterill, S H.....     | 222                    | Bourgue, L.....          | 263           |
| —W J.....               | 601                    | Bourinot, A S.....       | 405           |
| Bottrill, W E.....      | 346                    | Bourk, I, P H.....       | 111, 328      |
| Bottum, A R.....        | 338                    | Bourko, E G.....         | 557           |
| Botsford, C A.....      | 630                    | —Miss J.....             | 328           |
| —W M.....               | 166                    | —J.....                  | 434           |
| Boucock, H L.....       | 138                    | —L.....                  | 269           |
| Bouchard, G R.....      | 282                    | Bourlier, H C.....       | 560           |
| —L.....                 | 298                    | Bourne, C R.....         | 486, 662      |
| —S.....                 | 410                    | —H H.....                | 223           |
| Boucher, A L.....       | 160                    | —O B.....                | 690           |
| —G F.....               | 362                    | —W.....                  | 487, 560, 206 |
| —J O.....               | 594                    | Bourque, A L.....        | 362           |
| —J V.....               | 410                    | —J.....                  | 498           |
| —L P.....               | 425                    | —J O.....                | 112, 180      |
| —P.....                 | 496                    | Boutel e, J H.....       | 282           |
| —R B.....               | 663                    | Boutet, A.....           | 508           |
| —W R.....               | 570                    | Bouthillier, G.....      | 690           |
| —W W.....               | 33, 180, 342           | Boutillier, A.....       | 614, 231      |
| Bouchette, E E.....     | 499                    | Boutin, A.....           | 231           |
| Bouck, C.....           | 393                    | —L.....                  | 115, 231      |
| Boudreau, C H.....      | 223                    | —L P.....                | 461           |
| Bouey, J J.....         | 415                    | Bovaird, C J.....        | 273           |
| Boufford, H.....        | 312                    | Bovey, Q C D.....        | 273           |
| Boug, A E.....          | 282                    | —W.....                  | 118, 230      |
| Boulanger, D L.....     | 690                    | Bovil, K H.....          | 610           |
| Boulanger, G L dit..... | 362                    | Bovill, F O.....         | 355           |
| —R L.....               | 127                    | —O V.....                | 262           |
| Boulden, C H, Rev.....  | 461                    | Boving, P A.....         | 443           |
| —R M.....               | 579                    | Bowden, A G.....         | 527           |
| Boulding, C R.....      | 418                    | —Miss C L.....           | 288           |
| Bouliane, T S.....      | 127                    | Bowden, R B.....         | 446           |
| Bouillon, J G Rev.....  |                        | —W.....                  |               |

|                  |                    |                  |               |
|------------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------|
| Bowdridge, W J   | 475                | Boyd, C L        | 213           |
| Bowell, Sir M    | 51, 351, 655, 667, | —H B             | 503           |
| Bowen, D J       | 311                | —H C             | 645           |
| —P C             | 112, 361           | —H O             | 517           |
| —F H             | 488                | —J               | 430           |
| —G F             | 655                | —J, 96 Regt      | 432           |
| —G H             | 618                | —J A             | 204           |
| —H M             | 591                | —J B             | 286           |
| —Rev J C         | 121                | —J E D           | 267           |
| —J R             | 603                | —J G, 71st Regt  | 386           |
| —L D             | 439                | —J G             | 428           |
| —Miss L          | 532                | —J S, 59 Regt    | 336, 483      |
| —P E             | 173                | —J T             | 440           |
| Bower, I         | 568                | —J T W           | 498           |
| Bowerbank, G S   | 292                | —J W             | 663           |
| Bowers, F        | 578                | —J W G           | 289           |
| Bowes, H K       | 626                | —L B             | 161           |
| —J A             | 657                | —L C             | 346           |
| —V A             | 418                | —Miss L I        | 529           |
| Bowie, A G       | 538                | —Miss M A        | 511           |
| —D B             | 37, 89, 129, 648   | —M B H           | 291           |
| —G G             | 264                | —M de G          | 355           |
| —G S             | 635, 640           | —P E             | 351           |
| —H A             | 513                | —Miss S A        | 533           |
| —H W             | 264                | —T               | 440           |
| —Miss E J        | 531                | —V               | 233, 240, 589 |
| —R A             | 117, 338           | —W               | 505           |
| Bowley, Miss A A | 553                | —W H J           | 476           |
| —D A             | 660                | —W J             | 212           |
| —D F             | 627                | —W W             | 215           |
| —R A             | 440                | Boyden, Miss E L | 555           |
| —Miss S          | 545                | Boyer, Miss E L  | 540           |
| Bowler, E        | 596                | —G E             | 655           |
| —J R             | 437                | —G F             | 492           |
| Bowles, A C      | 331, 675           | —G L E           | 379           |
| —W F             | 255                | —G W             | 330           |
| —W G             | 203                | —J M             | 206           |
| Bowman, F B      | 562                | —P               | 657, 690      |
| —Miss G W        | 550                | —R R C           | 632, 642      |
| —J M             | 99, 140, 645, 650  | Boyes, D A       | 286           |
| —J T             | 486                | —F C             | 579           |
| —Miss M          | 551                | Boyle, F J       | 233, 240      |
| —Miss N          | 553                | —J P             | 629           |
| —T E             | 463                | —H R             | 428           |
| —W               | 301                | —J W             | 606           |
| Bowmaker, C E    | 470                | —M L             | 167, 675      |
| Bown, F T        | 120, 270           | —R               | 469           |
| Bowness, E W     | 637, 690           | Boyles, C J      | 289           |
| —H L             | 198                | Boyt, W A        | 443           |
| Bowron, E H      | 401                | Bruce, W D       | 507           |
| Bowser, A W      | 393                | Bracken, C M     | 339           |
| Box, R M         | 567                | —J               | 262           |
| Boyer, A C, M P  | 54, 357            | Brackin, G G     | 338           |
| —C D             | 43, 100            | Bradbrooke, C A  | 246, 250, 690 |
| —B D             | 519                | —G H             | 169, 675      |
| —G J             | 484, 560           | Bradburn, F L    | 442           |
| —H               | 489                | —W C             | 173           |
| —J J             | 176                | —W N             | 629           |
| —R W             | 294                | Bradbury, G H    | 583           |
| Boyd, A          | 600                | Bradford, G E    | 210           |
| —Miss A B        | 544                | —J L             | 406           |
| —A M             | 202                | —R D             | 171           |
| —A M, 29th Horse | 188                | Bradfield, R H   | 460           |
| —B S             | 205                | Bradley, A E     | 299           |
| —E               | 487                | —Miss A L        | 528           |
| —E D H           | 150                | —Miss E          | 543           |
| —E G             | 320                | —Miss E          | 533           |
| —G H             | 236                | —Miss E F        | 525           |

|                      |      |      |                        |      |
|----------------------|------|------|------------------------|------|
| Bradley, Rev F.....  | 123, | 240  | Bray, G A.....         | 594  |
| — F H.....           | 563, | 586  | — G H.....             | 566  |
| — Miss F M.....      |      | 541  | — G J M.....           | 348  |
| — F S.....           | 178, | 179  | — H A A.....           | 596  |
| — G R.....           |      | 209  | — H B.....             | 361  |
| — H J.....           |      | 303  | — Rev H E.....         | 122, |
| — Miss I.....        |      | 553  | — H F.....             | 608  |
| — J ret.....         |      | 657  | — H R.....             | 230  |
| — J A.....           |      | 657  | Brazill, R F.....      | 400  |
| — J L, Rev.....      |      | 127  | Breakey, H L.....      | 446  |
| — J W.....           |      | 161  | — J L.....             | 475  |
| — L.....             |      | 301  | — N J.....             | 593  |
| — Miss M J.....      |      | 541  | Brebner, K A.....      | 213  |
| — P R.....           |      | 337  | Brechin, J.....        | 457  |
| — Miss R.....        |      | 537  | Breck, T G.....        | 181  |
| — S M.....           | 151, | 690  | Breckenridge, C A..... | 175  |
| — T P.....           | 114, | 489  | Brodin, C E A.....     | 436  |
| — W A.....           |      | 470  | — J H.....             | 670, |
| — W F.....           |      | 591  | — J W.....             | 655, |
| Bradshaw, A G N..... | 104, | 140  | — W T.....             | 636  |
| — E A.....           |      | 469  | Broedon, J S.....      | 636, |
| — Miss H T.....      |      | 539  | Breen, P J.....        | 347  |
| — J E.....           |      | 584  | Breithaupt, A L.....   | 459  |
| — R D.....           |      | 151  | — J E.....             | 182  |
| — W J.....           |      | 203  | — W W.....             | 690  |
| Bradt, A.....        | 209, | 632, | Brenner, A G.....      | 640, |
| Brady, C S.....      |      | 291  | — A P.....             | 651, |
| — B W.....           |      | 363  | — C M.....             | 639, |
| — G R.....           |      | 433  | — D G.....             | 444  |
| — Miss I C.....      |      | 535  | — J A.....             | 471  |
| — Miss L.....        |      | 529  | — J J.....             | 690  |
| — Miss L.....        |      | 538  | — W F dos B.....       | 655, |
| — M L.....           |      | 160  | — W F dos B.....       | 406, |
| — Miss N.....        |      | 537  | Brenan, H P D.....     | 690  |
| Brailsford, W.....   |      | 359  | — Miss E.....          | 470  |
| Braino, L B W.....   |      | 612  | Brennan, A R.....      | 542  |
| Brakepear, L E.....  |      | 199  | — C V.....             | 198  |
| Bramfitt, G N.....   | 45,  | 255  | — D J.....             | 409  |
| Brand, Miss L J..... | 120, | 530  | — Miss E L.....        | 411  |
| — J M.....           | 254, | 572  | — F H.....             | 550  |
| — W D.....           |      | 571  | — F P.....             | 690  |
| Brander, A I.....    |      | 595  | — J A.....             | 471  |
| Brandon, E E.....    |      | 354  | — J D.....             | 354  |
| — F W.....           |      | 435  | — J W.....             | 205  |
| — H E.....           |      | 455  | — T L.....             | 225  |
| — J A.....           |      | 175  | — W R.....             | 592  |
| — J L.....           |      | 183  | Brennard, J.....       | 303  |
| — J V.....           |      | 505  | Brent, G E.....        | 444  |
| — R J.....           |      | 429  | Brenton, Miss G T..... | 313  |
| — T A.....           |      | 507  | Bresnan, J A.....      | 537  |
| — T B.....           |      | 505  | Brethour, J R.....     | 339  |
| Brandt, J F.....     |      | 383  | Brett, G S.....        | 301  |
| — F A.....           |      | 443  | — J E.....             | 254  |
| Brankin, Miss A..... |      | 544  | — R.....               | 230  |
| — Miss M.....        |      | 526  | — R G.....             | 603  |
| Brann, H.....        |      | 289  | — R H.....             | 53   |
| Brannen, J P.....    |      | 514  | — W F.....             | 588  |
| Branscombe, C H..... | 631, | 640  | Breuls, H A C.....     | 446  |
| — M E.....           |      | 296  | Brew, G M.....         | 255  |
| Brant, V W.....      |      | 291  | Brewer, Miss E A.....  | 227  |
| — W J.....           |      | 453  | — E W.....             | 386  |
| Brassard, R A.....   |      | 380  | — H G.....             | 591  |
| Brass, L D.....      |      | 371  | — J J.....             | 429  |
| Brassey, R N.....    |      | 450  | — R L.....             | 386  |
| Brault, R.....       |      | 503  | Brewster, F A.....     | 675  |
| Brault, F J.....     |      | 573  | — W.....               | 376, |
| Brawley, G M.....    |      | 340  | Brian, M E.....        | 237, |
| Bray, A.....         | 105, | 690  | Brice, A J.....        | 244  |
|                      |      |      | — H E.....             | 220  |
|                      |      |      |                        | 591  |

|                         |                       |                        |                    |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| Brichta, G J O.....     | 663                   | Brook, B W.....        | 564                |
| Briek, A L.....         | 171                   | — C G.....             | 420                |
| — Miss S.....           | 553                   | — C H.....             | 228                |
| — W J.....              | 476                   | — E R.....             | 431                |
| Briekenden, F M.....    | 236, 243              | — F F.....             | 420                |
| Brieker, C D.....       | 566                   | — G H.....             | 446                |
| — C M.....              | 182                   | — G M.....             | 258                |
| — W R.....              | 459                   | — H.....               | 625, 690           |
| Bridge, H E.....        | 598                   | — Miss L.....          | 523                |
| — J O.....              | 180                   | — R.....               | 372                |
| — W O.....              | 221                   | — R A.....             | 111, 208           |
| Bridgeman, M A W.....   | 389                   | — R W.....             | 388                |
| — Rev W.....            | 126                   | — S G.....             | 284                |
| Bridger, W R P.....     | 36                    | Brocklebank, S H.....  | 310                |
| Bridges, E S.....       | 497                   | — P.....               | 368                |
| — G W.....              | 607                   | Broder, F S.....       | 368                |
| — H A.....              | 228                   | Broderick G.....       | 448                |
| — J W.....              | 20, 65, 110, 141      | Brodeur, C.....        | 385                |
| Bridgewater, C.....     | 383                   | Brodie, A B.....       | 273                |
| Bridgman, H R.....      | 203                   | — A W.....             | 521                |
| — J C.....              | 416                   | — D M.....             | 433                |
| Bridgman, M C.....      | 509                   | — F J.....             | 496                |
| Brien, A H.....         | 595                   | — G.....               | 655                |
| — J W.....              | 490                   | — H L.....             | 344                |
| Briggs, F C H.....      | 564                   | — J.....               | 596                |
| — G N.....              | 563                   | — R.....               | 171                |
| — Miss O M E M.....     | 525                   | — R A.....             | 265                |
| — T A.....              | 491                   | — W M.....             | 461                |
| Bright, A E.....        | 600                   | — W P.....             | 284                |
| — J B.....              | 230                   | Brogden, I F.....      | 409                |
| — S G.....              | 572                   | Brookenshire, F A..... | 509                |
| Brightman, J A.....     | 365                   | — M C.....             | 346                |
| — R G.....              | 431                   | — M H.....             | 461                |
| Brighty, Miss H.....    | 541                   | Bromley, J M.....      | 443                |
| Brignell, W W.....      | 396                   | Bronley, A L.....      | 340                |
| Bristocke, R W.....     | 635, 640              | — J E.....             | 512                |
| Brilliant, J.....       | 418                   | Bromwich, H W W.....   | 204                |
| — J A.....              | 450                   | Brook, R J.....        | 45, 91, 138, 670   |
| Brimacombe, V C.....    | 489                   | — M W.....             | 370                |
| Brink, G C.....         | 573                   | — P E.....             | 190                |
| Brinsmead, H.....       | 169                   | Brooke, Rev H A.....   | 123, 358           |
| Brinton, G A.....       | 249                   | — Lord.....            | 110, 581, 667, 669 |
| Brisbane, J S.....      | 619                   | — F C.....             | 307                |
| Brisbois, J.....        | 338                   | — H G.....             | 302                |
| Brisco, E.....          | 492                   | — K C.....             | 288                |
| — C A.....              | 410                   | — R J W.....           | 513                |
| Brissotte, J A.....     | 660                   | — T C.....             | 192                |
| Brisson, T A.....       | 666                   | Brookfield, E W.....   | 150                |
| Brissot des Nos, A..... | 606                   | — G P.....             | 257                |
| Brister, A J.....       | 339                   | — R J.....             | 182                |
| Bristol, A S.....       | 669                   | Brookhouse, R J G..... | 184                |
| — E.....                | 43, 88, 120, 642, 648 | Brooks, A.....         | 446                |
| Brittain, R.....        | 657                   | — A J.....             | 393                |
| — W H.....              | 307                   | — A C.....             | 651                |
| Britton, A H.....       | 215                   | — A L G.....           | 471                |
| — G C.....              | 203                   | — G S.....             | 468                |
| — R H.....              | 117, 214, 670         | — H.....               | 389                |
| — T G.....              | 343                   | — J L.....             | 609                |
| Broad, T H.....         | 448                   | — L H.....             | 657                |
| — W E L.....            | 449                   | — R B.....             | 151                |
| Broadbridge, W G.....   | 601                   | — R E.....             | 224                |
| Broadfoot, D D.....     | 428                   | — W C.....             | 50, 116, 150, 448  |
| — Miss A.....           | 553                   | — W M.....             | 488                |
| Broadway, J A.....      | 329                   | Brooksbank, A.....     | 383                |
| Broatch, B W.....       | 223                   | Brooksmith, E J.....   | 428                |
| — W A.....              | 185                   | Broom, J C W.....      | 255                |
| Brochu, E.....          | 635                   | Broome, D F.....       | 192                |
| Brochu, Miss A.....     | 534                   | Broomfield, H L.....   | 334                |

|                         |              |                       |                    |
|-------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| Brophy, G F.....        | 657          | Brown, F V.....       | 636                |
| — J.....                | 415          | — F W, 21st Hrs.....  | 176                |
| — J B.....              | 502          | — Miss F W.....       | 543                |
| — J B, C E.....         | 236          | — F W.....            | 655, 690           |
| — R E.....              | 471          | — G A.....            | 513                |
| Brosson, Miss C.....    | 534          | — G B, R C E.....     | 100, 135, 137, 284 |
| — C A.....              | 412          | — G C.....            | 350                |
| — J rel.....            | 655          | — G B, 47th Regt..... | 650                |
| — J.....                | 412          | — G B.....            | 641, 313           |
| — P.....                | 412          | — G D.....            | 203                |
| — B L.....              | 379          | — G K.....            | 626                |
| Brothers, J W.....      | 426          | — G M.....            | 301                |
| — O F.....              | 276          | — G O.....            | 366                |
| — W H.....              | 491          | — G O A.....          | 180                |
| Brough, R R.....        | 431          | — G S.....            | 429                |
| Broughall, Rev J S..... | 122, 148     | — G W, 95th Regt..... | 690                |
| Brouse, E D G.....      | 475          | — G T.....            | 616, 429           |
| — W H D.....            | 219          | — G T.....            | 429                |
| Brousseau, J D.....     | 69, 112, 141 | — Hon G W.....        | 54, 432            |
| Brousseau, J.....       | 410          | — G W, 90th Regt..... | 116, 153           |
| Brown, A F.....         | 172          | — G W, 6th Hrs.....   | 340                |
| — A A.....              | 231          | — H.....              | 570                |
| — A C.....              | 457          | — H A.....            | 498                |
| — Miss A.....           | 533          | — H A W.....          | 180                |
| — A J.....              | 657          | — H B.....            | 116, 470           |
| — A I.....              | 508          | — H C.....            | 428                |
| — A L.....              | 274          | — H C M.....          | 291                |
| — A M, 11th Regt.....   | 286          | — H E.....            | 510                |
| — A M.....              | 201          | — H E, A M C.....     | 343                |
| — A M, 10th Horse.....  | 170          | — H H.....            | 4                  |
| — Miss A M.....         | 556          | — H W, Esq.....       | 352                |
| — A R.....              | 313          | — H N.....            | 433                |
| — A S.....              | 332          | — H P.....            | 176                |
| — A W.....              | 474          | — H P R.....          | 317                |
| — B H.....              | 584          | — H W D.....          | 329                |
| — B R.....              | 461          | — I K.....            | 488                |
| — B.....                | 566          | — J B.....            | 393                |
| — C.....                | 563          | — J C.....            | 307                |
| — C E, W O.....         | 615          | — J E.....            | 263                |
| — C E.....              | 182          | — J E, G G F G.....   | 287                |
| — C E, A M S.....       | 515          | — J G.....            | 420                |
| — C H.....              | 500          | — J H S.....          | 340                |
| — C I.....              | 280          | — J H, 42nd Regt..... | 573                |
| — C J.....              | 180          | — J H, C A V C.....   | 690                |
| — C K.....              | 444          | — J H I.....          | 274, 219           |
| — C L.....              | 483, 646     | — J L.....            | 200                |
| — C L B.....            | 491          | — J M.....            | 612                |
| — C P.....              | 390          | — J M.....            | 388                |
| — C R.....              | 230          | — J S.....            | 670                |
| — D M.....              | 234, 168     | — J S, R C R.....     | 84, 119, 138, 487  |
| — D O.....              | 53, 438      | — J V.....            | 260                |
| — E.....                | 408          | — J W.....            | 228                |
| — E C, C A S C.....     | 438          | — K A.....            | 234                |
| — E C.....              | 153          | — K C.....            | 425                |
| — E E.....              | 600          | — L A.....            | 257                |
| — E G.....              | 180          | — L B.....            | 449                |
| — E H.....              | 284          | — L C.....            | 539                |
| — E P, 10th Regt.....   | 631, 641     | — Miss L M.....       | 335                |
| — E P.....              | 114, 275     | — L W.....            | 158                |
| — E R.....              | 382          | — M.....              | 544                |
| — F.....                | 288          | — Miss M.....         | 516                |
| — F F M.....            | 277          | — M G.....            | 551                |
| — F C.....              | 176          | — Miss M K.....       | 652                |
| — F L B.....            | 165          | — M W.....            | 319                |
| — F G.....              | 371          | — O B.....            | 136                |
| — F H.....              | 257          | — P.....              | 105, 135, 329      |
| — F M.....              | 169          | — P, 35th Regt.....   |                    |



|                    |                        |
|--------------------|------------------------|
| Brown, P B         | 516                    |
| — P C              | 225                    |
| — P G              | 484                    |
| — R, 21 Hrs.       | 176                    |
| — R                | 595                    |
| — R, R O           | 629                    |
| — R A              | 690                    |
| — R A              | 351                    |
| — R C              | 292                    |
| — R D              | 299                    |
| — R E              | 315                    |
| — R H              | 280                    |
| — R R              | 651                    |
| — R R, 29th Regt.  | 317                    |
| — R P, Esq.        | 9                      |
| — R P, 27th Regt.  | 313                    |
| — R R J            | 419                    |
| — R T              | 334                    |
| — S H              | 331                    |
| — T A              | 471                    |
| — T D              | 276                    |
| — Rec T C          | 352                    |
| — T G              | 182                    |
| — T L              | 169                    |
| — T L, res.        | 660                    |
| — W                | 579                    |
| — W A, A M C       | 503, 592               |
| — W A              | 516                    |
| — W C              | 357                    |
| — W D, 51 Regt.    | 651                    |
| — W D              | 274                    |
| — W D, 5th Regt.   | 439                    |
| — W E, 190th Regt. | 148                    |
| — W E, G G B G     | 119                    |
| — W E, 1st Hrs.    | 357                    |
| — W E, 51st Regt.  | 501                    |
| — W E              | 520                    |
| — W E A M C        | 266                    |
| — W E, 1st Regt.   | 493                    |
| — W H              | 218                    |
| — W J, 18th Bde    | 11, 49, 112            |
| — W J, 62nd Regt.  | 374                    |
| — W J, 15th Regt.  | 17, 45, 50, 116, 291   |
| — W J, R O         | 637                    |
| — W J, A M C       | 481                    |
| — W L J            | 332                    |
| — W S              | 406                    |
| — W T              | 117, 158               |
| — W R              | 278                    |
| — W R, 62nd Regt.  | 374                    |
| Brown, A V         | 343                    |
| — B W              | 388                    |
| — C M              | 336                    |
| — C S              | 472                    |
| — C W              | 313, 314               |
| — Rec E G B        | 125, 269               |
| — F                | 590                    |
| — F E              | 280                    |
| — F C              | 314                    |
| — G A              | 167                    |
| — G S              | 89, 131, 134, 642, 649 |
| — J E              | 432, 569               |
| — J G              | 50, 624                |
| — J V              | 339                    |
| — L A              | 263                    |
| — Miss M           | 540                    |
| — P E              | 420                    |
| — P J              | 339                    |

|                   |                   |
|-------------------|-------------------|
| Brown, P I        | 378, 675          |
| — R M             | 148               |
| — T H             | 410               |
| — T G             | 577               |
| — W E             | 419               |
| — W G M           | 301               |
| Brownell, L E     | 260               |
| Brownfield, H O N | 96, 131, 133, 649 |
| Brownhill, H      | 178               |
| Browning, G J     | 657               |
| — G R             | 348               |
| — H               | 303               |
| Brownlee, A       | 453               |
| — B E             | 594               |
| — H E             | 261               |
| — J H             | 321               |
| Brownridge, T R   | 518               |
| — W J             | 221               |
| Bruce, A B D      | 468               |
| — Miss A L        | 510               |
| — A S             | 299               |
| — C               | 389               |
| — Miss C E        | 525               |
| — E K             | 307               |
| — G               | 580               |
| — G B             | 34, 166, 589      |
| — G N             | 473               |
| — H A             | 113, 480          |
| — J, A M S        | 491, 561          |
| — J               | 176               |
| — J, ret.         | 655               |
| — J A             | 728               |
| — J S             | 235               |
| — Miss M E        | 542               |
| — R               | 307               |
| — R B             | 594               |
| — R G             | 269               |
| — R H             | 229               |
| — R W             | 454               |
| — T C             | 567, 586          |
| — W D             | 192               |
| — W H             | 111, 422          |
| Bruhl, L R B      | 317               |
| Bruhms, J F       | 395               |
| Brunette, J       | 415               |
| Brunelle, Miss C  | 549               |
| Brumpton, J C     | 197               |
| Brun, C E         | 573               |
| — J A E           | 660               |
| Bruneau, I E      | 503               |
| — P A             | 379               |
| Brunet, E         | 488, 560          |
| — O               | 569               |
| Brunelle, C P     | 615               |
| — G               | 272               |
| — P               | 657               |
| Brunning, W H     | 235, 211          |
| Brunt, H D        | 575               |
| Brunton, C M C    | 342               |
| — J S L           | 45, 233, 588      |
| — Miss M D        | 545               |
| — R               | 248, 250          |
| — R R             | 289               |
| — T H             | 661               |
| Brutinel, R       | 670               |
| Bryan, C G        | 607               |
| — E F             | 425               |
| — H W             | 338               |

|                    |           |                        |              |
|--------------------|-----------|------------------------|--------------|
| Bryan, O E.        | 420       | Buckwell, E L.         | 168          |
| — S S.             | 439       | Budd, A O.             | 386          |
| — W C.             | 116, 181, | — J H.                 | 597          |
| — W C.             | 181       | Budden, E F.           | 651          |
| Bryans, E E.       | 498       | Budge, Miss C E.       | 642, 543     |
| Bryant, Miss C.    | 544       | — E C.                 | 208          |
| — F M.             | 488       | Buell, W S.            | 49, 111, 339 |
| — H A.             | 457       | Buften, Miss A L.      | 542          |
| — J L.             | 370       | Bugg, H C.             | 315          |
| — J L, 32nd Horse. | 194       | Buie, J.               | 571          |
| — R.               | 320       | Buisson, C O K.        | 272          |
| — S J.             | 580       | Bulkeley-Johnson, V R. | 1            |
| — W J.             | 171       | Bull, B A.             | 331          |
| Bryco, G M.        | 208       | — C H.                 | 382          |
| — Miss W A.        | 543       | — G L.                 | 593          |
| Bryceson, E.       | 510       | — H W.                 | 303          |
| Bryden, Miss H.    | 528       | Bull, Miss I.          | 526          |
| — Miss J D.        | 553       | — J H.                 | 231          |
| Brydgoss, Rev R L. | 125       | — J J.                 | 115, 382     |
| Brydon, A B.       | 572       | — R O.                 | 591          |
| — Miss H.          | 554       | — W E.                 | 355          |
| — R G H.           | 277       | Bullen, D B F.         | 690          |
| Brydono-Jack, F W. | 496       | Bullman, J D.          | 655, 562     |
| Bryson, E C.       | 594       | Buller, F J.           | 485, 214     |
| — G H.             | 339       | Bullock, J A.          | 584          |
| — K C.             | 647       | Bullock, Rev C S.      | 125, 124     |
| Buchan, A C A.     | 180       | — Rev. G W.            | 670          |
| — A G.             | 453       | — L N B.               | 376, 443     |
| — J S.             | 155       | — R A.                 | 115, 175     |
| — P H.             | 389       | — T S.                 | 178          |
| Buchanan, A W P.   | 209       | Bullock-Webster, F L.  | 383          |
| — E B Q.           | 274       | Bunbury, J C V P.      | 388, 585     |
| — E L.             | 265       | Bundy, A C.            | 170          |
| — E V.             | 238       | Bunn, C H.             | 509          |
| — F J.             | 357       | — C R R.               | 436          |
| — G A.             | 181       | — V W.                 | 334          |
| — J.               | 463       | Bunnell, K V.          | 577          |
| — J A.             | 300       | Bunt, W H.             | 525          |
| — J W.             | 455       | Bunting, Miss G.       | 420          |
| — L W.             | 222       | — H L.                 | 546          |
| — Miss M A.        | 545       | — Miss M E.            | 594          |
| — M C.             | 386       | — W H.                 | 260          |
| — N V.             | 213       | Burbank, M A.          | 234          |
| — R C.             | 250       | Burbidge, G H.         | 290          |
| — T A.             | 453       | Burbridge, H A.        | 114, 150     |
| — T R.             | 237       | Burch, F O, Jr.        | 121, 332     |
| — W E.             | 180       | — Rev A L.             | 116, 336     |
| Buchner, T D.      | 279       | — D.                   | 292          |
| Buck, C S.         | 335       | — E T.                 | 690          |
| — F J.             | 174       | — F O.                 | 657, 675     |
| — H.               | 484       | Burde, R J.            | 230, 317     |
| Bucke, H L.        | 631,      | Burdett, E E.          | 203          |
| Buckham, J B.      | 437       | Burden, C E.           | 158          |
| Buckingham, A.     | 617       | — H J.                 | 470          |
| Buckland, Rev A W. | 124       | — J M.                 | 416          |
| — Rev C H.         | 124       | Burdick, N T.          | 440          |
| — T E.             | 210       | — W L.                 | 150          |
| Buckle, Miss A L.  | 584       | Burgar, W H.           | 286          |
| Buckle, G.         | 453       | Burge, J M.            | 151          |
| Buckler, J J.      | 657       | Burgener, C.           | 440          |
| Buckley, C W.      | 514       | Burger, M S.           | 263          |
| — E G.             | 444       | Burgess, A C.          | 45, 260      |
| — H A.             | 220       | — A S.                 | 355          |
| — J.               | 627       | — A S, 50th Regt.      | 289          |
| — J F.             | 220       | — C H.                 | 257          |
| — J O.             | 348       | — C S.                 | 257          |
| — T J.             | 223       | — D L.                 | 359          |
| Bucknall, E A D.   | 167       |                        |              |

|                                 |               |                                      |                           |
|---------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Burgess, F G.....               | 406           | Burns, Miss A M.....                 | 540                       |
| — E O.....                      | 116, 395      | — A P.....                           | 176                       |
| — <i>Res.</i> E H.....          | 123           | — A S.....                           | 513                       |
| — F V.....                      | 401           | — C H.....                           | 194                       |
| — H C.....                      | 433           | — C.....                             | 342                       |
| — J C.....                      | 342           | — C W.....                           | 269                       |
| — J P.....                      | 486           | — C W, A M C.....                    | 520                       |
| — R M C A V C.....              | 565           | — D H.....                           | 333                       |
| — R M.....                      | 425           | — E A.....                           | 460                       |
| — W, <i>6th Hussars</i> .....   | 155           | — E L M.....                         | 97, 135, 136, 644, 650,   |
| — W A.....                      | 484, 561      | — F L M.....                         | 401                       |
| — W H.....                      | 185           | — F P.....                           | 227                       |
| — W Q.....                      | 439           | — F S.....                           | 529                       |
| Burgoyne, H B.....              | 204           | — <i>Miss</i> G L.....               | 219                       |
| — J M.....                      | 277           | — G E.....                           | 20, 49, 112, 245,         |
| Burk, A R.....                  | 269           | — H S.....                           | 514                       |
| — H D.....                      | 284           | — J S.....                           | 429                       |
| Burke, <i>Rt. Rev.</i> A E..... | 121           | — <i>Miss</i> L B.....               | 555                       |
| — A H.....                      | 225           | — L E.....                           | 363                       |
| — D C.....                      | 168           | — L P.....                           | 257                       |
| — E A.....                      | 161           | — <i>Miss</i> L W.....               | 528                       |
| — E C.....                      | 5             | — <i>Miss</i> M I.....               | 527                       |
| — E J.....                      | 429           | — <i>Rev.</i> R N.....               | 125                       |
| — F S.....                      | 593           | — R N.....                           | 504                       |
| — M C.....                      | 505           | — W A.....                           | 567                       |
| — M N.....                      | 396           | — W J G.....                         | 204                       |
| — M T.....                      | 224           | Burpee, F de M.....                  | 342                       |
| Burkholder, F D.....            | 154           | — I J.....                           | 263                       |
| — F H.....                      | 575           | — <i>Miss</i> E V.....               | 527                       |
| Burland, B S.....               | 270           | Burr, C H.....                       | 229                       |
| — C I.....                      | 150           | — F G.....                           | 391                       |
| — G H.....                      | 290           | — F H.....                           | 455                       |
| — G L.....                      | 237           | — <i>Miss</i> O E.....               | 554                       |
| — W W.....                      | 679           | — W A.....                           | 499                       |
| Burleigh, W W.....              | 625           | Burrell, G E.....                    | 593                       |
| — E J.....                      | 420           | — H P.....                           | 442                       |
| Burley, C S D.....              | 610           | — N A.....                           | 577                       |
| Burlingham, R.....              | 151           | Burrill, J W.....                    | 270                       |
| — H C.....                      | 178           | — R W S.....                         | 653                       |
| Burn, D H.....                  | 226           | — W R.....                           | 622                       |
| — G A H.....                    | 348           | — W S.....                           | 422                       |
| — G D.....                      | 469           | Burrington-Ham, <i>Miss</i> E A..... | 526                       |
| — M T.....                      | 395           | Burris, H L.....                     | 483                       |
| — R J.....                      | 348           | — J S.....                           | 508                       |
| Burnand, J L.....               | 611           | Burritt, C J.....                    | 17, 115, 153,             |
| Burnham, A E.....               | 420           | — R.....                             | 30, 49, 111,              |
| — A W.....                      | 610           | — W H.....                           | 657                       |
| — F W.....                      | 290           | Burroughs, C M.....                  | 505                       |
| — G C.....                      | 151           | — C R.....                           | 332                       |
| — H H.....                      | 593           | — G H V.....                         | 166, 588                  |
| — J G.....                      | 79, 117, 138  | — M.....                             | 280                       |
| — J H.....                      | 365           | Burrows, A E.....                    | 504                       |
| — N G H.....                    | 643           | — C R.....                           | 294                       |
| — S S.....                      | 283           | — C S.....                           | 461                       |
| Burnet, J H.....                | 571           | — D H.....                           | 397                       |
| Burnett, H.....                 | 477, 588      | — E B.....                           | 226                       |
| — <i>Rev.</i> H W.....          | 124, 163      | — L F.....                           | 201                       |
| — J M.....                      | 514           | — N R.....                           | 401                       |
| — M L.....                      | 627           | — P P.....                           | 660                       |
| — P.....                        | 482, 585, 670 | — W A.....                           | 334                       |
| — R.....                        | 203           | Burson, E C.....                     | 283                       |
| Burnett, T M.....               | 180           | Burston, H E.....                    | 10, 37, 46, 63, 110, 131, |
| — W.....                        | 495           | — 133, 581, 696, 648, 685,           | 690                       |
| — W B.....                      | 657           | Burt, A C.....                       | 573                       |
| Burns, <i>Miss</i> A A.....     | 524           | — A Lo R.....                        | 258                       |
| — A J.....                      | 384           | — A W.....                           | 469                       |
| — <i>Miss</i> A L.....          | 347           | — J G.....                           | 315                       |
|                                 |               | — <i>Miss</i> M C.....               | 537                       |
|                                 |               | — S C.....                           | 383                       |



|                        |               |
|------------------------|---------------|
| Caldwell, C N R.....   | 418           |
| E L.....               | 129           |
| F.....                 | 419           |
| H G.....               | 699           |
| J E.....               | 370           |
| J G.....               | 294           |
| J W, Esq.....          | 4             |
| L W.....               | 412           |
| Miss M.....            | 545           |
| R A.....               | 364           |
| R B.....               | 626           |
| T D.....               | 385           |
| T R.....               | 340           |
| W B.....               | 238           |
| W R.....               | 413           |
| W S.....               | 211           |
| Calhoun, Miss E D..... | 555           |
| J C.....               | 484           |
| S E.....               | 157           |
| Calkin, J R.....       | 157           |
| Call, G W.....         | 318           |
| Callaghan, D.....      | 655           |
| J C.....               | 422           |
| T H.....               | 192           |
| Callan, J J Rec.....   | 125           |
| Callaway, W J.....     | 423           |
| Callighan, H A.....    | 330           |
| Callin, Miss J K.....  | 538           |
| Callon, J W.....       | 400           |
| Calnek, S H.....       | 501           |
| Caltoway, T.....       | 190           |
| Calthrop, M C.....     | 598           |
| Calvin, J D.....       | 233           |
| R M.....               | 233           |
| Calverley, O L.....    | 646           |
| Calvert, J H.....      | 312           |
| Camaraire, F.....      | 413           |
| Cambie, J W.....       | 355           |
| Cameron, A B.....      | 634           |
| A B, A M C.....        | 494           |
| A.....                 | 311           |
| A D.....               | 93, 130, 675  |
| A E.....               | 186, 570, 675 |
| A E, C O T C.....      | 258           |
| A G.....               | 273, 670      |
| A H.....               | 365           |
| Miss A M.....          | 529           |
| Miss A M.....          | 554           |
| A M.....               | 391           |
| A O L.....             | 289           |
| A P.....               | 403           |
| A R.....               | 570           |
| A T.....               | 259           |
| A S.....               | 391           |
| A V.....               | 578           |
| A W.....               | 230           |
| C B.....               | 498           |
| Miss C E.....          | 529           |
| C R.....               | 365           |
| D.....                 | 433           |
| D A, 48th Regt.....    | 351, 352, 588 |
| D A 15th Regt.....     | 294           |
| D A.....               | 364           |
| D C, Sir.....          | 53, 403, 667  |
| D A R.....             | 344           |
| D E, 23rd A R.....     | 180           |
| D E.....               | 629           |
| D D.....               | 111, 401      |

|                      |               |
|----------------------|---------------|
| Cameron, D L.....    | 493           |
| Rec D P.....         | 124           |
| D U.....             | 428           |
| D W.....             | 634           |
| E.....               | 657           |
| E D.....             | 323           |
| E G.....             | 624, 642      |
| E P.....             | 211           |
| Miss E V.....        | 537           |
| E W.....             | 471           |
| F J.....             | 368           |
| G B.....             | 637           |
| G D W.....           | 646           |
| G G.....             | 212           |
| G L.....             | 185, 186      |
| G M.....             | 443           |
| G M, A M C.....      | 502           |
| G S.....             | 117, 215, 481 |
| G S.....             | 563           |
| H A.....             | 115, 368      |
| H C.....             | 310           |
| H H.....             | 624           |
| H M.....             | 498           |
| H M M.....           | 327, 328      |
| H S.....             | 174           |
| H S, 19th Dgns.....  | 480           |
| I H.....             | 113, 352      |
| I M.....             | 556           |
| Miss I M.....        | 41, 256, 586  |
| J.....               | 544           |
| Miss J.....          | 578           |
| J A.....             | 271           |
| J A, 3rd Regt.....   | 153           |
| J A, 6th PLDG.....   | 116, 577      |
| J A, C S C I.....    | 283           |
| J A, 10th Regt.....  | 428           |
| J D.....             | 442           |
| J D, 101st Regt..... | 263           |
| J H V.....           | 454           |
| J S.....             | 631, 641      |
| K M.....             | 20, 111, 480  |
| K.....               | 639, 653, 690 |
| K B.....             | 345           |
| K G.....             | 486           |
| K W.....             | 401           |
| L.....               | 403           |
| L F.....             | 209           |
| L W.....             | 148           |
| M C.....             | 114, 500      |
| M H V.....           | 556           |
| Miss M I.....        | 221           |
| N K.....             | 463           |
| O L.....             | 276           |
| R B.....             | 457           |
| R B M.....           | 343           |
| R G.....             | 439           |
| R J.....             | 211           |
| R L, C F A.....      | 509           |
| S D.....             | 452           |
| V C.....             | 662           |
| W A, 43rd Regt.....  | 381, 675      |
| W A.....             | 608           |
| Rev W A.....         | 461           |
| W A, 109th Regt..... | 572           |
| W R, C A V C.....    | 463           |
| W R.....             | 437           |
| Camp, F E.....       | 327           |
| H M.....             | 327           |

|                              |               |
|------------------------------|---------------|
| Campbell, A.....             | 437           |
| A A.....                     | 625           |
| A A, <i>Hon.</i> .....       | 607           |
| A A, <i>AMS</i> .....        | 484, 558      |
| A B 32nd Regt.....           | 323           |
| A B.....                     | 594, 675      |
| A C, <i>RCR</i> .....        | 95, 138       |
| A C.....                     | 643           |
| A D, <i>A M S</i> .....      | 514           |
| A D.....                     | 576           |
| A F.....                     | 437           |
| A G.....                     | 655           |
| A H.....                     | 513           |
| A H L.....                   | 567           |
| Miss A L.....                | 535           |
| A M.....                     | 403           |
| A M, <i>36th Bty</i> .....   | 223           |
| A R, <i>10th Regt</i> .....  | 285           |
| A R.....                     | 493           |
| A S.....                     | 438           |
| A W.....                     | 156           |
| A W M.....                   | 328           |
| B.....                       | 426           |
| B A.....                     | 382           |
| B B S.....                   | 368           |
| B F.....                     | 655           |
| C.....                       | 426           |
| Miss C.....                  | 540           |
| C A.....                     | 498           |
| C D.....                     | 317           |
| C E.....                     | 506           |
| C L.....                     | 361           |
| C S.....                     | 663           |
| C St G.....                  | 307, 593      |
| C V.....                     | 115, 357      |
| D.....                       | 197           |
| D A.....                     | 660           |
| D A.....                     | 610           |
| D A, <i>C of G</i> .....     | 247, 250      |
| D B.....                     | 277           |
| D C.....                     | 639           |
| D G.....                     | 232           |
| D E C.....                   | 167           |
| D G, <i>103rd Regt</i> ..... | 449           |
| D G, <i>3rd Regt</i> .....   | 270           |
| D G.....                     | 485, 500      |
| Miss D J.....                | 536           |
| D M.....                     | 311           |
| D St C.....                  | 520           |
| Miss E.....                  | 684, 527      |
| E A.....                     | 518           |
| E.....                       | 151           |
| E E.....                     | 446           |
| E G.....                     | 403           |
| E G, <i>37th Regt</i> .....  | 333           |
| E H.....                     | 564           |
| Miss E J.....                | 548           |
| Miss E M.....                | 535           |
| Miss E N.....                | 535           |
| F A.....                     | 474           |
| F D.....                     | 446           |
| F D, <i>104th Regt</i> ..... | 450           |
| F J.....                     | 440           |
| F R L.....                   | 374           |
| F T.....                     | 492           |
| F W.....                     | 589           |
| F W, <i>109th Regt</i> ..... | 460           |
| G.....                       | 119, 217, 583 |

|                              |                        |
|------------------------------|------------------------|
| Campbell, G A.....           | 237                    |
| G A, <i>77th Regt</i> .....  | 390                    |
| G A, <i>79th Regt</i> .....  | 404                    |
| G A.....                     | 502                    |
| G B.....                     | 224                    |
| G H, <i>82nd Regt</i> .....  | 408                    |
| G H S.....                   | 350                    |
| G I, <i>49th Regt</i> .....  | 354                    |
| G L.....                     | 512                    |
| G M.....                     | 115, 217, 585          |
| G M, <i>50th Regt</i> .....  | 355                    |
| Rev G M.....                 | 125                    |
| H, <i>28th Regt</i> .....    | 315                    |
| H.....                       | 325                    |
| H A.....                     | 93, 143, 650           |
| H B D.....                   | 640, 651               |
| H C.....                     | 288                    |
| H D.....                     | 608                    |
| H L.....                     | 579                    |
| H M, <i>81st Regt</i> .....  | 406                    |
| H M.....                     | 26, 111, 639, 651, 690 |
| I C.....                     | 632, 642               |
| J.....                       | 174                    |
| Rev J.....                   | 123, 356               |
| J A, <i>CAVC</i> .....       | 119, 148, 509          |
| J A.....                     | 503                    |
| J A M.....                   | 488                    |
| J B, <i>38th Bty</i> .....   | 220                    |
| J E.....                     | 491, 562               |
| J D.....                     | 321                    |
| J D, <i>25th Regt</i> .....  | 429                    |
| J F.....                     | 355, 675               |
| J G A.....                   | 607                    |
| J G D.....                   | 520                    |
| J H, <i>23rd Horse</i> ..... | 180                    |
| J H.....                     | 213                    |
| J J.....                     | 219                    |
| J L.....                     | 657                    |
| J P.....                     | 497                    |
| J S, <i>38th Regt</i> .....  | 435                    |
| J S.....                     | 633                    |
| J S, <i>48th Regt</i> .....  | 351, 691               |
| J R.....                     | 491                    |
| K.....                       | 657, 691               |
| K A.....                     | 663                    |
| K C, <i>1st Regt</i> .....   | 265                    |
| K C, <i>R O</i> .....        | 635                    |
| K L T.....                   | 675                    |
| K M.....                     | 246, 249               |
| K J R.....                   | 653, 670, 691          |
| Miss L.....                  | 537                    |
| L D C.....                   | 444                    |
| Miss L E.....                | 544                    |
| L G.....                     | 332                    |
| L G, <i>31st Regt</i> .....  | 321                    |
| Rev M C.....                 | 122, 186               |
| Miss M F.....                | 529                    |
| Miss M M.....                | 538                    |
| M S.....                     | 435                    |
| N A.....                     | 443                    |
| N H.....                     | 365                    |
| P G.....                     | 351                    |
| P G C.....                   | 120, 259, 292          |
| P J.....                     | 389                    |
| R.....                       | 193                    |
| R B.....                     | 382                    |
| R E.....                     | 181                    |
| R F B.....                   | 227                    |

|                        |           |     |                      |              |
|------------------------|-----------|-----|----------------------|--------------|
| Campbell, R H.....     | 583,      | 626 | Carey, E.....        | 164          |
| — R J, 16th L H.....   |           | 169 | — H C.....           | 639,         |
| — R J, Engrs.....      | 237,      | 241 | — H de S.....        | 218          |
| — S.....               | 483,      | 313 | — J W M.....         | 420          |
| — Miss S A.....        |           | 559 | — L C.....           | 393          |
| — T.....               |           | 535 | — L J.....           | 438          |
| — T C.....             |           | 504 | Carlaw, J A.....     | 657          |
| — T D.....             |           | 513 | Carless, W.....      | 597          |
| — T F.....             |           | 567 | Carleton, D E.....   | 450          |
| — V A.....             |           | 376 | — Miss E C.....      | 542          |
| — W A, 51st Regt.....  |           | 386 | — G W.....           | 490          |
| — W A, 19th Drgs.....  |           | 193 | — R V.....           | 600          |
| — W A, 60th Regt.....  |           | 173 | — W B Rev.....       | 126          |
| — W A.....             |           | 371 | Carling, C.....      | 278          |
| — W B.....             |           | 311 | — G B.....           | 467          |
| — W C.....             |           | 469 | — J B.....           | 471          |
| — W E.....             |           | 642 | — J L.....           | 6, 120, 278, |
| — W E.....             |           | 205 | — L B.....           | 278,         |
| — W G.....             |           | 506 | — W H.....           | 278, 675     |
| — W H.....             |           | 501 | Carlisle, Rev A..... | 124, 304     |
| — W H, 16th Regt.....  | 117,      | 157 | — G C.....           | 655,         |
| — W J.....             |           | 294 | — G H.....           | 691          |
| — W K.....             |           | 290 | Carlloss, A.....     | 436          |
| — W M.....             |           | 467 | — R I.....           | 621          |
| — W M, 28th Regt.....  |           | 202 | Carlton, C G.....    | 621          |
| — W R A.....           |           | 315 | — H G.....           | 278          |
| Campeau, A V.....      |           | 211 | — R.....             | 167          |
| Campion, W.....        |           | 412 | Carlyle, C F.....    | 622          |
| Campkin, H H.....      |           | 292 | — D B.....           | 440          |
| Camsell, G.....        | 484,      | 478 | — T, 100th Regt..... | 254          |
| Candlish, J W.....     |           | 559 | — T.....             | 439          |
| Candy, L E.....        |           | 161 | — W M.....           | 335          |
| Canoe, J M.....        |           | 166 | Carman, C R.....     | 236          |
| — W E.....             |           | 331 | — F A.....           | 579          |
| Canfield, F O.....     | 626,      | 302 | — F W.....           | 5            |
| Cann, F L.....         |           | 642 | — H A.....           | 617          |
| Canning, Miss A L..... |           | 224 | — Miss H E.....      | 587          |
| — Miss L.....          |           | 554 | — S E.....           | 531          |
| Cannon, B.....         |           | 536 | — R A.....           | 294          |
| — O A.....             | 11,       | 519 | Carment, J J.....    | 111,         |
| Cantelon, A E.....     |           | 485 | — W M.....           | 193          |
| Cantelon, H R.....     |           | 518 | Carmichael, A.....   | 446          |
| Cantin, J N.....       | 182,      | 325 | — A H.....           | 657,         |
| Cantley, C L.....      |           | 644 | — C, 1st Regt.....   | 691          |
| — D.....               |           | 119 | — C.....             | 461          |
| — H.....               |           | 401 | — C, 37th Regt.....  | 266          |
| — T.....               |           | 401 | — D.....             | 286          |
| Cantlie, G S.....      | 111, 273, | 605 | — E K.....           | 333          |
| — J A.....             | 49, 112,  | 670 | — G R.....           | 329          |
| — W N H.....           |           | 403 | — G W.....           | 675          |
| Cantrill, F C.....     |           | 641 | — H B.....           | 435          |
| Cape, E G M.....       | 208,      | 359 | — J.....             | 512          |
| — N H.....             |           | 587 | — J E.....           | 510          |
| Carbert, C M.....      |           | 449 | — J W.....           | 450          |
| Carbray, T J.....      |           | 663 | — K M.....           | 662          |
| Card, W F S.....       |           | 272 | — L T.....           | 393          |
| Cardell, C F.....      |           | 161 | — Miss M.....        | 535          |
| — H J.....             |           | 167 | — M A.....           | 490,         |
| Cardinal, E J A.....   |           | 476 | — R.....             | 559          |
| Cardwell, W A.....     |           | 388 | — Miss R.....        | 286          |
| Carless, W R S.....    |           | 498 | — R W.....           | 526          |
| Carew, F J.....        |           | 432 | — W P.....           | 622          |
| Carey, A B.....        |           | 347 | Carnegie, C. F.....  | 468          |
| — B A.....             |           | 355 | — D.....             | 420          |
| — C G.....             |           | 423 | — E.....             | 605          |
| — C L.....             |           | 428 | — H.....             | 605          |
| — D S.....             |           | 202 | Carney, N J.....     | 307          |
|                        |           | 426 | Carnwith, W R.....   | 486          |
|                        |           |     |                      | 310          |

|                      |                   |                   |                            |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|
| Caron, A E           | 385               | Carscallen, H R   | 234                        |
| — I P P              | 372               | — J S             | 291                        |
| — J B T              | 412               | Carse, J O        | 342                        |
| Carpenter, A E       | 68, 111, 138, 528 | Carsley, J G      | 273                        |
| — Miss E E           | 644               | Carson, C D       | 159                        |
| — F I                | 344               | — C F             | 642, 651                   |
| — F I, r m c         | 646               | — E J             | 221                        |
| — G H                | 399               | — F J             | 323                        |
| — J V E              | 464               | — F W             | 470                        |
| — R G                | 247               | — G M             | 497                        |
| — T A                | 516               | — H               | 154                        |
| Carper, H P          | 469               | — Miss I          | 543                        |
| Carr, B L            | 433               | — I D             | 522, 562                   |
| — H P                | 577               | — J C K           | 265, 675                   |
| — Miss I M           | 529               | — J H             | 176                        |
| — Miss K             | 538               | — J W             | 110, 265, 666              |
| — J A                | 506               | — L               | 611                        |
| — O E                | 502               | — M               | 572                        |
| — R                  | 454               | — O R             | 297                        |
| — Miss S L           | 546               | — P A             | 236                        |
| — W M                | 491, 559          | — S G             | 429                        |
| Carradus, H R        | 610               | — T A             | 500                        |
| Carr-Harris, E D     | 641, 691          | — T H             | 321                        |
| — F F                | 631, 641          | — T M             | 421                        |
| — G C                | 647               | — W L             | 577                        |
| — G G M              | 645, 651          | Carstairs, G S    | 416                        |
| — R R                | 219, 641          | — J S             | 607                        |
| Carrick, J J         | 54, 431, 581      | — W F W           | 625, 691                   |
| — W                  | 483, 561          | Carstairs, J A    | 181                        |
| Carrie, A            | 626               | Carten, A S       | 257                        |
| — C R                | 607               | Carter, A D       | 393                        |
| — G M                | 178               | — C               | 50, 115, 584               |
| Carrier, C W L       | 415               | — C               | 291                        |
| — G L                | 213               | — C S             | 348                        |
| Carriere, F X A      | 657               | — D J             | 174                        |
| Carrington, E R      | 605               | — E               | 455                        |
| Carroll, Miss H      | 534               | — Miss E C        | 553                        |
| — J A                | 301               | — E F             | 636                        |
| — J C                | 214               | — E O             | 425                        |
| — J W                | 178               | — F B             | 284                        |
| — R S                | 592               | — F M             | 329                        |
| — W                  | 165               | — G D             | 443                        |
| — Rev W              | 125               | — G M             | 393                        |
| Carron, F B          | 492               | — J B             | 443                        |
| Carruthers, W A      | 420               | — J C             | 371                        |
| Carruthers, A G      | 365               | — J N             | 636                        |
| — Rev C              | 123, 174          | — J W             | 447                        |
| — C E                | 471, 477          | Carter, Miss L M  | 528                        |
| — C G                | 644               | — R B, 72nd Regt  | 389                        |
| — C G                | 652               | — R B             | 602                        |
| — C H                | 204               | — R E             | 568                        |
| — D                  | 292               | — R C             | 438                        |
| — E D                | 654               | — R S, 103rd Regt | 449                        |
| — G                  | 650               | — R S             | 296                        |
| — G A                | 118, 220          | — R H, 103rd Regt | 449                        |
| — J C                | 152               | — W A W           | 227                        |
| — J S                | 497               | — W C             | 619                        |
| — K                  | 593               | — W L M           | 281                        |
| — K B                | 213, 642          | Cartier, Miss C A | 530                        |
| — R H                | 311               | — J M             | 411                        |
| — R S P              | 487               | Cartmel, J        | 457                        |
| — T F                | 438               | Cartner, E M      | 11, 90, 143                |
| — T F                | 639               | Carton, Miss K M  | 529                        |
| — W B M              | 278               | Cartwright, A D   | 285                        |
| — W J                | 138               | — C               | 491                        |
| — W O                | 95                | — C E             | 639                        |
| Carry, M             | 151               | — F L             | 37, 84, 119, 130, 670, 691 |
| Carscallen, Miss A A | 537               | — J R             | 675                        |
| — H G                | 50, 115, 202, 670 |                   |                            |



|                         |                |     |                         |           |
|-------------------------|----------------|-----|-------------------------|-----------|
| Cartwright, G S.....    | 651,           | 691 | Cattell, R P.....       | 305       |
| R.....                  | 582, 639, 667, | 691 | Cattroll, J H.....      | 617       |
| V E.....                |                | 510 | Catton, G H.....        | 460       |
| Carty, E G.....         |                | 212 | Cauchon, J E.....       | 432       |
| Carvell, F P.....       |                | 630 | Caudwell, N S.....      | 364       |
| G C.....                |                | 676 | Caughy, G D.....        | 178       |
| H.....                  |                | 382 | J E.....                | 222       |
| Carveth, G E.....       |                | 602 | J E.....                | 370       |
| W L.....                |                | 348 | Caulder, J A.....       | 435       |
| W H.....                |                | 501 | Cauldwell, H.....       | 104       |
| Carvolth, Miss G M..... |                | 524 | Coulfield, H F S.....   | 361       |
| Carvosso, J H.....      |                | 597 | Causton, E F W.....     | 420       |
| Casaubon, A.....        |                | 410 | Cavanagh, A L.....      | 528       |
| Casault, Miss M H.....  |                | 531 | Miss B.....             | 589       |
| Cascaden, J H.....      |                | 504 | J L.....                | 234, 244, |
| Case, A.....            |                | 351 | F C.....                | 430       |
| Miss E M.....           |                | 546 | F C B.....              | 450       |
| F W.....                |                | 203 | Cavell, E C.....        | 289       |
| H R.....                |                | 203 | Caven, W E.....         | 500       |
| J.....                  |                | 578 | Caverhill, E A H.....   | 147       |
| J M.....                |                | 199 | G R.....                | 477       |
| M.....                  |                | 512 | Cavers, A D.....        | 440       |
| T A.....                |                | 159 | C W.....                | 393       |
| W E.....                |                | 609 | Cawley, H E.....        | 590       |
| Casewell, L G.....      |                | 448 | Cawthra, J J.....       | 606       |
| Casey, F B.....         |                | 595 | Cay, E.....             | 454       |
| F H N.....              |                | 314 | C D.....                | 443       |
| Miss M E.....           |                | 555 | Cayford, A F.....       | 414       |
| Casgrain, Mrs A F.....  |                | 541 | S B.....                | 208       |
| Miss B.....             |                | 541 | Cayley, A B.....        | 646       |
| C V.....                |                | 410 | Cerswell, W A.....      | 501,      |
| H R.....                | 114, 304,      | 691 | Chabulle, J H.....      | 120, 378, |
| H R, C A S C.....       |                | 469 | Chabot, A.....          | 655       |
| J U.....                |                | 410 | E.....                  | 424       |
| Hon J B P.....          | 54,            | 410 | H.....                  | 424       |
| P H Du P.....           | 639, 653,      | 691 | J.....                  | 116, 154, |
| Cash, E P.....          |                | 310 | J L.....                | 482,      |
| S B.....                |                | 446 | L A.....                | 111, 282, |
| Cashman, A V.....       |                | 566 | L G.....                | 297       |
| Caskey, J C.....        | 116, 481,      | 560 | R.....                  | 298       |
| T E.....                |                | 450 | R, 1st Regt.....        | 235       |
| Casselman, V E D.....   | 487,           | 562 | Chaco, W G.....         | 252       |
| Cassels, F H.....       |                | 572 | Chadwick, D M.....      | 414       |
| G H.....                | 351,           | 641 | F J G.....              | 393,      |
| G T.....                | 97, 131,       | 676 | H M.....                | 323       |
| H.....                  |                | 351 | M A.....                | 523,      |
| J K.....                | 98, 129, 644,  | 648 | R H.....                | 250       |
| R C H.....              | 631,           | 641 | T S.....                | 452       |
| W L L.....              |                | 235 | Chadwick, W A.....      | 289       |
| Cassery, M J.....       |                | 489 | W C V.....              | 623       |
| Cassidy, D S.....       |                | 506 | W F.....                | 370       |
| I B.....                |                | 472 | Chadwick-Quinan, B..... | 590       |
| Cassils, C W.....       |                | 273 | Chaffey, G E.....       | 388,      |
| Casswell, Miss E J..... |                | 544 | Chagnon, E S.....       | 291       |
| Castell, A B.....       |                | 622 | H.....                  | 571       |
| Castle, R F.....        |                | 213 | Chaldecott, L H.....    | 355       |
| W I.....                |                | 600 | Chalifour, S J L.....   | 372       |
| Caswell, N.....         |                | 655 | Chalk, F.....           | 572       |
| W B, Rev.....           |                | 126 | W J.....                | 439       |
| W B.....                |                | 188 | Challener, H R H.....   | 283       |
| Cate, C L.....          |                | 210 | Challes, J A M.....     | 203       |
| E.....                  |                | 210 | Challoner, R L.....     | 645,      |
| Catellier, L.....       |                | 412 | Chalmers, A P.....      | 499       |
| Cates, A.....           |                | 657 | H L.....                | 403       |
| H A.....                |                | 505 | T W.....                | 639       |
| Cathcart, J P S.....    |                | 493 | Chaloner, Miss M J..... | 533       |
| Cathrea, H L.....       |                | 185 | Chamberlain, E C.....   | 315       |
| Caton, H W.....         |                | 152 | J R.....                | 593       |
|                         |                |     | K H.....                | 603       |

|                          |                |                          |              |
|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|--------------|
| Chamberlain, R G.....    | 607            | Chapman, W J.....        | 490          |
| -----W B C.....          | 173            | -----W J, 41st Regt..... | 339          |
| Chamberlin, E J.....     | 605            | -----W O.....            | 435          |
| -----H C.....            | 450            | Chappel, A L.....        | 566          |
| -----R R R.....          | 429            | -----F.....              | 235          |
| Chambers, C E.....       | 159            | Chaput, L A.....         | 413          |
| -----E C G.....          | 233, 243,      | Charrest, J C B.....     | 413, 691     |
| -----E J.....            | 113, 245, 249, | Charland, L C.....       | 518          |
| -----E V.....            | 351            | Charlebois, A.....       | 234          |
| -----G.....              | 489            | Charley, R M.....        | 508          |
| -----G S.....            | 344            | Charles, A H.....        | 155, 691     |
| -----H S.....            | 474            | -----J L.....            | 420          |
| -----Miss M E.....       | 536            | -----S C.....            | 593          |
| -----P A.....            | 671            | -----T E.....            | 616          |
| -----S.....              | 159            | -----W.....              | 388          |
| -----R G.....            | 319            | Charleson, D R.....      | 270          |
| -----S P.....            | 178            | -----E E.....            | 474          |
| -----W.....              | 492            | -----Miss E M.....       | 526, 684     |
| -----W.....              | 602            | Charlesworth, H.....     | 579          |
| -----W D.....            | 273            | -----J L.....            | 201          |
| Chambro, H W A.....      | 633,           | Charlton, B.....         | 403          |
| -----W H C.....          | 420,           | -----C J.....            | 108, 145     |
| Chambres, J H.....       | 301            | -----C M.....            | 626          |
| Champagne, Miss E.....   | 535            | -----H O.....            | 224          |
| Champion, B H.....       | 487            | -----J.....              | 657          |
| -----H S.....            | 440            | -----L.....              | 164          |
| -----W S.....            | 635            | -----Miss L A.....       | 550          |
| Champoux, E.....         | 504            | -----L T.....            | 263          |
| -----J E.....            | 415            | -----N G.....            | 305          |
| Chandler, C M.....       | 348            | -----Miss P.....         | 541          |
| -----D R.....            | 393            | Charpentier, C J.....    | 511          |
| -----E C.....            | 508            | Charrest, L B.....       | 440          |
| -----E F.....            | 617            | Charron, A E.....        | 272          |
| -----Miss F M.....       | 529            | Charters, Miss E E.....  | 541          |
| -----H A.....            | 228            | -----G E.....            | 516          |
| -----J A.....            | 228            | -----Rev H.....          | 122, 171     |
| -----J W.....            | 590, 618,      | -----H P.....            | 301          |
| -----W J.....            | 429            | Chartier, A E.....       | 272          |
| -----W K.....            | 403            | Charton, P.....          | 405          |
| Channel, H E.....        | 691            | Chartre, C F.....        | 475          |
| Channon, H R.....        | 423            | Chartres, Miss F.....    | 535          |
| Chant, Miss A E.....     | 555            | Chase, A V.....          | 611          |
| -----R H.....            | 160            | -----B F.....            | 626          |
| Chanter, H H.....        | 598            | Chasso, H.....           | 207          |
| Chantler, I O.....       | 371            | -----J M G A.....        | 282          |
| Chapdelaine, E M.....    | 410            | -----G A.....            | 164          |
| Chapin, C D.....         | 183,           | Chassels, J.....         | 505          |
| -----C H.....            | 483            | Chattell, A P.....       | 442          |
| Chaplin, A.....          | 597            | Chatwin, A E.....        | 222          |
| -----C W.....            | 592            | Chauveau, C A.....       | 24, 54, 111, |
| Chapman, A.....          | 444            | Chauvin, E H.....        | 163          |
| -----A B.....            | 504            | Cheeseborough, H S.....  | 209          |
| -----A G.....            | 393            | Chelew, W E.....         | 460          |
| -----A H.....            | 243,           | Chenay, J S.....         | 108, 145,    |
| -----C E.....            | 611            | Cheney, H W.....         | 254          |
| -----F R.....            | 613            | Chenier, A.....          | 337          |
| -----G H.....            | 359            | Chennels, P L.....       | 162          |
| -----G W.....            | 635            | Chenney, J A B.....      | 313          |
| -----G W, 74th Regt..... | 393            | Chenoweth, F.....        | 429          |
| -----H H.....            | 149            | -----W H.....            | 315          |
| -----J A F.....          | 214            | Cherrie, R.....          | 180          |
| -----J H.....            | 299            | Cherry, Miss C L.....    | 536          |
| -----J W.....            | 218            | -----H M.....            | 419          |
| -----L P.....            | 221            | -----H T.....            | 174          |
| -----M.....              | 344            | -----J J R.....          | 435          |
| -----Miss M.....         | 546            | Chesham, E N.....        | 311, 312     |
| -----Miss W.....         | 545            | Chesley, H N P, Esq..... | 4            |
|                          |                | -----L M.....            | 646          |

|                     |               |      |
|---------------------|---------------|------|
| Chesnut, J. A.      | 644,          | 651  |
| Chester, W. M. E.   |               | 327  |
| Chesterston, C. W.  |               | 450  |
| Chevalier, A. M.    |               | 379  |
| E. N.               |               | 660  |
| P.                  |               | 413  |
| Chevallier, P.      |               | 590  |
| P.                  |               | 590  |
| Chovens, E. J.      |               | 219  |
| Chovrier, F. X. A.  |               | 506  |
| R.                  |               | 488  |
| Chew, F. A.         |               | 610  |
| Cheyne, J. D.       |               | 303  |
| W. T.               |               | 313  |
| Chicoyno, Miss C.   |               | 534  |
| Chignell, J. G.     |               | 237  |
| Chilcott, A. E.     |               | 289  |
| Res. T. E.          | 121,          | 307  |
| Child, Miss A. G.   |               | 556  |
| C. G.               | 246,          | 250  |
| J. W. L.            |               | 453  |
| P. A.               |               | 202  |
| W. A.               |               | 428  |
| Childs, Miss B. V.  |               | 541  |
| S.                  |               | 331  |
| T.                  |               | 571  |
| W. H.               |               | 422  |
| Chilton, A.         |               | 596  |
| Ching, nee J. M. C. |               | 124  |
| Chinic, J. E.       |               | 655, |
| Chipman, A. R.      |               | 692  |
| G. R.               | 251,          | 641  |
| H. E. H.            |               | 165, |
| H. L.               |               | 517  |
| H. R.               | 111,          | 381  |
| J. H.               |               | 387  |
| J. S. D.            |               | 351  |
| L. de V.            |               | 633  |
| M. R.               |               | 384  |
| N. L.               |               | 165  |
| R. W.               |               | 164  |
| W. W.               |               | 173  |
| Chirgwin, W. L.     |               | 519  |
| Chisholm, A. R.     |               | 426  |
| Miss C. E.          |               | 426  |
| E. A.               |               | 381  |
| F. H.               |               | 548  |
| F. T.               |               | 205  |
| G. P.               |               | 301  |
| G. T.               |               | 404  |
| H. A.               |               | 565  |
| H. A., 1st Regt.    | 86, 120, 141, | 582  |
| H. G.               |               | 670  |
| J.                  |               | 676  |
| J. D.               |               | 497  |
| J. A.               |               | 423  |
| J. M.               |               | 511  |
| J. S.               |               | 368  |
| Miss M. M. E.       |               | 301  |
| R. C.               |               | 506  |
| Miss S.             |               | 545  |
| Miss S. C.          |               | 401  |
| T.                  |               | 533  |
| T. G.               |               | 548  |
| W. J. L.            | 237,          | 426  |
| W. N.               |               | 352  |
| W. T.               | 112,          | 580  |
| W. T.               |               | 321  |
| Chisnall, C. A.     |               | 403  |
|                     |               | 167  |

|                           |                |     |
|---------------------------|----------------|-----|
| Chittenden, H. L.         |                | 380 |
| Chitty, R. M. W.          |                | 267 |
| Chivers, C. W. U.         |                | 195 |
| Chivrell, M. W.           |                | 328 |
| Choate, A. E., 57th Regt. |                | 365 |
| A. E.                     |                | 596 |
| J. F.                     |                | 657 |
| Choisnet, T. C.           |                | 425 |
| Chouinard, D.             |                | 510 |
| G.                        |                | 253 |
| J. J.                     |                | 282 |
| Chown, A. P.              |                | 498 |
| H. B.                     |                | 220 |
| L. A.                     |                | 153 |
| S. D.                     | 53,            | 606 |
| S. G.                     |                | 503 |
| Chrétien-Zaugg, A.        |                | 379 |
| Christian, J. R. L.       |                | 510 |
| O.                        |                | 572 |
| Christie, A. E.           | 114, 170, 670, | 692 |
| A. F.                     |                | 439 |
| Miss A. M.                |                | 535 |
| C. H.                     |                | 494 |
| D. M.                     |                | 308 |
| G. A.                     |                | 401 |
| G. D.                     |                | 167 |
| H.                        |                | 204 |
| H. A.                     |                | 517 |
| H. R.                     |                | 234 |
| H. T.                     |                | 381 |
| J. E.                     |                | 397 |
| J. F.                     |                | 286 |
| J. H.                     |                | 264 |
| Miss K.                   |                | 541 |
| L.                        |                | 435 |
| L. M.                     |                | 397 |
| N. A.                     |                | 497 |
| N. C.                     |                | 164 |
| Miss N. J.                |                | 536 |
| R. J.                     | 268,           | 588 |
| R. T.                     |                | 406 |
| R. W. E.                  |                | 302 |
| T. D. M.                  |                | 388 |
| T. M.                     |                | 167 |
| W. D. C.                  |                | 291 |
| W. L.                     |                | 267 |
| Christilaw, J. A.         |                | 472 |
| Christmas, A. P.          |                | 292 |
| Christopherson, H. C.     |                | 609 |
| R. L.                     |                | 170 |
| Chrysler, G. G.           | 51,            | 263 |
| P. H.                     |                | 211 |
| Chrystal, J. P.           |                | 303 |
| Chubbuck, R. D.           |                | 601 |
| Church, Miss A. B.        |                | 537 |
| C. H.                     |                | 488 |
| C. H.                     |                | 491 |
| C. K.                     |                | 518 |
| E. J.                     |                | 477 |
| F. G.                     |                | 438 |
| Miss F. M.                |                | 524 |
| G. A.                     |                | 637 |
| H. L.                     |                | 399 |
| R. J. G.                  |                | 323 |
| W. G.                     |                | 570 |
| Churchill, A. S.          |                | 406 |
| B. C.                     |                | 471 |
| C.                        |                | 227 |

|                         |                |                         |                  |
|-------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|------------------|
| Churchill, C E.....     | 217            | Clark, J M.....         | 611              |
| G W.....                | 376            | J M.....                | 607              |
| J L.....                | 519            | J R.....                | 397              |
| L P.....                | 501            | J S.....                | 189              |
| M M.....                | 389            | J W.....                | 692              |
| N W.....                | 646            | J W G.....              | 446, 460         |
| R W.....                | 227            | L.....                  | 385              |
| Miss S.....             | 544            | L E.....                | 291              |
| W A.....                | 114, 155       | L E, A M C.....         | 513              |
| Chute, A H.....         | 395            | Miss M M B.....         | 533              |
| C C.....                | 579            | M R.....                | 340              |
| F R.....                | 355            | N W.....                | 400              |
| V H.....                | 333            | R.....                  | 515              |
| Cinco, J A B.....       | 415            | R B.....                | 597              |
| Cinq-Mars, J F E.....   | 607            | R M.....                | 399              |
| Claffy, Miss J M.....   | 526            | R O.....                | 286              |
| Claney, G S.....        | 504            | R P.....                | 230, 676, 692    |
| Clancey, E C.....       | 456            | R F.....                | 676              |
| Clapham, Miss S.....    | 533            | T W.....                | 334              |
| Clapp, H S.....         | 572            | W A.....                | 516              |
| J M.....                | 640            | W B.....                | 366              |
| Clappison, H G.....     | 202            | W B, A M C.....         | 512              |
| Clare, A N W.....       | 317            | W F.....                | 218, 570         |
| C M.....                | 485            | W G.....                | 500              |
| H.....                  | 500            | W J.....                | 500              |
| J S.....                | 317            | W R.....                | 380              |
| Clarence, Miss K.....   | 533            | Miss Z A J.....         | 556              |
| Claridge, W J.....      | 457            | Clarke, A I G, Rev..... | 127              |
| Clark-Kennedy, W H..... | 692, 273, 670, | A R.....                | 289              |
| Clark, A A.....         | 337            | B E.....                | 340              |
| A F.....                | 212            | B W.....                | 579              |
| A N, 41st Regt.....     | 339            | C E.....                | 371              |
| A M.....                | 150            | D A.....                | 375, 676         |
| A N.....                | 621            | E.....                  | 602              |
| C D.....                | 158            | E.....                  | 174              |
| C R.....                | 325            | E E.....                | 7, 42, 77, 113   |
| C S.....                | 460            | E D.....                | 442              |
| C T.....                | 351            | Miss E de V.....        | 532              |
| C W.....                | 386            | Miss E M.....           | 542              |
| D A.....                | 328            | E W.....                | 468              |
| D A, A M C.....         | 511            | F A.....                | 365              |
| D G.....                | 375            | F F.....                | 118, 288, 582    |
| E J.....                | 173            | G B.....                | 283              |
| E J, 48th Regt.....     | 348            | G E W.....              | 286              |
| E R.....                | 324, 323,      | H.....                  | 639              |
| F.....                  | 522            | H, C A D C.....         | 566              |
| F A.....                | 421            | H A.....                | 391              |
| F C.....                | 492            | Rev H B.....            | 125              |
| F C, 102nd Regt.....    | 447            | Miss H D.....           | 525              |
| F J.....                | 692, 33, 111,  | H H.....                | 176              |
| Miss F M.....           | 554            | H N.....                | 376              |
| F W.....                | 208            | H F.....                | 348              |
| G.....                  | 159            | Miss J A.....           | 547              |
| G M.....                | 352            | J, hon.....             | 607              |
| H.....                  | 519            | J A G.....              | 288              |
| H C R.....              | 506            | J C.....                | 192              |
| H G.....                | 575            | J C, A M C.....         | 514              |
| H L.....                | 215            | J D.....                | 113, 317         |
| H S.....                | 299            | J J.....                | 359              |
| Miss I I.....           | 550            | J Mac C.....            | 43, 104          |
| J E.....                | 576            | J T.....                | 23, 74, 113, 141 |
| Rev J A.....            | 414, 124,      | Miss K P.....           | 531              |
| J A, 78th Regt.....     | 582, 118, 388, | L.....                  | 664              |
| J A, U.....             | 591            | Miss L.....             | 554              |
| J C.....                | 639            | L E.....                | 158              |
| J D.....                | 440            | L F.....                | 218              |
| J H.....                | 431            | L H.....                | 579              |
| J L.....                | 573            | Miss M E.....           | 544              |

|                        |          |                      |                   |
|------------------------|----------|----------------------|-------------------|
| Clarke, N H.....       | 646      | Clements, G A.....   | 611               |
| — O L.....             | 404      | — G E.....           | 436               |
| — R P.....             | 445      | — H G.....           | 449               |
| — R R.....             | 378      | — H E.....           | 185               |
| — S A.....             | 434      | — R M.....           | 302               |
| — S G D.....           | 676      | — W A.....           | 452               |
| — S J.....             | 449      | — W H.....           | 431               |
| — T C.....             | 359      | Clemes, N H.....     | 236               |
| — T W.....             | 439      | Clemesha, F C.....   | 478               |
| — T W, 12th Regt.....  | 289      | Clemett, S W.....    | 332               |
| — W.....               | 605      | Clendenan, A E.....  | 505               |
| — W A, A M C.....      | 496      | — D G.....           | 434               |
| — W E.....             | 649      | Clendening, A C..... | 455               |
| — W F.....             | 133      | Clercq, G A de.....  | 379               |
| — W G.....             | 127      | Clork, B M.....      | 331               |
| — W G, 100th Regt..... | 454      | — G E.....           | 511               |
| — W K.....             | 210      | Clermont, H.....     | 495               |
| — W N.....             | 649      | Clery, W V P.....    | 166               |
| Clarkson, D B.....     | 374      | Cleveland, C H.....  | 160               |
| — D W.....             | 386      | — D E H.....         | 512               |
| — E G.....             | 284      | — E T.....           | 635               |
| — E P.....             | 630      | — H R.....           | 567               |
| — E P, C F A.....      | 219      | — H R.....           | 628               |
| — E R.....             | 155      | — T P.....           | 657, 692          |
| — F H.....             | 428      | Cleverley, H S.....  | 598               |
| — G E.....             | 268      | Cliff, H T.....      | 646               |
| — G S.....             | 676      | — N V.....           | 332               |
| — M A.....             | 158      | Clifford, A L T..... | 234               |
| — R.....               | 265      | — E S.....           | 587, 670          |
| — R, 2nd Regt.....     | 267      | — E W.....           | 118, 399, 400     |
| — W H.....             | 158      | Clifton, A E.....    | 611               |
| Clarry, A R.....       | 628      | — W P.....           | 344               |
| Cloughton, Miss W..... | 552      | Clinch, Miss B.....  | 542               |
| Claxton, A T.....      | 623      | — F S.....           | 171               |
| — B B.....             | 270      | — H W.....           | 640, 651, 692     |
| — E T.....             | 169      | Cline, G A.....      | 301, 685          |
| — Miss H C.....        | 547      | — J G.....           | 345, 682          |
| — W A.....             | 512      | Clingan, G.....      | 29, 114, 161, 582 |
| Clay, H.....           | 566      | — G F.....           | 604               |
| — E H.....             | 247, 249 | Clinite, V T.....    | 185               |
| Claydon, A.....        | 220      | Clinkett, F.....     | 321               |
| Clayton, F R.....      | 381      | Clint, Miss M.....   | 523               |
| — G A.....             | 580      | Clippetron, W H..... | 420               |
| — S J.....             | 166      | Clokie, J A.....     | 452               |
| — W B.....             | 113, 563 | Cloran, E P.....     | 359               |
| — W D.....             | 288      | Close, A M.....      | 422               |
| Clearihue, J B.....    | 230      | Clouse, F L.....     | 299               |
| Clery, R E.....        | 332      | Cloutier, A.....     | 120, 385          |
| Clegg, E B.....        | 111, 365 | — Miss A.....        | 345               |
| — G G.....             | 508      | — G A.....           | 379               |
| — R.....               | 572      | — G L.....           | 418, 482          |
| — W J.....             | 149      | Clow, Miss J C.....  | 521               |
| Cleghorn, G S.....     | 115, 273 | Clowes, A G A.....   | 197               |
| — R.....               | 151      | — R H W.....         | 442               |
| Cleland, C A.....      | 155      | Cluff, Miss D O..... | 543               |
| — H R.....             | 625      | — F N.....           | 325               |
| — R.....               | 345      | — H R.....           | 315               |
| — W.....               | 422      | — R A.....           | 315               |
| Clelland, D.....       | 188      | — Rev W T.....       | 121, 316          |
| Clemence, S.....       | 284      | Clunas, M.....       | 310               |
| Clemens, H K.....      | 150      | Clunie, R.....       | 359               |
| Clement, C M.....      | 192      | Cluxton, W H.....    | 365               |
| — F.....               | 350      | Clyde, T.....        | 655, 692          |
| — F W.....             | 505      | Coad, H O.....       | 347               |
| — G H.....             | 514      | — Miss O.....        | 535               |
| Clement, J E.....      | 657      | Coady, R T.....      | 204               |
| — W P.....             | 459      | Coate, P S.....      | 309               |
| Clements, F de L.....  | 228      | Contes, H W.....     | 497, 692          |

|  |                           |                    |                   |
|--|---------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| Cottes, L H                            | 513                       | Codd, A            | 660, 692          |
| — W W                                  | 286                       | — R G              | 467               |
| Coatsworth, C H                        | 332                       | — S A              | 428               |
| — C P                                  | 676, 288                  | Code, A L          | 471               |
| — Miss M D                             | 557                       | — F L              | 343               |
| — R C                                  | 505                       | — G H              | 460               |
| — W B                                  | 421                       | — Miss G L         | 538               |
| Cobban, Miss B R                       | 527                       | — I B              | 577               |
| Cobb, Rev A J F                        | 124                       | — Mrs M L          | 528               |
| Cobbe, Miss M L                        | 540                       | — T G              | 238               |
| Cobbett, H R N                         | 37, 48, 89, 131, 132, 134 | — W H              | 340               |
| — H R                                  | 171                       | Codère, C          | 362               |
| Cobbin, F B                            | 453                       | — F J              | 362               |
| Cober, Miss F                          | 553                       | — P A              | 453               |
| Cobham, A H                            | 176                       | Codville, F H M    | 93, 129, 613, 676 |
| Coburn, J, Rev                         | 126                       | Cody, Rev H J      | 6, 121, 269, 605  |
| Cochran, H E E                         | 96, 129, 648              | — H M              | 255               |
| — F R                                  | 443                       | — W M              | 515               |
| Cochrane, A C                          | 208                       | Coe, A P           | 443               |
| — A W                                  | 596                       | Coffey, C L        | 575               |
| — C H                                  | 596                       | Coffin, B          | 615               |
| — C N                                  | 254                       | — C E              | 400               |
| — C H, 80th Regt                       | 436                       | — Rev R L          | 122, 398          |
| — D                                    | 423                       | — W G              | 379               |
| — D J                                  | 493                       | — W V              | 508               |
| — Hon F                                | 7, 605                    | Coghill, F S       | 343               |
| — H G                                  | 632, 613                  | — H J              | 315               |
| — H A                                  | 512                       | — W H              | 335               |
| — H H                                  | 174                       | Coghlan, F T       | 113, 201          |
| — J B                                  | 639                       | — G H              | 460               |
| — J B                                  | 119                       | — J P              | 467               |
| — Miss J W                             | 541                       | Coglon, M P        | 517, 589          |
| — Miss J Y                             | 552                       | Cogswell, A W      | 256               |
| — Miss M L                             | 534                       | Cohen, H R         | 405               |
| — O D                                  | 283                       | — M T              | 399               |
| — Rev R B                              | 122, 306                  | — N B              | 236, 241          |
| — W C                                  | 351                       | Cohoe, D H         | 344               |
| — W N                                  | 502                       | — J E              | 344               |
| Cock, A E                              | 303                       | — J R, r m c       | 645               |
| — H T                                  | 91, 138                   | — J E              | 15, 49, 111       |
| — J L                                  | 398, 483                  | Coke, E F          | 195               |
| Cockburn, A A                          | 117, 327, 583             | Cokers, J A        | 368               |
| — A B                                  | 327                       | Colbeck, O W       | 488               |
| — C                                    | 652                       | — W K              | 150, 487          |
| — C B                                  | 644                       | Colborne, Miss M G | 546               |
| — F J                                  | 97, 138, 139              | Colburn, Miss J L  | 536               |
| — G H I                                | 386                       | Colby, E C         | 596               |
| — G L                                  | 483                       | Colchester, C      | 406               |
| — J R                                  | 254                       | Colclough, W T     | 454               |
| — L C M                                | 327                       | Coldwell, G A      | 161               |
| — L W S 37, 48, 85, 119, 131, 132, 134 | 649                       | — J R H            | 436               |
| — M J                                  | 328                       | — T                | 437               |
| — R C                                  | 333                       | Cole, A W P        | 118, 224          |
| — R K A                                | 327                       | — C E              | 436               |
| — R M                                  | 327                       | — C S              | 657               |
| — W A                                  | 182                       | — D S              | 264               |
| Cockeram, A                            | 339                       | — E C              | 114, 224          |
| Cockerill, R C                         | 332                       | — E C, A M C       | 483, 558          |
| Cocking, J T                           | 622                       | — F E              | 404               |
| Cocks, A                               | 178                       | — F M              | 6, 630, 692       |
| — A W                                  | 222                       | — G A              | 578               |
| Cockshutt, C G                         | 183                       | — G E              | 433               |
| — E M                                  | 219                       | — G M              | 657               |
| — G T                                  | 334                       | — J E              | 294               |
| — H                                    | 53, 183, 584              | — L H              | 212, 587          |
| — H W                                  | 662                       | — T B              | 171               |
| — W A                                  | 448                       | — W                | 501               |
| — W F                                  | 54                        | — W H              | 6, 605, 655, 692  |
|  |                           | — W S              | 234               |

|                   |               |  |                    |
|-------------------|---------------|--|--------------------|
| Colbourne, H.     | 378           | Collinson, F E.  | 421                |
| Colebrook, C.     | 420           | Collis, Miss E D.  | 540                |
| Coleburn, H.      | 570           | Collisson, Miss E M.   | 554                |
| Coleleugh, M C.   | 196, 522      | Collisson, W H T.  | 116, 403, 404, 476 |
| Coleman, A A.     | 606           | Collum, W H.   | 403, 404, 476      |
| — C.              | 189           | Collyer, Miss F.   | 519                |
| — C E.            | 499           | Colman, P E.   | 161, 436           |
| — C R.            | 625           | — R M.   | 578                |
| — D C.            | 217, 250      | Colquhoun, A D.  | 663                |
| — D W V.          | 623           | — F G.   | 119, 334, 670      |
| — E C.            | 476           | — M A.   | 185                |
| — E H.            | 439           | — R C.   | 478, 588           |
| — G C H.          | 457           | — R T.   | 188, 676           |
| — S V.            | 236           | — W G.   | 334                |
| — T.              | 513           | — W J.   | 308                |
| — T R.            | 317, 676      | Coltart, W A.  | 187                |
| — W E L.          | 117, 148, 376 | Colter, A A.   | 333                |
| — W L.            | 312           | — A L.   | 555                |
| Colerick, J.      | 306           | — Miss B L.  | 608                |
| Colcs, E J L.     | 235           | — G G.   | 310                |
| — H T.            | 412           | — H A.   | 337                |
| — H V.            | 408           | Colville, A B.   | 431                |
| — J.              | 393           | — A B, 96th Regt.  | 609                |
| — J W.            | 523           | — C P.   | 431                |
| — L R.            | 467           | — G R.   | 376                |
| — W G.            | 482           | Colwell, C H.  | 381                |
| — W R.            | 230           | — G J.   | 376                |
| Colgate, S.       | 406, 589      | — R J.   | 126                |
| Coll, C J.        | 227           | — T C, Rec.  | 541                |
| — C H.            | 203           | Comartin, Miss G.  | 237, 241           |
| Collard, R R.     | 379           | Combe, F A.  | 113, 325           |
| Collet, A A.      | 676           | — H B.   | 428                |
| Collett, J.       | 134           | — R G.   | 626                |
| Colley, A K.      | 280           | Comeau, J A.   | 405                |
| — J N B.          | 283           | Comire, J H.   | 405                |
| — T B.            | 610           | — W.   | 331, 676           |
| — T W.            | 624           | Commins, W K.  | 522                |
| Collie, J R M.    | 595           | Common, J S.   | 419                |
| Collier, E V.     | 301           | Complin, E C.  | 307                |
| — M B.            | 576           | — H Y.   | 555                |
| — W B.            | 405           | Compton, Miss M A.   | 292                |
| — W E.            | 487           | — S J M.   | 228                |
| Collin, F J.      | 460           | — W A G.   | 365                |
| — G R.            | 497           | Comstock, M.   | 406                |
| — L.              | 450           | — W D.   | 339                |
| — P F.            | 386           | — W H.   | 362                |
| Collings, F E.    | 531           | Comtois, J.  | 363                |
| — Miss D M.       | 244           | Conaughton, F J M.   | 513                |
| Collingwood, D M. | 263           | Condell, W N.  | 549                |
| — J.              | 511           | Condon, Miss M.  | 421                |
| Collins, A.       | 546           | Conduit, E W.  | 235                |
| — Miss C M.       | 325           | Congdon, J H.  | 220                |
| — D W.            | 578           | — W A.   | 294, 607           |
| — E J.            | 455           | Conger, C G.   | 76, 113, 145       |
| — F K.            | 210           | — K B.   | 295                |
| — F P.            | 371           | — W S.   | 389                |
| — G D.            | 692           | Conkey, L J.   | 500                |
| — G R N.          | 331, 493      | Conklin, J H.  | 406                |
| — H L.            | 529           | Conley, H C.   | 535                |
| — Miss J.         | 445           | Conlin, Miss F.  | 553                |
| — J A.            | 615           | — Miss L M.  | 400                |
| — J, W O.         | 414           | — R V.   | 153                |
| — R.              | 165           | Conn, H A L.   | 504                |
| — R W.            | 170           | — H R.   | 565                |
| — T.              | 364           | — R W.   | 189                |
| — T E.            | 582           | — W D.   |                    |
| — W A.            | 222           | Connaught and Strathearn, H R H., A W.                         |                    |
| Collinson, C H.   |               | P. A., Duke of 53, 138, 270, 276, 665, 666, 667, 669, 685, 692 |                    |

|  |          |                      |               |
|--|----------|----------------------|---------------|
| Connell, F M.....  | 471      | Cook, W A.....       | 271           |
| —E K.....  | 117, 238 | —W C.....            | 198           |
| —J C.....  | 606      | —W E.....            | 610           |
| —Miss M.....   | 541      | —W J.....            | 294           |
| —N B.....  | 237, 210 | —W L.....            | 663           |
| —W C.....  | 506      | Cooke, Rev A.....    | 125, 434      |
| —W T.....  | 172      | —B L.....            | 178           |
| Conner, F A.....   | 536      | —C.....              | 657           |
| —Miss G J.....   | 545      | —C A.....            | 596           |
| Connerty, Miss L. E.....                                       | 267      | —Miss E A.....       | 544           |
| Connery, F C.....  | 545      | —E W.....            | 115, 172      |
| Conning, Miss M. M.....  | 628      | —F E.....            | 103, 135, 137 |
| Connolly, B G.....   | 507      | —G C N.....          | 176           |
| —E W.....  | 446      | —G S.....            | 171           |
| —H E, 102nd Regt.....  | 486      | —G T.....            | 625, 692      |
| —H E.....  | 284      | —G V.....            | 320           |
| —J H.....  | 601      | —Miss H B.....       | 531           |
| —J P.....  | 554      | —H M.....            | 500           |
| —Miss M.....   | 410      | —H P.....            | 327           |
| —R.....  | 646      | —H W, 57th Regt..... | 365           |
| —S M.....  | 313      | —J E Z.....          | 503           |
| —W G.....  | 290      | —J P.....            | 633           |
| Connon, J.....   | 494      | —J R.....            | 294           |
| Connor, E L.....   | 537      | —J T.....            | 169           |
| —Miss I.....   | 218      | —K E.....            | 488, 676      |
| —M.....  | 120, 484 | —M G.....            | 329           |
| —V F.....  | 217, 484 | —N M.....            | 474           |
| Connors, A D.....  | 676      | —R L.....            | 400           |
| —F B.....  | 235      | —S V.....            | 93, 143, 650  |
| —M J.....  | 420      | —T C.....            | 366           |
| Conover, R V.....  | 301      | —W.....              | 431           |
| —K I.....  | 515      | —W F.....            | 230           |
| Conquest, R B.....   | 344      | —W N.....            | 278           |
| Conradi, F J.....  | 236      | Cookman, W S.....    | 117, 155      |
| Conrod, W H.....   | 115, 376 | Cookson, Miss A..... | 538           |
| Conron, M E, Rev.....  | 125      | —L H.....            | 391           |
| Consett, E C V.....  | 341, 484 | Coolican, F S.....   | 280           |
| —T A.....  | 340      | Cools, J M.....      | 292           |
| Constantino, C F 37, 48, 81, 119, 131, 132, 133, 642, 648, 670 |          | Coombs, A E.....     | 299           |
| Contant, J C G.....  | 636      | —C V V.....          | 460           |
| Converse, B E.....   | 184      | —F M.....            | 571           |
| —W B.....  | 623      | —G E.....            | 359           |
| Convery, J A.....  | 166      | —H H.....            | 594, 676      |
| —E B.....  | 515      | —H L.....            | 655, 692      |
| Conway, I. J.....  | 248      | Coon, D A.....       | 515           |
| —W J.....  | 432      | —H A.....            | 350           |
| Coö, A E H.....  | 432      | —J W.....            | 292           |
| Cooch, H A.....  | 159      | —W H.....            | 329           |
| Cooil, J.....  | 185      | Coonan, T J.....     | 248, 249      |
| Cook, A B.....   | 428      | Cooper, A.....       | 457           |
| —B B.....  | 460      | —A C.....            | 279           |
| —B L.....  | 313      | —A C, 12th Regt..... | 290           |
| —Miss D.....   | 528      | —A L.....            | 280           |
| —E D.....  | 389      | —Miss A M.....       | 533           |
| —Miss E R.....   | 539      | —A S.....            | 180           |
| —F.....  | 470      | —A T.....            | 105, 143      |
| —F L.....  | 423      | —C E.....            | 676           |
| —G E.....  | 156      | —C J.....            | 573           |
| —G H.....  | 207      | —C W.....            | 296           |
| —H, 20th Horse.....  | 175      | —E H.....            | 269           |
| —H.....  | 431      | —F B.....            | 448           |
| —H G.....  | 637      | —Miss G.....         | 534           |
| —H M.....  | 459      | —G.....              | 510           |
| —M S.....  | 234      | —G, temp.....        | 601           |
| —R M.....  | 497      | —G H.....            | 468           |
| —T.....  | 195      | —G M.....            | 477           |
| —T O H.....  | 173      | —H H.....            | 280           |
|  |          | —H M.....            | 596           |



|                            |      |      |
|----------------------------|------|------|
| Cooper, H S.               | 301, | 676  |
| — H S, <i>Eng.</i>         |      | 235  |
| — H W.                     |      | 348  |
| — J.                       | 625, | 692  |
| — J A.                     | 268, | 584  |
| — J G.                     |      | 655  |
| — N G.                     |      | 488  |
| — P C.                     |      | 598  |
| — R. B.                    |      | 291  |
| — R. C.                    | 416, | 692  |
| — T.                       |      | 431  |
| — W B.                     |      | 420  |
| — W H.                     | 657, | 693  |
| — W T.                     |      | 460  |
| Cooto, A L.                | 117, | 450  |
| — J V.                     |      | 389  |
| — J M.                     |      | 274  |
| Cope, E H.                 |      | 173  |
| — E S.                     |      | 224  |
| Copeland, A H M.           |      | 470  |
| — G F.                     |      | 258  |
| — G G.                     |      | 502  |
| — G H.                     |      | 329  |
| — L B.                     |      | 235  |
| — M C W.                   |      | 171  |
| — W M.                     |      | 476  |
| Copeman, <i>Miss</i> D M.  |      | 555  |
| — L.                       |      | 370  |
| — <i>Miss</i> N K.         |      | 555  |
| Copland, A R.              |      | 636  |
| — A E.                     |      | 208  |
| Copley, H V.               |      | 429  |
| Copp, H W W.               |      | 268  |
| — J P.                     |      | 452  |
| Coppen, R A.               |      | 600  |
| Copping, N J.              |      | 283  |
| Coppinger, H.              |      | 518  |
| Corbet, G G.               |      | 187  |
| — J D.                     |      | 420  |
| Corbett, C C.              |      | 573  |
| — C B.                     |      | 519  |
| — E.                       | 246, | 250  |
| — E C.                     |      | 603  |
| — E R.                     |      | 573  |
| — F.                       | 237, | 243  |
| — F P.                     | 237, | 240  |
| — H A.                     |      | 352  |
| — P E.                     |      | 274  |
| — R A.                     |      | 299  |
| — R. H.                    |      | 291  |
| Corbin, J G.               |      | 693  |
| Corbishley, <i>Miss</i> J. | 661, | 527  |
| Corbit, R.                 |      | 599  |
| Corbitt, K F.              |      | 445  |
| Corbould, G B.             | 120, | 450, |
| — C E B.                   |      | 693  |
| Corcoran, D.               |      | 450  |
| Corelli, A D.              |      | 519  |
| — A H.                     |      | 158  |
| — <i>Miss</i> H.           | 112, | 467  |
| Corey, <i>Rev</i> C W.     |      | 544  |
| — E F.                     |      | 125  |
| Coristine, C G.            |      | 183  |
| — J H.                     |      | 274  |
| — S B.                     | 273, | 274, |
| Corke, G B.                |      | 454  |
| — N R.                     | 307, | 693  |
| Corkett, E W.              |      | 446  |

|                          |      |      |
|--------------------------|------|------|
| Corless, T.              |      | 371  |
| Corley, J B.             |      | 574  |
| Cormack, J J.            |      | 155  |
| — S S.                   |      | 222  |
| — V.                     | 117, | 155  |
| — <i>Miss</i> W.         |      | 511  |
| Cormier, A.              |      | 567  |
| — J A.                   |      | 362  |
| — M D.                   |      | 382  |
| Corneau, C.              |      | 418  |
| Cornelius, J R.          |      | 334  |
| Cornell, A C.            |      | 441  |
| Cornell, B S.            |      | 520  |
| — G W.                   |      | 657  |
| — F C.                   |      | 436  |
| — <i>Miss</i> M.         |      | 551  |
| — S A.                   |      | 599  |
| Corness, T E.            |      | 436  |
| Cornett, W F.            |      | 488  |
| — <i>Miss</i> R M.       |      | 536  |
| Corning, R M.            |      | 238  |
| Cornish, J H.            |      | 234  |
| Cornwall, J K.           | 444, | 584  |
| Corrie, T H.             |      | 321  |
| — W H.                   |      | 310  |
| Corrigan, D J.           |      | 344  |
| Corrigan, C A.           | 476, | 670  |
| — <i>Miss</i> M A.       |      | 554  |
| — S H.                   |      | 507  |
| — <i>Miss</i> V.         |      | 514  |
| — W H.                   |      | 185  |
| Corriveau, R de B.       |      | 635  |
| Corsan, D.               | 458, | 594, |
| Corston, J R.            |      | 607  |
| Cory, A.                 |      | 638  |
| — G N.                   | 641, | 652, |
| — R Y.                   | 120, | 351  |
| — T L.                   |      | 212  |
| Coryell, C F.            |      | 204  |
| — J A.                   |      | 639  |
| Cosbie, W G.             |      | 489  |
| Cosby, F L.              |      | 630  |
| — N W.                   | 353, | 693  |
| Cossette, J.             |      | 272  |
| Cosgrave, L V M.         | 158, | 643, |
| — J R.                   |      | 670  |
| Cosgrover, D H.          |      | 242  |
| — J R.                   | 233, | 421  |
| — W.                     |      | 676  |
| —                        |      | 286  |
| —                        |      | 408  |
| Cosh, A B.               |      | 374  |
| Cosman, E S.             |      | 214  |
| Cossitt, E C.            |      | 180  |
| Cosstick, E C.           |      | 183  |
| Costain, H H.            |      | 488  |
| — W A.                   |      | 476  |
| Coste, E F.              |      | 374  |
| Coster, R W R.           |      | 127  |
| Costello <i>Rev</i> F R. |      | 418  |
| — G F.                   |      | 499  |
| — M C.                   |      | 492  |
| — T J.                   |      | 676  |
| Costigan, C T.           | 378, | 670, |
| — J F.                   |      | 448  |
| — J S.                   |      | 252  |
| — R.                     | 112, | 208, |
| Costley, D.              |      | 431  |
| Cote, <i>Rev</i> A B.    |      | 128  |
| — A E.                   |      | 512  |

|                         |          |                      |                        |
|-------------------------|----------|----------------------|------------------------|
| Cote, G.....            | 513      | Courtney, R M.....   | 623, 640, 653, 693     |
| — G F.....              | 418      | — W G.....           | 355                    |
| — J A.....              | 253      | Cousins, B A.....    | 454                    |
| — J A A.....            | 632, 643 | Coutelier, A.....    | 297                    |
| — J C.....              | 362      | Coutlee, C R F.....  | 639                    |
| — J M.....              | 424      | — J L.....           | 379                    |
| — J R.....              | 372      | — L W.....           | 655, 693               |
| — L J.....              | 372      | — W F.....           | 237                    |
| — L P.....              | 418      | Coutts, R B.....     | 572                    |
| — P E.....              | 418      | — R.....             | 500                    |
| — T A.....              | 237, 570 | Couture, C H.....    | 424                    |
| — Rev V.....            | 125, 418 | — C L.....           | 505                    |
| Cotgrave, M I F.....    | 599      | — J E.....           | 592                    |
| Cotnam, I D.....        | 495      | — J G.....           | 385                    |
| Cottor, J H.....        | 439      | — J P.....           | 385                    |
| — Miss E K.....         | 551      | Coventry, A F.....   | 14, 247, 249, 254, 589 |
| Cottingham, J H.....    | 346      | Cowan, A.....        | 115, 329, 330          |
| Cottle, H.....          | 357      | — A.....             | 572                    |
| Cotton C D.....         | 319      | — A J.....           | 599                    |
| — C M.....              | 210      | — C G.....           | 327                    |
| — Miss D M P.....       | 528      | — D R G.....         | 329                    |
| — H H.....              | 160      | — H J.....           | 29, 110, 693           |
| — J D.....              | 268      | — J G.....           | 238                    |
| — M P.....              | 624      | — J.....             | 452                    |
| — T F.....              | 491      | — J.....             | 301                    |
| Cottrell, D.....        | 183      | — J, 105th Regt..... | 453                    |
| Couch, Miss M S.....    | 538      | — J L.....           | 655                    |
| Coughlin, F J.....      | 521      | — Miss J M.....      | 540                    |
| Couillard, C A.....     | 418      | — Miss L A.....      | 554                    |
| — E.....                | 272      | — R C.....           | 327                    |
| — J A.....              | 517      | — R D.....           | 518                    |
| Coulin, L A.....        | 413      | — T C.....           | 117, 481               |
| Coull, J R.....         | 303      | — T M.....           | 188                    |
| Coulombe, J F.....      | 418      | — W.....             | 15, 111, 467           |
| — A E.....              | 570      | — W D.....           | 565, 587               |
| Coulson, B J.....       | 344      | — W E.....           | 399                    |
| — C H L.....            | 314      | — W J.....           | 54, 327                |
| — J C.....              | 397      | Cowans, D.....       | 270                    |
| — J L.....              | 284      | — P P.....           | 274                    |
| — R.....                | 597      | — R.....             | 270                    |
| Coutler, Miss A J.....  | 546      | Coward, G S.....     | 350                    |
| — C S.....              | 475      | Cowell, H.....       | 167                    |
| — C T.....              | 185      | — P.....             | 303                    |
| — Miss F M.....         | 544      | Cowen, W J.....      | 378                    |
| — G.....                | 223      | — E.....             | 676                    |
| — R J.....              | 178      | Cowens, E H.....     | 163                    |
| — R P.....              | 294      | — Miss C S.....      | 653                    |
| — W B.....              | 402      | — Miss J S.....      | 551                    |
| — W G G.....            | 510      | Cowles, J P.....     | 333                    |
| Coulthard, H G.....     | 493      | Cowley, F P V.....   | 632, 642               |
| — R W.....              | 239      | Cowling, H G.....    | 156                    |
| Coulthurst, Rev P.....  | 127      | Cowper, A D.....     | 576                    |
| Coultis, J W.....       | 305      | — C W.....           | 597                    |
| Counsell, J L.....      | 202      | — G C.....           | 345                    |
| — R R.....              | 420      | — J W.....           | 399                    |
| Counter, F E.....       | 446      | — R McG.....         | 182                    |
| Countryman, Miss B..... | 547      | Cox, A.....          | 597                    |
| Coupe, J W.....         | 103, 138 | — A, 2nd Brig.....   | 203                    |
| Court, Miss A V.....    | 557      | — Miss A.....        | 537                    |
| Courteau, J H E.....    | 297      | — A H.....           | 159                    |
| Courtenay, A W.....     | 315      | — C F.....           | 164                    |
| — F A.....              | 374      | — C G.....           | 515                    |
| — J D.....              | 638      | — E H.....           | 440                    |
| Courtico, A R.....      | 204      | — Miss E M.....      | 544                    |
| — O J.....              | 565      | — E R.....           | 284                    |
| — Miss P I.....         | 524      | — F.....             | 359                    |
| — S J.....              | 579      | — F W.....           | 159                    |
| Courtman, Miss M A..... | 526      | — G L.....           | 164                    |
| Courtney, F H.....      | 641, 651 |                      |                        |

|                                 |      |     |                              |                    |
|---------------------------------|------|-----|------------------------------|--------------------|
| Cox, H C, <i>Esq.</i> .....     | 54,  | 158 | Craigie, J H.....            | 575                |
| — H K.....                      |      | 159 | Craigie-Halkett, F J.....    | 474                |
| — H P.....                      | 438, | 589 | Crain, G E.....              | 646                |
| — H W D.....                    |      | 176 | Cruinnie, W.....             | 152                |
| — J H.....                      |      | 164 | Cram, J M.....               | 371                |
| — S J.....                      |      | 195 | — R.....                     | 340                |
| — R H.....                      |      | 621 | — W D.....                   | 537                |
| — T H.....                      |      | 457 | Crampton, Miss I B.....      | 286                |
| — W.....                        |      | 615 | Crane, H J.....              | 5, 633             |
| — W J.....                      |      | 378 | — J N.....                   | 302                |
| — W M.....                      |      | 159 | — J W.....                   | 355                |
| — W R.....                      |      | 397 | Cranko, J F M.....           | 512                |
| Coxworth, G E.....              |      | 429 | Cranston, J G.....           | 159                |
| Coy, F E.....                   |      | 496 | Crashley, J W.....           | 487                |
| — W F.....                      |      | 514 | Crassweller, H.....          | 225                |
| — W H.....                      | 54,  | 355 | Craswell, A B.....           | 210                |
| Coyle, C J R.....               | 420, | 421 | Crathern, F A.....           | 457                |
| — E J.....                      |      | 443 | Craufurd, L.....             | 163                |
| Coyne, G B.....                 |      | 469 | Craven, W H.....             | 626                |
| — H E B.....                    |      | 290 | Craw, L E.....               | 512                |
| — J G B.....                    | 632, | 641 | Crawford, A H.....           | 551                |
| Cozzens, H A.....               |      | 300 | — Miss A M.....              | 313                |
| Crabbe, C E.....                |      | 676 | — A W.....                   | 502                |
| Crabtree, M.....                |      | 327 | — C M.....                   | 519                |
| — H J.....                      |      | 455 | — E C A.....                 | 567                |
| Craddock, Miss A C.....         |      | 530 | — E H.....                   | 639                |
| Craddock, A E.....              | 230, | 588 | — F L.....                   | 346                |
| Craft, S L.....                 |      | 160 | — G.....                     | 120,               |
| Cragg, G J.....                 |      | 452 | — H A C.....                 | 439                |
| — G W.....                      |      | 618 | — H L.....                   | 280                |
| — S J.....                      |      | 284 | — I L.....                   | 655                |
| Craggs, G S.....                |      | 590 | — J D.....                   | 404                |
| Craig, Miss A C.....            |      | 549 | — J G.....                   | 283                |
| — B A C.....                    |      | 307 | — J K.....                   | 693                |
| — C.....                        |      | 603 | — J M.....                   | 655,               |
| — C E.....                      |      | 188 | — J P.....                   | 268                |
| — C S.....                      |      | 676 | — M M.....                   | 512                |
| — C W.....                      | 215, | 477 | — R W L.....                 | 651                |
| — D A.....                      |      | 490 | — S H.....                   | 352                |
| — E.....                        |      | 521 | — T H.....                   | 492                |
| — Miss E M.....                 |      | 525 | — W.....                     | 484                |
| — E S.....                      |      | 404 | — W J.....                   | 268                |
| — F.....                        |      | 626 | — W M.....                   | 371                |
| — H W.....                      |      | 572 | Crawley, A A.....            | 342                |
| — H W, <i>100th Regt.</i> ..... |      | 454 | — E A.....                   | 440                |
| — J A W.....                    |      | 293 | — H A.....                   | 164                |
| — J C.....                      |      | 242 | — S J.....                   | 220                |
| — J D.....                      | 235, | 213 | — W A.....                   | 391                |
| — J E.....                      |      | 493 | Cray, Miss B G.....          | 550                |
| — H C.....                      |      | 337 | Creaghan, T C.....           | 391                |
| — H G.....                      |      | 506 | — Miss A.....                | 548                |
| — J D.....                      |      | 174 | Creamor, A N.....            | 412                |
| — J H.....                      |      | 288 | Crean, F J P.....            | 161                |
| — J J.....                      |      | 693 | Crease, A D.....             | 416                |
| — Miss M H.....                 | 625, | 555 | Creaser, I G G.....          | 307                |
| — M K.....                      |      | 424 | Creasor, J A.....            | 363,               |
| — N R.....                      |      | 370 | Creegan, Miss G.....         | 676                |
| — R F.....                      |      | 214 | Creegan, <i>Rep</i> A H..... | 524                |
| — R J.....                      |      | 337 | — G D.....                   | 121                |
| — R J, <i>100th Regt.</i> ..... |      | 461 | Creelman, H W.....           | 603                |
| — T.....                        |      | 606 | — J C.....                   | 579                |
| — W B S.....                    |      | 444 | — J J.....                   | 49, 112, 208, 670, |
| — W C.....                      |      | 584 | — W A.....                   | 685                |
| — W H.....                      | 173, | 292 | — W J.....                   | 576                |
| — W W.....                      | 119, | 477 | Creer, F N.....              | 436                |
| — T H.....                      |      | 492 | — A D.....                   | 307                |
| Craighead, Miss M B.....        |      | 280 | Creery, C J.....             | 277                |
|                                 |      | 539 | — T C.....                   | 593                |

|                        |              |                         |          |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|----------|
| Croeth, N A.....       | 234          | Croise, Miss M.....     | 526      |
| Crohan, W H.....       | 577          | Crokon, I E.....        | 198      |
| Croighton, A H.....    | 376          | Croill, A.....          | 485      |
| C D.....               | 293          | H A.....                | 115, 161 |
| C S.....               | 244          | Croly, R C.....         | 192      |
| D St C.....            | 506          | Crombie, C S G.....     | 438      |
| G E.....               | 381          | E R.....                | 334      |
| G G.....               | 403          | H A.....                | 234      |
| G M.....               | 151          | R L.....                | 603      |
| H A.....               | 376          | W C D.....              | 185, 186 |
| J A.....               | 503          | Cromwell, A J.....      | 184      |
| J F.....               | 504          | Miss B M.....           | 527      |
| J H 75th Regt.....     | 115, 395     | H H.....                | 474      |
| J H.....               | 352          | Crompton, Miss B B..... | 544      |
| J J.....               | 217          | J A P.....              | 457      |
| K T.....               | 432          | Cronin, E J.....        | 374      |
| T K.....               | 255          | J A.....                | 323      |
| T M.....               | 509          | Cronk, F S.....         | 469      |
| W.....                 | 501          | J.....                  | 333      |
| W W R.....             | 270          | Cronkite, F C.....      | 382      |
| Crepault, A.....       | 510          | Cronyn, B H.....        | 331      |
| Crerar, A J.....       | 648          | F E.....                | 366      |
| H D G.....             | 202, 643     | H B.....                | 634, 693 |
| J P.....               | 263          | J K.....                | 283, 644 |
| M C.....               | 645          | L G.....                | 268      |
| Cressey, F J.....      | 434          | V P.....                | 278      |
| W J.....               | 114, 453     | R H.....                | 278      |
| Cressman, F C.....     | 215          | W H.....                | 489      |
| Cresswell, A A.....    | 428          | Crooks, W J.....        | 246, 250 |
| J A.....               | 276          | Crookshanks, A O.....   | 386      |
| Creswicke, T S.....    | 329          | Croome, N L.....        | 433      |
| Crews H C.....         | 476          | Crosbie, G F.....       | 278      |
| T H.....               | 506          | Miss C M.....           | 551      |
| W H.....               | 637          | Crosby, A T E.....      | 406      |
| Crichton, A.....       | 157          | C H.....                | 227      |
| A F.....               | 597          | R R G.....              | 227      |
| Miss K.....            | 541          | T G.....                | 429      |
| Crichton, G.....       | 621          | Crosier, Miss M H.....  | 545      |
| Crilly, A T.....       | 445          | W C.....                | 347      |
| Cringan, J W.....      | 284          | Crosskill, J H.....     | 371      |
| Cripps, G W.....       | 276          | Cross, C E.....         | 414, 494 |
| Crisp, A P.....        | 169          | C R.....                | 456      |
| F G.....               | 193          | F G.....                | 597      |
| R P A.....             | 294          | G T.....                | 370      |
| Crispo, F W S.....     | 439, 589     | H C.....                | 607      |
| Critchley, A C.....    | 91, 130, 670 | I E.....                | 598      |
| J A.....               | 94, 130, 676 | J A.....                | 118, 428 |
| W R.....               | 590          | R S.....                | 350      |
| Crites, C P.....       | 305          | W W.....                | 508      |
| Crocheron, W W.....    | 279          | Crossen, J S L.....     | 223      |
| Crochetiere, J. R..... | 574          | Crossland, E F.....     | 463      |
| Rev R G E.....         | 126          | Crossley, Miss E H..... | 544      |
| Crocken, I E.....      | 570          | F.....                  | 306      |
| Crocker, R.....        | 206          | Crosthwait, S.....      | 428      |
| Crockett, A R.....     | 118, 408     | Crothers, N G.....      | 292      |
| G.....                 | 655          | V B.....                | 152      |
| J H.....               | 374          | W G.....                | 153      |
| J R.....               | 567          | Croucher, C T.....      | 307, 676 |
| M.....                 | 230          | Crowdy, C T.....        | 515      |
| P H.....               | 408          | J F.....                | 263      |
| Croden, J R.....       | 278          | Crowe, C R.....         | 320      |
| Croff, H K.....        | 505          | C B.....                | 578      |
| Croft, A T.....        | 406          | C D.....                | 201      |
| C M.....               | 280          | Miss E L.....           | 557      |
| E.....                 | 621          | Miss G E.....           | 541      |
| E.....                 | 296          | G F.....                | 340      |
| F.....                 | 620          | Miss H.....             | 553      |
| Croil, D R.....        | 361          | H S.....                | 475      |

|                   |                              |      |
|-------------------|------------------------------|------|
| Crowe, J A        | 403,                         | 580  |
| — R               |                              | 319  |
| — R M             |                              | 429  |
| — V D             |                              | 397  |
| — W               |                              | 630  |
| — W B             |                              | 490  |
| — W O             |                              | 592  |
| Crowell, G D      |                              | 426  |
| — H C             |                              | 161  |
| — H E             |                              | 217  |
| — K L             |                              | 397  |
| — O R             |                              | 227  |
| Crowther, A T     |                              | 147  |
| — G D             |                              | 226  |
| — S I             |                              | 148  |
| — W               |                              | 345  |
| — W B             |                              | 267  |
| Crozier, J A G    | 657,                         | 693  |
| — J A             |                              | 420  |
| — J A             |                              | 481  |
| — M E             |                              | 119, |
| Cruikshank, G R   | 116, 481,                    | 561  |
| — G               |                              | 204  |
| — G               |                              | 446, |
| — W E             |                              | 514  |
| Cruikshank, E A   | 6, 32, 42, 54, 62, 110, 344, | 581  |
| — C G             |                              | 420  |
| — W D             |                              | 499  |
| Cruise, W W       |                              | 486  |
| Cruit, R          |                              | 389  |
| Crumb, E L        |                              | 173  |
| Crumplin, H T     |                              | 611  |
| Crysdale, C R     |                              | 380  |
| Cuddy, F R        |                              | 599  |
| Cudlip, C M       |                              | 229  |
| Cudmore, Miss L M |                              | 538  |
| Cudney, R E       |                              | 150  |
| Cuffe-Quinn, W T  |                              | 610  |
| Culbert, W B      |                              | 357  |
| Culham, G J       |                              | 201  |
| — H A             |                              | 509  |
| Cullen, J C       |                              | 305  |
| — R               |                              | 286  |
| — S L             |                              | 477  |
| Cullin, H J R     | 118, 416, 582,               | 693  |
| Cullins, E C      |                              | 263  |
| Culver, A F       |                              | 220  |
| — G W             |                              | 220  |
| Cumberland, T J   |                              | 181  |
| — T D             |                              | 487  |
| Cumbers, Miss E E |                              | 546  |
| Cume, Miss E      |                              | 538  |
| Cummer, Rev A C   | 123,                         | 328  |
| — C S             |                              | 321  |
| — R L             |                              | 422  |
| Cumming, A        |                              | 495  |
| — A L             |                              | 236  |
| — A R             |                              | 215  |
| — Rev C R         |                              | 127  |
| — G C             |                              | 436  |
| — H E             | 503, 560,                    | 676  |
| — Miss H G        |                              | 546  |
| — Miss I K        |                              | 536  |
| — H J             |                              | 169  |
| — J D             |                              | 262  |
| — J R K           |                              | 214  |
| — J R             |                              | 497  |

|                           |                    |     |
|---------------------------|--------------------|-----|
| Cumming, M                |                    | 317 |
| — R A                     |                    | 294 |
| — K J R                   |                    | 354 |
| — W G                     | 120,               | 481 |
| Cummings, J               |                    | 596 |
| — L                       |                    | 468 |
| — Miss M                  |                    | 525 |
| — Miss M A                |                    | 527 |
| — Miss M K                |                    | 552 |
| Cummins, R W              |                    | 443 |
| Cundall, R W              |                    | 296 |
| Cundick, A J              |                    | 176 |
| Cunliffe, G A             |                    | 476 |
| — J R                     |                    | 242 |
| — S A                     | 234,               | 45  |
| Cunningham, A             |                    | 575 |
| — A B                     | 18, 49, 111,       | 259 |
| — A L                     |                    | 594 |
| — A R                     | 377,               | 483 |
| — A W                     |                    | 381 |
| — C H                     |                    | 423 |
| — C S                     |                    | 602 |
| — E D                     |                    | 459 |
| — F                       |                    | 431 |
| — F de H                  |                    | 263 |
| — F H                     | 450, 584,          | 693 |
| — H D                     |                    | 164 |
| — H D, 14th Hrsce         |                    | 175 |
| — J A                     |                    | 344 |
| — J E                     |                    | 213 |
| — J F                     | 49, 112,           | 263 |
| — J G                     |                    | 507 |
| — J N                     |                    | 255 |
| — J R                     |                    | 571 |
| — J S                     |                    | 416 |
| — Miss R                  |                    | 532 |
| — R A                     | 223,               | 260 |
| — R B                     |                    | 565 |
| — S L                     |                    | 292 |
| — T                       | 120,               | 450 |
| — W G                     |                    | 416 |
| Cunninghame, Dunlop C J A | 636,               | 693 |
| — J P                     |                    | 197 |
| Cunnington, D G L         |                    | 181 |
| — C                       |                    | 320 |
| — G M                     |                    | 334 |
| Cormi, V A                |                    | 609 |
| Carran, A                 | 16, 113, 288,      | 693 |
| — A E                     |                    | 5   |
| — E T                     |                    | 515 |
| — H W                     |                    | 608 |
| — R H                     |                    | 152 |
| — S E                     |                    | 288 |
| — V                       |                    | 403 |
| Curren, A E               | 54, 227, 605,      | 630 |
| — E P                     |                    | 471 |
| — J E                     | 657,               | 693 |
| — L M                     | 120, 481,          | 561 |
| — L O                     |                    | 165 |
| — R H                     |                    | 164 |
| Currey, D V               | 300, 486,          | 497 |
| — F E                     | 522,               | 559 |
| Currie, A H               |                    | 342 |
| — Miss A M                |                    | 557 |
| — A R                     |                    | 566 |
| — A W                     | 49, 110, 355, 666, | 685 |
| — B                       |                    | 376 |
| — C F                     |                    | 522 |

|                  |           |     |
|------------------|-----------|-----|
| Currie, C J      | 116, 481, | 561 |
| —G S             | 251,      | 676 |
| —Miss I M        |           | 545 |
| —J A             | 110,      | 351 |
| —I, F            |           | 227 |
| —M, 15th L H     |           | 167 |
| —Miss M G        |           | 540 |
| —Miss M L        |           | 547 |
| —M               |           | 296 |
| —M A             |           | 357 |
| —T D             |           | 228 |
| —W F             |           | 209 |
| Curry, B H       |           | 420 |
| —B J             |           | 568 |
| —F C             |           | 339 |
| —H E             |           | 642 |
| —J R             |           | 227 |
| —Miss L I M      |           | 549 |
| —M A             | 114,      | 381 |
| —P W M           |           | 516 |
| —V G             |           | 270 |
| —W H             |           | 378 |
| —W E             |           | 267 |
| Curtin, C J      |           | 237 |
| Curtis, A E      |           | 184 |
| —C A             |           | 443 |
| —C I             |           | 660 |
| —C S             |           | 336 |
| —G A             |           | 336 |
| —G F             |           | 496 |
| —H               |           | 384 |
| —H G             | 115,      | 184 |
| —Miss H F        |           | 557 |
| —I B             |           | 638 |
| —J D             |           | 487 |
| —N               |           | 201 |
| —V               |           | 336 |
| —W               |           | 502 |
| —W A             |           | 303 |
| —W R             |           | 167 |
| Curwen, M A      |           | 190 |
| Curzon, J H      |           | 237 |
| Cushing, A G     |           | 599 |
| —D               |           | 171 |
| —G E             |           | 645 |
| Cusler, W E      |           | 299 |
| Cutbill, R S     |           | 345 |
| Cutbush, S C     |           | 610 |
| Cutcliffe, M E B | 119, 334, | 583 |
| —A B             | 183,      | 569 |
| Cutlbert, A E R  | 629,      | 693 |
| —S R             |           | 169 |
| Cuthbertson, C H |           | 342 |
| —G A             |           | 646 |
| —J A             |           | 340 |
| Cutten, G B      |           | 580 |
| Cuzner, A E      |           | 212 |
| —G               |           | 519 |
| Cypihot, H       |           | 513 |
| Cyr, A J         |           | 393 |
| —J A             |           | 418 |

D.

|                 |  |     |
|-----------------|--|-----|
| Duck, J A       |  | 455 |
| Da Costa, W R C |  | 202 |
| Dacre, C V      |  | 609 |

|                         |                  |     |
|-------------------------|------------------|-----|
| Dagenais, E G           |                  | 497 |
| —H A R                  |                  | 385 |
| Dagg, Miss A St C       |                  | 551 |
| Daignault, F A          |                  | 570 |
| —J E                    | 362,             | 485 |
| D'Aigle, I, C           |                  | 583 |
| Dailey, J J             |                  | 428 |
| —G W                    |                  | 339 |
| Dakin, F W              |                  | 361 |
| —W A                    |                  | 487 |
| —W S                    |                  | 501 |
| Dalby, W S              |                  | 568 |
| Dalc, Miss C            |                  | 554 |
| —C E S                  |                  | 431 |
| —C R                    |                  | 602 |
| —G M                    |                  | 510 |
| —H O                    |                  | 461 |
| —J M                    |                  | 500 |
| —R C                    |                  | 232 |
| —T                      |                  | 460 |
| Dales, J F              |                  | 328 |
| —W                      |                  | 521 |
| Daley, Miss A F         |                  | 539 |
| —J                      |                  | 657 |
| Dalglish, Miss F M      |                  | 528 |
| —W R                    |                  | 400 |
| Dall, J                 |                  | 259 |
| Dallamore, J H          |                  | 443 |
| Dallas, H H             |                  | 159 |
| —W                      |                  | 428 |
| Dalley, E M             | 422,             | 583 |
| —F F                    |                  | 290 |
| —J N                    |                  | 290 |
| Dallimore, A E          |                  | 305 |
| Dalhin, W C             |                  | 192 |
| Dally, G F              |                  | 310 |
| Dallyn, F A             |                  | 562 |
| —G M                    |                  | 255 |
| —R E                    |                  | 289 |
| Dalpe, W G              |                  | 491 |
| Dalrymple, C D          |                  | 357 |
| —CP                     |                  | 471 |
| —J E                    | 7,               | 606 |
| —J M                    |                  | 490 |
| Dalton, C S             |                  | 267 |
| —F W                    | 276,             | 693 |
| —G F                    |                  | 234 |
| —J A                    |                  | 292 |
| —J E                    |                  | 609 |
| Daly, H M               | 10, 43, 86, 120, | 693 |
| —Miss M A               |                  | 526 |
| —P J                    | 448, 607,        | 670 |
| —R O                    |                  | 204 |
| —U de B                 |                  | 468 |
| Dalziel, N P            |                  | 235 |
| —W J                    |                  | 260 |
| Daman, K                |                  | 564 |
| Dame, A F               |                  | 655 |
| Damm, O C               |                  | 435 |
| D'Amour, J B, 64th Regt |                  | 378 |
| —J B                    |                  | 661 |
| Danard, H               |                  | 323 |
| Danby, J J              |                  | 514 |
| Dancer, C J             |                  | 478 |
| —H                      |                  | 468 |
| Dancey, Miss A M        |                  | 528 |
| —S N                    |                  | 320 |
| Dandurand, H            |                  | 379 |

|                            |                            |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| Danc, T                    | 169                        |
| Danelz, E C                | 451                        |
| Danford, S                 | 354                        |
| Daniel, A W                | 639                        |
| H E                        | 173, 174                   |
| I A E                      | 600                        |
| J D                        | 346                        |
| J W                        | 660                        |
| <i>Rev</i> I J E           | 124                        |
| R L                        | 340                        |
| T E                        | 579                        |
| W C                        | 203                        |
| W T                        | 250, 246                   |
| Daniell, <i>Miss</i> C E   | 556                        |
| Daniels, R L               | 303                        |
| W H                        | 621                        |
| Danks, A I                 | 493, 559                   |
| Dansereau, F               | 413                        |
| H                          | 405                        |
| J A                        | 643                        |
| J A L                      | 246, 249, 582, 643         |
| M E                        | 413                        |
| T E                        | 385                        |
| D'Aoust, J C               | 385                        |
| Daoust, L                  | 379                        |
| Darbyshire, L C            | 389                        |
| D'Arcy, N J                | 420                        |
| W H                        | 691, 421                   |
| Dardis, G D                | 368                        |
| Darke J R                  | 225, 115                   |
| R H                        | 443                        |
| W G                        | 408                        |
| Darley, R B                | 448                        |
| Darling, A G R             | 155                        |
| <i>Miss</i> A M            | 535                        |
| C T                        | 329                        |
| C W                        | 583                        |
| <i>Miss</i> G C            | 117, 351, 545              |
| H M E                      | 590                        |
| J                          | 657                        |
| R A                        | 303                        |
| R C                        | 642                        |
| W D                        | 691                        |
| W L                        | 389                        |
| Darroch, D M               | 270                        |
| Darrow, F R                | 305                        |
| Darwen, J                  | 478                        |
| Dashwood, J L              | 592                        |
| Date, W E                  | 20, 50, 115, 171, 153, 676 |
| Daubney, H J               | 585                        |
| Daugharty, <i>Miss</i> M M | 527                        |
| Dauphinee, D B             | 396                        |
| G                          | 395                        |
| D'Auteuil, G               | 418                        |
| Dauth, <i>Rev</i> Canon    | 6, 36, 121, 253, 605       |
| Davern, W                  | 296                        |
| Davey, J E                 | 562                        |
| R H                        | 333                        |
| W R E                      | 116, 481, 143              |
| David, A C                 | 106, 420                   |
| R S                        | 694                        |
| Davidson, A D              | 605                        |
| A H                        | 197                        |
| A J G                      | 234, 240                   |
| A M                        | 507                        |
| A R W                      | 201                        |
| A T                        | 203                        |
| B F                        | 406                        |

|                         |               |
|-------------------------|---------------|
| Davidson, C G           | 273           |
| C L                     | 346           |
| <i>Sir</i> C P          | 6, 605, 655   |
| P A                     | 271           |
| E F                     | 250, 248      |
| E I                     | 234           |
| E K                     | 646           |
| E S                     | 277           |
| G C                     | 370           |
| G H                     | 595           |
| G N                     | 171           |
| H J A                   | 404, 694      |
| H G                     | 283           |
| H G, <i>5th Regt.</i>   | 273           |
| J                       | 655           |
| J, <i>10th Regt.</i>    | 450           |
| <i>Rev</i> J C          | 121, 365      |
| J A                     | 635           |
| <i>Miss</i> J A         | 545           |
| J H r.o.                | 50, 624       |
| J W                     | 429           |
| L L                     | 429           |
| P                       | 49, 112, 273  |
| R A                     | 374           |
| R B                     | 428           |
| R E                     | 226           |
| R H                     | 351           |
| R J                     | 636           |
| V D                     | 518           |
| W D                     | 312           |
| W E                     | 439           |
| W H                     | 634           |
| W M                     | 283           |
| W R                     | 337           |
| W W                     | 203           |
| Davie, H H F            | 652           |
| J S                     | 376           |
| P A                     | 176, 114, 452 |
| Davies, A L             | 538           |
| <i>Miss</i> A M M       | 343, 485      |
| A P                     | 461           |
| A S, <i>109th Regt.</i> | 449           |
| A S                     | 495           |
| C A                     | 380           |
| D J                     | 434           |
| E                       | 549           |
| <i>Miss</i> E A         | 623           |
| F McG                   | 303           |
| G                       | 176           |
| G B                     | 393           |
| H P                     | 528           |
| <i>Miss</i> I           | 520           |
| J A                     | 439           |
| J B                     | 211           |
| J F B                   | 667           |
| <i>Sir</i> L H          | 54, 225, 537  |
| <i>Miss</i> M E         | 579           |
| N                       | 267           |
| P G                     | 457           |
| R D, <i>107th Regt.</i> | 178, 694      |
| R D                     | 576, 676      |
| S J                     | 500           |
| T A                     | 299           |
| T E                     | 181           |
| T J                     | 550           |
| <i>Miss</i> V A         | 461           |
| W                       | 460           |
| W J                     | 460           |

|                       |                    |          |
|-----------------------|--------------------|----------|
| Davis, A L P.....     | 640,               | 653      |
| — A.....              |                    | 289      |
| — A E.....            |                    | 452      |
| — Miss A B.....       |                    | 528      |
| — A W.....            |                    | 670      |
| — C W.....            |                    | 271      |
| — C G.....            |                    | 359      |
| — D.....              |                    | 595      |
| — D G.....            |                    | 575      |
| — D I.....            |                    | 520      |
| — D W.....            |                    | 496      |
| — D W, 12th Drag..... |                    | 161      |
| — Rev E.....          |                    | 661      |
| — E B.....            |                    | 333      |
| — E C.....            |                    | 187      |
| — Miss E E.....       |                    | 542      |
| — E E.....            |                    | 600      |
| — E G.....            |                    | 323      |
| — E G, A M C.....     | 117, 481, 562,     | 667      |
| — E J.....            |                    | 676      |
| — E O.....            |                    | 457      |
| — E R M.....          |                    | 594      |
| — E W.....            |                    | 397      |
| — F.....              |                    | 639      |
| — F A.....            |                    | 167      |
| — F E.....            | 5, 43, 86,         | 120      |
| — G.....              |                    | 389      |
| — G A.....            |                    | 301      |
| — G H.....            |                    | 388      |
| — G H, C F A.....     |                    | 214      |
| — G J.....            |                    | 476      |
| — G M W.....          |                    | 383      |
| — G M.....            |                    | 492      |
| — G R.....            |                    | 181      |
| — H B.....            |                    | 203      |
| — H E.....            |                    | 617      |
| — H C.....            |                    | 509      |
| — H S.....            |                    | 419      |
| — H W.....            | 97,                | 138      |
| — J E.....            |                    | 428      |
| — J J.....            |                    | 511      |
| — J R.....            |                    | 182      |
| — J T.....            |                    | 568      |
| — Miss L A.....       |                    | 535      |
| — L G B.....          |                    | 603      |
| — M B.....            |                    | 217      |
| — R.....              |                    | 150      |
| — R D P.....          |                    | 185      |
| — R do F.....         |                    | 393      |
| — R N C.....          |                    | 267      |
| — R W.....            |                    | 452      |
| — S.....              |                    | 651      |
| — S N.....            |                    | 634      |
| — S W.....            |                    | 400      |
| — Miss T.....         |                    | 548      |
| — Rev T R.....        |                    | 661      |
| — V G.....            |                    | 332      |
| — W.....              |                    | 333      |
| — W E.....            |                    | 440      |
| — W H, Rev.....       |                    | 127      |
| — W L.....            |                    | 274      |
| — W M.....            | 629,               | 639      |
| — W W.....            |                    | 594      |
| — W W.....            | 98, 135, 137, 644, | 650      |
| Davison, Miss B.....  |                    | 530, 684 |
| — E S.....            |                    | 203      |
| — F C S.....          |                    | 172      |
| — H J P.....          |                    | 283, 590 |

|                       |          |          |
|-----------------------|----------|----------|
| Davison, H McI.....   |          | 630      |
| — J A.....            |          | 351      |
| — L M.....            |          | 657      |
| — L H.....            |          | 225      |
| — N I.....            |          | 595      |
| — R B H.....          |          | 425      |
| — R C.....            |          | 421      |
| — R F.....            |          | 376      |
| Davy, F B.....        |          | 345      |
| — J H.....            |          | 366      |
| — R N.....            |          | 192      |
| — Miss V E L.....     |          | 540      |
| Daw C E.....          |          | 290      |
| — F P.....            |          | 652      |
| — H.....              | 233,     | 241      |
| — P F.....            |          | 202      |
| — Rev S.....          |          | 125      |
| Dawes, A S.....       |          | 208      |
| — K T.....            |          | 274      |
| — N J.....            |          | 274      |
| Dawn, Miss R E.....   |          | 554      |
| Dawson, A.....        | 373,     | 694      |
| — A O.....            | 374,     | 375      |
| — C.....              |          | 213      |
| — C B.....            |          | 300      |
| — C N.....            |          | 280      |
| — Miss D E.....       |          | 525      |
| — E C.....            |          | 429      |
| — E F.....            |          | 642, 651 |
| — F J.....            |          | 446      |
| — F M.....            |          | 397      |
| — F P.....            |          | 313      |
| — G J.....            |          | 174      |
| — H B.....            |          | 173      |
| — H B, 96th Regt..... | 119,     | 431      |
| — H C.....            |          | 397      |
| — Miss H G.....       |          | 548      |
| — H J, 14th Regt..... | 36, 113, | 292      |
| — H J, 8th Bde.....   |          | 212      |
| — H McN.....          | 173,     | 676      |
| — H W.....            |          | 233      |
| — I, 196th Regt.....  |          | 456      |
| — I.....              |          | 176      |
| — I H.....            |          | 203      |
| — Miss I H.....       |          | 548      |
| — J A.....            |          | 576      |
| — J A, 74th Regt..... |          | 393      |
| — J C.....            |          | 575      |
| — J D.....            |          | 428      |
| — J M.....            |          | 622      |
| — Miss J S.....       |          | 553      |
| — Miss L A.....       |          | 556      |
| — L H.....            |          | 176      |
| — L M.....            |          | 494      |
| — P H B.....          |          | 357      |
| — R M.....            |          | 395      |
| — U G.....            |          | 408      |
| — W H.....            |          | 171      |
| — W T.....            |          | 408      |
| Day, A.....           |          | 175      |
| — A E.....            |          | 374      |
| — C E.....            |          | 301      |
| — C F.....            |          | 305      |
| — C S.....            |          | 599      |
| — D J, 4th Huss.....  |          | 152      |
| — Miss E.....         |          | 527      |
| — E H.....            |          | 460      |
| — E P.....            | 116,     | 187      |
| — E W.....            |          | 606      |



|  |      |                              |                  |      |
|--|------|------------------------------|------------------|------|
| Day, F A.....  | 599  | Decarie, Hon J L.....        | 54,              | 412  |
| —F B.....  | 497  | —J P.....                    |                  | 494  |
| —F G.....  | 445  | deCarteret, S H.....         |                  | 230  |
| —G S.....  | 36   | —H St G S.....               |                  | 227  |
| —G W.....  | 445  | Decary, A R.....             | 216,             | 249  |
| —H R.....  | 331  | Dechene, A M, 17th Regt..... |                  | 297  |
| —H S.....  | 319  | Déchenes, B M.....           |                  | 635  |
| —J C.....  | 595  | Deele, C J.....              |                  | 599  |
| —J C, 31st Horse.....                                | 191  | de Coriolis, J.....          |                  | 379  |
| —J H.....  | 192  | DeCormier, Miss C A.....     | 535,             | 684  |
| —J I.....  | 313  | Docosse, J P.....            |                  | 517  |
| —J L.....  | 228  | DeCow, Miss F I G.....       |                  | 526  |
| —J O.....  | 279  | Dodine, Miss L.....          |                  | 534  |
| —J W.....  | 315  | de Dombasle, G C.....        |                  | 169  |
| —Miss M A.....                                       | 537  | Doeks, D.....                |                  | 204  |
| —O J.....  | 486  | DeFoy, E.....                |                  | 655  |
| —Rev R B.....  | 124  | de Freitaz-West, C L.....    |                  | 190  |
| —R W.....  | 416  | Défries, R D.....            |                  | 490  |
| —W H.....  | 256  | Dogagne, J.....              |                  | 415  |
| —W J.....  | 694  | de Gruchy, C S.....          | 224,             | 676  |
| —W S.....  | 616, | —P C J.....                  |                  | 418  |
| Daykin, A N.....                                     | 478  | —P H.....                    |                  | 332  |
| Dayman, Miss P.....                                  | 286, | —P M.....                    |                  | 224  |
| Dayton, B J.....                                     | 523  | deGuisse, C T.....           |                  | 412  |
| —Miss D M.....                                       | 694  | DeHaitre, J E N.....         |                  | 494  |
| Deacon, A W.....                                     | 548  | De Hart, R D H.....          |                  | 278  |
| —E A.....  | 315  | de Hertel, J E.....          | 341,             | 583  |
| —F H.....  | 454  | De Jasserand, L C.....       |                  | 319  |
| —G R.....  | 114  | DeKam, C T.....              | 34, 45, 50, 116, | 245, |
| —J.....  | 490  | deKappelle, W J C.....       |                  | 250  |
| —L J.....  | 655  | Delacombe, A St A.....       |                  | 379  |
| —T R.....  | 595  | Delacroix, A C.....          |                  | 171  |
| Deadman, W J.....                                    | 140  | DeLacy, Miss M.....          |                  | 376  |
| Dean, A C.....                                       | 506  | de la Fontaine, Miss W.....  |                  | 532  |
| —A C H.....  | 352  | Delage, C A.....             | 484,             | 560  |
| —A E.....  | 651  | Delahay, R L.....            |                  | 428  |
| —E C.....  | 222  | Delahay, A L.....            |                  | 505  |
| —E C, CASC.....                                      | 265  | De La Haye, A L.....         |                  | 418  |
| —F W.....  | 140  | Delahay, F C.....            |                  | 512  |
| —G E M.....  | 475  | DeLaine, F.....              |                  | 371  |
| —H.....  | 203  | Delamere, H D.....           |                  | 147  |
| —Miss H E L.....                                     | 257  | —J M.....                    | 655,             | 694  |
| —K C W.....  | 535  | —T G.....                    | 119, 315,        | 583, |
| —R L.....  | 504  | de Lanaudiere, C T.....      |                  | 112, |
| —R H.....  | 210  | DeLancey, J A.....           |                  | 425, |
| —Miss R T.....                                       | 265  | Delaney, W H.....            | 23, 112,         | 480  |
| —W A.....  | 541  | De la Perelle, D P.....      |                  | 391  |
| —W E.....  | 255  | —T.....                      |                  | 280  |
| Deans, J M.....                                      | 507  | De Laporte, A V.....         |                  | 237  |
| —J H.....  | 564  | De laRonde, S E.....         | 44, 657,         | 694  |
| —W J.....  | 307  | de Latour, E V D.....        |                  | 190  |
| Deaper, O C.....                                     | 437  | DeLatour, P J D.....         | 192, 193,        | 694  |
| Dear, L S.....                                       | 444  | deLaunay, Miss J E D.....    |                  | 543  |
| Deason, Miss E M.....                                | 431  | Delaute, F J.....            |                  | 342  |
| D'Easum, G C, Rev.....                               | 530  | Delavault, F E.....          |                  | 445  |
| de Balinhard, E A C.....                             | 126  | Delfausse, J H R.....        |                  | 633  |
| de Barathy, S A.....                                 | 194  | Delhaye, R A.....            |                  | 593  |
| de Beaujeu, O.....                                   | 448  | Delisle, G.....              |                  | 298  |
| de Beaujeu, E J.....                                 | 405  | —J H.....                    | 117,             | 298  |
| de Beaupre, E J.....                                 | 516  | Dell, D.....                 |                  | 150  |
| DeBlois, C H E.....                                  | 637  | —H H.....                    |                  | 308  |
| —E.....  | 657  | —H L.....                    |                  | 150  |
| deBoucherville, C F J B.....                         | 631, | de Long, D D.....            |                  | 395  |
| deBretigny, D F D.....                               | 248, | De Lorme, H.....             | 117,             | 378  |
| de Brumath, A L.....                                 | 412  | de Lorimier, J G G.....      |                  | 379  |
| deBury and de Bocaine, Count 74, 113, 143, 640, 650, | 653  | de Lotbiniere, H A J.....    |                  | 643  |
| deCamps, E B E.....                                  | 204  | de Lottinville, G L.....     |                  | 362  |
|  |      | de Martigny, F X L.....      |                  | 493  |
|  |      | —H L.....                    |                  | 379  |

|                                  |          |  |               |
|----------------------------------|----------|--|---------------|
| de Morrall, <i>Miss</i> E W..... | 539      | Denyes, E S.....                             | 204           |
| Demers, F L.....                 | 499      | — G F.....                                   | 519           |
| — I.....                         | 657      | de Poncier, <i>Ri Rev</i> A U.....           | 124           |
| — J A.....                       | 488, 379 | — N G.....                                   | 357           |
| — L de C.....                    | 379      | de Puyjalou, L H.....                        | 385           |
| — N.....                         | 383      | — R R.....                                   | 385           |
| — P.....                         | 410      | Depuis, G E A.....                           | 676           |
| Demorest, J S.....               | 506      | Derbyshire, W.....                           | 601           |
| De Montigny, J.....              | 603      | De Rouldecs, G.....                          | 166           |
| de Montmorency, F H.....         | 178      | Deroche, A P 8, 77, 113, 135, 136, 581, 642, | 649           |
| de Morinni, J.....               | 272      | — H M P.....                                 | 214           |
| De Moulpied, W.....              | 660      | De Roche, J S.....                           | 408           |
| Dempsey, D J.....                | 389      | Derome, A.....                               | 207           |
| — J D.....                       | 315      | — W J.....                                   | 505           |
| — <i>Miss</i> M C.....           | 529      | Dery, J M.....                               | 272           |
| Dempster, G L.....               | 359      | — R.....                                     | 207           |
| — W.....                         | 655      | de Salaberry, M A C B d'I.....               | 646           |
| Denaghy, C R.....                | 624      | — R.....                                     | 263, 584      |
| Denault, G H.....                | 362      | De Salis, C F de la F.....                   | 117, 416, 694 |
| Denbigh, W W.....                | 455      | de Sales, F de R.....                        | 418           |
| Denby, J B.....                  | 230      | de Satge, R G J.....                         | 174           |
| Denham, <i>Miss</i> E J.....     | 526      | Desaulniers, C J J L.....                    | 625           |
| Denholm, D M.....                | 600      | Desbarats, F W.....                          | 270           |
| — K A.....                       | 519      | Desbiens, G H.....                           | 298           |
| Denis, H.....                    | 405      | — P.....                                     | 272           |
| — I, G.....                      | 281      | DesBrisay, A J.....                          | 286           |
| Denison, C A K.....              | 691      | — C A.....                                   | 639           |
| — E P.....                       | 332      | — C D, La C.....                             | 396           |
| — F C.....                       | 629      | Deseray, E.....                              | 495           |
| — G C.....                       | 289      | Deschamps, <i>Rev</i> E A.....               | 121, 380      |
| — G T.....                       | 694      | Deschenes, R.....                            | 410           |
| — G T, <i>maj</i> .....          | 623      | de Schmid, H S.....                          | 212           |
| — G W.....                       | 694      | De Serres, R.....                            | 379           |
| — H R.....                       | 190      | de Sherbinin, I E.....                       | 204           |
| — R L.....                       | 419      | Desjardins, <i>Rev</i> J N A.....            | 124, 415      |
| — S J A.....                     | 694      | — J M.....                                   | 372           |
| — V D.....                       | 653      | Desjardins, L H.....                         | 412           |
| — W T.....                       | 431      | — I, G.....                                  | 655, 694      |
| — W W.....                       | 670      | Desjarlais, <i>Miss</i> E.....               | 535           |
| — W Y.....                       | 342      | Deslauriers, J.....                          | 656, 694      |
| Denmark, A G.....                | 514      | — J O.....                                   | 120, 385      |
| — <i>Miss</i> I.....             | 525      | Desmeules, D.....                            | 298           |
| — J M.....                       | 622      | — J B.....                                   | 424           |
| Denning, J.....                  | 615      | Desmond, <i>Miss</i> M A.....                | 543           |
| Dennis, E R.....                 | 676      | — W P.....                                   | 567           |
| — <i>Miss</i> G M.....           | 530      | de Sola, B C.....                            | 210           |
| — H J.....                       | 448      | Despard, A V, <i>Rev</i> .....               | 124, 191      |
| — H O.....                       | 337      | Despins, F.....                              | 272           |
| — W H.....                       | 376      | Des Rochers, H.....                          | 405           |
| Dennison, H H.....               | 607      | Desrochers, C.....                           | 282           |
| — J.....                         | 326      | Desrosiers, A.....                           | 497           |
| — J W.....                       | 636      | — L J.....                                   | 113, 467      |
| Dennistoun, J A.....             | 644      | — H.....                                     | 379, 583      |
| — R M.....                       | 582      | Desrosiers, V D.....                         | 508           |
| Denny, A.....                    | 657      | Dessanc, D.....                              | 372           |
| Denoon, <i>Rev</i> A H.....      | 402      | Dessureau, A.....                            | 272           |
| Denovan, A M.....                | 284      | de St. Rel, H V.....                         | 410           |
| — A E B.....                     | 508      | D'Esterre, J C.....                          | 292           |
| — G J.....                       | 336      | — P B.....                                   | 292           |
| — H J.....                       | 506      | des Trois-Maisons, L.....                    | 405           |
| Densmore, L D.....               | 497      | — J P A.....                                 | 21, 111, 694  |
| Dent, F S.....                   | 331      | d'Etchegogon, V.....                         | 169           |
| — J H.....                       | 305      | Detchon, H E.....                            | 403           |
| — T E.....                       | 388      | de Tilly, A.....                             | 412, 413      |
| Denton, C H.....                 | 217      | Detlor, J A.....                             | 354           |
| — <i>Miss</i> L E.....           | 546      | De Tonnacour, A G.....                       | 380           |
| — M C.....                       | 114, 217 | — L G.....                                   | 115, 379      |
| — W H.....                       | 352      | De Tonnacourt, P N G.....                    | 379           |

# INDEX.

|                               |             |
|-------------------------------|-------------|
| Detweiler, H K.....           | 489         |
| M.....                        | 459         |
| Detwiler, E S.....            | 221         |
| deVarennes, H.....            | 253         |
| deVehor, L S.....             | 181         |
| Dever, J B.....               | 187         |
| Deverall, E V.....            | 281         |
| Devereux, Miss K K.....       | 555         |
| de Vienne, A.....             | 174         |
| Devine, J A.....              | 671         |
| M K.....                      | 463         |
| C H.....                      | 180         |
| Devitt, Miss C R M.....       | 546         |
| E A A.....                    | 153         |
| Devlin, F C C.....            | 446         |
| H L.....                      | 158         |
| T P.....                      | 510         |
| Devonshire, J.....            | 460         |
| The Right Hon Duke of 1, 665, | 609         |
| 667,.....                     | 550         |
| Dew, Miss A M.....            | 420         |
| De Waul, E F H.....           | 379         |
| de Waele, E V.....            | 660         |
| Dewar, A.....                 | 368         |
| A.....                        | 610         |
| D E.....                      | 93, 143     |
| D F.....                      | 676         |
| Miss E M.....                 | 547         |
| J A.....                      | 602         |
| J H.....                      | 625         |
| Miss M.....                   | 532         |
| Miss M.....                   | 549         |
| W G.....                      | 211         |
| Dewart, J A.....              | 344         |
| Dewberry, A B.....            | 468         |
| Dewey, A G.....               | 441         |
| H.....                        | 474         |
| deWitt, G E H.....            | 567         |
| DeWitt, C E A.....            | 558         |
| G.....                        | 484, 204    |
| doWolf, A B.....              | 221         |
| T St. E.....                  | 388         |
| DeWolfe, Miss A C C.....      | 555         |
| F T.....                      | 227         |
| H B.....                      | 164         |
| Dexter, F G.....              | 199         |
| W E.....                      | 263         |
| Doy, W F.....                 | 521         |
| Deyell, H J.....              | 641         |
| Deyman, Miss E J.....         | 632, 530    |
| De Young, A G.....            | 229, 676    |
| Diamond, J H.....             | 450         |
| Dibble, R G.....              | 461         |
| Dibblee, F H J.....           | 630         |
| Dichmont, W.....              | 6, 605, 419 |
| Dick, A M.....                | 197         |
| D.....                        | 345         |
| D C.....                      | 215         |
| D L.....                      | 493         |
| G M.....                      | 460         |
| M W.....                      | 336         |
| N.....                        | 336         |
| R M.....                      | 263         |
| T.....                        | 449         |
| Dickenson, G N.....           | 237         |
| Dickey, H T.....              | 453         |
| O B R.....                    | 652, 694    |

|                           |               |
|---------------------------|---------------|
| Dickey, Miss S A.....     | 545           |
| Dickie, E.....            | 352           |
| E G.....                  | 227           |
| Miss E L.....             | 531           |
| H.....                    | 656           |
| H A.....                  | 397           |
| J A.....                  | 397           |
| J W V.....                | 439           |
| Miss R B.....             | 551           |
| Dickins, F C.....         | 444           |
| Dickinson, E J.....       | 515           |
| G H.....                  | 577           |
| H P.....                  | 388           |
| H T.....                  | 303           |
| J.....                    | 303           |
| J M.....                  | 471           |
| Miss M I.....             | 533           |
| T.....                    | 435           |
| T H.....                  | 459           |
| T K.....                  | 366           |
| Dickson, Miss A.....      | 531, 684      |
| Dickson, B A.....         | 370           |
| B T.....                  | 259, 578      |
| C H.....                  | 484, 558      |
| C W.....                  | 446           |
| D J.....                  | 173           |
| Miss E L.....             | 557           |
| F, 58th Regt.....         | 334           |
| F R.....                  | 246, 249      |
| H.....                    | 610           |
| H A.....                  | 397           |
| H A W.....                | 406           |
| J.....                    | 622           |
| J A.....                  | 116, 423      |
| J A.....                  | 516           |
| J St. C.....              | 204           |
| J E B.....                | 446           |
| J L.....                  | 305           |
| J S.....                  | 457           |
| Ret J S B.....            | 122, 156      |
| J W U.....                | 374           |
| R H.....                  | 238           |
| T M.....                  | 371           |
| Dillon, Miss B M M H..... | 527           |
| Diefenbaker, J G.....     | 453           |
| Dier, Miss V.....         | 524           |
| Diespoecker, R E A.....   | 600           |
| Digby, L W J.....         | 169           |
| R W.....                  | 488           |
| Diggory, R W.....         | 609           |
| Digman, W S.....          | 332           |
| Dignam, H M.....          | 463           |
| J H.....                  | 463           |
| Dilks, A G.....           | 471           |
| Dill, R W.....            | 406           |
| W I.....                  | 573           |
| Dillabough, J V.....      | 260           |
| Dillon, A M.....          | 278           |
| G A P.....                | 363, 606      |
| H R.....                  | 215, 676      |
| M M.....                  | 336           |
| R.....                    | 327, 328, 694 |
| R B.....                  | 327           |
| Dilworth, R J.....        | 269           |
| Dimock, B A.....          | 406           |
| G F.....                  | 331           |
| H S.....                  | 188           |
| J E.....                  | 147           |

|                         |               |                  |                        |
|-------------------------|---------------|------------------|------------------------|
| Dimond, E H             | 336           | Doane, S A       | 469                    |
| Dimsdale, H G           | 181           | Dobbie, A G      | 652                    |
| Dineen, C W B           | 267           | — J A            | 499                    |
| — G G B                 | 267           | — J H            | 459                    |
| Dingle, G E             | 339           | — W H            | 228                    |
| Dingman, E C            | 271           | Dobbin, C E B    | 366                    |
| — G M                   | 315           | — G D C          | 366                    |
| — H J                   | 460           | — G L            | 366                    |
| Dingwall, F J           | 118, 195      | — G M            | 520                    |
| — G C                   | 370           | — J P            | 501                    |
| — R                     | 657, 691      | — T F            | 631                    |
| — W H                   | 455           | — W L            | 231                    |
| Dinnen, N J K           | 420           | Dobel, A C       | 623                    |
| Dinnick, W S            | 120, 460, 585 | — C M            | 695                    |
| Dinnie, L W             | 445           | — C M, <i>ll</i> | 652                    |
| Dinsdale, H S           | 431           | — F C            | 274                    |
| Dinsmore, G H S         | 351, 589      | — S H            | 646                    |
| Dinwoodie, J R          | 345           | Dobereiner, A E  | 169                    |
| Dion, A H               | 370           | Dobie, D R       | 321                    |
| — J C A                 | 362           | — J M R          | 321                    |
| — J G E                 | 231           | Doble, A R       | 274                    |
| — J M F R               | 282           | — G H            | 366                    |
| — J T                   | 231           | — H L            | 366                    |
| — S A                   | 263           | — J J            | 327                    |
| Dionne, J               | 372           | Dobson, A H      | 617                    |
| — Miss M M              | 532           | — H E            | 444                    |
| Disbrow, J R            | 498           | — J C            | 447                    |
| dit Boulanger, G L      | 631           | — O B            | 206                    |
| Ditchburn, J S          | 330           | — Miss V         | 537                    |
| dit La Riviere, J J A C | 174           | Doeker, P M      | 468                    |
| Ditnars, F H            | 384           | Docherty, M      | 45, 95, 130, 671, 695  |
| — J C W                 | 384           | Dockrill, W R    | 277                    |
| dit Morency, P O B L B  | 282           | Dodd, Miss F M   | 547                    |
| Dix, Rev G M            | 125           | — G S            | 172, 695               |
| — M B                   | 610           | Dodds, A C       | 577                    |
| — W G                   | 236           | — H              | 348                    |
| Dixie, C G              | 443           | — R              | 400                    |
| Dixon, A H              | 290           | — Rev T          | 127                    |
| — B                     | 635           | — W O H          | 49, 112, 265, 667      |
| — C E                   | 157           | Dodge, G A       | 23, 67, 111, 140, 581  |
| — E A                   | 355           | — G T            | 361                    |
| — E G                   | 422           | — H S            | 296                    |
| — Miss E M              | 525           | Dodman, A E      | 415                    |
| — F R                   | 323           | Dods, A D        | 477, 588               |
| — F J                   | 639           | — A W            | 332                    |
| — Miss G J              | 514           | — P D            | 477                    |
| — H A                   | 516           | Dodsworth, F D   | 406                    |
| — Rev H C               | 123, 285      | — H M            | 475                    |
| — H C                   | 493           | Dodwell, C G     | 652                    |
| — H C, 26th Baty        | 222           | — E I            | 98, 132, 134, 644, 649 |
| — H G S                 | 633           | — G W M          | 236                    |
| — J                     | 220           | Doering, E S     | 406                    |
| — J F E                 | 331           | Doggart, H J     | 237                    |
| — J J                   | 290           | Dogherty, F      | 656                    |
| — Miss L                | 553           | Dohan, J S       | 363                    |
| — R A                   | 268           | Doheny, C W      | 591                    |
| — S C                   | 399           | — H A            | 363                    |
| — S G                   | 608           | — H J            | 461                    |
| — S N                   | 255           | Doherty, C E     | 120, 450               |
| — W                     | 613           | — C A            | 203                    |
| — W, A M C              | 510           | — C I            | 187                    |
| — W A, 29th Regt        | 317           | — Hon C J        | 53, 363                |
| — W E J                 | 268           | — G H            | 460                    |
| Doak, J E               | 452           | — J G            | 310                    |
| Doan, A W R             | 577           | — J L            | 386                    |
| — W K                   | 148           | — Miss M. H      | 550                    |
| Doane, F W W            | 377           | Doidge, T C      | 575                    |
| — H W L                 | 227           | Doig, Miss A     | 535                    |

|                     |                   |                       |              |
|---------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------|
| Dig, A E            | 374               | Donnelly, Miss E M    | 533          |
| Doiron, B A         | 408               | — H H                 | 374, 643     |
| Dolan, G R          | 448               | — J B                 | 270          |
| — J J               | 332               | — J F                 | 572          |
| — Miss S M          | 536               | — P                   | 277          |
| Dolbee, M           | 500               | Donoghue, Miss R I    | 538          |
| Dolbel, E G         | 368               | Donohoo, W C          | 496          |
| Dolling, C R J R    | 286               | Donohue, Miss N       | 532          |
| Dolman, G V         | 337               | — T                   | 413          |
| Dolphin, C          | 506               | Donoughue, E          | 106          |
| Dolson, Miss F H    | 556               | Donovan, C R          | 518          |
| — W J M             | 564               | — E E                 | 372          |
| Domaille, T         | 429               | — G G                 | 178          |
| Domville, E         | 171               | — J J L               | 440          |
| — Hon J             | 54, 157, 656, 695 | — J P                 | 461          |
| — J W, 17th Hrs     | 171               | — Mrs L               | 545          |
| — J W               | 640               | — L A                 | 573          |
| — Miss M L          | 525               | — O G                 | 483          |
| — P                 | 117, 290, 582     | — W J                 | 364          |
| Donaghue, W A       | 434               | Doee, Miss C          | 550          |
| — W K               | 616               | — Miss J E            | 532          |
| Donald, A           | 627               | Dooley, F             | 621, 605     |
| — A G               | 352               | Doone, J H H          | 386          |
| — A S               | 206               | Doore, J C            | 568          |
| — A W               | 444               | Doran, F B            | 364          |
| — B B               | 357               | — H T                 | 401          |
| — C                 | 117, 391          | — L                   | 568          |
| — D                 | 351               | Dorchester, F E       | 389          |
| — D, A M C          | 112, 481          | Dore, W H             | 438          |
| — H H               | 117, 351          | Dorey, G B            | 224          |
| — J                 | 511               | Dorion, C N           | 272          |
| — R A               | 352               | — L P                 | 297          |
| — R P               | 375               | — W A                 | 385          |
| — S K               | 408               | Dorsey, J W           | 483, 561     |
| — W B L             | 502               | D'Orsonnens, H O      | 379          |
| Donaldson, A S      | 491, 695          | d'Orsonnens, A        | 51, 634, 605 |
| — CA                | 636, 605          | — G                   | 635, 695     |
| — C Y               | 279               | Dorval, C O           | 379          |
| — D B               | 332               | Dostaler, M D         | 657          |
| — G R               | 152               | Doty, F H             | 325          |
| — H                 | 328               | Doubt, A B            | 327          |
| — H W               | 202               | Doucet, A E           | 639          |
| — J B C A S C       | 467               | — A C M               | 646          |
| — J B               | 656               | — E                   | 424          |
| — J C               | 437               | — J T                 | 391          |
| — J M               | 436               | — L C A de B          | 695          |
| — Rev L J           | 227               | — Miss M Y L          | 641, 524     |
| — R I               | 164               | Dougall, H F          | 439          |
| — R L M             | 695               | — W                   | 431, 676     |
| — R M               | 167               | Dougan, J A 45th Regt | 346          |
| — S J               | 607               | — J A                 | 517          |
| — W W               | 436               | — W A                 | 662          |
| Doncaster, Miss M E | 533               | Dougherty, Miss E B   | 542          |
| — P E               | 450               | — E F                 | 455          |
| Donevan, F J        | 508               | Doughty, A G          | 606, 667     |
| — Miss M V          | 540               | — C F                 | 336          |
| Denisthorpe, H      | 340               | — E S                 | 448          |
| Donkin, Miss G O    | 543               | — H                   | 361          |
| — L B               | 657               | — J D                 | 319          |
| — R E               | 180               | Douglas, A C          | 578          |
| Donley, H G         | 204               | — Miss C J            | 531          |
| Donly, H B          | 54                | — C F H K             | 676          |
| Donnan, H           | 167               | — D                   | 188          |
| — J E               | 233, 676          | — D, 34th Regt        | 328          |
| Donne, W G          | 617               | — D E                 | 308          |
| Donnelly, Miss A E  | 552               | — E                   | 328          |
| Donnelly, Miss C A  | 532               | — E A M C             | 491          |
| — E J               | 366               | — Miss G              | 525          |

|                      |              |                          |          |
|----------------------|--------------|--------------------------|----------|
| Douglas, G A         | 580          | Downing, H               | 169      |
| —G K                 | 352          | —W P                     | 395      |
| —H G                 | 576          | Dowser, W                | 361      |
| —H R                 | 476          | Dowssett, P              | 453      |
| —H T                 | 509          | Dowsley, C G             | 211      |
| —Miss I M            | 541          | —D J                     | 293      |
| —J H                 | 460          | —G W O                   | 484, 558 |
| —J M, A S G          | 472          | Dowson, C K              | 514      |
| —J M                 | 340          | Dowsell, W J             | 520      |
| —J W                 | 657, 695     | Doxtader, I P A          | 412      |
| —J S                 | 436          | —L P                     | 412      |
| —J S, A M C          | 521          | Doyer, A                 | 635      |
| —K L                 | 570          | Doyle, A                 | 194      |
| —L H                 | 509, 590     | —Miss A C                | 524      |
| —M                   | 306          | —Miss E C                | 524      |
| —Miss M K            | 529, 684     | —F D                     | 475      |
| —M L                 | 247, 249     | —J J                     | 636      |
| —N A                 | 471          | —J V                     | 295      |
| —R                   | 656          | —L S                     | 206      |
| —R G                 | 504          | —M G                     | 455      |
| —R H                 | 173          | —M L                     | 363      |
| —R P                 | 218          | —Miss M M                | 551      |
| —T                   | 628          | —T V                     | 474      |
| —T C                 | 173          | —W J                     | 455      |
| —W                   | 339          | Doyon, <i>Rev</i> C V    | 123, 380 |
| —W G                 | 301          | Dozois, L O R            | 642      |
| Douglass B.          | 391          | Drabble, H               | 442      |
| —C L                 | 516          | Draeseke, G C            | 482, 562 |
| —J                   | 323          | Draffin, <i>Miss</i> I B | 546      |
| —L E                 | 321          | Drainie, <i>Miss</i> A L | 541      |
| —Miss M L            | 549          | Drake, B H T             | 630      |
| —W J                 | 323, 111     | —C J                     | 478      |
| Doull, J A           | 494          | —E A                     | 311      |
| —J D                 | 640          | —Miss H T                | 529      |
| —R                   | 420          | —T G H                   | 510      |
| Douthwaite, L C      | 235          | Drake-Brockman, R C Z    | 452      |
| Doutney, W I         | 657          | Draper, D C              | 163, 671 |
| Dove, A L N          | 676          | —F E                     | 512      |
| Dover, <i>Miss</i> A | 527          | —H C                     | 288      |
| —J P                 | 167          | —J A                     | 382      |
| —M G                 | 438          | —W D J                   | 614      |
| Dow, J               | 178          | —W H                     | 270      |
| —R J G               | 443          | —W H, <i>101st Regt.</i> | 444      |
| —T                   | 432, 431     | Drayner, F               | 639      |
| Dowd, R A            | 515          | Drayton, F L             | 342      |
| Dowden, C E          | 381          | Drew, A C                | 302      |
| Dowding, C E         | 325          | —C C                     | 265      |
| —I W                 | 287, 50, 286 | —G A                     | 201      |
| —Miss W J            | 528          | —G L                     | 671      |
| Dower, A             | 180          | —J A C                   | 219, 389 |
| Dowio, L A           | 591          | —Miss M C                | 534      |
| Dowker, G            | 656          | Drew-Brook, M D          | 331      |
| Dowler, J            | 310          | Drewry, W S              | 195      |
| —J W D               | 578          | Drier, E N               | 487      |
| —R H                 | 310          | Drinkwater, E            | 160      |
| —W J                 | 419          | —K E                     | 273      |
| Dowling, A P         | 603          | Drinnon, A A             | 509, 676 |
| —G Q                 | 374          | Driscoll, H R            | 166      |
| —V C                 | 354          | —H A                     | 403      |
| Downer, S            | 376          | Driver, G O H            | 474, 588 |
| Downey, G A          | 201          | —H V                     | 565      |
| —J                   | 294          | —Miss S M                | 535      |
| —Miss R R            | 546          | —W                       | 452      |
| —W H                 | 339          | Drolet, J                | 415      |
| Downham, W S         | 517          | —J, <i>res.</i>          | 627      |
| Downhan, S J         | 211          | Drost, J M               | 287      |
| Downie, R W          | 238          | Drouin, A                | 495      |
| Downing, F C         | 217          | —N                       | 55, 297  |

|                                  |           |   |           |     |
|----------------------------------|-----------|---|-----------|-----|
| Drum, A W.....                   | 477       | DuDomaine, E L.....                                   | 83, 119,  | 138 |
| L.....                           | 695       | DuFault, Miss M A.....                                |           | 552 |
| Drummond, C B.....               | 273       | Duff, C F W.....                                      |           | 332 |
| <i>Ret DR</i> .....              | 121,      | C W.....  |           | 319 |
| F S.....                         | 589       | G M.....  | 639, 651, | 695 |
| G A.....                         | 631       | H C.....  |           | 279 |
| G I.....                         | 273       | Miss H M.....   |           | 538 |
| H.....                           | 352       | J.....  |           | 440 |
| Miss H M.....                    | 545       | J H.....  |           | 566 |
| J J L.....                       | 152       | J M.....  |           | 361 |
| K S.....                         | 329       | Miss K.....   |           | 530 |
| L.....                           | 611       | Miss L.....   |           | 550 |
| L C.....                         | 233, 240, | M M.....  | 120, 245, | 249 |
| Miss L M.....                    | 271       | P B.....  |           | 395 |
| R P.....                         | 553       | P J A.....  |           | 150 |
| W.....                           | 212       | R H.....  |           | 395 |
| W C.....                         | 611       | T A.....  | 6,        | 606 |
| W H.....                         | 399       | T A J.....  |           | 498 |
| Drummond-Hay, H S.....           | 161       | W S B.....  |           | 600 |
| L V.....                         | 151       | Dufferrin & Ava, <i>Most Hon. the Marquess of</i> 53, |           | 334 |
| Drury, E H.....                  | 662       | Duffett, N G.....                                     |           | 268 |
| G C.....                         | 639,      | Duffield, Miss M.....                                 |           | 525 |
| H A K.....                       | 280       | N S.....  |           | 422 |
| M H A.....                       | 493       | Duffin, E C.....                                      |           | 438 |
| M H A, <i>11th Horse</i> .....   | 618       | F J.....  |           | 312 |
| V M.....                         | 169       | R.....  |           | 295 |
| Dryden, C J.....                 | 270       | Duff-Nesbitt, T J.....                                |           | 378 |
| M J.....                         | 237,      | Dulfus, A W.....                                      | 114,      | 227 |
| S.....                           | 241       | E J.....  | 639, 651, | 695 |
| Dryden, Miss M H.....            | 426       | F F.....  | 640, 653, | 695 |
| Drynan, J V.....                 | 175       | G S.....  | 639, 651, | 695 |
| Drynan, J V.....                 | 552       | J J.....  |           | 151 |
| Drysdale, A E.....               | 469       | Miss R M.....   |           | 548 |
| Miss E M.....                    | 350       | Duffy, R R.....                                       |           | 237 |
| W.....                           | 524       | Dufour, C.....  |           | 298 |
| Dube, A.....                     | 366       | Dufour, J A.....                                      |           | 412 |
| C E.....                         | 405       | Dufresne, A R.....                                    |           | 656 |
| J.....                           | 207       | E.....  | 489,      | 562 |
| Dubeau, L P.....                 | 297       | J C.....  |           | 446 |
| Dubois, E D.....                 | 433       | L O.....  |           | 657 |
| Dubord, A.....                   | 415       | Dugal, B A.....                                       |           | 302 |
| Dubrulle, M.....                 | 586       | Dugas, C A.....                                       |           | 656 |
| Dubuc, A.....                    | 379       | J L.....  |           | 391 |
| A E.....                         | 174       | Dugdale, S W.....                                     |           | 166 |
| B.....                           | 671       | Duggan, C R.....                                      |           | 268 |
| G A.....                         | 603       | E S.....  |           | 593 |
| Ducharme, G E.....               | 492       | G W.....  |           | 147 |
| L J O.....                       | 223       | H V N.....  |           | 460 |
| Duchastel de Montrouge, J A..... | 662       | K L.....  |           | 171 |
| Duchene, H J D.....              | 249       | R B.....  |           | 331 |
| J D.....                         | 569       | R E.....  |           | 288 |
| Duchesnay, D.....                | 569       | Dugit, R L.....                                       |           | 336 |
| F A.....                         | 389       | W A.....  |           | 305 |
| Duck, A R B.....                 | 596       | Duguid, A F.....                                      |           | 208 |
| F H.....                         | 408       | DuHamel, H M.....                                     | 93, 130,  | 497 |
| Ducker, E L.....                 | 303       | Duhault, R.....                                       |           | 142 |
| Duckett, F A.....                | 391       | Duke, L de S.....                                     |           | 416 |
| G S.....                         | 253       | Dulinage, A E.....                                    | 112, 452, | 581 |
| Duckworth, F.....                | 599       | Miss H E.....   |           | 549 |
| L B.....                         | 478       | Dumais, J C A.....                                    |           | 282 |
| Duclos, A S.....                 | 158       | Dumas, J E.....                                       |           | 297 |
| V E.....                         | 627       | L S.....  |           | 348 |
| Dudley, D L.....                 | 270       | Dumble, W C.....                                      | 610,      | 653 |
| E.....                           | 151       | Duminy, F R.....                                      |           | 340 |
| E J S.....                       | 428       | Dumont, R.....  |           | 499 |
| H W.....                         | 185,      | W.....  |           | 231 |
| H W.....                         | 116,      | Dumontier, C A.....                                   |           | 505 |
| W H.....                         | 516       |   |           |     |
| Dudley-Waters, H.....            | 321       |   |           |     |
| Dudman, P G.....                 | 617       |   |           |     |

|  |                             |                          |                        |
|--|-----------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| DuMontier, C E.....                                    | 420                         | Dunlop, E A.....         | 115, 340               |
| Dumoulin, J.....                                       | 372                         | — F T.....               | 490, 561               |
| Dunbar, A M.....                                       | 320                         | — G G.....               | 445                    |
| — D A.....   | 496                         | — G P G.....             | 270                    |
| — E A.....   | 448                         | — H.....                 | 513                    |
| — G H.....   | 340                         | — H C.....               | 325                    |
| — H G.....   | 401                         | — H M.....               | 210, 676               |
| — J.....   | 289                         | — J.....                 | 436                    |
| — J.....   | 578                         | — J H.....               | 178                    |
| — J S.....   | 42, 52, 62, 110             | — J S.....               | 335                    |
| — J B P.....   | 86, 120, 135, 136, 643, 649 | — R.....                 | 332                    |
| — Miss M J.....  | 525                         | — R S.....               | 352                    |
| Duncan, A B.....                                       | 331                         | — W.....                 | 313                    |
| — A G W.....   | 264                         | — W A.....               | 461                    |
| — A J.....   | 461                         | — W J.....               | 255                    |
| — A S.....   | 488                         | Dunn, C G.....           | 280                    |
| — Miss A S.....  | 524                         | — C H.....               | 174                    |
| — A T.....   | 118, 183                    | — C W S.....             | 280                    |
| — A W.....   | 433                         | — D J.....               | 485                    |
| — C A.....   | 277                         | — D S.....               | 371                    |
| — C F.....   | 450                         | — Miss E.....            | 535                    |
| — C G S.....   | 230                         | — F A S.....             | 197                    |
| — D M.....   | 403                         | — G A.....               | 370                    |
| — E.....   | 235                         | — H H.....               | 405                    |
| — E G.....   | 607                         | — H M.....               | 610                    |
| — Miss E M.....  | 525                         | — H S.....               | 234                    |
| — G A.....   | 334                         | — I S.....               | 289                    |
| — G B.....   | 276                         | — J.....                 | 657                    |
| — G L.....   | 657                         | — J C A V C.....         | 573                    |
| — Rev G P.....   | 124                         | — J M.....               | 423                    |
| — H C.....   | 329                         | — Miss N E.....          | 530                    |
| — J H.....   | 512                         | — O.....                 | 656, 696               |
| — J A.....   | 444                         | — O S.....               | 422, 676               |
| — Miss J F.....  | 531                         | — R.....                 | 355                    |
| — J L.....   | 201                         | — S de W.....            | 44, 344, 405, 406, 586 |
| — J R.....   | 361                         | — T H.....               | 370, 371               |
| — M B.....   | 207                         | Dunne, Miss M.....       | 524                    |
| — Miss M E.....  | 555                         | Dunnet, J F.....         | 404                    |
| — R.....   | 436                         | Dunnett, A H.....        | 578                    |
| — S M.....   | 153                         | Dunning, A D.....        | 523                    |
| — T F.....   | 366                         | — B.....                 | 405                    |
| — W H.....   | 329                         | — J N.....               | 565                    |
| — W J.....   | 391                         | Dunphy, V.....           | 392                    |
| — W J A.....   | 334                         | Dunscombe, W G B.....    | 639                    |
| — W L.....   | 616                         | Dunseith, H E.....       | 221                    |
| — W S.....   | 332                         | Dunsford, C R.....       | 199                    |
| — W W.....   | 446                         | — M.....                 | 399                    |
| Duncanson, A E.....                                    | 283                         | — S J.....               | 365                    |
| — J.....   | 331                         | Dunsmore, C C.....       | 361                    |
| Dundas, G A.....                                       | 308                         | — G M.....               | 210                    |
| Dundee, S B.....                                       | 453                         | — R L.....               | 235, 676               |
| Dundonald, Rt. Hon. The Earl of 53, 422, 666, 669, 695 |                             | — W W.....               | 112, 156               |
| Dunfield, C I.....                                     | 374                         | Dunton, W E.....         | 251                    |
| — C F.....   | 516                         | Dupero, J A A.....       | 418                    |
| — J D.....   | 313                         | Duplessis, J A.....      | 410                    |
| Dunford, C L.....                                      | 176                         | duPlessis, Miss E L..... | 536                    |
| Dunham, Miss A C.....                                  | 546                         | — J E L.....             | 640                    |
| — F F.....   | 505                         | Dupont, C A.....         | 511                    |
| — F H.....   | 50, 288, 289, 696           | — C T.....               | 657                    |
| — L J.....   | 339                         | — J A.....               | 385                    |
| — Miss M P.....  | 550                         | — J G.....               | 380, 483               |
| Dunkley, A W.....                                      | 332                         | Dupre, G C.....          | 106, 143, 696          |
| — R E.....   | 461                         | Dupuis, A.....           | 412                    |
| Dunkly, B V.....                                       | 368                         | — G A.....               | 372                    |
| Dunlevie, F S.....                                     | 342                         | — G E A.....             | 282                    |
| Dunlevy, P B.....                                      | 221                         | — Miss H.....            | 543                    |
| Dunlop, C F.....                                       | 180                         | — H R.....               | 413                    |
| — D R.....   | 497                         | — J H.....               | 405                    |



|                   |               |
|-------------------|---------------|
| Dupuis, J R.      | 385           |
| — L A.            | 657           |
| Dupuy, E.         | 505           |
| — F S, 41st Regt. | 339           |
| — L R.            | 362           |
| Duquet, D.        | 415           |
| — F E.            | 379           |
| — G H.            | 282           |
| — L C E.          | 412           |
| Duquette, E.      | 412           |
| Durand, E R.      | 159           |
| Durham, Miss H M. | 530           |
| — T H.            | 473           |
| Durio, W A P.     | 331           |
| Durkee, A A.      | 696           |
| Durkin, Miss K F. | 217, 533      |
| — L H.            | 571           |
| Durley, R J.      | 251           |
| Durling, H.       | 617           |
| Durnford, P E.    | 645           |
| Durocher, A.      | 405           |
| Durrand, G.       | 421           |
| — W.              | 443           |
| Durroll, Miss K.  | 538           |
| Durward, W B.     | 336           |
| Dussault, Miss A. | 525           |
| — E.              | 282           |
| — I.              | 656           |
| — J T.            | 569           |
| — P J L.          | 485, 372      |
| Dutcher, H K.     | 286           |
| — H B.            | 240           |
| — J H.            | 237, 601      |
| — L J.            | 237           |
| — M W.            | 307           |
| — R C.            | 181, 570      |
| Dutil, H.         |               |
| du Val, J G.      | 295           |
| Duval, E W.       | 379           |
| — L M.            | 453           |
| Duverger, H.      | 378           |
| Duxbury, J.       | 55            |
| Duzois, L O R.    | 497           |
| Dwyer, D J.       | 632           |
| — E I.            | 608           |
| — D L.            | 381           |
| — G.              | 205           |
| — Miss J.         | 381           |
| — J P.            | 545           |
| — P C.            | 406           |
| Dyas, A D.        | 363           |
| — V W.            | 509           |
| Dyde, H A.        | 332           |
| — Rev S W.        | 331, 444      |
| Dys, H. E.        | 124           |
| Dyer, H.          | 594           |
| — H M.            | 491           |
| — J C.            | 671           |
| — W A.            | 114, 161, 332 |
| — W R.            | 455           |
| Dyke, A E.        | 575           |
| — F G.            | 315           |
| — F S.            | 280           |
| — H F.            | 236           |
| — S A.            | 237           |
| —                 | 299           |
| Dykeman, C E.     | 436           |
| Dymont, A E, Esq. | 55, 433       |
| — H M.            | 329           |

|                  |                   |
|------------------|-------------------|
| Dymont, R L.     | 233, 239          |
| Dymond, W A.     | 504               |
| — W L.           | 38, 102, 146, 696 |
| Dynes, Miss E A. | 533               |
| Dysart, H.       | 392               |
| Dyson, G H.      | 280               |
| — H S.           | 184               |

E.

|                      |                            |
|----------------------|----------------------------|
| Eade, T E.           | 166                        |
| Eadie, G H H.        | 274                        |
| — R S.               | 234                        |
| — W M.               | 576                        |
| Eager, G E C.        | 163                        |
| — R F.               | 381                        |
| Eager, J C.          | 510                        |
| — K.                 | 290                        |
| — L E.               | 290                        |
| — M W.               | 445                        |
| — W H.               | 493                        |
| Eagleson, J C.       | 461                        |
| — S.                 | 521                        |
| — S P.               | 236                        |
| Eaid, C R.           | 357                        |
| Eakins, J M.         | 209, 642                   |
| — S W.               | 443                        |
| Eaman, W R.          | 564                        |
| Eamer, Miss H A.     | 533                        |
| Earchman, A.         | 327, 584                   |
| Eardley-Wilmot, V L. | 355                        |
| Earl, E L.           | 474                        |
| — R O.               | 339                        |
| Earle, H.            | 235, 242                   |
| Early, F D.          | 570                        |
| — S.                 | 637                        |
| Earnshaw, G.         | 599                        |
| — P.                 | 234, 242, 676              |
| Earp, Rev E C.       | 124                        |
| Eason, F.            | 386                        |
| Eastcott, W M.       | 342                        |
| Eastham, A.          | 448, 676                   |
| Eastland, Miss E J.  | 530                        |
| Eastmure, A W.       | 331                        |
| Easton, G C.         | 436                        |
| — G S.               | 312, 608                   |
| — L I.               | 237                        |
| — R E F.             | 408                        |
| Eastwood, J H.       | 365                        |
| — J H, M O.          | 117, 365                   |
| — Miss L V.          | 529                        |
| — V.                 | 365                        |
| — V McC.             | 365                        |
| — W P.               | 365                        |
| Eaton, D I V.        | 46, 70, 112, 131, 133, 695 |
| — E K.               | 83, 119, 138               |
| — F B.               | 11, 87, 120, 140           |
| — H H.               | 185                        |
| — J.                 | 119, 321                   |
| — Sir J C.           | 7, 53, 463, 605            |
| — J M.               | 508                        |
| — J N., 103rd Regt.  | 449                        |
| — J W.               | 262                        |

|                      |               |                          |                             |
|----------------------|---------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Eaton, Miss M. A. I. | 549           | Edwards, G D.            | 173                         |
| —O B.                | 178           | —H H.                    | 339                         |
| —R B.                | 695           | —H R.                    | 520                         |
| —T A.                | 268           | —H S P.                  | 419                         |
| —V B.                | 164           | —J, 42nd Regt.           | 340                         |
| —W F.                | 606           | —J, G G P G.             | 263                         |
| Eberts, J B.         | 432           | —J, W O.                 | 590, 619, 676,              |
| Ebby, W. H.          | 501           | —J F.                    | 432                         |
| Eccles, J H G.       | 522           | —J P.                    | 650                         |
| —V J L.              | 448           | —J W.                    | 93, 135, 643,               |
| Ecclestone, G P.     | 637           | —M B.                    | 468                         |
| —L C.                | 148           | —M J.                    | 633                         |
| —W M.                | 501           | —R S.                    | 449                         |
| —W R.                | 628           | —T F R.                  | 165                         |
| Echardt, H A.        | 181           | —W A.                    | 310                         |
| Echlin, E B.         | 638           | —W F L.                  | 236                         |
| —H W.                | 419           | —W H, 101s Regt.         | 310                         |
| Eckel, E G.          | 323           | —W J.                    | 443                         |
| Eckersley, R N.      | 384           | —W M, 101st Regt.        | 230                         |
| Eckert, L S.         | 384           | —W M.                    | 443                         |
| Ecrement, A.         | 204           | —W V.                    | 339                         |
| Eddy, W P.           | 505           | —W V.                    | 167                         |
| Edens, F.            | 419           | Edye, W K C D.           | 435                         |
| Edoy, E. R.          | 193           | Egan, J H.               | 313                         |
| Edgar, D K.          | 376           | —T J.                    | 656                         |
| —H S.                | 641           | —W J, 42nd Regt.         | 340                         |
| —J.                  | 355           | —W J.                    | 503                         |
| —J H.                | 444           | —W J, 49th Regt.         | 354                         |
| —N S.                | 270           | Egbert, J H.             | 511                         |
| —P.                  | 33, 116, 169, | —W.                      | 449                         |
| —P.                  | 581           | —W G.                    | 449                         |
| Edge, H P A.         | 255           | Ehier, A.                | 510                         |
| —W K C D.            | 255           | Eichel, N W.             | 395                         |
| Edgecombe, A C.      | 435           | Eimersson, J.            | 169                         |
| —G H.                | 206           | Eisener, A L.            | 232                         |
| —Miss L. C.          | 206           | Eisner, H P.             | 232                         |
| —W T.                | 549           | Ekers, H A.              | 208                         |
| Edgett, C E.         | 478,          | Ekens, W E.              | 199                         |
| —L S.                | 570           | Ekman, C M.              | 421                         |
| Edgley, C H.         | 393           | Eland, R G W.            | 449                         |
| Edmison, Rev G A.    | 456           | Elder, F.                | 614                         |
| —J H.                | 437           | —Miss G. A.              | 545                         |
| —T B.                | 436           | —J A D.                  | 255                         |
| —W C.                | 510           | —J M.                    | 657,                        |
| Edmiston, K W.       | 151           | Elderkin, V M.           | 695                         |
| Edmond, C H.         | 173           | Elding, C.               | 425                         |
| Edmond-Jenkins, W H. | 192           | Eldridge, G.             | 371                         |
| Edmonds, H L.        | 695           | Eliot, C A.              | 323                         |
| Edmondson, F R.      | 607           | —L H.                    | 629                         |
| —W E.                | 175           | —V A G.                  | 158                         |
| Edmunds, G L.        | 378           | Elkins, F D.             | 416                         |
| —R. J.               | 348           | —J E.                    | 277                         |
| Edney, H.            | 596           | —W H P.                  | 597                         |
| Edridge, G C.        | 361           | —84, 119, 131, 133, 642, | 648                         |
| Edson, E R.          | 593           | Ellah, J N.              | 573                         |
| Edward, C K.         | 277           | Ellard, I C.             | 474                         |
| —H B.                | 379           | Eller, O B.              | 192                         |
| Edwardes, Miss E E.  | 313           | Ellerington, Miss H.     | 537                         |
| —E A.                | 540           | Elliot, Miss E F.        | 525                         |
| Edwards, A.          | 192           | —D C.                    | 346                         |
| —A W.                | 190           | —F du V.                 | 283                         |
| —C L.                | 332           | —H A.                    | 520                         |
| —C MacP.             | 571           | —H W.                    | 346                         |
| —D K.                | 671           | —H C S.                  | 115,                        |
| —E B.                | 153           | —H D.                    | 194                         |
| —Miss E M.           | 656           | —H M.                    | 3, 8, 41, 48, 63, 110, 581, |
| —E W.                | 542           | —R G.                    | 317, 318,                   |
| —F B.                | 310           | —T N.                    | 311,                        |
| —G.                  | 190           | —W R.                    | 346,                        |
|                      | 348           | Elliott, A.              | 312                         |

|                               |               |     |
|-------------------------------|---------------|-----|
| Elliott, A, 12th Regt.....    | 115, 288,     | 289 |
| A H.....                      |               | 442 |
| Miss A I.....                 |               | 557 |
| A S.....                      |               | 204 |
| B S.....                      |               | 487 |
| C.....                        |               | 661 |
| C B.....                      |               | 395 |
| C F.....                      |               | 204 |
| C H.....                      |               | 518 |
| D W.....                      |               | 419 |
| E B.....                      |               | 327 |
| E J.....                      |               | 294 |
| F H.....                      |               | 375 |
| F R.....                      |               | 161 |
| G F.....                      |               | 595 |
| G R.....                      | 247,          | 250 |
| G W.....                      |               | 364 |
| H A.....                      |               | 478 |
| H J.....                      |               | 569 |
| H M.....                      | 172,          | 389 |
| J.....                        |               | 657 |
| Rev J.....                    |               | 125 |
| J E.....                      |               | 202 |
| J H, 20th Horse.....          | 114,          | 175 |
| J H.....                      | 116,          | 489 |
| Miss J M.....                 |               | 531 |
| Miss K J.....                 | 97, 130, 644, | 648 |
| L A.....                      |               | 539 |
| Miss L E.....                 |               | 588 |
| L H.....                      | 388,          | 536 |
| Miss M.....                   |               | 203 |
| M F.....                      |               | 536 |
| M S.....                      |               | 384 |
| N C.....                      |               | 357 |
| O A.....                      |               | 437 |
| P.....                        |               | 563 |
| P S.....                      |               | 607 |
| R.....                        |               | 440 |
| R A.....                      |               | 435 |
| R C M.....                    |               | 197 |
| R J.....                      |               | 169 |
| R K.....                      |               | 354 |
| Miss S M.....                 |               | 455 |
| T H.....                      |               | 556 |
| T R.....                      |               | 633 |
| W A.....                      |               | 218 |
| W J.....                      |               | 437 |
| W M.....                      |               | 182 |
| W H.....                      |               | 504 |
| W R.....                      |               | 435 |
| Elliott-Baker, Rev F W C..... |               | 361 |
| Ellis, A C.....               |               | 128 |
| A H J.....                    |               | 313 |
| A W M.....                    |               | 473 |
| Miss C M.....                 |               | 503 |
| C S.....                      |               | 526 |
| D.....                        |               | 633 |
| D Q.....                      |               | 461 |
| D S.....                      |               | 469 |
| E G.....                      | 233,          | 242 |
| F J, A M C.....               |               | 201 |
| G A L.....                    |               | 487 |
| G F.....                      |               | 389 |
| G H.....                      |               | 374 |
| H H, 2nd Regt.....            |               | 221 |
| H H.....                      |               | 267 |
| H H.....                      |               | 183 |
| Miss H M.....                 |               | 542 |

|                        |                            |     |
|------------------------|----------------------------|-----|
| Ellis, J B.....        |                            | 443 |
| J F.....               |                            | 499 |
| J W.....               |                            | 188 |
| J W H.....             |                            | 431 |
| L E.....               |                            | 647 |
| L M.....               |                            | 419 |
| M L.....               |                            | 268 |
| Miss M M.....          |                            | 523 |
| Miss M S P.....        |                            | 532 |
| R Y.....               | 657,                       | 696 |
| S.....                 | 484,                       | 561 |
| W C.....               | 617,                       | 696 |
| W H.....               |                            | 372 |
| W H, 27th Horse.....   |                            | 185 |
| W P.....               |                            | 321 |
| W S.....               |                            | 371 |
| Ellison, Hon P.....    | 55,                        | 190 |
| W R.....               |                            | 308 |
| Ells, C L.....         |                            | 471 |
| R H.....               |                            | 488 |
| S C.....               |                            | 212 |
| Ellaworth, L H.....    |                            | 572 |
| Ellwood, Miss F E..... | 529,                       | 684 |
| W J H.....             |                            | 214 |
| Elmer, R M.....        |                            | 214 |
| Elmitt, T F.....       |                            | 342 |
| Elmsley, J H.....      | 14, 46, 70, 112, 129, 671, | 696 |
| Elsey, G.....          |                            | 439 |
| Elsley, L.....         |                            | 400 |
| Elson, A G.....        | 523,                       | 561 |
| Elton, A R.....        |                            | 600 |
| H J.....               |                            | 159 |
| Elvidge, G E.....      |                            | 646 |
| Elwell, G H.....       |                            | 268 |
| Ely, R F.....          |                            | 446 |
| Emard, P.....          |                            | 412 |
| Embury, A T.....       |                            | 495 |
| J F L.....             | 111, 428,                  | 667 |
| Embree, A G.....       |                            | 425 |
| M H.....               |                            | 483 |
| Emerson, J J.....      |                            | 634 |
| S L.....               |                            | 229 |
| T J.....               |                            | 370 |
| W H.....               |                            | 635 |
| Emmans, R L.....       |                            | 265 |
| Emmerson, H R.....     |                            | 157 |
| Emmert, R.....         | 323,                       | 324 |
| Emery, F B.....        | 631,                       | 640 |
| F E.....               |                            | 455 |
| G A R.....             |                            | 292 |
| G B.....               |                            | 292 |
| G H.....               |                            | 303 |
| Miss U B.....          |                            | 544 |
| W.....                 | 247,                       | 250 |
| W M.....               |                            | 153 |
| Emmery, W E.....       |                            | 449 |
| Emmet, A G.....        |                            | 333 |
| Emmons, A C.....       |                            | 334 |
| Emond, J B.....        |                            | 657 |
| Emory, N B.....        |                            | 422 |
| Empoy, W S.....        |                            | 443 |
| Empson, L W.....       |                            | 662 |
| Emra, F H.....         |                            | 236 |
| Emsley, Rev D M.....   |                            | 121 |
| J H M.....             |                            | 173 |
| Miss L E.....          |                            | 538 |
| Rev W H.....           | 123,                       | 296 |
| Emslie, G W W.....     |                            | 317 |

|                       |                   |                  |               |
|-----------------------|-------------------|------------------|---------------|
| Emslie, J F           | 174               | Evans, G T       | 468           |
| Endacott, G M         | 192               | — G T            | 147, 633      |
| Endrass, G W          | 439               | — H M E          | 636           |
| Engel, J C            | 321               | — H L            | 185           |
| Engelke, Miss M E     | 532               | — H O            | 374           |
| England, G P          | 630               | — J              | 657           |
| — R                   | 429               | — J A            | 506           |
| English, A S          | 265               | — J E            | 609           |
| — C D                 | 444               | — J H            | 206           |
| — H F                 | 202               | — J L            | 161, 696      |
| — H L                 | 308               | — J L, 89th Regt | 436           |
| — L T                 | 166               | — J L, 62nd Regt | 359           |
| — Miss M C            | 532               | — J L            | 663           |
| — M W                 | 643, 651          | — J R C          | 261           |
| — Rev W H             | 122, 179          | — J W            | 513           |
| — W R C               | 290               | — M D            | 437           |
| Enright, Miss N J     | 526               | — N G            | 459           |
| — W E                 | 508               | — R E            | 159           |
| — W L                 | 488               | — R S            | 204           |
| Ensing, G H           | 517               | — S J D          | 250           |
| Ensor, R W            | 448               | — T A            | 270           |
| Entwistle, R G        | 340               | — T C            | 211, 569, 676 |
| Eppes, D D R          | 331               | — Very Rev T F L | 122, 266      |
| Epton, G W            | 602               | — V H            | 455           |
| Eraut, Miss V L       | 540               | — W B            | 118, 270      |
| Erb, E E              | 454               | — W E            | 622           |
| Erickson, O L         | 438, 589          | — W H            | 178           |
| Ermatinger, C P       | 630               | — W L            | 570           |
| Ernst, P A            | 114, 232          | Evans-Milne, J   | 428           |
| — V                   | 182               | Evanturel, A     | 521           |
| — W T                 | 232               | — G T A          | 655, 696      |
| Ersinger, C S         | 439               | Eva, A S         | 251           |
| Erskine, E K          | 212               | Evel, H B        | 422           |
| — H J                 | 311               | Eveleigh, A W    | 393           |
| — J, 91st Regt        | 423               | — Miss G         | 549           |
| — J, 72nd Regt        | 389               | — W J            | 66            |
| — J                   | 202               | Evely, C C       | 174           |
| Eschle, M             | 343               | Evenden, H W     | 357           |
| Esmond, C W           | 445               | Everall, W M     | 246, 250      |
| Essery, Miss P G      | 551               | Evorard, Miss E  | 545           |
| Estabrooks, Miss H    | 556               | Everett, A J     | 147           |
| Estey, A S            | 502               | — H S            | 187           |
| — C A                 | 382               | — Miss P A       | 548           |
| Esther, I G           | 227               | Everitt, E H     | 320           |
| Etcher, F L           | 337               | Every, G W P     | 327           |
| Ethches, C T W        | 696               | Everson, C C     | 518           |
| Etherington, Miss E B | 548               | Eville, C K      | 406           |
| — F                   | 667               | Ewan, H          | 270           |
| Etienne, A A          | 17, 115, 481, 569 | Ewart, C         | 444           |
| Ettinger, K F         | 208, 259          | — D M            | 211           |
| Eustace, J D F        | 453               | — G A            | 429           |
| Evans, Miss A M       | 543               | — H E            | 588           |
| — A S                 | 641, 652, 696     | — J A            | 343           |
| — A T K               | 634, 639          | Ewens, H B       | 521           |
| — A V                 | 190, 676          | — G A            | 321           |
| — C A                 | 381               | Ewing, C I       | 337           |
| — C S                 | 389               | — F J            | 511           |
| — C T                 | 303               | — Miss H M       | 524           |
| — D I                 | 280               | — J A            | 115, 224      |
| — D S                 | 191               | — J E            | 323           |
| — D T                 | 487               | — G E            | 595           |
| — E                   | 656, 696          | — R I H          | 274, 676      |
| — E, Engrs            | 238               | — W              | 265           |
| — E C                 | 273               | — W C            | 229           |
| — E J                 | 607               | — W J            | 623           |
| — Miss E M            | 546               | — W T            | 493           |
| — E R                 | 228               | Exham, F R       | 449           |
| — Miss G A            | 536               | Exley, F T       | 310           |
| — G E                 | 577               | Eyres, H H       | 488           |

F

|                     |                               |
|---------------------|-------------------------------|
| Faber, S I          | 272                           |
| Facey, A J          | 371                           |
| Fache, J H          | 197                           |
| Fachnie, A R        | 429                           |
| Faed, P E           | 499                           |
| Fafard, R           | 415                           |
| Fageant, L W        | 455                           |
| Fages, A O          | 23, 42, 52, 68, 111, 581, 696 |
| C A                 | 44                            |
| C A, 8th Regt.      | 281                           |
| C A                 | 381                           |
| F A                 | 23, 363                       |
| J A                 | 110                           |
| Fagues, L T         | 20, 42, 52, 61, 413           |
| Fahy, E E           | 454                           |
| W                   | 606                           |
| Fahrni, G S         | 502                           |
| Miss S M            | 553                           |
| Fair, H P           | 391, 392                      |
| J B                 | 319                           |
| W H                 | 334                           |
| W J A               | 307                           |
| W W                 | 348                           |
| Fairbairn, A R      | 339                           |
| H A                 | 316                           |
| J F R               | 520                           |
| J J                 | 331                           |
| Fairbank, C O       | 630, 639, 654                 |
| Fairbrother, R F    | 438                           |
| Fairchild, W A F    | 220                           |
| Fairclough, A B     | 268                           |
| Fairfield, H G      | 600                           |
| Fairfull, J K, Rev. | 127                           |
| Fairhead, N A       | 476                           |
| N E                 | 476                           |
| Fairie, J A         | 488                           |
| Fairley, J W        | 429                           |
| Fairn, C W          | 448                           |
| Fairweather, A C    | 461                           |
| C E                 | 671                           |
| C H                 | 393, 656                      |
| D H                 | 629                           |
| J H A L             | 228                           |
| P R L               | 696                           |
| Falardeau, J        | 157, 424                      |
| R                   | 505                           |
| Falconbridge, Sir G | 6, 605                        |
| Falconer, A J       | 428                           |
| J F                 | 157                           |
| R A                 | 36, 53, 254, 607              |
| Falkenberg, C F     | 280                           |
| G D                 | 280                           |
| Falkner, I P        | 452                           |
| J                   | 277                           |
| W H                 | 211                           |
| Fall, J             | 383                           |
| P                   | 630                           |
| Fallis, Rev G O     | 124                           |
| L C                 | 512                           |
| Fallon, Rev J P     | 127                           |
| Falls, F N K        | 521                           |
| Fane, F J W         | 445                           |
| F W W               | 116, 173                      |
| Farewell, J E       | 656, 697                      |
| Fargy, Miss I S     | 552                           |

|                  |                   |
|------------------|-------------------|
| Farish, G C      | 406               |
| Farley, H        | 460               |
| J J              | 660               |
| J J B            | 640, 653, 697     |
| O E              | 518               |
| R D              | 156               |
| Farmer, G D      | 116, 481, 561     |
| Miss H           | 529               |
| J H              | 180               |
| R                | 657               |
| T W              | 150               |
| Farncomb, E M    | 218               |
| F G              | 98, 140, 644, 850 |
| Farnsworth, T O  | 156               |
| W                | 615               |
| Farquhar, Rev G  | 126               |
| T De W           | 227               |
| Farquharson, C D | 520               |
| S R              | 166               |
| W O              | 445, 488          |
| Farr, C I        | 455               |
| G P              | 276               |
| Farrant, A L     | 191, 569          |
| Farrar, G E      | 291               |
| Farrell, A G     | 634               |
| A R              | 493               |
| E                | 253               |
| E D              | 638               |
| G W M            | 51, 381, 697      |
| J A              | 323, 676          |
| J J              | 570               |
| K A              | 471               |
| R B              | 397               |
| T B              | 331               |
| W                | 348               |
| Farren, E        | 113, 449          |
| Farrer, I K      | 567               |
| Farries, A H     | 454               |
| Farrow, E W      | 147               |
| R C              | 204               |
| Farthing, G C    | 468               |
| Rt Rev J C       | 121, 271          |
| Farwell, C B     | 640               |
| E W              | 21, 361           |
| W A              | 114, 361          |
| Fathers, C B     | 439               |
| Faulds, W        | 657               |
| Faulkner, A E    | 602               |
| C F P            | 416               |
| G                | 327               |
| J                | 311               |
| S J              | 214               |
| W                | 431               |
| W A              | 171               |
| Favreau, E       | 171, 413          |
| Fawcett, F       | 157               |
| J H              | 307               |
| J N              | 614               |
| J P              | 290               |
| O W              | 452               |
| T G              | 652               |
| T W              | 596               |
| Fawns, W S       | 500               |
| Fay, L W         | 163               |
| Miss M           | 545               |
| Fear, Miss F M   | 549               |
| Fearman, F G     | 422, 423          |
| G D              | 113, 290          |
| H D              | 422               |

|                        |                    |                           |                  |
|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|------------------|
| Fearon, Miss M I.....  | 538                | Ferguson, J H.....        | 153              |
| Feary, E J.....        | 192                | — J J.....                | 198              |
| Fecteau, J A.....      | 117, 418           | — J M.....                | 268              |
| Fec, C P.....          | 215, 697           | — Miss J M.....           | 530              |
| — D L.....             | 488                | — K D.....                | 296              |
| — E D.....             | 166                | — Miss K M.....           | 529              |
| — J J H.....           | 112, 346           | — Miss M.....             | 557              |
| Feehan, E D.....       | 576                | — M M.....                | 435              |
| Feeney, J L.....       | 206                | — M U.....                | 310              |
| Feindel, Miss L L..... | 529                | — Miss M W.....           | 545              |
| Feldhans, H W.....     | 503                | — N H.....                | 488              |
| Fell, J P.....         | 120, 233, 242      | — N M.....                | 171              |
| — Miss M M.....        | 555                | — N M.....                | 598              |
| — R W.....             | 567                | — P G.....                | 433              |
| Fellowes, A N.....     | 357                | — R A.....                | 433              |
| — C O.....             | 263                | — R C.....                | 321              |
| — G A.....             | 268                | — R D.....                | 517              |
| — Miss S E.....        | 529                | — R H.....                | 213              |
| — S H.....             | 234                | — R I.....                | 325              |
| Fellows, A C.....      | 280                | — R J.....                | 291              |
| — H V.....             | 207                | — Miss S.....             | 626, 684         |
| — W A H.....           | 601                | — S C.....                | 443              |
| — W G.....             | 101, 132, 133, 697 | — W A.....                | 259              |
| — W T.....             | 104, 135, 136, 608 | — W A H.....              | 433              |
| Felton, E P.....       | 656                | — W B.....                | 296              |
| Fennell, A B.....      | 255                | — W E.....                | 500              |
| Fenning, J E.....      | 348                | — W G.....                | 340              |
| Fenton, A.....         | 593                | — W M.....                | 391              |
| — W S.....             | 97, 138            | — W M.....                | 600              |
| Fenwick, C P.....      | 516                | — W T.....                | 340              |
| — Miss G M.....        | 543                | — W W.....                | 433              |
| — G P O.....           | 445                | — Miss Z M.....           | 556              |
| — H E.....             | 522                | Fergusson, A T.....       | 320              |
| Ferg, E J.....         | 501                | — G A.....                | 303              |
| — F M.....             | 476                | — J L, C A S C.....       | 467              |
| Ferguson, A D.....     | 508                | — N C.....                | 470              |
| — A H.....             | 448, 621, 697      | — R M.....                | 499              |
| — A J.....             | 429                | — W W.....                | 305              |
| — Miss A M.....        | 555                | Ferguson-Davie, F A.....  | 41, 89, 145, 697 |
| — A M.....             | 401                | Ferland, L.....           | 253              |
| — A P J.....           | 595                | Ferne, C A.....           | 180              |
| — A S.....             | 259                | Fernie, W H.....          | 421              |
| — A W.....             | 323                | — W L.....                | 193              |
| — C.....               | 308                | Fernstrom, J O.....       | 421              |
| — Miss C.....          | 553                | Ferrari, A.....           | 437              |
| — C R.....             | 433                | Ferris, C C.....          | 277              |
| — D.....               | 656                | — G C.....                | 290              |
| — D G.....             | 284                | — R.....                  | 224              |
| — D J H.....           | 403                | — R L.....                | 645              |
| — D R.....             | 171                | Ferrier, D W.....         | 219, 676         |
| — E A.....             | 499                | — C J C.....              | 513              |
| — F S.....             | 111, 350           | — W B.....                | 292              |
| — G A.....             | 452                | Ferris, C B.....          | 237, 240         |
| — Miss G A.....        | 533                | — D A.....                | 173, 676         |
| — G B.....             | 515                | — G D.....                | 213              |
| — G H, Eng.....        | 236                | — Miss G.....             | 554              |
| — G H.....             | 171                | — J H.....                | 443              |
| — G H.....             | 606                | — J M.....                | 276              |
| — H C.....             | 311                | — S B.....                | 443              |
| — H E.....             | 285, 487           | — W D.....                | 493              |
| — H S.....             | 380                | Feron, A.....             | 504              |
| — Miss J.....          | 556                | Ferry, J J.....           | 433              |
| — J A, 23rd Regt.....  | 307                | Fessenden, C V.....       | 351, 644         |
| — J A, C E.....        | 237                | — J H.....                | 653, 697         |
| — J A, 26th Regt.....  | 311                | Fetherstonhaugh, E P..... | 259              |
| — J A.....             | 518                | — F J.....                | 594              |
| — J A, 22nd Bty.....   | 210                | — H L.....                | 208, 676         |
| — J F.....             | 428                | — W S.....                | 595              |

|                         |                |
|-------------------------|----------------|
| Fettorly, H C           | 278            |
| Fettes, A               | 519            |
| Fice, P W               | 461            |
| Fidlar, E               | 490            |
| R P                     | 657            |
| Field, A T              | 315            |
| C E                     | 610            |
| C W                     | 491            |
| F M                     | 226            |
| G H                     | 484            |
| J J                     | 226, 484       |
| P W R                   | 440            |
| W                       | 202            |
| Fielder, Miss M M       | 536            |
| Fickling, E K           | 227            |
| E L                     | 255            |
| E M V                   | 345            |
| H C                     | 593            |
| P M                     | 406            |
| R E                     | 225            |
| R M                     | 227            |
| W S                     | 381            |
| Fields, Miss A          | 535            |
| S W                     | 443            |
| Fierheller, H P         | 469            |
| Fiorro, H M             | 274            |
| Fife, A T               | 435            |
| Miss L J                | 548            |
| W M W                   | 257            |
| Filiatrault, J A de P F | 379            |
| Fillan, C T             | 263            |
| Fillmore, C E           | 220            |
| L C                     | 478            |
| R M                     | 425            |
| W A                     | 425, 116,      |
| Filmer, F S             | 222            |
| Finson, R M             | 498            |
| Finch, C D              | 190            |
| C W                     | 291            |
| O E                     | 491            |
| Hon R W E               | 190            |
| Finck, C W              | 576            |
| Findlay, A H            | 204            |
| D G                     | 520            |
| Miss E                  | 543            |
| E B                     | 439            |
| F E                     | 280            |
| F R                     | 603            |
| J H                     | 391            |
| J T                     | 310            |
| W H de L T              | 671, 118, 467, |
| Findley, H B            | 564            |
| T L                     | 213            |
| Fingland, W             | 607            |
| Fink, G P               | 317            |
| Finkle, W H             | 294            |
| Finlay, J E             | 346            |
| Finlayson, A            | 578            |
| C M                     | 514            |
| D R                     | 521            |
| Miss E                  | 520            |
| J A                     | 697, 659,      |
| M D                     | 234            |
| R H                     | 416            |
| R K                     | 259            |
| W                       | 329            |
| W B                     | 340            |
| Finley, A A             | 152            |

|                  |                                     |
|------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Finley, C A      | 321                                 |
| E B              | 274                                 |
| F G              | 660                                 |
| W B              | 467                                 |
| Finn, D A        | 359                                 |
| E A              | 442                                 |
| I                | 359                                 |
| T G              | 172                                 |
| W C              | 295                                 |
| Finnemore, H W   | 161                                 |
| Finney, W J      | 593                                 |
| Finnick, D R     | 230                                 |
| Finnie, Miss A F | 555                                 |
| R C              | 467                                 |
| Finzel, W A C    | 431                                 |
| Firmstone, W E   | 613                                 |
| Firstbrook, H M  | 459                                 |
| J H              | 249, 247,                           |
| J H              | 576                                 |
| Firth, A         | 221                                 |
| L M              | 368                                 |
| W G H            | 697                                 |
| Fiset, E         | 2, 3, 4, 42, 60, 110, 668, 671, 697 |
| M                | 91, 145                             |
| M A              | 295                                 |
| Fish, H A        | 608                                 |
| Rev H A          | 184                                 |
| L W              | 634                                 |
| Fisher, A A      | 588                                 |
| A B              | 473                                 |
| A B, C A S C     | 311                                 |
| A E              | 592                                 |
| A H              | 510                                 |
| A J              | 357                                 |
| A L              | 506                                 |
| A M              | 273                                 |
| A M, 5th Regt    | 332                                 |
| A W              | 215                                 |
| C B              | 656, 697                            |
| C E H            | 187, 643                            |
| C M P            | 611                                 |
| C P              | 592                                 |
| D A              | 95, 129, 643,                       |
| D S              | 447                                 |
| D W              | 440, 429                            |
| E                | 323                                 |
| E, 32nd Regt     | 149                                 |
| F M              | 278                                 |
| F St C           | 111, 366                            |
| F W              | 608                                 |
| G W              | 404                                 |
| J B              | 338                                 |
| J E              | 55, 183                             |
| J H, AMC         | 455                                 |
| J T              | 112, 215, 569                       |
| J W              | 319                                 |
| M W              | 468                                 |
| R E              | 512                                 |
| R H              | 503                                 |
| S M              | 222                                 |
| T S              | 444                                 |
| W H              | 180                                 |
| W J              | 636                                 |
| W S              | 493                                 |
| Fisk, G          | 554                                 |
| Miss C I         | 197                                 |
| Fiske, R W       | 624, 643                            |
| Fisken, A D      |                                     |

|                          |               |                              |                   |
|--------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-------------------|
| Fisken, S F.....         | 651           | Fleming, G. R.....           | 453               |
| Fison, C.....            | 355           | G. S.....                    | 423               |
| Fissotto, C C.....       | 515           | H.....                       | 423               |
| Fitch, H B.....          | 578           | H.....                       | 345               |
| I F.....                 | 449           | H A.....                     | 158               |
| Fitchett, F A.....       | 312           | H P.....                     | 498               |
| J H.....                 | 579           | J.....                       | 608               |
| Fite, N G.....           | 344           | J A M.....                   | 471               |
| Fitton, R C.....         | 596           | J H.....                     | 382               |
| FitzGerald, G M.....     | 399           | J W.....                     | 114, 162          |
| C C.....                 | 234           | Miss M F.....                | 553               |
| J C R.....               | 299           | O E.....                     | 646               |
| M L.....                 | 399           | P F.....                     | 359               |
| T D.....                 | 237, 239      | R.....                       | 426               |
| Fitzgerald, F J.....     | 635           | R, 51st Regt.....            | 357               |
| Miss I L.....            | 531           | R R.....                     | 204               |
| J G.....                 | 480, 589      | W D.....                     | 477               |
| J P.....                 | 463           | W J.....                     | 423               |
| Miss L M.....            | 531           | Flemming, H L.....           | 449               |
| R P.....                 | 174           | P R.....                     | 283               |
| Miss R E.....            | 553           | Flenley, R.....              | 259               |
| Lee W F.....             | 124           | Flisher, H B, 79th Regt..... | 404               |
| FitzGibbon, H O C.....   | 363           | Fletcher, A A.....           | 487               |
| Miss O.....              | 531           | A G A.....                   | 288               |
| Fitzmaurice, R.....      | 190           | A P.....                     | 332               |
| Fitzpatrick, Miss E..... | 530           | D, A M C.....                | 503               |
| J. F.....                | 597           | D.....                       | 116, 323          |
| L. J.....                | 264           | D R.....                     | 519               |
| W. J.....                | 597           | E A.....                     | 420               |
| FitzRandolph, C.....     | 386           | E D.....                     | 313               |
| G A.....                 | 228           | E S.....                     | 148               |
| Fitzsimmons, E T.....    | 180           | E W.....                     | 399               |
| J S.....                 | 515           | H B.....                     | 361               |
| Fitzsimoh, C S.....      | 357           | H M.....                     | 291               |
| G. T. R.....             | 357           | J A.....                     | 343               |
| FitzSimons, R M.....     | 421           | J C.....                     | 311               |
| Fizot, E.....            | 133           | J J N.....                   | 379               |
| Flack, W H.....          | 104, 132, 175 | J P.....                     | 657, 697          |
| Flagg, A.....            | 642, 653      | Miss M E.....                | 530               |
| Flanagan, F C.....       | 444           | N E.....                     | 280               |
| Miss M.....              | 543           | R D.....                     | 519               |
| T C.....                 | 469           | R H.....                     | 116, 210          |
| T E.....                 | 161           | R W.....                     | 418               |
| Flanders, C N.....       | 572           | W A.....                     | 330               |
| Flatt, C B.....          | 518           | W J.....                     | 320               |
| Flavello, G A.....       | 470           | W M.....                     | 203               |
| J E.....                 | 267           | Flett, F. P.....             | 391               |
| S A.....                 | 346           | Floury, R S.....             | 188               |
| Flavin, C G.....         | 444           | Flowin, W R.....             | 594               |
| Flaws, A L.....          | 269           | Flewelling, G H.....         | 393               |
| Fleck, J G.....          | 388           | Flexman, E.....              | 230               |
| Fleet, R.....            | 208           | Flick, C L.....              | 40, 111, 192, 697 |
| Fleetwood, E J.....      | 374           | Flin, J E M.....             | 315               |
| Flogg, R F.....          | 493           | G G.....                     | 174               |
| T W.....                 | 361           | Flint, C.....                | 235               |
| Fleming, A.....          | 252           | C K.....                     | 445               |
| A G.....                 | 501           | Miss M.....                  | 536               |
| A L.....                 | 469           | Flint, N A.....              | 184               |
| Miss A M H.....          | 539           | Flinter, M.....              | 593               |
| C H.....                 | 460           | Flood, A J.....              | 288               |
| C S.....                 | 263           | H C.....                     | 166               |
| D W.....                 | 303           | P H A.....                   | 399               |
| E G.....                 | 333           | W H.....                     | 429               |
| E W.....                 | 169           | Floody, W E.....             | 301               |
| F A.....                 | 629           | Florence, Rev E W.....       | 126               |
| F N S.....               | 350           | Flowerday, W G.....          | 183               |
| G D.....                 | 321           | Flowers, E P.....            | 227               |
| G O.....                 | 236, 243      | H.....                       | 630               |



|                       |                             |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| Floyd, Miss N C.      | 532                         |
| T C.                  | 439                         |
| W H.                  | 625                         |
| Fluet, Miss B.        | 543                         |
| Flurey, T J.          | 45, 346                     |
| Flynn, E.             | 298                         |
| E J.                  | 418                         |
| J S.                  | 317                         |
| P.                    | 372                         |
| Fogarty, G S.         | 363                         |
| Miss H.               | 537                         |
| Foggo, J G.           | 440                         |
| Foisy, H C.           | 523, 412, 413               |
| T.                    | 414                         |
| Foley, E W.           | 343                         |
| J H.                  | 227                         |
| M. A.                 | 327                         |
| Folger, K C.          | 82, 119, 143, 650, 671, 697 |
| Folkins, C G.         | 240, 483                    |
| H A.                  | 343                         |
| Follett, A H.         | 331                         |
| J V.                  | 499                         |
| Follette, Miss M A.   | 524                         |
| Folliotte, W C.       | 439                         |
| Fonger, H.            | 344                         |
| Fonseca, A M G.       | 421                         |
| A. G.                 | 420                         |
| Fontaine, C F.        | 415, 676                    |
| J H.                  | 231                         |
| Foord, E A.           | 439                         |
| J.                    | 676                         |
| Foot, E C.            | 457                         |
| E H M.                | 440                         |
| Foote, G W.           | 420                         |
| T M.                  | 355                         |
| W L.                  | 421                         |
| W S.                  | 516                         |
| Foran, H P.           | 363                         |
| R.                    | 107, 145                    |
| Forbes, Miss A A.     | 551                         |
| A M.                  | 480                         |
| D B.                  | 591                         |
| D S.                  | 676                         |
| D W.                  | 316                         |
| H B.                  | 167                         |
| J.                    | 450                         |
| J C.                  | 452                         |
| J H.                  | 236, 241                    |
| J J.                  | 5                           |
| J R.                  | 14, 74, 113, 145            |
| J W.                  | 454, 671                    |
| K N.                  | 377                         |
| Miss M H.             | 534                         |
| N B.                  | 211                         |
| R D.                  | 317                         |
| R G.                  | 376                         |
| W E.                  | 392, 583                    |
| Miss W E.             | 546                         |
| W F.                  | 119, 273                    |
| W M F.                | 246, 249                    |
| Forbes-Mitchell, W J. | 278                         |
| Forcade, L G.         | 298                         |
| Forces, A.            | 658                         |
| Ford, E.              | 671                         |
| Miss E J.             | 14, 465, 466, 639, 546      |
| Miss E B.             | 526                         |
| E N.                  | 163                         |
| F.                    | 634                         |

|                    |                    |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| Ford, F L.         | 157                |
| F S L.             | 117, 481, 558, 668 |
| G B.               | 598                |
| H A.               | 448                |
| H J.               | 403                |
| J.                 | 475                |
| Miss I. A.         | 536                |
| Miss M A.          | 540                |
| R W, 8th Regt.     | 276                |
| R W.               | 575                |
| T B.               | 424                |
| W E.               | 597                |
| W L.               | 416                |
| Ford-Smith, P.     | 237, 578           |
| Forde, J W.        | 388                |
| Fordham, J G.      | 345                |
| R W.               | 549                |
| Foreman, Miss M L. | 553                |
| Miss N M.          | 537                |
| Forest, Miss E B.  | 116, 160, 585      |
| J.                 | 410                |
| M J T.             | 410                |
| P L.               | 53                 |
| Forget, Sir J D R. | 379                |
| Forgey, Miss B.    | 534                |
| Forgie, A W.       | 607                |
| J M.               | 351                |
| J S.               | 248, 249           |
| Miss K B.          | 557                |
| Forgues, J A H.    | 494                |
| Forhan, L G H.     | 173                |
| Forin, J A.        | 457, 697           |
| Forneret, Rev G A. | 121, 291           |
| G R.               | 290, 589           |
| Forneri, Miss A F. | 557                |
| D A.               | 602                |
| Forrest, Miss A M. | 526                |
| C F.               | 658, 697           |
| F.                 | 389                |
| J G.               | 355                |
| S C.               | 274                |
| W H.               | 662                |
| W H, C F A.        | 221                |
| W M D.             | 307                |
| Forrester, A.      | 190                |
| K R.               | 617                |
| R D.               | 277                |
| W C.               | 635                |
| Forse, W C.        | 336                |
| Forshaw, Miss J.   | 542                |
| Forster, A G.      | 383                |
| C L.               | 311                |
| E L C.             | 233, 238           |
| F G, Rep.          | 126                |
| F J R, A M C.      | 50, 116, 498       |
| G H.               | 252                |
| H G.               | 193, 697           |
| J R.               | 292                |
| M E.               | 333                |
| Miss R B.          | 540                |
| W.                 | 371                |
| W B.               | 448                |
| Forsyth, D A.      | 227                |
| F.                 | 120, 180           |
| G O.               | 327                |
| J C.               | 498                |
| Miss E.            | 526                |
| R.                 | 593                |

|                          |                       |                       |                       |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Forsyth, R H.....        | 438                   | Foulds, R H.....      | 429                   |
| —W D.....                | 572                   | —S.....               | 190                   |
| —W E.....                | 227                   | Foulis, W.....        | 650                   |
| —W F.....                | 452                   | Foulkes, J F.....     | 31, 83, 119, 145, 697 |
| —W W.....                | 570                   | Fountain, G. F.....   | 389                   |
| Forsythe, A T.....       | 220                   | Fournier, A.....      | 956, 697              |
| —C A.....                | 118, 355, 582         | —A, A M S.....        | 507                   |
| Fort, R H.....           | 594                   | —A T.....             | 237                   |
| Fortescue, Miss M J..... | 529                   | —J E.....             | 373                   |
| Fortier, F A.....        | 235                   | —J N P.....           | 568                   |
| —H.....                  | 378                   | —L A.....             | 362                   |
| —Rev J A.....            | 676                   | Fowlds, Miss H L..... | 524                   |
| Fortin, A.....           | 418                   | Fowler, A L.....      | 228                   |
| —A R.....                | 476                   | —C A DeW.....         | 425                   |
| —C E F.....              | 440, 483              | —C H.....             | 568                   |
| —E.....                  | 502                   | —D R.....             | 344                   |
| Fortt, R L.....          | 92, 131, 133, 643     | —F S.....             | 404                   |
| Fortune, Miss M A.....   | 546                   | —G H.....             | 566                   |
| —W P.....                | 523, 569              | —G W.....             | 6, 113                |
| —W P S.....              | 205                   | —H A.....             | 419                   |
| Fortye, W T.....         | 291                   | —H H S.....           | 348                   |
| Forwood, T W.....        | 267                   | —J.....               | 289                   |
| Fosberry, E G.....       | 263                   | —J M.....             | 487                   |
| Foss, A F.....           | 510                   | —R.....               | 470                   |
| —Miss N G.....           | 548                   | —W G.....             | 288, 697              |
| Foster, A D.....         | 575                   | Fowlie, A.....        | 594                   |
| —A L.....                | 483, 560              | —F F.....             | 391                   |
| —A P.....                | 388                   | —Miss M.....          | 525                   |
| —C A.....                | 433                   | Fox, A C.....         | 389                   |
| —C H.....                | 313                   | Fox, Miss B B.....    | 534                   |
| —C L.....                | 268, 590              | —C G, Rev.....        | 127                   |
| —D M.....                | 114, 563              | —C J H.....           | 318                   |
| —E.....                  | 475                   | —E A.....             | 359                   |
| —F L.....                | 99, 138, 645, 650     | —F G.....             | 442, 465, 466         |
| —G C L.....              | 228                   | —M G.....             | 393                   |
| —G La F.....             | 14, 65, 110, 141, 666 | —Miss M G.....        | 534                   |
| —G M.....                | 496                   | —R E.....             | 443                   |
| —Miss G P.....           | 555                   | —T W.....             | 658                   |
| —G S.....                | 404                   | —W H.....             | 522, 561              |
| —H M.....                | 164                   | Foxon, Miss J E.....  | 529                   |
| —H W A.....              | 331, 676              | Foxwell, H N.....     | 173                   |
| —J.....                  | 452                   | Foy, J C.....         | 331                   |
| —J, 21st Horse.....      | 176                   | Foyle, H.....         | 658                   |
| —L.....                  | 323                   | Frain, C E.....       | 520                   |
| —L D.....                | 354                   | Frair, H F.....       | 296                   |
| —L S.....                | 509                   | Freleck, C C.....     | 637                   |
| —M L.....                | 286                   | Fraleigh, A E.....    | 514                   |
| —M M.....                | 440                   | —A J.....             | 628                   |
| —N A.....                | 199                   | —W E.....             | 435                   |
| —R G.....                | 658                   | Frame, H C.....       | 227                   |
| —R L.....                | 301                   | —R S.....             | 313                   |
| —R M.....                | 443                   | —W E.....             | 579                   |
| —R P.....                | 450                   | —W L.....             | 286                   |
| —W C.....                | 608                   | Francis, A.....       | 579                   |
| —W E.....                | 577                   | —B.....               | 508                   |
| —W G, 2nd Bgde.....      | 202                   | —E W.....             | 646                   |
| —W G, 107th Regt.....    | 457                   | —F.....               | 461                   |
| —W R L.....              | 658                   | —G L.....             | 307                   |
| —W W.....                | 199, 671              | —H W.....             | 443                   |
| Fotheringham, J B.....   | 252                   | —J.....               | 617                   |
| —J T.....                | 110, 480, 668         | —J P.....             | 152                   |
| Foucher, E.....          | 495, 562              | —J R.....             | 269                   |
| —J U.....                | 658                   | —M.....               | 431                   |
| Foubister, D B.....      | 308                   | —M E.....             | 576                   |
| Foulds, A.....           | 268, 254, 604         | —Miss M L.....        | 539                   |
| —G S.....                | 490                   | —N B.....             | 230                   |
| —Miss M H.....           | 548                   | —R B.....             | 497, 559              |
| —P S.....                | 334                   | —R S.....             | 457                   |

|                 |               |
|-----------------|---------------|
| Francis, S E    | 361           |
| W W             | 492, 560      |
| Francoeur, G U  | 413           |
| Frank, J H C L  | 188           |
| R W             | 565           |
| Frankish, E R   | 513           |
| Franklin, B W   | 350           |
| J C             | 593           |
| R G             | 578           |
| W J             | 368           |
| W P             | 152           |
| Franks, H       | 351           |
| J. L. A.        | 170           |
| N               | 443           |
| Frape, A E      | 142           |
| Fraser, A       | 103, 656, 697 |
| A, 1st Regt.    | 227           |
| A, 12th Regt.   | 288           |
| A D             | 249           |
| A D R           | 204           |
| Miss A E        | 534           |
| A G, 7th Regt.  | 278           |
| A K             | 308           |
| A M             | 426           |
| Miss A M        | 541           |
| A S             | 646           |
| A W             | 174           |
| B H res.        | 631, 640      |
| Miss B V        | 538           |
| C               | 697           |
| C D             | 212           |
| C E             | 242           |
| C K             | 697           |
| C M             | 361, 332      |
| C R             | 357           |
| C W             | 299           |
| D               | 180           |
| D G M           | 389           |
| D T             | 505           |
| D W             | 328           |
| E C             | 474           |
| E C             | 590           |
| E E             | 345           |
| Miss E E        | 535           |
| E H             | 288           |
| Miss E J        | 557           |
| Miss F M        | 544           |
| F W             | 374           |
| G A             | 658           |
| G M             | 255           |
| H A, R M C      | 632, 643      |
| H A             | 592           |
| H L             | 425           |
| H M             | 389           |
| H N             | 263           |
| H R             | 633           |
| I M             | 401           |
| J               | 698           |
| J A V           | 658, 299      |
| J B             | 278           |
| J D             | 153           |
| J E             | 519           |
| J F             | 640           |
| J F, 94th Regt. | 631, 427      |
| J G L           | 370           |
| J J             | 483, 561      |
| J R             | 560           |
| Miss J M        | 426, 554      |

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| Fraser, J M I                          | 636      |
| J R                                    | 503      |
| J S                                    | 366      |
| J W                                    | 450      |
| J Z                                    | 111, 150 |
| Miss L F                               | 536      |
| L H                                    | 520      |
| L S                                    | 213      |
| Miss M A                               | 556      |
| M D                                    | 448      |
| Miss M M                               | 527      |
| N S                                    | 393      |
| P D                                    | 401      |
| R A, 20th Regt.                        | 301      |
| R A                                    | 602      |
| R G                                    | 5        |
| S R                                    | 438      |
| Rev T                                  | 125      |
| W A                                    | 354      |
| W B J                                  | 440      |
| W E                                    | 506      |
| W G                                    | 499      |
| W H A                                  | 55, 343  |
| W K                                    | 468, 676 |
| W K                                    | 381      |
| W R                                    | 567      |
| Frawley, G A                           | 461      |
| Fray, Miss W H                         | 531      |
| Frayn, G                               | 573      |
| Frazer, Miss G                         | 556      |
| Frazier, G F                           | 150      |
| Miss H                                 | 526      |
| Fream, Miss I M                        | 302      |
| Fredenborg, F W                        | 494      |
| Frederick, E V                         | 646      |
| W D                                    | 201, 676 |
| Freeborn, S G                          | 378      |
| Freebman, A A                          | 155      |
| I                                      | 420      |
| Freeland, F E                          | 644, 652 |
| J B                                    | 658      |
| R G                                    | 323      |
| Freeman, C A                           | 505      |
| E H                                    | 364      |
| E M                                    | 350      |
| H J, 47th Regt.                        | 476      |
| H J                                    | 376      |
| H J, 63rd Regt.                        | 518      |
| N P                                    | 376      |
| P W                                    | 227      |
| R P                                    | 622      |
| W B                                    | 321      |
| W J                                    | 510      |
| W P                                    | 639      |
| Froer, H C                             | 262      |
| F J                                    | 498      |
| Freeze, D D                            | 309      |
| Fremlin, E N                           | 475      |
| Fremont, C                             | 310      |
| French, C E                            | 126      |
| Rev F L                                | 576      |
| F W                                    | 525      |
| Miss G A                               | 555      |
| Miss G L                               | 463      |
| H J                                    | 220      |
| J A I                                  | 608      |
| Visct John D P.53, 184, 666, 667, 669. | 608      |
| J P                                    | 149      |

|                                 |                    |     |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|-----|
| French, <i>Rev</i> W H A.....   | 123,               | 347 |
| Fronette, A.....                |                    | 391 |
| — J A.....                      |                    | 272 |
| — L E.....                      | 658,               | 698 |
| Fretwell, G M.....              |                    | 399 |
| — S.....                        |                    | 619 |
| Freve, D.....                   |                    | 658 |
| — J L.....                      |                    | 282 |
| Frid, H P.....                  | 237,               | 240 |
| Friend, G.....                  |                    | 205 |
| — W D.....                      |                    | 167 |
| Frier, <i>Miss</i> D.....       |                    | 552 |
| Frigon, A.....                  |                    | 253 |
| Frind, H O.....                 |                    | 332 |
| Frink, H W.....                 |                    | 229 |
| — W O.....                      |                    | 350 |
| Fripp, C A I.....               |                    | 194 |
| — G D.....                      |                    | 500 |
| — H D.....                      | 97, 132, 133, 644, | 649 |
| Frisby, W G.....                |                    | 577 |
| Frith, A M.....                 |                    | 443 |
| — B M.....                      |                    | 470 |
| — G R.....                      | 641, 652,          | 698 |
| Fritze, E B.....                |                    | 625 |
| — A E L.....                    |                    | 395 |
| Froehlick, <i>Miss</i> A K..... |                    | 528 |
| Fromings, H A.....              |                    | 274 |
| Frost, E. S.....                |                    | 470 |
| Frost, A C.....                 |                    | 495 |
| — A J.....                      |                    | 322 |
| — C G.....                      |                    | 329 |
| — E B.....                      |                    | 455 |
| — E E.....                      |                    | 676 |
| — H R.....                      |                    | 636 |
| — J S.....                      | 115,               | 374 |
| — L M.....                      |                    | 329 |
| — O J.....                      |                    | 188 |
| — R O.....                      |                    | 516 |
| — R W.....                      | 381,               | 671 |
| Fry, <i>Miss</i> B A.....       |                    | 520 |
| — <i>Miss</i> B E.....          |                    | 540 |
| — F L.....                      |                    | 596 |
| — H.....                        |                    | 147 |
| — J J.....                      |                    | 591 |
| — J L, <i>12th Regt</i> .....   |                    | 289 |
| — W S.....                      |                    | 361 |
| Fryer, B W.....                 |                    | 201 |
| — H C.....                      | 431,               | 676 |
| — I O.....                      |                    | 507 |
| Fudger, R B.....                |                    | 148 |
| Fulford, C C.....               |                    | 364 |
| Full, G E.....                  |                    | 408 |
| Fuller, A T.....                |                    | 509 |
| — C H.....                      |                    | 268 |
| — C H R.....                    |                    | 159 |
| — C L R.....                    |                    | 486 |
| — E H.....                      |                    | 274 |
| — G. F. L. R.....               |                    | 517 |
| — J W.....                      |                    | 635 |
| — R M.....                      |                    | 315 |
| — W J.....                      |                    | 357 |
| Fullerton, C P.....             |                    | 420 |
| — C W.....                      |                    | 632 |
| — J T.....                      |                    | 230 |
| — J W.....                      |                    | 425 |
| — <i>Rev</i> T F.....           | 121, 409,          | 698 |
| — T M.....                      |                    | 408 |
| Fulton, A G.....                |                    | 357 |

|                        |      |     |
|------------------------|------|-----|
| Fulton, D C.....       |      | 478 |
| — <i>Miss</i> M S..... |      | 528 |
| — P A.....             |      | 397 |
| Funk, E H.....         |      | 477 |
| Furlong, G F.....      | 270, | 271 |
| — M J.....             |      | 333 |
| Furze, C F.....        |      | 235 |
| Furze, W. L. M.....    |      | 603 |
| Fyddell, M R.....      |      | 204 |
| Fyfe, R J.....         |      | 429 |
| Fyffe, N.....          |      | 313 |
| Fyfe, E N H.....       |      | 603 |
| Fyshe, F.....          |      | 644 |
| — J C.....             |      | 483 |
| — T M.....             |      | 275 |

G.

|                             |              |     |
|-----------------------------|--------------|-----|
| Gabb, H J.....              |              | 370 |
| Gabbutt, H.....             |              | 676 |
| Gaboury, L J.....           |              | 574 |
| Gabriel, <i>Miss</i> E..... |              | 530 |
| — G F.....                  | 115,         | 331 |
| Gadbois, G H.....           |              | 378 |
| Gaby, R E.....              |              | 489 |
| Gaddes, T.....              |              | 502 |
| Gaffield, J L.....          |              | 151 |
| Gage, C E.....              |              | 509 |
| — W C.....                  |              | 399 |
| Gagne, <i>Miss</i> M.....   |              | 544 |
| — R.....                    |              | 505 |
| Gagnier, L A.....           |              | 633 |
| Gagnon, J T E.....          | 52, 83, 119, | 145 |
| — A.....                    |              | 208 |
| — J E.....                  |              | 378 |
| — E O.....                  |              | 405 |
| — P E.....                  |              | 418 |
| — P.....                    |              | 418 |
| — O A.....                  |              | 495 |
| — A.....                    |              | 372 |
| — H A.....                  |              | 372 |
| — L J.....                  |              | 298 |
| — T P.....                  |              | 611 |
| Gaherty, G A.....           |              | 227 |
| Gain, A.....                |              | 199 |
| Gairdner, J A.....          |              | 288 |
| Gaisford, R C.....          |              | 339 |
| Gaitskell, C W.....         |              | 166 |
| Galbraith, A A.....         |              | 439 |
| — A C.....                  |              | 609 |
| — A H.....                  |              | 149 |
| — A L.....                  |              | 307 |
| — C A.....                  |              | 301 |
| — C T.....                  | 507,         | 676 |
| — D. G. M.....              |              | 461 |
| — H H.....                  |              | 591 |
| — J.....                    |              | 658 |
| — <i>Miss</i> J C C.....    |              | 533 |
| — J G.....                  |              | 438 |
| — J S.....                  |              | 284 |
| — <i>Miss</i> L E.....      |              | 534 |
| — <i>Miss</i> M.....        |              | 536 |
| — <i>Miss</i> M F.....      |              | 535 |
| — R A H.....                |              | 645 |
| — R D.....                  |              | 158 |

|                    |          |                   |                            |
|--------------------|----------|-------------------|----------------------------|
| Galbraith, S T     | 438      | Gardiner, A E     | 493                        |
| —W C               | 201, 570 | —A E, 57th Regt.  | 365                        |
| —W J               | 235      | —B R              | 565                        |
| Gale, J R          | 374      | —Miss C F         | 556                        |
| —B R               | 332      | —E                | 516                        |
| —R H               | 331      | —E F              | 568                        |
| Galer, C N         | 478      | —F G              | 148                        |
| Gales, F S         | 592      | —R J, AMS         | 485                        |
| Gall, H            | 240      | —R J              | 17, 36, 119, 292, 481, 584 |
| —G L               | 236, 517 | —R W              | 399                        |
| Gallagher, C W A   | 440      | —R W, 106th Regt. | 455                        |
| —Miss E A          | 541      | —T A              | 620                        |
| —J                 | 541      | —W F              | 277                        |
| —J B               | 173      | Gardner, B C      | 403                        |
| —Miss M K          | 514      | —B T              | 433                        |
| —R J               | 577      | —D B              | 234                        |
| Gallaher, Miss M E | 523      | —E A              | 428                        |
| —O G               | 342      | —G S              | 263                        |
| Gallant, C F       | 426      | —Miss H B         | 553                        |
| —F A               | 425      | —H C              | 471                        |
| Gallen, J C        | 301      | —H H              | 599                        |
| Gallie, J G        | 488      | —I                | 658                        |
| —W E               | 500      | —J A S            | 260                        |
| Galligan, J B      | 512      | —J C              | 345                        |
| Gallop, Miss A M   | 545      | —J D              | 342                        |
| —E S               | 252      | —J W              | 422                        |
| Gallow, W F        | 562      | —P H              | 340                        |
| Galloway, A        | 512      | —R                | 656                        |
| Galpin, F H        | 656      | —R L              | 112, 480, 560              |
| —H B               | 221      | —S D              | 276, 676, 685, 698         |
| Galt, Miss C       | 221      | —S G              | 449                        |
| —D A               | 524      | —W A              | 404, 482                   |
| —G                 | 403      | —W E              | 299                        |
| —J                 | 662      | —W H              | 440                        |
| —J H               | 644      | —W L              | 169                        |
| Galway, J C        | 400      | Garceau, J G R    | 108, 145                   |
| Gamble, Miss A V   | 236      | Garfat, A A       | 566                        |
| —C L               | 532      | Garipey, C E      | 415                        |
| —C S               | 577      | —U J              | 498, 562                   |
| —C W               | 302      | —W                | 445                        |
| —E                 | 230      | Garland, A H      | 211                        |
| —Miss L A          | 153      | —C B              | 276                        |
| —T                 | 535      | —C H B            | 211, 644                   |
| —W P               | 153      | —E H              | 456                        |
| Gamblin, Miss A P  | 201      | —Miss O F         | 532, 684                   |
| —G A               | 549      | —W M              | 452                        |
| Game, H F          | 228      | Garneau, C E      | 418                        |
| —W G               | 592      | —F J G            | 282                        |
| Gamey, R S         | 195      | —Sir J A          | 630                        |
| Gamsby, G A        | 333      | —J G              | 379                        |
| Gander, W J        | 214      | —J W              | 385                        |
| Gandier, E B       | 299      | —L A              | 503                        |
| Gandolfo, G        | 278      | —P E              | 418                        |
| Ganley, J F        | 404      | —P L A            | 282                        |
| Gannon, J P        | 330      | —R                | 372                        |
| Ganong, A T        | 371      | Garner, A C       | 246, 250, 698              |
| —H N               | 157      | —E L              | 494                        |
| Gape, H F B        | 386      | —G C              | 212                        |
| Garand, H          | 452      | Garnett, C G      | 312, 698                   |
| —L                 | 379      | —G R              | 658                        |
| —L E               | 378      | —H                | 220                        |
| Garbutt, H         | 378      | Garnham, Miss D   | 524                        |
| —Rep J             | 339      | Garon, M M L      | 45, 89, 138                |
| Garceau, J M       | 125      | Garrard, Miss L A | 540                        |
| Garden, J H        | 405      | —W A B            | 416                        |
| Garden, N A        | 449      | Garrett, C J      | 602                        |
| —A M               | 169      | —C S              | 419                        |
|                    | 203      | —D M              | 203                        |

|                         |                    |                     |                    |
|-------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| Garrett, Miss E H.      | 557                | Gauvreau, Miss M O  | 534                |
| —Miss E J.              | 524                | —T E.               | 658                |
| —G W S.                 | 364                | Gaviller, C A F.    | 508                |
| —H C B.                 | 476, 588           | Gavin, P L.         | 318                |
| —J.                     | 442                | Gaw, E C.           | 210, 569           |
| —J A.                   | 350                | Gawthrop, J T.      | 429                |
| —J E.                   | 285                | Gay, L W.           | 422                |
| —P.                     | 592                | —Rev R.             | 127, 289           |
| —R D.                   | 344                | Gayler, A J.        | 217                |
| —R W.                   | 233, 243           | Gaynor, W R L.      | 591                |
| —R W <i>rel.</i>        | 660                | Gear, W I.          | 114, 265           |
| —W G.                   | 213                | —W I.               | 605                |
| Garrison, F M.          | 354                | Geary, G R.         | 267                |
| —W A.                   | 658, 698           | —G E.               | 677                |
| Garofalo, C J.          | 515                | —H F.               | 94, 131, 133       |
| Garrow, A B.            | 351                | Geddes, C G.        | 658                |
| —E E.                   | 443                | —F K.               | 323                |
| —J.                     | 443                | —G.                 | 310                |
| Garside, T E.           | 444                | —H E.               | 323                |
| Garson, A L.            | 301                | —J R.               | 323                |
| Garton, M H.            | 438                | —R W.               | 513                |
| Gartshore, J S.         | 352                | —W F.               | 256                |
| —W M.                   | 629, 698           | —W R.               | 311                |
| Gartside, J A.          | 185                | Geedio, G L.        | 404                |
| Garvey, C.              | 213                | Geel, Miss A M.     | 527                |
| —G G.                   | 313                | —B V.               | 444                |
| Garvin, C O.            | 444                | —G S.               | 444                |
| Gary, F J.              | 230                | Geo, H E.           | 332                |
| Gascoigne, F A de L.    | 112, 270, 671      | Geolan, W J.        | 307                |
| Gash, A S.              | 646                | Goen, Miss C.       | 523                |
| Gass, Miss C.           | 532                | —E A.               | 294                |
| —C L.                   | 509                | —P W.               | 294                |
| —L H.                   | 224                | Geer, W J.          | 606                |
| —T A.                   | 460                | Geggie, R C G.      | 483, 560           |
| Gaskin, Miss B E.       | 530                | Geiger, Miss L A.   | 542                |
| —Miss M P.              | 550                | Gelineau, P.        | 174                |
| Gatuere, G W.           | 328                | Gell, E V.          | 439                |
| Gate, W.                | 455                | —G H.               | 333                |
| Gates, A G.             | 290                | Gelling, E F.       | 166                |
| —A F.                   | 645                | Gelly, E.           | 112, 231           |
| —H E.                   | 118, 227           | Gemmell, J.         | 365                |
| —H L.                   | 384                | —P.                 | 591                |
| —L M S.                 | 384                | —W T.               | 518                |
| —Miss S G.              | 546                | Gemmill, J A O.     | 438                |
| Gatien, C E.            | 412                | —J D, <i>ref.</i>   | 656                |
| Gaudet, F M.            | 640, 655           | —J D, <i>r m c.</i> | 642, 652, 698      |
| — <i>Rev J.</i>         | 126                | —H W R.             | 598                |
| Gaudreau, J L A.        | 297                | —S O P.             | 220                |
| Gaudry, M T A.          | 570                | Genders, Miss S E.  | 546                |
| Gaut, A J.              | 167                | Gendreau, J J.      | 362                |
| Gault, A H.             | 275, 671, 685, 698 | —L N.               | 385                |
| —A F.                   | 625                | Gendron, C.         | 298                |
| —C E.                   | 275                | —D.                 | 282                |
| —W J.                   | 220                | —J F E.             | 100, 135, 644, 650 |
| Gausby, F W.            | 201                | —O L.               | 330                |
| Gausden, C E.           | 224                | Genet, H A.         | 19, 112, 334, 671  |
| Gauthier, G H.          | 115, 304           | —H T.               | 652                |
| —J L.                   | 570                | —J E.               | 677, 334           |
| —J R.                   | 486                | Genest, A.          | 362                |
| —L P.                   | 378, 512           | —J A.               | 362                |
| —P P.                   | 498                | —M L.               | 638                |
| Gauvin, C J H.          | 475, 569           | —M L.               | 455                |
| —J C.                   | 418                | Genge, T S.         | 482, 559           |
| —J F R.                 | 415                | Genower, A E.       | 277                |
| —J H O.                 | 385                | Gent, Miss J M.     | 548                |
| —R F.                   | 412                | Gentles, A S.       | 235                |
| Gauvreau, <i>Rev G.</i> | 126                | Gentles, A S.       | 370                |
| —L.                     | 405                | George, A.          | 460                |

|                        |               |
|------------------------|---------------|
| George, A D.....       | 435           |
| Miss A I.....          | 547           |
| CS.....                | 646           |
| ES.....                | 610           |
| F. R.....              | 173           |
| FWB.....               | 180           |
| GA.....                | 237           |
| H.....                 | 491           |
| HC.....                | 197,          |
| HM.....                | 519           |
| J.....                 | 269           |
| RK.....                | 585, 626, 698 |
| TH.....                | 520           |
| WB.....                | 463           |
| Georgeson, W A.....    | 237           |
| Gerald G A.....        | 468           |
| Gerard, H W.....       | 364           |
| Miss N.....            | 305           |
| V.....                 | 529           |
| Gerin-Lajoie, L.....   | 455           |
| Germain, A.....        | 253           |
| FW.....                | 113           |
| J A A.....             | 658           |
| MA.....                | 465           |
| W L.....               | 370           |
| Germaine, W L.....     | 478           |
| German, A M.....       | 234           |
| Gernoart, T J.....     | 222           |
| Gerrard, T S.....      | 161           |
| Gerrard, D E.....      | 310           |
| H R.....               | 433           |
| W J.....               | 477           |
| Gerow, Miss C E T..... | 542           |
| HS.....                | 176           |
| PA.....                | 386           |
| SP.....                | 374           |
| Gershaw, F W.....      | 499           |
| Gerth, G C.....        | 438           |
| Gessell, W J.....      | 188           |
| Gervais, A.....        | 224           |
| CO.....                | 598           |
| Ghent, A G.....        | 463           |
| Ghewy, G W.....        | 282           |
| Ghislain, H E M C..... | 446           |
| Gianelli, N A.....     | 158           |
| Gibb, C A W.....       | 190           |
| J J.....               | 210           |
| Gibben, J E.....       | 456           |
| Gibberd, E W.....      | 444           |
| Gibbins, H C.....      | 403           |
| Gibbons, Miss B M..... | 545           |
| Gibbon, J A.....       | 187           |
| Gibbs, C S.....        | 616           |
| FN.....                | 640           |
| HB.....                | 631,          |
| J.....                 | 444           |
| WR.....                | 514           |
| Gibson, A B.....       | 400           |
| A H.....               | 571           |
| A J.....               | 290, 291,     |
| AR.....                | 490           |
| Miss A.....            | 197           |
| C.....                 | 540           |
| CA.....                | 222           |
| CC.....                | 214           |
| CCG.....               | 508           |
| CWG.....               | 290, 643,     |
| D.....                 | 652           |
| DA.....                | 289           |
| DS.....                | 436           |
|                        | 335           |

|                       |                        |
|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Gibson, E L.....      | 290                    |
| ER.....               | 437                    |
| F J P.....            | 652                    |
| FM.....               | 644                    |
| FR.....               | 471                    |
| FR, 10th Regt.....    | 284                    |
| G.....                | 203                    |
| GHR.....              | 277, 484,              |
| HA.....               | 698                    |
| HA F.....             | 511                    |
| HG.....               | 590                    |
| J.....                | 460                    |
| J A, 36th Regt.....   | 167                    |
| JA.....               | 331                    |
| Rev J E.....          | 204                    |
| Rev J G.....          | 126                    |
| JG.....               | 125                    |
| JG, r m c.....        | 175,                   |
| JL.....               | 629, 639,              |
| JL.....               | 167                    |
| JL.....               | 167                    |
| Hon Sir J M.....      | 53, 290, 632, 667,     |
| J M.....              | 698                    |
| J N.....              | 107,                   |
| J R.....              | 144                    |
| J T.....              | 501                    |
| L.....                | 386                    |
| Rev L B.....          | 123,                   |
| M J.....              | 241                    |
| M M.....              | 520                    |
| M M, C of G.....      | 593                    |
| OK.....               | 248,                   |
| PB.....               | 119,                   |
| R.....                | 563                    |
| R, A M C.....         | 120,                   |
| RB.....               | 698                    |
| RJ.....               | 496                    |
| RJ, 51st Regt.....    | 269                    |
| RJ, A M S.....        | 428                    |
| SG.....               | 358                    |
| T, 22nd Regt.....     | 515                    |
| T.....                | 622                    |
| W.....                | 635                    |
| WF.....               | 492                    |
| WJ.....               | 501                    |
| WL.....               | 634                    |
| WO.....               | 292                    |
| WR.....               | 166                    |
| Gibsone, G F.....     | 211                    |
| JB.....               | 336                    |
| LF.....               | 634                    |
| W W P.....            | 624                    |
|                       | 26, 83, 119, 138, 582, |
| Giddings, J.....      | 281                    |
| Gidley, W G.....      | 671                    |
| Gidony, F.....        | 437                    |
| Giffen, Miss J B..... | 303,                   |
| Giffen, Miss E J..... | 677                    |
| Gifford, C F.....     | 595                    |
| FD.....               | 525                    |
| Giggey, F F.....      | 533                    |
| Giguere, Rev J A..... | 448                    |
| Gilbert, A E.....     | 601                    |
| A F S.....            | 393                    |
| A V.....              | 126                    |
| BE.....               | 202                    |
| Miss E.....           | 570                    |
| FM.....               | 332                    |
| Miss G R.....         | 255                    |
| HB.....               | 546                    |
|                       | 473                    |
|                       | 537                    |
|                       | 645,                   |
|                       | 651                    |

|                      |                            |                   |                       |
|----------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| Gilbert, J R.        | 308                        | Gilker, R H M.    | 476                   |
| — J W.               | 424                        | Gillhatt, E N.    | 388                   |
| — J A.               | 23, 82, 119, 145           | Gillie, G D.      | 452                   |
| — J L, A M C.        | 118, 282, 481              | Gillies, A.       | 698                   |
| — L J.               | 23, 49, 111                | — A, 27th Regt.   | 289, 308              |
| — Miss P N.          | 528                        | — A B.            | 116, 216, 642         |
| — R.                 | 268                        | — A E.            | 515                   |
| — R F A.             | 310                        | — A R.            | 214                   |
| — R H.               | 286                        | — B W D.          | 390, 485              |
| — R W.               | 468                        | — C C.            | 443                   |
| — W L.               | 500                        | — C F.            | 169                   |
| Gilbert-Cooper, E M. | 301                        | — G E.            | 491, 562              |
| Gilchrist, H M.      | 434                        | — J A.            | 120, 245, 249         |
| — L.                 | 254                        | — J A, 60th Regt. | 368                   |
| — J A.               | 502                        | — J E.            | 308                   |
| — Miss M L.          | 536                        | — J M.            | 590                   |
| — Miss M.            | 539                        | — J P.            | 340                   |
| — W C.               | 201                        | — L H.            | 149                   |
| Gilday, A L C.       | 266, 484                   | — J T.            | 317                   |
| — F W.               | 512                        | — J Z.            | 500                   |
| — F W.               | 266                        | — R.              | 348                   |
| Giles, G N.          | 515                        | — R J.            | 323                   |
| — H G A.             | 651                        | Gillin, M C.      | 47, 77, 113, 143, 144 |
| — H M.               | 108, 145                   | Gillingham, A V.  | 286                   |
| — W T.               | 473                        | Gillis, A W.      | 384                   |
| Gillilan, G E.       | 564                        | — A A.            | 595                   |
| Gilfoy, S W.         | 166                        | — A B.            | 584                   |
| Gillham, H C.        | 153                        | — A E.            | 157                   |
| Gilker, J S.         | 448, 449                   | — G H.            | 376                   |
| — R H M.             | 476                        | — J A.            | 5                     |
| Gill, A G.           | 631, 642                   | — J W.            | 440                   |
| — E.                 | 698                        | — Miss L L.       | 525                   |
| — E I.               | 219                        | — Rev M.          | 126                   |
| — Miss E L.          | 540                        | — R.              | 626, 658              |
| — Rev E A W.         | 122, 162                   | — W C.            | 474                   |
| — G.                 | 698                        | Gillissio, H G.   | 515                   |
| — J A.               | 194                        | Gilman, F.        | 45, 87, 120, 129      |
| — Miss L M.          | 118, 549                   | — J K.            | 656                   |
| — L W.               | 213                        | Gillman, H C L.   | 442, 445              |
| — N.                 | 292                        | — T H.            | 197                   |
| — R J.               | 339                        | Gillmor, D P.     | 251                   |
| — W H F.             | 225                        | — W D.            | 155                   |
| — W P.               | 610                        | — W M.            | 359                   |
| Gillam, G J.         | 489                        | Giltmore, E T B.  | 50, 115, 211, 640     |
| — M H.               | 305                        | Gillrie, F P.     | 506                   |
| Gillatt, E N.        | 586                        | Gilmore, S J.     | 296                   |
| — J B.               | 698, 383                   | — Miss J.         | 528                   |
| Gilleau, Miss H F.   | 527                        | Gilmour, A C.     | 374                   |
| Gillespie, A C.      | 442, 445                   | — A H.            | 677                   |
| — A.                 | 628                        | — A H, temp.      | 597                   |
| — A H.               | 352                        | — A U.            | 343                   |
| — Miss A V.          | 555                        | — A W.            | 274                   |
| — C.                 | 410                        | — C H.            | 115, 481, 561         |
| — D L.               | 355                        | — D B.            | 274                   |
| — E P.               | 355                        | — H.              | 456                   |
| — G H.               | 17, 44, 116, 355, 479, 584 | — H L.            | 597                   |
| — J C.               | 403, 119, 472              | — J F.            | 263                   |
| — J C.               | 472                        | — Rev. J L.       | 123, 183              |
| — J J.               | 490                        | — J. L. 1st Regt. | 265                   |
| — J H.               | 355                        | — I. C.           | 370                   |
| — J K.               | 255                        | — Miss M S.       | 525                   |
| — J W.               | 455                        | — S C.            | 595                   |
| — R A.               | 118, 454, 584              | — S H.            | 277                   |
| — R C.               | 277                        | — S S.            | 421                   |
| — T S.               | 274                        | — W.              | 453                   |
| — W G.               | 120, 176                   | — W H.            | 211                   |
| Gilley, J R.         | 255                        | — W N.            | 509                   |
| Gilhooley, J.        | 428                        | Gillon, A R.      | 455                   |



Gillson, H. 149  
 Gilpin, J. A. 159  
 -----W G. 569  
 Gilray, S. A. 461  
 Giroiy, A. E. 320  
 -----J A G. 592  
 -----R J. 327  
 -----W H. 566  
 Gilson, W. 441  
 Gilverson, N. H. 461  
 Gimblett, W. 698  
 -----101, 132, 133, 236  
 Ginna, E. L. 362  
 Gince, M. P. O. 297  
 Gingras, J. N. 272  
 -----J A. 671  
 -----O J L D. 385  
 Girard, J. L. O. R. 529  
 -----Miss M J. 424  
 -----P. E. 597  
 Girlestone, R. 570  
 Girling, T. A. 699  
 Girouard, Sir E. P. C. 55, 298, 639, 642, 667, 671, 651, 685, 632  
 -----E C. 412  
 -----R A. 583  
 -----V. 412  
 Giroux, C. H. 656  
 -----J E. 413  
 -----J R. 419  
 Girvan, P. M. 391  
 Girvin, A. W. 482  
 -----J S. 566  
 Gisborne, G. S. 263  
 Gisborne, Miss M. D. C. 553  
 Gist, H. R. 349  
 Gittleton, P. M. 506  
 Given, K. F. 348  
 Givens, W. C. 516  
 Gladman, C. R. A. 281  
 -----D U. 420  
 Gladnoy, E. M. 354  
 -----R. M. L. 290  
 Gladwin, J. S. 458  
 -----N. W. 391  
 Glanville, M. G. 611  
 Glanville, E. H. 359  
 Glascock, T. B. 173  
 Glasgow, Miss A. H. 527  
 -----E. J. 368  
 -----E. S. 429  
 -----I. H. 420  
 Glasier, W. J. 455  
 Glass, J. J. 347  
 -----J. w. o. 699  
 -----Miss J. F. 593, 618, 536  
 -----L. G. 279  
 -----Miss S. 552  
 Glassco, A. P. S. 266  
 -----G. B. 422  
 -----L. H. 469  
 Glassford, H. A. 423  
 Glassmaker, W. A. 224  
 Glave, R. B. 323  
 Glazebrook, J. R. 381  
 Glazier, L. M. 603  
 Gleaves, A. W. 176  
 Gledhill, A. F. 437  
 Gleeson, Miss F. 547

Gleeson, Miss H. 543  
 -----L. J. 247, 250  
 Glendinning, Miss J. 533  
 (Glendinning, H. 500  
 Glenister, J. J. 174  
 Glenna, J. 118, 169, 584, 638  
 -----E. G. 336  
 Glennie, W. C. 318  
 Glidlon, G. C. 533  
 -----R. 612  
 -----W. O. 499  
 Glossop, W. H. N. 596  
 Glover, A. G. 617  
 -----F. F. 390  
 -----F. W. 238  
 -----H. O. 461  
 -----W. S. 188  
 Glynn, B. 345  
 Goad, C. E. 243, 236, 158  
 -----J. L. 440  
 Gorter, C. C. 418  
 Gobeil, J. B. 170  
 -----J. E. 546  
 Gabriel, Miss B. 234  
 Godard, J. S. 529  
 -----Miss W. 400  
 -----W. R. 339  
 Gøiber, H. J. 372  
 Godbout, J. B. 588  
 Goddard, E. H. 233, 601  
 -----F. 163  
 -----M. F. 442  
 Godden, W. J. 371  
 -----B. 383  
 Godenrath, P. F. 530  
 -----Miss E. B. 518  
 Godfrey, A. T. 609  
 -----E. A. 153, 506  
 -----H. M. 609  
 -----J. 616, 408  
 -----J. W. 351  
 -----M. P. 567  
 -----R. J. 289  
 -----T. B. 510  
 -----W. H. 543  
 Godlin, Miss A. 502  
 -----W. N. 536  
 Godmer, Miss E. A. 564  
 Godsoe, F. A. 699  
 Godson, G. G. 19, 113, 388, 389, 671, 652  
 -----R. G. 644  
 Godwin, C. R. 602  
 -----G. S. 211  
 -----J. L. 171  
 -----R. 389  
 -----T. E. 450  
 -----W. D. F. 590  
 Goforth, P. 592  
 Gogay, A. W. 613  
 Goguel, C. 572  
 Gohn, G. A. 571  
 Gokey, F. W. 420  
 Gold, A. M. O. 423  
 Goldby, H. M. 374  
 Golding, A. C. 393  
 -----H. E. D. 621  
 -----W. O. 245, 250, 642  
 Goldie, E. C. 642  
 -----D. M. 643

|                               |               |                        |                    |
|-------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| Goldman, C E A.....           | 268           | Goodwin, E M C.....    | 247, 249           |
| Goldsborough, Miss E.....     | 530           | — E P.....             | 118, 245, 249      |
| — L G.....                    | 323           | — G S.....             | 395                |
| Goldsmith, P G.....           | 116, 269      | — H F.....             | 157                |
| — T C.....                    | 175           | — J F, 48rd Regt.....  | 343                |
| Goldstine, S L.....           | 440           | — L F.....             | 586                |
| Goldwyer-Lewis, A B, Esq..... | 8             | — W C.....             | 202, 378           |
| Golightly, R.....             | 395           | — W M.....             | 234, 242           |
| Golwynne, H A.....            | 159           | Goodwyn, C P.....      | 291                |
| Gomino, P C.....              | 348           | Goodyear, H J.....     | 579                |
| Gonnerson, C S.....           | 230           | Gook, E J.....         | 193                |
| Gooch, P J.....               | 204           | Goossens, F W.....     | 439                |
| — R E.....                    | 463           | Gordon, A.....         | 308                |
| Good A.....                   | 372           | — A B.....             | 493                |
| — A W G.....                  | 386           | — A D.....             | 188                |
| — C A.....                    | 384           | — A H.....             | 487, 560           |
| — F A.....                    | 50, 386       | — A H.....             | 213                |
| — G A.....                    | 386           | — A M, Rev.....        | 123, 677           |
| — J J.....                    | 615           | — A R, C A S C.....    | 470                |
| — J J.....                    | 611           | — A R.....             | 495                |
| — W C.....                    | 111, 206, 699 | — B A.....             | 147                |
| Goodall, A H.....             | 167           | — C A R.....           | 456                |
| — J A.....                    | 320           | — C B, 13th Horse..... | 120, 163           |
| — J R.....                    | 495           | — C B.....             | 598                |
| — S H.....                    | 388           | — C C.....             | 279                |
| Goodechild, R H.....          | 236           | — Miss C C.....        | 552                |
| — T A.....                    | 508           | — C E.....             | 403                |
| Goodyay, C.....               | 195           | — C H M.....           | 429                |
| — H R.....                    | 372           | — C W.....             | 494                |
| — R L H.....                  | 247, 250      | — C W, rmc.....        | 646                |
| — W A.....                    | 623           | — C W.....             | 446                |
| Goode, W L.....               | 290           | — D C.....             | 212                |
| Goodearle, F R.....           | 367           | — D H.....             | 404                |
| Gooderham, A E.....           | 55, 283, 625  | — D J.....             | 287                |
| — A E, 10th Regt.....         | 283           | — Rev D M.....         | 6, 605, 668, 699   |
| — E S.....                    | 283           | — E C.....             | 352                |
| — G G.....                    | 649           | — Miss E H.....        | 544                |
| — G H.....                    | 215           | — E J.....             | 519                |
| — H S.....                    | 283           | — Miss E M.....        | 548                |
| — L E.....                    | 147           | — G.....               | 601                |
| — M S.....                    | 283           | — G B, 58th Regt.....  | 334                |
| — M R.....                    | 351           | — G B.....             | 314                |
| — N R.....                    | 268           | — G H.....             | 470                |
| — S W.....                    | 159           | — G N.....             | 315                |
| Goodeve, Rev F W.....         | 127           | — G S.....             | 515                |
| — H T.....                    | 608           | — Rev C W.....         | 122                |
| — L C.....                    | 211, 643, 671 | — H A.....             | 507                |
| — Miss M M.....               | 524, 684      | — H C M.....           | 647                |
| — S M.....                    | 211           | — H D L.....           | 112, 158, 646, 671 |
| — W S.....                    | 474           | — H F.....             | 497                |
| Goodfellow, W D B.....        | 286           | — H H.....             | 502                |
| — J S.....                    | 517           | — H M.....             | 159                |
| Goodhand, H C.....            | 567           | — J.....               | 436                |
| Goodhead, Miss E.....         | 553           | — J A.....             | 597                |
| Goodhugh, W T.....            | 468           | — J A.....             | 289                |
| Goodland, H T.....            | 442           | — J H.....             | 316                |
| Goodliffe, S J.....           | 157           | — J I.....             | 580                |
| Goodlift, R L.....            | 333           | — J J.....             | 658                |
| Goodman, A H.....             | 461           | — Miss J M.....        | 532                |
| — F L.....                    | 319           | — J R.....             | 656                |
| — K.....                      | 656, 699      | — J V.....             | 429                |
| — H E.....                    | 593           | — L.....               | 470                |
| Goodman-Jones, E.....         | 371           | — Miss L J.....        | 549                |
| Goodspeed, F G.....           | 26, 246, 249  | — K W.....             | 194                |
| Goodwill, V L.....            | 115, 408      | — L F.....             | 449                |
| Goodwillie, F B.....          | 51, 359       | — M, G G B G.....      | 148                |
| Goodwin, B E.....             | 519           | — M L.....             | 158, 631, 641      |
| — C.....                      | 153           | — R A.....             | 344                |
|                               |               | — R H.....             | 630                |

|  |                   |                   |          |
|--|-------------------|-------------------|----------|
| Gordon, R J                              | 488               | Gow, F A R        | 492      |
| — S                                      | 607               | — Mrs F M         | 531      |
| — S F                                    | 310               | — G               | 563      |
| — S F                                    | 596               | — W               | 351      |
| — Miss S M                               | 542               | — W J             | 574      |
| — V C                                    | 592               | Gowan, A A        | 224      |
| — Miss V J                               | 549               | — Miss R          | 541      |
| — W                                      | 610               | Gowans, H N       | 223      |
| — W D                                    | 655, 699          | Gowden, W C       | 506      |
| — W H S                                  | 603               | Gowdey, H P D     | 280      |
| — W J                                    | 436               | Gowen, H P D      | 646      |
| — W L L                                  | 643               | Gower, J L        | 307      |
| — W M                                    | 471               | Gowing, L E       | 362      |
| — W R                                    | 188               | Goyette, A        | 478      |
| — W S                                    | 437               | Grabau, C M       | 119      |
| — W T                                    | 220               | Grace, J C        | 171      |
| Gordon-Reid, A L                         | 390               | — R L             | 468      |
| Gorham, H K                              | 366               | Grady, J M        | 274      |
| Goring, A F                              | 150               | Grafftey, W A     | 311      |
| — G H                                    | 423               | Grafton, C S      | 399      |
| Gorman, E F                              | 212               | — J S             | 180      |
| — G V                                    | 264               | — J               | 399      |
| — H                                      | 658, 699          | — J J, Esq        | 55, 276  |
| — M E                                    | 505               | Graham, A         | 118, 125 |
| — T C                                    | 235               | — Rev A           | 277      |
| Gorrell, C W F                           | 662               | — A G             | 565      |
| — A S                                    | 587               | — A R             | 616      |
| Gorrie, A D                              | 33, 222, 482, 159 | — C, w.o.         | 607      |
| — D F                                    | 195               | — C               | 435      |
| — H T                                    | 469               | — C, 98th Regt.   | 211      |
| Gorssline, R M                           | 90, 141           | — C C P           | 583      |
| Gorst, H P                               | 388               | — C M R           | 485, 559 |
| Gorton, J H                              | 167               | — C H             | 474      |
| Goslett, M H                             | 601               | — Miss C M        | 530      |
| Gosling, A G                             | 470               | — C W             | 487      |
| — G E                                    | 636               | — D A             | 445      |
| Goss, H H                                | 289               | — D A L           | 488      |
| Gosset, R A                              | 174               | — D S             | 255      |
| Gossman, V                               | 167               | — Rev E E         | 124      |
| Gowdy, D M                               | 327               | — E R             | 502      |
| Gouin, P E                               | 282               | — G, 105th Regt.  | 453      |
| Gouinlock, G R                           | 215               | — G               | 237, 243 |
| — R W                                    | 284               | — G C             | 520      |
| Gould, H J                               | 113, 333, 699     | — G C, AMC        | 340      |
| — H V                                    | 327               | — G G             | 498      |
| — J B                                    | 420               | — G W, AMC        | 463, 527 |
| — Miss M G                               | 542               | — Miss H          | 114, 331 |
| — W J H                                  | 515               | — H               | 443      |
| Goulden, R                               | 509               | — H B             | 33, 428  |
| Goulding, A G                            | 598               | — J               | 616      |
| — A M                                    | 203               | — J               | 279, 699 |
| — Miss V A                               | 526               | — J, 7th Regt.    | 331      |
| Goulet, H                                | 424               | — J, 86th Regt.   | 511      |
| — J E                                    | 231               | — J A             | 349      |
| — J A                                    | 231               | — J A, 41st Regt. | 311      |
| — R H                                    | 362               | — J A E           | 463      |
| Gourdeau, F F E                          | 55, 153           | — J C             | 167      |
| — F F E                                  | 656               | — J G             | 470      |
| Gourlay, J B                             | 317               | — J H             | 339      |
| — Miss R                                 | 532               | — J H, 41st Regt. | 590      |
| Gourley, T A                             | 488               | — J J             | 352      |
| Gourlie, J H                             | 332               | — J L             | 370      |
| Gouthro, H P                             | 519               | — J R B           | 514      |
| Gouvreau, J E                            | 297               | — I B             | 526      |
| Govan, W T                               | 368               | — Miss M          | 264      |
| Governor General, His Excellency The. 1, | 53, 263           | — M               | 494      |
| Gow, A M                                 | 419               | — M D             | 185      |
| — D B                                    | 234               | — M J             |          |

|                    |                            |                     |                       |
|--------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| Graham, M R        | 497                        | Grant, Miss E S     | 537                   |
| Miss N A V         | 537                        | FA                  | 227                   |
| N F W              | 444                        | FW                  | 352                   |
| P V                | 512                        | GA                  | 286                   |
| R A                | 296                        | GS                  | 644                   |
| R D                | 401                        | GS F                | 657, 597              |
| R G                | 593                        | H M                 | 420                   |
| Miss R R           | 524                        | I                   | 404                   |
| R H, 78th Regt     | 116, 401                   | J A                 | 456                   |
| R H                | 310                        | J A, 63rd Regt      | 26, 67, 111, 141, 699 |
| R J E              | 214                        | J C                 | 376                   |
| R L                | 357                        | J F                 | 278                   |
| R R                | 501                        | J R                 | 488                   |
| R S                | 430                        | J R, 50th Regt      | 636                   |
| R T                | 185                        | J S                 | 320                   |
| S B                | 170                        | J S, 34th Regt      | 610                   |
| S G                | 516                        | J W                 | 328                   |
| S W                | 284                        | L                   | 425                   |
| T F                | 512                        | L F                 | 658                   |
| T S                | 235                        | M                   | 31, 246, 250, 642     |
| V H                | 476                        | N P                 | 471                   |
| W                  | 328                        | O W                 | 206                   |
| W, A M C           | 452                        | P B                 | 677                   |
| Rev W C            | 516                        | R F                 | 501                   |
| W D                | 252                        | R G                 | 414                   |
| W E, 15th Horse    | 125, 354                   | R H                 | 153                   |
| W E                | 166                        | R K                 | 352                   |
| W F                | 401                        | S                   | 422                   |
| W M                | 399                        | T H                 | 270                   |
| W N                | 169                        | W                   | 656                   |
| W S                | 339                        | W A, R O            | 104, 135, 137         |
| W T                | 598                        | W H                 | 51, 624               |
| Grahame, G H       | 255                        | W J                 | 206                   |
| Miss J B           | 348                        | W L, 14th Regt      | 496                   |
| Grain, O I         | 551                        | W L                 | 292                   |
| Grainger, Miss E E | 511                        | W P                 | 259                   |
| F                  | 550                        | W R                 | 376                   |
| F V                | 434                        | W W                 | 521                   |
| H O                | 278                        | Grantham, C V       | 640                   |
| J W                | 173                        | Grant-Suttie, G L P | 150                   |
| Grandy, F N        | 565                        | Grasett, A E        | 94, 138               |
| Granery, J J       | 429                        | II J                | 643, 652              |
| Grange, E R        | 185                        | II J, 35th Regt     | 655, 668, 699         |
| E W                | 468                        | S H B               | 330                   |
| G R                | 609                        | Grassett, F L       | 283                   |
| Granger, A         | 471                        | J C                 | 656                   |
| A R                | 440                        | Grassick, Miss B F  | 638                   |
| F V                | 167                        | F C                 | 539                   |
| Grand, Miss F      | 278                        | Grassie, W          | 284                   |
| Grannan, C P       | 526                        | Gratton, Miss R A M | 119, 403              |
| Grant, A C         | 374                        | Gravel, L G         | 527                   |
| A                  | 330                        | M A                 | 424                   |
| Miss A             | 454                        | P E                 | 378                   |
| A R                | 529                        | Gravelle, J E       | 370                   |
| B de F             | 446                        | Graves, C A         | 55, 385               |
| C A                | 636                        | Graves, C L         | 504                   |
| C H                | 443                        | F W                 | 382                   |
| C R                | 174                        | G                   | 384                   |
| D A                | 134                        | G C                 | 185                   |
| D J                | 37, 87, 120, 131, 132, 648 | H C                 | 153                   |
| D J, 90th Regt     | 96, 129, 307               | J W                 | 263                   |
| D McK              | 419                        | Miss L M            | 611                   |
| D R                | 329                        | O W                 | 546                   |
| E A                | 444                        | T M                 | 384                   |
| E A                | 563                        | Gray, A, 36th Regt  | 652                   |
| Miss E F           | 556                        | A                   | 643, 332              |
| E G                | 576                        | A, 101st Regt       | 192                   |
| E M                | 597                        |                     | 443                   |

|                     |                   |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| Gray, A A.....      | 277               |
| AC.....             | 699               |
| ACB.....            | 29, 51, 112, 195, |
| AD.....             | 416               |
| AG.....             | 351               |
| AG.....             | 345               |
| AJ.....             | 355               |
| AW.....             | 450               |
| AW, 47th Regt.....  | 350               |
| AW, 30th Regt.....  | 320               |
| BB.....             | 603               |
| BG.....             | 332               |
| CA.....             | 342               |
| CF.....             | 451               |
| CH.....             | 350               |
| CH.....             | 115,              |
| Miss DEE.....       | 551               |
| DFB.....            | 671               |
| Miss DL.....        | 542               |
| DW.....             | 197,              |
| Miss E.....         | 497               |
| EJ.....             | 556               |
| FE.....             | 496               |
| FJ.....             | 315               |
| FJ.....             | 598               |
| Miss GA.....        | 535               |
| GD.....             | 175               |
| Rev HA.....         | 122,              |
| HRD.....            | 208,              |
| HS.....             | 311               |
| J, 50th Regt.....   | 355               |
| J.....              | 328               |
| J, 106th Regt.....  | 451               |
| J.....              | 662               |
| JA, 20th Horse..... | 175               |
| JA.....             | 310               |
| JC, 48th Regt.....  | 352               |
| JC.....             | 611               |
| JH.....             | 416               |
| Miss KEW.....       | 556               |
| Miss LN.....        | 533               |
| LV.....             | 599               |
| Miss ME.....        | 551               |
| Miss MO.....        | 544               |
| MS.....             | 401               |
| N.....              | 421               |
| PE.....             | 699               |
| RAL.....            | 639, 651,         |
| RG.....             | 268               |
| RMcC.....           | 572               |
| RM.....             | 317               |
| RM, 7th Regt.....   | 268               |
| RM.....             | 279               |
| SJ.....             | 155               |
| SM.....             | 368               |
| TJ.....             | 504               |
| TWA.....            | 348               |
| VE.....             | 284               |
| WB.....             | 436               |
| WH.....             | 386               |
| WH.....             | 113,              |
| Graydon, AR.....    | 646               |
| Grayson, CD.....    | 370               |
| Greacen, T.....     | 161               |
| Greaves, AV.....    | 520               |
| GA.....             | 491               |
| HB.....             | 416               |
| Green, AD.....      | 303               |
| Miss AE.....        | 555               |
| B.....              | 371               |
| BM.....             | 344               |
| C.....              | 677               |
| CDB.....            | 301               |

|                        |               |
|------------------------|---------------|
| Green, Miss CG.....    | 547           |
| CW.....                | 486           |
| D.....                 | 472           |
| D, 49th Regt.....      | 354           |
| E E H.....             | 167           |
| EW.....                | 494           |
| H.....                 | 161           |
| HA.....                | 598           |
| HA.....                | 606           |
| HJ.....                | 161           |
| HJ.....                | 535           |
| Miss J.....            | 576           |
| JA.....                | 200,          |
| JKM.....               | 644           |
| JR.....                | 355           |
| JT.....                | 509           |
| LH.....                | 591           |
| LM.....                | 268           |
| Miss MC.....           | 541           |
| ML.....                | 400           |
| ML.....                | 457           |
| RH.....                | 457           |
| RF.....                | 55,           |
| RF.....                | 496           |
| TB.....                | 234,          |
| WH.....                | 284           |
| WH, 10th Regt.....     | 400           |
| WJ, 77th Regt.....     | 699           |
| WJ.....                | 49, 112, 310, |
| WL.....                | 475           |
| WL.....                | 370           |
| WR.....                | 552           |
| Greenard, Miss MG..... | 474,          |
| Greeno, AW.....        | 127,          |
| Rev AD.....            | 285           |
| CG.....                | 163           |
| E.....                 | 490           |
| EA.....                | 203,          |
| EA.....                | 643           |
| EL.....                | 263           |
| GB.....                | 263,          |
| GB.....                | 588           |
| GED.....               | 283           |
| GHK Rev.....           | 127           |
| GHK Rev.....           | 342           |
| KA.....                | 155,          |
| LK.....                | 644           |
| LK.....                | 45, 91, 138,  |
| MK.....                | 650           |
| PW.....                | 331           |
| RH.....                | 190           |
| RH.....                | 237           |
| RL, Engrs.....         | 443           |
| RL, 101st Regt.....    | 284           |
| VG.....                | 284           |
| VR.....                | 563           |
| VR.....                | 601           |
| Greenfield, TW.....    | 247,          |
| Greenhill, JA.....     | 250           |
| Greenhill, JA.....     | 185,          |
| Greenlay, G L.....     | 677           |
| Greenlay, G L.....     | 221,          |
| Greenlees, FH.....     | 642           |
| Greenlees, FH.....     | 236,          |
| Greenlees, FH.....     | 243           |
| Greening, EO.....      | 240,          |
| Greening, EO.....      | 249           |
| Miss M.....            | 541           |
| WJ.....                | 618           |
| WJ.....                | 270           |
| Greenshields, CG.....  | 273           |
| JG.....                | 55            |
| JN.....                | 436           |
| Greensted, FY.....     | 562           |
| Greenway, GE.....      | 120, 481,     |
| Greenway, GE.....      | 500           |
| Greenwood, AB.....     | 642           |
| ATC.....               | 468,          |
| C.....                 | 589           |
| Miss CE.....           | 527           |
| EGS.....               | 444           |
| EGS.....               | 399           |
| EH.....                | 652           |
| HG.....                | 677           |
| HG.....                | 677           |

|                            |                          |                          |                        |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| Greenwood, H S.....        | 631, 639, 699            | Grier, R V.....          | 180                    |
| — E H de L.....            | 644, 652                 | Grierson, D.....         | 371                    |
| — R S.....                 | 300                      | — F.....                 | 211                    |
| — T C.....                 | 651                      | — G A H.....             | 327                    |
| — T H.....                 | 636                      | Grierson, J F.....       | 625, 699               |
| Groer, Miss A.....         | 528                      | — T.....                 | 444                    |
| — F C B.....               | 633                      | Griesbach, W A.....      | 50, 115, 173, 582, 671 |
| — G G.....                 | 151, 485, 677            | — H II.....              | 591                    |
| — H C.....                 | 89, 140                  | — A H.....               | 605                    |
| — R F.....                 | 516                      | Griesinger, W.....       | 303                    |
| — R H.....                 | 583                      | Grieve, J B.....         | 319                    |
| — T B.....                 | 332                      | — J.....                 | 270                    |
| — T E.....                 | 370                      | — R.....                 | 439                    |
| — W D.....                 | 476                      | — W G.....               | 437                    |
| Gregoire, G M.....         | 504                      | — W P.....               | 325                    |
| Greoy, A.....              | 158                      | Grievos, T R.....        | 278                    |
| — D C.....                 | 614                      | Griffin, A E.....        | 389                    |
| — J W G.....               | 351, 588                 | — A K.....               | 468                    |
| — P B.....                 | 204                      | — A L.....               | 603                    |
| Greffard, C.....           | 677                      | — B D.....               | 352                    |
| Gregg, P D.....            | 260                      | — E S.....               | 598                    |
| — M L.....                 | 165                      | — G H.....               | 660                    |
| Gregor, A.....             | 463                      | — H S.....               | 487                    |
| Gregoriuff, J N.....       | 603                      | — I O.....               | 140                    |
| Gregory, A E.....          | 236                      | — P E.....               | 104, 400               |
| — A C.....                 | 289                      | — S P.....               | 290                    |
| — Miss A R.....            | 538                      | — W E.....               | 265                    |
| — A W.....                 | 386                      | Griffith, E J.....       | 440                    |
| — C E.....                 | 630                      | — G E.....               | 512                    |
| — D S.....                 | 303                      | — G T.....               | 138                    |
| — F.....                   | 178                      | — H F R.....             | 89, 299                |
| — F B.....                 | 630                      | — H C.....               | 496                    |
| — J J.....                 | 656                      | — J E.....               | 511                    |
| — Miss K.....              | 552                      | — M A.....               | 587                    |
| — R H.....                 | 442                      | — R M.....               | 265, 389               |
| — R W.....                 | 699                      | — T R.....               | 593                    |
| — S L.....                 | 14, 111, 475             | Griffiths, I J.....      | 602                    |
| — W.....                   | 279                      | — J.....                 | 663                    |
| — W II, 19th Regt.....     | 459                      | — J E.....               | 431                    |
| Gregory-Allen, Miss L..... | 299                      | — T H.....               | 169                    |
| Gregson, C J.....          | 542                      | — W J E.....             | 212                    |
| Greig, A.....              | 613                      | Griffiths, Miss C A..... | 528                    |
| — R.....                   | 420                      | Griffits, Miss M K.....  | 539                    |
| — W E.....                 | 298                      | Grigg, A E.....          | 185                    |
| — W R.....                 | 284                      | — A J.....               | 325                    |
| Grell, N.....              | 639                      | — A P.....               | 251                    |
| Grimley, Miss E S.....     | 192                      | Grignon, L M.....        | 570                    |
| Grenter, J A.....          | 552                      | Grim, W A E.....         | 602                    |
| — J A, 83rd Regt.....      | 282                      | Grimason, Miss E.....    | 550                    |
| — J F T.....               | 410                      | Grimble, S.....          | 444                    |
| — J J.....                 | 415                      | Grimes, A E.....         | 167                    |
| — M W.....                 | 379                      | Grimm, F O D.....        | 522                    |
| — P.....                   | 298                      | Grimmer, G S.....        | 187                    |
| Grenon, L.....             | 379                      | Grimmett, A M.....       | 677                    |
| Grestock, H.....           | 282                      | Grimsdall, W A.....      | 192                    |
| Greves, W G.....           | 663                      | Grimsdick, J D.....      | 172                    |
| Greville-Harston, C.....   | 150                      | Grimshaw, W.....         | 620                    |
| Grey, A D.....             | 8, 42, 63, 110, 581, 699 | Grindlay, Miss A M.....  | 535                    |
| — Miss M I.....            | 315                      | — J M.....               | 344                    |
| Gribble, A B.....          | 537                      | Grinley, J.....          | 220                    |
| Grier, A E.....            | 294                      | Grison, Miss C.....      | 543                    |
| — A H.....                 | 273                      | Grobb, F I.....          | 334                    |
| — C B.....                 | 274                      | Grogan, L A.....         | 194                    |
| — C G M.....               | 273                      | — R J M.....             | 181                    |
| — D E M.....               | 203                      | Groff, H K.....          | 507                    |
| — L A B.....               | 472                      | Grondin, J E.....        | 660                    |
| — R T.....                 | 510                      |                          |                        |
|                            | 496                      |                          |                        |

|                                |           |                         |                            |
|--------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| Groncin, V.....                | 253       | Gummer, C. F.....       | 259                        |
| Groome, G. V.....              | 470       | Gummow, C. R.....       | 226                        |
| Groshow, J. A.....             | 278       | Gunn, A.....            | 590                        |
| Grossman, C.....               | 450       | —A. S.....              | 206                        |
| Grosvenor, Hon F. E.....       | 388, 677  | —A. D.....              | 646                        |
| Grothe, A. P.....              | 412       | —C. H.....              | 456                        |
| —T. C.....                     | 413       | —E. A.....              | 461                        |
| Groulx, D. L.....              | 491       | —Miss E. M.....         | 551                        |
| —J. A. A.....                  | 385       | —G.....                 | 470                        |
| Grover, F. J.....              | 286       | —G. C.....              | 492                        |
| —G. A.....                     | 147       | —J. A., 3rd Regt.....   | 50, 116, 270, 582,         |
| —G. E.....                     | 323       | —J. A., A. M. S.....    | 482, 559,                  |
| —J. I.....                     | 283       | —J. D., 69th Regt.....  | 384                        |
| —L. H.....                     | 323       | —J. D., 29th Horse..... | 118, 188                   |
| —T. M., 2nd Regt.....          | 658       | —J. G.....              | 503                        |
| Groves, H. M.....              | 268       | —J. H.....              | 359                        |
| —P. E. B. V.....               | 337       | —J. L.....              | 482, 559                   |
| —Miss K.....                   | 599       | —J. N.....              | 401                        |
| —W. A.....                     | 538       | —J. W. M.....           | 623, 632,                  |
| —W. J.....                     | 488       | —K. W.....              | 643                        |
| Grubbe, T. P.....              | 450       | —Miss M. C. N.....      | 531                        |
| Grundy, A.....                 | 351       | —M. G.....              | 337                        |
| —H. E.....                     | 192       | —R. E.....              | 281                        |
| —Miss M.....                   | 260       | —S. L.....              | 149, 643                   |
| —W. L.....                     | 542       | Gundy, J. R.....        | 334                        |
| —W. C.....                     | 388       | —W. E.....              | 309                        |
| Guay, A.....                   | 432       | Gunne, L. G.....        | 489                        |
| —Rep F. X. E.....              | 272       | Gunning, C. W.....      | 625                        |
| —J. N. R.....                  | 424       | —R. H.....              | 260                        |
| —P. E.....                     | 467       | Gunter, A. G.....       | 579                        |
| Gudgin, H. O., 105th Regt..... | 174       | —Miss E. L.....         | 543                        |
| Guenet, R.....                 | 453       | —H. R.....              | 475                        |
| Guerin, C.....                 | 297       | —W. D.....              | 391                        |
| —Miss K.....                   | 413       | Gunther, E. F.....      | 633, 700                   |
| —T.....                        | 527       | —R. A.....              | 311                        |
| Guernsey, F. W.....            | 171       | Gunton, D. D.....       | 336                        |
| Guerre, H. W. do.....          | 658       | Gurd, C. C.....         | 488                        |
| Guertin, A. L.....             | 317       | —F. B.....              | 493                        |
| —J. O.....                     | 494       | —R. D.....              | 488                        |
| Guess, G. H.....               | 571       | Gurney, A. B.....       | 636                        |
| Guest, A.....                  | 152       | —A. N.....              | 422                        |
| —F., A. M. S.....              | 595       | —G. V.....              | 677                        |
| —F.....                        | 562       | Gustafson, C.....       | 421                        |
| —W. E.....                     | 417       | Gustin, E. F.....       | 305                        |
| —F.....                        | 512       | Gutelius, F. P.....     | 228                        |
| Guilbault, J. H.....           | 417       | Guthrie, D.....         | 595                        |
| Guilbride, Miss P.....         | 272       | —Rev D.....             | 124                        |
| Guild, C. K.....               | 539       | —D. P.....              | 201                        |
| —Miss E. J.....                | 223       | —H. C.....              | 201                        |
| —T. L.....                     | 546       | —P. A.....              | 113, 386                   |
| —W. F.....                     | 429       | —W. E.....              | 291                        |
| Guildford, D. A.....           | 419       | Guy, F. E.....          | 594                        |
| Guilfoyle, H. E.....           | 419       | —G. F.....              | 327                        |
| —P. R.....                     | 227       | —J. D.....              | 627                        |
| Guillet, G.....                | 159       | —J. E. A.....           | 231                        |
| —L.....                        | 490       | —W.....                 | 656                        |
| Guillon, G. M.....             | 700, 658, | Guyatt, B. L.....       | 490                        |
| —S.....                        | 379       | Guyatt, W. G.....       | 3, 5, 36, 41, 46, 58, 110, |
| Guillot, J. R.....             | 372       | —V. G.....              | 331                        |
| Guilmet, J. A.....             | 443       | Gwillim, J. C.....      | 580                        |
| Guilmette, J. N.....           | 415       | —A. H.....              | 641, 653                   |
| —R. W. H.....                  | 405       | —D. S.....              | 97, 129, 644,              |
| Guimond, G.....                | 298       | —H. C.....              | 656                        |
| Guimont, J. E.....             | 516       | —N. B.....              | 505                        |
| Guiou, N. M.....               | 378       | Gwynn, C. C.....        | 399                        |
| Gully, J.....                  | 372       | —G. I.....              | 388, 677                   |
| Gulston, C. S.....             | 518       | —J. C.....              | 150                        |
|                                | 614       | Gwynn-Craig, E. G.....  | 354                        |
|                                | 579       |                         |                            |

|                           |                 |     |
|---------------------------|-----------------|-----|
| Gwynno, J N.....          | 94,             | 140 |
| — J N, <i>r m c</i> ..... |                 | 650 |
| — R J.....                | 6, 42, 64, 110, | 581 |
| Gyde, A C.....            |                 | 224 |
| Gyles, G F.....           |                 | 266 |
| — R W.....                |                 | 161 |
| Gzowski, H N.....         | 119,            | 233 |
| — J S.....                |                 | 267 |
| — N G.....                |                 | 351 |

II.

|   |                         |      |
|---|-------------------------|------|
| Haas, K E.....                          |                         | 332  |
| — M S.....                              |                         | 268  |
| Hachey, S E.....                        |                         | 298  |
| Hachborn, E W.....                      |                         | 204  |
| — R G.....                              |                         | 460  |
| Hacker, W C.....                        |                         | 296  |
| Hacker, J M.....                        |                         | 225  |
| Hacket, C L.....                        |                         | 476  |
| Hackett, F W.....                       |                         | 184  |
| — H M M.....                            | 612,                    | 653  |
| — J T.....                              |                         | 363  |
| — W T.....                              |                         | 566  |
| Hackney, W F H.....                     | 237,                    | 244  |
| Hackwell, R.....                        |                         | 658  |
| Haddock, H R.....                       |                         | 420  |
| Haddland, K.....                        |                         | 299  |
| Haddock, W W.....                       |                         | 446  |
| Haddon, A W.....                        |                         | 283  |
| Hadley, W F.....                        | 97, 135, 136, 588, 614, | 650  |
| — C D.....                              |                         | 235  |
| — C S.....                              |                         | 247, |
| — H.....                                |                         | 163  |
| Hadrill, G C T.....                     | 614,                    | 653  |
| Hadskis, G H.....                       |                         | 357  |
| Haffey, R J.....                        |                         | 578  |
| Haffner, E B.....                       |                         | 438  |
| — H J.....                              |                         | 388  |
| Hagar, H L.....                         |                         | 626  |
| — L M.....                              |                         | 467  |
| — W C.....                              |                         | 271  |
| Hagarty, D G.....                       |                         | 267  |
| — W G, 48, 87, 120, 131, 133, 642, 649, |                         | 671  |
| — E W.....                              | 6, 583,                 | 605  |
| — E W, <i>CSCI</i> .....                |                         | 596  |
| Hagedorn, G C.....                      |                         | 234  |
| Hagell, A F.....                        |                         | 406  |
| Hager, <i>Ret A E</i> .....             |                         | 126  |
| — F C.....                              |                         | 514  |
| Hagerman, A F.....                      |                         | 365  |
| — A R.....                              |                         | 521  |
| — F W.....                              | 247,                    | 249  |
| Hagey, C R.....                         |                         | 213  |
| — J W.....                              |                         | 566  |
| Haggard, R L.....                       |                         | 591  |
| Haggerty, J F.....                      |                         | 290  |
| Haggett, A J.....                       |                         | 371  |
| Hague, <i>Miss M L</i> .....            |                         | 555  |
| — R D.....                              |                         | 595  |
| Hagyard, C.....                         |                         | 331  |
| Hahn, J E.....                          | 120, 313,               | 677  |
| — A E.....                              |                         | 305  |
| Haig, A P.....                          |                         | 580  |

|                                |                |     |
|--------------------------------|----------------|-----|
| Haig, A.....                   |                | 490 |
| — C H.....                     |                | 456 |
| — G S.....                     |                | 222 |
| Haigh, A W.....                |                | 370 |
| Haight, J C.....               |                | 404 |
| — W L.....                     |                | 307 |
| — W R W.....                   |                | 495 |
| Haines, L E.....               |                | 449 |
| — L E, <i>104th Regt</i> ..... | 450,           | 671 |
| Hains, H Y.....                |                | 228 |
| — R.....                       |                | 297 |
| Hair, C H.....                 |                | 501 |
| Halbert, H A.....              |                | 577 |
| Halero, A J.....               |                | 469 |
| Haldano, A J.....              |                | 433 |
| Haldenby, E W.....             |                | 352 |
| — R E.....                     |                | 352 |
| Haldimand, W W.....            |                | 366 |
| — P M.....                     |                | 366 |
| Hale, E A F.....               | 616,           | 651 |
| — E C.....                     |                | 208 |
| — E C, <i>res</i> .....        | 632,           | 642 |
| — E R.....                     |                | 467 |
| — F A.....                     |                | 158 |
| — F W G.....                   |                | 252 |
| — G C.....                     | 279,           | 485 |
| — J A.....                     |                | 429 |
| — J J.....                     |                | 475 |
| — L.....                       |                | 341 |
| — R W.....                     |                | 197 |
| — T.....                       |                | 595 |
| — W.....                       |                | 498 |
| Haley, H R.....                |                | 386 |
| — R R.....                     |                | 165 |
| Haliburton, A F.....           |                | 227 |
| — A J.....                     |                | 227 |
| — <i>Miss M F</i> .....        |                | 545 |
| Halkett N M.....               |                | 494 |
| Hall, A.....                   |                | 323 |
| — B D.....                     | 632,           | 642 |
| — B O' H.....                  |                | 522 |
| — C S.....                     |                | 325 |
| — C M.....                     |                | 366 |
| — C V.....                     |                | 284 |
| — <i>Miss E E</i> .....        |                | 533 |
| — E K.....                     |                | 444 |
| — E V.....                     |                | 363 |
| — F S.....                     |                | 370 |
| — F W, <i>A M S</i> .....      |                | 490 |
| — F W.....                     |                | 349 |
| — G.....                       | 114,           | 151 |
| — G A B.....                   | 31, 356, 485,  | 586 |
| — G E.....                     |                | 224 |
| — G E.....                     |                | 587 |
| — G O.....                     |                | 331 |
| — G R.....                     | 117, 215, 582, | 642 |
| — G W.....                     |                | 494 |
| — G W, <i>45th Regt</i> .....  |                | 346 |
| — H C.....                     |                | 489 |
| — H F.....                     |                | 280 |
| — H I.....                     |                | 160 |
| — I C.....                     |                | 319 |
| — J.....                       |                | 445 |
| — J A.....                     | 111,           | 416 |
| — J B.....                     | 7,             | 605 |
| — J C.....                     |                | 328 |
| — J M.....                     |                | 444 |
| — J McN.....                   |                | 637 |



|                      |                    |                         |              |
|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|--------------|
| Hall, J. P.          | 444                | Hamel, J. N.            | 590          |
| J. S.                | 658                | J. P. O.                | 282          |
| J. S., C. E.         | 235                | L. E.                   | 415          |
| J. St. G.            | 163                | T.                      | 231          |
| M. E.                | 494                | Hamelin, J. R.          | 505          |
| P. B.                | 52, 118, 416, 671, | J. J.                   | 511          |
| P. G.                | 391                | Harner, F. W.           | 431          |
| P. L.                | 270, 679,          | Hamilton, A. L.         | 281          |
| R.                   | 677                | A. J.                   | 315          |
| R. H., 62nd Regt.    | 452                | A. V.                   | 416          |
| R. H.                | 359                | A. S.                   | 332          |
| R. J.                | 433                | Miss A. B.              | 510          |
| R. K.                | 571                | C. D.                   | 491          |
| R. M.                | 577                | C. M. V.                | 213          |
| R. T.                | 305                | C. R.                   | 270          |
| R. W.                | 150                | C. F.                   | 700          |
| S. D.                | 334                | D. K.                   | 5, 117, 248, |
| T. E. A.             | 263                | E. C.                   | 640,         |
| V. A.                | 470                | F. J.                   | 115, 331,    |
| W. A.                | 215, 700           | F. C.                   | 301          |
| W. B.                | 656, 700           | F. S.                   | 596          |
| W. E.                | 426                | F. S. W. O.             | 621          |
| W. G.                | 365                | G. A. S.                | 633          |
| W. J.                | 448                | G. C.                   | 471          |
| W. K.                | 496                | G. H.                   | 156          |
| W. R.                | 661                | G. J.                   | 410          |
| W. T., C. F. A.      | 202                | G. M.                   | 344          |
| W. T.                | 151                | G. T.                   | 6, 41, 81,   |
| Halliday, Miss L. G. | 554                | H. D.                   | 495          |
| H. W.                | 597                | H. E. R.                | 389          |
| Halle, J. F. X.      | 272                | H. J.                   | 113,         |
| Hallett, E. J.       | 376                | H. K.                   | 480          |
| G. B.                | 393                | H. P.                   | 284          |
| W. S.                | 329                | H. R.                   | 505          |
| Halley, K. G.        | 355                | H. S. U.                | 611          |
| Hallick, W.          | 7, 69, 112, 143,   | H. S.                   | 217          |
| Halliday, J. T. I.   | 661                | Sir I. S. M.            | 116,         |
| Hallisey, J. F.      | 395                | 53, 351, 666, 671, 685, | 700          |
| Hallitwell, A. F.    | 355                | 17, 103, 132,           | 133          |
| Hall-Reynor, Miss M. | 538                | J., 72nd Regt.          | 388          |
| Hallonquist, J. E.   | 370                | J. H.                   | 508          |
| Hally, Miss R.       | 549                | J. M.                   | 294          |
| Halpenny, Miss G. E. | 524                | Miss J. R.              | 530          |
| J.                   | 259                | J. R.                   | 324          |
| Halpin, C. E.        | 439                | J. S.                   | 661          |
| Halsall, W.          | 457                | K. B.                   | 370          |
| Halsey, A. B.        | 569                | L. G.                   | 355          |
| J. C.                | 383                | L. J.                   | 278          |
| Halstead, C. W.      | 308                | M. B.                   | 215,         |
| Halton, W. T.        | 621                | Miss M. M.              | 540          |
| Ham, D. M.           | 653                | M. G.                   | 365          |
| G.                   | 615                | Miss M. O. M. M.        | 533          |
| I. E.                | 456                | R., 13th Regt.          | 291          |
| K. S.                | 244                | Miss R. E.              | 546          |
| W. J.                | 183                | R.                      | 291,         |
| Hamber, H. B.        | 195                | R., Engrs.              | 238          |
| Hambling, H. C. M.   | 611                | R. B.                   | 656          |
| T. B.                | 5                  | R. G.                   | 429          |
| Hambly, F. L.        | 593                | R. S.                   | 230          |
| G.                   | 463                | R. W., 79th Regt.       | 404          |
| G. H.                | 354                | Rev T. J.               | 122,         |
| J. A.                | 593                | W. A.                   | 640, 652,    |
| Miss M. H.           | 534                | W. B.                   | 119,         |
| P. H.                | 700                | W. E.                   | 174          |
| W. R. J.             | 536                | W. G.                   | 677          |
| Miss V. V.           | 503                | W. G., 109th Regt.      | 461          |
| Hambrook, F. C.      | 350                | W. H. A.                | 233,         |
| Hamel, E.            | 373                | W. J., 40th Regt.       | 120,         |
| J. G. H. P.          | 372                | Rev W. J.               | 127          |

|                           |                   |                        |           |
|---------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-----------|
| Hamilton, W R.....        | 350               | Hanna, Miss M R H..... | 554       |
| —W T.....                 | 280               | —LeR J.....            | 344       |
| —W T.....                 | 509               | —W B.....              | 351       |
| Hamilton-Catty, C.....    | 161               | —W N.....              | 201       |
| Hamilton-Gray, A C B..... | 38, 73, 113, 138, | Hannafor, R M.....     | 367       |
| Hamilton-Knight, W H..... | 474               | —Miss I D.....         | 553       |
| Hamlin, F V.....          | 500               | —J H.....              | 292       |
| —W J, B.....              | 252               | Hannah, A M.....       | 366       |
| Hamly, C T.....           | 296               | —B.....                | 498       |
| Hamn, G W.....            | 635               | —D C.....              | 278       |
| Hamlyn, C F.....          | 305               | —G D.....              | 332       |
| Hammell, Miss A W.....    | 523               | —G K.....              | 155       |
| —D H.....                 | 566               | —J.....                | 350       |
| —Miss E I.....            | 555               | —W D.....              | 577       |
| Hammer-Schou, J J E.....  | 190,              | —W H.....              | 301       |
| Hammond, Miss C R.....    | 604               | Hannesson, H M.....    | 420       |
| —F D M.....               | 292               | Hanney, W J.....       | 371       |
| —F S.....                 | 632, 642          | Hannington, C F.....   | 354       |
| —H L.....                 | 336               | —C L.....              | 393       |
| —H R.....                 | 624, 642,         | —D P.....              | 507       |
| —H S.....                 | 253               | —II C.....             | 635       |
| —I.....                   | 340               | Hanning, F W.....      | 92, 145   |
| —J L.....                 | 497               | —H R.....              | 656       |
| Hampson, E G.....         | 274               | —J E.....              | 247, 250  |
| —R.....                   | 265               | —J R.....              | 317       |
| Hampton, C J W.....       | 204               | Hanratty, C J.....     | 363       |
| Hamersley, H St G.....    | 641, 651,         | Hansen, A J E.....     | 359       |
| —H St G.....              | 642,              | —A C.....              | 448       |
| Hamshire, J.....          | 595               | —A V E.....            | 420       |
| Hanan, H P.....           | 150               | —F G.....              | 180       |
| Hanbury, G R.....         | 419               | —W J.....              | 440       |
| Hanbury-Williams, C.....  | 5                 | Hansford, J E.....     | 119, 419  |
| Hancock, C B.....         | 467               | Hanshaw, L LeR.....    | 384       |
| —E W.....                 | 577               | Hanson, A C.....       | 623       |
| —F.....                   | 607               | —C H.....              | 265, 266, |
| —P S.....                 | 161               | —C S.....              | 208, 613, |
| —W F W.....               | 180               | —F G.....              | 117, 208, |
| Hancock, Miss E D.....    | 529               | —F J.....              | 455       |
| Handley, Miss A E.....    | 551               | —Miss II E.....        | 526       |
| —J.....                   | 434               | —J W.....              | 656, 700  |
| Handy, D M.....           | 161               | —J C.....              | 393       |
| —E.....                   | 161               | —P R.....              | 118, 265, |
| Hanes, G S.....           | 242               | —W.....                | 579       |
| Haney, B M.....           | 236,              | —W G.....              | 208       |
| —                         | 333               | Hansson, S.....        | 420       |
| Hanford, H H R.....       | 371               | Hantelman, L H.....    | 428       |
| Hanham, Miss L J.....     | 541               | Hanway, J B.....       | 371       |
| Hankin, F.....            | 224               | Harbinson, V D.....    | 159       |
| Hanlan, E G.....          | 461               | Harbord, H W.....      | 188, 671  |
| Hanley, C R.....          | 598               | Harbron, T.....        | 523, 559  |
| —E A.....                 | 609               | Harcourt, G A.....     | 301       |
| —E G S.....               | 307               | —G E.....              | 460       |
| —G T.....                 | 663               | —H C.....              | 324       |
| —G J.....                 | 511               | —H T.....              | 332       |
| —J B.....                 | 520               | —R H.....              | 224, 641  |
| —T R.....                 | 503, 561          | —R M.....              | 283       |
| —W J.....                 | 173               | —F Y.....              | 345       |
| Hanlon, J B.....          | 213               | Harder, R S.....       | 294       |
| —J E.....                 | 237               | —W.....                | 658       |
| Hankey, F J B.....        | 457               | Hardie, Miss A M.....  | 554       |
| Hanmore, G S.....         | 570               | —G E.....              | 641, 653, |
| Hanna, D B.....           | 606               | —Miss M W.....         | 540       |
| —D B, 50th Regt.....      | 355               | Hardiman, B C.....     | 518       |
| —E B.....                 | 344               | Harding, A M Rec.....  | 127, 177  |
| —G McL.....               | 335, 485          | —C W.....              | 622, 700  |
| —H L.....                 | 219               | —E.....                | 453       |
| —J E.....                 | 572               | —F C.....              | 210       |
| —L M.....                 | 259               | —L R.....              | 661       |
| —Miss M B.....            | 546               |                        |           |

|                       |                    |                         |                        |
|-----------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| Harding, M K.....     | 575                | Harrington, Miss D..... | 553                    |
| — P S D.....          | 340                | — E I.....              | 291                    |
| — R P.....            | 678                | — G S.....              | 381                    |
| — R T.....            | 217, 316           | — H B.....              | 436                    |
| — W D.....            | 327                | — J.....                | 150, 570               |
| Hardisty, H E.....    | 443                | — J A G.....            | 636                    |
| — R G.....            | 171                | — M A.....              | 515                    |
| — R H M.....          | 492                | — O.....                | 440                    |
| — W D P.....          | 443                | — R J.....              | 187                    |
| Hards, B E.....       | 396                | — W J.....              | 514                    |
| Hardstaff, R J.....   | 520                | Harriott, Miss G I..... | 554                    |
| Hardy, E A P.....     | 486                | — 111, 569              | 569                    |
| — E B.....            | 116, 481, 561, 671 | Harris, A W.....        | 165                    |
| — M R.....            | 408                | — A B.....              | 158                    |
| — P.....              | 444                | — A D.....              | 649                    |
| — Miss W E.....       | 519                | — A E.....              | 85, 119, 131, 133, 384 |
| — W B F.....          | 408                | — B B.....              | 219                    |
| — W J Y.....          | 310                | — C J.....              | 217                    |
| Hare, A F.....        | 577                | — D F, 11th Brig.....   | 257                    |
| — Miss C M.....       | 527, 684           | — D F.....              | 256                    |
| — H M.....            | 638, 700           | — D F, COTC.....        | 213                    |
| — H R.....            | 490                | — E.....                | 352                    |
| Hardman, R P.....     | 499                | — E A.....              | 518                    |
| Hardyman, F N.....    | 357                | — E C.....              | 395                    |
| Hargraft, A A.....    | 148                | — E H.....              | 654                    |
| — G G.....            | 283                | — E M.....              | 89, 140, 650, 617      |
| — I G.....            | 284                | — F H.....              | 591, 381               |
| — S A.....            | 419, 643, 588      | — G A.....              | 631, 640               |
| — W M.....            | 158, 500           | — G H R.....            | 419                    |
| Hargrave, H G.....    | 500                | — G M.....              | 342                    |
| Hargraves, F.....     | 621                | — G P.....              | 157                    |
| Hargraves, R G.....   | 470                | — G R.....              | 384                    |
| Harkness, N J.....    | 307                | — G W.....              | 351                    |
| Harkom, Miss I S..... | 545                | — H K.....              | 645                    |
| — J W.....            | 656                | — H R D.....            | 460, 461, 709          |
| Harley, E B.....      | 381                | — J.....                | 376, 377               |
| — J R.....            | 397                | — J A, 63d Regt.....    | 114, 164               |
| Harling, W H.....     | 366                | — J A.....              | 413                    |
| Harman, Miss F A..... | 543                | — J A, 85th Regt.....   | 116, 230               |
| — H F.....            | 469                | — J C.....              | 102, 132               |
| — H M.....            | 267                | — J J.....              | 206, 614               |
| — B W.....            | 678                | — J L W.....            | 384                    |
| — S M.....            | 270                | — J O.....              | 444                    |
| Harlow, L C.....      | 397                | — J R.....              | 529                    |
| Harmon, W P.....      | 416                | — Miss K.....           | 485                    |
| Harn, R C.....        | 607                | — J C.....              | 555                    |
| Harper, A D.....      | 291                | — Miss L R.....         | 284                    |
| — B.....              | 633                | — L S.....              | 335                    |
| — D.....              | 578                | — M E.....              | 514                    |
| — E F.....            | 278                | — N M.....              | 348                    |
| — F.....              | 194                | — P B.....              | 315                    |
| — F C, Rec.....       | 127                | — R H.....              | 510                    |
| — H F.....            | 393                | — R I.....              | 376                    |
| — J E.....            | 374                | — R J.....              | 257                    |
| — Miss M M.....       | 527                | — R V.....              | 419, 678               |
| — Miss N.....         | 547                | — S B.....              | 531                    |
| — N G.....            | 193                | — Miss S M C.....       | 274                    |
| — N S.....            | 446                | — S L D.....            | 591                    |
| — O C.....            | 178                | — T D.....              | 658                    |
| — W S.....            | 511                | — W.....                | 445                    |
| Harradence, P.....    | 188                | — W A.....              | 203                    |
| Harragan, A R T.....  | 599                | — W E, CFA.....         | 197                    |
| Harriss, T B.....     | 571                | — Rec W H F.....        | 125, 205               |
| Harrigan, F C.....    | 395                | — W G.....              | 448                    |
| Harriman, J J.....    | 344                | — W M, 103rd Regt.....  | 457                    |
| — L E.....            | 568                | — W M.....              | 400                    |
| Harrington, A G.....  | 406                | — W P.....              | 227                    |
| — C D.....            | 251, 642           | — W R.....              | 246, 250, 700          |
|                       |                    | Harrison, A E.....      |                        |

|                      |                   |     |                      |               |
|----------------------|-------------------|-----|----------------------|---------------|
| Harrison, B H.....   | 416,              | 701 | Hart, W L.....       | 601           |
| —CE.....             |                   | 219 | —W M.....            | 503, 678      |
| —C V H.....          |                   | 178 | Harte, J E.....      | 618           |
| —Miss C W.....       |                   | 531 | Hartin, D.....       | 518           |
| —D R.....            |                   | 431 | Hartle, J H.....     | 329           |
| —E.....              | 656,              | 701 | Hartley, A D.....    | 656           |
| —E S.....            |                   | 403 | —Miss A J.....       | 535, 684      |
| —E S, 90th Regt..... |                   | 420 | —J J.....            | 103, 135, 136 |
| —E W.....            | 233,              | 241 | —P M.....            | 406           |
| —F A.....            |                   | 284 | —T L.....            | 441           |
| —F C.....            |                   | 490 | Hartling, E A.....   | 376           |
| —F C St B.....       | 50, 118,          | 252 | Hartman, R R.....    | 357           |
| —F E.....            |                   | 453 | Hartney, H E.....    | 452, 453      |
| —G E.....            |                   | 609 | —J C.....            | 428           |
| —G R.....            |                   | 406 | —R.....              | 452           |
| —G S.....            |                   | 276 | Harton, W H.....     | 160           |
| —H.....              | 21, 49, 112,      | 243 | Hartny, R R.....     | 308           |
| —H E.....            |                   | 436 | Hartt, C H.....      | 448           |
| —H J.....            |                   | 661 | —F H.....            | 658           |
| —H S.....            |                   | 342 | —J I.....            | 329           |
| —H W.....            |                   | 299 | —J T T.....          | 634           |
| —J B.....            |                   | 194 | —P P.....            | 511           |
| —J P.....            |                   | 508 | —W D.....            | 658           |
| —J V.....            |                   | 181 | Harty, W.....        | 214, 587, 641 |
| —L L.....            |                   | 227 | Hartwick, H E.....   | 357           |
| —M B.....            |                   | 656 | Harvey, A.....       | 302           |
| —R.....              |                   | 161 | —A A.....            | 299           |
| —Rev R D.....        | 124,              | 449 | —A W.....            | 277           |
| —R S.....            |                   | 602 | —B.....              | 416           |
| —S G.....            |                   | 455 | —B.....              | 579           |
| —S L T.....          |                   | 393 | —C.....              | 446           |
| —S R.....            |                   | 501 | —C B S.....          | 637           |
| —Rev T.....          |                   | 121 | —C E.....            | 203           |
| —T I.....            |                   | 521 | —E J.....            | 108, 145      |
| —W.....              |                   | 602 | —E L.....            | 449           |
| —W A.....            | 119,              | 228 | —F.....              | 512           |
| —W G.....            |                   | 442 | —F M W.....          | 180           |
| —W H, 58th Regt..... |                   | 366 | —F W.....            | 252, 488      |
| —W H.....            | 115, 228,         | 582 | —G.....              | 473           |
| Harriss, H A.....    | 247,              | 250 | —G R.....            | 290           |
| Harron, G E.....     |                   | 315 | —H.....              | 494           |
| —L W.....            |                   | 255 | —H A.....            | 236           |
| Harrower, G.....     | 370,              | 678 | —J B.....            | 278           |
| —G S.....            |                   | 163 | —J G.....            | 571           |
| —R H.....            | 96, 130,          | 648 | —J L.....            | 339           |
| Harston, T B.....    |                   | 286 | —J P.....            | 678           |
| Harstone, J A.....   |                   | 365 | —J S.....            | 355, 587      |
| —J B.....            | 442,              | 671 | —R D.....            | 641           |
| —C J.....            |                   | 616 | —V.....              | 231           |
| —R E G.....          |                   | 431 | —V V.....            | 671           |
| Hart, A P.....       |                   | 504 | —W C.....            | 460, 610      |
| —D C.....            |                   | 515 | Harvie, A D.....     | 442           |
| —E.....              |                   | 598 | —A K.....            | 420           |
| —E B.....            | 416, 678,         | 701 | —D M.....            | 444           |
| —E G.....            |                   | 405 | —H H.....            | 489           |
| —G C.....            |                   | 440 | —K A.....            | 329           |
| —H.....              |                   | 504 | —S S.....            | 564           |
| —E C.....            | 31, 72, 113, 141, | 668 | —W A.....            | 507           |
| —E T.....            |                   | 270 | Harwood, F A.....    | 270           |
| —F W.....            |                   | 508 | —O L.....            | 220           |
| —G C.....            |                   | 630 | —R de L.....         | 117, 442, 582 |
| —G W.....            |                   | 5   | —W H.....            | 577           |
| —J.....              |                   | 230 | Hase, H S.....       | 284           |
| —J L.....            |                   | 169 | Haskell, L St J..... | 596           |
| Hart, R M.....       |                   | 446 | Haslam, J A.....     | 428           |
| —M M.....            |                   | 284 | Hassall, F.....      | 178           |
| —R S.....            |                   | 224 | Hassard, F R.....    | 489           |
| —R W.....            |                   | 204 | —H J.....            | 503           |

|                   |                   |
|-------------------|-------------------|
| Hassard, O G.     | 563               |
| Hassell, C B C.   | 202               |
| Hastey, Miss K M. | 531               |
| — R P.            | 471               |
| Hastie, W.        | 440               |
| Hastings, C E.    | 469               |
| — H J N.          | 419               |
| — J O.            | 273               |
| — M B.            | 204               |
| — V J.            | 403, 678          |
| — W A.            | 195               |
| — W R.            | 273               |
| Hazard, C F L.    | 120, 166          |
| — Miss M E.       | 550               |
| Hatch, A F.       | 113, 467, 701     |
| — Miss B A.       | 523               |
| — H C.            | 422               |
| — S R.            | 475               |
| Hatchard, O B.    | 446               |
| Hatcher, H R.     | 237, 244          |
| — W J.            | 190               |
| Hatheway, F H.    | 609               |
| Hatt, H I.        | 588               |
| Hatter, H L.      | 344, 150          |
| Hattie, W H.      | 499               |
| Hutton, T H.      | 340               |
| — A E.            | 443               |
| — G S.            | 646               |
| — N C.            | 305               |
| Haultain, A G.    | 236               |
| — F A N.          | 348               |
| — F W G.          | 53                |
| — R M.            | 593, 643          |
| — T G.            | 210               |
| Havard, A.        | 117, 172          |
| — A E.            | 172               |
| Haven, F G.       | 440               |
| Havers, G F.      | 230               |
| Haverson, J P.    | 471               |
| — J B.            | 507               |
| — J F.            | 509               |
| Haverstock, G K.  | 450               |
| Hawken, A J S.    | 270               |
| Hawker, J W.      | 29, 233, 239, 585 |
| Hawkesworth, J.   | 174               |
| Hawkins, G J.     | 332               |
| — B H.            | 615               |
| — C F.            | 678               |
| — K B.            | 663               |
| — L A.            | 299               |
| — S H.            | 597               |
| — S S.            | 438               |
| — T E.            | 330               |
| Hawkshaw, E P.    | 565               |
| Hawley, Miss B E. | 537               |
| — Miss E M.       | 549               |
| Hawthorne, J H.   | 387               |
| — R J.            | 371               |
| — Rev S.          | 127               |
| Hawtrey, R O.     | 602               |
| Hay, A, C of G.   | 253               |
| — A W.            | 662               |
| — B F.            | 187               |
| — B M.            | 233, 240          |
| — C.              | 448, 588          |
| — D A.            | 321               |
| — G C.            | 435               |
| — G H.            | 644, 652          |

|   |               |
|---|---------------|
| Hay, Miss H A.                                    | 532           |
| — H E.  | 323           |
| — H R.  | 511           |
| — J.  | 421           |
| — J M.  | 321           |
| — M R.  | 444           |
| — R A.  | 237           |
| — R G.  | 455           |
| — Rev R J.  | 127           |
| — R W.  | 475           |
| — T.  | 115, 323      |
| — T L.  | 305, 306      |
| — W.  | 455           |
| — W F.  | 399           |
| Haycock, O B.                                     | 212           |
| — Miss M P J.                                     | 553           |
| Hayden, Miss F A.                                 | 542           |
| — F G.  | 227           |
| — T W.  | 5             |
| — W Y.  | 563           |
| Hayes, A N.                                       | 637           |
| — B B.  | 284           |
| — C E.  | 163, 570      |
| — F J.  | 337           |
| — G W.  | 658           |
| — I D.  | 486           |
| — J.  | 638           |
| — J D.  | 295, 636      |
| — J W.  | 513           |
| — Miss L.   | 547           |
| — L M.  | 626           |
| — P M.  | 163           |
| — R St C.   | 228           |
| Haygarth, Miss E J.                               | 540           |
| — G E.  | 423           |
| Hayman, L T.                                      | 221           |
| Hayne, G O.                                       | 263, 641      |
| Haynes, Miss M F.                                 | 538           |
| — W T.  | 457           |
| Hays, R S.  | 326           |
| — R C.  | 325           |
| Hayter, R J F. 26, 41, 46, 52, 79, 641, 652, 671. | 701           |
| — G P.  | 571           |
| Hayward, G F H.                                   | 629, 701      |
| — G H.  | 357           |
| — J.  | 178           |
| — J J W.  | 595           |
| — J G.  | 598           |
| — L T.  | 579           |
| — R H.  | 419           |
| — W H.  | 398           |
| Haywood, A K.                                     | 269, 485, 678 |
| — A P.  | 332           |
| — C U.  | 332           |
| Hazan, J M.                                       | 644           |
| Hazell, S G.                                      | 284           |
| Hazelton, R M.                                    | 599           |
| Hazelwood, B J.                                   | 349, 502      |
| Hazen, D K.                                       | 228           |
| — G W.  | 374           |
| — H T.  | 235           |
| Hazlewood, H C P.                                 | 513           |
| — J F.  | 500           |
| Head, H S.  | 420           |
| — W M.  | 113, 319      |
| Headlam, A M.                                     | 420, 701      |
| Headland, S H.                                    | 29, 478, 588  |
| Heal, H H.  | 401           |

|                        |               |                           |                       |
|------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| Heal, J G F.....       | 506           | Hoes, H L.....            | 353                   |
| Heald, E.....          | 176           | Hoffer, G.....            | 453                   |
| Heakes, F V.....       | 461           | Hefferman, F S.....       | 425                   |
| -----J R.....          | 701           | -----G A.....             | 444                   |
| Heasley, F P.....      | 658, 290, 587 | -----M R.....             | 173                   |
| Healy, F E.....        | 632, 641      | -----W S.....             | 438                   |
| -----G B.....          | 243           | Hegan, C R.....           | 458                   |
| -----J J.....          | 500           | -----Miss E T.....        | 529                   |
| -----M C.....          | 284           | Hegmark, W.....           | 421                   |
| -----P F.....          | 453           | Hegler, J C.....          | 656                   |
| -----T.....            | 564           | Heighington, A C.....     | 352                   |
| Heaman, W J.....       | 463           | -----G.....               | 351                   |
| Heaney, E J.....       | 325           | -----W.....               | 284, 644              |
| -----Miss S.....       | 220           | Heighway, E W.....        | 477, 570              |
| Heard, O G.....        | 541           | Heimrich, C J.....        | 459                   |
| Hearn, G J.....        | 397           | Heintzman, H C.....       | 203                   |
| -----J.....            | 363           | Helliwell, H J.....       | 476                   |
| -----J C.....          | 639           | -----M R.....             | 505                   |
| -----J H.....          | 453           | Hellmuth, F G.....        | 351                   |
| -----Miss M B.....     | 584           | -----H I.....             | 470                   |
| -----R L.....          | 550           | Helmer, R A.....          | 5, 8, 38, 42, 64, 110 |
| Hearnden, J R.....     | 204           | -----A H.....             | 643                   |
| Hearne, F G.....       | 474           | Helwig, A C.....          | 319                   |
| -----W T.....          | 585           | -----N W.....             | 321                   |
| Hearst, H V.....       | 183           | Helyer, M.....            | 286                   |
| -----W H.....          | 268           | Hember, A J.....          | 246, 249              |
| -----W I.....          | 55            | Hemenway, W C.....        | 172                   |
| Heasley, H J.....      | 268           | Hemery, F G.....          | 315                   |
| Heaslip, R E.....      | 477           | Heming, C W.....          | 400                   |
| -----R H.....          | 333           | Hemmans, G W.....         | 169                   |
| -----T S.....          | 348           | Hommel, H H D.....        | 416                   |
| Heath, B S.....        | 343           | Hemmeon, J A M.....       | 511                   |
| -----E E.....          | 461           | Hemming, T D R.....       | 17, 42, 61, 110, 138  |
| -----E L.....          | 218           | -----A K.....             | 45, 89, 195           |
| -----E F W.....        | 658           | Hemmines, W H.....        | 195                   |
| -----S B.....          | 355           | Hemphill, J R.....        | 175                   |
| -----V S.....          | 284           | Hensley, F H.....         | 359                   |
| -----W L.....          | 423           | Hensworth, E A.....       | 579                   |
| Heathcott, R V.....    | 336           | Henderson, A.....         | 634                   |
| Heather, F A.....      | 237           | -----A, A M C.....        | 506                   |
| Heatley, E A.....      | 676           | -----A G.....             | 656                   |
| Heaton, E.....         | 334           | -----A J.....             | 172                   |
| -----I W.....          | 149           | -----A K.....             | 444                   |
| -----J C.....          | 290           | -----A T.....             | 504                   |
| -----S.....            | 251           | -----C B.....             | 352                   |
| Hebb, G P.....         | 440           | -----C E.....             | 434                   |
| Hebden, C U.....       | 395           | -----C McP.....           | 478, 570              |
| -----E R W.....        | 370           | -----D R.....             | 336                   |
| -----H E C.....        | 208           | -----E A, 88th Regt.....  | 416                   |
| -----R M.....          | 359           | -----E B.....             | 303                   |
| Hebert, F.....         | 252           | -----E H.....             | 286                   |
| -----M L.....          | 701           | -----E K.....             | 512                   |
| -----H G.....          | 282           | -----E M.....             | 267, 590              |
| -----Z J R.....        | 620           | -----E P.....             | 642, 653              |
| Hebron, H B.....       | 701           | -----E W, 102nd Regt..... | 446                   |
| Hechler, H.....        | 252           | -----E W.....             | 233, 242              |
| Heckbert, S C.....     | 701           | -----F A.....             | 203                   |
| Heckles, Miss D M..... | 391           | -----F D.....             | 636                   |
| Hector, F E.....       | 525           | -----F L.....             | 422                   |
| Hedges, W H.....       | 621           | -----G.....               | 406                   |
| Hedley, Rev C W.....   | 331           | -----G H.....             | 237                   |
| -----H D.....          | 432           | -----G J.....             | 291                   |
| -----R W.....          | 185, 186      | -----H E, 20th Regt.....  | 302                   |
| Heeley, Miss M R.....  | 578           | -----H E.....             | 303                   |
| Heeney, P E.....       | 539           | -----H E, 37th Regt.....  | 323                   |
| -----T.....            | 459           | -----H G.....             | 1, 701                |
| Heenoy, Rev W W B..... | 173           | -----H G, Art.....        | 226                   |
|                        | 440           | -----H H.....             | 382                   |

|                   |                            |                  |                         |
|-------------------|----------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|
| Henderson, H J    | 564                        | Henry, H M       | 384                     |
| H McC             | 578                        | J                | 660                     |
| H N               | 150                        | J S              | 157                     |
| J, 37th Regt      | 324                        | L B              | 399                     |
| J                 | 701                        | R C              | 327                     |
| J D               | 170, 484                   | R L              | 303                     |
| J E C             | 438                        | W                | 345                     |
| J F               | 518                        | W B              | 455                     |
| J G               | 263                        | W F B            | 366                     |
| J L               | 400                        | Henshaw, F R     | 92, 135, 137, 643, 650  |
| J P               | 147                        | A G              | 591                     |
| J S               | 315                        | Hensley, C A E   | 578                     |
| Rev J S           | 157                        | G S              | 442                     |
| L A               | 122, 451                   | G W C            | 630                     |
| Miss M C          | 284                        | J M              | 425                     |
| Miss M H          | 549                        | Hensman, G H     | 416                     |
| N                 | 551                        | Henson, H G      | 610                     |
| N W               | 185                        | Heon, Miss E     | 534                     |
| N                 | 608                        | Hepburn, B R     | 595                     |
| R                 | 354                        | Rep C G          | 124                     |
| R, A M C          | 521                        | H F              | 190                     |
| R A               | 450                        | M F              | 310                     |
| R E               | 215                        | Miss M M         | 534                     |
| R H               | 516                        | W R              | 600                     |
| T D               | 233                        | Hepworth, O H    | 450                     |
| V E               | 254                        | Herald, R T W    | 509                     |
| W R W             | 455                        | W C              | 291                     |
| W T R             | 185                        | Herbert, A J B   | 517                     |
| W                 | 491                        | Herbert, C E     | 384                     |
| W, 77th Regt      | 400                        | H                | 178                     |
| W B               | 285                        | Sir J J C        | 655, 666, 668, 685, 701 |
| W T               | 219                        | Rep R            | 125                     |
| W W               | 181                        | W R              | 591, 678                |
| Hendrick, A C     | 482                        | Herchmer, L      | 655                     |
| Hendrie, Hon J S  | 630, 667, 669              | L G              | 403                     |
| W                 | 625                        | W S              | 403                     |
| W I S             | 202, 643                   | Herd, H D        | 579                     |
| Hendry, E D       | 579                        | W                | 588                     |
| R W               | 377                        | Herdman, W W     | 498                     |
| W A               | 376                        | Herd, L A        | 252                     |
| W B               | 116, 481, 561              | Heringer, W J    | 491                     |
| Hendy, H R        | 95, 140, 588               | Heriot, J D      | 701                     |
| Heneker, F C      | 640, 652, 701              | Heritage, H wo   | 621                     |
| W C G             | 640, 652, 701              | H                | 277                     |
| Honey, J B L      | 212                        | Herman, F A      | 317                     |
| T B L             | 270                        | Herrick, G N B   | 443                     |
| Henley, C S       | 438                        | Herridge, G B    | 474                     |
| W                 | 347                        | W D              | 153                     |
| Hennan, J H       | 572                        | Rep W T          | 6, 121, 154, 606        |
| Miss V B          | 552                        | Herod, Miss G B  | 544                     |
| Hennessey, J T    | 11, 50, 118, 310, 465, 701 | Heron, G R       | 438                     |
| Hennesy, G W      | 434                        | J B              | 236, 240                |
| J W               | 596                        | L D              | 288, 671, 678           |
| P                 | 590, 678                   | O                | 332                     |
| Hennigar, C S     | 490, 558                   | V W S            | 95, 138                 |
| Henniker, E C J L | 117, 199                   | Herrald, D E     | 238, 239                |
| Henning, R M      | 188                        | Herrett, M R     | 425                     |
| R M, 105th Regt   | 452                        | Herring, F W     | 448                     |
| Henrieks, Miss M  | 536                        | J H              | 661                     |
| Henry, A S        | 426                        | Herrington, A C  | 317                     |
| Miss A H          | 536                        | Miss L           | 528                     |
| C A               | 346                        | Herron, A S      | 339                     |
| C M               | 508                        | R                | 354                     |
| Miss E G          | 551                        | Hersey, A C      | 265                     |
| E H               | 565                        | E M              | 595                     |
| F O               | 319                        | Hertzberg, C S L | 238, 678                |
| H                 | 164                        | H F H            | 97, 135, 678            |
| H B               | 461                        | O P              | 592                     |
| H D               | 276                        |                  |                         |

|   |                    |      |                    |                         |
|---|--------------------|------|--------------------|-------------------------|
| Hervoy, C L                                   | 246,               | 249  | Hicks, C L         | 393                     |
| — H C A                                       | 166,               | 167  | — C W              | 602                     |
| — Miss R                                      | 550                | 550  | — E D              | 590,                    |
| Hesketh, J A. 29, 49, 51, 112, 245, 250, 671, | 702                | 702  | — F E              | 334                     |
| Hesketh-Bamford, W W                          | 235                | 235  | — F M              | 580                     |
| Hessel, E C                                   | 319                | 319  | — H B              | 457                     |
| Hessey, J J E                                 | 329                | 329  | — L W              | 403                     |
| — A   | 593                | 593  | — Miss R           | 532                     |
| Hessian, H A                                  | 516                | 516  | — R S              | 181                     |
| Hesson, F L                                   | 438                | 438  | — R T              | 592                     |
| — L A   | 299                | 299  | — W H              | 514                     |
| — R W   | 440                | 440  | — W J              | 506                     |
| Hester, H H                                   | 263                | 263  | Hicks-Lyno, R T E  | 268                     |
| Hethlington, T J                              | 294                | 294  | Hickson, R         | 595                     |
| — E A   | 37, 93, 129,       | 587  | Higgs, J A D       | 329                     |
| — T S   | 658                | 658  | Higgett, W E       | 449                     |
| Hetherington, H                               | 420                | 420  | Huggins, B         | 658                     |
| — H B   | 518                | 518  | — C P              | 488                     |
| — I   | 325                | 325  | — C H              | 569                     |
| — S W   | 382                | 382  | — C T              | 593                     |
| Hett, J E                                     | 485                | 485  | — Miss D A         | 213                     |
| — S   | 328                | 328  | — D C              | 158                     |
| Hevnor, G H S                                 | 374                | 374  | — D G              | 164                     |
| Heward, C G                                   | 251                | 251  | — F C              | 176                     |
| — C V   | 265                | 265  | — H S              | 471                     |
| — F H T                                       | 10, 42, 67, 111,   | 251  | — L T              | 333                     |
| — G C, 10th Regt.                             | 702                | 284  | High, I V          | 230                     |
| — R B   | 266                | 266  | Highmoor, W H      | 601                     |
| — S A   | 80, 118, 131, 134, | 583  | Highstone, A St J  | 319                     |
| Hewer, E T                                    | 305                | 305  | Higinbottom, H T   | 302                     |
| — F A   | 450                | 450  | Higginson, Rev A B | 122,                    |
| Hewetson, H J                                 | 190                | 190  | — C T              | 197                     |
| — S W   | 662                | 662  | — F J              | 646                     |
| Hewgill, E H                                  | 299                | 299  | — J H              | 145                     |
| — W H   | 115,               | 170  | Hilelie, H M       | 34, 90,                 |
| — W P   | 614,               | 702  | Hilder, S          | 366                     |
| Hewitt, F V O                                 | 653.               | 702  | Hilditch, J H      | 383                     |
| — S R D                                       | 489                | 489  | Hiles, Miss A A    | 555                     |
| — T B T                                       | 166                | 166  | Hill, Rev A C      | 661,                    |
| Hewis, D G                                    | 330                | 330  | — A C              | 437                     |
| Hewitt, C D                                   | 509                | 509  | — A H              | 615,                    |
| — C F   | 663                | 663  | — Rev A M          | 122,                    |
| — J T   | 389                | 389  | — A T              | 477                     |
| — T B   | 182                | 182  | — A V              | 598                     |
| Hewlett, W                                    | 443                | 443  | — B M              | 185                     |
| Hewson, C W                                   | 155,               | 678  | — C B              | 594                     |
| — C D   | 461                | 461  | — C E              | 597                     |
| — G E   | 592                | 592  | — C H              | 79, 117, 138,           |
| Hewton, R J                                   | 629                | 629  | — C I              | 181                     |
| Heyman, A A I                                 | 419                | 419  | — C R              | 118,                    |
| Heywood, J T                                  | 439                | 439  | — C W              | 658                     |
| — P K   | 255                | 255  | — E H              | 428                     |
| Heyworth, G                                   | 352                | 352  | — E M M            | 234                     |
| Hezlewood, O                                  | 589                | 589  | — E S              | 85, 119, 135, 136, 642, |
| Hiam, G C H                                   | 271                | 271  | — Miss E V J       | 541                     |
| — G   | 265                | 265  | — F J, 18th L H    | 117, 169,               |
| — T A   | 210,               | 236, | — F J              | 616,                    |
| Hibbard, F W                                  | 630                | 630  | — F L              | 702                     |
| Hibben, J P                                   | 630                | 630  | — F R              | 509                     |
| Hibbert, E                                    | 433                | 433  | — F W              | 49, 51, 581, 624,       |
| Hibbs, Miss E L                               | 534                | 534  | — G                | 443                     |
| Hickey, J E                                   | 286                | 286  | — Rev G C          | 122,                    |
| — R H F                                       | 192                | 192  | — G M              | 184                     |
| — W J   | 594                | 594  | — H                | 116,                    |
| Hicking, H Y                                  | 429                | 429  | — H B              | 218                     |
| Hickman, J D                                  | 217,               | 678  | — H C              | 166                     |
| Hicks, Miss A                                 | 521                | 521  | — H J              | 647                     |
|   |                    |      | — H P              | 470                     |



|                   |                          |
|-------------------|--------------------------|
| Hill, H R         | 607                      |
| H F               | 365                      |
| H W               | 490                      |
| Miss J E M        | 542                      |
| J T               | 179, 482                 |
| J J               | 475                      |
| J T M             | 311                      |
| L R               | 513                      |
| Miss M M          | 542                      |
| R                 | 577                      |
| R, 19th Regt.     | 299                      |
| R C               | 518                      |
| R F L             | 169                      |
| S A               | 573                      |
| S H               | 280                      |
| T                 | 20, 23, 44, 49, 112, 621 |
| W H P             | 481                      |
| W R               | 115, 572                 |
| William, B C      | 580                      |
| E                 | 671                      |
| Hilliard, T       | 343                      |
| F T               | 459                      |
| G C               | 98, 129, 644, 618        |
| G F H             | 118, 215, 643            |
| R H               | 180                      |
| Hillier, R        | 497, 702                 |
| Hillary, R M      | 114, 289                 |
| Hillis, C R       | 291                      |
| Hillman, D        | 235                      |
| J F               | 384                      |
| R M               | 460                      |
| W S               | 315                      |
| Hills, A          | 317                      |
| F                 | 476                      |
| Hilton, A M       | 614, 702                 |
| H E               | 376                      |
| J H B             | 428                      |
| Rev R             | 128                      |
| Hilts, F          | 501                      |
| Hime, W L         | 269                      |
| Hine, E F         | 215                      |
| Miss H            | 543                      |
| Hinchev, Miss A R | 521                      |
| F R               | 371                      |
| E R, 15th Regt.   | 294                      |
| R S               | 371                      |
| Hinchcliffe, J    | 450                      |
| F W               | 678                      |
| Hind, A F         | 327                      |
| R W               | 288                      |
| Hindle, G         | 577                      |
| D A               | 455                      |
| Hindley, Miss A E | 546                      |
| Rev W J           | 128                      |
| Hinds, A H        | 580                      |
| A O               | 567                      |
| F                 | 564                      |
| F E               | 291                      |
| F E               | 601                      |
| I P               | 463                      |
| L D               | 463                      |
| Hindson, G N      | 437                      |
| Rev W E           | 126                      |
| Hines, J H        | 161                      |
| A                 | 502                      |
| Hingston, Rev W H | 123, 363                 |
| D A               | 493                      |
| H R               | 363                      |

|                                     |                    |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Hingston, R B                       | 270                |
| Hinkson, N D                        | 327                |
| Hinton, A H                         | 230                |
| J A                                 | 230                |
| R S                                 | 197                |
| Hipwell, J E                        | 329                |
| Hipwell, F W W                      | 520                |
| Hird, W                             | 613                |
| Hire, T F                           | 208                |
| Hirsch, J                           | 416                |
| Hirst, G S                          | 320                |
| Hirtle, A G G                       | 575                |
| Hiscock, Miss G B                   | 528                |
| Miss A M                            | 549                |
| Hiscocks, C E F                     | 167                |
| Hiscott, J                          | 658                |
| Hiscox, W F                         | 315                |
| F M                                 | 315                |
| Hisey, A                            | 580                |
| Hislop, J A                         | 119, 174, 481      |
| C A                                 | 370                |
| Hitchcock, A                        | 55, 185            |
| Hitchcox, Miss M                    | 547                |
| Hitchon, W W                        | 255                |
| Hjalmarson, B                       | 421                |
| Hoag, E S                           | 263                |
| Hoar, W J                           | 348                |
| A G                                 | 374                |
| Hoare, W E                          | 301                |
| E S                                 | 224                |
| H G                                 | 565                |
| J E                                 | 252                |
| Hobart, S W                         | 342                |
| V E                                 | 252                |
| Hobbins, A K                        | 442, 671           |
| Hobbs, T S, Esq.                    | 55, 149            |
| H                                   | 678                |
| J H                                 | 289                |
| A T                                 | 638                |
| J                                   | 471                |
| W E                                 | 237, 239           |
| Hoben, C R                          | 227                |
| Hobson, G K                         | 570                |
| Hocken, Miss F M                    | 528                |
| R H                                 | 158                |
| Hockin, F                           | 428                |
| Hoclor, Miss M E                    | 528                |
| Hocking, W J                        | 579                |
| Hodder, L G                         | 508                |
| Hodge, H E                          | 337, 678           |
| C A                                 | 227                |
| E F                                 | 152                |
| Miss M M                            | 549                |
| T G                                 | 609                |
| W R                                 | 505                |
| Hodges, W B                         | 184                |
| Hodgeson, J E                       | 365                |
| Hodgins, A E                        | 582, 634, 639, 702 |
| C R                                 | 639, 653, 702      |
| E C                                 | 308                |
| E P                                 | 313                |
| E S                                 | 459                |
| F O H, 85, 119, 135, 137, 642, 649, | 671                |
| F S                                 | 459                |
| G W F                               | 278                |
| H J                                 | 565                |
| Rev J W                             | 121, 326           |
| W C                                 | 646                |

|                                    |                        |                               |               |
|------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|
| Hodgins, W. E. <i>A.M.S.</i> ..... | 516                    | Holland, H B.....             | 404           |
| WE.....                            | 702                    | H L.....                      | 247, 249, 644 |
| Hodgens, W S.....                  | 352                    | H M D.....                    | 270           |
| Hodgetts, C A.....                 | 480                    | J A.....                      | 426           |
| Hodgkins, C O.....                 | 430                    | J B.....                      | 159           |
| Hodgson, R K.....                  | 476, 570               | Miss L.....                   | 534           |
| A. W.....                          | 210                    | R R.....                      | 597           |
| R D.....                           | 276                    | St C C.....                   | 232           |
| E G.....                           | 490                    | W.....                        | 331           |
| H C.....                           | 507                    | W C S.....                    | 399           |
| J E.....                           | 352                    | Hollands, F J.....            | 381           |
| Hodkinson, T.....                  | 278                    | Holley, T. G.....             | 597           |
| Hodkisson, H.....                  | 443                    | Hollick, <i>Miss</i> V D..... | 536           |
| Hodson, G C.....                   | 111, 178, 702          | Holliday, J H.....            | 8, 589        |
| H de S.....                        | 220                    | W J.....                      | 678           |
| V.....                             | 95, 138                | W J.....                      | 596           |
| Hoerner, R G.....                  | 266                    | Hollingshead, T G.....        | 564           |
| Hoerner, <i>Miss</i> S M.....      | 531, 684               | A A H.....                    | 159           |
| Hoey, W.....                       | 678                    | Hollier, G H.....             | 306           |
| Holstrand, <i>Miss</i> E.....      | 541                    | Hollinrake, O S.....          | 646           |
| Hogran, H H.....                   | 639, 654               | Hollinshead, H N B.....       | 640, 651      |
| E V.....                           | 116, 227               | Hollingsworth, G.....         | 658           |
| F.....                             | 497                    | Hollingsworth, H.....         | 337           |
| Rev J B.....                       | 126                    | Hollingsworth, J S.....       | 595           |
| L D.....                           | 303                    | Hollis, K E.....              | 507           |
| R T.....                           | 363                    | J.....                        | 169           |
| Hogarth, W L.....                  | 357                    | O H.....                      | 439           |
| Miss A G.....                      | 546                    | Holliss, A A.....             | 565           |
| C E.....                           | 234                    | Hollister, F S J.....         | 473           |
| D M.....                           | 431                    | Hollington, G F.....          | 339           |
| G H.....                           | 188                    | Holloway, E S.....            | 282           |
| G W.....                           | 204                    | K M.....                      | 92, 138       |
| Hogbin, <i>Rev</i> G H.....        | 121                    | H S.....                      | 236           |
| Hogg, D H.....                     | 115, 480               | H S, <i>63rd Regt.</i> .....  | 376           |
| C J.....                           | 169                    | W A.....                      | 590           |
| J C.....                           | 591                    | Holly, J W.....               | 374           |
| J L.....                           | 329                    | Hollyman, S. E.....           | 222           |
| J S.....                           | 329                    | Holman, G A.....              | 438           |
| N W.....                           | 576                    | B R.....                      | 198           |
| R W.....                           | 361                    | H G.....                      | 235           |
| W S.....                           | 98, 132, 134, 614, 619 | R H.....                      | 439           |
| Hoggan, T R R.....                 | 571                    | S B.....                      | 439           |
| Hogle, J H.....                    | 508                    | Holmden, S M.....             | 442, 702      |
| Holbeck, C H.....                  | 190                    | E.....                        | 617           |
| Holdercroft, J B.....              | 242                    | Holme, H R.....               | 482, 501      |
| Holden, J C.....                   | 629, 641               | C J H.....                    | 646           |
| A H.....                           | 263                    | Holmes, J G.....              | 655, 702      |
| J.....                             | 614                    | A C.....                      | 595           |
| H A.....                           | 163                    | A E.....                      | 461           |
| Miss I.....                        | 548                    | A. T. F.....                  | 389           |
| Miss L M.....                      | 534                    | A W.....                      | 594           |
| R C.....                           | 477                    | C R.....                      | 302           |
| Holder, F V.....                   | 395                    | C D.....                      | 511           |
| L B.....                           | 395                    | C U.....                      | 484           |
| Holdsworth, T H.....               | 288                    | D E.....                      | 325           |
| J A.....                           | 579                    | Miss E H.....                 | 547           |
| Hole, C C.....                     | 275                    | E M.....                      | 684           |
| Holiday, E M.....                  | 167                    | F.....                        | 603           |
| Holland, A.....                    | 366                    | G.....                        | 651           |
| C.....                             | 426                    | H.....                        | 642, 651      |
| A H.....                           | 234                    | Miss H.....                   | 548           |
| E H.....                           | 163                    | G E.....                      | 565           |
| E J.....                           | 702                    | J H.....                      | 452           |
| Miss E O.....                      | 541                    | J E.....                      | 563           |
| Miss G.....                        | 546                    | J G.....                      | 53, 446       |
| G A.....                           | 592                    | J G.....                      | 655, 702      |
| G H.....                           | 339                    | Mrs.....                      | 528           |
| G K.....                           | 307                    | L H.....                      | 212           |

# INDEX.

XC

|                     |                            |
|---------------------|----------------------------|
| Holmes, R J         | 175                        |
| — R S               | 391                        |
| — S E               | 498                        |
| — T                 | 613                        |
| — Y H               | 629                        |
| — W J H             | 640                        |
| — W J R             | 634, 660                   |
| — W M               | 616                        |
| — W S               | 561                        |
| Holmes a Court, R A | 457                        |
| Holmstead, J S      | 336                        |
| Holroyde, H         | 359                        |
| Holt, C W           | 425                        |
| — A P               | 265, 644                   |
| — H P               | 651                        |
| Holton, G H         | 294                        |
| Holt-White, W E B   | 609                        |
| Holtzman, E         | 291                        |
| Holtzman, E         | 702                        |
| Home, F J           | 626, 190                   |
| — W                 | 98, 138                    |
| — R                 | 487                        |
| Homer, W J          | 620                        |
| Homer-Dixon, T F    | 14, 81, 118, 130, 671, 702 |
| — H E               | 446                        |
| Hone, A             | 166                        |
| — A D M             | 452                        |
| Honey, W B          | 505                        |
| Honeyman, P D I     | 276                        |
| Honeywell, F H      | 115, 153                   |
| — A E               | 212                        |
| Honsinger, E W      | 566                        |
| Hood, G B           | 658                        |
| — Miss C M          | 524                        |
| — A J G             | 569                        |
| — A S               | 224, 471                   |
| — Miss E A          | 540                        |
| — J                 | 633, 656                   |
| — J G               | 234                        |
| — S C               | 217                        |
| Hoodless, J B       | 219                        |
| Hooley, J N         | 330                        |
| Hooker, L McM       | 115, 155                   |
| Hookirk, Miss A I M | 525                        |
| Hooper, G R         | 639                        |
| — B O               | 114, 208, 290, 678         |
| — C W W             | 617                        |
| — D S               | 5                          |
| — E E               | 702                        |
| — Rev E B           | 106, 143, 375              |
| — F J               | 432                        |
| — G                 | 514                        |
| — G A B             | 91, 140, 702               |
| — J H               | 378                        |
| — Rev J H           | 242                        |
| — J P               | 123, 242                   |
| — R                 | 678                        |
| — R E P             | 618, 702                   |
| — W H V             | 600                        |
| — W T               | 340, 702                   |
| Hoops, Miss E C M   | 438                        |
| Hoose, C G          | 556                        |
| Hooton, R S         | 291                        |
| Hoover, W H         | 591                        |
| — J N               | 323                        |
| Hope, F             | 579                        |
| — J A               | 175                        |
| — A E M             | 340, 341                   |
|                     | 366                        |

|                      |                               |
|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Hope, J A, 72nd Regt | 388                           |
| — J C                | 644, 651                      |
| — J C, 48th Regt     | 352                           |
| — J W J              | 594                           |
| — R M                | 296                           |
| Hopewell, D I C      | 469                           |
| Hopkins, E           | 347                           |
| — A E                | 118, 173                      |
| — A G                | 570                           |
| — B H                | 347, 502                      |
| — C H                | 597                           |
| — D B                | 210                           |
| — E B                | 444                           |
| — G S                | 277                           |
| Hopkins, H E         | 469                           |
| — H H                | 382                           |
| — J LeB              | 382                           |
| — L W                | 346                           |
| — R H                | 254, 346                      |
| — W E                | 578                           |
| Hopper, A E          | 226                           |
| — C R                | 260                           |
| — D A                | 485                           |
| — H M                | 187                           |
| Horetsky, R F C      | 20, 44, 411, 588              |
| Horgan, D            | 617                           |
| Horkins, R E         | 487                           |
| Horn, C C            | 460, 702                      |
| — J H                | 222                           |
| Hornby, C B          | 448                           |
| — Miss D H           | 525                           |
| — L F                | 450                           |
| Horne, Rev C W E     | 122, 449                      |
| — A C W              | 471                           |
| — A E                | 227                           |
| — D S                | 226                           |
| — F                  | 476                           |
| — J W                | 593                           |
| Horner, A W          | 575                           |
| Hornsey, G           | 611                           |
| Horrigan, F J        | 658                           |
| Horsley, A J         | 660, 703                      |
| — C M                | 643                           |
| — Rev H I            | 124                           |
| Horsfall, H          | 120, 460                      |
| Horsley, G F         | 442                           |
| Horton, R N          | 600                           |
| — A A                | 310                           |
| — E A                | 310                           |
| — H                  | 417                           |
| Horwood, V W         | 421                           |
| — E L                | 342                           |
| Horsfield, R         | 440                           |
| Hosford, G E         | 319                           |
| — S R                | 445                           |
| Hoshal, A J          | 333                           |
| Hosie, R J           | 663                           |
| Hoskin, H A          | 504                           |
| — J                  | 53                            |
| Hosking, E J         | 357                           |
| Hosmer, E A C        | 29, 44, 51, 55, 161, 623, 703 |
| Hossie, W A          | 403                           |
| Hotchkiss, T F       | 572                           |
| — C P                | 174                           |
| Hotson, A C F        | 306                           |
| Houde, J L           | 372                           |
| — C H                | 412                           |
| — J B F              | 412                           |

|  |      |                       |                |
|--|------|-----------------------|----------------|
| Hough, J H.....                              | 271  | Howe, Miss M.....     | 555            |
| —A H.....                                    | 511  | —W E.....             | 164            |
| —W M.....                                    | 433  | Howell, W B.....      | 482            |
| Houghton, L F.....                           | 493  | —E, 40th Regt.....    | 337            |
| —C J.....                                    | 678  | —E.....               | 255            |
| —E H.....                                    | 678  | —E L.....             | 441            |
| —E O.....                                    | 305  | —F J.....             | 606            |
| —J W.....                                    | 238  | —H D.....             | 150            |
| —K G.....                                    | 591  | —M J.....             | 178            |
| —T M.....                                    | 280  | —R R.....             | 202            |
| Houlding, J G.....                           | 150  | Howell-Evans, H.....  | 428            |
| Houlston, J, 26, 38, 68, 112, 135, 136, 610, | 619  | Howells, E P.....     | 454            |
| Houtslworth, E.....                          | 433  | —N.....               | 237            |
| Hounsell, R T.....                           | 365  | Howes, D E.....       | 511            |
| House, J A.....                              | 299  | —A G.....             | 616            |
| Houston, P J R F.....                        | 324, | —J B.....             | 355            |
| —A S.....                                    | 284  | —W B.....             | 320            |
| —C T.....                                    | 332  | Howey, R.....         | 512            |
| —E L.....                                    | 366  | —Miss N E.....        | 545            |
| —H C.....                                    | 284  | Howie, J R.....       | 577            |
| —J B.....                                    | 578  | —Rev R.....           | 127            |
| —J F.....                                    | 514  | Howitt, H.....        | 201            |
| —Miss M.....                                 | 551  | —H O.....             | 518            |
| —R M.....                                    | 169  | Howland, W F.....     | 29, 246, 249,  |
| —W.....                                      | 389  | —G W.....             | 512            |
| —W J.....                                    | 579  | —F.....               | 393.           |
| Hovelt, A E B.....                           | 267  | —N A.....             | 218            |
| Howard, F A.....                             | 703  | —G.....               | 442            |
| —A C P.....                                  | 493  | Howlett, G P.....     | 483, 560       |
| —Miss A E.....                               | 527  | Howse, I. O.....      | 150            |
| —Miss A H.....                               | 528  | Howson, C.....        | 514            |
| —A L.....                                    | 364  | —R C.....             | 332            |
| —Miss A M.....                               | 538  | —W R.....             | 444            |
| —C M.....                                    | 662  | Hoxsey, Miss M A..... | 539            |
| —E A E.....                                  | 488  | Hoyle, R C.....       | 230            |
| —E F.....                                    | 616  | —J A B.....           | 416            |
| —F M.....                                    | 622  | Hoyles, N W C.....    | 388, 612       |
| —G B.....                                    | 650  | —H L.....             | 273, 274       |
| —G E.....                                    | 215  | Hoyt, A V.....        | 433            |
| —D M.....                                    | 629  | —W H.....             | 602            |
| —H C.....                                    | 366  | Huard, G.....         | 297            |
| —H R.....                                    | 261  | Hubbard, A R F.....   | 483, 563       |
| —J A.....                                    | 658  | —G A.....             | 187            |
| —J T.....                                    | 237  | —H S.....             | 622            |
| —L F.....                                    | 385  | —S T.....             | 443            |
| —M L.....                                    | 180  | —W F.....             | 214            |
| —Rev R S W.....                              | 122, | Hubbell, E W.....     | 118, 211, 639, |
| —S.....                                      | 309  | —E D.....             | 703            |
| —W H.....                                    | 658  | —W C.....             | 503            |
| —V M.....                                    | 232  | Hubbert, A J.....     | 214            |
| —Miss W.....                                 | 268  | Hubbs, Miss M B.....  | 299            |
| —W J E.....                                  | 542  | —F S.....             | 529            |
| —W V.....                                    | 192  | Huber, Miss H I.....  | 151            |
| Howarth, F B.....                            | 251  | Hubley, Miss L M..... | 548            |
| —C M.....                                    | 446  | —Miss J M.....        | 684            |
| —W.....                                      | 289  | —T M.....             | 511            |
| Howatt, I B.....                             | 288  | Hudd, F.....          | 366            |
| Howcroft, C.....                             | 443  | Hudd, F.....          | 284            |
| Howden, R.....                               | 399  | Hudgin, E G.....      | 296            |
| How, H C B.....                              | 658  | Hudon, J A G.....     | 656, 668,      |
| —F W.....                                    | 175  | —J A.....             | 703            |
| Howe, J W.....                               | 561  | —C.....               | 637            |
| —F H.....                                    | 636  | —L E.....             | 470            |
| —G P.....                                    | 323  | —M L E.....           | 656, 703       |
| —H.....                                      | 442  | Hudson, J D.....      | 410            |
| —J E.....                                    | 381  | —A J.....             | 266            |
| —L P.....                                    | 576  | —A L.....             | 355            |
| —Miss M.....                                 | 159  | —A M.....             | 366            |
|  | 526  | —Miss C.....          | 393            |
|  |      |                       | 546            |

|                     |                                  |
|---------------------|----------------------------------|
| Hudson, C H.        | 517                              |
| —E A.               | 438                              |
| —Miss E F.          | 524                              |
| —G E L.             | 443                              |
| —G M.               | 246, 250                         |
| —Miss J. G.         | 548                              |
| —J S.               | 499                              |
| —W D.               | 476                              |
| —W R.               | 454                              |
| Hueston, M G.       | 469                              |
| Huether, A L.       | 255                              |
| —C.                 | 459                              |
| Huestis R D.        | 219                              |
| Huff, A J.          | 444                              |
| Huffman, Miss A.    | 526                              |
| Huggan, Miss R C A. | 555                              |
| Huggins, S J.       | 703                              |
| —C. G.              | 601                              |
| —F W.               | 646                              |
| —G M.               | 575                              |
| —J A.               | 342                              |
| Hughes, G E A.      | 656                              |
| —Miss A M.          | 542                              |
| —A J.               | 436                              |
| —A P.               | 449                              |
| —A T.               | 703                              |
| —A W.               | 105, 140,                        |
| —Miss B V.          | 288                              |
| —B W.               | 537                              |
| —E A.               | 434                              |
| —E A.               | 317                              |
| —E F.               | 461                              |
| —E R.               | 421                              |
| —E W, Rev.          | 151                              |
| —F N.               | 127                              |
| —G B.               | 485, 561                         |
| —G B.               | 36, 49, 110, 355, 581, 611, 668, |
| —G H.               | 671                              |
| —G N.               | 412                              |
| —G N.               | 188                              |
| —G N.               | 29th Horse.                      |
| —G W.               | 603                              |
| —G W.               | 93th Regt.                       |
| —G W.               | 435                              |
| —H E.               | 348                              |
| —H H.               | 98, 140, 644,                    |
| —H J.               | 650                              |
| —H T.               | 267                              |
| —J.                 | 435                              |
| —J A.               | 668                              |
| —J H.               | 17, 76, 113, 135, 136,           |
| —J L.               | 703                              |
| —J M.               | 10, 18, 55, 110, 348,            |
| —J T M.             | 331                              |
| —J W.               | 328                              |
| —L M.               | 605                              |
| —Miss M M.          | 6, 173                           |
| —O C.               | 569                              |
| —P H.               | 425                              |
| —R A.               | 133                              |
| —R B.               | 311                              |
| —Hon Str S.         | 579                              |
| —T A M.             | 503                              |
| —T A M.             | 174                              |
| —V J.               | 703                              |
| —W St P.            | 53, 57, 110, 346, 606,           |
| —W St P.            | 499                              |
| Hughson, H M.       | 363                              |
| —A S.               | 703                              |
| —J W.               | 212                              |
| Hugill, A H.        | 595                              |
| —J W.               | 357                              |
| —W M.               | 167                              |
| —W M.               | 357                              |

|                  |           |
|------------------|-----------|
| Hugonnet, E F.   | 432       |
| Hulatt, E T.     | 439       |
| Hull, R W.       | 568       |
| —G B.            | 383       |
| —Miss L D.       | 553       |
| Hulme, J H D.    | 112, 276  |
| —G G.            | 637       |
| —G. G. M.        | 416       |
| —R C.            | 656       |
| Humble, B M.     | 277, 671, |
| —Miss E H.       | 703       |
| Hume, G M.       | 552       |
| —E W.            | 361, 484  |
| —G G.            | 185       |
| —G L.            | 563       |
| —J A.            | 595       |
| Humo, R.         | 349       |
| —W W.            | 413       |
| Humm, P. M.      | 504       |
| Hummel, J W.     | 601       |
| Humphrey, R H.   | 188       |
| —A E, 8th Horse. | 381, 703  |
| —C M.            | 157       |
| —F E.            | 476       |
| —G A.            | 568       |
| —H L.            | 602       |
| —J A.            | 313       |
| —J M.            | 594       |
| —J N.            | 265       |
| —J W.            | 186       |
| —W M.            | 393       |
| —W M.            | 55, 381   |
| —A E.            | 655       |
| Humphreys, G C.  | 632, 642  |
| —S.              | 532       |
| Humphries, E A.  | 236, 242  |
| —H H.            | 312       |
| —M I.            | 593       |
| —W G.            | 520       |
| —W R B.          | 598       |
| Hunt, A.         | 593       |
| —Miss E de V.    | 577       |
| —F J.            | 525       |
| —G C.            | 594       |
| —G D.            | 278       |
| —G E.            | 443       |
| —H K.            | 359       |
| —J D.            | 167       |
| —J G.            | 279       |
| —J W.            | 481       |
| —Miss M M.       | 337       |
| —M S C.          | 555       |
| —R D.            | 476       |
| —S.              | 423       |
| —W H.            | 454       |
| Hunter, A C.     | 471       |
| —A.              | 471       |
| —A H.            | 326       |
| —A S.            | 589       |
| —A T.            | 570       |
| —A T 16th Horse. | 50, 117,  |
| —A W.            | 169       |
| —C.              | 487       |
| —C J.            | 507       |
| —D.              | 431       |
| —D M.            | 345       |
| —Miss E.         | 383       |
| —Miss E.         | 537       |

|                     |      |      |                  |      |
|---------------------|------|------|------------------|------|
| Hunter, Miss F A    | 524, | 684  | Hutchings, E F   | 441  |
| — F C               |      | 305  | Hutchins, Miss H | 525  |
| — F F               | 641, | 653, | Hutchinson, E D  | 520  |
| — F H               |      | 703, | — Miss F G       | 554  |
| — G D               |      | 678, | — F M            | 650, |
| — G H               |      | 158  | — Miss A G       | 602  |
| — H B               |      | 703  | — Miss D G       | 547  |
| — J                 |      | 467  | — D D C          | 524  |
| — J, 79th Regt      |      | 345  | — Miss D M B     | 286  |
| — J B               |      | 404  | — F F            | 535  |
| — J D               |      | 336  | — G O            | 169  |
| — J H               |      | 511  | — H H            | 499  |
| — J K               |      | 302  | — J A            | 509  |
| — J R               |      | 429  | — J W            | 506  |
| — J S               |      | 268  | — L M            | 491  |
| — L A               |      | 320  | — L S            | 643  |
| — M E               |      | 453  | — M E            | 397  |
| — P S               |      | 444  | — S A            | 333  |
| — R P W             |      | 393  | — W H            | 234  |
| — T V W             |      | 618  | — W G            | 600  |
| — W B               |      | 487  | Hutchison, E C   | 491  |
| — W E L             |      | 276  | — F S T          | 566  |
| — W I               |      | 283  | — H              | 517  |
| — W Y               | 119, | 288  | — H, temp        | 678  |
| Huntington, S A     |      | 262  | Hutchison, H M   | 593  |
| Huntley, Miss K M L |      | 626  | — J              | 342  |
| — F S               |      | 537  | — M              | 568  |
| Hunton, J O         |      | 397  | — M, 79th Regt   | 621  |
| Huot, R             |      | 237  | — M H            | 404  |
| Hurd, W B           |      | 412  | — P H            | 274  |
| Hurdman, W G        | 8,   | 607  | — R G, 40th Regt | 265  |
| — E A               |      | 703  | — T W            | 348  |
| — G C               |      | 154  | — R G            | 327  |
| Hurlburt, F H       |      | 153  | — W              | 180  |
| — C W               |      | 504  | Hutchson, A G    | 180  |
| — Miss H C          |      | 502  | Huton, Miss V B  | 647  |
| — H E               |      | 541  | Hutson, L C      | 539  |
| — R P               |      | 321  | — W C            | 515  |
| Hurley, W H         |      | 461  | Hutt, M W        | 646  |
| Hurst, I. H.        |      | 436  | Hutton, G M      | 290  |
| — Miss A E          | 174, | 703  | — B P            | 643, |
| — A M               |      | 545  | — E E            | 653  |
| — A R               |      | 389  | — L. A. B.       | 448  |
| — W H               |      | 567  | — M A            | 192  |
| — W L               |      | 357  | — R L            | 239  |
| Hurtubise, J E      |      | 444  | — T O            | 425  |
| Husband, A J        | 380, | 513  | — W A            | 507  |
| — G C               |      | 339  | — W L            | 506  |
| — L B               |      | 592  | Huxham, W S      | 513  |
| Hussey, Miss E V    |      | 290  | Huycke, E D      | 90,  |
| Huston, G           | 101, | 556  | — F A            | 141  |
| — Miss A            | 132, | 703  | — G M            | 428  |
| — O A               | 134, | 535  | — W F            | 215  |
| — W                 |      | 595  | Hyam, E          | 215  |
| Hustwitt, S. A      |      | 572  | Hyatt, G E D     | 337  |
| Hutcheon, A         |      | 234  | Hyde, J R        | 276  |
| Hutchens, W J       |      | 428  | — E E            | 598  |
| Hutcheson, J        |      | 449  | — G T            | 208  |
| — B S               |      | 269  | — J C            | 444  |
| — B W               |      | 490  | — Res T B        | 252  |
| — J M               |      | 330  | — W C            | 208  |
| — J B               |      | 302  | Hyland, G        | 126  |
| — J E               |      | 188  | — H H            | 208  |
| — T W               | 8,   | 605, | Hyman, B L       | 587  |
| — W B               |      | 186  | Hymers, G        | 327  |
| Hutchings, H G      |      | 237  | Hyndman, J C F   | 295  |
| — H S               |      | 438  | — E D            | 199  |
| — E F               |      | 579  | Hynes, A R       | 478  |
|                     |      | 440  |                  | 210  |
|                     |      |      |                  | 565  |

Hyslop, H T ..... 571  
 Hytten Hauch, L J A ..... 518

I.

Ibbotson, A F ..... 629  
 — I L ..... 274  
 — J S ..... 634  
 Ievers, R M ..... 280  
 — E W ..... 424  
 Ickes, Miss R A ..... 512  
 Idington, J ..... 153  
 Iler, S B ..... 294  
 Iles, R W ..... 461  
 Illievitz, A B ..... 495  
 Illingworth, A J A ..... 370  
 Insley, H P ..... 252  
 Imlah, W E ..... 656  
 Imrie, C G ..... 489  
 Ince, H E M ..... 614  
 — G ..... 640  
 — W C ..... 283  
 Inch, R F ..... 422  
 — A F ..... 400  
 Inches, C F ..... 228, 678  
 — C P ..... 228  
 — J A ..... 386  
 Inderwick, J F ..... 340  
 Ingall, C M ..... 90, 145  
 Ingalls, K S ..... 160  
 Ingersoll, J H ..... 299  
 Ingham, G H ..... 491  
 Ingledew, F ..... 152  
 Ingles, C J ..... 344, 345  
 Inglis, D S ..... 171  
 — G R ..... 341  
 — H M B ..... 597  
 — C M ..... 389  
 — H A ..... 352  
 — R Y ..... 351  
 — T B ..... 416  
 — W ..... 455  
 — W C ..... 442  
 Ingleton, R ..... 374  
 Ingsen, W F ..... 36, 580, 604  
 Ingraham, B A ..... 111, 205  
 — Miss I M ..... 525  
 — R E ..... 450  
 — R J ..... 595  
 Ingram, G J ..... 278, 279  
 — A A ..... 310  
 — A P ..... 327  
 — H ..... 278  
 — H K ..... 221  
 — H L ..... 294  
 — R ..... 496  
 Ings, A E ..... 112, 198  
 — E I H ..... 166, 167, 644  
 — G A ..... 508  
 — J W ..... 645  
 Inksetter, G A ..... 641  
 Inkster, J C B ..... 438  
 — F B ..... 153  
 — J D ..... 276

Inman, T H E ..... 120, 198  
 — D C ..... 194  
 — F P ..... 455  
 — V G ..... 404  
 Innes, R ..... 119, 406, 584  
 — C ..... 376  
 Innes, C S ..... 370  
 — Miss I ..... 551  
 — J P D ..... 423  
 Innes-Taylor, R ..... 332  
 Innis, C E ..... 336  
 Inskip, E C ..... 452  
 Insley, E M ..... 312  
 Insolo, R R ..... 291  
 Ireland, W ..... 661  
 — A J ..... 514  
 — F A ..... 150  
 — H W ..... 176  
 — J S ..... 454  
 — R A ..... 488  
 — W J ..... 435  
 Ireson, C N A ..... 469  
 Ironside, R ..... 437  
 Irvine, A G ..... 656, 671, 703  
 — A D ..... 518  
 — E ..... 678  
 — E C ..... 361  
 — G H ..... 152  
 — I S ..... 442  
 — J D ..... 635  
 — J H ..... 359  
 — J H ..... 115, 152  
 — O A ..... 157  
 — W H, 8th Hussars ..... 522, 562  
 — W H, 15 F A ..... 485, 561  
 — W H, 8 F A ..... 655, 662  
 Irving, J D ..... 613, 608  
 — A B ..... 199  
 — D H ..... 401  
 — E B ..... 703  
 — G G ..... 656, 289  
 — H E ..... 507  
 — J A H ..... 633  
 — J F ..... 703  
 — L ..... 112, 391  
 — L E W ..... 630, 671, 361  
 — H ..... 233, 240, 671  
 — T ..... 155  
 — T C ..... 406  
 — T L ..... 211  
 — W S ..... 6, 118, 361  
 Irwin, A D ..... 368  
 — B H J ..... 149  
 — B L ..... 545  
 — C C ..... 268  
 — Miss C E ..... 703  
 — C W ..... 230  
 — De la C T ..... 655, 668, 422  
 — G M ..... 215  
 — G V ..... 376  
 — H ..... 383  
 — H H ..... 656  
 — H S ..... 569  
 — J ..... 210, 603  
 — J J ..... 494  
 — J L ..... 449  
 — J R ..... 494  
 — L H ..... 449  
 — N A ..... 294

|                     |                        |
|---------------------|------------------------|
| Irwin, Miss P L S.  | 541                    |
| — R H.              | 587                    |
| — Rev S P.          | 20, 91, 135, 136, 123, |
| — T A.              | 314                    |
| — T L.              | 422                    |
| — T N.              | 308                    |
| — W E C.            | 315                    |
| — W J.              | 251                    |
| — W W.              | 255                    |
| Isaacs, W H.        | 630                    |
| Isaacson, Miss A E. | 303                    |
| Isbester, C J F.    | 551                    |
| Isbester, M.        | 603                    |
| Isbister, C W S.    | 340                    |
| Ismay, Miss O. K.   | 333                    |
| Isnor, G B.         | 526                    |
| Ives, H D.          | 227                    |
| Ivey, Miss P A.     | 273                    |
| — A M.              | 527                    |
| — C H.              | 352                    |
| — H S.              | 678                    |
|                     | 235, 243,              |
|                     | 337                    |

J.

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| Jack, A C.           | 568      |
| — Miss C C.          | 529      |
| — G E.               | 415      |
| — J G.               | 476      |
| — P G.               | 415      |
| — R B.               | 640      |
| — T C.               | 449      |
| Jackes, A E.         | 352      |
| — H L.               | 561      |
| Jackson, A.          | 484,     |
| — A B.               | 450      |
| — A B.               | 501      |
| — A B.               | 601      |
| — A M.               | 663      |
| — B G.               | 219      |
| — B Y.               | 268      |
| — Miss C E.          | 448      |
| — C J F.             | 532      |
| — C W H.             | 566      |
| — C W.               | 215      |
| — D A.               | 404      |
| — D E.               | 391      |
| — E R.               | 656      |
| — E C.               | 154      |
| — Miss E R.          | 672      |
| — F W.               | 548      |
| — G.                 | 510      |
| — G F, 97th Regt.    | 311      |
| — G S.               | 506      |
| — H, 90th Regt.      | 291      |
| — H.                 | 421      |
| — H J R.             | 566      |
| — H M.               | 597      |
| — J A.               | 336      |
| — J H, 23rd Rangers. | 678      |
| — J H.               | 180      |
| — J H, 10th Brig.    | 389      |
| — J H H.             | 215      |
| — J M.               | 485      |
| — L F.               | 469      |
| — L W.               | 212, 620 |
|                      | 646      |

|                    |                        |
|--------------------|------------------------|
| Jackson, Miss N.   | 527                    |
| — N B.             | 241                    |
| — P.               | 236, 658               |
| — P M.             | 307                    |
| — R C, 78th Regt.  | 401                    |
| — R C.             | 443                    |
| — R W.             | 311                    |
| — T.               | 188                    |
| — T F.             | 299                    |
| — T S.             | 469                    |
| — V W.             | 260                    |
| — W F.             | 513                    |
| — W G.             | 336                    |
| — W H.             | 703                    |
| — W J.             | 656, 224               |
| — W S.             | 215                    |
| Jacobi, M R.       | 327                    |
| Jacobs, Miss C.    | 529                    |
| — E W.             | 155                    |
| Jacques, E M.      | 440                    |
| — G J P.           | 237, 244               |
| — G V.             | 576                    |
| — H M.             | 73, 113, 141, 672      |
| — L E.             | 117, 272               |
| — W C.             | 280                    |
| Jacquet, J.        | 412                    |
| Jaffray, Miss M F. | 533                    |
| — W R.             | 485                    |
| Jaggard, Mrs J B.  | 530                    |
| Jago, J R.         | 631, 641, 703          |
| — R M.             | 163                    |
| — W W.             | 163                    |
| Jakeman, Miss A A. | 552                    |
| Jakeman, H M.      | 348                    |
| Jalbert, Miss A.   | 534                    |
| — E.               | 298                    |
| Jamer, H W.        | 382                    |
| — S H.             | 382                    |
| James, A B.        | 514                    |
| — A W.             | 213                    |
| — B E.             | 334                    |
| — C A R.           | 522                    |
| — C H J.           | 283                    |
| — C M.             | 6, 606                 |
| — C W.             | 116, 180, 703          |
| — D.               | 416                    |
| — E.               | 214                    |
| — E. D.            | 171                    |
| — F.               | 340                    |
| — F. B.            | 324                    |
| — F J.             | 478                    |
| — G C.             | 439                    |
| — G W.             | 348                    |
| — J F.             | 500                    |
| — Miss J J.        | 525                    |
| — N V.             | 572                    |
| — P E.             | 334                    |
| — R H.             | 307                    |
| — R T.             | 321                    |
| — W C.             | 147                    |
| — W E.             | 678                    |
| Jameson, C B.      | 658                    |
| — J D R.           | 150                    |
| — T H.             | 255                    |
| Jamieson, A E.     | 564                    |
| — A W.             | 85, 110, 131, 134, 585 |
| — C.               | 605                    |
| — C E.             | 6, 607                 |



|                             |               |
|-----------------------------|---------------|
| Jamieson, C N.....          | 451           |
| C V.....                    | 493           |
| D W.....                    | 626           |
| Miss F.....                 | 530           |
| E A, 5th Drgs.....          | 153           |
| E A.....                    | 43, 99        |
| E F.....                    | 567           |
| E H.....                    | 370           |
| F C.....                    | 703           |
| H C.....                    | 49, 111, 173, |
| J J.....                    | 503           |
| J R.....                    | 476           |
| Miss M.....                 | 215           |
| Miss M C.....               | 542           |
| M A.....                    | 527           |
| Miss M E.....               | 592           |
| M R.....                    | 553           |
| R.....                      | 383           |
| R A.....                    | 566           |
| R C.....                    | 499           |
| R E.....                    | 455           |
| R G.....                    | 249           |
| R H.....                    | 404           |
| S.....                      | 118, 273, 274 |
| W F.....                    | 350           |
| W G.....                    | 420           |
| W H.....                    | 520           |
| W H, 5th Regt.....          | 288           |
| W H, 5th Regt.....          | 487, 275,     |
| Jano, A H.....              | 325           |
| Janelle, H.....             | 405           |
| Janos, R M.....             | 518           |
| L V.....                    | 564           |
| Janitsch, W A.....          | 363           |
| Jaques, G E.....            | 251           |
| J.....                      | 572           |
| M A.....                    | 597           |
| Jardine, A, 100th Regt..... | 440           |
| A.....                      | 391           |
| E I W.....                  | 260           |
| G H.....                    | 503           |
| H.....                      | 201           |
| J A.....                    | 592           |
| P.....                      | 659           |
| P C.....                    | 178           |
| R A.....                    | 439           |
| R C.....                    | 443           |
| R S P.....                  | 310           |
| Jarrett, J W.....           | 172           |
| Jarvis, E.....              | 147           |
| E, Lt.....                  | 147           |
| A F de M.....               | 268           |
| A L.....                    | 656, 674,     |
| A M.....                    | 29, 118, 668, |
| A S.....                    | 608           |
| C F.....                    | 295           |
| E F, Esq.....               | 3, 4          |
| J G.....                    | 296           |
| K.....                      | 431           |
| L C.....                    | 278           |
| R H.....                    | 592           |
| S R.....                    | 332           |
| T R.....                    | 288           |
| Rev V R.....                | 375           |
| W L.....                    | 386           |
| W M P.....                  | 197           |
| W D, 12th Regt.....         | 656           |
| Jasienski, A M J J.....     | 580           |
| Jeakins, Rev C E.....       | 124           |

|                       |               |
|-----------------------|---------------|
| Jeanneret, F C A..... | 254, 627      |
| Jebb, T W.....        | 330           |
| Jefferess, S R.....   | 291           |
| Jeffers, W C.....     | 696           |
| W C.....              | 489           |
| Jefferson, E W.....   | 419           |
| H S.....              | 178           |
| J W.....              | 430           |
| Jeffery, E.....       | 596           |
| F H.....              | 513           |
| Jefford, F C.....     | 98, 140       |
| Jeffrey, A H.....     | 288           |
| A M.....              | 520           |
| C L.....              | 342           |
| C N F.....            | 455           |
| E S.....              | 504           |
| H C.....              | 564           |
| J.....                | 678           |
| J M.....              | 288           |
| Jeffries, H L.....    | 215           |
| Jeff, H B.....        | 486, 561, 678 |
| Jekill, H.....        | 633           |
| H E.....              | 286           |
| Jellett, L G.....     | 663           |
| R P.....              | 265           |
| Jemison, F D.....     | 348           |
| Jenkins, G L.....     | 214           |
| H.....                | 112, 176, 704 |
| H G.....              | 408           |
| J H.....              | 602           |
| J S.....              | 491, 561      |
| J T.....              | 280           |
| Miss M A.....         | 537           |
| R B.....              | 518           |
| Miss S M.....         | 542           |
| S R.....              | 114, 225, 582 |
| T.....                | 622           |
| W C.....              | 180           |
| Jenkinson, J E.....   | 431           |
| Jenkyn, C D.....      | 167           |
| Jennaway, E A.....    | 388           |
| Jennings, D C.....    | 280           |
| F C.....              | 319, 320      |
| G T.....              | 632, 641      |
| Miss I.....           | 550           |
| J H.....              | 268           |
| J J.....              | 425           |
| P J.....              | 250, 247,     |
| R B.....              | 268           |
| S.....                | 443           |
| W A.....              | 310           |
| Jenns, P A.....       | 383           |
| Jenson, P J.....      | 608           |
| Jento, C P.....       | 515           |
| Jephson, J M.....     | 448           |
| Miss M I.....         | 541           |
| W J.....              | 246, 250      |
| Jepson, H R.....      | 192           |
| G L.....              | 511           |
| Jerdan, P.....        | 265           |
| Jermyn, J W.....      | 188           |
| H G.....              | 301           |
| Jessop, G W.....      | 303           |
| Miss M I.....         | 541           |
| W.....                | 335           |
| Jewell, J F.....      | 411           |
| T S.....              | 598           |
| Jewett, F A.....      | 577           |

|                    |          |                 |          |
|--------------------|----------|-----------------|----------|
| Jewett, G W        | 354      | Johnson, L I    | 45, 342  |
| — J E              | 566      | — L L           | 598      |
| Jewitt, A T        | 448      | — M             | 378      |
| — O V              | 308      | — Miss M A      | 540      |
| — W                | 448      | — P E           | 305      |
| — W G              | 180      | — P W           | 167      |
| Jobb, P H          | 348      | — R A           | 377      |
| — R E V            | 348      | — R E           | 224, 585 |
| Jodoin, A          | 411      | — R T           | 344      |
| — H                | 634      | — S L           | 389      |
| — R                | 380      | — Miss S P      | 532      |
| Johannson, A L     | 193      | — S M           | 315      |
| — J S              | 286      | — V C           | 217      |
| John, Miss M G     | 540      | — W             | 420      |
| Johns, A F         | 578      | — W H           | 625      |
| — E G              | 197      | Johnston, A C C | 491      |
| — E H              | 324      | — A C           | 509      |
| — J C M            | 179      | — A G           | 361      |
| — O M              | 307      | — Miss A M      | 532      |
| Johnson, A         | 590      | — B A           | 455      |
| — A, W O           | 615      | — B J           | 501      |
| — A B              | 305      | — B K           | 226      |
| — A L              | 503      | — B S           | 313      |
| — A L, 60th Rifles | 370      | — C F           | 213      |
| — A L              | 602      | — C J           | 618      |
| — A T L            | 599      | — C M           | 448      |
| — B F              | 499      | — C P           | 678      |
| — B L              | 267      | — C W           | 512, 380 |
| — D W              | 470      | — D E           | 593      |
| — Miss E L S       | 524      | — E D           | 255      |
| — Miss E M         | 530      | — E F           | 535      |
| — E M              | 423      | — Miss E M      | 416      |
| — E N              | 596      | — E H L         | 289      |
| — E P              | 344      | — E L           | 203      |
| — E W              | 610      | — E P           | 550      |
| — E W, 106th Regt  | 454      | — Miss E. P     | 203      |
| — F C              | 622      | — F G           | 284      |
| — F E H            | 678      | — F B           | 159      |
| — F G              | 188      | — F V D         | 188      |
| — F L              | 333      | — G             | 190, 678 |
| — F M              | 521      | — G C           | 236      |
| — F R              | 265      | — G C S         | 374      |
| — G                | 175      | — G M           | 651      |
| — Miss G           | 553      | — G N           | 434      |
| — G A              | 235, 678 | — G W           | 597      |
| — G B              | 641, 654 | — H A           | 455      |
| — G H              | 171      | — H E           | 449      |
| — G O              | 577      | — H S           | 501      |
| — G R              | 167, 483 | — H W, A M S    | 640      |
| — H                | 594      | — H W, res      | 631, 194 |
| — H A              | 600      | — H W W         | 265      |
| — H B              | 305      | — I D           | 524      |
| — H B, 13th Bty    | 220      | — Miss J        | 541      |
| — H C              | 345      | — Miss J        | 270      |
| — H D              | 637      | — J, 3rd Regt   | 490      |
| — H H              | 586      | — J             | 640      |
| — H P              | 419      | — J F E         | 357      |
| — Miss I           | 530      | — J H           | 284      |
| — J A              | 185      | — J L           | 523      |
| — J C              | 470      | — J L, A M S    | 364      |
| — J E              | 658      | — J M           | 494      |
| — J G              | 247, 250 | — J P           | 126      |
| — J G W            | 503, 333 | — J. W Rep      | 270      |
| — J S              | 192      | — K B           | 366      |
| — J H              | 289      | — L A           | 317      |
| — J H, 12th Regt   | 214      | — L C           | 608      |
| — J W              | 210      | — L C           | 523      |
| — L H              |          |                 |          |

|                              |               |
|------------------------------|---------------|
| Johnston, L F.....           | 289           |
| L W.....                     | 120, 317      |
| M M.....                     | 209           |
| Miss M.....                  | 533           |
| Miss M.....                  | 547           |
| Miss M M.....                | 537           |
| O.....                       | 178           |
| Rev R.....                   | 6, 605        |
| Rev R.....                   | 128, 377      |
| R.....                       | 658           |
| R B, 2nd Regt.....           | 267           |
| R. B. 61st Regt.....         | 357           |
| R E.....                     | 496           |
| R G.....                     | 348           |
| R M.....                     | 475           |
| R K.....                     | 663           |
| R K, A M C.....              | 519           |
| S H.....                     | 305           |
| Miss S.....                  | 545           |
| S.....                       | 397           |
| S R.....                     | 485           |
| T A.....                     | 381, 416      |
| T J.....                     | 151           |
| T D.....                     | 112, 151      |
| Miss V A.....                | 538           |
| W.....                       | 319           |
| W B.....                     | 578           |
| W J.....                     | 419           |
| W J, A M C.....              | 521           |
| W J, A M C.....              | 519           |
| W S.....                     | 248           |
| W T.....                     | 368           |
| W W.....                     | 178           |
| Johnstone, A H.....          | 421           |
| D S.....                     | 519           |
| E C.....                     | 288           |
| E. M.....                    | 165           |
| E R.....                     | 188           |
| Miss G I G.....              | 544           |
| G S.....                     | 343           |
| J G.....                     | 119, 426      |
| J H L.....                   | 234           |
| L, 15th L H.....             | 166           |
| L.....                       | 308           |
| L M.....                     | 167           |
| R C, Rev.....                | 127           |
| R M.....                     | 504           |
| W A, 44th Regt.....          | 630           |
| W A.....                     | 614           |
| Jolicœur, J.....             | 615           |
| S.....                       | 606           |
| Joliffe, R H M.....          | 289           |
| Jolin, J E.....              | 297           |
| I.....                       | 424           |
| Jolley, J A.....             | 290           |
| J H.....                     | 399           |
| Jollie, Miss R M.....        | 554           |
| Jolliffe, E H.....           | 255           |
| Miss E L.....                | 556           |
| W H.....                     | 596           |
| Jolly, C O.....              | 460           |
| T.....                       | 658           |
| W L.....                     | 291           |
| Joly de Lotbiniere, A O..... | 639, 652      |
| A.....                       | 273           |
| H G.....                     | 640, 652, 704 |
| H A.....                     | 652           |
| Jonasson, J T.....           | 437           |

|                      |                                |
|----------------------|--------------------------------|
| Joncas, E F.....     | 475                            |
| Jones, A E R.....    | 337                            |
| A D L.....           | 264                            |
| Miss A E.....        | 536                            |
| A E.....             | 180                            |
| A L.....             | 491                            |
| A N.....             | 26, 227                        |
| A R.....             | 310                            |
| A R, 106th Regt..... | 454                            |
| Miss A S.....        | 543                            |
| B R E.....           | 176                            |
| C B F.....           | 448                            |
| C E K.....           | 206                            |
| C H L P.....         | 119, 357                       |
| C J.....             | 206                            |
| C L.....             | 278                            |
| C S.....             | 468                            |
| C S.....             | 656                            |
| Miss C R.....        | 539                            |
| C W.....             | 268                            |
| D F.....             | 631, 640                       |
| Miss E A.....        | 543                            |
| Miss E F.....        | 543                            |
| Miss E H.....        | 527                            |
| E W.....             | 339, 672                       |
| F A.....             | 301                            |
| F C.....             | 630, 704                       |
| Miss F E.....        | 554                            |
| F H.....             | 376, 377                       |
| F H.....             | 646                            |
| F S.....             | 237                            |
| F V.....             | 351                            |
| G B S.....           | 333                            |
| G C.....             | 6, 60, 110, 141, 668, 685, 704 |
| G E A.....           | 23, 111                        |
| G F.....             | 646                            |
| G J L.....           | 337                            |
| G W.....             | 630                            |
| G W, 46th Regt.....  | 348                            |
| H, 104th Regt.....   | 450                            |
| H.....               | 662                            |
| H A.....             | 497                            |
| Rev H J.....         | 126                            |
| H J D.....           | 334                            |
| H P H.....           | 178                            |
| H R St C.....        | 397                            |
| H S.....             | 117, 393                       |
| H W.....             | 446                            |
| I.....               | 175                            |
| J.....               | 421                            |
| J A.....             | 289                            |
| J A, 21st Horse..... | 176                            |
| J E.....             | 344                            |
| J B L.....           | 150                            |
| J C.....             | 203                            |
| J C.....             | 370                            |
| J H, C E.....        | 235, 239                       |
| J H.....             | 496                            |
| J M, 82nd Regt.....  | 114, 408                       |
| J M, 58th Regt.....  | 366                            |
| J M.....             | 568                            |
| Rev J W.....         | 121, 350                       |
| J W.....             | 608                            |
| L.....               | 172                            |
| L D.....             | 391                            |
| L E.....             | 313                            |
| L F.....             | 492                            |
| M.....               | 454                            |

|                      |               |                 |                   |
|----------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| Jones, M C A         | 224           | Jukes, A H      | 642, 653          |
| — N C                | 518           | — A E           | 388               |
| — N U                | 255           | — H D           | 404               |
| — R A                | 500           | — Miss H E C    | 538               |
| — R D                | 204           | Julier, A J     | 383               |
| — R J                | 359           | Jull, G N       | 573               |
| — R J R              | 354           | — M A           | 253               |
| — R K                | 229           | — W             | 166               |
| — R N                | 435           | Junouu, P A     | 362               |
| — R V                | 206           | Junkin, R L     | 235, 241, 678     |
| — R V, 109th Regt    | 461           | Junor, K W      | 158               |
| — R W F              | 151           | Jupp, E H       | 201               |
| — S O H              | 503           | — G W           | 317               |
| — S S                | 327           | — J B           | 497               |
| — T                  | 470           | Justico, J      | 320               |
| — T H                | 658           | Juteuu, J A     | 615               |
| — T P                | 334, 672      |                 |                   |
| — T R                | 147           |                 |                   |
| — T S                | 452           |                 |                   |
| — T W                | 608           |                 |                   |
| — W                  | 226           |                 |                   |
| — W A                | 490           |                 |                   |
| — W E                | 516           |                 |                   |
| — W M                | 598           |                 |                   |
| — W R                | 371           |                 |                   |
| — W W                | 501           |                 |                   |
| Jones-Bateman, W Rev | 127           |                 |                   |
| Jonsson, H           | 455, 678      |                 |                   |
| Jordan, A D          | 149           |                 |                   |
| — A E                | 248, 219      |                 |                   |
| — D                  | 500           |                 |                   |
| — E E                | 262           |                 |                   |
| — E F                | 380           |                 |                   |
| — E H                | 599           |                 |                   |
| — G A                | 346, 607      |                 |                   |
| — H K                | 326           |                 |                   |
| — J                  | 498           |                 |                   |
| — M A                | 291           |                 |                   |
| — S                  | 102, 132, 133 |                 |                   |
| — T F                | 678           |                 |                   |
| — W H                | 346           |                 |                   |
| Jordon, H L          | 452           |                 |                   |
| Jory, J M            | 638           |                 |                   |
| — P H                | 596           |                 |                   |
| Joseph, Miss M L     | 539           |                 |                   |
| Joslin, J S          | 161           |                 |                   |
| — W W                | 161           |                 |                   |
| Joslyn, H W          | 429           |                 |                   |
| Jost, A C            | 117, 245, 249 |                 |                   |
| Joubert, L de G      | 495           |                 |                   |
| Joy, A G             | 455           |                 |                   |
| — E G                | 283           |                 |                   |
| — D G                | 158           |                 |                   |
| — E W                | 397           |                 |                   |
| Joyce, C E           | 578           |                 |                   |
| — C M                | 564           |                 |                   |
| — C R                | 155, 491      |                 |                   |
| — H G                | 513           |                 |                   |
| — R H                | 147           |                 |                   |
| — W                  | 334           |                 |                   |
| — W                  | 180           |                 |                   |
| Jubien, A E          | 376           |                 |                   |
| Jubinvill, N         | 174           |                 |                   |
| Juckseh, A H         | 321           |                 |                   |
| Judd, A M            | 278           |                 |                   |
| — W W                | 253           |                 |                   |
| Judge, J. W          | 239           |                 |                   |
| Judson, F S          | 460           |                 |                   |
|                      |               | K               |                   |
|                      |               | Kaiser, B R     | 610               |
|                      |               | — T E           | 606               |
|                      |               | Kaizer, F C     | 376               |
|                      |               | Kaine, A J      | 435               |
|                      |               | — J M           | 577               |
|                      |               | — S G           | 627               |
|                      |               | Kaines, R       | 660               |
|                      |               | Kalichman, G    | 506               |
|                      |               | Kane, A C       | 499               |
|                      |               | — A L A         | 376               |
|                      |               | — C J           | 350               |
|                      |               | — J E           | 498               |
|                      |               | — P             | 420               |
|                      |               | — R A C         | 270               |
|                      |               | Kantel, F W     | 215               |
|                      |               | Kappele, D P    | 482, 561          |
|                      |               | — E R           | 158               |
|                      |               | — J L           | 566               |
|                      |               | Karn, C A Le R  | 305               |
|                      |               | Karren, F W     | 180               |
|                      |               | Kaufmann, E J   | 305               |
|                      |               | — J             | 495               |
|                      |               | Kaulbach, H A   | 641, 652, 704     |
|                      |               | Kavanagh, F J   | 232               |
|                      |               | — G T           | 313               |
|                      |               | — J J           | 363               |
|                      |               | — W M           | 363               |
|                      |               | Kay, A D W      | 490               |
|                      |               | — Miss B        | 545               |
|                      |               | — C J C         | 452               |
|                      |               | — G             | 315               |
|                      |               | — J             | 351               |
|                      |               | — Miss J I      | 557               |
|                      |               | — W F           | 163               |
|                      |               | Kaye, A W       | 291               |
|                      |               | — J H           | 72, 113, 138, 704 |
|                      |               | Keall, F A      | 420               |
|                      |               | Kealy, Miss I L | 540               |
|                      |               | Keane, J T      | 235               |
|                      |               | Kearney, G H    | 510               |
|                      |               | — J D           | 208               |
|                      |               | — W P           | 363               |
|                      |               | Kearns, A L     | 438               |
|                      |               | — C F           | 230               |
|                      |               | — S S           | 210               |
|                      |               | — W K           | 208               |

# INDEX.

C

|                       |              |                  |                           |                      |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| Keating, H J B.....   | 33, 95, 140, | 588              | Kelly, A C.....           | 386                  |
| J B.....              |              | 467              | A J.....                  | 363                  |
| P F.....              |              | 474,             | A W.....                  | 108, 145             |
| Keay, A.....          |              | 493              | B E.....                  | 404                  |
| T.....                |              | 521              | C E.....                  | 577                  |
| Kee, R J.....         |              | 506              | E.....                    | 566                  |
| W J.....              |              | 573              | E C.....                  | 591                  |
| Kooble, W C.....      |              | 193              | E J.....                  | 566                  |
| Keefe, G.....         |              | 374              | E T S.....                | 296                  |
| Keefe, A.....         |              | 263              | Miss F M.....             | 547                  |
| H.....                |              | 431              | Miss F M.....             | 557                  |
| H W.....              |              | 639              | F W B.....                | 563                  |
| J A.....              |              | 624, 642,        | F W, C F A.....           | 218                  |
| M W.....              |              | 219              | Miss G H.....             | 529                  |
| T C.....              |              | 654              | Miss H E.....             | 557                  |
| Keffer, C P A.....    |              | 233, 589, 641,   | J C.....                  | 315                  |
| Keefler, J K.....     |              | 445              | J D.....                  | 219                  |
| Keegan, H L.....      |              | 29, 33, 44, 117, | J E.....                  | 579                  |
| Keeler, G H.....      |              | 188              | J F.....                  | 599                  |
| E O.....              |              | 166              | J G.....                  | 408                  |
| J B.....              |              | 376              | J H.....                  | 592                  |
| K P.....              |              | 294              | J N.....                  | 455                  |
| Keely, J A.....       |              | 315              | J W.....                  | 365                  |
| J C.....              |              | 452              | Miss K G.....             | 547                  |
| Keen, A E.....        |              | 486,             | L St G.....               | 228                  |
| J A.....              |              | 561              | M E F.....                | 173                  |
| Keenan, C B.....      |              | 460              | M G.....                  | 431                  |
| Keeno, A H.....       |              | 317              | M S.....                  | 421                  |
| Miss D.....           |              | 704              | M V.....                  | 420                  |
| F T.....              |              | 477              | P.....                    | 609                  |
| Miss I.....           |              | 555              | R H.....                  | 460                  |
| L.....                |              | 160              | Miss R L.....             | 557                  |
| Miss V H.....         |              | 539              | T.....                    | 661, 704             |
| Keenloyside, C B..... |              | 379              | Ree W T.....              | 125                  |
| Keens, J G.....       |              | 549              | Kelman, G, 79th Regt..... | 404                  |
| Keeping, E A.....     |              | 585              | Kelson, A A.....          | 181                  |
| K F.....              |              | 284              | Keltie, J.....            | 663                  |
| Keightley, W J.....   |              | 408              | Kemball, A H G.....       | 540                  |
| Keilor, B F.....      |              | 225              | Kembar, Miss S B.....     | 672                  |
| C M.....              |              | 585              | Kemmis-Betty, H.....      | 5, 46, 73, 113, 138, |
| F A.....              |              | 284              | Kemp, C A.....            | 468                  |
| Keirans, J J.....     |              | 429              | Kemp, Hon. Sir A E.....   | 2, 3, 30, 307        |
| Keirstead, G C F..... |              | 429              | F G.....                  | 167                  |
| W.....                |              | 260              | F L.....                  | 471                  |
| Keith, A C.....       |              | 332              | G O.....                  | 251                  |
| A W.....              |              | 359              | J C.....                  | 278                  |
| C G.....              |              | 455              | H W.....                  | 301                  |
| D F.....              |              | 119, 158         | W.....                    | 388                  |
| D L.....              |              | 268              | W F.....                  | 672                  |
| G A.....              |              | 158              | W F.....                  | 119, 331             |
| G W.....              |              | 461              | Kemphorne, W J.....       | 282                  |
| W C.....              |              | 577              | Kempton, A K.....         | 370                  |
| Keiver, W B.....      |              | 393              | C F.....                  | 603                  |
| Kelcey, E H.....      |              | 307              | Kendall, A H.....         | 250                  |
| Keljonen, H.....      |              | 508              | E W.....                  | 501                  |
| Kelk, F C.....        |              | 148              | H E.....                  | 556                  |
| N E.....              |              | 148              | Miss H M.....             | 276                  |
| Kell, T W.....        |              | 477              | R S.....                  | 512                  |
| Keller, C J.....      |              | 450, 678         | W B.....                  | 542                  |
| Kellott, G M.....     |              | 305              | Kenneally, Miss M L.....  | 565                  |
| W P.....              |              | 219              | Kennedy, A.....           | 546                  |
| Kelley, J C.....      |              | 363              | Miss B.....               | 555                  |
| L C.....              |              | 261              | Miss C E.....             | 311, 312             |
| N P.....              |              | 267              | C M.....                  | 474                  |
| Kellogg, W B.....     |              | 597              | C W.....                  | 174                  |
| Kellond, F W.....     |              | 291              | D.....                    | 500                  |
| Kells, C R.....       |              | 299              | D L.....                  | 500                  |
| E E.....              |              | 502              |                           |                      |
| Kelly, A.....         |              | 313              |                           |                      |

|                    |               |                      |               |
|--------------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------|
| Kennedy, D W       | 376           | Kent, E S            | 234           |
| — E J C            | 495           | — F C                | 370           |
| — F C              | 454           | — F D                | 322           |
| — F C, 107th Regt. | 457           | — G A                | 162           |
| — F N              | 277           | — H A                | 256           |
| — F W              | 120, 346      | — H G                | 284           |
| — G B              | 496           | — H V                | 628           |
| — G L D            | 211           | — J P                | 346           |
| — G N              | 346           | — L A C              | 190           |
| — H                | 230           | — M A                | 230           |
| — H, Eng           | 236           | — R                  | 207           |
| — H A              | 307           | — R E                | 17, 111       |
| — H A, 15th Horse  | 167           | — S E, 34th Regt.    | 328           |
| — H C              | 265           | — S E                | 448           |
| — H J              | 311           | — S H                | 678           |
| — H                | 576           | — V J                | 632, 641      |
| — H B              | 215           | Kenwick, L P         | 454           |
| — H L              | 323           | Kenward, J F         | 656           |
| — H M              | 301           | Kenwood, F H         | 444           |
| — H S              | 236           | — J C                | 444           |
| — J                | 331, 704      | Kenworthy, J G       | 388           |
| — J, ret.          | 656           | Kenyon, E E          | 265           |
| — J A E            | 315           | Kenyon-Slaney, R O R | 1             |
| — J A              | 610           | Keough, W T          | 368           |
| — J G              | 302           | Keoughan, M L        | 391           |
| — J H M            | 455           | Keown, H E           | 109           |
| — J N C            | 630, 653, 704 | Kepler, D B          | 339           |
| — J W              | 266           | Kepplol, Miss C I    | 529           |
| — K E              | 210           | Ker, B R             | 646           |
| — K L              | 210           | — C A                | 606, 608, 672 |
| — K R              | 456           | — Rev R              | 663           |
| — L A              | 591           | — R G                | 355           |
| — L A              | 598           | — R H B              | 355           |
| — L A              | 678           | — T R                | 453           |
| — L H              | 389           | Kerans, R O          | 639           |
| — L L              | 113, 382      | Kerby, F M           | 121           |
| — Miss M           | 533           | — G, W, Rev          | 361           |
| — M A              | 543           | Kerfoot, H W         | 117, 485      |
| — Miss M C         | 523           | — H W                | 340           |
| — Miss M E         | 544           | — S A                | 432           |
| — M P              | 226, 570      | — W J                | 364, 370      |
| — O E              | 514           | Kern, J H            | 370           |
| — R H              | 401           | — E E                | 370           |
| — T L              | 115, 147      | Kerns, W             | 656           |
| — T                | 454           | Kerr, A H            | 219           |
| — W                | 348           | — A O                | 171           |
| — W D B            | 504           | — A M                | 459           |
| — W S              | 455           | — C                  | 483           |
| — W W, 106th Regt. | 454           | — C H                | 222           |
| — W W              | 493           | — C H                | 344           |
| Kenny, W G C       | 572           | — D                  | 432           |
| — Miss G S         | 551           | — E B                | 296           |
| — W F              | 497           | — F                  | 620, 704      |
| — J J              | 211           | — Miss G             | 533           |
| Kenning, E C       | 303           | — H M                | 469           |
| Kenny, A R         | 385           | — J                  | 444           |
| — C H              | 403           | — J B                | 218           |
| — E L              | 204           | — J C                | 436           |
| — G W              | 652, 704      | — J C                | 664           |
| — Rev H B          | 126           | — J H, 88th Regt.    | 416           |
| — M A              | 509           | — J H                | 389           |
| — R W              | 503           | — J J                | 371           |
| — R Y              | 486           | — L V                | 260           |
| — W A              | 594           | — M                  | 578           |
| Kenrick, F B       | 254, 255      | — R                  | 423           |
| Kent, C G          | 627           | — R H                | 495           |
| — C H              | 626           | — R L                | 593           |
| — D C              | 443           | — R W                | 284           |

|                      |                            |
|----------------------|----------------------------|
| Kerr, S C S          | 283                        |
| — S S                | 571                        |
| — W A H              | 610                        |
| — W F                | 428                        |
| — W G, 12th Bde      | 218                        |
| — W G                | 614                        |
| — W L                | 305                        |
| — W M                | 661                        |
| Kerrigan, J E        | 635                        |
| Kerrison, V C        | 105, 140                   |
| Kerruish, H B        | 319                        |
| — Miss H             | 536                        |
| — T M                | 201                        |
| Kerry, A A           | 378                        |
| Korsoll, I           | 311                        |
| Korsley, R R         | 576                        |
| Kort, L              | 431                        |
| Kortland, D E        | 331                        |
| Kostick, W H         | 327, 678                   |
| Koston, S H          | 579                        |
| Koswick, M           | 391                        |
| Kotchen, H D B       | 29, 63, 110, 130, 581, 668 |
| Kotcheson, A H       | 704                        |
| — F G                | 591                        |
| — P K                | 354                        |
| — W G                | 294                        |
| — W H                | 112, 351                   |
| — W H F              | 116, 351                   |
| Ketchum, C J         | 351                        |
| — J                  | 212                        |
| Ketterson, Rev A     | 263                        |
| — A R                | 125                        |
| Kettle, F H          | 597                        |
| — W F                | 305                        |
| Key, J               | 104, 135, 471              |
| — H E                | 137                        |
| — J A                | 252                        |
| Keyes, J             | 515                        |
| — S J                | 595                        |
| Keys, W R            | 481, 559                   |
| — M J                | 237                        |
| — G P                | 516                        |
| Kezar, G G           | 579                        |
| — G L                | 153                        |
| Kiburz, L            | 614, 652                   |
| Kidby, H G           | 389                        |
| Kidd, E              | 614                        |
| — C E                | 152                        |
| — G                  | 679                        |
| — G E                | 195                        |
| — Miss J E           | 242, 485, 679              |
| — J F                | 543                        |
| — Rev J H            | 638                        |
| — Mrs. L             | 349                        |
| — T A                | 530                        |
| — W S                | 120, 364                   |
| — W E                | 364                        |
| — W W                | 679                        |
| Kiddy, J R           | 344                        |
| Kier, Miss L F       | 620                        |
| Kift, L J            | 530                        |
| — W K                | 327                        |
| Kilborn, Miss G H    | 327                        |
| — R K                | 541                        |
| Kilbourne, Miss O A  | 660                        |
| Kilburn, F C         | 558                        |
| — 103, 135, 136, 704 |                            |
| Kilby, E W           | 192                        |
| — W H                | 404                        |

|                      |                                |
|----------------------|--------------------------------|
| Kiley, J A           | 426                            |
| Kilgour, A J         | 598                            |
| — A W                | 117                            |
| — D                  | 422                            |
| — D M                | 489                            |
| — J                  | 269                            |
| — J L                | 290, 291                       |
| — W A                | 147                            |
| Killinguer, J W      | 679                            |
| Killam, G K          | 403                            |
| — H E                | 590, 484                       |
| — S D                | 257                            |
| Killen, D A          | 303                            |
| Killing, W C         | 308                            |
| Killins, Miss L M    | 517                            |
| Killip, W C          | 235, 239                       |
| Kilkelly, Miss E     | 524                            |
| Killoran, Rev J P    | 124                            |
| Kilmer, C E          | 267, 672                       |
| — E E C              | 573                            |
| Kilner, C C          | 400                            |
| Kilpatrick, C G R    | 416                            |
| — G                  | 219                            |
| — Rev G G D          | 289                            |
| — N L                | 321                            |
| — N O, C F A         | 214                            |
| — R                  | 646                            |
| Kilt, M J            | 211                            |
| Kilvert, R C         | 420                            |
| Kimber, F C          | 5                              |
| Kimmerley, A S       | 622                            |
| Kimmins, Rev C A     | 124                            |
| Kimmitt, J U         | 440                            |
| Kimpe, M             | 442                            |
| Kimpton, N W         | 610                            |
| Kinahan, G           | 185                            |
| Kinead, H R          | 339                            |
| — R                  | 680                            |
| King, The            | 1, 53, 129, 342, 665, 696, 674 |
| — 667, 669, 670, 704 |                                |
| — 111, 351, 578      |                                |
| King, A 66th Regt    | 7, 43, 87, 120, 704            |
| — A                  | 395                            |
| — A C                | 420                            |
| — A W                | 211                            |
| — C                  | 549                            |
| — Miss C A           | 705                            |
| — C E                | 276                            |
| — C E                | 317                            |
| — C J                | 431                            |
| — C J, 96th Regt     | 302                            |
| — C W                | 401                            |
| — D A                | 590                            |
| — E                  | 238                            |
| — E D                | 705                            |
| — E E                | 114, 285, 197                  |
| — E E, 35th Horse    | 107, 705                       |
| — F                  | 113, 202, 453                  |
| — F O                | 423                            |
| — F W                | 461                            |
| — G A                | 303                            |
| — G C                | 234                            |
| — G L                | 286                            |
| — H B                | 449                            |
| — H C                | 295                            |
| — H F                | 589                            |
| — H F                | 589                            |
| — H de W             | 626                            |

|                       |                        |                        |                              |
|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|
| King, Miss H M.....   | 533                    | Kirby, C T.....        | 154                          |
| — J C.....            | 568                    | — D P.....             | 343                          |
| — J E.....            | 602                    | — H J.....             | 595                          |
| — Miss J F.....       | 551                    | — H S.....             | 638                          |
| — J J W.....          | 401                    | — H T.....             | 454                          |
| — J L.....            | 162, 705               | — S S.....             | 596                          |
| — Miss J N.....       | 555                    | — W J.....             | 489                          |
| — J P.....            | 431                    | — W L.....             | 433                          |
| — J W.....            | 291                    | — Miss E. H.....       | 550                          |
| — J W de C.....       | 504                    | — T T.....             | 438                          |
| — Miss K. R.....      | 547                    | Kirkconnoll, W A.....  | 346                          |
| — Miss M.....         | 555                    | — T W.....             | 269                          |
| — Miss N.....         | 549                    | Kirkcaldy, J.....      | 672                          |
| — P. A.....           | 335                    | — J A.....             | 591                          |
| — P. L.....           | 286                    | Kirk, A. G.....        | 434                          |
| — R. E.....           | 332                    | — G A.....             | 416                          |
| — R. L.....           | 508                    | — J. H.....            | 393                          |
| — R. W.....           | 274                    | — Miss M L.....        | 528                          |
| — R. W. H.....        | 629                    | — S G.....             | 464                          |
| — S. S.....           | 157, 493               | — W F.....             | 575, 542                     |
| — T. C.....           | 426                    | Kirko, Miss E.....     | 534                          |
| — W. B. M.....        | 51, 116, 202, 672, 705 | Kirkey, Miss A.....    | 167                          |
| — W. C.....           | 349                    | Kirkham, N P.....      | 303                          |
| — W. H.....           | 420                    | — T.....               | 284                          |
| — W. W.....           | 205                    | Kirkhouse, T I B.....  | 519                          |
| — W. M.....           | 381                    | Kirkland, A S.....     | 193                          |
| — W. M. H.....        | 656                    | — H S.....             | 345                          |
| Kinghorn, Miss D..... | 555                    | — J A M.....           | 310                          |
| King-Mason, C.....    | 270                    | — S C.....             | 651                          |
| Kingman, A.....       | 251                    | — T.....               | 620                          |
| Kingsford, G E.....   | 331                    | Kirkness, J W.....     | 639                          |
| — M R.....            | 283                    | Kirkpatrick, A K.....  | 267                          |
| — W R.....            | 87, 120, 129           | — A J E.....           | 50, 118, 194                 |
| Kingsley, A T.....    | 647                    | — Res E L.....         | 122, 636                     |
| Kingsmill, A K.....   | 159                    | — E S.....             | 652                          |
| — H A.....            | 115, 149, 481          | — E R M.....           | 642, 386                     |
| — J G.....            | 283                    | — F A.....             | 263                          |
| — V S.....            | 311                    | — G D.....             | 705                          |
| — W B.....            | 113, 283, 641          | — G H.....             | 118, 388, 582, 641, 654, 705 |
| Kingston, J.....      | 364                    | — G M.....             | 652, 443                     |
| — J L.....            | 234                    | — G S.....             | 175                          |
| — L B.....            | 212                    | — H C.....             | 265                          |
| — Miss M. J.....      | 549                    | — H R.....             | 383                          |
| — W R.....            | 364                    | — J A.....             | 382                          |
| Kingstone, G A.....   | 234                    | — J G.....             | 382                          |
| — H D.....            | 679                    | — J R.....             | 112, 529                     |
| — Miss M A.....       | 543                    | — R.....               | 172                          |
| Kingwell, E G.....    | 446                    | — T.....               | 265                          |
| — H P.....            | 446                    | — W M.....             | 679, 400                     |
| Kinley, J J.....      | 120, 395               | Kirkwood, J H.....     | 593                          |
| — G S.....            | 376                    | Kitchen, T H.....      | 276                          |
| Kinmond, R D.....     | 237                    | Kitchin, H M.....      | 436                          |
| Kinnear, G S.....     | 114, 157               | Kitson, A.....         | 119, 644                     |
| — G W B.....          | 327                    | Kittermaster, D A..... | 274, 211                     |
| — J M.....            | 444                    | Kitto, F H.....        | 328                          |
| — Miss H M.....       | 526                    | — S F.....             | 679                          |
| — W.....              | 452                    | Kittson, A G D.....    | 438                          |
| Kinney, B O.....      | 517                    | — N E.....             | 658                          |
| — C F.....            | 165                    | Klein, A B.....        | 323                          |
| — G G.....            | 573                    | — O E.....             | 267                          |
| — J A.....            | 435                    | Kleiser, R L.....      | 557                          |
| Kinniburgh, W A.....  | 440                    | Klem, Miss M H.....    | 218                          |
| Kinsey, H I.....      | 513                    | Klingner, F. V.....    | 171                          |
| Kinsman, D A.....     | 463                    | — L W.....             | 233, 240                     |
| — H F.....            | 116, 149               | Klock, G B.....        | 156                          |
| — W L R.....          | 217                    | — J C.....             | 269                          |
| Kinton, C E.....      | 399                    | Klugh, A B.....        |                              |
| Kippen, W H.....      | 679                    |                        |                              |



|                        |          |
|------------------------|----------|
| Knapp, S C.....        | 364      |
| Knauft, Miss H K.....  | 537      |
| Kneale, J A.....       | 608      |
| Knechtel, W M.....     | 324      |
| Knifton, H P.....      | 636      |
| — J.....               | 705      |
| — 16, 111, 658, 705    | 705      |
| Knight, A.....         | 506      |
| — C F.....             | 561      |
| — F.....               | 448      |
| — E R.....             | 370      |
| — F R.....             | 249      |
| — H J.....             | 450      |
| — J G.....             | 161      |
| — J G D.....           | 374      |
| — J S.....             | 152      |
| — J S, 4th Hrs.....    | 129      |
| — Miss K.....          | 545      |
| — L A.....             | 518      |
| — M J.....             | 450      |
| — P G F.....           | 291      |
| — R H.....             | 444      |
| — R R.....             | 235      |
| — S.....               | 350      |
| — S, 101st Regt.....   | 116, 445 |
| — S F.....             | 450      |
| — W J.....             | 492      |
| Knill, A W.....        | 337      |
| Knisley, W W.....      | 150      |
| Knisley, E J.....      | 174      |
| Knott, E W.....        | 401      |
| — J E.....             | 443      |
| Knowles, Miss A E..... | 540      |
| — C G.....             | 156      |
| — H.....               | 185      |
| — J M.....             | 156      |
| — J W.....             | 313      |
| — P M.....             | 236, 241 |
| — R M.....             | 452      |
| — R S.....             | 400      |
| — T N.....             | 313      |
| — W B R.....           | 443      |
| — W E S.....           | 111, 399 |
| — W N.....             | 331      |
| Knowlson, V M.....     | 213      |
| — W M.....             | 213      |
| Knowlton, C D.....     | 374      |
| — J P.....             | 104      |
| Knox, A W.....         | 513      |
| — C E.....             | 455      |
| — J E.....             | 289, 486 |
| — J H.....             | 374      |
| — J H, 62nd Regt.....  | 288      |
| — R.....               | 477      |
| — W A.....             | 596      |
| — W M.....             | 151      |
| Knox-Leet, E H.....    | 363      |
| Kaubley, W K.....      | 265      |
| Koelle, H H V.....     | 266      |
| — L E L.....           | 274      |
| Kohler, J H.....       | 301      |
| Komph, Miss L E.....   | 535      |
| Kormann, C R.....      | 344      |
| Kortright, F H.....    | 159      |
| Kraft, W R.....        | 345      |
| Krauss, C A.....       | 594      |
| Kreitzer, W H J.....   | 459      |
| Kress, G H.....        | 313      |
| Kroft, Miss L.....     | 547      |

|                       |               |
|-----------------------|---------------|
| Krug, H B.....        | 323           |
| — J F.....            | 182           |
| — W A.....            | 323           |
| Kruger, W A.....      | 101, 132, 705 |
| Kuhn, Miss F E.....   | 526           |
| Kuhring, Rev G A..... | 123           |
| — P L.....            | 343           |
| Kuntz, Miss M I.....  | 548           |
| Kydd, A.....          | 506           |
| Kyle, D.....          | 473           |
| — B J.....            | 364           |
| — J F.....            | 219           |
| — T G.....            | 364           |
| — W A.....            | 247, 240      |
| Kyles, A E.....       | 504           |
| Kylie, E J.....       | 254           |
| Kynch, E.....         | 430           |

L.

|  |                   |
|--|-------------------|
| Labatt, R H, 15th Regt. 49, 53, 113, 200, 581, 705 | 705               |
| Labbe, M H.....                                    | 679               |
| Labello, A E D.....                                | 55, 581, 624, 705 |
| — A M.....   | 111, 378          |
| — J G.....   | 380               |
| — J H.....   | 635               |
| — L A S.....                                       | 379               |
| — R A.....   | 378               |
| Labilois, G H.....                                 | 415               |
| Lable, A.....                                      | 617               |
| Laboie, G A.....                                   | 637               |
| Laberge, E.....                                    | 298               |
| — J B R.....                                       | 415               |
| Labonte, Rev A J.....                              | 125               |
| — B.....   | 505               |
| Labranche, J O.....                                | 658               |
| LaBrecque, A N.....                                | 415               |
| Lacasse, J L D A.....                              | 372               |
| Lace, A F D.....                                   | 147               |
| Lacey, A M.....                                    | 613               |
| — E A.....   | 446               |
| — F H.....   | 283               |
| Lachance, A.....                                   | 174               |
| — F.....   | 120, 223          |
| — J O.....   | 117, 298          |
| — M.....   | 298               |
| — T O.....   | 634               |
| LaChapelle, Miss L M.....                          | 551               |
| Lackie, Miss M I.....                              | 553               |
| Lackner, H M.....                                  | 459               |
| Lacon, H R D.....                                  | 227               |
| Lacoste, L.....                                    | 412               |
| Lacroix, C S.....                                  | 359               |
| — J O D.....                                       | 81, 118, 141      |
| — J F.....   | 385               |
| — L.....   | 412               |
| — W.....   | 415, 485, 560     |
| Lacy, F A.....                                     | 448               |
| Ladler, A E.....                                   | 166               |
| Ladner, W H D.....                                 | 286               |
| Ladouceur, J E.....                                | 118, 410, 582     |
| — J W.....   | 499               |
| La Ferriere, R.....                                | 413               |
| Laferriere, J A.....                               | 385               |

Lafferty, F D . . . . . 39, 42, 47, 66, 111, 641, 648, 705  
 — G G . . . . . 476  
 — H P . . . . . 91, 131, 133, 643, 649  
 — T H . . . . . 388  
 Lafloche, L A . . . . . 371  
 — O R . . . . . 474, 569  
 Lafleur, A J . . . . . 509  
 — J . . . . . 508  
 Laffoley, L H . . . . . 234  
 Lafond, A . . . . . 509  
 — R . . . . . 495  
 La Fontaine, J . . . . . 412  
 Lafontaine, L R . . . . . 659  
 La Fontaine, Miss E J . . . . . 525  
 La Forest, J A Y . . . . . 646  
 Laframboise, C A A . . . . . 634, 705  
 — C J . . . . . 411  
 — J M . . . . . 485  
 Lafreniere, J . . . . . 419  
 Lagueux, J . . . . . 522  
 — P . . . . . 118, 481  
 Lahaise, G . . . . . 510  
 Laidlaw, C . . . . . 264, 484  
 — E J . . . . . 332  
 — G A W . . . . . 286  
 — G E . . . . . 6, 605, 639, 654, 705  
 — J B . . . . . 327  
 — J H . . . . . 497  
 — L N . . . . . 176  
 — R . . . . . 353  
 — W B . . . . . 348  
 — W C . . . . . 492  
 Lailey, W W . . . . . 494  
 Laing, A B . . . . . 303  
 — A R . . . . . 469  
 — A S . . . . . 366  
 — C E . . . . . 459  
 — C P . . . . . 303  
 — F H . . . . . 634  
 — G F . . . . . 251  
 — G S . . . . . 588  
 — G S . . . . . 419  
 — R R . . . . . 599  
 — R R . . . . . 36  
 Laird, Rev A . . . . . 509  
 — A F . . . . . 478  
 — H W . . . . . 33, 119, 478  
 — J H . . . . . 280  
 — R A . . . . . 478  
 — S . . . . . 253  
 — W C . . . . . 478  
 — W S . . . . . 506  
 Lajoie, J H . . . . . 410  
 Lake, R S . . . . . 53  
 — S A . . . . . 242, 236  
 Laliberte, A J . . . . . 282  
 — E . . . . . 630  
 — N A E . . . . . 385  
 Lalime, E J . . . . . 411  
 — P E . . . . . 411  
 Lalonde, A . . . . . 379  
 — M C . . . . . 379  
 Lally, C T . . . . . 593  
 — J E . . . . . 214  
 Lalar, C F . . . . . 400  
 — W J A . . . . . 307, 679, 685  
 Lalumiere, H . . . . . 411  
 Lamaire, W . . . . . 223, 576  
 Lamarche, Miss I W . . . . . 551

Lamarche, J E . . . . . 661  
 Lamarre, J A . . . . . 297  
 Lamb, A S . . . . . 521  
 — H J . . . . . 36, 49, 111, 245, 249, 610, 672, 232  
 — H M . . . . . 374  
 — J M . . . . . 339  
 — L . . . . . 303  
 — T C . . . . . 323  
 — W J . . . . . 620  
 — W J . . . . . 153  
 — W J T . . . . . 509  
 — W V . . . . . 509  
 — W Y . . . . . 176  
 Lambert, C . . . . . 212  
 — H F J . . . . . 639  
 Lambe, I M . . . . . 119  
 Latobie, J . . . . . 638  
 Lantry, W O . . . . . 705  
 Lambert, M L B H . . . . . 653, 145  
 — A O . . . . . 9, 17, 77, 113, 288  
 — C H . . . . . 622  
 — H . . . . . 578  
 — H M . . . . . 378  
 — I J L . . . . . 440  
 — J F . . . . . 180  
 — J S . . . . . 502  
 — M P . . . . . 126  
 — Rev R K . . . . . 496  
 — W H . . . . . 372  
 Lambert-Godber, V . . . . . 607  
 Lambkin, J B . . . . . 188  
 L'Ami, C J . . . . . 684  
 Lanik, Miss K . . . . . 525, 317  
 Lamond, A E . . . . . 400  
 Lamont, A N . . . . . 513  
 — G A . . . . . 543  
 — Miss B . . . . . 308  
 — H B . . . . . 223  
 — J S . . . . . 231  
 Lamontagne, A . . . . . 120, 500  
 — A A M S . . . . . 437  
 — C H . . . . . 436, 437  
 — E R . . . . . 437  
 — J W . . . . . 415  
 La Mothe, A P . . . . . 552  
 — Miss H . . . . . 297  
 — G E . . . . . 536  
 Lamphier, Miss W M . . . . . 648  
 Larnman, A O . . . . . 90, 120, 615, 149  
 — C G . . . . . 527  
 Lamplough, Miss M E G . . . . . 291  
 Lamrock, J S . . . . . 679  
 L'Amey, J H . . . . . 176, 180  
 Lancaster, C E . . . . . 643  
 — E H . . . . . 203, 359  
 — S C . . . . . 478  
 Lancefield, R . . . . . 378  
 Lanctot, G . . . . . 607  
 — G . . . . . 297  
 — H . . . . . 166  
 Landale, A C . . . . . 463  
 Landel, C D . . . . . 580  
 Landells, Miss M J . . . . . 138  
 Landon, A H W . . . . . 95, 455  
 — C S C . . . . . 317  
 Landreth, F W . . . . . 576  
 Landrigan, J . . . . . 205  
 — P J . . . . . 205

|                   |                      |
|-------------------|----------------------|
| Langry, E F       | 346                  |
| J M               | 372                  |
| J P               | 581                  |
| J P A R           | 23, 42, 62, 110, 619 |
| J R               | 405                  |
| N L               | 385                  |
| Hon P             | 53, 372, 655, 705    |
| W A               | 416                  |
| W A               | 206                  |
| A E C             | 355                  |
| C W O             | 456                  |
| Miss D I          | 548                  |
| E G A C           | 616                  |
| E S H             | 395                  |
| H N               | 173                  |
| Miss M A          | 535                  |
| M C               | 348                  |
| T B               | 436                  |
| R H               | 592                  |
| S J               | 215                  |
| W F               | 401                  |
| Rev W G           | 705                  |
| W S               | 121, 425, 300        |
| Lang, B           | 495                  |
| C A               | 316                  |
| J L               | 171                  |
| M                 | 433                  |
| N                 | 582                  |
| R W               | 592                  |
| W H               | 496                  |
| R A               | 459                  |
| W R               | 45, 49, 112, 254     |
| Langdon, Miss R M | 555                  |
| Lange, P F W      | 400                  |
| Langelier, O F B  | 282                  |
| Langevin, J O     | 570                  |
| Langflier, J      | 454                  |
| Lang-Hyde, J I    | 639, 653, 668        |
| Langford, E A     | 311                  |
| G C               | 218                  |
| H A               | 608                  |
| H D               | 255                  |
| J A               | 236                  |
| J C K             | 488                  |
| R J S             | 26, 45, 89, 138, 650 |
| S H               | 323                  |
| T E               | 577                  |
| T J               | 603                  |
| W, ret            | 705                  |
| W, 57th Regt      | 658, 365             |
| Langham, J D      | 518                  |
| Langille, B St C  | 395                  |
| J A               | 395                  |
| O A               | 622                  |
| W L               | 401                  |
| Langley, G H      | 332                  |
| G R               | 151                  |
| J A               | 212                  |
| J E               | 384                  |
| W H               | 230                  |
| L'Anglais, W      | 418                  |
| Langlais, J T     | 207                  |
| Langlois, Miss A  | 534                  |
| G A               | 372                  |
| Langmaid, C A     | 500                  |
| Langman, A E      | 348                  |
| Miss M H          | 546                  |
| Langmuir, A W     | 352                  |

|                   |          |
|-------------------|----------|
| Langmuir, J W     | 268      |
| Langrill, A S     | 115, 333 |
| Langstaff, J M    | 603      |
| —R C              | 425      |
| Langstroth, C C   | 234      |
| Langton, J G      | 110, 467 |
| —N C G            | 416      |
| —T                | 463      |
| Languebec, B G    | 270      |
| Langin, W L       | 420      |
| Lanoie, J E       | 495      |
| Lanos, J M, Esq   | 36       |
| —J M, 14th Regt   | 292      |
| —V A              | 292      |
| Lansdown, F       | 443      |
| —G H              | 520      |
| Lanthier, L O J   | 412      |
| Lantier, J P      | 566      |
| Lanzon, S         | 299      |
| Lapierre, A       | 502, 562 |
| —G A              | 411, 482 |
| —J A              | 410      |
| —L A              | 183      |
| Lapointe, L O     | 298      |
| Larder, J W G     | 395      |
| Larivée, J L      | 231      |
| Lariviere, R      | 413      |
| Lark, C T         | 320      |
| Larken, F B D     | 265      |
| Larkin, G R       | 473      |
| —H W              | 203      |
| —J                | 106, 143 |
| —J M              | 371      |
| Larmour, A W      | 601      |
| —R                | 658      |
| —R R              | 567      |
| Laroche, W        | 372      |
| La Rochelle, J G  | 412      |
| —M                | 21, 111  |
| La Rocque, N D'A  | 569      |
| —K P M J A        | 631, 611 |
| —R                | 412      |
| Larommée, J H     | 372      |
| Larose, A         | 494      |
| —R                | 385      |
| LaRose, A J       | 379      |
| —A M              | 455      |
| —Miss C L         | 545      |
| Larouche, H       | 510      |
| Larson, J F       | 600      |
| Larter, A C       | 473      |
| —Miss L G         | 543      |
| —Miss V           | 543      |
| La Rue, R         | 115, 372 |
| Larzen, O J       | 391      |
| Lash, J F         | 351      |
| Laslett, Miss E E | 528      |
| Lasnier, H        | 506      |
| —J H              | 231      |
| —L                | 231      |
| Latchford, A M    | 219      |
| —J K              | 219      |
| Latimer, Miss C M | 639      |
| —F H              | 643      |
| —G B              | 233, 578 |
| —G W              | 347      |
| —H J              | 158      |
| —W H              | 158      |

|                                  |                |
|----------------------------------|----------------|
| Latimer, W R, 22nd L H.....      | 178            |
| —W R.....                        | 474            |
| Latornell, A.....                | 215            |
| —A J.....                        | 215            |
| Latreille, E.....                | 505            |
| La Truce, E C.....               | 383            |
| Latta, E E.....                  | 483, 550,      |
| —W S.....                        | 276            |
| Latter, E. H.....                | 679            |
| Lattimer, J E.....               | 183            |
| Latulippe, E.....                | 418            |
| Laturney, F F.....               | 350            |
| Laub, T H.....                   | 167            |
| Laubach, B. M.....               | 429            |
| —C W.....                        | 169            |
| —K.....                          | 429            |
| Lauchland, L C.....              | 489            |
| Lauder, Miss A L.....            | 537            |
| Laugher, C.....                  | 348            |
| Laughlin, F A.....               | 344            |
| —H S.....                        | 386            |
| —W H.....                        | 117,           |
| Laughton, A L.....               | 161            |
| —G Van W.....                    | 279            |
| Laur, J E.....                   | 344            |
| Laurence, H T.....               | 117,           |
| Laurendeau, A.....               | 656            |
| —A.....                          | 223,           |
| —C N.....                        | 484            |
| —G B.....                        | 280            |
| —H A.....                        | 634            |
| —H R.....                        | 705            |
| —J G.....                        | 280            |
| —J H.....                        | 279            |
| —J W.....                        | 422            |
| —R C.....                        | 571            |
| —R P.....                        | 436, 630, 654, |
| —S M.....                        | 584            |
| —W H.....                        | 118, 359,      |
| —W J.....                        | 577            |
| —W T.....                        | 705            |
| Laurier, Rt Hon Sir Wilfrid..... | 658,           |
| —J R.....                        | 517            |
| —J H.....                        | 178            |
| —L N.....                        | 705            |
| Lauterman, M.....                | 562            |
| Lauzanne, F G.....               | 562            |
| Lavalle, Miss B.....             | 116,           |
| Lavallec, J.....                 | 415            |
| —A.....                          | 705            |
| —Rev L H.....                    | 155            |
| Lavell, Rev A E.....             | 115,           |
| —Miss M F.....                   | 155            |
| —W H.....                        | 601            |
| Laver, E.....                    | 534            |
| —E C.....                        | 297            |
| Laverdure, A U C.....            | 424            |
| —J.....                          | 405            |
| La Vergne, A R.....              | 123,           |
| Lavergne, J D.....               | 125            |
| —R.....                          | 551            |
| Lavers, P L.....                 | 505            |
| Lavery, S.....                   | 204            |
| —V M.....                        | 593            |
| Lavigne, C B.....                | 385            |
| Lavigne, L H.....                | 385            |
| Laviolette, A D.....             | 372            |

|                           |                         |     |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|-----|
| Laviolette, L D.....      | 370,                    | 679 |
| Lavoie, A E.....          | 38, 102,                | 146 |
| —E.....                   | 207                     |     |
| —J C.....                 | 102, 132,               | 133 |
| —J E.....                 | 297                     |     |
| —U.....                   | 207                     |     |
| Law, A A S.....           | 84, 119,                | 138 |
| —A G.....                 | 274                     |     |
| —D.....                   | 522                     |     |
| —H E.....                 | 609                     |     |
| —J C.....                 | 283,                    | 588 |
| —J R.....                 | 593                     |     |
| —P R.....                 | 265,                    | 679 |
| —R.....                   | 115, 481,               | 560 |
| —R B.....                 | 197                     |     |
| —T.....                   | 419                     |     |
| —W V.....                 | 284                     |     |
| Lawder, A H.....          | 199                     |     |
| Lawford, Miss F.....      | 552                     |     |
| Lawler, L L.....          | 220                     |     |
| Lawless, G P V.....       | 368                     |     |
| —W T.....                 | 29, 43, 87, 120,        | 705 |
| Lawley, J H.....          | 575                     |     |
| Lawlor, D E.....          | 409                     |     |
| —F E.....                 | 494                     |     |
| —F J.....                 | 391                     |     |
| —J L.....                 | 206                     |     |
| —T J.....                 | 444                     |     |
| Lawrence, A J.....        | 43,                     | 105 |
| —A R.....                 | 288                     |     |
| —B.....                   | 386                     |     |
| —C A.....                 | 203                     |     |
| —C J L.....               | 307                     |     |
| —Miss C.....              | 546                     |     |
| —Rev C G.....             | 125                     |     |
| —C V.....                 | 474                     |     |
| —E W.....                 | 313                     |     |
| —G W.....                 | 299                     |     |
| —H H.....                 | 163                     |     |
| —H R.....                 | 215                     |     |
| —H S.....                 | 361                     |     |
| —J E.....                 | 609                     |     |
| —LoR. L.....              | 406                     |     |
| —R. S.....                | 181                     |     |
| —P W.....                 | 614                     |     |
| —R P G.....               | 357                     |     |
| —S H.....                 | 286                     |     |
| —W.....                   | 112,                    | 315 |
| —W S.....                 | 86, 120, 135, 137, 643, | 649 |
| —W T.....                 | 178,                    | 705 |
| Laws, B.....              | 454                     |     |
| —H A.....                 | 160                     |     |
| —Rev H S.....             | 123,                    | 382 |
| Lawson, A, 67th Regt..... | 419                     |     |
| —A.....                   | 649                     |     |
| —A G.....                 | 92, 135, 137, 643,      | 561 |
| —A S.....                 | 484,                    | 425 |
| —D M.....                 | 503                     |     |
| —E H.....                 | 289                     |     |
| —F G.....                 | 679                     |     |
| —G.....                   | 393                     |     |
| —G A.....                 | 141                     |     |
| —G C.....                 | 88, 120,                | 420 |
| —G W.....                 | 504                     |     |
| —H B.....                 | 649                     |     |
| —H H.....                 | 98, 132, 134, 204, 644, | 643 |
| —H H.....                 | 643                     |     |
| —H J.....                 | 311                     |     |
| —H O.....                 | 94, 140, 643,           | 650 |

|                       |                             |                       |                                   |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Lawson, J C.....      | 440                         | Leavens, H. C.....    | 294                               |
| — J D.....            | 473                         | — L H.....            | 456                               |
| — J H.....            | 501                         | Leavitt, A.....       | 465, 466, 679, 706                |
| — J I.....            | 204                         | — J.....              | 515                               |
| — J M.....            | 159                         | — Miss M P.....       | 526                               |
| — L W.....            | 204                         | — Miss V L.....       | 533                               |
| — R C.....            | 250                         | Lebbotter, T A.....   | 501                               |
| — S D N.....          | 247, 250                    | LeBeau, J A.....      | 378                               |
| — T.....              | 461                         | LeBel, E A.....       | 115, 481, 706                     |
| — T W.....            | 378                         | — G E.....            | 379                               |
| — W B.....            | 147                         | — M H.....            | 505                               |
| — W C.....            | 351, 352, 644               | LeBel, J A.....       | 418                               |
| — W E.....            | 679, 386, 386               | — J A W.....          | 635                               |
| — W G.....            | 212                         | Leblanc, A.....       | 413                               |
| — W S.....            | 400                         | — C E.....            | 272                               |
| Lawther, A.....       | 234                         | — H A.....            | 272                               |
| Lawton, M W.....      | 493                         | LeBlanc, A T.....     | 391                               |
| Lay, R H.....         | 522                         | — B A.....            | 521                               |
| Laycock, G H.....     | 573                         | — E J.....            | 391                               |
| — J S.....            | 596                         | — E T.....            | 393                               |
| Layfield, R E.....    | 351                         | — J A, C.A.D.C.....   | 567                               |
| Laying, A E.....      | 365                         | — J A.....            | 374                               |
| Layte, R R.....       | 292                         | — J H.....            | 376                               |
| Layton, S T.....      | 384                         | — J J.....            | 575                               |
| — Miss A R.....       | 642, 224, 224               | — J R.....            | 495                               |
| — D S.....            | 533                         | — L.....              | 393                               |
| — F.....              | 284                         | — L J.....            | 577                               |
| Lazenby, P H.....     | 286                         | — M J R.....          | 04, 129, 644, 648                 |
| LaZerte, M E.....     | 236                         | — Miss M R D.....     | 531                               |
| Lazier, D B.....      | 576                         | — W D.....            | 393                               |
| — F S.....            | 513                         | Leblond, T.....       | 613, 706                          |
| — F R L.....          | 294                         | LeBoeuf, A.....       | 509                               |
| — H L.....            | 646                         | LeBon, H.....         | 424                               |
| — Miss M M.....       | 626                         | LeBreuil, J.....      | 378                               |
| — S S.....            | 550                         | LeCain, G A.....      | 625                               |
| — T C.....            | 656                         | Lech, K G.....        | 365                               |
| Lea, C.....           | 54, 442, 658, 706           | Leck, W H.....        | 420                               |
| Leach, A.....         | 679, 150, 169               | Leckie, J E.....      | 117, 388, 640, 654, 668, 672, 706 |
| — E A.....            | 600                         | — R G E.....          | 49, 110, 388, 581, 640, 668, 294  |
| — F E.....            | 641, 706                    | Locky, J.....         | 331, 238, 239                     |
| — F E.....            | 388, 584                    | — R J.....            | 598                               |
| — H O.....            | 455                         | LeClair, W J.....     | 372                               |
| — R H.....            | 463                         | Leclerc, J A.....     | 372                               |
| — R J.....            | 679                         | — J V.....            | 362                               |
| Leacock, F L.....     | 94, 131, 133, 644, 649, 498 | — P E.....            | 455                               |
| Leacy, Miss C.....    | 550                         | Ledger, G N.....      | 601                               |
| Leader, F M.....      | 452                         | Ledingham, G.....     | 544                               |
| — H.....              | 172                         | Ledoux, Miss B E..... | 658                               |
| — H P.....            | 706                         | Leduc, A.....         | 385                               |
| Leadlay, E O.....     | 476                         | LeDuc, F H.....       | 20, 42, 52, 75, 113, 706          |
| Leader, C.....        | 389                         | — L.....              | 190                               |
| Leadley, P G.....     | 448                         | — T J.....            | 399                               |
| Leamy, Miss F A.....  | 535                         | Leo, A C.....         | 352                               |
| — Miss M.....         | 537                         | — C E.....            | 260                               |
| Leamey, Miss C.....   | 537                         | — C G.....            | 460                               |
| Lean, J E.....        | 226                         | — C J N.....          | 371                               |
| Leard, L B.....       | 408                         | — C P.....            | 333                               |
| Learmonth, G E.....   | 116, 517                    | — E.....              | 589                               |
| Learn, C R.....       | 483                         | — F D.....            | 31, 346, 347, 399                 |
| Learned, J F.....     | 629                         | — G D.....            | 455                               |
| Leary, C S.....       | 446                         | — G H.....            | 383                               |
| — E J.....            | 509                         | — H.....              | 579                               |
| — J L.....            | 576                         | — H E.....            | 572                               |
| Leask, D R.....       | 469                         | — J.....              | 442                               |
| — P A O.....          | 652                         | — J E.....            | 489                               |
| — T McC.....          | 186                         | — J G.....            | 513                               |
| Leather, E R.....     | 219, 679                    | — J P.....            | 381                               |
| Leatherland, J F..... | 114, 152                    | — J S.....            |                                   |

|                   |              |
|-------------------|--------------|
| — J T             | 286          |
| — L A C           | 255          |
| — Miss I B        | 553          |
| — L G             | 178          |
| — J J             | 214          |
| — L M             | 212          |
| — R C             | 284          |
| — R H             | 621          |
| — R M             | 573          |
| — S A             | 147          |
| — S J             | 448          |
| — T               | 457          |
| — T O'G           | 214          |
| — W G             | 311          |
| — W H T           | 572          |
| — W W             | 607          |
| Leach, B. C.      | 429          |
| — G W             | 498          |
| Leeming, H D.     | 331          |
| — J H             | 491          |
| Lees, F W         | 679, 506     |
| — H H             | 226          |
| — W F             | 597          |
| Leeson, D.        | 286          |
| — J H             | 679          |
| Lefebvre, F.      | 570          |
| — H H             | 570          |
| Lefebvre, A.      | 626          |
| — G               | 495          |
| — H               | 412          |
| — J D G           | 661          |
| — J E             | 465          |
| — R G             | 413          |
| LeFebvre, J A Z M | 372          |
| LeFevre, A G T    | 366, 640     |
| Lefort, Miss B.   | 534          |
| Lefrancois, A.    | 362          |
| Lefroy, C B L.    | 190          |
| — H C             | 644          |
| — L D             | 284          |
| Lefurgey, A.      | 408          |
| — A M             | 198          |
| — F A             | 662          |
| Le Gallais, J P   | 397          |
| Legurde, R E H.   | 321          |
| Legare, J E.      | 50, 282, 586 |
| — H E             | 679          |
| Leger, A J.       | 391          |
| — J A             | 391          |
| Legere, A A.      | 393          |
| — H               | 382          |
| Leggat, W.        | 589          |
| Legge, E.         | 208, 595     |
| — J S             | 590, 615     |
| Leggett, T H.     | 116, 481     |
| Leggo, A R.       | 663          |
| — A H             | 469          |
| — C B             | 385          |
| — G L             | 220          |
| Leggott, S T.     | 348          |
| Legris, L J.      | 521          |
| LeHain, G M.      | 163          |
| Lehaise, J L.     | 621          |
| Lehmann, E J.     | 564          |
| — J E             | 220, 482     |
| Leicester, J C.   | 320          |
| — W F             | 185          |
| Leigh, C.         | 114, 225     |

|                        |                    |
|------------------------|--------------------|
| Leigh, J S.            | 359                |
| Leigh-Spencer, O L.    | 167                |
| Leighton, A.           | 389                |
| — J W.                 | 303                |
| — P R.                 | 436                |
| Leightizer, J J.       | 599                |
| Leir, W H.             | 442                |
| Leishman, C M.         | 284                |
| — E J.                 | 268                |
| — G E.                 | 284                |
| — Miss J.              | 523                |
| Leitch, C A.           | 523                |
| — C H.                 | 236                |
| — H L C.               | 153                |
| — J S, 109th Regt.     | 110, 450, 706      |
| — J S.                 | 369, 611           |
| — Miss M J.            | 542                |
| Leith, E J.            | 423                |
| — T G.                 | 352                |
| Leith-Ross, D.         | 219                |
| Lelievre, R.           | 385                |
| LeMercier, C N.        | 460                |
| LeMesurier, C S.       | 593                |
| — E.                   | 286                |
| — G W.                 | 623                |
| — H V.                 | 96, 120, 618       |
| — S A.                 | 477                |
| LeMessurier, T.        | 389                |
| Lemieux, A, 17th Regt. | 297                |
| — A.                   | 658                |
| — E, M D.              | 706                |
| — E E, Esq.            | 568, 4             |
| — H.                   | 424                |
| — J.                   | 297                |
| — L R.                 | 264                |
| — P.                   | 372                |
| — R.                   | 418                |
| — V A.                 | 412                |
| Lemire, L.             | 565                |
| Le Moine, J D St D.    | 674                |
| — J D.                 | 280                |
| — R H E.               | 263                |
| Lemoine, C E.          | 415                |
| Lemon, F A.            | 310                |
| Lendrum, W B.          | 372                |
| — W G.                 | 167                |
| Lenfesty, Miss E.      | 531                |
| Lenhard, F E.          | 399                |
| Lennox, C J.           | 370                |
| — E E.                 | 267                |
| — J M G.               | 475                |
| — J W.                 | 509                |
| — M K.                 | 475                |
| — O E.                 | 591                |
| — T H.                 | 120, 468, 584      |
| Lent, F I.             | 576                |
| Lenton, W.             | 571                |
| Leon, T A C.           | 615                |
| Leonard, A V.          | 487                |
| — C F.                 | 228                |
| — D J.                 | 442                |
| — E.                   | 253                |
| — E I.                 | 55, 641            |
| — E W.                 | 115, 149, 582, 672 |
| — H F.                 | 115, 221, 642, 183 |
| — J.                   | 112, 268           |
| — Miss K M.            | 539                |
| — L D.                 | 565                |

|                          |                       |     |                         |      |     |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|-----|-------------------------|------|-----|
| Leonard, R W.....        | 113, 245, 249, 639,   | 706 | LeVasseur, N Z.....     | 658, | 707 |
| — V B.....               |                       | 384 | Levello, E.....         |      | 380 |
| — W H.....               | 118,                  | 475 | — J E A.....            |      | 410 |
| — W J.....               |                       | 310 | Leveque, H C.....       |      | 467 |
| Lepage, J.....           |                       | 418 | Lever, J.....           |      | 594 |
| LePan, A D.....          | 45, 118, 251,         | 585 | Levesconte, R C.....    | 112, | 267 |
| LePino, E E.....         |                       | 380 | Levesque, A.....        |      | 521 |
| Leppard, H M.....        |                       | 312 | — E G.....              |      | 340 |
| Lopper, W E.....         |                       | 284 | Lovey, T H.....         |      | 565 |
| Lo'oidovin, Miss I.....  |                       | 529 | Levinger, Miss K N..... |      | 528 |
| Leprohon, E T.....       | 379,                  | 584 | Levinson, E R.....      |      | 454 |
| — G E.....               |                       | 379 | Levy, A. L.....         | 598, | 679 |
| Leroux, J. H.....        |                       | 253 | — J.....                |      | 468 |
| LeRoy, Miss E L.....     |                       | 540 | — P.....                |      | 378 |
| — O B.....               |                       | 389 | — T E.....              |      | 579 |
| LeRoyer, J. A.....       |                       | 412 | Lewall, J F.....        |      | 191 |
| Leshie, A G.....         |                       | 203 | — J F, 31st Horse.....  |      | 192 |
| — D.....                 |                       | 639 | Lewin, J.....           |      | 416 |
| — Miss E.....            |                       | 524 | — Miss M. E.....        |      | 549 |
| — E A.....               |                       | 224 | Lewis, A C T.....       | 474, | 642 |
| — E H.....               |                       | 276 | — A C, 9th Horse.....   |      | 159 |
| — Miss G E.....          |                       | 545 | — A C.....              |      | 268 |
| — G H.....               |                       | 276 | — A L.....              |      | 602 |
| — G M.....               |                       | 290 | — A T.....              |      | 376 |
| — G R.....               |                       | 376 | — A W.....              |      | 317 |
| — J K.....               | 659,                  | 705 | — B C.....              |      | 594 |
| — J N S.....             | 70, 112, 131, 133,    | 706 | — C.....                |      | 457 |
| — J R.....               |                       | 290 | — C A.....              |      | 654 |
| — N V.....               | 491,                  | 561 | — C J.....              |      | 197 |
| — O.....                 |                       | 566 | — C T.....              |      | 517 |
| — R F.....               |                       | 390 | — D L.....              |      | 172 |
| — R W.....               | 98, 134, 644,         | 649 | — D. S., A.M.S.....     |      | 516 |
| — T S.....               |                       | 380 | — Miss E. B.....        | 120, | 550 |
| — T W.....               |                       | 439 | — E N.....              |      | 218 |
| — W, 28th Regt.....      |                       | 315 | — E P.....              |      | 489 |
| — W B, 98th Regt.....    |                       | 359 | — F I.....              |      | 332 |
| — W B.....               |                       | 435 | — G.....                |      | 440 |
| — W R B.....             |                       | 640 | — G G.....              |      | 265 |
| L'Esperance, L.....      |                       | 368 | — Miss G A.....         |      | 530 |
| Lessard, F L.....        | 10, 42, 57, 110, 666, | 413 | — G F.....              |      | 516 |
| — P E.....               |                       | 706 | — G H.....              |      | 578 |
| Lessor, C.....           |                       | 174 | — H F.....              |      | 438 |
| Lessie, W B.....         | 652,                  | 707 | — H W.....              |      | 502 |
| Lester, Rev C V.....     | 124,                  | 405 | — J D.....              |      | 277 |
| — A J.....               |                       | 352 | — J D H.....            |      | 421 |
| — E G.....               |                       | 286 | — J F.....              |      | 449 |
| — J W.....               |                       | 328 | — J L.....              |      | 159 |
| LeSueur, N L.....        |                       | 313 | — J T.....              | 283, | 241 |
| Letang, Rev H E.....     |                       | 126 | — J T, A.M.C.....       | 518, | 643 |
| Letarte, J J.....        |                       | 272 | — L H.....              |      | 327 |
| Letcher, W T.....        |                       | 425 | — O L.....              | 113, | 308 |
| Letchford, P H.....      |                       | 436 | — R C.....              |      | 178 |
| Letellier, Miss E C..... |                       | 553 | — R G.....              |      | 343 |
| Letendre, J E.....       |                       | 418 | — R P.....              |      | 235 |
| Lethbrido, E R.....      | 96, 130,              | 648 | — S H.....              |      | 194 |
| — J M.....               |                       | 234 | — W A.....              |      | 488 |
| Letourneau, R.....       |                       | 372 | — W B.....              | 522, | 561 |
| LeTouzel, G R.....       |                       | 299 | Loy, A G.....           |      | 512 |
| — J R.....               |                       | 518 | — V G.....              |      | 294 |
| Letson, H. F. G.....     |                       | 389 | — R H.....              |      | 416 |
| Lett, F. C.....          |                       | 329 | Leyland, J B.....       |      | 420 |
| — K.....                 |                       | 201 | L'Heureux, J T N.....   | 115, | 272 |
| — S.....                 |                       | 286 | — M A L.....            |      | 282 |
| — W S.....               |                       | 329 | Lick, V C.....          |      | 305 |
| Lettice, W H.....        |                       | 230 | Liddell, G H.....       |      | 381 |
| Letts, F L.....          |                       | 520 | Liddcoat, J P.....      |      | 324 |
| Loushner, F P.....       |                       | 307 | Liddle, F G.....        |      | 571 |
|                          |                       |     | Lidstone, J.....        |      | 434 |

|   |               |
|---|---------------|
| Lieb, J J.....                                  | 291           |
| Light, A.....                                   | 109, 612, 707 |
| — H J.....                                      | 319           |
| — H W.....                                      | 303           |
| — J W F.....                                    | 490           |
| Lightbound, C H.....                            | 265           |
| — Miss G.....                                   | 541           |
| Lightbourn, F G.....                            | 255           |
| Lightbourne, A H.....                           | 158           |
| — G O.....                                      | 460           |
| Lightfoot, J.....                               | 454           |
| — J W O.....                                    | 621           |
| Lighthall, A.....                               | 650, 707      |
| Lillico, Miss A E.....                          | 532           |
| Lilley, Miss A M.....                           | 551           |
| Lily, L D.....                                  | 361           |
| Lima, B L.....                                  | 610           |
| Limerick, LeR G.....                            | 206           |
| Limoges, G.....                                 | 512           |
| Lincoln, A G.....                               | 117, 166      |
| — W A.....                                      | 498           |
| Lindal, W.....                                  | 452           |
| Lindsay, A B.....                               | 158           |
| — A L.....                                      | 643           |
| — A R.....                                      | 516           |
| — C D.....                                      | 438           |
| — C V.....                                      | 439           |
| — C W A.....                                    | 707           |
| — Miss E J.....                                 | 650, 541      |
| — E V.....                                      | 647           |
| — G A.....                                      | 420           |
| — G S.....                                      | 596           |
| — H C L.....                                    | 493           |
| — H W.....                                      | 237           |
| — H W.....                                      | 429           |
| — J.....  | 669           |
| — J A.....                                      | 342           |
| — J H.....                                      | 117, 359      |
| — J S.....                                      | 280           |
| — Miss J S.....                                 | 550           |
| — L L.....                                      | 167           |
| — L M.....                                      | 485, 560      |
| — Miss M.....                                   | 530           |
| — Miss M O.....                                 | 529           |
| — N B.....                                      | 338           |
| — N J.....                                      | 476           |
| — N R.....                                      | 444           |
| — R K.....                                      | 469           |
| — S B.....                                      | 273           |
| — W B 29, 74, 113, 135, 137, 581, 608, 641, 619 |               |
| — W P.....                                      | 636           |
| — W H.....                                      | 707, 625      |
| — W L.....                                      | 636           |
| — W R.....                                      | 418           |
| — W St G.....                                   | 606           |
| Lindsell, G C H.....                            | 446           |
| Lindsay, C B.....                               | 267           |
| Linehan, D M.....                               | 502           |
| Lineham, A.....                                 | 383           |
| Lines, W E.....                                 | 443           |
| Linger, E E.....                                | 611           |
| Lingham, O W.....                               | 376           |
| Linnell, H R.....                               | 438           |
| Linney, G H.....                                | 420           |
| Linscott, G.....                                | 501           |
| Linton, A P.....                                | 428           |
| — A T.....                                      | 448           |

|   |                      |
|---|----------------------|
| Linton, E.....                                      | 263                  |
| — H W.....  | 422, 423, 585        |
| — J A.....  | 679                  |
| — N S.....  | 422                  |
| — O H.....  | 208                  |
| Lionais, H.....                                     | 563                  |
| — J E.....  | 379                  |
| Lipman, A.....                                      | 510                  |
| Lippe, L E H.....                                   | 410                  |
| Lippiatt, H T.....                                  | 491                  |
| Lipsett, L J 29, 41, 46, 52, 66, 111, 581, 668, 707 |                      |
| Lipsey, C H.....                                    | 568                  |
| — R H.....  | 567                  |
| Lishman, F R.....                                   | 333                  |
| Lisk, Miss M.....                                   | 537                  |
| Lister, F.....                                      | 679                  |
| — F A.....  | 5, 75, 113, 138, 672 |
| — H S.....  | 178                  |
| Lister, K I.....                                    | 332                  |
| Lithgow, J C.....                                   | 406                  |
| Little, A E.....                                    | 565                  |
| Little, A T.....                                    | 118, 278             |
| — Miss C J.....                                     | 547                  |
| — E C.....  | 212                  |
| — Miss E E.....                                     | 528                  |
| — Miss E M.....                                     | 538                  |
| — F C.....  | 452                  |
| — G B.....  | 289                  |
| — G W.....  | 278                  |
| — H M.....  | 322                  |
| — H M.....  | 493                  |
| — J A.....  | 111, 431             |
| — J C.....  | 323                  |
| — J H.....  | 422                  |
| — Miss K.....                                       | 528                  |
| — M C H.....  | 237                  |
| — N H.....  | 518                  |
| — O J S.....  | 509                  |
| — P M.....  | 215                  |
| — R.....  | 331                  |
| — T R.....  | 497                  |
| — W H.....  | 403                  |
| — W T.....  | 486                  |
| Littlejohn, E.....                                  | 616                  |
| Littlewood, P P.....                                | 176                  |
| Livernois, P.....                                   | 636                  |
| Livesey, E.....                                     | 442                  |
| Livett, J C.....                                    | 567                  |
| — W B.....  | 490                  |
| Living, A H.....                                    | 448                  |
| Livingston, C W.....                                | 331                  |
| — C W, C F A.....                                   | 213                  |
| — F J.....  | 487                  |
| — H A.....  | 202                  |
| — H D.....  | 334                  |
| — J A McD.....                                      | 150                  |
| — J M.....  | 499                  |
| — R.....  | 213                  |
| Livingstone, C E.....                               | 119, 319             |
| — D.....  | 164                  |
| — G T.....  | 355                  |
| — H D.....  | 517                  |
| — J S.....  | 267                  |
| — L.....  | 248, 249             |
| — R.....  | 217                  |
| — Miss R G.....                                     | 541                  |
| — Miss S S.....                                     | 550                  |
| — W A.....  | 426, 679             |



|                   |          |                     |                            |
|-------------------|----------|---------------------|----------------------------|
| Lizotte, A J.     | 272      | Logan, R B.         | 395                        |
| — L.              | 372      | — T E.              | 165                        |
| Lloyd, T H.       | 639, 707 | — W.                | 284                        |
| — R H.            | 690      | — W H.              | 190                        |
| — C G.            | 172      | — W M.              | 202                        |
| — D S.            | 172      | — W. M., 95th Regt. | 429                        |
| — Miss E F.       | 526      | — W M.              | 311                        |
| — F P.            | 453      | Loggie, G P.        | 34, 86, 119, 143, 642, 650 |
| — G D.            | 327      | — H N.              | 392                        |
| — G H.            | 214      | — Miss R.           | 531                        |
| — L B E.          | 166      | — T G J.            | 55, 386, 633               |
| — Miss M M.       | 536      | — W S.              | 500                        |
| — Mrs O P.        | 545      | Logie, A E.         | 488                        |
| — R E A.          | 166      | — A. W.             | 601                        |
| — R V.            | 679      | — F G.              | 562                        |
| — W H.            | 519      | — H B.              | 503                        |
| Llwyd, C D.       | 376, 679 | — W A.              | 14, 110                    |
| Loaring, E A.     | 195      | Logue, W E.         | 339                        |
| Lout, C J.        | 450      | Loignon, D. A.      | 646                        |
| Lobdell, H F R.   | 237      | Lomas, A J.         | 495                        |
| Lobley, O R.      | 195      | — A P.              | 589, 637                   |
| Lochead, D C.     | 500      | — A W.              | 357                        |
| — W G.            | 313      | — G A.              | 455                        |
| — W M O.          | 459      | Loney, R.           | 120, 370, 707              |
| Locheed, R W.     | 149      | — C E.              | 120, 348                   |
| Lochead, J.       | 366      | Long, A H C.        | 9, 101, 132, 707           |
| Lock, H.          | 435      | — E J.              | 150                        |
| — R H.            | 302      | — Miss E M.         | 530                        |
| Lockary, Rev F M. | 125      | — F S.              | 166                        |
| Locke, C. E.      | 219      | — G E.              | 565                        |
| — C H.            | 220      | — G R.              | 342                        |
| — E E.            | 510      | — H T.              | 288                        |
| — R P.            | 468      | — J C A.            | 230                        |
| — V F.            | 457      | — M V.              | 210                        |
| Lockerby, R A.    | 257      | — Miss R M.         | 551                        |
| Locket, W F.      | 522      | Longbourne, A. C.   | 599                        |
| Loekott, E.       | 658      | Longley, C F.       | 5                          |
| — L C.            | 292      | — H G.              | 384                        |
| Loekhart, A.      | 459      | — L E.              | 384                        |
| — A R B.          | 577      | Longstreet, S. B.   | 601                        |
| — F. A. L.        | 515      | Longworth, F J.     | 225                        |
| — H F.            | 165      | — F R.              | 439                        |
| — H G.            | 457      | — F R.              | 222                        |
| — H W E.          | 491      | Longworthy, W E.    | 413                        |
| — J W.            | 352      | Lontin, H A.        | 685                        |
| — R A.            | 211      | Loomis, F O W.      | 111, 273, 584, 672, 699    |
| — W T.            | 175      | Loosley, F A.       | 444                        |
| Lockwood, H G.    | 457      | Lopston, A M.       | 627                        |
| Lodge, F L.       | 303      | Loranger, J H.      | 543                        |
| — G B.            | 303      | — Miss I M.         | 551                        |
| Loewen, C F.      | 646      | — J P.              | 114, 297                   |
| Loft, A H.        | 221      | — J. W.             | 516                        |
| — H W.            | 249      | — J W C.            | 450, 590                   |
| Logan, A.         | 317      | — L.                | 319                        |
| — C.              | 580      | — S N.              | 319                        |
| — D.              | 468      | Lordly, Miss E R.   | 533                        |
| — F A.            | 344      | — H R.              | 111, 245, 249              |
| — F W.            | 428      | Loree, G F.         | 455                        |
| — G E.            | 119, 374 | Lorimer, N H.       | 203                        |
| — H L.            | 393      | — W A.              | 148                        |
| — H T.            | 390      | Loring, F L.        | 303                        |
| — H. T., C.O.T.C. | 262      | — N.                | 580, 589                   |
| — H M.            | 95, 138  | Lorrain, J A.       | 495                        |
| — J C.            | 235, 239 | Lortie, J L.        | 636                        |
| — J D.            | 403      | Lorymer, Rev W T.   | 127                        |
| — J W.            | 376      | —                   | 392, 484                   |
| — L H.            | 461      | Losier, A J.        | 440                        |
|                   |          | Loucks, K S.        | 463                        |
|                   |          | Loudon, J D.        | 463                        |

|                       |              |                       |               |
|-----------------------|--------------|-----------------------|---------------|
| Loudon, L B M.....    | 351          | Lowry, A P.....       | 329           |
| — T R.....            | 233, 240     | — E W.....            | 150           |
| — W J.....            | 388          | — L P.....            | 127           |
| Lough, A G.....       | 567          | — R J.....            | 328           |
| — J R S.....          | 192          | — T J.....            | 346           |
| — S P.....            | 679          | — V C.....            | 423           |
| Louheed, C H.....     | 476, 476     | — W A.....            | 246, 350, 582 |
| — E D.....            | 476          | — W C.....            | 437, 517      |
| — G W.....            | 488          | — W H.....            | 120, 481      |
| — N S.....            | 450          | Lowther, C.....       | 41            |
| Loughrey, T A.....    | 591          | — H C.....            | 425           |
| Lounsbery, F J.....   | 187          | Loye, R B.....        | 395           |
| — G H.....            | 374          | Loyst, A.....         | 114, 152      |
| — M H.....            | 291          | — F S.....            | 152           |
| Lount, S K.....       | 329          | Luard, C C.....       | 652, 707      |
| Louth, C L.....       | 609          | — G D.....            | 653, 707      |
| — C L E.....          | 611          | Lucas, A B.....       | 313           |
| Louthood, R W.....    | 414          | — A L.....            | 246, 250      |
| Louttit, A M.....     | 354          | — G E.....            | 313           |
| Lott, F M.....        | 327, 328     | — G K.....            | 321           |
| — R E I.....          | 313          | — F T.....            | 641           |
| Love, A.....          | 519          | — Miss M G.....       | 535           |
| — H A.....            | 164          | — M F.....            | 504           |
| — H T M.....          | 286          | — R.....              | 656           |
| — K H L.....          | 475          | — S L.....            | 313           |
| — R H.....            | 521          | Luck, N F.....        | 608           |
| — T.....              | 470          | Luey, W J.....        | 435           |
| — T A.....            | 464          | Ludgate, H.....       | 452           |
| — T P.....            | 296          | Ludington, W H.....   | 224           |
| Lovegrove, F F.....   | 157          | Ludlow, T W.....      | 396           |
| — F F, 21st Regt..... | 302          | Luke, Miss A G.....   | 528           |
| Loveloce, E J.....    | 204          | Lukes, F B.....       | 149           |
| — E S M.....          | 629          | Lukey, J.....         | 452           |
| — S E.....            | 644          | Lumb, F V.....        | 448           |
| Loveland, H.....      | 455          | — S S.....            | 514           |
| — W F.....            | 355          | Lumsair, G M B.....   | 461           |
| Loveless, T.....      | 432          | Lumsden, A C.....     | 388           |
| Lovell, H P.....      | 184          | — Miss E E.....       | 540           |
| — M T.....            | 210          | — G L.....            | 284           |
| Loveys, W.....        | 658, 707     | — H A.....            | 283           |
| Lovett, E A.....      | 468          | — H L.....            | 301           |
| — J H.....            | 679          | — H B.....            | 284           |
| Lovitt, G L C.....    | 161          | — J G.....            | 399           |
| Low, C A.....         | 583, 626     | Lunan, W.....         | 268           |
| — E H.....            | 636, 641     | Lund, A H.....        | 420           |
| — R S.....            | 54, 583, 605 | — Miss P J.....       | 527           |
| — V.....              | 416, 707     | — S.....              | 432           |
| Lowden, W K.....      | 241          | — T.....              | 455           |
| Lowe, A T.....        | 305          | Lundon, A E.....      | 493           |
| — B G.....            | 202          | — C T.....            | 187           |
| — J W.....            | 670          | Lundy, J B.....       | 183           |
| — K B.....            | 627          | — J D.....            | 151           |
| — S.....              | 348          | — W E.....            | 508           |
| — T J.....            | 404          | Luney, Miss E M.....  | 551           |
| — W.....              | 167          | — F W.....            | 515           |
| Lowery, E W.....      | 420          | Lunham, O H.....      | 406           |
| — J R.....            | 178          | Lunman, Miss E A..... | 546           |
| — W W.....            | 178          | Lunn, Miss H.....     | 552           |
| Lowes, A T.....       | 167, 679     | Lunney, T H.....      | 507           |
| — J W.....            | 453          | Lusk, C E S.....      | 215           |
| — S B.....            | 161          | Lusk, Miss J V I..... | 554           |
| Lowndes, C B.....     | 268          | Lussier, A J E.....   | 411           |
| — J M.....            | 352          | — J A.....            | 485, 562      |
| — J M, AMS.....       | 476          | Luton, R M.....       | 487, 679      |
| — R H M.....          | 471          | — W F.....            | 494           |
| Lowrie, A.....        | 496          | Lutwick, Miss M.....  | 556           |
| — A W P.....          | 236, 288     | Luxton, R.....        | 401           |
| — J H.....            | 188          | Lutz, G H.....        | 206           |

M.

Lyall, C F. 197  
 —Miss J. D. 547  
 —L. B. 268  
 —P. 477  
 —P. D. L. 421  
 —W. G. 495  
 Lydiard, T. A. 164  
 Lydon, F. L. 111, 707  
 Lye, A. E. H. 656, 192  
 Lytle, F. J. 334  
 —H. 366  
 —J. P. 178  
 —R. M. 120, 233, 241  
 Lyman, C. S. 252  
 —H. H. 658  
 —R. B. 224  
 —W. B. 224  
 Lymburn, J. F. 113, 224  
 Lynch, D. P. 444  
 —F. H. 638  
 —F. L. 407  
 —Miss L. 185  
 —L. C. 526  
 —Miss M. T. 393  
 —T. W. J. 523  
 —V. J. 406  
 —W. P. 329  
 — 400  
 Lynchke, Miss M. R. 557  
 Lyndon, A. A. 33, 86, 120, 143, 707  
 —W. A. 116, 180  
 Lynch-Staunton, G. 475  
 Lynds, Rev. H. I. 123, 157  
 Lyne-Evans, J. S. M. A. H. 91, 138, 679  
 Lyness, W. A. 434  
 Lynn, E. F. 234, 240, 679  
 —E. N. 457  
 —G. W. 294  
 —H. R. 173  
 —R. B. 440  
 —R. W. 505  
 Lyon, Miss A. E. 537  
 —B. 519  
 —D. 422  
 —G. 287  
 —G. R. D. 507  
 —H. E. 180, 583  
 —J. E. 650  
 —J. E. R. C. E. 100, 135  
 —R. E. 340  
 —T. 492  
 —T. P. J. 333  
 —W. P. 333  
 Lyons, B. W. 626  
 —Miss E. 556  
 —G. A. 517  
 —G. M. 289  
 —H. J. 418  
 —J. N. 502  
 —S. E. 400  
 —S. E., 99th Regt. 437  
 —W. A. 474  
 Lys, H. E. 194  
 Lytle, F. H. 283, 588, 642  
 —W. H. 283

Mabe, Miss L. M. 526  
 Mabee, O. H. 352  
 —O. R. 498  
 —W. J. 495  
 Mable, A. W. 230  
 Macube, A. H. 473  
 MacAdam, C. L. 658  
 MacAdams, J. 213  
 —Miss R. 547  
 MacAfee, R. E. 235  
 MacAgy, D. D., 30th Regt. 332  
 —W. C. 268  
 Macalister, Miss C. 523  
 —J. 413  
 —T. G. 627  
 — 519  
 Macallum, Miss J. 406  
 MacAloney, C. W. 403  
 MacAlpine, C. D. H. 515  
 —Miss E. 416  
 Macan, A. V. 530  
 MacApoe, Miss H. E. 401  
 MacArthur, A. 217  
 —J. W. 517  
 —R. S. 325  
 MacArthur, J. M. 344  
 Macartney, E. E. 472  
 MacAskill, J. 426  
 —W. R. 490  
 Macaulay, A. E. 482  
 —M. A. 167, 679  
 —A. G. 235  
 —D. L. 482  
 —M. A. 499  
 —M. W. 433  
 —R. A. 596  
 —R. V. 552  
 MacAulay, Miss A. I. 544  
 —Miss L. 616  
 —R. N. 634  
 —W. B. T. 459  
 Macauley, A. C. 488  
 —A. F. 317  
 —W. H. 215  
 MacBeth, B. J. G. 374  
 —G. 477  
 —G. K. 592  
 —R. E. A. 484, 561  
 —W. L. C. 269  
 Macbeth, D. 339  
 MacBrayne, E. 88, 120, 129, 672, 710  
 MacBrien, J. H. 159  
 —W. A. H. 515  
 MacCallum, A. J. 197, 508  
 —D. 271  
 —D. 520  
 —E. C. D. 258  
 —G. B. 534  
 —Miss H. B. 225  
 —W. E. 628  
 MacCarthy, G. S. 344  
 Macartney, F. E. 366  
 —C. G. 553  
 MacCaskill, Miss W. 539  
 Macaw, A. 439, 670  
 —W. M. 438, 670

|                                      |                   |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------|
| MacCharles, F D.....                 | 220               |
| MacCleave, A R.....                  | 26, 50, 376       |
| MacColl, A E.....                    | 294               |
| MacConnell, C R.....                 | 347               |
| E L.....                             | 354               |
| MacCordick, A H.....                 | 510               |
| MacCorkindale, H N.....              | 389               |
| MacCormac, J P.....                  | 224               |
| MacCourt, J.....                     | 176               |
| MacCrimmon, F N.....                 | 221               |
| H J.....                             | 235               |
| MacCuish, Miss E.....                | 555               |
| K A.....                             | 484               |
| MacCulloch, F G.....                 | 91, 138           |
| MacCulloch, F.....                   | 436               |
| MacDermid, J E.....                  | 452               |
| Miss L B.....                        | 557               |
| MacDermot, H E.....                  | 503               |
| J H.....                             | 487, 561          |
| Miss M L.....                        | 526               |
| MacDermott, W B.....                 | 504               |
| Maediarmid, Miss M I.....            | 544               |
| MacDiarmid, J A.....                 | 170               |
| Macdonald, Miss A.....               | 531               |
| Miss A.....                          | 548               |
| A.....                               | 147               |
| A, 94th Regt.....                    | 426               |
| A, AMC.....                          | 482, 559, 585     |
| A, ret list.....                     | 656               |
| A, ret maj.....                      | 658               |
| A, Hon.....                          | 55                |
| A C.....                             | 355               |
| A C, rmc.....                        | 639               |
| A C.....                             | 274               |
| A D.....                             | 237               |
| A D.....                             | 205               |
| A de L.....                          | 413               |
| A E, 76th Regt.....                  | 397               |
| A E.....                             | 247, 250          |
| A F.....                             | 185               |
| A H, 10th Regt.....                  | 284               |
| A H.....                             | 54, 201, 655, 710 |
| A G.....                             | 276               |
| A G F.....                           | 111, 308          |
| Rev A J.....                         | 126               |
| A L.....                             | 261               |
| A R.....                             | 383               |
| A S.....                             | 389               |
| A T.....                             | 376               |
| A W.....                             | 307               |
| Miss C.....                          | 533               |
| C A.....                             | 308               |
| C E.....                             | 595               |
| C G.....                             | 408               |
| C M.....                             | 406               |
| C V.....                             | 448               |
| D A 3, 7, 42, 57, 110, 668, 674..... | 710               |
| D A Eng.....                         | 236, 239          |
| D A, A M C.....                      | 502, 589          |
| D D.....                             | 205               |
| D J.....                             | 334, 643          |
| D J, A M C.....                      | 498               |
| D R.....                             | 286               |
| D R.....                             | 348               |
| Miss E.....                          | 548               |
| E J, Rev.....                        | 128               |
| E M, Esq.....                        | 54, 401           |
| F A.....                             | 455               |

|                       |                       |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Macdonald, F H.....   | 284                   |
| F H C.....            | 353                   |
| F M.....              | 203                   |
| F M, 51st Regt.....   | 357                   |
| F S.....              | 589                   |
| F S.....              | 14, 570, 182          |
| F W.....              | 351                   |
| G.....                | 34, 40, 111, 166, 581 |
| G A, Rev.....         | 127                   |
| G B.....              | 174                   |
| G E.....              | 591                   |
| G G.....              | 268                   |
| G O.....              | 376                   |
| Miss H.....           | 533                   |
| H A.....              | 406                   |
| H A, 103rd Regt.....  | 449                   |
| H A L.....            | 296                   |
| H B.....              | 352                   |
| H C.....              | 567                   |
| H de L.....           | 412                   |
| H K.....              | 482                   |
| H R.....              | 420                   |
| I D.....              | 217                   |
| J.....                | 609                   |
| Miss J.....           | 527                   |
| Miss J.....           | 538                   |
| J (Engrs).....        | 237                   |
| Miss J.....           | 548                   |
| J.....                | 156                   |
| J A.....              | 584                   |
| J A (22nd Horse)..... | 178                   |
| Miss J A.....         | 546                   |
| J A, AMC.....         | 277, 486              |
| J A.....              | 205                   |
| J B L.....            | 389                   |
| J C, AMC.....         | 488                   |
| J D.....              | 461                   |
| J D.....              | 7, 64, 110, 143, 710  |
| J F.....              | 237                   |
| J K.....              | 268                   |
| J M.....              | 684                   |
| Miss J M.....         | 519                   |
| J O.....              | 448                   |
| J R.....              | 401                   |
| J W.....              | 609                   |
| K G.....              | 538                   |
| Miss K M.....         | 538                   |
| Miss L.....           | 225                   |
| L J.....              | 290                   |
| M.....                | 710                   |
| Miss M, PAMC.....     | 109, 141, 684, 540    |
| Miss M, AMC.....      | 544                   |
| Miss M M.....         | 592                   |
| N J.....              | 381                   |
| P W.....              | 125                   |
| Rev R.....            | 376                   |
| R C.....              | 491                   |
| R H.....              | 276                   |
| R M.....              | 404                   |
| R M, 79th Regt.....   | 640, 651              |
| R J, rmc.....         | 174                   |
| R J, 19th Dns.....    | 251                   |
| R R.....              | 485                   |
| R St J.....           | 633                   |
| R T.....              | 393                   |
| S.....                | 447                   |
| S A E.....            | 290                   |
| S B.....              | 290                   |

|                          |               |
|--------------------------|---------------|
| Macdonald, Miss S H..... | 534           |
| S M.....                 | 436           |
| T H.....                 | 628           |
| T H, AMC.....            | 518           |
| T W F.....               | 225           |
| Miss V M.....            | 537           |
| W.....                   | 448           |
| W A, 101st Regt.....     | 442           |
| W A.....                 | 517           |
| W C, C F A.....          | 205           |
| W C, R O.....            | 662           |
| W H.....                 | 388           |
| W H.....                 | 120, 481      |
| W M.....                 | 284           |
| MacDonald, Miss A.....   | 548           |
| Miss A B.....            | 546           |
| A E.....                 | 219           |
| A E.....                 | 514           |
| A F.....                 | 167           |
| A F.....                 | 278           |
| A H.....                 | 385           |
| A J.....                 | 408           |
| A L.....                 | 291           |
| A R.....                 | 515           |
| Miss C.....              | 546           |
| Miss C.....              | 530           |
| Miss C.....              | 552           |
| C B R.....               | 644           |
| C S.....                 | 218           |
| C W.....                 | 439           |
| D G.....                 | 578           |
| D J.....                 | 117, 188, 679 |
| D R.....                 | 514           |
| E W.....                 | 672           |
| F C.....                 | 503           |
| F G.....                 | 401           |
| F J T.....               | 425           |
| G A.....                 | 182           |
| G H.....                 | 442           |
| Miss H C.....            | 532           |
| Miss H H.....            | 529           |
| H M.....                 | 516           |
| J.....                   | 5             |
| J A.....                 | 205, 672      |
| J A, 94 Regt.....        | 426           |
| Miss J A.....            | 539           |
| Miss J B.....            | 544           |
| J C.....                 | 323           |
| J C.....                 | 235, 242, 679 |
| J D.....                 | 511           |
| Rev J H.....             | 122, 387      |
| J F.....                 | 522, 561      |
| J P.....                 | 494           |
| J R.....                 | 368           |
| L C.....                 | 311           |
| L E.....                 | 426           |
| L J.....                 | 408           |
| Miss M.....              | 548           |
| Miss M.....              | 543           |
| Miss M S.....            | 533           |
| N.....                   | 493           |
| Miss N E L.....          | 531           |
| N S.....                 | 577           |
| R.....                   | 166           |
| R.....                   | 408           |
| R T.....                 | 568           |
| R W.....                 | 571           |
| T A.....                 | 333           |

|   |  |
|---|--|
| T G.....                                      | 499  |
| W B.....                                      | 159  |
| W E, 109 Regt.....                            | 461  |
| W E.....                                      | 165  |
| W E.....                                      | 523  |
| W F.....                                      | 496  |
| W L.....                                      | 201, 386, 604                                  |
| W M.....                                      | 520  |
| Macdonnell, A C.....                          | 37, 65, 110, 130, 581, 639, 648, 668, 672, 710 |
| A H, 11, 46, 65, 110, 138, 581, 668, 672, 710 |  |
| C K S.....                                    | 329  |
| C R.....                                      | 192  |
| D K.....                                      | 263  |
| G.....  | 388  |
| H G.....                                      | 176  |
| I M.....                                      | 203  |
| J A.....                                      | 6, 585, 605, 672                               |
| Miss I M.....                                 | 544  |
| Miss M C.....                                 | 542  |
| MacDonell, A, Rev.....                        | 125  |
| G S.....                                      | 380  |
| E F.....                                      | 378  |
| Macdonnell, H W.....                          | 288  |
| J MacK.....                                   | 203  |
| W S.....                                      | 494  |
| MacDougald, Miss M.....                       | 546  |
| Macdougall, A C.....                          | 641  |
| A K.....                                      | 268  |
| B R.....                                      | 212  |
| C S.....                                      | 520  |
| E.....  | 416  |
| Miss F.....                                   | 549  |
| H St C.....                                   | 658  |
| W F.....                                      | 572  |
| MacDougall, Miss C.....                       | 519  |
| C G.....                                      | 599  |
| D H.....                                      | 381  |
| MacDougall, Miss E.....                       | 541  |
| Miss E.....                                   | 548  |
| E A.....                                      | 662  |
| Miss E M.....                                 | 556  |
| H B.....                                      | 274  |
| J C, 10, 42, 59, 110, 648, 668, 94            | 710  |
| K W A.....                                    | 140  |
| N E.....                                      | 496  |
| R.....  | 164  |
| R E.....                                      | 265  |
| Miss S M.....                                 | 531  |
| Macdowall, H C V.....                         | 410, 643                                       |
| MacDowell, M W.....                           | 339, 672                                       |
| T W.....                                      | 339, 611                                       |
| MacDuff, W.....                               | 544  |
| MacEachern, Miss G.....                       | 544  |
| A.....  | 346  |
| N. A, Rev.....                                | 126  |
| A.....  | 514  |
| MacEwen, H B.....                             | 427  |
| MacEchen, F A.....                            | 257  |
| MacEachran, J M.....                          | 540  |
| Macey, Miss E F.....                          | 593  |
| MacFarland, R H.....                          | 327  |
| Macfarlane, A C.....                          | 218  |
| A S.....                                      | 251, 679                                       |
| D H.....                                      | 259, 679                                       |
| G S.....                                      | 528  |
| Miss I.....                                   | 127  |
| J A, Rev.....                                 | 526  |
| Miss M.....                                   |  |

|                             |                  |
|-----------------------------|------------------|
| Macfarland, P B.....        | 513              |
| R A.....                    | 399              |
| R B.....                    | 386              |
| W G.....                    | 438              |
| W L.....                    | 368              |
| MacFarlano, J N R.....      | 171              |
| Miss J P.....               | 548              |
| S S.....                    | 311              |
| W H.....                    | 157              |
| Macfie, G H.....            | 658              |
| T G.....                    | 590              |
| MacGachen, E.....           | 167              |
| MacGibbon, D A.....         | 261              |
| MacGill, J H.....           | 277              |
| MacGillivray, A D.....      | 660,             |
| A. H, Rev.....              | 127              |
| C J.....                    | 455              |
| D J.....                    | 261              |
| G L.....                    | 274              |
| J.....                      | 221              |
| Macgillivray, J M, Rev..... | 123,             |
| R, Rev.....                 | 125              |
| MacGowan, I S.....          | 187              |
| Macgowan, K C.....          | 450              |
| R.....                      | 276              |
| MacGregor, A.....           | 359              |
| A E.....                    | 278              |
| D A.....                    | 519              |
| Miss D. G.....              | 551              |
| E R.....                    | 473              |
| E S.....                    | 579              |
| G A.....                    | 368              |
| I C.....                    | 401              |
| J.....                      | 597              |
| Miss J.....                 | 515              |
| J D.....                    | 425              |
| H P.....                    | 364              |
| N W.....                    | 312              |
| R C.....                    | 267              |
| R R.....                    | 514              |
| W.....                      | 345              |
| MacGuire, Miss M.....       | 550              |
| Machaffie, J.....           | 420              |
| R E.....                    | 591              |
| W A.....                    | 403,             |
| 403.....                    | 710              |
| Machell, G.....             | 351              |
| Machin, H A C.....          | 582              |
| R H.....                    | 250              |
| Machum, R S.....            | 374              |
| MacInnes, C S.....          | 6, 36, 113, 283, |
| D S.....                    | 640, 652,        |
| Miss F L.....               | 710              |
| J P.....                    | 533              |
| M A.....                    | 347              |
| R.....                      | 452              |
| 188.....                    | 188              |
| MacInnis, C W.....          | 442              |
| Macintosh, A T.....         | 439              |
| D A.....                    | 351              |
| D C, Rev.....               | 127              |
| R D.....                    | 570              |
| W C.....                    | 452              |
| MacIntosh, C C.....         | 122, 427         |
| Rev D C.....                | 121, 341         |
| L D.....                    | 507              |
| Miss M C.....               | 539              |
| Miss M I.....               | 531              |
| MacIntyre, C W.....         | 565              |
| Miss I C.....               | 523              |

|                              |                   |      |
|------------------------------|-------------------|------|
| Macintyre, D E.....          | 370, 672,         | 679  |
| H. R.....                    |                   | 488  |
| J D.....                     |                   | 426  |
| R W.....                     |                   | 487  |
| W.....                       |                   | 268  |
| MacIsaac, Miss S C.....      |                   | 548  |
| MacIvor, A A J.....          |                   | 449  |
| G A.....                     |                   | 361  |
| J F.....                     |                   | 560  |
| K C.....                     |                   | 485, |
| 485.....                     |                   | 389  |
| MacIvor-Campbell, M F M..... |                   | 389  |
| MacIvor, R S P.....          |                   | 641, |
| 641.....                     |                   | 530  |
| Mack, Miss B H.....          |                   | 581  |
| J C O.....                   | 20, 72, 113, 145, | 575  |
| R T.....                     |                   | 507  |
| Mackasay, W P.....           |                   | 332  |
| Mackay, A.....               |                   | 116, |
| A H.....                     |                   | 6,   |
| A H R.....                   |                   | 663, |
| A T.....                     |                   | 205  |
| C I T.....                   |                   | 117, |
| D C.....                     |                   | 217  |
| D W.....                     |                   | 444  |
| F.....                       |                   | 379  |
| G R.....                     |                   | 366  |
| H A.....                     |                   | 419  |
| Miss H A.....                |                   | 528  |
| Miss H B.....                |                   | 534  |
| J, Rev.....                  |                   | 390  |
| J.....                       | 122,              | 405  |
| J.....                       |                   | 601  |
| J A.....                     |                   | 429  |
| J B.....                     |                   | 523  |
| J C.....                     |                   | 502  |
| J E.....                     |                   | 305  |
| J D.....                     |                   | 473, |
| J J.....                     |                   | 710  |
| J K.....                     |                   | 248  |
| J St C.....                  |                   | 672  |
| M.....                       | 247,              | 498  |
| Miss M.....                  |                   | 520  |
| Miss M F.....                |                   | 529  |
| Miss M H.....                |                   | 556  |
| Miss O A.....                |                   | 552  |
| R Hon.....                   |                   | 543  |
| R E.....                     | 55,               | 273  |
| R J E.....                   |                   | 415  |
| W.....                       |                   | 415  |
| W A.....                     |                   | 514  |
| W B.....                     |                   | 372  |
| Mackay, A A.....             |                   | 305  |
| A F.....                     |                   | 495  |
| Miss A S.....                |                   | 397  |
| Rev A W.....                 |                   | 533  |
| C.....                       |                   | 264  |
| C M.....                     |                   | 228  |
| C M.....                     |                   | 305  |
| C N M, Rev.....              |                   | 490  |
| D A.....                     |                   | 128  |
| D H, r mc.....               |                   | 623  |
| D S.....                     |                   | 640  |
| E G.....                     | 117, 403,         | 584  |
| F H.....                     |                   | 422  |
| F S.....                     |                   | 503, |
| G C.....                     |                   | 633, |
| H.....                       |                   | 711  |
| H B.....                     |                   | 457  |
| J.....                       |                   | 275  |
| J.....                       |                   | 630  |
| J.....                       |                   | 457  |
| J.....                       |                   | 112, |
| J.....                       |                   | 457  |

|                   |                        |
|-------------------|------------------------|
| Mackay, J B.      | 504                    |
| J D.              | 635                    |
| Miss K.           | 533                    |
| M.                | 379                    |
| M, 62nd Regt.     | 374                    |
| Miss M H.         | 541                    |
| N D.              | 646                    |
| S. N.             | 421                    |
| T F.              | 455                    |
| W F.              | 487                    |
| MacKochnie, A F.  | 252                    |
| Mackdie, A R.     | 276                    |
| MacKeen, D W.     | 96, 131, 134, 649      |
| G W.              | 491                    |
| Miss F.           | 531                    |
| H P.              | 217                    |
| J C.              | 646                    |
| R T.              | 265, 266               |
| MacKeigan, M.     | 426                    |
| Macken, D K.      | 389                    |
| MacKendrick, H G. | 254                    |
| H F.              | 508                    |
| J M.              | 607                    |
| R H.              | 475                    |
| W G.              | 594                    |
| MacKenna, D L.    | 512                    |
| Mackenzie, A.     | 202                    |
| AA, 22nd L H.     | 178, 679               |
| A A.              | 631                    |
| A B.              | 579                    |
| A C.              | 268                    |
| A G.              | 352                    |
| A J.              | 599                    |
| A R.              | 472                    |
| A. W.             | 644                    |
| B H T.            | 187, 545               |
| Miss C.           | 428                    |
| C H.              | 262                    |
| C J.              | 389                    |
| C R.              | 576                    |
| D A.              | 444                    |
| D N.              | 649                    |
| E A.              | 97, 132, 134, 644, 342 |
| E B.              | 541                    |
| Miss E M.         | 428                    |
| G I.              | 217                    |
| H P.              | 388                    |
| I A.              | 289                    |
| J A.              | 643                    |
| J D B F.          | 632, 625               |
| J G.              | 402                    |
| J J, 48th Regt.   | 351                    |
| J J, AMC.         | 489                    |
| J M.              | 416                    |
| J P.              | 195, 672               |
| J S.              | 274                    |
| K B.              | 445                    |
| K F.              | 352                    |
| M.                | 311                    |
| P.                | 679                    |
| R M.              | 270, 164               |
| T P.              | 284                    |
| T R.              | 361                    |
| Str W.            | 7, 55, 346, 605        |
| W.                | 631, 640               |
| W M.              | 342                    |
| MacKenzie, A N.   | 426                    |

|                 |                        |
|-----------------|------------------------|
| MacKenzie, C A. | 501                    |
| C G.            | 608                    |
| C G G.          | 643, 652               |
| C I.            | 416, 711               |
| Miss C M.       | 547                    |
| Miss D.         | 548                    |
| D G.            | 181                    |
| D H.            | 426                    |
| E C.            | 222                    |
| Miss E M.       | 556                    |
| Miss E M.       | 529                    |
| F A.            | 391                    |
| F J.            | 450                    |
| G.              | 404                    |
| Miss H G.       | 516                    |
| Miss H G.       | 556                    |
| H I.            | 493                    |
| H J.            | 237                    |
| H R.            | 239, 248               |
| H S.            | 435                    |
| J.              | 382                    |
| Miss J.         | 552                    |
| J A.            | 401                    |
| J A, 62nd Regt. | 374                    |
| J A, AMC.       | 288                    |
| J A, 90th Regt. | 518                    |
| J A, C F A.     | 419                    |
| J D.            | 243                    |
| J F.            | 165                    |
| Miss J M.       | 206                    |
| J M.            | 527, 711, 472          |
| K A.            | 498                    |
| Miss K. N.      | 550                    |
| L H.            | 50, 118, 401           |
| Miss M.         | 518                    |
| M D.            | 626                    |
| Miss M E.       | 543                    |
| N.              | 420                    |
| N D.            | 317                    |
| R.              | 12, 111                |
| R D.            | 513                    |
| Miss R E.       | 534                    |
| R. H.           | 600                    |
| S G.            | 435                    |
| W G.            | 646                    |
| W J.            | 496                    |
| W M.            | 178                    |
| Mackoy, W H.    | 339                    |
| Mackid, L S.    | 116, 481               |
| Mackie, C.      | 573                    |
| E F.            | 76, 113, 130, 672, 711 |
| H de F.         | 429                    |
| H J.            | 633, 711               |
| Miss L.         | 556                    |
| W B.            | 643, 651               |
| W B.            | 5                      |
| Mackinlay, A.   | 711                    |
| C H.            | 113, 406, 250          |
| J B.            | 247, 521               |
| MacKinlay, R.   | 439                    |
| Mackinnon, A W. | 363                    |
| J M.            | 172                    |
| J P.            | 247, 250               |
| MacKinnon, A G. | 502                    |
| A H.            | 498                    |
| A P.            | 126                    |
| C Rev.          | 474                    |
| C G.            | 332                    |
| C H.            | 332                    |

|                              |                   |
|------------------------------|-------------------|
| MacKinnon, D A, 4th Bty..... | 225               |
| — D A, Esq.....              | 54, 408           |
| — Miss E.....                | 550               |
| — H.....                     | 508               |
| — J A, Eng.....              | 236               |
| — J A.....                   | 426               |
| — J A (temp).....            | 603               |
| — J L.....                   | 117, 227, 584     |
| — J M.....                   | 55                |
| — K L.....                   | 596               |
| — K L, AMC.....              | 515               |
| — M A.....                   | 512               |
| — R W.....                   | 235               |
| — T J.....                   | 597               |
| — W T M.....                 | 484, 558          |
| MacKintosh, A E.....         | 497               |
| — A C.....                   | 344               |
| — A C.....                   | 389               |
| — C.....                     | 116, 187          |
| Mackintosh, A.....           | 286               |
| — A A.....                   | 1                 |
| — C St L.....                | 147               |
| — Miss M.....                | 540               |
| — Miss O J.....              | 556               |
| Macklem, J.....              | 188               |
| — O T.....                   | 36, 632, 642      |
| — T.....                     | 658               |
| Macklin, A H.....            | 506               |
| — F C A.....                 | 273               |
| — F E.....                   | 459               |
| — G E.....                   | 577               |
| — R A.....                   | 408               |
| MacKnight, T W F.....        | 514               |
| Macksey, H G.....            | 420               |
| Maclachlan, C C.....         | 561               |
| Maclachlan, A.....           | 610               |
| — A J.....                   | 496               |
| — D C.....                   | 438, 589          |
| — Miss E T.....              | 533               |
| — J B.....                   | 230               |
| — J G.....                   | 343               |
| — J S.....                   | 356               |
| — W A.....                   | 352               |
| Maclaren, A R.....           | 645               |
| — A R, C F A.....            | 213               |
| — D H.....                   | 115, 329, 583     |
| — G P.....                   | 217               |
| — H.....                     | 511               |
| — I G.....                   | 408               |
| — I M.....                   | 220               |
| — J F.....                   | 268               |
| — J N.....                   | 646               |
| — K F.....                   | 284               |
| — L D.....                   | 229               |
| — M.....                     | 628, 668          |
| — P S.....                   | 514               |
| — R T.....                   | 509               |
| Maclaren, A.....             | 656               |
| — A H.....                   | 499               |
| — C H.....                   | 49, 112, 211, 672 |
| — H J.....                   | 214               |
| — J A.....                   | 342               |
| — J G.....                   | 627, 711          |
| — K.....                     | 632, 642          |
| — K B.....                   | 351               |
| MacLatchey, E B.....         | 206               |
| — Miss K O.....              | 109, 141, 684     |
| — W F.....                   | 522               |

|                       |          |
|-----------------------|----------|
| Maclauchlan, R F..... | 374      |
| MacLaughlin, C.....   | 212, 637 |
| — C E.....            | 543      |
| — Miss D F.....       | 542      |
| — Miss F D.....       | 538      |
| — Miss H A.....       | 308      |
| MacLaurin, J L.....   | 567      |
| — L D.....            | 262      |
| — R D.....            | 468      |
| MacLaurin, N W T..... | 352, 171 |
| MacLean, A B.....     | 439      |
| — A P S.....          | 325      |
| — A S.....            | 237      |
| — A T.....            | 545      |
| — Miss C.....         | 539      |
| — C H.....            | 491, 531 |
| — Miss C M.....       | 374      |
| — D R.....            | 336      |
| — Miss E L.....       | 454      |
| — E L.....            | 217      |
| — G C.....            | 420      |
| — G C.....            | 444      |
| — G M G.....          | 484      |
| — H.....              | 222, 541 |
| — Miss J.....         | 259      |
| — J A.....            | 629      |
| — J B.....            | 206      |
| — J D.....            | 519      |
| — J D, AMC.....       | 518      |
| — J E.....            | 507      |
| — J N.....            | 462      |
| — Rev J R.....        | 123, 150 |
| — M B.....            | 544      |
| — Miss M.....         | 596      |
| — M M.....            | 542      |
| — Miss M R.....       | 259      |
| — N B.....            | 346      |
| — S L.....            | 635      |
| — V A.....            | 388, 339 |
| — W B.....            | 452      |
| Maclean, A.....       | 230      |
| — A.....              | 471      |
| — A L.....            | 351      |
| — A P.....            | 578      |
| — D.....              | 473      |
| — D G.....            | 419      |
| — D R C.....          | 401      |
| — G.....              | 473      |
| — G A.....            | 401      |
| — G W.....            | 401      |
| — H B.....            | 636      |
| — J C.....            | 169      |
| — J C, 16th L H.....  | 518      |
| — J D.....            | 201      |
| — N D.....            | 466      |
| — R R.....            | 274      |
| — V W.....            | 484      |
| — W L.....            | 328      |
| — W N.....            | 490      |
| Maclellan, E K.....   | 234      |
| MacLennan, A.....     | 641      |
| — C C.....            | 393      |
| — G A.....            | 475      |
| — J A.....            | 450      |
| — J F.....            | 496      |
| — S J.....            | 653      |
| MacLennan, J D.....   | 511      |
| Macleod, A G.....     |          |



|                         |      |
|-------------------------|------|
| Macloed, C.....         | 181  |
| Miss C S.....           | 525  |
| C T.....                | 205  |
| J E A.....              | 448  |
| D D.....                | 352  |
| Miss M.....             | 530  |
| Miss M E.....           | 527  |
| N.....                  | 602  |
| Rev R.....              | 125  |
| MacLeod, A H.....       | 573  |
| C.....                  | 401  |
| E A.....                | 510  |
| D A, A M C.....         | 497  |
| G W.....                | 672  |
| H J.....                | 142  |
| J D.....                | 257  |
| J H.....                | 449  |
| J O.....                | 286  |
| J R.....                | 401  |
| Miss K A.....           | 117, |
| Miss M.....             | 528  |
| M.....                  | 543  |
| Miss N M.....           | 425  |
| N P.....                | 543  |
| R M.....                | 228  |
| Miss S.....             | 403  |
| Miss W G.....           | 544  |
| W H.....                | 532  |
| W R.....                | 616  |
| MacLoughlin, S.....     | 389  |
| MacLurg, Rev A.....     | 320  |
| Macmahon, F B.....      | 126  |
| F B.....                | 609  |
| MacMahon, Miss A M..... | 610  |
| H B A.....              | 556  |
| V P.....                | 646  |
| W H D.....              | 518  |
| MacMaster, J O.....     | 645, |
| J O.....                | 651  |
| Macmillan, C.....       | 570  |
| C.....                  | 247, |
| I.....                  | 219  |
| A J.....                | 444  |
| A P.....                | 496  |
| C E.....                | 368  |
| J.....                  | 436  |
| J A, 77th Regt.....     | 508  |
| J A.....                | 408  |
| J L.....                | 400  |
| J R.....                | 493  |
| Rev J W.....            | 277  |
| Miss M.....             | 440  |
| M A.....                | 605  |
| R J.....                | 6,   |
| P R.....                | 528  |
| T D.....                | 453  |
| W H.....                | 483, |
| W J P.....              | 483  |
| MacMilland, W J P.....  | 483, |
| MacMinn, E G.....       | 376  |
| MacMullen, W A.....     | 354  |
| MacMullen, G E.....     | 376  |
| MacMurray, J A.....     | 599  |
| MacNab, D S.....        | 391  |
| D S.....                | 503  |
| MacNachtan, E A.....    | 263  |
| N F.....                | 215  |
| Macnaghten, R F.....    | 655, |
| R F.....                | 286  |
| Macnamara, Rev R.....   | 400  |
| W B.....                | 621  |

|                                |               |
|--------------------------------|---------------|
| MacNaughton, J D K.....        | 392           |
| Miss M.....                    | 528           |
| W K.....                       | 456           |
| Macnaughton, G F.....          | 224           |
| Miss C L.....                  | 531           |
| G P.....                       | 317           |
| I R R.....                     | 644           |
| Macnoughton-Jones, Miss C..... | 541           |
| C.....                         | 293           |
| Macnea, F H.....               | 606           |
| W H.....                       | 293           |
| W H.....                       | 292           |
| W K.....                       | 440           |
| Macneil, C H.....              | 520           |
| F A.....                       | 256           |
| M.....                         | 440           |
| M G.....                       | 530           |
| MacNeil, Miss A B.....         | 521           |
| G W.....                       | 176           |
| G W C.....                     | 547           |
| MacNeill, Miss C.....          | 608           |
| Rev J.....                     | 602           |
| J F.....                       | 515           |
| J G.....                       | 540           |
| Miss M B.....                  | 540           |
| MacNevin, W G.....             | 506           |
| MacNichol, Miss I U.....       | 533           |
| MacNicol, J.....               | 108, 145,     |
| J.....                         | 409,          |
| MacNutt, L W.....              | 484           |
| T E.....                       | 408           |
| T R.....                       | 429           |
| Macnutt, C H.....              | 237           |
| Maconachi, C.....              | 572           |
| Macoun, J.....                 | 120,          |
| J M.....                       | 481           |
| J.....                         | 646           |
| Macphail, A.....               | 118, 242,     |
| A.....                         | 492           |
| W M.....                       | 235           |
| MacPhail, Rev D G.....         | 123,          |
| D G.....                       | 501           |
| MacPhee, J A.....              | 511,          |
| J A.....                       | 542           |
| MacPherson, Miss A.....        | 192           |
| A.....                         | 201           |
| A R.....                       | 582           |
| D.....                         | 639           |
| D, rmc.....                    | 429           |
| D, 95th Regt.....              | 124           |
| D Rev.....                     | 643           |
| H W.....                       | 93, 131, 133, |
| J.....                         | 222           |
| M A.....                       | 185           |
| P A.....                       | 425           |
| P A.....                       | 646           |
| Macpherson, A B.....           | 436           |
| B M.....                       | 325           |
| C K.....                       | 600           |
| C S.....                       | 323           |
| C W.....                       | 656           |
| D.....                         | 274           |
| D G.....                       | 498           |
| G A.....                       | 302           |
| H B.....                       | 428           |
| H D.....                       | 455           |
| J.....                         | 263           |
| J A C.....                     | 359           |
| J C.....                       | 679           |
| J D.....                       | 118, 194,     |
| J D G.....                     | 711           |
| J P.....                       | 656,          |
| J S.....                       | 516           |
| J S B.....                     | 212,          |
| J S B.....                     | 644           |

|                                      |                        |                                   |          |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
| Macpherson, O C, <i>r m c.</i> ..... | 640                    | Magee, J K.....                   | 654, 707 |
| — O C.....                           | 596                    | — J M.....                        | 563      |
| — R H.....                           | 425                    | — R D.....                        | 229      |
| — R J.....                           | 419                    | — R H B.....                      | 707      |
| — S H.....                           | 315                    | — W C.....                        | 658      |
| — W.....                             | 368                    | Magladery, T.....                 | 433      |
| — W M, <i>Esq.</i> .....             | 54, 280                | — W.....                          | 638      |
| MacQuair, <i>Miss</i> A D.....       | 525                    | Magnan, J A.....                  | 530      |
| MacQuarrie, G B.....                 | 337                    | — J A, <i>A M C.</i> .....        | 547      |
| — J H.....                           | 7                      | Magness, <i>Miss</i> R.....       | 329      |
| Macquarrie, J C.....                 | 442                    | Magnus, J W.....                  | 163      |
| MacQueen, F W.....                   | 658                    | Magor, G A.....                   | 274      |
| MacQueen, C W.....                   | 311                    | — N A.....                        | 133      |
| — J H.....                           | 93, 143, 650           | Magrath, C B.....                 | 538      |
| — J H.....                           | 570                    | Maguire, <i>Miss</i> B O.....     | 159      |
| — W N.....                           | 607                    | — C D.....                        | 419      |
| Macrae, A E.....                     | 642, 651               | — D A.....                        | 276      |
| — <i>Miss</i> M.....                 | 537                    | — E J.....                        | 299      |
| MacRae, Ren A O.....                 | 122, 167               | — H C.....                        | 373      |
| — D A, <i>94th Regt.</i> .....       | 426                    | — J D.....                        | 307      |
| — D A.....                           | 442                    | Magwood, J W <i>Rev.</i> .....    | 128      |
| — F B.....                           | 408, 711               | — S J N.....                      | 458      |
| — J N.....                           | 317                    | — W H.....                        | 369      |
| — M.....                             | 453                    | Mahabir, K G.....                 | 520      |
| — M J.....                           | 426                    | Mahaffy, A F.....                 | 450      |
| Macreath, C M.....                   | 357                    | — D R.....                        | 307      |
| MacRitchie, C W.....                 | 313                    | — K A.....                        | 679      |
| — D.....                             | 594                    | Maharg, I C.....                  | 307, 429 |
| — J J.....                           | 509                    | Maher, J, <i>55th Regt.</i> ..... | 363      |
| MacRobert, <i>Miss</i> A E.....      | 554                    | Mahon, H M.....                   | 646      |
| — <i>Miss</i> M I.....               | 549                    | — J F.....                        | 319      |
| MacRostie, D C.....                  | 340                    | — J K.....                        | 301      |
| MacRury, C W.....                    | 491                    | Mahony, E C.....                  | 389      |
| MacTaggart, D D N.....               | 638                    | — E L.....                        | 328      |
| — R M.....                           | 439                    | — J F.....                        | 374      |
| MacTavish, A S.....                  | 153                    | Mahood, F K.....                  | 292      |
| MacTavish, A T.....                  | 429                    | Maihood, F K.....                 | 413      |
| MacTier, W S M.....                  | 273                    | Maihiot, A d'A.....               | 231      |
| Macvicar, A F.....                   | 561, 522, 313          | Maiillet, R.....                  | 350      |
| — W W.....                           | 113, 313               | Main, C G.....                    | 514      |
| MacVicar, M G.....                   | 452                    | — G E.....                        | 422      |
| MacWilliams, G.....                  | 195                    | — I, J.....                       | 167      |
| — J J.....                           | 319                    | — T H.....                        | 278      |
| — W L.....                           | 280                    | — W W.....                        | 290      |
| Madden, <i>Rev</i> A.....            | 124, 679               | Maine, S F.....                   | 257      |
| — E D.....                           | 566                    | Mainer, B H.....                  | 330      |
| — E J.....                           | 492                    | — R G.....                        | 438      |
| — G E.....                           | 357                    | — R H.....                        | 455      |
| — H B.....                           | 310                    | Maines, F J T.....                | 608      |
| — O M.....                           | 498                    | Mainguy, H L.....                 | 153      |
| Maddin, <i>Miss</i> C.....           | 542                    | Mainguy, H L.....                 | 339      |
| — J M.....                           | 164                    | Mainwaring, A G M.....            | 166      |
| — J W.....                           | 426                    | — L H.....                        | 329      |
| Maddison, H P.....                   | 444                    | Mair, A K.....                    | 178      |
| Mader, H R.....                      | 395                    | — C A.....                        | 325      |
| Madgett, A R.....                    | 601                    | — J K.....                        | 178      |
| Madill, G W.....                     | 419                    | — W R.....                        | 466      |
| — H H.....                           | 45, 254, 587           | Maitland, M L.....                | 370      |
| — W G.....                           | 279                    | — O M.....                        | 397      |
| Magann, A A.....                     | 98, 132, 134, 644, 640 | Major, C S.....                   | 327      |
| — G L.....                           | 158, 644               | — F A.....                        | 167      |
| Mageau, J J L.....                   | 357                    | — F L.....                        | 327      |
| — J L.....                           | 385                    | — H L.....                        | 397      |
| Magee, A A.....                      | 118, 251, 583          | — H S.....                        | 416      |
| — C F.....                           | 496                    | — L H.....                        | 374      |
| — F A.....                           | 264                    | — R A.....                        | 260      |
| — F C.....                           | 117, 228, 672          | — W J.....                        | 236      |
| — H W.....                           | 288                    | — W P.....                        | 316      |
|                                      |                        | Makins, J C.....                  |          |

|                      |                    |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| Malcolm, D C.....    | 498                |
| G G.....             | 519                |
| J.....               | 171                |
| Miss J M.....        | 541                |
| L.....               | 242                |
| M.....               | 188                |
| R. B.....            | 514                |
| T R.....             | 171                |
| W F.....             | 469                |
| Malcolmson, A S..... | 203                |
| Miss E.....          | 552                |
| Malenfant, J.....    | 393                |
| Malette, A.....      | 631                |
| E.....               | 499                |
| Malhot, J. A. A..... | 174                |
| J B E.....           | 412                |
| Malins, A.....       | 478                |
| Malkin, E F.....     | 307                |
| Mallaloe, M.....     | 797                |
| Mallandaine, E.....  | 286, 457, 586      |
| Mallett, C F.....    | 576                |
| Mallette, L J V..... | 160                |
| Malley, A L.....     | 213                |
| C. W.....            | 214                |
| W J.....             | 112, 213           |
| Malloch, E.....      | 310                |
| F G.....             | 642                |
| T A.....             | 511                |
| Mallory, W J O.....  | 489                |
| Miss C E.....        | 527                |
| D D.....             | 337                |
| F R.....             | 563                |
| J. L.....            | 237                |
| Malloy, T O.....     | 278                |
| Malone, A P.....     | 311                |
| G M.....             | 352                |
| H V.....             | 514                |
| R H.....             | 503                |
| S.....               | 414                |
| T B.....             | 442                |
| Maloney, J F.....    | 354                |
| W L.....             | 317                |
| Manahan, R M.....    | 370                |
| Manby, E.....        | 194                |
| P.....               | 455                |
| Manchard, W E.....   | 234, 242, 247, 250 |
| Manchester, C S..... | 247, 250           |
| G H.....             | 451, 484           |
| Miss S A L.....      | 530, 707           |
| Mandel, C F.....     | 192, 459           |
| Mandelsloh, A A..... | 237                |
| Mandley, C S.....    | 343                |
| Mandy, A E.....      | 388                |
| Manley, J F.....     | 151                |
| Mann, A B.....       | 591                |
| A R.....             | 591                |
| Sir D D.....         | 605                |
| Miss D M.....        | 547                |
| F G.....             | 566                |
| H F.....             | 564                |
| J A.....             | 251                |
| J A.....             | 457                |
| Miss J E.....        | 533                |
| J F.....             | 175                |
| R C.....             | 325                |
| R W.....             | 498                |
| W L.....             | 503                |
| Manning, A B.....    | 204                |

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| Manning, A E.....    | 577      |
| C L.....             | 395      |
| E B.....             | 317      |
| F.....               | 608      |
| F C.....             | 448      |
| F C, 62nd Regt.....  | 374      |
| F J.....             | 440      |
| F W.....             | 502, 561 |
| G F.....             | 346      |
| H E.....             | 201      |
| H K.....             | 489      |
| H W.....             | 204      |
| J.....               | 635      |
| J C R.....           | 347      |
| J G.....             | 566      |
| J H.....             | 374      |
| J S.....             | 291      |
| Miss M A.....        | 549      |
| P W.....             | 395      |
| R H.....             | 406      |
| T R.....             | 254      |
| W Z.....             | 286      |
| W.....               | 364      |
| W McC.....           | 425      |
| Manseau, A.....      | 196      |
| C F.....             | 405      |
| E.....               | 372      |
| E.....               | 610      |
| Mansell, A. J.....   | 118, 188 |
| M.....               | 188      |
| R.....               | 453      |
| S M.....             | 355      |
| Mansfield, E H.....  | 622      |
| Mansley, T.....      | 315      |
| Manson, A B.....     | 534      |
| Miss K.....          | 422      |
| S R.....             | 383      |
| W G.....             | 455      |
| Mansur, C H.....     | 443      |
| Mantle, G E.....     | 359      |
| Manville, A J.....   | 679      |
| F G H.....           | 359, 359 |
| R R.....             | 564      |
| Manzer, G. B.....    | 382      |
| W B.....             | 231      |
| Manzetti, C A.....   | 241      |
| Maple, H E.....      | 233, 241 |
| Mapson, F W.....     | 448, 587 |
| Mara, F G.....       | 608      |
| G E.....             | 159      |
| W H.....             | 331      |
| W H.....             | 272      |
| Maranda, A.....      | 405      |
| A.....               | 352      |
| Marani, G R.....     | 516      |
| Marcellus, E. H..... | 256      |
| F N.....             | 428      |
| March, A C.....      | 374      |
| E A.....             | 374      |
| J E.....             | 157      |
| R A.....             | 414      |
| Marchand, B.....     | 234      |
| Marchbank, O. J..... | 378      |
| Marchildon, C.....   | 638      |
| Marchington, W.....  | 506      |
| Marcy, W J M.....    | 395      |
| Margeson, J W.....   | 566      |
| P E.....             | 115, 382 |
| Margison, A A H..... | 272      |
| Marier, J. A.....    | 272      |

|                     |                    |
|---------------------|--------------------|
| Marin, J R A.....   | 519                |
| Marion, G.....      | 443                |
| J J.....            | 485                |
| N J.....            | 385                |
| Mark, Miss A M..... | 541                |
| F J.....            | 343                |
| W A R.....          | 346                |
| Markham, A.....     | 656                |
| A J.....            | 51, 114,           |
| C J.....            | 157                |
| H V O.....          | 258                |
| R W.....            | 570                |
| Marklo, J W E.....  | 447                |
| Marks, E W.....     | 174                |
| A T O.....          | 994                |
| 299.....            | 305                |
| Marlatt, K D.....   | 158                |
| S. P. H.....        | 564                |
| Marler, H M.....    | 265                |
| L J.....            | 602                |
| W L.....            | 224                |
| Marling, T W B..... | 348                |
| Marlow, F C.....    | 507                |
| F W.....            | 14, 112, 480, 558, |
| R H.....            | 581                |
| 284.....            | 284                |
| Marois, L A.....    | 415                |
| O V Rev.....        | 121, 372           |
| Marpole, C M.....   | 389                |
| Marquette, H.....   | 379                |
| Marquis, G E.....   | 584                |
| L J D.....          | 625                |
| N L.....            | 569                |
| Marr, A W.....      | 218                |
| B B.....            | 497                |
| B H.....            | 164                |
| D.....              | 308                |
| F H.....            | 381                |
| G.....              | 278                |
| G J.....            | 382                |
| H F.....            | 391                |
| J H.....            | 393                |
| Marrison, A H.....  | 577                |
| Marriott, G W.....  | 50, 115, 173, 585  |
| H B.....            | 185                |
| J.....              | 600                |
| W C N.....          | 359                |
| W G.....            | 423                |
| Marryatt, W R.....  | 232                |
| Mars, A.....        | 450                |
| Marsan, G A M.....  | 410                |
| L.....              | 658                |
| Marsden, H M.....   | 454                |
| M A M.....          | 247, 250, 707      |
| R.....              | 600                |
| W H.....            | 618                |
| Marsh, B C.....     | 469                |
| D.....              | 208                |
| F W.....            | 208                |
| G H.....            | 222                |
| J L.....            | 656                |
| J P.....            | 208                |
| J W.....            | 434                |
| L E.....            | 461                |
| L W.....            | 625                |
| Miss M R.....       | 547                |
| V L.....            | 450                |
| W.....              | 600                |
| W.....              | 610                |

|                           |          |
|---------------------------|----------|
| Marshall, A.....          | 592      |
| A T.....                  | 370      |
| C J.....                  | 388      |
| D.....                    | 607      |
| D II Rev.....             | 126      |
| D M.....                  | 455      |
| Miss E A.....             | 539      |
| F D.....                  | 603      |
| F J.....                  | 416      |
| Miss F M.....             | 550      |
| F R.....                  | 215      |
| G A.....                  | 317      |
| G L.....                  | 351      |
| G R.....                  | 576      |
| H A.....                  | 217      |
| H J.....                  | 236, 243 |
| H R.....                  | 337      |
| H S.....                  | 384      |
| H W.....                  | 292      |
| I M.....                  | 237, 242 |
| J A.....                  | 111, 227 |
| J A P.....                | 234      |
| J F S.....                | 499      |
| J S.....                  | 384      |
| K R.....                  | 351      |
| N.....                    | 606      |
| N A.....                  | 319      |
| R W.....                  | 478      |
| T F.....                  | 204      |
| V C W.....                | 566      |
| W.....                    | 658      |
| W A J.....                | 388      |
| W M.....                  | 227      |
| Marshall-Hawkins, E.....  | 279      |
| Marson, W L.....          | 224      |
| Marsters, A.....          | 406      |
| Marston, Miss H F.....    | 546      |
| Martel, J A.....          | 415      |
| J B.....                  | 282      |
| Martell, Rev G R.....     | 123, 407 |
| L H.....                  | 164      |
| Rev W R.....              | 122, 396 |
| Martin, A, 82nd Regt..... | 408      |
| A, 72nd Regt.....         | 389      |
| A, 85th Regt.....         | 412      |
| A.....                    | 378      |
| A, 103rd Regt.....        | 448      |
| A C.....                  | 504      |
| A G.....                  | 680      |
| A J.....                  | 512      |
| A N.....                  | 167      |
| C, 82nd Regt.....         | 408      |
| C.....                    | 260      |
| C C.....                  | 211      |
| C H.....                  | 374      |
| C K C.....                | 202      |
| C S.....                  | 597      |
| Miss E.....               | 540      |
| E A H.....                | 267      |
| E B.....                  | 393      |
| E H.....                  | 176      |
| E O C.....                | 416      |
| E T.....                  | 416      |
| F J S.....                | 357      |
| F R.....                  | 448      |
| G.....                    | 298      |
| G B.....                  | 658, 708 |
| G E, C of G.....          | 247, 249 |

|                          |                      |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| Martin, G. T. E.         | 618                  |
| H.                       | 633                  |
| H. C.                    | 506                  |
| H. J.                    | 169                  |
| H. M.                    | 444                  |
| H. W.                    | 307                  |
| H. W. <i>AMC</i>         | 511                  |
| I. E., <i>Esq.</i>       | 36                   |
| Rev J. C.                | 124                  |
| J. E.                    | 505                  |
| J. E. S.                 | 599                  |
| Miss J. I.               | 516                  |
| J. F.                    | 153                  |
| J. J.                    | 457                  |
| Miss J. M.               | 534                  |
| J. L. T.                 | 251                  |
| J. R.                    | 150                  |
| J. S.                    | 448                  |
| J. S., <i>Engrs.</i>     | 242                  |
| J. W.                    | 585                  |
| Miss K. M.               | 554                  |
| L.                       | 410                  |
| L. G.                    | 307                  |
| L. T.                    | 585                  |
| L. W.                    | 343                  |
| M. C.                    | 470                  |
| M.                       | 163                  |
| M. M.                    | 622                  |
| Miss M. P.               | 527                  |
| O. M.                    | 575                  |
| O. M., <i>57th Regt.</i> | 333                  |
| R. B.                    | 480                  |
| R. G.                    | 226                  |
| R. H.                    | 442                  |
| S.                       | 355                  |
| S. H.                    | 483                  |
| S. T.                    | 208                  |
| V. C.                    | 355                  |
| W.                       | 626                  |
| W.                       | 403                  |
| W. <i>COTC</i>           | 260                  |
| W. E.                    | 423                  |
| W. E. <i>AMC</i>         | 518                  |
| Rev W. G.                | 126                  |
| W. G. B.                 | 443                  |
| W. M. J.                 | 144                  |
| W. W.                    | 31, 41, 47, 86, 658, |
| Martindale, C. J.        | 708                  |
| Martineau, J. A.         | 333                  |
| J. A. G.                 | 282                  |
| J. C.                    | 372                  |
| Martinson, J. H.         | 251                  |
| Martyn, D. B.            | 194                  |
| E. M.                    | 450                  |
| G. H. de W.              | 307                  |
| H. L.                    | 317                  |
| Marvin, C. H.            | 323                  |
| Muscar, B. R.            | 296                  |
| Mason, A. A.             | 452                  |
| A. B.                    | 577                  |
| A. D. A.                 | 291                  |
| A. E.                    | 476, 588             |
| C. G.                    | 291                  |
| D. H. C.                 | 235                  |
| E. F.                    | 672                  |
| E. G.                    | 269, 635             |
| F. E.                    | 635                  |
| G. F.                    | 582                  |
| G. H.                    | 116, 448, 336        |
|                          | 596                  |
|                          | 600                  |

|                               |                    |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| Mason, G. R.                  | 446                |
| H. C.                         | 312                |
| H. D.                         | 348                |
| J.                            | 54, 331, 658, 708  |
| J. A. R.                      | 235, 680           |
| J. B.                         | 113, 288, 672, 708 |
| J. C.                         | 410                |
| J. C.                         | 489, 560           |
| J. L. D.                      | 491                |
| L. B.                         | 543                |
| Miss M.                       | 633, 669           |
| P. L.                         | 185                |
| R. G.                         | 269                |
| T. H.                         | 561                |
| W.                            | 517                |
| W. <i>AMC</i>                 | 362                |
| Masse, A. E.                  | 543                |
| Miss E.                       | 119, 254, 585      |
| Massey, C. V.                 | 567                |
| D. W.                         | 708                |
| F.                            | 656, 293           |
| R. H.                         | 626                |
| Massiah, C. H.                | 272                |
| Massicotte, E.                | 27, 112, 467       |
| Massie, A. E.                 | 27, 112, 467       |
| J.                            | 659, 708           |
| J. C.                         | 49, 113, 313, 268  |
| J. M.                         | 215                |
| R. F.                         | 303                |
| Masson, G. Y.                 | 337                |
| H. V. K.                      | 492                |
| J. C.                         | 556                |
| Miss L. C.                    | 342                |
| R. G.                         | 594                |
| W. G.                         | 532                |
| Massy, Miss D. H.             | 527                |
| Miss G. A. C.                 | 188                |
| Mast, A. G. H.                | 404                |
| Masterman, L. A.              | 125                |
| Masters, Rev C. K.            | 544                |
| Mastin, Miss H. M.            | 471                |
| Masuret, E. J.                | 567                |
| Matchett, L. LeR.             | 553                |
| Mather, Miss B. L.            | 431                |
| E. F. S.                      | 109                |
| H. R.                         | 351                |
| N. L. C.                      | 463                |
| Mathers, F. G.                | 228                |
| W. R.                         | 640                |
| Matheson, A. J., <i>r m c</i> | 631, 656, 708      |
| A. J., <i>r o.</i>            | 646                |
| A. M.                         | 578                |
| A. S.                         | 436                |
| F. A.                         | 680                |
| G. L.                         | 290                |
| G. M.                         | 532                |
| Miss J.                       | 540                |
| Miss J.                       | 495                |
| J. F.                         | 167, 680           |
| J. K.                         | 511                |
| J. R.                         | 161                |
| J. S.                         | 116, 156           |
| J. N.                         | 123                |
| Rev J. W.                     | 340                |
| R. D.                         | 277, 680           |
| R. P.                         | 421                |
| Rev S. P.                     | 122                |
| W.                            | 225                |

|                       |                               |                    |                       |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| Mathews, R G          | 181, 609                      | Mavety, Miss G H   | 538                   |
| — J E                 | 246, 250, 644                 | — J L              | 506                   |
| Mathias, P F          | 163                           | Mavor, J           | 355                   |
| Mathieu, J A          | 55                            | — W                | 680                   |
| — V                   | 415                           | Maw, H             | 861, 513              |
| Matto, J B            | 115, 282                      | Mawhiney, W L      | 663                   |
| — J S                 | 282                           | Mawson, J W        | 193                   |
| — L                   | 282                           | Maxey, W M         | 167                   |
| Matthew, A S          | 479                           | Maxfield, W E      | 115, 161, 708         |
| — R G                 | 571                           | — W R              | 408                   |
| Matthewman, A S       | 644, 653                      | Maxner, E R        | 395                   |
| — G B                 | 614, 653                      | Maxwell, A W       | 171                   |
| — J P                 | 343                           | — C M              | 651                   |
| Matthews, A C         | 283                           | — D J              | 237                   |
| — A E                 | 626                           | — G H              | 662                   |
| — A R                 | 474                           | — H B              | 487                   |
| — C                   | 580                           | — J C              | 404                   |
| — C G                 | 461                           | — J R              | 401                   |
| — Miss E M            | 556                           | — Miss M           | 547                   |
| — F J                 | 486                           | — M W              | 236                   |
| — F K                 | 313                           | — R E              | 204                   |
| — Miss F M            | 552                           | — R G              | 118, 286, 287, 708    |
| — Miss G A            | 553                           | — R J              | 386                   |
| — G S, 67th Regt.     | 364                           | — T P              | 578                   |
| — G S                 | 335                           | — W                | 658                   |
| — H H                 | 50, 116, 192, 672             | — W H              | 636                   |
| — H R                 | 118, 497                      | Maxwell-Davis, R E | 302                   |
| — H S                 | 614                           | May, B H           | 180                   |
| — J E, 99th Regt.     | 437                           | — E G              | 34, 50, 116, 166, 583 |
| — J S                 | 276                           | — F                | 180                   |
| — L M                 | 521                           | — F F              | 374                   |
| — Miss M              | 555                           | — F R              | 224                   |
| — M                   | 470                           | — G                | 443                   |
| — M E                 | 268                           | — G G              | 263                   |
| — R A                 | 489                           | — G H              | 247, 249              |
| — R G                 | 181                           | — L W              | 494                   |
| — R H                 | 169                           | — R G              | 166                   |
| — S C                 | 468                           | — W T              | 433                   |
| — S G                 | 263                           | Mayall, C          | 468                   |
| — W L                 | 204                           | — W                | 467                   |
| — W L                 | 284                           | Maybee, A          | 522, 559              |
| — W L, rmc.           | 641                           | — F R              | 305                   |
| — W M                 | 343                           | — H                | 337                   |
| Mathewson, C H        | 221                           | — J E              | 633                   |
| — H                   | 273                           | Mayberry, T R      | 111, 182              |
| — J A                 | 274                           | —                  | 5                     |
| — J L                 | 274                           | Mayer, H E         | 590                   |
| — Rev J W             | 595                           | Mayes, H G         | 602                   |
| — K                   | 456                           | Mayhew, A D        | 588                   |
| — S J                 | 273, 680                      | — F H              | 355, 542              |
| Mathieson, Miss A     | 554                           | — Miss G B         | 585                   |
| — D M                 | 632, 642, 680                 | Mayhood, F H       | 484, 559, 585         |
| Mathieu, J A          | 435                           | — F H              | 653                   |
| Mattee, Miss B F      | 527, 684                      | — L F              | 449                   |
| — G L                 | 8, 233, 586                   | Maylor, V R        | 313                   |
| Mattinson, W H F      | 150                           | Maynard, E R       | 572                   |
| Maturin, D C P        | 166                           | — F H              | 641                   |
| Maubourquette, Miss K | 547                           | — J C              | 489                   |
| Maughan, W            | 606                           | — J W              | 470                   |
| Maulson, H F          | 161                           | — Miss M L         | 535                   |
| Maunder, J F C        | 212                           | Maynes, J          | 656                   |
| Maunsell, E St J      | 640                           | — G N              | 501                   |
| — G S                 | 8, 10, 64, 110, 135, 136, 581 | Mayrand, R         | 482                   |
| — J Q                 | 263                           | Mead, C            | 173                   |
| — T St G              | 98, 135, 136, 644, 650        | Meade, J C         | 239                   |
| Maurice, J K          | 419                           | — S A              | 235, 210              |
| — Rev J O             | 123, 378                      | Meadows, C H       | 303                   |
| Mavety, A F           | 505                           | Meagher, J J       | 363                   |
|                       |                               | Meahan, F C        | 391                   |

|                   |                   |
|-------------------|-------------------|
| Meakins, C W      | 658               |
| — J C             | 493               |
| — W G             | 290               |
| Meath, C. W. E.   | 318               |
| Medcalfe, G A     | 227               |
| — W B             | 381               |
| Medd, A W         | 151               |
| — S T             | 115, 571          |
| — W H B           | 331               |
| Medhurst, C E II  | 590, 613, 708     |
| — N               | 420               |
| Medlund, E C      | 247, 250          |
| Medloy, C         | 507               |
| Meech, L R        | 430, 482          |
| Meek, E E         | 310               |
| — J F             | 310               |
| — M W             | 256               |
| — V M             | 389               |
| Meekison, D M     | 327               |
| Meen, R           | 197               |
| Meeros, H         | 348               |
| Meerstarck, J W G | 288               |
| Megaffin, D W     | 257               |
| Megan, G W        | 342               |
| Megloughlin, W B  | 581               |
| Meighen, F S      | 50, 110, 265, 680 |
| Meikle, A U       | 212, 552          |
| — Miss H          | 317               |
| Meikleham, R W    | 312               |
| Meiklejohn, A J   | 455               |
| — H M             | 528               |
| — Miss N          | 148               |
| Moir, H G         | 391               |
| Melanson, A J     | 391               |
| — E J             | 393               |
| — J L             | 206               |
| — W A S           | 370               |
| Meldrum, G E      | 471               |
| — G W             | 276               |
| — J A             | 378               |
| — J J             | 515               |
| Melhado, G C      | 586               |
| Melhuish, G W     | 276, 538          |
| — Miss J M        | 524               |
| Mellen, Miss P    | 708               |
| Mellish, A J B    | 378               |
| Meloche, H G      | 312               |
| Meloughlin, W B   | 333               |
| Melrose, J P      | 116, 184          |
| — W               | 237               |
| Melville, J L     | 405               |
| — T W             | 233               |
| — W W             | 27, 113, 217      |
| Melvin, C H       | 217               |
| — J M             | 217               |
| — J W             | 420               |
| — W D             | 257               |
| Membery, G G      | 492               |
| Menard, G         | 410               |
| Menchions, C      | 406               |
| Menoray, W H      | 161               |
| Menger, E W       | 317               |
| Menish, J S       | 311               |
| Mennis, J H       | 389               |
| — E T             | 343               |
| Menpes, C         | 283               |
| — W               | 351               |
| Menzie, J J       | 364               |

|                       |                   |
|-----------------------|-------------------|
| Menzies, A F          | 506               |
| — A P                 | 327               |
| — J A                 | 312               |
| — J M                 | 450               |
| — J W                 | 237               |
| — P K                 | 483               |
| Mephum, C F           | 359               |
| Mercer, A R           | 415               |
| — Miss E C            | 521, 681          |
| — H de B              | 216, 219          |
| — J L                 | 180               |
| — R E                 | 181               |
| — W D                 | 321               |
| — W E B               | 609               |
| Mercier, J A          | 298               |
| — J E                 | 385               |
| — L P                 | 626               |
| — P E                 | 245, 249, 253     |
| — S M                 | 233               |
| Meredith, C P         | 18, 112, 403, 613 |
| — A P O, r m c        | 276               |
| — E                   | 215               |
| — E R C               | 355               |
| — J F                 | 159               |
| — P R, 9th Horse      | 592               |
| — P R                 | 446               |
| — R E                 | 461               |
| — T R, 109th Regt.    | 270               |
| — T R                 | 230               |
| Meredith-Jones, H D   | 658               |
| Mereweather, H D      | 368               |
| Merkley, C E          | 153               |
| — D C                 | 440               |
| — M E                 | 419               |
| Mermagen, E W M       | 477               |
| Merrett, E S          | 511               |
| Merrick, C G          | 264               |
| — G R                 | 319               |
| — R C                 | 597               |
| Merrifield, J R       | 380               |
| Merrill, H            | 160               |
| — W A                 | 543               |
| Merriman, Miss B A    | 629               |
| Merrison, J G         | 149               |
| — J G Hrs             | 391               |
| Merritt, A S          | 449               |
| — C R                 | 393               |
| — G G                 | 300               |
| — J O                 | 203               |
| — T R                 | 492               |
| — W                   | 708               |
| — W H, 2nd Brig C F A | 118, 202, 623     |
| — W H, R O            | 469               |
| Merry, J M            | 460               |
| — R H                 | 219               |
| Mersereau, C J        | 49, 113, 245, 391 |
| — C J S               | 391               |
| — C R                 | 391               |
| — F H                 | 113               |
| — G W                 | 26, 493           |
| — H C                 | 680               |
| Merston, W C          | 351               |
| Mess, J               | 225               |
| Messervey, H A        | 225               |
| — R B                 | 225               |
| Messervy, R B         | 627               |
| Messett, H            | 362               |
| Messier, A E          | 511               |
| Metcalf, A A          |                   |

|                          |                    |
|--------------------------|--------------------|
| Metcalf, A E.....        | 310                |
| Metcalf, J.....          | 175                |
| S W.....                 | 185                |
| Metherall, G T.....      | 408                |
| V.....                   | 408                |
| Motherell, A.....        | 423                |
| Methot, L D.....         | 405                |
| Motler, O L.....         | 333                |
| Metzler, H.....          | 708                |
| Meunier-Collin, M L..... | 379                |
| Meurling, H F V.....     | 163, 680           |
| Meyer, H O L G.....      | 596                |
| Meyers, B H.....         | 364                |
| D C.....                 | 118, 285           |
| G N.....                 | 399                |
| J S.....                 | 305                |
| Mewburn, A F.....        | 210                |
| C L.....                 | 291                |
| F C.....                 | 660                |
| F H.....                 | 508                |
| F H H.....               | 222                |
| S C.....                 | 5, 15, 30, 49, 110 |
| T C.....                 | 167                |
| Miall, E.....            | 185                |
| Michael, D.....          | 194                |
| Michaud, A.....          | 393                |
| Miss F.....              | 543                |
| J A.....                 | 372                |
| J H.....                 | 418                |
| J P P.....               | 412                |
| L G.....                 | 231                |
| L N.....                 | 514                |
| M A.....                 | 298                |
| Michell, D S.....        | 456                |
| W A.....                 | 497                |
| W C.....                 | 267, 118           |
| Michener, E.....         | 54                 |
| Michie, Miss H R.....    | 551                |
| J F.....                 | 352                |
| V.....                   | 185                |
| Mick, E C.....           | 519                |
| Mickleborough, K G.....  | 399                |
| Mickles, L G.....        | 147                |
| Micklewright, F W.....   | 406, 589           |
| W.....                   | 418                |
| Middlemast, E L.....     | 169                |
| Middleton, A H.....      | 277                |
| C de C.....              | 654                |
| H J.....                 | 608, 618           |
| Miss J.....              | 540                |
| J.....                   | 489                |
| S, Rev.....              | 126, 181           |
| Midwinter, C A.....      | 456                |
| J A.....                 | 456                |
| Mieville, A L.....       | 233, 240           |
| Might, J.....            | 660, 708           |
| P G.....                 | 577                |
| Miss S E.....            | 555                |
| Mighton, H V.....        | 452                |
| S M.....                 | 188                |
| Mignault, A.....         | 480                |
| L.....                   | 424                |
| L J A.....               | 492, 562           |
| L O.....                 | 362                |
| Milburn, A R.....        | 597                |
| G N.....                 | 364                |
| H R.....                 | 185                |
| Miss N W.....            | 557                |

|                     |               |
|---------------------|---------------|
| Milburn, T H H..... | 486           |
| W W.....            | 495           |
| Miles, E.....       | 461           |
| E A.....            | 470           |
| F G W B.....        | 222           |
| Millar, A D.....    | 428           |
| A J.....            | 340           |
| A M.....            | 439           |
| D J.....            | 496           |
| E A.....            | 274           |
| E L.....            | 334           |
| F D.....            | 477           |
| F G.....            | 281           |
| G.....              | 329           |
| H.....              | 474           |
| H I.....            | 120, 197      |
| J M.....            | 425           |
| J R.....            | 482           |
| Miss M M.....       | 539           |
| R M.....            | 442           |
| R R.....            | 439           |
| R V.....            | 248           |
| T R.....            | 247, 249      |
| W G.....            | 334           |
| W J S.....          | 493           |
| Millard, J R.....   | 303           |
| W S.....            | 399           |
| Millen, J A.....    | 400           |
| L H.....            | 422           |
| W A.....            | 434           |
| Miller, A A.....    | 351, 585      |
| A A.....            | 381           |
| A P.....            | 354, 642, 680 |
| A H, 72nd Regt..... | 389           |
| A H.....            | 211           |
| A S.....            | 573           |
| B H.....            | 255           |
| C.....              | 389           |
| C B.....            | 384, 708      |
| C E.....            | 627, 708      |
| C P.....            | 247, 250      |
| D C S.....          | 275           |
| D J.....            | 233, 239      |
| D P.....            | 498           |
| E A.....            | 261           |
| E L.....            | 227           |
| Miss F.....         | 557           |
| F A.....            | 150           |
| F R.....            | 496           |
| F W.....            | 117, 164      |
| F W, 38th Regt..... | 334, 680      |
| G.....              | 600           |
| G G.....            | 455           |
| H B.....            | 210, 587      |
| H B, Engrs.....     | 234           |
| H E.....            | 455           |
| H H.....            | 267, 269      |
| H H, CGA.....       | 227           |
| H J.....            | 656           |
| H W.....            | 165           |
| I.....              | 336           |
| J B.....            | 111, 306      |
| J C.....            | 572           |
| J C C, F A.....     | 219           |
| J L.....            | 381           |
| J M.....            | 275           |
| J R.....            | 291           |
| J R.....            | 374, 375      |



|                                |                        |
|--------------------------------|------------------------|
| Miller, J S, <i>Rep.</i> ..... | 128                    |
| — J W.....                     | 656, 708               |
| — J W A.....                   | 98, 140                |
| — L E.....                     | 693                    |
| — L H.....                     | 448                    |
| — L V.....                     | 257                    |
| — L W.....                     | 197                    |
| — Miss M V.....                | 538                    |
| — R.....                       | 232                    |
| — Miss R D.....                | 544                    |
| — R L.....                     | 494                    |
| — R V.....                     | 250                    |
| — R D.....                     | 599                    |
| — S C.....                     | 251                    |
| — S L.....                     | 408                    |
| — Miss S M C.....              | 550                    |
| — S N.....                     | 660                    |
| — T.....                       | 486                    |
| — T H.....                     | 334                    |
| — T H.....                     | 607                    |
| — V L.....                     | 498                    |
| — W.....                       | 286                    |
| — W, 3rd Regt.....             | 270                    |
| — W, 38th Regt.....            | 334                    |
| — W, 46th Regt.....            | 348                    |
| — W C.....                     | 235                    |
| — W H.....                     | 237                    |
| — W H, AMC.....                | 521                    |
| — W J.....                     | 167                    |
| — W M.....                     | 92, 135, 137, 643, 650 |
| — W St T.....                  | 176                    |
| Miller-Wilson, Miss J.....     | 556                    |
| Miles, E A.....                | 470                    |
| — F G W B.....                 | 222                    |
| — G E.....                     | 455                    |
| — W R.....                     | 634                    |
| Millette, G E.....             | 510                    |
| Millett, E S.....              | 567                    |
| — R M.....                     | 395                    |
| Millette, C A.....             | 413                    |
| — N A.....                     | 412, 413               |
| Millican, G W H.....           | 680                    |
| Milliche, D de B.....          | 206                    |
| Milligan, A W.....             | 609                    |
| — C N.....                     | 355                    |
| — D S.....                     | 277                    |
| — H L.....                     | 12, 59, 311, 585, 673  |
| — Miss M.....                  | 533                    |
| Milliken, J B.....             | 708, 635               |
| — W B.....                     | 457                    |
| Millington, J.....             | 680                    |
| Millman, F.....                | 305                    |
| — N C.....                     | 592                    |
| — O B.....                     | 332                    |
| — P Mc K.....                  | 278                    |
| — W H McK.....                 | 278                    |
| Mills, A.....                  | 709, 658               |
| — A B.....                     | 364                    |
| — A L S.....                   | 273                    |
| — Miss A M.....                | 531                    |
| — A S.....                     | 450                    |
| — B O.....                     | 439                    |
| — C E.....                     | 709, 630               |
| — C F.....                     | 288                    |
| — C V.....                     | 521                    |
| — Miss E.....                  | 544                    |
| — E.....                       | 646                    |
| — E R.....                     | 313                    |

|                       |                                     |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Mills, Miss E R.....  | 549                                 |
| — F J.....            | 202                                 |
| — Miss G.....         | 551                                 |
| — Miss G D.....       | 543                                 |
| — G G.....            | 203                                 |
| — G K.....            | 213                                 |
| — G S.....            | 568                                 |
| — H M.....            | 311                                 |
| — J.....              | 662                                 |
| — J.....              | 112, 365                            |
| — J E.....            | 37, 48, 74, 113, 131, 132, 133, 673 |
| — J R.....            | 153                                 |
| — L G.....            | 283                                 |
| — L G.....            | 523                                 |
| — Miss M M.....       | 204                                 |
| — P H.....            | 414                                 |
| — R.....              | 291                                 |
| — R C.....            | 480, 559                            |
| — S G.....            | 364                                 |
| — S V.....            | 429                                 |
| — T.....              | 5                                   |
| — W A.....            | 431                                 |
| — W H.....            | 585                                 |
| — W Y.....            | 119, 202, 602                       |
| Millsap, W E.....     | 303                                 |
| Millson, A E.....     | 370                                 |
| Millward, J H.....    | 269                                 |
| Miln, R H.....        | 352                                 |
| — J.....              | 276, 583                            |
| Milne, C.....         | 120, 233, 239                       |
| — C N R.....          | 602                                 |
| — E R.....            | 306                                 |
| — G F.....            | 428                                 |
| — G W.....            | 547                                 |
| — Miss J.....         | 323                                 |
| — N L.....            | 538                                 |
| — Miss S.....         | 306                                 |
| — W H.....            | 647                                 |
| Milner, A J.....      | 41, 277                             |
| — C W.....            | 444                                 |
| — H R.....            | 374                                 |
| — W B.....            | 573                                 |
| — R J.....            | 352                                 |
| Milnes, J P.....      | 116, 410                            |
| Milot, J A.....       | 545                                 |
| Milroy, Miss K C..... | 403                                 |
| — R C.....            | 90, 140, 585, 650, 654, 709         |
| Milsons, G C.....     | 377                                 |
| — R A.....            | 376                                 |
| Milson, J E.....      | 161                                 |
| Miltimore, J McN..... | 115, 526                            |
| Milton, Miss C.....   | 124                                 |
| — C <i>Rep.</i> ..... | 329                                 |
| — C H.....            | 194                                 |
| Milward, E P.....     | 331                                 |
| Minard, A R.....      | 291, 290                            |
| — B B W.....          | 709                                 |
| Minchen, J K.....     | 400, 680                            |
| Minchin, F F.....     | 277                                 |
| — L H J.....          | 277                                 |
| — W E B.....          | 455                                 |
| Minchinton, G E.....  | 152                                 |
| Ming, E.....          | 111, 366                            |
| Mingie, F H.....      | 507                                 |
| — W J E.....          | 397                                 |
| Mingo, E W.....       | 437                                 |
| Minions, W E.....     | 213                                 |
| Minnes, A J.....      | 500                                 |
| — R S.....            | 500                                 |

|                              |                         |                                 |               |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|
| Minns, E H.....              | 592                     | Mitchell, W A, <i>CFA</i> ..... | 221           |
| F S.....                     | 501                     | W A.....                        | 117, 474      |
| Minogue, H T.....            | 586                     | W B.....                        | 522, 590      |
| Mintern, T.....              | 182                     | W G.....                        | 113, 267      |
| Miquelon, P A.....           | 197                     | W J.....                        | 640, 653, 709 |
| Miro, D.....                 | 160                     | Mitchener, H L.....             | 563           |
| Mirault, J E.....            | 174                     | Mitton, <i>Miss</i> B.....      | 557           |
| Misener, G D.....            | 580                     | T W.....                        | 602           |
| Misner, C E.....             | 357                     | Mix, H W.....                   | 574           |
| C H.....                     | 620                     | Moberly, G.....                 | 116, 191      |
| <i>Miss</i> L E.....         | 553                     | Moberly, G.....                 | 658           |
| <i>Miss</i> M E.....         | 545                     | Moffat, A B.....                | 507           |
| Mitchell, A F.....           | 573                     | A M.....                        | 323           |
| <i>Miss</i> A F.....         | 538                     | F P.....                        | 632, 642      |
| A J.....                     | 431                     | J W.....                        | 358           |
| A J, <i>48th Regt.</i> ..... | 351                     | L M.....                        | 419           |
| A M.....                     | 652                     | T E.....                        | 354           |
| C C.....                     | 381                     | W H.....                        | 613           |
| C C.....                     | 437                     | W J.....                        | 403, 642      |
| C G.....                     | 171                     | Moffatt, C F.....               | 487, 560      |
| C H, <i>30th Regt.</i> ..... | 319                     | F J.....                        | 565           |
| C H.....                     | 49, 113, 245, 249, 673, | G G.....                        | 120, 457      |
| C J.....                     | 159                     | G S.....                        | 459           |
| C N.....                     | 597, 680                | H B.....                        | 498           |
| C S.....                     | 352                     | J F.....                        | 369           |
| C W.....                     | 609                     | N R.....                        | 623           |
| D A.....                     | 319                     | R.....                          | 632, 642      |
| E A.....                     | 342                     | R J.....                        | 469           |
| E F.....                     | 214                     | T E.....                        | 439           |
| <i>Miss</i> E G.....         | 533                     | T R <i>22nd Horse</i> .....     | 178           |
| E S.....                     | 591                     | W G.....                        | 158           |
| F J.....                     | 120, 233, 244           | Moffitt, <i>Miss</i> T.....     | 543           |
| F L.....                     | 357                     | Mogg, G H B.....                | 416           |
| F L.....                     | 269                     | C K B.....                      | 416           |
| G G.....                     | 266                     | H B.....                        | 416           |
| G G, <i>48th Regt.</i> ..... | 351                     | Mogridge, G A.....              | 291           |
| G L.....                     | 439                     | Mohr, M J.....                  | 515           |
| G W, <i>COTC</i> .....       | 259                     | Mohr, F W C.....                | 500           |
| G W.....                     | 631                     | Moir, A.....                    | 658           |
| H A.....                     | 520                     | Moir, J.....                    | 601           |
| H H.....                     | 519                     | Moisley, W J.....               | 437           |
| H L.....                     | 305                     | Moles, E B.....                 | 499           |
| H K.....                     | 517                     | Molesworth, A C V.....          | 239           |
| I G.....                     | 439                     | G N.....                        | 159           |
| J, <i>52nd Regt.</i> .....   | 359                     | Moll, J S W.....                | 601           |
| J.....                       | 610                     | Molleur, C A.....               | 514           |
| J A.....                     | 599                     | G O.....                        | 627           |
| J B, <i>CFA</i> .....        | 201                     | Molloy, J.....                  | 709           |
| J B.....                     | 112, 438, 709           | W.....                          | 455           |
| J C, <i>6th Bty.</i> .....   | 596                     | Moloney, P J.....               | 114, 323      |
| J C.....                     | 221                     | P J, <i>32nd Regt.</i> .....    | 424           |
| J F.....                     | 454                     | Molony, F R.....                | 424           |
| J F.....                     | 456                     | Molson, F S.....                | 275           |
| J G.....                     | 342                     | H.....                          | 273, 680      |
| J H.....                     | 442                     | H W.....                        | 270           |
| J H, <i>27th Regt.</i> ..... | 314                     | J H.....                        | 274           |
| J H, <i>2nd Bdge.</i> .....  | 49, 111, 202, 685,      | K.....                          | 265           |
| <i>Miss</i> J M.....         | 709                     | P.....                          | 251           |
| J P.....                     | 536                     | W.....                          | 251           |
| J R.....                     | 489                     | W H.....                        | 274           |
| J S.....                     | 446                     | Molyneaux, H A S.....           | 301           |
| J W.....                     | 234                     | Monaghan, G.....                | 235           |
| P V G.....                   | 167                     | J D.....                        | 376           |
| R B.....                     | 606                     | J G.....                        | 372           |
| R M.....                     | 488                     | W G.....                        | 618           |
| R O.....                     | 419, 421                | Moncreiff, C C G.....           | 221           |
| R O.....                     | 319                     | G G.....                        | 313           |
| <i>Miss</i> S I.....         | 524                     | J G.....                        | 303           |
| V E.....                     | 634                     |                                 |               |
| W.....                       | 227                     |                                 |               |

|                               |                        |
|-------------------------------|------------------------|
| Monds, W                      | 236, 240               |
| Monette, W                    | 498                    |
| Money, G L                    | 115, 316               |
| K E                           | 260                    |
| Monfette, G                   | 405                    |
| Monker, H G                   | 610                    |
| Monk, A D B                   | 439                    |
| H C                           | 211                    |
| Miss M J                      | 530                    |
| N                             | 518                    |
| T B                           | 230                    |
| W M C                         | 117, 613               |
| Monkhouse, B L                | 611                    |
| Monks, K C H                  | 235, 241               |
| Monro, A S                    | 493                    |
| D H C                         | 276                    |
| Monroe, F A                   | 150                    |
| Monzarrat, C A L L            | 99, 132, 133, 645, 649 |
| C N                           | 582                    |
| Mont, J J                     | 602                    |
| Montagnon, B C                | 290                    |
| Montague, F F                 | 195                    |
| P J                           | 680                    |
| T M                           | 236                    |
| W H                           | 422                    |
| Montbriant, R R               | 379                    |
| Monteith, A H, 25th Drgs      | 183                    |
| E M                           | 433                    |
| Miss M B                      | 550                    |
| R G                           | 355                    |
| S W N                         | 627                    |
| W B                           | 597                    |
| Montgomerie-Bell, J           | 166                    |
| Montgomery, A                 | 520                    |
| C                             | 456                    |
| C C S                         | 375                    |
| D S                           | 388                    |
| E                             | 658                    |
| H Rev                         | 127                    |
| Miss J                        | 532                    |
| J E                           | 512                    |
| J H                           | 461                    |
| J W                           | 170                    |
| L C                           | 599                    |
| N                             | 355                    |
| R D                           | 305                    |
| S C                           | 600                    |
| W E                           | 286                    |
| W T                           | 433                    |
| Montgomery-Campbell, Miss M C | 555                    |
| Montzambert, G C P            | 237                    |
| H St J                        | 388                    |
| H B                           | 419                    |
| Montminy, G H                 | 415                    |
| J                             | 207                    |
| L C                           | 231                    |
| N A                           | 297                    |
| Montpetit, Miss L             | 553                    |
| Montreuil, A                  | 491                    |
| Y                             | 207                    |
| Montserratt, C M              | 50, 115, 438           |
| Monture, F W                  | 333                    |
| Moodie, J D                   | 587                    |
| J D                           | 658                    |
| J R, Esq                      | 55, 422                |
| R R                           | 219, 583               |
| S F M                         | 389                    |
| W H                           | 446, 709               |

|                    |                      |
|--------------------|----------------------|
| Moody, Miss E K    | 530                  |
| F H                | 269                  |
| W H                | 310                  |
| Moon, A A          | 507                  |
| C O                | 231                  |
| G M                | 594                  |
| J B                | 319                  |
| O                  | 611                  |
| P J                | 370                  |
| Mooney, B R, AMC   | 501                  |
| D                  | 401                  |
| E                  | 187                  |
| F J                | 214                  |
| G A                | 658                  |
| I                  | 609, 616             |
| M J                | 114, 156             |
| R B                | 217                  |
| W C                | 224                  |
| Moore, Miss A      | 543                  |
| Miss A A           | 557                  |
| A E                | 321                  |
| A H                | 55, 290, 709         |
| A H Rev            | 656                  |
| A H Rev            | 121, 184             |
| A J                | 400                  |
| A L W              | 184                  |
| C A, 16th L H      | 167                  |
| C A                | 278                  |
| C E                | 159                  |
| C H                | 566                  |
| C W G Rev          | 123, 197             |
| D W                | 598                  |
| E B Rev            | 121, 384             |
| E C H              | 339                  |
| E E W              | 15, 111              |
| E F                | 560                  |
| Miss E G           | 118, 481, 545        |
| E J                | 302                  |
| Miss E L           | 526                  |
| F A                | 213                  |
| F A, 2nd Regt      | 269                  |
| F G                | 565                  |
| F J Rev            | 125, 269             |
| F S                | 655                  |
| F W L              | 31, 43, 88, 120, 709 |
| G B                | 286                  |
| H                  | 174                  |
| H, 32nd Man. Horse | 194                  |
| H A                | 236, 589             |
| H A, Engrs         | 298, 243             |
| H M                | 461                  |
| H N                | 603                  |
| H S                | 506                  |
| H W R              | 355                  |
| J                  | 359                  |
| J                  | 511                  |
| J, AMC             | 508                  |
| J, 52nd Regt       | 359                  |
| J A                | 409                  |
| J C, 32nd Regt     | 323, 117, 521        |
| J D                | 521                  |
| J H                | 504                  |
| J M                | 311                  |
| J P                | 278                  |
| L                  | 576                  |
| L A                | 198                  |
| L W L              | 439                  |
| M                  | 116, 478             |

|                                      |              |                                      |              |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|
| Moore, <i>Miss</i> M A R.....        | 554          | Morgan, B G.....                     | 203          |
| — <i>Miss</i> M M.....               | 531          | — C J.....                           | 291          |
| — M W.....                           | 523          | — E.....                             | 374          |
| — N C.....                           | 290          | — E A.....                           | 384          |
| — P A.....                           | 166          | — E H.....                           | 512          |
| — R I.....                           | 34, 51, 116, | — E S.....                           | 404          |
| — R J.....                           | 346          | — F C.....                           | 192          |
| — R S.....                           | 608          | — G W.....                           | 274          |
| — <i>Miss</i> S T.....               | 601          | — H.....                             | 291          |
| — T W.....                           | 548          | — H A.....                           | 273          |
| — W A, <i>9th Horse</i> .....        | 158,         | — H J G.....                         | 112          |
| — W A.....                           | 586          | — J D.....                           | 454          |
| — W A.....                           | 185          | — J H.....                           | 312          |
| — W A.....                           | 651          | — J W.....                           | 483          |
| — W A, <i>28th Regt</i> .....        | 315          | — J W.....                           | 275,         |
| — <i>Miss</i> W D.....               | 555          | — M T.....                           | 432          |
| — W F.....                           | 577          | — R C.....                           | 352          |
| — W H.....                           | 364          | — T G.....                           | 643          |
| — W H.....                           | 447          | — T M.....                           | 203,         |
| — W M.....                           | 647          | — W.....                             | 185          |
| — W M.....                           | 455          | — W C.....                           | 174          |
| — W P, <i>76th Regt.</i> .....       | 397          | — W E, <i>79th Regt.</i> .....       | 498          |
| — W P.....                           | 656          | — W E.....                           | 404          |
| Moore, <i>Miss</i> B A.....          | 554,         | — W J.....                           | 412          |
| Moorehead, W H, <i>Rev.</i> .....    | 123,         | Morgan-Dean, W F.....                | 112, 213,    |
| Moorehouse, W A.....                 | 656,         | — Moriarty, J.....                   | 202          |
| Moorhead, A S.....                   | 489          | — Moren, J A.....                    | 639,         |
| — C A.....                           | 709          | — Morin, A.....                      | 653          |
| — E S.....                           | 638          | — A N.....                           | 297          |
| — S C.....                           | 315          | — C.....                             | 372          |
| — W J.....                           | 222          | — G A.....                           | 415          |
| Moorhouse, B L.....                  | 455          | — <i>Miss</i> J.....                 | 174          |
| — G.....                             | 359          | — J.....                             | 555          |
| — R C.....                           | 313          | — J A.....                           | 658          |
| — V H K.....                         | 504,         | — J.....                             | 143          |
| — W N.....                           | 158          | — J H G.....                         | 23, 67, 111, |
| Moorman, D J.....                    | 439          | — L E A.....                         | 482          |
| Moran, J F.....                      | 241          | — L S R.....                         | 412          |
| — <i>Miss</i> M L.....               | 545          | — <i>Rev</i> L J.....                | 411          |
| — O T.....                           | 468          | — N.....                             | 121,         |
| — P J.....                           | 276          | — P H.....                           | 491,         |
| — P R.....                           | 411          | — R V.....                           | 412          |
| — W J.....                           | 403          | — T.....                             | 379          |
| Morash, C C.....                     | 395          | — T P.....                           | 620          |
| Moray, E G.....                      | 658          | Morison, F.....                      | 661,         |
| Morden, B D.....                     | 472          | — F, <i>91st Regt.</i> .....         | 114,         |
| — C S.....                           | 202          | — J B.....                           | 422,         |
| — G W.....                           | 260          | — J B, <i>18th Co, CASC</i> .....    | 673          |
| — <i>Miss</i> L A.....               | 524          | — J L.....                           | 566          |
| — R C.....                           | 296          | — <i>Miss</i> M C.....               | 478          |
| — W C.....                           | 440          | — M J.....                           | 259          |
| — W G.....                           | 7, 55, 155,  | Morissetto, I G.....                 | 552          |
| — W S.....                           | 605          | — Morkill, A B.....                  | 523          |
| Mordon, H W.....                     | 294          | — <i>Miss</i> E L.....               | 418          |
| Mordy, A G.....                      | 354          | — G W.....                           | 416          |
| More, G.....                         | 403          | — R F.....                           | 550          |
| — J R B.....                         | 496          | Morlin, <i>Miss</i> M.....           | 477          |
| Moreau, F P, <i>61st Regt.</i> ..... | 174          | — G B.....                           | 241          |
| — F P.....                           | 373          | — G W.....                           | 530          |
| Moreault, L.....                     | 507          | — P K.....                           | 583          |
| Morel, E.....                        | 418          | — R B.....                           | 586          |
| Morel, E.....                        | 340          | — W.....                             | 426          |
| Morell, H.....                       | 483          | — W D E.....                         | 219          |
| — J A.....                           | 319          | Morling, W P.....                    | 308          |
| Morewood, <i>Miss</i> A S.....       | 533          | — Morning-Duffey, <i>Miss</i> A..... | 158          |
| — R H.....                           | 208          | — Morphy, A H A.....                 | 239,         |
| Morfit, G W.....                     | 448,         | — C R.....                           | 509          |
| Morgan, A.....                       | 583          |                                      | 599          |
| — A D.....                           | 455          |                                      | 556          |
| — A E.....                           | 167          |                                      | 644          |
|                                      | 501          |                                      | 221          |

|                                      |                        |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Morphy, F                            | 572                    |
| H B                                  | 221                    |
| J A                                  | 327                    |
| J M                                  | 266                    |
| R S                                  | 363                    |
| Morrell, A                           | 577                    |
| Morris, S H                          | 1                      |
| Morris, Miss J A                     | 538                    |
| Morrill, B B                         | 623                    |
| Morrin, W A                          | 571                    |
| Morris, A H                          | 709                    |
| B M                                  | 113, 668, 673,         |
| C                                    | 663                    |
| C A                                  | 454                    |
| C H                                  | 237                    |
| C H                                  | 482, 560               |
| C H, 77th Regt.                      | 400                    |
| C P                                  | 166                    |
| Miss E                               | 523                    |
| E C                                  | 591                    |
| E M                                  | 640, 652, 709          |
| E R                                  | 357                    |
| Miss F                               | 528                    |
| F W                                  | 644                    |
| G C                                  | 644                    |
| G E                                  | 113, 163               |
| H C                                  | 366                    |
| H C                                  | 357                    |
| H C, 31st Horse                      | 192                    |
| Miss J                               | 539                    |
| J F G                                | 330                    |
| J H                                  | 646                    |
| J M                                  | 265                    |
| J R                                  | 340                    |
| O                                    | 191, 502               |
| R C                                  | 640, 651               |
| R H                                  | 384                    |
| R S                                  | 645                    |
| S                                    | 429                    |
| S C W                                | 492                    |
| T W                                  | 198                    |
| V                                    | 408, 680               |
| W D, 70th Regt.                      | 385                    |
| W D                                  | 289                    |
| W H                                  | 680                    |
| W O                                  | 158, 585               |
| W S                                  | 449                    |
| Morrison, A                          | 302                    |
| A, 45th Regt.                        | 346                    |
| A, 90th Regt.                        | 420                    |
| A B                                  | 575                    |
| A M                                  | 434                    |
| A S                                  | 337                    |
| A T                                  | 523                    |
| C                                    | 320                    |
| C A                                  | 501                    |
| C H                                  | 185                    |
| C S M                                | 159                    |
| Miss D                               | 542                    |
| D A, RO                              | 636                    |
| D A                                  | 709                    |
| D A, AMC                             | 509, 503               |
| Miss D D                             | 547                    |
| D J                                  | 403                    |
| D M                                  | 368                    |
| D W                                  | 284                    |
| E G                                  | 435                    |
| E W B 8, 42, 63, 110, 581, 668, 673, | 709                    |
| F S                                  | 83, 119, 129, 673, 709 |
| F G                                  | 284                    |

|                 |                        |
|-----------------|------------------------|
| Morrison, G F   | 269, 673               |
| G M             | 425                    |
| G P             | 97, 132, 133, 644, 649 |
| J B             | 328                    |
| J B             | 321                    |
| J D             | 226                    |
| J F             | 566                    |
| J G S           | 270                    |
| K               | 185                    |
| K A             | 217                    |
| L B             | 313                    |
| L P             | 631, 640               |
| L S             | 283                    |
| Miss M          | 551                    |
| Miss M E        | 525                    |
| Miss M G        | 556                    |
| M H             | 427                    |
| Miss M M        | 551                    |
| Miss M S        | 533                    |
| Miss P J        | 553                    |
| R               | 230                    |
| R L             | 490                    |
| S A             | 575                    |
| S A             | 426                    |
| S D             | 201                    |
| T               | 200, 201               |
| T A             | 491                    |
| T F             | 381                    |
| T E             | 642                    |
| W A             | 368                    |
| W G             | 277                    |
| W J             | 476                    |
| W L             | 573                    |
| W R             | 564                    |
| Morrisette, G J | 210                    |
| Morrisey, G     | 663                    |
| T S             | 275, 643, 673          |
| Morriss, G G    | 116, 189               |
| Morritt, H L    | 173                    |
| Morrow, C E     | 174                    |
| F G             | 515                    |
| G D             | 220                    |
| H A             | 631, 640               |
| H A, 7th Regt.  | 279                    |
| H G             | 598                    |
| H M             | 159                    |
| J C M           | 644                    |
| J D, Rev.       | 127                    |
| J J             | 571                    |
| M H             | 317                    |
| T A             | 601                    |
| T P             | 454                    |
| Morse, C H      | 596                    |
| C O             | 340                    |
| E D             | 274                    |
| E H T           | 444                    |
| E P             | 575                    |
| F B             | 384                    |
| F G             | 644                    |
| F W             | 598                    |
| G P             | 235                    |
| H H             | 384                    |
| J E             | 27, 50, 118, 384       |
| L R             | 114, 384               |
| Miss M E        | 525                    |
| T W             | 460                    |
| W H             | 575                    |
| Morson, W A D   | 658                    |
| Mort, A J       | 118, 176               |

|                                     |                   |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Mortimer, A B, <i>2nd Bde</i> ..... | 204               |
| C G.....                            | 624, 643          |
| D F.....                            | 289               |
| G.....                              | 143               |
| G C.....                            | 105, 264          |
| Mortimore, A R.....                 | 279               |
| Morton, A.....                      | 279               |
| A C.....                            | 468               |
| A McD.....                          | 482, 560          |
| A R C.....                          | 416               |
| A S.....                            | 312               |
| A W.....                            | 478, 710          |
| C E H.....                          | 283               |
| D R.....                            | 351               |
| G H.....                            | 416               |
| G P.....                            | 290               |
| G V.....                            | 459               |
| G V, <i>CADC</i> .....              | 566               |
| J K.....                            | 455               |
| J R.....                            | 420               |
| K W.....                            | 450               |
| L M.....                            | 510, 601          |
| Miss L M.....                       | 552               |
| Miss M Y E.....                     | 546               |
| N T.....                            | 107, 144          |
| R F.....                            | 575               |
| R M.....                            | 304               |
| R O G.....                          | 96, 131, 133, 649 |
| R S.....                            | 421               |
| S A.....                            | 575               |
| Morwick, H.....                     | 291               |
| J H.....                            | 290               |
| Moscrip, W R.....                   | 315               |
| Moseley, E T.....                   | 205               |
| F A.....                            | 213               |
| J F.....                            | 205               |
| Moser, J.....                       | 610               |
| Moses, E N.....                     | 333               |
| H C.....                            | 513               |
| H F.....                            | 315               |
| J D.....                            | 333               |
| Mosgrove, R. St. P.....             | 653               |
| Mosher, B W.....                    | 501               |
| C M.....                            | 395               |
| Miss E M.....                       | 534               |
| Miss F A.....                       | 544               |
| Miss L T.....                       | 526               |
| P.....                              | 205               |
| Moshier, H H.....                   | 483               |
| Mosley, T A <i>Rev</i> .....        | 128               |
| Moss, C.....                        | 454               |
| E W.....                            | 578               |
| F.....                              | 461               |
| H.....                              | 400               |
| H J.....                            | 454               |
| H S.....                            | 399               |
| J H.....                            | 118, 158, 583     |
| T.....                              | 129, 98           |
| W P.....                            | 403               |
| Mossman, D G.....                   | 117, 395          |
| J K.....                            | 499               |
| Motherwell, Miss C M.....           | 525               |
| G V.....                            | 630               |
| J A.....                            | 450               |
| W.....                              | 448               |
| Mothersill, B J.....                | 303               |
| G S.....                            | 117, 421          |
| J D O.....                          | 213               |

|                         |                   |
|-------------------------|-------------------|
| Mothersill, J H.....    | 303               |
| Motion, Miss M.....     | 547               |
| Mott, A J.....          | 457               |
| G L.....                | 406               |
| Mouck, E.....           | 350               |
| W A.....                | 350               |
| Moulden, J D.....       | 454               |
| Mount, G N.....         | 442               |
| Mountain, Miss E S..... | 551               |
| Mountford, J J.....     | 359               |
| Mountfield, H R.....    | 174               |
| Mountjoy, Miss M B..... | 537               |
| Mousette, O.....        | 658, 710          |
| Mowat, A.....           | 461               |
| A M.....                | 443               |
| A M.....                | 602               |
| G A.....                | 391               |
| G D.....                | 364               |
| H A.....                | 459               |
| N M.....                | 366               |
| O A.....                | 206               |
| R H.....                | 391               |
| Miss W.....             | 532               |
| Mowatt, T F.....        | 391               |
| Mowbray, Miss C M.....  | 536               |
| J A C.....              | 624               |
| J N.....                | 308               |
| T.....                  | 650               |
| W.....                  | 308               |
| Mowry, Miss B M.....    | 538               |
| Moxam, J.....           | 476               |
| Moxley, F G.....        | 292               |
| J H.....                | 515               |
| R.....                  | 344               |
| Moxon, A.....           | 452               |
| G B.....                | 274               |
| Moxson, W J H.....      | 397               |
| Moyer, H A.....         | 459               |
| L C.....                | 429               |
| Moyle, H B.....         | 510               |
| R D.....                | 512               |
| W A.....                | 150               |
| Moynes, H M.....        | 346               |
| V C.....                | 294               |
| Muckle, J E.....        | 663               |
| Muckleston, A J.....    | 523, 607          |
| H M.....                | 640               |
| H B.....                | 233               |
| H S.....                | 20, 482, 560, 585 |
| Mudge, E W.....         | 658               |
| Mudie, J M.....         | 631, 641          |
| W B.....                | 293, 642          |
| Muir, A D.....          | 183               |
| Miss I B F.....         | 548               |
| J G.....                | 658               |
| J M.....                | 288               |
| M F.....                | 111, 183          |
| Miss M M.....           | 527               |
| Miss M M.....           | 528               |
| R R.....                | 471               |
| R S.....                | 294               |
| W K.....                | 115, 183          |
| W L.....                | 484, 560          |
| W W.....                | 303               |
| Muirhead, G B G.....    | 431               |
| J B F.....              | 431               |
| R G.....                | 228               |
| S C E.....              | 568               |

|                    |                    |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| Muirhead, T        | 355                |
| W H                | 626                |
| W P                | 292                |
| W R                | 173                |
| Muise, J B         | 575                |
| Mulcahy, A         | 101, 132, 134, 710 |
| D J                | 576                |
| Miss G             | 549                |
| Muldoon, H J       | 339                |
| Muldrew, Miss G    | 533                |
| Mulhall, Miss A    | 538                |
| Mulhern, J E       | 286                |
| Mulholland, A A    | 216                |
| D B                | 352                |
| G B                | 663                |
| J E                | 296                |
| P C                | 176                |
| R A                | 55                 |
| W H                | 352                |
| Mullally, E J      | 363, 486           |
| Mullaney, M J      | 187                |
| Mullen, Miss M J   | 555                |
| Mullens, C H       | 618                |
| Mulligan, C V      | 346                |
| M R                | 343                |
| Mullin, A E        | 563                |
| E A                | 391                |
| E V                | 152                |
| I M                | 577                |
| Mullins, F F       | 221                |
| H A                | 605                |
| R E                | 205                |
| Mullowney, Rev H S | 124                |
| Mulloy, L W R      | 36, 55             |
| Mulock, T A        | 36, 112, 395       |
| W L                | 395                |
| W P                | 203                |
| Mulvey, J H        | 420                |
| T                  | 188                |
| Muma, A E          | 570                |
| Mumford, C A       | 218, 376           |
| R R                | 119, 471           |
| Muncaster, J W     | 603                |
| W H, Rev           | 124                |
| Munch, R J P       | 421                |
| Muncy, W H         | 579                |
| Mundell, D E       | 17, 115, 465       |
| D K                | 519                |
| D K F              | 152                |
| J A                | 319                |
| Mundie, Miss J     | 545                |
| Munn, D E          | 450                |
| F J                | 586                |
| Munnoch, Miss A B  | 482, 558, 536      |
| Munns, A C         | 516                |
| C D                | 370                |
| Munro, A           | 389                |
| A M                | 444                |
| C B                | 448                |
| D                  | 420                |
| D A                | 237                |
| D C                | 420                |
| D J C              | 583                |
| D R                | 115, 344, 164      |
| F                  | 333                |
| G H                | 710                |
| G R                | 330, 364           |
| G T, Rev           | 126                |

|                     |                        |
|---------------------|------------------------|
| Munro, H E          | 459                    |
| Miss I              | 542                    |
| Miss I              | 552                    |
| J                   | 452                    |
| J                   | 577                    |
| J A                 | 500                    |
| J C                 | 236, 244               |
| J E                 | 461                    |
| J H                 | 491                    |
| J H, Eng            | 235                    |
| J J                 | 403                    |
| J M                 | 259                    |
| J M, 72nd Regt      | 389                    |
| J R, 6th P L D G    | 114, 153               |
| J R                 | 582                    |
| J W                 | 321                    |
| J Y                 | 161                    |
| L                   | 248                    |
| M J                 | 320                    |
| W A                 | 112, 419               |
| W G                 | 328                    |
| W H                 | 364                    |
| W I                 | 436                    |
| W M                 | 352                    |
| Munroe, A H         | 420                    |
| A R                 | 487                    |
| E B                 | 158                    |
| F                   | 368, 485               |
| G A                 | 564                    |
| H E                 | 453, 482               |
| J E R               | 364                    |
| R N                 | 454                    |
| W L                 | 336                    |
| Munsie, J C K       | 152                    |
| Muntz, E P          | 598                    |
| Murchie, J C        | 97, 132, 133, 644, 649 |
| Murdie, Miss M J    | 524                    |
| R                   | 370, 673               |
| W C                 | 237                    |
| Murdoch, Rev B J    | 126                    |
| J A M               | 498                    |
| M D                 | 269                    |
| R L                 | 391                    |
| T B                 | 268                    |
| Murdock, A E        | 159                    |
| A W                 | 425                    |
| D R                 | 374                    |
| P McA               | 470                    |
| Murdoff, Miss E L M | 555                    |
| Murdy, H C          | 278                    |
| Murison, A D        | 449                    |
| G W                 | 301                    |
| W J H               | 416                    |
| W L P               | 355                    |
| Murphy, Miss A      | 543                    |
| A E B               | 225                    |
| A H                 | 278                    |
| C E                 | 415                    |
| D J                 | 164                    |
| D M                 | 610, 621               |
| E G                 | 223                    |
| E H                 | 286                    |
| F M                 | 352                    |
| G B                 | 606                    |
| G B, AMC            | 486, 562, 710          |
| G D                 | 169                    |
| G H                 | 491                    |
| G H, GFG            | 264                    |

|                    |                |     |                     |           |
|--------------------|----------------|-----|---------------------|-----------|
| Murphy, G P        | 18, 110, 467,  | 668 | Murray, J J         | 161       |
| — G W H            |                | 472 | — J J, 37th Regt.   | 333       |
| — H                | 477,           | 570 | — J O, Rev.         | 421, 122, |
| — J A              | 292,           | 644 | — J O S             | 157       |
| — J A, <i>CSCI</i> |                | 576 | — K A               | 574       |
| — J G              |                | 238 | — K A, 90th Regt.   | 420       |
| — J H R            |                | 403 | — Miss K M          | 546       |
| — J M              |                | 646 | — J R               | 114,      |
| — J W              |                | 395 | — L M               | 157       |
| — Miss M           |                | 543 | — L M, <i>RO</i>    | 352       |
| — Miss M V         |                | 550 | — Miss M H          | 638       |
| — N R              |                | 363 | — N                 | 556       |
| — O W              |                | 487 | — N R               | 173       |
| — Miss P M         |                | 549 | — R B               | 278       |
| — P W              |                | 342 | — R H               | 391       |
| — S H              |                | 512 | — R M               | 428       |
| — S J              |                | 463 | — R R               | 393       |
| — T G              |                | 418 | — R R               | 234, 244, |
| — T J F            | 72, 113,       | 141 | — R S               | 132       |
| — T J              |                | 278 | — R S E             | 503       |
| — Rev T W          |                | 198 | — T A               | 180       |
| — V P              | 123,           | 395 | — T F               | 278       |
| — W A              |                | 419 | — T H               | 152       |
| — W S              |                | 516 | — W A               | 237,      |
| —                  |                | 220 | — W A, <i>A M C</i> | 514       |
| Murray, A          |                | 663 | — W C               | 370       |
| — A A              |                | 363 | — W D               | 496       |
| — A E              |                | 443 | — W E               | 658       |
| — A F              |                | 344 | — W F               | 440       |
| — A H              |                | 510 | — W H               | 23        |
| — A M              |                | 588 | — W H D             | 235       |
| — A W              | 474,           | 538 | — W J               | 363       |
| — Miss C A         |                | 268 | — W L, <i>Rev</i>   | 120       |
| — C E              |                | 552 | — W P               | 630       |
| — Miss C E         |                | 640 | — W W               | 598       |
| — C G              |                | 579 | —                   | 342       |
| — C H              |                | 423 | Murtagh, F V        | 531       |
| — C H              |                | 278 | Murton, Miss E E    | 215       |
| — J D, <i>AMC</i>  |                | 521 | — J C               | 194       |
| — D                | 112,           | 425 | Muse, J W           | 610       |
| — D                |                | 600 | Musgrave, E C       | 600       |
| — D, <i>AMC</i>    |                | 503 | — T H               | 321       |
| — Miss E           |                | 542 | Musgrove, G H       | 150       |
| — E F              | 637,           | 710 | — W M               | 486       |
| — F J              | 117, 454, 582, | 710 | — W W L             | 555       |
| — F J S            |                | 388 | Musselam, Miss M    | 359       |
| — G                |                | 305 | Musselwhite, F W    | 636       |
| — G A              |                | 387 | Mussen, H B         | 561       |
| — G B              | 381,           | 680 | — G                 | 483,      |
| — G E              |                | 175 | — H T               | 204       |
| — G K              | 248,           | 249 | Mustard, H R        | 503       |
| — G M              |                | 268 | — J J               | 503       |
| — G W              | 119,           | 381 | — W J A             | 222       |
| — H                | 274,           | 589 | Mutrie, J           | 656       |
| — H, 91st Regt.    |                | 423 | — J T               | 190       |
| — H A              |                | 251 | Mutter, J A         | 334       |
| — H G, <i>AMC</i>  |                | 490 | Muttlebury, C R     | 421       |
| — H S              |                | 391 | Myatt, A E          | 448,      |
| — H W              |                | 351 | Myers, C R          | 590       |
| — J                |                | 400 | — E T               | 502       |
| — J A, 2nd Regt.   |                | 268 | — H C               | 159       |
| — J A              | 401,           | 482 | — J P               | 371       |
| — J A              |                | 606 | — J R               | 433       |
| — J A              |                | 658 | — Miss O V          | 552       |
| — Miss J B         |                | 538 | — R M               | 439       |
| — J C              |                | 237 | Myler, P J          | 55        |
| — J G              | 182,           | 570 | Myles, A W          | 565       |
| — J J              |                | 278 | — F P               | 284,      |
|                    |                |     | — R                 | 654       |
|                    |                |     | — R G               | 658       |
|                    |                |     |                     | 158       |



|                  |               |
|------------------|---------------|
| Mylius, L A..... | 237           |
| Mylks, G W.....  | 116, 292, 505 |
| — L E.....       | 640           |
| Myline, J M..... | 282           |
| Myrand, S J..... | 415           |
| — R.....         |               |

Mc.

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| McAdam, H N.....                | 337      |
| — J S.....                      | 446      |
| — L H.....                      | 329      |
| — R L.....                      | 330      |
| — S.....                        | 329      |
| — T H.....                      | 357      |
| — W A.....                      | 294      |
| McAfee, L C.....                | 169      |
| McAfee, Miss M.....             | 536      |
| McAlister, W J.....             | 491, 689 |
| — H C.....                      | 520      |
| McAllister, A B.....            | 450      |
| — A L.....                      | 236      |
| — E A.....                      | 321      |
| — Miss C.....                   | 538      |
| — D.....                        | 620      |
| — R.....                        | 517      |
| — W S.....                      | 361      |
| — W W.....                      | 187      |
| McAllister-Thompson, D S B..... | 167      |
| McAlpine, R.....                | 580      |
| — R D.....                      | 502      |
| — T K.....                      | 508      |
| McAmmond, J.....                | 340      |
| McAndless, W H.....             | 419      |
| McAndrew, J B.....              | 299      |
| — J.....                        | 302, 503 |
| McAnn, H H.....                 | 393      |
| McA' Nulty, A.....              | 212      |
| McAra, J.....                   | 430      |
| McArthur, A E G.....            | 263      |
| — A S.....                      | 283      |
| — A W, AMC.....                 | 489      |
| — C S.....                      | 397      |
| — C V.....                      | 230      |
| — D A.....                      | 502      |
| — D D.....                      | 274      |
| — E C.....                      | 514      |
| — Miss H J.....                 | 537      |
| — Miss J.....                   | 531      |
| — F J G.....                    | 603      |
| — R.....                        | 603      |
| — R J.....                      | 444      |
| McAskill, J E.....              | 406, 650 |
| McAughy, A B.....               | 601      |
| — J.....                        | 452, 453 |
| McAulay, D A.....               | 507      |
| — N J.....                      | 434      |
| McAuley, E D.....               | 156      |
| — F R.....                      | 404      |
| — M B.....                      | 656      |
| McAvity, A G.....               | 270      |
| — J L.....                      | 625      |

|                         |               |
|-------------------------|---------------|
| McAvity, P D.....       | 374           |
| — R A.....              | 375           |
| — T M.....              | 374, 617, 672 |
| McAyeo, T, Rep.....     | 127           |
| McBain, A E.....        | 697           |
| — A M.....              | 201           |
| — D.....                | 435, 484      |
| — E A.....              | 175           |
| — S L.....              | 455           |
| — W.....                | 605           |
| McBane, D.....          | 435           |
| — J K.....              | 520           |
| McBean, A.....          | 270           |
| — W G.....              | 576           |
| McBeath, H L.....       | 238           |
| — J D.....              | 234           |
| McBeth, A.....          | 626           |
| — Miss E W.....         | 532           |
| McBirnie, D S.....      | 422           |
| — R C M.....            | 423           |
| McBrady, R W.....       | 432           |
| McBride, A.....         | 436           |
| — A C.....              | 364           |
| — C A.....              | 567           |
| — H W.....              | 593           |
| — J B.....              | 197           |
| — J T.....              | 658           |
| — L C.....              | 181           |
| — Miss M.....           | 510           |
| — Hon Sir R.....        | 51, 192, 667  |
| — R P.....              | 290           |
| — S H.....              | 166           |
| — W F.....              | 155           |
| — W P.....              | 518           |
| McBrien, W C.....       | 348           |
| — J.....                | 428           |
| McBurney, H A.....      | 307           |
| — J.....                | 311           |
| McCabe, L J.....        | 206           |
| — R V.....              | 213           |
| — T T.....              | 530           |
| McCafferty, Miss E..... | 530           |
| McCaffrey, D M.....     | 211           |
| — H.....                | 363           |
| — P F.....              | 521           |
| — R.....                | 280           |
| McCaghey, N F.....      | 313           |
| McCahill, D R.....      | 225           |
| McCaldar, W A.....      | 644, 653      |
| McCall, E H.....        | 308           |
| — I L.....              | 599           |
| — J D.....              | 345           |
| — P L.....              | 336           |
| — W S.....              | 599           |
| McCalla, A I.....       | 493, 203      |
| — G B.....              | 355           |
| McCallum, A H K.....    | 355           |
| — A R.....              | 226           |
| — C.....                | 487           |
| — C T.....              | 213           |
| — D N.....              | 577           |
| — D P.....              | 429           |
| — F D.....              | 672           |
| — E E N.....            | 355, 684      |
| — Miss F E M.....       | 524, 233      |
| — G H.....              | 224           |
| — H A.....              | 160           |
| — J A.....              | 500           |
| — J A.....              |               |

|                         |                    |                                |                  |
|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|
| McCallum, J F.....      | 223                | McClelland, H E.....           | 180              |
| — J M.....              | 439                | — J.....                       | 344              |
| — J S.....              | 507                | — J A M.....                   | 459              |
| — Miss L.....           | 540                | — J C.....                     | 305              |
| — M C.....              | 432                | — R J.....                     | 120, 245,        |
| — M R.....              | 307                | — S.....                       | 433              |
| McCammom, E E.....      | 152                | — W A.....                     | 118, 498         |
| — J A.....              | 113, 480           | McClenaghan, S L.....          | 600              |
| — J G.....              | 521                | — S L, r m c.....              | 645              |
| — Miss L.....           | 529                | — V S C.....                   | 236              |
| McCamus, J A.....       | 305                | McClenahan, D A.....           | 484, 501         |
| McCann, Miss A T.....   | 553                | — H D.....                     | 484, 561         |
| — J A, Esq.....         | 4                  | — R R.....                     | 484, 680         |
| — C M.....              | 279                | McClinton, W S.....            | 329, 599         |
| — W S.....              | 213                | McClintock, L D.....           | 363              |
| McCannell, D M.....     | 222                | McCloskey, J C.....            | 532              |
| — F R.....              | 302                | — Miss L E.....                | 444              |
| McCargar, D M.....      | 470                | — S F.....                     | 538              |
| McCarley, R V.....      | 507                | McClung, Miss J M.....         | 439              |
| McCarney, Miss C.....   | 544                | McCluro, J A B.....            | 621              |
| McCarron, T M.....      | 203                | — J A B, W O.....              | 355              |
| McCarter, D S.....      | 204                | — J H S.....                   | 147              |
| — G A.....              | 98, 132, 133, 644, | McCcoll, E L.....              | 116, 147         |
| McCarty, A W P A.....   | 349, 485           | — Miss H G.....                | 549              |
| — C M.....              | 203                | — R.....                       | 639              |
| — C W.....              | 455                | — R B.....                     | 608              |
| — D H.....              | 428                | — S.....                       | 337              |
| — D L.....              | 629                | McColm, J A.....               | 38, 105, 140     |
| — E G.....              | 429                | — Miss H.....                  | 541              |
| — F W.....              | 237, 242           | McColough, R W.....            | 236, 590         |
| — Miss H J.....         | 547                | McComb, H A.....               | 442              |
| — J A.....              | 485                | — T.....                       | 658              |
| — J F H.....            | 158                | McCombe, G.....                | 118, 270         |
| — J M.....              | 605                | — J.....                       | 491              |
| — L M.....              | 195                | — W M.....                     | 270              |
| — Miss M C.....         | 539                | McConaghy, C E.....            | 443              |
| — N.....                | 573                | McCone, E E.....               | 210              |
| — P.....                | 154, 711           | McConechy, A W.....            | 436              |
| — R B.....              | 439                | McConkey, B B.....             | 201              |
| — R K.....              | 277                | — G O.....                     | 469              |
| — Rev T.....            | 125                | — T C.....                     | 208, 587, 439    |
| — W E C.....            | 328                | — T W.....                     | 496              |
| McCartney, G E.....     | 507                | McConkey, W A.....             | 641              |
| — C F.....              | 568                | — W R.....                     | 630              |
| McCarville, C H.....    | 577                | McConnan, D B.....             | 558              |
| McCaskill, Rev J J..... | 124, 275           | McConnell, A D.....            | 522, 254         |
| McCashin, J W.....      | 444                | — A W.....                     | 711              |
| McCaughy, J.....        | 658, 711           | — C A.....                     | 195, 528         |
| — J S.....              | 463                | — Miss E E.....                | 597              |
| McCaughin, H R.....     | 376                | — F B.....                     | 286              |
| McCaughrin, D.....      | 301                | — F D.....                     | 550              |
| McCaut, Miss E T.....   | 530                | — Miss F M.....                | 354              |
| — J G.....              | 203                | — H B.....                     | 323              |
| McCausland, A.....      | 488                | — H J.....                     | 452              |
| — A J.....              | 331                | — J M.....                     | 460              |
| — Rev H.....            | 125                | — M A.....                     | 531              |
| — M.....                | 428                | — Miss R.....                  | 197              |
| McCaw, J A.....         | 197                | — S G.....                     | 585              |
| McCharles, F J.....     | 426                | — W A.....                     | 461, 124, 426    |
| McClafferty, F S.....   | 220                | — Rev W F.....                 | 124, 426         |
| McCleary, L B E.....    | 345                | — W H.....                     | 811              |
| McCleave, Miss L.....   | 552                | McCooley, O D.....             | 594              |
| McClellan, C C.....     | 188                | McCool, C J.....               | 456              |
| — H B.....              | 470                | McCord, G.....                 | 456              |
| — H F.....              | 616                | — G C.....                     | 599              |
| — J H.....              | 580                | — G R.....                     | 400              |
| McClelland, D M.....    | 159                | — N R.....                     | 400              |
| — Miss E.....           | 547                | McCordick, F C, 19th Regt..... | 15, 49, 113, 299 |

|                      |                   |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| McCarrison, L G..... | 426               |
| McCorkell, I J.....  | 327               |
| McCorkill, J E.....  | 291               |
| J O.....             | 658               |
| McCormack, A C.....  | 523               |
| C A V.....           | 267               |
| E D.....             | 215               |
| J E.....             | 437               |
| J M.....             | 463               |
| L P.....             | 420               |
| V W.....             | 486               |
| W G.....             | 500               |
| W L.....             | 313               |
| McCormick, A B.....  | 344, 680          |
| A M.....             | 500               |
| B J.....             | 344               |
| E.....               | 147               |
| Miss I.....          | 552               |
| J.....               | 178               |
| W N.....             | 515               |
| McCort, C R.....     | 224               |
| Miss M.....          | 534               |
| McCormie, J E.....   | 515               |
| McCoubrey J.....     | 449               |
| McCourt, J A.....    | 501               |
| McCoy, D B.....      | 294               |
| S H.....             | 300               |
| McCracken, J F.....  | 114, 498          |
| McCrae, C H.....     | 346               |
| J.....               | 630, 711          |
| J McN.....           | 711               |
| T.....               | 636               |
| McCrea, E.....       | 630               |
| F D.....             | 434               |
| G E.....             | 95, 138           |
| H A, CADC.....       | 438               |
| H A.....             | 565               |
| N A.....             | 155               |
| N A.....             | 155               |
| McCreedy, C A.....   | 711               |
| McCreary, A W.....   | 29, 465, 466, 419 |
| Miss E M.....        | 545               |
| H S.....             | 332               |
| McCreery, G S.....   | 457               |
| McCrimmon, A A.....  | 638               |
| A M.....             | 323               |
| H W.....             | 279               |
| J D.....             | 315               |
| K H.....             | 323               |
| M.....               | 638               |
| W A.....             | 112, 14, 44, 315  |
| McCrorie, D.....     | 315               |
| McCrorry, M J.....   | 363               |
| P J.....             | 363               |
| McCrum, H U.....     | 623               |
| J R.....             | 444               |
| W T.....             | 444               |
| McCuaig, C J.....    | 55, 361           |
| C N.....             | 273               |
| D R.....             | 273               |
| G E.....             | 50, 118, 273, 672 |
| H R.....             | 672               |
| Miss I A.....        | 159               |
| J C.....             | 553               |
| J D.....             | 249               |
| J S.....             | 437               |
| K L.....             | 270               |
| Miss M C.....        | 270, 644          |
| R.....               | 538               |
| R.....               | 383               |

|                          |                   |
|--------------------------|-------------------|
| McCuaig, R E.....        | 268, 590          |
| S H.....                 | 222               |
| McCubbin, R M.....       | 400               |
| McCue, Miss G.....       | 549               |
| P F.....                 | 518               |
| P F.....                 | 527               |
| McCullagh, Miss A J..... | 680               |
| G A.....                 | 173, 391          |
| McCulley, C C.....       | 391               |
| C P.....                 | 656               |
| S U.....                 | 489               |
| McCulloch, A E.....      | 197               |
| A S.....                 | 429               |
| F F.....                 | 539               |
| Miss G.....              | 352               |
| H L.....                 | 347, 486          |
| J.....                   | 238               |
| J, Engrs.....            | 439               |
| J A.....                 | 212               |
| J C.....                 | 507               |
| J M.....                 | 556               |
| Miss M E.....            | 550               |
| Miss R.....              | 495               |
| R J P.....               | 586               |
| McCullough, C R.....     | 55, 423, 501      |
| D.....                   | 234               |
| F H.....                 | 526               |
| Miss G B.....            | 711               |
| H.....                   | 338, 571          |
| H, C A V C.....          | 509               |
| H G.....                 | 220               |
| J A.....                 | 519               |
| J C.....                 | 204               |
| J L.....                 | 339               |
| J R.....                 | 585               |
| J W S.....               | 487, 151          |
| W.....                   | 115, 506          |
| W L.....                 | 17, 105, 143, 711 |
| McCully, A.....          | 525               |
| McCurdy, Miss E E.....   | 520               |
| D S.....                 | 2-3               |
| F B, M P.....            | 611               |
| J B.....                 | 237               |
| L B.....                 | 211               |
| M E.....                 | 170               |
| V C.....                 | 257               |
| W H.....                 | 433               |
| McCurry, J H.....        | 551               |
| McCusker, Miss B L.....  | 516               |
| E A.....                 | 169               |
| H J.....                 | 429               |
| T A.....                 | 431               |
| McCutchan, E H.....      | 210               |
| McCutcheon, P.....       | 552               |
| Miss W D.....            | 361               |
| W S.....                 | 228               |
| McDade, G M.....         | 185               |
| McDaniel, B.....         | 426               |
| McDermid, C.....         | 461               |
| C W.....                 | 428               |
| J.....                   | 550               |
| McDermott, Miss A E..... | 533               |
| McDiarmid, Miss A.....   | 355               |
| B.....                   | 482               |
| C.....                   | 658               |
| C.....                   | 482               |
| D.....                   | 505               |
| H O.....                 | 637               |
| J H.....                 | 540               |
| Miss J M.....            | 540               |

|                               |               |
|-------------------------------|---------------|
| McDonagh, W S H.....          | 150           |
| McDonald, A.....              | 658           |
| A D.....                      | 368           |
| A F.....                      | 579           |
| A J.....                      | 426           |
| A J, <i>CASC</i> .....        | 469           |
| A K.....                      | 404           |
| A P.....                      | 435           |
| A R.....                      | 329           |
| C.....                        | 359           |
| Miss C E.....                 | 548           |
| D, <i>A M C</i> .....         | 513           |
| D.....                        | 427           |
| D, <i>CADC</i> .....          | 568           |
| D A.....                      | 277           |
| D A, <i>55th Regt.</i> .....  | 363           |
| D J.....                      | 368           |
| D L.....                      | 630           |
| D N.....                      | 426           |
| D W.....                      | 452           |
| E F.....                      | 158           |
| F A.....                      | 363           |
| F L.....                      | 170           |
| G C.....                      | 251, 680      |
| H.....                        | 412, 413      |
| H D.....                      | 229           |
| H F.....                      | 403, 672      |
| H O.....                      | 368           |
| J A, <i>27th Horse</i> .....  | 185           |
| J A.....                      | 426           |
| J A.....                      | 429           |
| J A.....                      | 180           |
| J A, <i>6th Regt.</i> .....   | 276, 639      |
| J A.....                      | 102, 132, 134 |
| J C.....                      | 561, 482      |
| J H.....                      | 593           |
| J L.....                      | 368           |
| J L, <i>A M S</i> .....       | 515           |
| J M, <i>29th L H</i> .....    | 188           |
| J M.....                      | 425           |
| J M, <i>A M C</i> .....       | 519           |
| Rev J W.....                  | 124           |
| Rev J W.....                  | 125           |
| J W.....                      | 567           |
| Miss M.....                   | 555           |
| M A J.....                    | 427           |
| Rev P A.....                  | 126           |
| R J.....                      | 5             |
| McDonell, A.....              | 633           |
| J A E.....                    | 268           |
| J S.....                      | 308           |
| McDonnell, <i>Hon A</i> ..... | 276           |
| J J.....                      | 187           |
| W.....                        | 370           |
| McDougal, <i>Miss A</i> ..... | 549           |
| C H.....                      | 321           |
| D J.....                      | 154           |
| S G.....                      | 236           |
| McDougall, A.....             | 235, 241, 584 |
| A A.....                      | 680           |
| A C.....                      | 255           |
| A L.....                      | 237           |
| A W.....                      | 391, 392      |
| C H.....                      | 237, 562      |
| C H.....                      | 484           |
| D H.....                      | 351, 590      |
| D H.....                      | 54            |
| E M.....                      | 251           |

|                                  |                   |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|
| McDougall, E S.....              | 251               |
| H A.....                         | 433               |
| Miss J.....                      | 540               |
| J A.....                         | 111, 157, 711     |
| J C.....                         | 235               |
| J G.....                         | 442               |
| J I.....                         | 429               |
| K H.....                         | 471               |
| M.....                           | 211               |
| P N.....                         | 274               |
| R G.....                         | 452               |
| R I.....                         | 286               |
| W A.....                         | 382               |
| McDowall, R J.....               | 474               |
| McDowell, F C.....               | 579               |
| G.....                           | 336               |
| J.....                           | 420               |
| McEachen, M P.....               | 426               |
| McEachern, F Y.....              | 332               |
| I W T.....                       | 500               |
| J.....                           | 404               |
| J M.....                         | 403               |
| J N.....                         | 205               |
| J S.....                         | 492, 559          |
| N A.....                         | 174               |
| R A.....                         | 347               |
| McEachran, C.....                | 606               |
| D C A.....                       | 274               |
| McEachren, <i>Miss L</i> .....   | 534               |
| McElderry, V J.....              | 365               |
| McElhinney, W J.....             | 639, 711          |
| McElhoses, <i>Miss M B</i> ..... | 542               |
| McElligott, A C.....             | 672               |
| McElroy, H M.....                | 435               |
| V H.....                         | 234               |
| McElvoney, A E.....              | 386               |
| McEvonne, St. C.....             | 332               |
| McEvoy, A M.....                 | 311               |
| J.....                           | 587               |
| Miss M.....                      | 534               |
| McEwan, F A.....                 | 197, 570          |
| J A.....                         | 454               |
| McEwen, A B.....                 | 624, 643, 672     |
| Miss A J.....                    | 552               |
| C F.....                         | 149               |
| D.....                           | 408               |
| Miss E.....                      | 556               |
| F A.....                         | 577               |
| Miss F I.....                    | 544               |
| H A.....                         | 341               |
| McEwen, K G.....                 | 221               |
| I.....                           | 307               |
| M D.....                         | 518               |
| R.....                           | 633               |
| R J.....                         | 484               |
| S F.....                         | 499               |
| S G.....                         | 156               |
| S G.....                         | 428               |
| W H.....                         | 564               |
| W J.....                         | 153               |
| McFadden J A.....                | 436               |
| H S.....                         | 386               |
| McFadgon, J C.....               | 252               |
| McFall, E A.....                 | 583               |
| McFarland, G F.....              | 16, 117, 321, 422 |
| McFarlane, A.....                | 572               |
| A M.....                         | 386               |
| A S.....                         | 479               |
| A T.....                         |                   |

|                     |                   |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| McFarlane, D H.     | 45                |
| — F J.              | 609               |
| — G W.              | 452               |
| — J A.              | 301               |
| — J R.              | 257               |
| — N C.              | 385               |
| — P G.              | 576               |
| — R W.              | 323               |
| — W O.              | 522               |
| — W T.              | 386, 612          |
| McFarren, F B.      | 268               |
| McFatrige, H S.     | 26, 118, 217, 569 |
| — J.                | 381               |
| McFaul, Miss A.     | 531               |
| — A.                | 403               |
| — H E.              | 296               |
| McFee, A C.         | 294               |
| — J.                | 658, 711          |
| McGaffin, Rev C S.  | 123, 269          |
| McGaffity, A J.     | 507               |
| McGarry, J H.       | 483, 345          |
| McGaw, A R.         | 404               |
| McGeachie, R.       | 345               |
| McGee, H.           | 463               |
| — H E.              | 571               |
| — J B.              | 362               |
| — J C.              | 653, 711          |
| — P.                | 362               |
| — T.                | 591               |
| — W R.              | 342, 680          |
| McGhie, W G.        | 299               |
| McGibbon, Miss C C. | 554               |
| — H.                | 391               |
| — D L.              | 55, 208           |
| — F F.              | 313               |
| — F T.              | 389               |
| — H M.              | 429               |
| — J A.              | 329               |
| — J O.              | 301               |
| — P.                | 488               |
| — R H.              | 484, 551          |
| — S.                | 510               |
| — S R.              | 270               |
| McGie, A G.         | 294               |
| — W R.              | 303               |
| McGiffin, G A.      | 331               |
| — R B.              | 14, 120, 233, 243 |
| McGill, D.          | 367               |
| — G A.              | 173               |
| — G W.              | 348               |
| — H W.              | 449, 491, 680     |
| — J A.              | 439               |
| — J N.              | 151               |
| — J T.              | 266               |
| — L S.              | 277               |
| — Miss M H.         | 529               |
| — R L.              | 317               |
| — R I.              | 455               |
| — S C.              | 656               |
| — T C.              | 292               |
| — W A.              | 571               |
| McGillivray, D.     | 285               |
| — C A.              | 646               |
| — D.                | 380               |
| — J C.              | 170               |
| — J D.              | 571               |
| — J M Rev.          | 128               |
| — N H Rev.          | 125               |

|                      |               |
|----------------------|---------------|
| McGillivray, P C.    | 467           |
| — T A.               | 112, 328      |
| McGilvray, Miss M C. | 542           |
| McGimsie, C S.       | 435           |
| — W G.               | 187           |
| McGimley, W G.       | 554           |
| McGimms, Miss G.     | 240           |
| McGiverin, F A.      | 233, 498      |
| McGlennon, A C.      | 123, 289      |
| McGonigle, Rev T G.  | 288           |
| — R H.               | 641, 651      |
| McGoun, A.           | 305           |
| — K.                 | 489           |
| McGovern, J J.       | 363           |
| — W F.               | 180           |
| McGowan, A J.        | 268           |
| — J R.               | 116, 228      |
| — J T.               | 167           |
| McGowen, F F.        | 468           |
| McGown, J M.         | 296           |
| McGrath, J K.        | 532           |
| — Miss K.            | 548           |
| — Miss M.            | 529           |
| — Miss M T.          | 680           |
| McGreer, A H Rev.    | 531           |
| — Miss L.            | 410           |
| McGreevy, F J.       | 627           |
| — H S.               | 351           |
| McGregor, A R.       | 435           |
| — C F.               | 390           |
| — D C.               | 329           |
| — D G.               | 435           |
| — D K.               | 291           |
| — D U.               | 564           |
| — E F.               | 274           |
| — H R.               | 602           |
| — J.                 | 45, 584, 629  |
| — J A.               | 191, 484, 689 |
| — J B.               | 159           |
| — J M.               | 549           |
| — Miss M M.          | 680           |
| — M M.               | 521           |
| — S R.               | 176           |
| — W A.               | 393, 584      |
| — W L.               | 117, 481, 559 |
| McGuffin, C F.       | 497           |
| — W H.               | 681           |
| McGugan, D.          | 498           |
| McGuigan, C.         | 224, 711      |
| McGuinness, W A.     | 266           |
| McGuire, G A.        | 331           |
| — H B.               | 339           |
| — J F.               | 443           |
| — J F, 101st Regt.   | 190           |
| — M V.               | 567           |
| McGuirel, W H.       | 477           |
| McHaffie, G A.       | 290           |
| — J W.               | 117           |
| McHarg, R J.         | 339           |
| McHenry, C R.        | 389           |
| McHugh, A L.         | 476           |
| — F B.               | 450, 588      |
| — J.                 | 303           |
| — T G.               | 653           |
| Mellhenny, W J.      | 506           |
| McIlmoyle, W D.      | 672           |
| Mellree, J R.        | 514           |
| McIlroy, P T.        | 440           |
| Mellveen, W.         | 440           |

|                  |                    |                    |          |
|------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------|
| McIlwaine, W R.  | 370                | McIvor, D A.       | 439      |
| McIlwraith, A H. | 289                | — E.               | 471      |
| — Miss A E.      | 555                | — J H.             | 426      |
| — D G.           | 483, 561           | — N K.             | 501      |
| — W L.           | 512                | McKague, E V.      | 247, 249 |
| McInally, H L.   | 567                | McKay, A C.        | 341      |
| McInerney, R.    | 408                | — A E.             | 325      |
| McInnes, H.      | 437                | — A E, 56th Horse. | 197      |
| — H L.           | 401                | — Miss A L.        | 524      |
| — J C.           | 340                | — A W, Rev.        | 123      |
| McInnis, A D.    | 368                | — D.               | 510      |
| — A J.           | 426                | — D A P.           | 564      |
| — C J.           | 393                | — D G S.           | 503      |
| — D H.           | 329                | — D J.             | 504      |
| — Rev J L.       | 128                | — E K.             | 376, 377 |
| — T J.           | 428                | — Miss E V.        | 545      |
| — W S.           | 428                | — G B.             | 393      |
| McIntoch, J P.   | 609                | — H A.             | 520      |
| McIntosh, A.     | 205                | — J A.             | 175      |
| — A H.           | 593                | — J B.             | 391      |
| — C.             | 404                | — J F.             | 359      |
| — D A.           | 392                | — J G (hon capt).  | 608      |
| — D G.           | 459                | — J G.             | 451, 512 |
| — D K.           | 565                | — J H.             | 113, 311 |
| — Miss E.        | 539                | — K D.             | 305      |
| — F B.           | 509                | — L C.             | 359      |
| — G.             | 425                | — Miss M.          | 552      |
| — H H.           | 496                | — M A.             | 401      |
| — J A.           | 317                | — M G.             | 401      |
| — J I.           | 320                | — M H.             | 596      |
| — J M.           | 437                | — N C.             | 391      |
| — J P.           | 621, 711           | — R A.             | 510      |
| — J S.           | 234                | — R G.             | 165      |
| — P A.           | 513                | — R R.             | 422      |
| — P D.           | 288                | — S.               | 311      |
| — R F.           | 234, 242           | — T G.             | 385      |
| — W.             | 176                | — V N.             | 482      |
| — W A.           | 117, 336           | — W A.             | 419      |
| — W A.           | 174                | — W A.             | 414      |
| — W G.           | 388                | — W D, AMC.        | 523      |
| — W L.           | 172                | — W L.             | 323      |
| McIntyre, A J.   | 391                | — W M.             | 635      |
| — D B.           | 436                | — W W.             | 519      |
| — D F.           | 502                | McKeague, C W.     | 404      |
| — D N.           | 416                | McKean, F T.       | 117, 475 |
| — E L.           | 502                | — H S.             | 236, 244 |
| — G C.           | 507                | — J W.             | 636      |
| — H C.           | 340                | McKeand, D L.      | 423, 680 |
| — H C A.         | 472                | McKechnie, D W.    | 492      |
| — J D.           | 443                | — M A.             | 560      |
| — J M.           | 564                | — N K.             | 307      |
| — J M.           | 394                | — Miss P T.        | 532      |
| — P F.           | 148                | — V A.             | 323      |
| — R A.           | 438                | — W.               | 658      |
| — R C.           | 188                | — W B.             | 496      |
| — V S.           | 459                | McKee, Miss A.     | 526      |
| — W.             | 101, 132, 133, 711 | — C S, AMC.        | 496      |
| — W E.           | 280                | — C S.             | 247, 249 |
| — W E, AMC.      | 523                | — Miss E.          | 557      |
| — W H.           | 503                | — G L.             | 160, 491 |
| McIsaac, A.      | 437                | — H E.             | 625      |
| — J.             | 426                | — Miss H E.        | 552      |
| — J P.           | 445                | — J.               | 516      |
| — W F.           | 521                | — J A.             | 502      |
| McIvor, A E.     | 197                | — J L.             | 260      |
| — J.             | 237, 242           | — J W.             | 647      |
| — R L.           | 156                | — N F.             | 433      |
| — W E.           | 361                | — Miss S B.        | 541      |

|                  |                |                     |           |     |
|------------------|----------------|---------------------|-----------|-----|
| McKee, S E.      | 433            | McKergow, C M.      | 45, 118,  | 251 |
| S H.             | 116, 481, 569, | J.                  | 55,       | 266 |
| T H.             | 661            | P S.                |           | 367 |
| W A.             | 712            | McKerrell, R J M.   |           | 403 |
| W C.             | 206,           | McKerron, W.        |           | 658 |
| McKeen, H E.     | 235, 240,      | McKessock, R R.     | 119,      | 433 |
| McKeever, J C.   | 315            | McKibban, J H.      |           | 443 |
| McKeenoy, S E.   | 334            | McKibbin, A E.      |           | 511 |
| McKellar, A R.   | 332            | R S.                |           | 447 |
| K B.             | 601            | McKibbon, Miss C L. |           | 557 |
| McKelvey, G F.   | 255            | R E.                |           | 511 |
| M T.             | 260            | Mekie, Miss G E.    |           | 525 |
| McKendrick, D R. | 382            | MeKie, J G.         |           | 510 |
| McKenna, D.      | 603            | McKiel, Miss T A.   | 485, 561, | 528 |
| J A.             | 117, 233,      | McKillip, T H.      | 122,      | 672 |
| J E.             | 211            | McKim, Rev C W.     | 492,      | 435 |
| L R.             | 363            | L H.                | 218,      | 560 |
| Miss M.          | 361            | McKimm, C H.        |           | 249 |
| Miss S A.        | 517            | E F.                |           | 340 |
| V.               | 533            | McKinery, J W H.    |           | 582 |
| McKenney, F C V. | 230            | McKinlay, A S.      | 301,      | 576 |
| McKenty, F D.    | 442            | J M.                |           | 302 |
| McKenzie, A C.   | 500            | J N.                |           | 500 |
| A E G.           | 391, 392,      | McKinley, A F.      |           | 299 |
| A F.             | 672            | D F.                |           | 636 |
| A P.             | 437            | J F.                |           | 342 |
| B S.             | 254            | W H.                |           | 601 |
| C S.             | 235            | W W.                |           | 489 |
| D.               | 602            | McKinnell, J R.     |           | 464 |
| D.               | 426            | McKinney, G H.      |           | 374 |
| D C.             | 426            | McKinnon, A.        |           | 426 |
| D H.             | 111,           | A C.                |           | 393 |
| Miss E M.        | 436            | A G.                |           | 156 |
| Miss G E.        | 539            | A L.                |           | 319 |
| G E.             | 547            | C J.                |           | 496 |
| G W.             | 496            | C N.                |           | 169 |
| H D.             | 576            | D.                  |           | 426 |
| H W.             | 401            | D A.                |           | 180 |
| J.               | 421            | D L.                |           | 468 |
| J A.             | 389            | Miss E.             |           | 543 |
| Miss J T.        | 672            | E W.                |           | 585 |
| J P.             | 540            | F L.                |           | 507 |
| J V.             | 234            | F W.                |           | 493 |
| K G.             | 340            | H B.                |           | 473 |
| K N B.           | 486            | J L.                | 119,      | 340 |
| Miss M A.        | 431            | J.                  |           | 226 |
| P.               | 523            | J A.                |           | 320 |
| R J O.           | 426            | J L.                |           | 426 |
| R M.             | 579            | Miss K.             |           | 554 |
| R W.             | 423            | Miss M B.           |           | 550 |
| R Y.             | 249            | M W.                |           | 426 |
| S A.             | 116,           | R W.                |           | 319 |
| T C.             | 658            | McKissock, P K.     |           | 302 |
| W.               | 408            | W E.                |           | 328 |
| W, 98th Regt.    | 712            | McKitrick, C W.     | 242,      | 636 |
| W J.             | 435            | McKnight, A W.      |           | 643 |
| W W.             | 257            | Miss B I M.         |           | 526 |
| McKeon, H J.     | 662            | G.                  |           | 387 |
| McKeough, G G.   | 363            | G.                  |           | 391 |
| G T.             | 308            | H D.                |           | 261 |
| McKeown, A M.    | 512            | H D.                |           | 386 |
| J D.             | 612            | J G.                |           | 391 |
| W, 47th Regt.    | 209            | R C.                | 246, 250, | 642 |
| W.               | 305            | McLachlan, A H.     |           | 444 |
| W J.             | 489            | A H.                |           | 445 |
| McKercher, S.    | 572            | A L.                |           | 368 |
| S, 105 Regt.     | 325            | A F.                |           | 633 |
|                  | 453            | E.                  |           | 263 |

|                    |                |                       |                    |
|--------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| McLachlin, E H.    | 153            | McLean, A L.          | 371                |
| — J H.             | 474            | — A P.                | 119, 365           |
| — M H.             | 310            | — A T.                | 157                |
| McLagan, P D.      | 192            | — A W.                | 426                |
| McLaughan, F C.    | 210            | — C E.                | 506                |
| McLaune, B P.      | 408            | — C E, 50th Regt.     | 368                |
| — F W.             | 457            | — C G.                | 286                |
| McLaudress, W.     | 404            | — C H.                | 116, 187           |
| McLaine, Miss M E. | 540            | — C W.                | 117, 163, 584      |
| McLaren, A C.      | 174            | — C W W.              | 651, 712           |
| — A F.             | 485, 569       | — D.                  | 111, 454           |
| — A J.             | 455            | — D B.                | 492                |
| — Rev E D.         | 126            | — D J.                | 368                |
| — G.               | 289            | — D H.                | 115, 263           |
| — G B.             | 277            | — D N.                | 115, 368           |
| — G H.             | 251            | — D R M.              | 166                |
| — G H, ret.        | 633            | — E.                  | 609                |
| — H D.             | 161            | — E D.                | 500                |
| — Miss H G.        | 537            | — E H.                | 348                |
| — Miss H M.        | 555            | — E M.                | 278                |
| — J.               | 567            | — F J.                | 188                |
| — J W.             | 625            | — G A, 8th Regt.      | 328                |
| — J W, 27th Regt.  | 314            | — G A.                | 202                |
| — J F.             | 267            | — G E.                | 329                |
| — J I.             | 422, 111,      | — Miss G M.           | 541                |
| — J L, P.          | 599            | — G O.                | 372                |
| — K M, CFA.        | 202            | — H C, 33rd Regt.     | 325                |
| — Miss M.          | 545            | — H C.                | 635                |
| — M A.             | 565            | — H H.                | 110, 187, 581, 712 |
| — N.               | 354            | — H H.                | 588                |
| — P.               | 661            | — H J G.              | 334                |
| — P D.             | 626            | — J A H Rev.          | 127                |
| — R J.             | 653            | — J H.                | 180                |
| — W A.             | 408            | — J L.                | 351                |
| — W F.             | 290            | — J R.                | 508                |
| — W H, C A D C.    | 564            | — J R.                | 486                |
| — W M.             | 512            | — J R.                | 317, 358           |
| — W S.             | 564            | — J S.                | 626                |
| — W S, ret.        | 658            | — M.                  | 457                |
| McLarty, G A.      | 510            | — Miss M E.           | 540                |
| — J S.             | 311            | — M S.                | 455                |
| — W R.             | 391            | — N.                  | 346                |
| McLatchey, A C.    | 164            | — N A.                | 461                |
| McLauchlan, C G.   | 332            | — N B.                | 610, 631,          |
| — D.               | 638            | — N J.                | 476                |
| — G D.             | 321            | — P S.                | 289                |
| — J K.             | 321            | — Miss R.             | 684, 528,          |
| McLaughlin, C A.   | 365            | — R C.                | 386                |
| — C E.             | 566            | — R C 3rd Bde, C F A. | 205                |
| — E.               | 386            | — R J.                | 188                |
| — F.               | 460            | — R J, 106th Regt.    | 454                |
| — H J.             | 268            | — R R R.              | 356                |
| — J T.             | 672, 118, 348, | — R Y.                | 325                |
| — W E.             | 662            | — S C.                | 212                |
| — W W.             | 268            | — S S.                | 391                |
| McLaurin, C C.     | 579            | — T A.                | 408                |
| McLaws, D D.       | 443            | — T M.                | 395                |
| McLay, J F.        | 506            | — W.                  | 656                |
| — S M.             | 533            | — W C.                | 431                |
| McLea, K W.        | 210            | — W J, A M C.         | 515                |
| McLean, A.         | 712, 366,      | — W J, A M C.         | 521                |
| — A.               | 437            | — W J.                | 340                |
| — A.               | 656            | — W T.                | 484, 559           |
| — A C, 23rd Regt.  | 307            | McLearn, M M.         | 585                |
| — A C.             | 236            | McLeay, D.            | 320                |
| — A D.             | 401            | — L.                  | 511                |
| — A H.             | 408            | McLeish, Miss E A.    | 534                |
| — A L, 58th Regt.  | 366            | — H E.                | 276                |



|                        |                    |                          |                        |
|------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| McLeish, Miss R.       | 511                | McLeod, W. K.            | 393                    |
| — S.                   | 431                | — W. M.                  | 656                    |
| — W. C.                | 174                | McLerie, R. D.           | 574                    |
| McLellan, A. G. W.     | 286                | McLernon, J. R. S.       | 265                    |
| — A. W.                | 286                | McLintock, J. L.         | 328                    |
| — F. B.                | 286                | McLorg, F. H.            | 680                    |
| — T. G.                | 286                | McLurg, J. E.            | 357                    |
| McLellan, D.           | 492                | McMahon, B. M.           | 572                    |
| — J. G.                | 348                | — F.                     | 443                    |
| — J. O.                | 187                | — Miss M. B.             | 547                    |
| — R. A.                | 234, 245           | — T. W.                  | 572                    |
| — W. D.                | 443                | McManc, C.               | 493                    |
| — W. W.                | 630                | McMann, T. E.            | 313                    |
| McLelland, R. A.       | 635                | McManns, D. T.           | 590                    |
| — W. H.                | 222                | — D. T.                  | 618                    |
| — W. J.                | 202                | — I. H.                  | 570                    |
| McLenaghan, Miss C. B. | 551                | — Miss L.                | 530                    |
| McLennan, A. G.        | 342                | — Miss L. T.             | 543                    |
| — B.                   | 672                | — R. L.                  | 178                    |
| — C. A.                | 397                | — W. H.                  | 439                    |
| — C. C.                | 651                | — W. J.                  | 276                    |
| — D.                   | 317                | McMaster, D. S.          | 402                    |
| — D., 3rd Regt.        | 270                | — E. B.                  | 287                    |
| — G. S.                | 274                | — R. H.                  | 270                    |
| — J.                   | 277, 712           | — W. A.                  | 461                    |
| — J. A. B.             | 369                | McMeans, L.              | 584                    |
| — J. D.                | 446                | — V. A. V.               | 194                    |
| — J. L.                | 653                | McMeekin, R.             | 396                    |
| — P. A.                | 496                | McMechan, C. E.          | 488                    |
| — W. D.                | 594                | McMicking, A. E. T.      | 488                    |
| McLeod, J. S.          | 491                | McMillan, A., 30th Regt. | 349                    |
| McLeod, A.             | 408                | — A., 62nd Regt.         | 374                    |
| — Miss A. D.           | 536                | — A.                     | 83, 119, 129, 672, 712 |
| — A. M.                | 440                | — A. A. M. C.            | 501                    |
| — Miss A. M.           | 529                | — C.                     | 629                    |
| — Miss A. T.           | 546                | — Miss C. S.             | 531                    |
| — Miss C.              | 534                | — D.                     | 5                      |
| — D. D.                | 459                | — D. E.                  | 391                    |
| — Miss E. A.           | 540                | — Sir D. H.              | 712                    |
| — Miss E. C.           | 555                | — E. G.                  | 51, 161, 656, 667, 268 |
| — Miss F. H.           | 529                | — E. V.                  | 357                    |
| — G. B.                | 610                | — G. R.                  | 567                    |
| — G. B., 101st Regt.   | 442                | — H.                     | 383                    |
| — G. B.                | 631                | — J. C.                  | 501                    |
| — G. E. S.             | 659                | — J. C.                  | 236, 680               |
| — G. D.                | 224                | — R. E.                  | 391                    |
| — H.                   | 602                | — R. E.                  | 469, 590               |
| — H., 72nd Regt.       | 389                | — W. H.                  | 185                    |
| — H. A.                | 401                | McMillan, C. R.          | 485, 561               |
| — H. F.                | 624                | McMillen, A. R.          | 222                    |
| — Miss I. G.           | 550                | — Rep. W. V. L.          | 122, 342               |
| — J. D.                | 383                | McMinn, A. W.            | 434                    |
| — J. G.                | 488                | McMitchell, W. A.        | 403                    |
| — J. H.                | 568                | McMordie, H. C.          | 672                    |
| — J. J.                | 607                | — S. P.                  | 383, 167               |
| — J. W.                | 476                | McMorris, G.             | 527                    |
| — Rev. K. C.           | 126                | McMullen, Miss A.        | 610                    |
| — Miss L. F.           | 532                | — A. R.                  | 397                    |
| — Miss M. C.           | 524                | — C. B.                  | 296                    |
| — M. M.                | 573                | — G. B.                  | 305                    |
| — N.                   | 560                | — R. G.                  | 305                    |
| — N. M.                | 156                | — W. T.                  | 112, 712               |
| — N. M.                | 254                | McMullin, J. H.          | 120, 383, 357          |
| — R. C.                | 662                | — P. E.                  | 382                    |
| — R. D.                | 215                | — T.                     | 319                    |
| — W.                   | 712                | — W. B.                  | 514                    |
| — W. A.                | 117, 245, 249, 510 | McMurchy, A. H.          | 435                    |
|                        |                    | McMurdie, E. A.          | 178                    |
|                        |                    | McMurdo, W. T.           |                        |

|                     |                      |                   |                |
|---------------------|----------------------|-------------------|----------------|
| McMurray, J D       | 277                  | McNeil, W         | 577            |
| J S                 | 233, 243             | W A               | 401            |
| W H                 | 680                  | McNeill, E        | 566            |
| W L                 | 195                  | E R               | 342, 343       |
| McMurrich, Miss H M | 545                  | J H               | 236            |
| J B                 | 486                  | Miss M B          | 552            |
| J R                 | 469                  | M M               | 323            |
| McMurtry, A O       | 208                  | N M               | 509            |
| McMurty, C A        | 644, 651             | T L               | 194            |
| D A                 | 212                  | W G               | 421            |
| E O                 | 270, 644             | McNeilly, S E     | 399            |
| R O                 | 680                  | McNeily, A R G    | 477            |
| S O                 | 509, 560             | McNichol, H V     | 305            |
| U B                 | 328                  | F W               | 622            |
| W J                 | 658, 712             | J                 | 496            |
| McNab, J            | 607                  | O A               | 489            |
| McNabb, A M         | 340                  | McNicholl, G L    | 629            |
| J A                 | 365                  | McNicol, Miss A H | 527            |
| L G                 | 597                  | J A               | 235            |
| McNair, A Y         | 517                  | J M               | 175            |
| D                   | 166                  | P H               | 453            |
| E M                 | 250, 246             | McNicoll, D       | 7, 605         |
| F A R               | 289                  | D J               | 174            |
| J B                 | 228                  | McNicce, D A      | 208            |
| T K                 | 288                  | McNish, Miss A    | 525            |
| McNairn, S S        | 645                  | McNiven, D        | 120            |
| S S, CASC           | 472                  | McNulty, Miss J A | 6, 43, 80, 536 |
| Rev W W             | 126                  | McNutt, F W       | 164            |
| McNally, A          | 503                  | C E               | 198            |
| A W                 | 323                  | McQuatt, R P      | 476            |
| Miss F H            | 542                  | McParland, J F    | 213, 641       |
| G J                 | 638                  | McPeake, J P      | 386            |
| Miss M              | 541                  | McPhadran, F M    | 500            |
| P B                 | 567                  | McPhail, A        | 233            |
| R                   | 319                  | A J               | 429            |
| T J                 | 488                  | A V               | 313            |
| T R                 | 386                  | C                 | 325            |
| W                   | 276                  | D                 | 437            |
| W H                 | 403                  | H W               | 382            |
| McNamara, G A       | 328                  | J                 | 658            |
| H D                 | 328                  | J A               | 357            |
| McNamee, Miss E     | 546                  | J L               | 221            |
| McNaught, W C       | 268                  | McPhatter, A M    | 323            |
| W K                 | 7, 54, 460, 605, 668 | McPhedron, Miss E | 557            |
| McNaughton, A D     | 340                  | W F               | 254            |
| A G L               | 117, 208             | McPhedron, J H    | 489            |
| A S                 | 391                  | McPhee, A         | 384            |
| D                   | 115, 392             | Miss A L          | 549            |
| F M                 | 281, 371, 711        | J B               | 633            |
| G A                 | 368                  | M N               | 280, 442, 680  |
| J                   | 273                  | W N               | 642            |
| J W                 | 391                  | McPheeters, J E   | 429            |
| M A                 | 392                  | McPherson, A J    | 233, 239       |
| M W A               | 208                  | A N               | 185            |
| McNee, E W          | 311                  | A R               | 463            |
| F A                 | 470                  | A W               | 495            |
| McNeel, R E         | 323                  | C D               | 112, 172       |
| McNeill, A J        | 426                  | C J               | 500            |
| D                   | 371                  | D W               | 14, 111, 480   |
| D G                 | 169                  | E B               | 646            |
| E F                 | 111, 27, 384         | E E               | 515            |
| F L                 | 384                  | G                 | 435            |
| G                   | 175                  | Miss G B          | 546            |
| G M                 | 426                  | G B               | 268            |
| J D                 | 426                  | H G               | 437            |
| J H, 78th Regt      | 401                  | H L               | 389            |
| N J                 | 310                  | Miss J            | 551            |
| S L                 | 384                  | J A, 100th Regt   | 439            |

|                    |                    |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| McPherson, J A.    | 504                |
| — J A, 93rd Regt.  | 425                |
| — J C R.           | 213                |
| — Miss M.          | 545                |
| — P G.             | 347                |
| — R A.             | 401                |
| — T.               | 514                |
| — W B.             | 255                |
| — W H.             | 455                |
| — W R.             | 347                |
| McPhillips, G A.   | 237                |
| — W H.             | 468                |
| McPhun, F.         | 350                |
| McQuade, W C.      | 374                |
| McQuaid, A F.      | 205                |
| McQuarrie, A L.    | 486                |
| — D A.             | 464                |
| — G J.             | 401                |
| — J A.             | 349                |
| — J H.             | 606                |
| — W G.             | 450                |
| McQuay, J F.       | 501                |
| — R B.             | 518                |
| McQueen, A A.      | 202                |
| — Rev D G.         | 122, 445           |
| — F J.             | 180                |
| — H R.             | 632, 642           |
| — J.               | 442                |
| — J D.             | 559                |
| — J E.             | 431, 491           |
| — M.               | 308                |
| — M V.             | 475                |
| — R.               | 647                |
| — W A.             | 408                |
| McQuillan, J T.    | 617                |
| — Rev P.           | 123                |
| McQuire, C F.      | 468                |
| McRae, A A.        | 565                |
| — A D, 94th Regt.  | 113, 426           |
| — A D, CASC.       | 55, 111, 276, 467  |
| — A D, 100th Regt. | 27, 440            |
| — C E.             | 111                |
| — D.               | 329                |
| — D F.             | 205                |
| — D J.             | 513                |
| — D M.             | 263                |
| — D P.             | 291                |
| — F.               | 426                |
| — Miss J A.        | 404                |
| — Miss J.          | 546                |
| — J A.             | 551                |
| — J D.             | 327                |
| — J D, RO.         | 426                |
| — J H.             | 625                |
| — J P.             | 520                |
| — J R.             | 153                |
| — J R.             | 513                |
| — M.               | 514                |
| — Miss M B.        | 401                |
| — W F.             | 526                |
| — W G.             | 598                |
| McRobbie, J D C.   | 426                |
| — J H.             | 229                |
| McRobie, F M.      | 623                |
| — F M.             | 583, 45, 120, 270, |
| McRorie, C K.      | 601                |
| McRuer, J C.       | 218                |
| McSloy, J I.       | 203                |

|                       |               |
|-----------------------|---------------|
| McSorley, H S.        | 510           |
| McSpadden, G.         | 112, 286      |
| — S G.                | 286           |
| — W.                  | 658           |
| McSweeney, J L.       | 627           |
| McSweyn, Miss V.      | 544           |
| McTaggart, G D.       | 644, 652      |
| — H A.                | 609           |
| — J A.                | 195           |
| — M D.                | 325           |
| — W B.                | 218, 644      |
| — W B.                | 712           |
| McTavish, F C.        | 115, 481, 507 |
| — G B.                | 444           |
| — M G.                | 439           |
| — P G.                | 438           |
| — R B.                | 233, 239      |
| McVean, H G.          | 148           |
| — J H.                | 308           |
| — J W.                | 493           |
| McVey, W B.           | 254, 604, 712 |
| McVicar, C S.         | 312           |
| — C S.                | 175           |
| — T D W.              | 507           |
| McVickor, E H.        | 301           |
| McVittie, A J.        | 353           |
| — J.                  | 552           |
| McWean, Miss J A.     | 579           |
| McWhorter, T A.       | 660           |
| McWilliam, J.         | 537           |
| McWilliams, Miss C A. | 549           |
| — Miss M A.           | 259           |
| — R F.                | 114, 487      |
| — V H.                |               |

N.

|                  |               |
|------------------|---------------|
| Nadeau, J A.     | 415           |
| — P E.           | 424           |
| Nafel, K E.      | 325           |
| — Rev L J R.     | 122, 320      |
| Nagle, F W.      | 495, 560      |
| — N R.           | 455           |
| Nagy, G G.       | 454           |
| Nairn, Miss M A. | 553           |
| — R G G.         | 598           |
| Naismith, A M.   | 222           |
| — J.             | 167           |
| Nancarrow, F R.  | 449           |
| Nangle, H G.     | 191           |
| Nantais, I.      | 412           |
| Nantel, E J.     | 378           |
| — J M.           | 379           |
| Nanton, H C.     | 639, 652, 712 |
| Napier, G P.     | 236           |
| — L P.           | 220           |
| — R R.           | 246, 250      |
| Napper, H G.     | 180, 680      |
| Naso, O.         | 567           |
| — P.             | 513           |
| Nash, A E.       | 174           |
| — Miss A H.      | 524           |
| — C R.           | 476           |
| — C W.           | 455           |
| — E A.           | 586           |

|                     |           |                    |                            |
|---------------------|-----------|--------------------|----------------------------|
| Nash, G E.          | 339       | Neilson, M A.      | 263                        |
| —Miss I N.          | 554       | —R A.              | 226                        |
| —L.                 | 456       | —R H.              | 331                        |
| —P D.               | 303       | —R M.              | 489                        |
| —P S.               | 370       | —W.                | 457                        |
| Nasmith, D W.       | 264       | Neiley, B L.       | 563                        |
| —G G.               | 112, 561, | Neimeier, O W.     | 485                        |
| —S J.               | 389       | Nellos, A T.       | 221                        |
| Nasmyth, A W.       | 167       | —C M.              | 10, 37, 68, 112, 129, 668, |
| —R D.               | 504       | —D A H.            | 712                        |
| —W W.               | 631       | —D H.              | 336                        |
| Nason, A P.         | 274       | —E B.              | 171                        |
| Nation, A C.        | 274       | —E H.              | 278                        |
| —A F.               | 689       | —H H.              | 278                        |
| —H T.               | 613       | —H W.              | 292                        |
| Naubert, A F.       | 416       | —L H.              | 278,                       |
| Nauman, V C.        | 424       | —R L.              | 55, 333, 656,              |
| Naylor, A H.        | 610       | —S B.              | 428,                       |
| —Rev I B.           | 126       | —W A.              | 279                        |
| —L.                 | 438       | —W K.              | 265                        |
| —J F.               | 222       | Nelligan, C L.     | 576                        |
| —J H.               | 446       | —J J.              | 363                        |
| —R W.               | 507       | Nelson, C.         | 180                        |
| Neal, C W.          | 263       | —E B.              | 180                        |
| Neale, A T.         | 595       | —G F.              | 512                        |
| —J B.               | 283       | —G V.              | 663                        |
| —P.                 | 428       | —G W.              | 120, 323,                  |
| —W.                 | 436       | —H A.              | 432                        |
| Neales, Rev S.      | 122,      | —H C.              | 518                        |
| Nealon, H A.        | 394       | —H I.              | 593                        |
| Neate, R.           | 188       | —H F.              | 290                        |
| Needcu, H M.        | 106,      | —I A.              | 514                        |
| Needler, G H.       | 143       | —J.                | 635                        |
| Neelin, Miss A E F. | 573       | —J S.              | 485,                       |
| Neel, F E E.        | 254       | —Miss M W.         | 560                        |
| Neeland, R H.       | 533       | —Miss A H.         | 525                        |
| Neelands, A R.      | 591       | —S B Rev.          | 127                        |
| —C A.               | 432       | —S B.              | 290                        |
| —Miss E.            | 235       | —P H.              | 194                        |
| —R E K.             | 420       | —W D.              | 596                        |
| —R J.               | 550       | —W E.              | 120, 266,                  |
| Neelon, J H.        | 423       | —W J.              | 222                        |
| —M A.               | 313       | Nesbit, C H F.     | 610                        |
| Neely, D B.         | 268       | Nesbitt, D G.      | 329                        |
| —F L.               | 288       | —J F.              | 153                        |
| —H B.               | 508       | —R N.              | 580                        |
| —M J.               | 490       | —Miss V C.         | 527,                       |
| Neoves, F.          | 312       | —Hon W.            | 606                        |
| Neff, E A.          | 571       | —W J, 40th Regt.   | 337                        |
| —E B.               | 404       | —W J.              | 578                        |
| —J C.               | 442       | Ness, A R.         | 208                        |
| —W A.               | 596       | Nethercott, J P S. | 255                        |
| Neighbour, H.       | 577       | Nettleton, J M.    | 487                        |
| Neil, D.            | 680       | Neville, H S.      | 169                        |
| —F S.               | 426       | Nevill, C D.       | 333                        |
| —F W.               | 185       | Neville, A E.      | 371                        |
| Neill, A G.         | 149       | —B A.              | 343                        |
| —H J.               | 447       | —E W.              | 593                        |
| —J A.               | 241       | —K P R.            | 258                        |
| —N.                 | 166       | —M H.              | 599                        |
| —N G.               | 235       | —T A.              | 626                        |
| —R M.               | 178       | Nevitt, R A.       | 269                        |
| —W J.               | 365       | New, J A.          | 337                        |
| Neilson, A B.       | 142       | —J W.              | 433                        |
| —H K.               | 455       | —R H.              | 236,                       |
| —H S.               | 511       | Newby, A T.        | 195                        |
| —J L H.             | 337       | —H S.              | 176                        |
| —M.                 | 712       | —J H L.            | 345                        |
|                     | 461       | Newcomb, F J.      | 393                        |

|                    |          |
|--------------------|----------|
| Newcomb, J N       | 639      |
| Newcombe, C K      | 161      |
| E F                | 342      |
| G W                | 635      |
| H K                | 194      |
| Rev H C            | 126      |
| Newcomen, T R G    | 95, 129  |
| Newoll, A          | 603      |
| Newland, F P D     | 681      |
| Newlands, G F      | 292      |
| J C                | 292      |
| Miss J W           | 550      |
| Newman, A C        | 337      |
| C P                | 639      |
| E H                | 334      |
| E J                | 192      |
| F S                | 336      |
| H                  | 274      |
| H A                | 455      |
| J L                | 117, 364 |
| L                  | 436      |
| M F                | 352      |
| P W                | 352      |
| W                  | 439      |
| W F                | 307      |
| Newmeyer, Miss M E | 334      |
| Newnham, T F       | 539      |
| Newton, C H        | 614, 712 |
| Newton, A D        | 291      |
| C H C              | 291      |
| C S                | 439      |
| F G                | 332      |
| F Y                | 303      |
| G C                | 194, 120 |
| J                  | 289      |
| J O                | 203      |
| M A                | 419      |
| N F                | 350      |
| R                  | 311      |
| W E                | 206      |
| W S                | 591      |
| Ney, F A           | 220      |
| Neyland, M W       | 681      |
| Neyland, E R       | 419, 639 |
| H E R              | 291      |
| Niblett, E R       | 601      |
| Niblock, Miss H V  | 555      |
| Niblock, D A B     | 166      |
| Nichol, C O        | 578      |
| F T                | 438, 440 |
| J H                | 323      |
| Nicholl, C W       | 195      |
| W                  | 656      |
| Nicholles, J       | 658      |
| Nicholls, A G      | 490      |
| B E                | 601      |
| E M                | 289      |
| F                  | 605      |
| F W                | 159      |
| J W E              | 383      |
| R F                | 504      |
| W H                | 319      |
| W N                | 267      |
| Nichols, Miss F M  | 527      |
| G E                | 227      |
| J U                | 182      |
| M L                | 626      |
| M P                | 575      |
| R E                | 312      |

|                  |               |
|------------------|---------------|
| Nichols, R H     | 522, 559      |
| Nicholson, A C   | 327           |
| A J              | 176           |
| C                | 399           |
| C W II           | 236           |
| Miss E S         | 532           |
| F                | 307           |
| F A              | 386           |
| F B F            | 190           |
| F D              | 447           |
| F J              | 508           |
| G W              | 159           |
| Rev H L          | 126           |
| H M              | 503           |
| H R              | 291           |
| J F, Rev         | 128           |
| J R W            | 501           |
| L W              | 357           |
| M J              | 408           |
| M S              | 456           |
| N                | 422           |
| Mrs O G          | 548           |
| R A V            | 235, 241      |
| R W              | 289           |
| R W B            | 452           |
| W B W            | 433           |
| W F              | 484, 501, 680 |
| W J              | 290           |
| W C              | 598           |
| W W              | 426           |
| Nickerson, J D   | 447           |
| Nickle, D J      | 596           |
| G M              | 175, 483      |
| M A              | 319           |
| O                | 592           |
| W                | 278           |
| W R              | 519           |
| Nicklin, H R     | 178           |
| Nicol, A C       | 112, 288      |
| A G              | 192           |
| H L              | 618           |
| J P              | 237           |
| Nicolas, F J     | 352           |
| Nicoll, J        | 499           |
| Nicolle, F R     | 548           |
| Nielly, Miss I J | 485           |
| Niemoier, O W    | 349           |
| Nimmo, T J       | 325           |
| Nisbet, A G      | 374           |
| F J              | 673, 681      |
| Niven, H W       | 510           |
| Nivin, E F       | 440           |
| Nix, G T         | 301           |
| Nixon, A K       | 302           |
| A W              | 116, 526      |
| Miss C I         | 374           |
| H L              | 403           |
| S                | 234, 241      |
| Noall, T         | 252           |
| Nobbs, P E       | 272           |
| Nobert, C B      | 272           |
| J C              | 602           |
| Noble, A H       | 112, 301      |
| A L              | 588           |
| D A              | 551           |
| Miss H           | 332           |
| J C              | 600           |
| L                |               |

|                              |               |
|------------------------------|---------------|
| Noble, R E.....              | 296           |
| — R T.....                   | 500           |
| — W.....                     | 383           |
| Nobles, H R <i>Rev</i> ..... | 126           |
| Nohlett, W.....              | 257           |
| Nodwell, W E.....            | 319           |
| Noel, J O.....               | 405, 483      |
| Noffke, W E.....             | 263           |
| Noice, F C.....              | 611           |
| — <i>Miss</i> I M.....       | 555           |
| — J C.....                   | 627           |
| Nolan, E W.....              | 519           |
| — G I, <i>Rev</i> .....      | 127           |
| — H G.....                   | 602           |
| Noland, F E.....             | 176           |
| Noonan, H T.....             | 340           |
| Nops, A S.....               | 477           |
| Norburn, S T.....            | 600           |
| Nordbye, F A.....            | 197           |
| Nordheimer, A V S.....       | 129           |
| — R.....                     | 90, 95        |
| Norgate, E.....              | 320           |
| Norman, S G.....             | 602           |
| — V O.....                   | 456           |
| Normandeau, E D.....         | 282           |
| — J E B.....                 | 410           |
| Normandin, G.....            | 595           |
| — G.....                     | 379           |
| — L.....                     | 385           |
| — R.....                     | 379           |
| Norquay, A J.....            | 420           |
| — J T.....                   | 436           |
| Norrington, O F D.....       | 446           |
| Norris, E J K.....           | 600           |
| — H.....                     | 673           |
| — J A.....                   | 192           |
| — J R.....                   | 366           |
| — W O.....                   | 447           |
| Norsworthy, A J.....         | 274           |
| — J W.....                   | 274           |
| — S C.....                   | 273, 681      |
| North, J W.....              | 208           |
| Northcombe, D M.....         | 317           |
| Northcote, A F.....          | 308           |
| — R S.....                   | 283           |
| Northey, R K.....            | 428           |
| Northover, A W.....          | 235, 239, 681 |
| — H R.....                   | 591, 681      |
| Northup, J A.....            | 629           |
| Northwood, H B.....          | 342           |
| Norton, C D.....             | 357           |
| — H E.....                   | 347           |
| — <i>Miss</i> L.....         | 524           |
| Norwell, J C.....            | 336           |
| Norwich, A C.....            | 515           |
| Norwood, E J.....            | 599           |
| Notman, W R.....             | 250           |
| Nott, J F.....               | 658           |
| — J J.....                   | 176           |
| Nourse, C B.....             | 305           |
| Nowell, W.....               | 568           |
| Noxon, G C.....              | 283           |
| Noy, J P.....                | 409, 408      |
| Noyes, G H.....              | 279           |
| Nugent, J A.....             | 354           |
| — W L.....                   | 354           |
| Nunn, <i>Miss</i> M.....     | 538           |
| Nunnelley, E.....            | 167           |

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| Nunns, H.....                  | 405      |
| Nurse, L W.....                | 610      |
| — S T.....                     | 616      |
| — W S.....                     | 294      |
| Nursey, J H.....               | 444      |
| Nutman, <i>Miss</i> B S B..... | 553      |
| Nuttall, T.....                | 454      |
| Nutter, A G.....               | 171      |
| — W E.....                     | 404      |
| Nyblett, H G.....              | 482, 559 |

O.

|                               |               |
|-------------------------------|---------------|
| Oag, E V.....                 | 327           |
| Oakes, C E.....               | 361           |
| — W E.....                    | 455           |
| Oakley, R P.....              | 444           |
| Oates, W F.....               | 175           |
| Oatman, <i>Miss</i> C M.....  | 530           |
| O'Brien, G S.....             | 147           |
| — N E.....                    | 450, 681      |
| O'Brien, A E.....             | 406           |
| — A H.....                    | 634           |
| — A M.....                    | 205           |
| — C.....                      | 457           |
| — C A.....                    | 429           |
| — C L.....                    | 591           |
| — C M.....                    | 180           |
| — E C.....                    | 637           |
| — E G.....                    | 363           |
| — F.....                      | 594           |
| — F J.....                    | 580           |
| — J E.....                    | 712, 615, 567 |
| — J F.....                    | 431           |
| — J L.....                    | 206           |
| — J V.....                    | 508           |
| — L J.....                    | 548           |
| — <i>Miss</i> M.....          | 492           |
| — M C.....                    | 115, 343      |
| — M J.....                    | 406           |
| — O C.....                    | 206           |
| — T H.....                    | 317           |
| — W J, <i>29th Regt</i> ..... | 363           |
| — W P, <i>lt</i> .....        | 363           |
| — W P.....                    | 120, 270      |
| O'Brien-Twohig, M J.....      | 364           |
| O'Callaghan, M J.....         | 493           |
| — R H L.....                  | 449, 501      |
| O'Connell, J I.....           | 227           |
| — W J.....                    | 264           |
| O'Connor, C.....              | 443           |
| — C G.....                    | 513, 589      |
| — E J.....                    | 508           |
| — F De S.....                 | 508           |
| — F X.....                    | 641           |
| — J F.....                    | 213           |
| — J F, <i>CFA</i> .....       | 363           |
| — J P.....                    | 428           |
| — L.....                      | 185           |
| — M B.....                    | 214           |
| — T S.....                    | 337           |
| O'Conor-Fenton, C.....        | 420           |
| Oddson, L.....                |               |

# INDEX.

cl

|                            |                                |                        |               |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|---------------|
| Odell, E G                 | 424                            | O'Leary, F J           | 452           |
| Miss E. W.                 | 548                            | G R.                   | 452           |
| H G                        | 372                            | H.                     | 391           |
| J W                        | 226                            | L J                    | 568           |
| L K                        | 49, 112,                       | M J                    | 363           |
| Odette, T C                | 470                            | <i>Rev</i> P M.        | 121, 281, 712 |
| Odlum, V W                 | 308                            | R.                     | 606           |
| O'Donahoe, J A             | 713                            | R E.                   | 212           |
| J V                        | 442                            | Olipphant, G Le R.     | 444           |
| O'Donnell, Miss A B        | 270                            | J                      | 475           |
| G T                        | 542                            | T. F.                  | 355           |
| J                          | 494                            | Olive, A K             | 429           |
| J E                        | 622                            | A G.                   | 625           |
| Miss M M.                  | 513                            | Oliver, A J            | 222           |
| O'Donoghue, E              | 547                            | A G.                   | 317           |
| H D                        | 143                            | A R.                   | 308           |
| O'Donahue, D J             | 301                            | C B.                   | 125           |
| O'Donovan, M               | 342                            | <i>Rev</i> D.          | 308           |
| O'Dwyer, P J               | 656                            | D R                    | 262           |
| O'Flaherty, Miss E         | 520                            | E H.                   | 598           |
| Miss M                     | 532                            | E J                    | 538           |
| O'Flynn, D E               | 532                            | Miss E M.              | 420           |
| O'Gallagher, D I A         | 294                            | F R.                   | 323           |
| Ogden, A L                 | 249                            | H.                     | 654           |
| W E.                       | 284                            | H A H.                 | 605           |
| Ogilvie, A E               | 485                            | J (col).               | 235           |
| A L                        | 273                            | J                      | 521           |
| A T                        | 342                            | J H                    | 163           |
| G H.                       | 70, 112, 131, 581,             | J N                    | 452           |
| G L.                       | 17, 42, 48, 61, 110, 639, 648, | J P.                   | 454           |
| G F.                       | 273                            | K D.                   | 435           |
| J H.                       | 315                            | M.                     | 537           |
| Miss M                     | 258                            | Miss M E.              | 534           |
| N C.                       | 552                            | Miss M G.              | 602           |
| P                          | 271                            | R. R.                  | 416, 589      |
| Ogilvy, J                  | 171                            | W E.                   | 185           |
| Ogle, A F                  | 630                            | W G.                   | 444           |
| Ogletree, C A              | 460                            | W L.                   | 320           |
| O'Gogerty, M G             | 172                            | W M.                   | 410           |
| O'Gorman, J H, <i>Rev.</i> | 570                            | Olivier, J A           | 362           |
| J R, <i>Rev.</i>           | 126                            | L A.                   | 362           |
| V K.                       | 128                            | V H.                   | 320           |
| O'Grady, G F deC.          | 507                            | Olle, R A C.           | 211           |
| G deC.                     | 419                            | Olmsted, R A           | 203           |
| G W deC.                   | 305                            | R I.                   | 526           |
| W A deC.                   | 681                            | O'Loane, Miss N C.     | 308           |
| O'Hagan, T F               | 419                            | W H.                   | 433           |
| O'Halloran, M              | 681                            | O'Loughlin, H M.       | 211           |
| O'Hanley, R.               | 211                            | J J.                   | 276           |
| O'Hara, B L                | 450                            | W G.                   | 514           |
| F C T.                     | 23, 50, 117, 245,              | Olsen, B.              | 443           |
| R K                        | 249                            | J M.                   | 573           |
| W                          | 264                            | N P.                   | 296           |
| Oille, J A                 | 148                            | O.                     | 449           |
| Oke, C S J, <i>Rev.</i>    | 500                            | P M.                   | 343           |
| F G.                       | 124                            | Olver, E A.            | 713, 656      |
| H                          | 433                            | O'Malley, C A.         | 543           |
| W V                        | 149                            | Miss J.                | 530           |
| Okell, S H.                | 329                            | O'Malley-Quin, Miss F. | 176           |
| O'Kelly, C P J             | 230                            | O'Mara, F J            | 460, 589      |
| T P                        | 420                            | J.                     | 637, 713      |
| Oland, S C                 | 383                            | O'Meara, D A.          | 23, 112, 208  |
| G B.                       | 227                            | J S.                   | 124, 296      |
| Oldfield, H L              | 227                            | Omond, <i>Rev</i> M N. | 612           |
| Oldershaw, M               | 419                            | O'Neil, C.             | 109, 370      |
| Oldham, E.                 | 662                            | C J.                   | 114, 205      |
| O'Leary, E L.              | 114, 322                       | F.                     | 627           |
| F A.                       | 594                            | J F.                   | 627           |
|                            | 391                            | J F.                   | 658           |

|                         |          |                         |                              |
|-------------------------|----------|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| O'Neil, W C.....        | 153      | Osborn, R E.....        | 178                          |
| —W E.....               | 325      | Osborne, A B.....       | 637                          |
| —W J.....               | 316      | —B.....                 | 713                          |
| O'Neill, A E.....       | 215      | —C C.....               | 283                          |
| —G.....                 | 280      | —C S.....               | 237                          |
| —J.....                 | 259      | —E.....                 | 283                          |
| —J G.....               | 561      | —E B.....               | 291                          |
| —Miss M.....            | 541      | —F A.....               | 442                          |
| —Miss M.....            | 543      | —G F F.....             | 112, 652                     |
| —M D.....               | 343      | —H C.....               | 640, 583                     |
| Oram, Miss A M.....     | 535      | —H P.....               | 14, 119, 283,                |
| —Miss E F.....          | 538      | —J E K.....             | 386                          |
| —W P.....               | 609      | —J G.....               | 351                          |
| Orbinski, P M.....      | 618      | —J P.....               | 386                          |
| Orchard, J W.....       | 307      | —J W.....               | 284                          |
| —W H.....               | 658      | —Miss M E.....          | 641                          |
| Ord, Miss E.....        | 536      | —Rev T A.....           | 540                          |
| —G I.....               | 212      | —W J.....               | 121                          |
| —L C.....               | 224      | —W P.....               | 280                          |
| O'Regan, A R.....       | 263      | Osgood, G D.....        | 393                          |
| —J B.....               | 477      | O'Shea, G C.....        | 364                          |
| —J.....                 | 681      | Oster, E F.....         | 654                          |
| —W H.....               | 658      | —F B.....               | 640                          |
| O'Reilly, B R.....      | 490      | —F N.....               | 631                          |
| —E B.....               | 202      | —H F.....               | 585                          |
| —F A.....               | 519      | —R.....                 | 116, 403,                    |
| —F P.....               | 594      | —S H.....               | 8, 81, 418, 135, 136, 642,   |
| —J.....                 | 643      | Osmond, H.....          | 153                          |
| —Miss L H.....          | 540      | Ostell, J T.....        | 111, 379,                    |
| —Miss M E.....          | 528      | Ostic, W C.....         | 330                          |
| —W H.....               | 649      | Ostiguy, P.....         | 628                          |
| Orme, Miss E.....       | 549      | —P E.....               | 252, 412,                    |
| —R A.....               | 277      | Ostrandrer, T C.....    | 370                          |
| Ormon, H F.....         | 397      | Ostrom, W A.....        | 505                          |
| Ormond, D M.....        | 645      | —W R.....               | 205                          |
| —L E.....               | 425      | O'Sullivan, Miss A..... | 539                          |
| Ormsby, G Y.....        | 284      | —E.....                 | 626                          |
| —J D.....               | 440      | —J.....                 | 636                          |
| Orok, R D.....          | 498      | —J J.....               | 237                          |
| O'Rourke, Miss E R..... | 513      | —J J.....               | 234                          |
| —J E.....               | 173      | —J O.....               | 415                          |
| —Miss T.....            | 556      | —P M.....               | 505                          |
| —T H.....               | 461      | —R B.....               | 247, 250                     |
| Orpen, C H.....         | 446      | —T, Rev.....            | 127                          |
| Orr, G M.....           | 268      | Oswald, J M.....        | 493                          |
| —H.....                 | 484      | Ott, F W.....           | 332                          |
| —H N.....               | 305      | Otter, Sir W D.....     | 54, 245, 267, 655, 666, 669, |
| —H W.....               | 421      | Otton, C R.....         | 404                          |
| —J.....                 | 602      | Quellet, J E.....       | 418                          |
| —J A.....               | 238      | —J P G.....             | 24, 50, 51,                  |
| —J E.....               | 399      | —P.....                 | 114                          |
| —J O.....               | 114, 399 | Quellette, A E.....     | 207                          |
| —J P.....               | 113, 480 | Quimet, H.....          | 385                          |
| —J R, 20th Regt.....    | 183      | —Hon J A.....           | 656                          |
| —J R, 35th Regt.....    | 330      | —J A.....               | 413                          |
| —L D.....               | 633      | Quilster, G D.....      | 438                          |
| —Miss M M.....          | 591      | Quilton, G R.....       | 475                          |
| —Miss M M.....          | 535      | —M.....                 | 117, 575                     |
| —R B A.....             | 536      | —M A.....               | 499                          |
| —S W.....               | 469      | Outerbridge, L C.....   | 283                          |
| —W A.....               | 302      | Outhit, W E.....        | 34, 44, 116,                 |
| —W A.....               | 461      | Over, J E.....          | 164                          |
| —W A C.....             | 469      | Overend, S A.....       | 188                          |
| —W F.....               | 288      | Overs, W C.....         | 333                          |
| —W S.....               | 226      | Ovsianitsky, Rev J..... | 595                          |
| Orsali, T J.....        | 411      | Owen, A W.....          | 124                          |
| Osborn, A J.....        | 313      | —Rev C C.....           | 121, 277,                    |
| —E C.....               | 359      | —D.....                 | 164                          |



|                  |          |
|------------------|----------|
| Owon, D A.       | 337      |
| <i>Miss G</i>    | 556      |
| H E L.           | 431      |
| J C F.           | 474      |
| <i>Miss M E.</i> | 525      |
| Owens, D O.      | 439      |
| T S.             | 274      |
| Owens-Jones, J.  | 361      |
| Ower, J I.       | 484, 560 |
| Ozenham, H W.    | 408      |
| Ozley, E D B.    | 652      |
| F H.             | 630      |
| G E.             | 598      |
| J M.             | 588      |
| J M.             | 158, 620 |
| J M.             | 334,     |

P.

|                  |           |
|------------------|-----------|
| Pace, H D.       | 190       |
| W J.             | 455       |
| Paddell, H W.    | 590       |
| Paddon, A E.     | 507       |
| Pae, P R.        | 713, 303, |
| Page, A A.       | 357       |
| A S.             | 235       |
| C A.             | 169       |
| C B Z.           | 291       |
| E N.             | 272       |
| <i>Miss F A.</i> | 421       |
| F P.             | 548       |
| F R.             | 331       |
| H C.             | 572       |
| H R.             | 178       |
| H V S.           | 626       |
| J A.             | 653, 644, |
| J C.             | 415       |
| J D.             | 713, 167, |
| <i>Rev J E.</i>  | 606       |
| J E.             | 415, 123, |
| J L H.           | 577       |
| J P.             | 495       |
| L F.             | 576       |
| L S.             | 673, 197, |
| R E.             | 454       |
| R W.             | 325       |
| W C.             | 180       |
| A E.             | 519       |
| <i>Miss F</i>    | 420       |
| H L.             | 556       |
| R E.             | 577       |
| R J.             | 713, 192, |
| Pageot, A.       | 419       |
| Pagnuelo, A.     | 415       |
| Paige, G W.      | 413       |
| Pain, A.         | 210, 120, |
| F A.             | 486       |
| Paine, G C.      | 169       |
| R M.             | 517       |
| Painter, F S.    | 211       |
| Paisley, J E H.  | 601       |
| Pallister, P E.  | 211, 154  |

|                         |   |
|-------------------------|---|
| Palmatier, L B.         | 296                                       |
| Palmer, A Z.            | 6, 42, 76, 113, 581, 648, 654             |
| A E P.                  | 290                                       |
| A W.                    | 289                                       |
| B M.                    | 334                                       |
| C.                      | 263                                       |
| C A.                    | 249, 120, 245,                            |
| C H.                    | 652                                       |
| C R.                    | 174                                       |
| E E.                    | 164                                       |
| E F.                    | 301                                       |
| E G.                    | 445                                       |
| F.                      | 117, 161                                  |
| F A.                    | 17, 38, 103, 135, 136                     |
| F H.                    | 227                                       |
| G A.                    | 578                                       |
| G E H.                  | 389                                       |
| G G.                    | 276, 713                                  |
| H G.                    | 393                                       |
| J.                      | 290                                       |
| J C.                    | 296                                       |
| L C.                    | 486                                       |
| L D C.                  | 646                                       |
| J R.                    | 180                                       |
| P E.                    | 354                                       |
| P E, 49th Regt.         | 17  |
| R.                      | 335                                       |
| R H, 38th Regt.         | 114, 673                                  |
| R H.                    | 442, 150                                  |
| R W H.                  | 332                                       |
| W S.                    | 14, 69, 112, 143                          |
| Panet, A de L.          | 640, 652, 713                             |
| A F.                    | 143                                       |
| A H.                    | 26, 69, 112, 606                          |
| C L.                    | 4, 582, 648                               |
| E de B.                 | 23, 46, 48, 74, 113, 131, 641, 673        |
| H A.                    | 37, 65, 110, 131, 133, 640, 648, 688, 713 |
| H de L.                 | 362                                       |
| L T.                    | 400                                       |
| Pannill, A H.           | 178                                       |
| Panton, A M.            | 117, 549                                  |
| <i>Miss K</i>           | 482                                       |
| K D.                    | 485                                       |
| L A C.                  | 658                                       |
| W.                      | 139                                       |
| Papineau, D B.          | 52, 77, 113, 138, 139                     |
| E E M.                  | 410                                       |
| J R.                    | 412                                       |
| L.                      | 413                                       |
| T M.                    | 681                                       |
| Papineau-Couture, G C.  | 208                                       |
| Pabst, <i>Miss N I.</i> | 557                                       |
| W.                      | 149                                       |
| Paquet, C.              | 297                                       |
| E T.                    | 20, 23, 44, 50, 116, 231                  |
| J.                      | 297                                       |
| Paquette, <i>Rev A.</i> | 123, 385                                  |
| A A.                    | 405                                       |
| G H.                    | 572                                       |
| J H A.                  | 516                                       |
| <i>Miss O.</i>          | 550                                       |
| R S.                    | 572                                       |
| V H.                    | 405                                       |
| Paquin, J, <i>Rev.</i>  | 125, 282                                  |
| J H E.                  | 379                                       |
| J L.                    | 410                                       |
| U.                      | 412                                       |

|                          |          |                              |                    |
|--------------------------|----------|------------------------------|--------------------|
| Paradis, C R.....        | 519      | Parker, R R.....             | 332                |
| — D.....                 | 058      | — S D.....                   | 643                |
| — J A.....               | 490      | — T H.....                   | 236                |
| — J E.....               | 424      | — W.....                     | 176                |
| — J E.....               | 424      | — <i>Rev</i> W F.....        | 124                |
| — L.....                 | 058      | Parkes, A J R.....           | 592                |
| Pardee, H M.....         | 313      | — A S.....                   | 238                |
| Paro, A A.....           | 208, 642 | Parkhill, G E.....           | 580                |
| — <i>Rev</i> A J V.....  | 122, 282 | Parkin, T C.....             | 420                |
| — J A.....               | 504      | Parkins, E R.....            | 270                |
| — J E.....               | 297      | — F A.....                   | 467                |
| — L E.....               | 660      | — <i>Miss</i> M F.....       | 527                |
| — O.....                 | 297      | Parkinson, G S.....          | 320                |
| Parent, J A.....         | 378      | — H F.....                   | 148                |
| — J H.....               | 385      | — H S.....                   | 147                |
| — P A.....               | 282      | — R F.....                   | 342                |
| — P E.....               | 636      | — R H.....                   | 446                |
| — R H.....               | 499      | — R W.....                   | 268                |
| Parenteau, J A.....      | 362      | — S.....                     | 149                |
| Parés, T E.....          | 192      | Parkman, T L.....            | 376                |
| Paris, C N.....          | 167      | Parks, J H.....              | 673                |
| Pariseau, L E.....       | 495      | — <i>Miss</i> M.....         | 157, 641, 528      |
| — P E.....               | 155      | — W J.....                   | 299                |
| Parisult, G E.....       | 418      | Parkyn, C G.....             | 371                |
| Parizeau, H D.....       | 212      | Parlee, W S.....             | 157                |
| Park, A W.....           | 499      | Parlour, W D.....            | 201                |
| — <i>Miss</i> E G.....   | 551      | Parolee, G W.....            | 605                |
| — F S.....               | 486      | — J G.....                   | 6, 474             |
| — J E.....               | 495      | Parmiter, F.....             | 571                |
| — J S.....               | 681      | Parnaby, <i>Rev</i> H B..... | 125                |
| — <i>Miss</i> M F S..... | 531      | Parnell-Smith, M S.....      | 241                |
| — M H.....               | 365      | Parney, F S.....             | 235, 530           |
| — <i>Miss</i> N M.....   | 546      | Parr, C B.....               | 643                |
| Parke, C S.....          | 202      | — C H.....                   | 332                |
| — G R.....               | 422      | — R L.....                   | 498                |
| — H.....                 | 422      | Parrish, F W.....            | 419                |
| — J A M.....             | 595      | — W L.....                   | 431                |
| — R W.....               | 290      | Parrott, J R.....            | 242                |
| — W T.....               | 660      | Parry, W A.....              | 237, 389           |
| Parker, A A.....         | 498      | Parry, J L R.....            | 509                |
| — A E.....               | 263      | — J R.....                   | 627, 713           |
| — A H.....               | 302      | — M S.....                   | 600                |
| — A H D.....             | 452      | — R Y.....                   | 628                |
| — B C.....               | 420      | — W.....                     | 428                |
| — B W.....               | 366      | — W W.....                   | 468                |
| — C A.....               | 234      | Parsons, A M.....            | 164                |
| — C J.....               | 249      | — C St C.....                | 461                |
| — C S.....               | 477      | — D A G.....                 | 313                |
| — C T.....               | 246      | — G R.....                   | 164                |
| — C W.....               | 406      | — H.....                     | 440                |
| — E.....                 | 593      | — H C.....                   | 487                |
| — E D.....               | 436      | — H G.....                   | 164                |
| — <i>Miss</i> E A.....   | 551      | — H M S.....                 | 313                |
| — <i>Miss</i> E J.....   | 530      | — H S.....                   | 267                |
| — E T.....               | 575      | — H W.....                   | 461                |
| — F G.....               | 277      | — J D.....                   | 317                |
| — G H.....               | 217      | — J L R.....                 | 673                |
| — G M.....               | 140, 140 | — L H.....                   | 117, 245, 249, 366 |
| — G P.....               | 499      | — <i>Miss</i> M.....         | 543                |
| — H.....                 | 323      | — N H.....                   | 623                |
| — H J.....               | 658      | — R.....                     | 514                |
| — H S.....               | 212, 644 | — R S.....                   | 406                |
| — J.....                 | 148      | — W M.....                   | 598                |
| — J R.....               | 420      | — W R W.....                 | 222                |
| — L H.....               | 246, 240 | Partridge, F.....            | 350                |
| — <i>Miss</i> M L.....   | 523      | — H S.....                   | 350                |
| — <i>Miss</i> M M.....   | 547      |                              |                    |
| — M S.....               | 119, 384 |                              |                    |

|   |          |
|---|----------|
| Partridge, Miss M M.....                            | 546      |
| Pascoe, A W.....                                    | 370      |
| Passmore, C M.....                                  | 461      |
| Passmore, G A.....                                  | 180      |
| Passy, P de L D 8, 82, 119, 135, 136, 642, 642..... | 648      |
| Patch, F S.....                                     | 584      |
| H H.....  | 274      |
| Patchell, J B.....                                  | 393      |
| R T.....  | 228      |
| Pate, W S.....                                      | 159      |
| Paterson, A B.....                                  | 174      |
| A H.....  | 267      |
| A T.....  | 208, 644 |
| C W.....  | 284      |
| E R.....  | 224      |
| G.....  | 580, 681 |
| G L.....  | 429      |
| H M.....  | 646      |
| H V.....  | 323      |
| J B.....  | 274      |
| J D, 95th Regt.....                                 | 429      |
| J D.....  | 439      |
| J M.....  | 355      |
| J R.....  | 593      |
| M H.....  | 491, 561 |
| Paterson, N F.....                                  | 656      |
| R H.....  | 487, 561 |
| R W.....  | 112, 194 |
| S L.....  | 640      |
| W A.....  | 591      |
| W L.....  | 393      |
| W M.....  | 334      |
| Paton, F W.....                                     | 444      |
| G M.....  | 195      |
| G S.....  | 607      |
| J R.....  | 408      |
| Miss M S.....                                       | 548      |
| R W.....  | 159      |
| Patrick, L M.....                                   | 223      |
| Pattello, G P.....                                  | 714      |
| Patten, E W.....                                    | 334      |
| L A.....  | 513      |
| Patterson, A E.....                                 | 412      |
| A M.....  | 339      |
| Miss A M.....                                       | 553      |
| A T.....  | 633      |
| C C.....  | 211      |
| C C E A.....  | 656, 714 |
| C C S.....  | 300      |
| C V.....  | 615      |
| E, 10th Bgde.....                                   | 215      |
| E E.....  | 342, 641 |
| F P.....  | 494      |
| Miss G.....   | 287, 535 |
| G C.....  | 600      |
| G C D.....  | 596      |
| G E.....  | 174      |
| G G.....  | 150      |
| G H.....  | 206      |
| G H.....  | 475      |
| H.....  | 455      |
| H C.....  | 339      |
| H C.....  | 607      |
| H D.....  | 440      |
| H E.....  | 319      |
| H M.....  | 315      |
| H W S.....  | 342      |

|                                 |                    |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|
| Patterson, J H, 101st Regt..... | 443                |
| J H, 62nd Regt.....             | 374                |
| J H.....                        | 118, 171           |
| J R.....                        | 519                |
| Miss L E.....                   | 539                |
| Miss M E.....                   | 550                |
| N L.....                        | 347                |
| R.....                          | 264                |
| R E.....                        | 180                |
| S F.....                        | 174                |
| T.....                          | 658                |
| T A, Rev.....                   | 125                |
| T D.....                        | 611                |
| W A.....                        | 331                |
| W H.....                        | 329                |
| W J.....                        | 429                |
| W R.....                        | 183, 673           |
| W R, A M C.....                 | 521                |
| W W.....                        | 183                |
| Patteson, J C.....              | 645                |
| J C, temp.....                  | 599                |
| T E.....                        | 454                |
| Pattillo, H M.....              | 395                |
| Pattinson, R R.....             | 419                |
| Pattison, H M.....              | 294                |
| Patton, A M.....                | 404                |
| H E.....                        | 403                |
| Miss I M.....                   | 551                |
| J A.....                        | 609                |
| J B.....                        | 613                |
| J H.....                        | 294                |
| J M.....                        | 429                |
| J N C.....                      | 237, 241           |
| K L.....                        | 403, 681           |
| R.....                          | 370                |
| W D.....                        | 496                |
| W W.....                        | 506                |
| Pattullo, J B.....              | 388                |
| Paul, A J.....                  | 185                |
| A S.....                        | 340                |
| H E.....                        | 495                |
| J H.....                        | 620                |
| J M.....                        | 236                |
| N J.....                        | 520                |
| Miss P L.....                   | 554                |
| R.....                          | 507                |
| R A.....                        | 237                |
| R R.....                        | 507                |
| R R.....                        | 253                |
| Paulet, A.....                  | 662                |
| Paulin, A H.....                | 352                |
| G G.....                        | 126                |
| J B, Rev.....                   | 523, 561           |
| J C.....                        | 561                |
| S.....                          | 483, 585, 331      |
| Pauline, J M.....               | 609                |
| Paull, A.....                   | 273                |
| F H.....                        | 380                |
| Paule, F.....                   | 174                |
| Pavey, E H.....                 | 485                |
| H L.....                        | 118, 169, 583, 714 |
| Pawlett, F.....                 | 429                |
| Pawley, N H.....                | 359                |
| Pawson, H E.....                | 385                |
| Payette, A.....                 | 415                |
| Payeur, H.....                  | 371                |
| .....                           | 121,               |
| Payne, Rev. A B.....            | 226                |
| C A.....                        | 263                |
| C H.....                        | 263                |

|                   |           |     |   |                    |
|-------------------|-----------|-----|---|--------------------|
| Payne, G E        | 344,      | 345 | Pearson, R O                                | 217                |
| — G N             |           | 208 | — R W                                       | 681                |
| — R A             |           | 192 | — T   | 608                |
| — R N             |           | 305 | — W H                                       | 185                |
| — R W             |           | 169 | Peart, G A E                                | 345                |
| — Miss S          |           | 532 | — J W                                       | 221                |
| Paynter, Miss E T |           | 529 | — M B                                       | 429                |
| Payzant, G P      |           | 564 | Pease, E R                                  | 273                |
| — H R             | 641,      | 653 | — H M                                       | 273                |
| — St. G C         |           | 406 | — O C                                       | 255                |
| Payze, Miss E M   |           | 557 | — O M                                       | 313                |
| Peabody, H S      | 163,      | 502 | Peuko, A G                                  | 111                |
| Peace, A G        |           | 598 | Peut, G B                                   | 382,               |
| Peuch, A          |           | 463 | — J A                                       | 313                |
| Peuchy, A. A.     |           | 610 | — Miss L B                                  | 553                |
| — J W             |           | 405 | — O D                                       | 422                |
| Peacop, E L       |           | 404 | Peck, C W                                   | 112,               |
| Peake, A G        |           | 225 | — G L                                       | 383                |
| — E DeB           |           | 225 | — G W                                       | 468                |
| — H W             |           | 225 | — J D                                       | 214                |
| — J P             |           | 508 | — L S                                       | 224                |
| Peaker, W J       |           | 212 | Peckitt, T L                                | 255                |
| Peacock, F A      |           | 224 | Peddie, A B                                 | 303                |
| — H D             |           | 303 | Peden, T R                                  | 568                |
| — J R             |           | 301 | Pedlar, G W W                               | 371                |
| — M B             | 118, 448, | 583 | Pedley, F G                                 | 610                |
| — R M             |           | 564 | — H S                                       | 274                |
| — S S             |           | 393 | — J H                                       | 301                |
| — T R             |           | 429 | — W H                                       | 576                |
| — W E             |           | 219 | Pedlow, W LeR                               | 505                |
| — W R             |           | 282 | Peebles, A A                                | 609                |
| Pearce, A         |           | 176 | — Miss I W                                  | 552                |
| — A V H           |           | 461 | — J M                                       | 422                |
| — D M             |           | 147 | — J M, 13th Regt.                           | 201                |
| — G L             |           | 214 | — I R                                       | 440                |
| — H J L           |           | 448 | Peek, R L                                   | 477                |
| — J A             |           | 254 | Peel, E M                                   | 656                |
| — J F             |           | 388 | — Miss F                                    | 531                |
| Pearce, J H       |           | 183 | Peele, S B                                  | 510                |
| — N C             |           | 460 | Peer, Miss R I                              | 529                |
| — S J S           |           | 503 | Peers, Miss C R                             | 555                |
| — S K             |           | 236 | — C T                                       | 357                |
| — W K             |           | 438 | — E L                                       | 277                |
| — W M             |           | 643 | — T S                                       | 185                |
| Penrch, J F       |           | 600 | — T S                                       | 185                |
| Pearcy, G S       |           | 268 | Pegler, H H                                 | 250,               |
| Penrkes, G R      |           | 681 | Peirce, A H M                               | 371                |
| Pearne, R         |           | 601 | — W H                                       | 305                |
| Pearse, R         |           | 489 | Pell, H S                                   | 596                |
| — R H             |           | 337 | Pellatt, Sir H M. 7, 15, 55, 110, 267, 581, | 609                |
| — W G             | 236,      | 243 | — R   | 582                |
| Pearson, A E      |           | 393 |   | 50, 120, 267, 269, |
| — A M             |           | 439 | Pellerin, J M                               | 410                |
| — A S             |           | 332 | — J R                                       | 233                |
| — C R             |           | 580 | Pelletier, C A                              | 714                |
| — F W             |           | 647 | — E A                                       | 592,               |
| — G H J           |           | 518 | — E A, RO                                   | 637                |
| — G L             |           | 452 | — F   | 605                |
| — H A             |           | 607 | — Rev F                                     | 6,                 |
| — H C             |           | 486 | — J   | 680                |
| — H E             |           | 442 | — J A, 64th Regt.                           | 378                |
| — H M             |           | 255 | — J A                                       | 414                |
| — J               |           | 614 | — J E                                       | 297                |
| — N B             |           | 448 | — J M A                                     | 282                |
| — O L             |           | 608 | — J N E                                     | 385                |
| — R               |           | 448 | — J P                                       | 714                |
| — R H             |           | 315 | — Hon L P                                   | 634,               |
| — R J             |           | 600 | — Miss M J                                  | 55,                |
|                   |           |     | — O C C                                     | 527                |
|                   |           |     |   | 655,               |
|                   |           |     |   | 714                |

|                  |                    |                  |                  |
|------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Pelletier, V G   | 629                | Perkins, G D     | 656              |
| Peloquin, J B    | 518                | — J F            | 313              |
| Peltier, E       | 115, 379           | — L C            | 420              |
| — E J            | 115,               | Perks, A J       | 381              |
| Pelton, H A      | 364                | — J V            | 230              |
| Pemberton, F D   | 213                | Perley, A G      | 263              |
| — T B            | 416                | — Sir G H        | 55, 171,         |
| — W C            | 355                | — G O            | 374              |
| — W P D          | 588                | — G W H          | 401              |
| Pembroke, H E    | 321                | — H              | 112,             |
| Pendergast, F T  | 363                | —                | 374              |
| Penfold, Rev R   | 123                | Pernoy, E D      | 212              |
| Pengelley, C A   | 470                | Perron, E D      | 253              |
| — O R            | 258                | Perron, H        | 274              |
| — W G            | 238                | Perram, W H St J | 494              |
| Penhale, J J     | 624                | Perras, F        | 663              |
| — M H S          | 97, 132, 133, 611, | Perraton, F A    | 410              |
| Penhorwood, S L  | 113,               | Perrault, J R C  | 55               |
| Pennetather, C H | 461                | — O              | 379              |
| — E T B          | 263                | — R B            | 405              |
| — J P            | 714                | — W              | 36, 41, 65, 110, |
| — R F            | 514                | Perreau, C N     | 55               |
| Penniman, R B    | 431,               | Perreault, H O   | 584              |
| Pennington, E D  | 399                | Perrett, T E     | 119, 428,        |
| — R N            | 249                | Perrier, W F     | 227              |
| Pennoek, H P     | 404                | Perrigo, J       | 171              |
| — W B            | 233                | Perrin, G St C A | 642              |
| Penoyer, A R     | 560                | — Miss K S       | 554              |
| Penny, E G T     | 497,               | — Miss M         | 528              |
| — W S            | 274                | Perron, Miss M   | 534              |
| Penrose, H W     | 224                | — Miss M         | 342              |
| Pense, Miss E F  | 327                | Perrott, F R     | 335              |
| — E H            | 523                | — H E            | 639, 654,        |
| — F B            | 641                | Perry, A B       | 484              |
| — H E            | 292,               | — A R            | 320,             |
| Pentecost, R S   | 213                | — B              | 279              |
| Pentland, C A    | 681                | — D J            | 599              |
| — Miss R E       | 559                | — E G            | 259              |
| Pentreath, H E A | 658                | — Miss E R       | 533              |
| Pepal, F G       | 531                | — Miss F E       | 528              |
| Pepin, Miss E P  | 276                | — P V            | 571              |
| Pepler, D F      | 301                | — G H            | 204              |
| — F              | 533                | — J              | 114, 155, 191,   |
| — G H            | 600                | — J C            | 611              |
| — H B            | 233,               | — K M            | 273,             |
| — H W E          | 99, 129            | — N D            | 351              |
| — S B            | 681                | — Miss O R       | 533              |
| — S H            | 267,               | — R L            | 386              |
| — S J            | 646                | — R T            | 478              |
| — S G            | 263                | Portus, R A      | 426              |
| Pepper, H J      | 159                | Peterkin, J M    | 197              |
| — S G            | 663                | — Miss R G       | 535              |
| Peppiatt, C E    | 440                | — W V            | 438              |
| — F C            | 594                | Peters, A B      | 203              |
| — W J            | 301                | — C A            | 195              |
| Pequognat, A     | 301                | — C A            | 582,             |
| — N P            | 301                | — C H            | 628              |
| Percival, M B    | 301                | — F H            | 233, 239,        |
| Percy, Miss L D  | 607                | — H              | 246, 250,        |
| Percy-Smith, V   | 315                | — H H            | 374              |
| Perdue, G E      | 149                | — J              | 393              |
| — M M            | 512                | — J, 74th Regt   | 641, 653, 655,   |
| Peroz, T E       | 474                | — J B            | 8,               |
| Perkin, C        | 579                | — J D            | 475              |
| — W J            | 420                | — L W            | 118,             |
| Perkins, C C     | 521                | — W              | 292              |
| — C T            | 327                | — W              | 436              |
| — F H            | 153                | Peterson, C A    | 226              |
| — G A            | 658                | — C T            | 642,             |
|                  | 371                | — G L            | 653              |
|                  | 658                | — S P            | 188              |
|                  | 184                | — W Sir          | 54, 251, 667     |

Peterson, W G..... 45, 94, 138, 537  
 Pethick, G H..... 230  
 Petitclerc, J L..... 485  
 Petitpas, M E..... 272  
 Petman, I F..... 332  
 Petrie, A B..... 621  
 ----- D C..... 636  
 ----- F M..... 511  
 ----- G A..... 520  
 ----- H J..... 290  
 ----- Miss H. V..... 548  
 ----- P..... 235, 243  
 ----- W L..... 453  
 Pettet, G A..... 149  
 ----- W V..... 296  
 Pettierew, R..... 619, 714  
 Pettigrew, E..... 323  
 ----- R L..... 347  
 ----- W A..... 383  
 Pettit, H W..... 180  
 Pettman, F E..... 495  
 Petty, Miss G..... 546  
 ----- H N..... 681  
 Pettypiece, W G H..... 149  
 Peuchen, A G..... 625  
 ----- G A..... 615  
 Peverley, H A..... 265  
 Peyton, Miss P P..... 554  
 Pfeffer, W H..... 321  
 Pfrimmer, V R..... 594  
 Phalen, R U..... 261  
 Phee, Miss M..... 557  
 Phelan, A G..... 474  
 ----- F J..... 575  
 ----- F R..... 474, 681  
 ----- J M..... 294  
 Phelps, R C..... 493  
 Phemister, G M..... 345  
 Philip, A O..... 205  
 ----- E B..... 339  
 ----- Miss B. V..... 550  
 ----- Miss C S Y..... 534  
 ----- G R..... 550  
 Philips, H S..... 238  
 Philipps, P R..... 376  
 Phillipps, H..... 118, 419  
 Phillips, A C..... 508  
 ----- A E..... 419  
 ----- A J R..... 236  
 ----- A M..... 646  
 ----- A M, 102nd Regt..... 446  
 ----- A T..... 658, 714  
 ----- E M..... 470  
 ----- F G B..... 263  
 ----- G..... 286  
 ----- G N..... 368  
 ----- H..... 615, 681  
 ----- J..... 285  
 ----- J, WO..... 621  
 ----- J M C..... 471  
 ----- Miss L F E..... 536  
 ----- R W..... 490  
 ----- T B..... 352  
 ----- T N..... 419  
 ----- W E..... 323  
 ----- W H..... 468  
 Philp, C C..... 337  
 ----- F H..... 349

Philp, G R..... 482  
 Philpott, G M..... 254  
 Philips, A L..... 382  
 Phin, R P..... 150  
 Phinney, E C..... 376, 585  
 ----- G..... 384  
 ----- H A..... 384  
 ----- H H..... 220  
 ----- J C..... 384  
 ----- L H..... 440  
 Phippen, J H, 2nd Bgde..... 203  
 Phipps, H R..... 404  
 ----- T R..... 510  
 Picard, H..... 504  
 ----- J..... 497  
 ----- L P O..... 282  
 ----- R E..... 299  
 Piche, M A..... 20, 111, 569  
 Pichon, L C..... 230  
 Pick, G H..... 656  
 ----- H..... 178  
 Pickard, C W..... 157  
 ----- W A..... 636  
 Pickel, M R..... 163  
 ----- T R..... 383  
 Picken, D F..... 357  
 Pickering, A E..... 544  
 ----- Miss E I..... 315  
 ----- H V..... 579  
 ----- J R..... 658  
 ----- W..... 636  
 Pickett, D W..... 370  
 ----- H D..... 113, 127  
 ----- M J Rev..... 338  
 Pickford, Rev E W..... 123, 376  
 ----- G C..... 308  
 Picking, F J..... 217  
 Pickles, F W..... 127  
 Pickup, H R Rev..... 280  
 ----- J W..... 558  
 ----- W..... 522, 504  
 ----- W S..... 384  
 ----- W W..... 566  
 Picotte, P E..... 654  
 Piddington, A G..... 475  
 Pidgeon, D B..... 223  
 ----- D F..... 533  
 ----- Miss L..... 206  
 ----- W D..... 391  
 Pierce, A G..... 348  
 ----- B C..... 524  
 ----- Miss E..... 443  
 ----- H J..... 475  
 ----- L..... 454  
 ----- R M..... 205  
 Piercey, J (J)..... 328  
 Piercy, C M..... 230  
 ----- J E..... 388  
 Piers, Sir C P..... 174, 714  
 Pierson, A..... 120, 172, 714  
 Pigott, A C D..... 226  
 ----- R B..... 579  
 Pike, A B..... 268  
 ----- A W..... 477  
 ----- C M..... 442  
 ----- H H..... 309  
 ----- J M..... 492  
 Pilcher, J W..... 492

|                         |               |                   |                           |
|-------------------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------------------|
| Pitkey, E M             | 308           | Plante, L         | 412                       |
| — J G                   | 254           | — L A             | 272                       |
| — M                     | 571           | — L N             | 379                       |
| Pilley, C A L           | 602           | — O W             | 610                       |
| — F                     | 145           | Plaskett, H H     | 219                       |
| — F, Hon'tt             | 107, 609      | Plato, R A        | 455                       |
| Pillow, H W             | 270           | Platt, E C        | 201                       |
| Pilon, Miss E           | 535           | — E O             | 514                       |
| Pinard, A A, 43rd Regt. | 119, 342      | — G A             | 496                       |
| — A A                   | 637           | — J M             | 660, 714                  |
| Pinault, J              | 418           | —                 | 399                       |
| — J E                   | 418           | Player, V         | 160                       |
| — L A                   | 418           | Playfair, A W     | 602                       |
| Pinch, H H              | 234           | — G S S           | 352                       |
| Pincombe, C G           | 187           | — S B             | 440                       |
| — M B                   | 311           | Pledger, O        | 512                       |
| Pinder, A L             | 320           | Plowes, W F       | 127                       |
| — G Z                   | 681           | Plows, G W Rev.   | 517                       |
| — W J B                 | 416           | — T V             | 224                       |
| Pinder-Moss, J          | 444           | Plimsoll, A R W   | 178                       |
| Pineo, C M              | 161           | Plumb, W E        | 446                       |
| — H M                   | 437           | Plumbly, L B      | 478                       |
| — R St C                | 627           | Plumer, T H R     | 603                       |
| Pingle, C S             | 177           | Plummer, J O      | 158                       |
| Pinhney, Miss R V       | 533           | — H L             | 651                       |
| Pink, W G               | 288           | — M V             | 36, 41, 80, 585, 612, 147 |
| —                       | 319           | — P W             | 299                       |
| Pinkerton, G M          | 327           | — W E             | 294                       |
| — H                     | 327           | Plumton, D L      | 211                       |
| — Miss M                | 539           | Plunkett, E A P   | 607                       |
| — W E                   | 169           | — M W             | 416                       |
| Pinckham, J F M         | 416           | Pocock, H G E     | 279                       |
| Pinney, W L             | 596           | — P               | 622                       |
| Pinnington, E F Rev.    | 127           | Pococke, R        | 611                       |
| Pinsonnault, A          | 413           | Pointon, W E      | 272                       |
| Piper, C W H            | 460           | Poirier, I A      | 174                       |
| — Rev F C               | 121, 333      | — J C             | 174                       |
| — W A                   | 568           | — P E             | 486                       |
| — W W                   | 714           | Poisson, A        | 405                       |
| Pipon, J R              | 284           | — E               | 483, 561, 681             |
| — P R                   | 469           | — P               | 253                       |
| Pirie, A H              | 505           | Poitras, P E      | 297                       |
| — E                     | 634           | Poliot, N         | 413                       |
| Pirot, J, Rev.          | 127           | Poliquin, E L     | 602                       |
| Pirt, W W               | 507           | Pollard, A C      | 313                       |
| Pitblado, C B           | 273, 644      | — E F             | 525                       |
| — E B                   | 220           | — Miss F M        | 553                       |
| Pitcairn, J K           | 446           | — Miss J V        | 118, 457                  |
| Pitcher, H N            | 601           | Pollen, C H       | 512                       |
| Pitfield, W C           | 210           | Polling, J F      | 211                       |
| Pitman, J D             | 143           | Pollock, F J      | 577                       |
| — R C                   | 106, 452      | — J R             | 321                       |
| Pitt, W W               | 364           | — R               | 364                       |
| Pittam, E D             | 354           | — W J             | 268                       |
| Pittman, B C            | 586           | Polson, H L       | 294                       |
| Pitts, C H              | 416           | — H L, 15th Regt. | 268                       |
| — C M                   | 211           | — N S             | 495                       |
| — F                     | 337           | — S M             | 629                       |
| Piuze, A                | 418           | Pomeroy, A L      | 163                       |
| — P A                   | 117, 207, 583 | — G W             | 310                       |
| Place, C A              | 477           | Ponsford, G E     | 310                       |
| Plaford, Miss M         | 540           | — H E             | 473                       |
| Plamondon, E A          | 348           | Pontifex, B       | 524                       |
| Planche, G J            | 156           | Ponting, Miss E A | 580                       |
| — H H                   | 507           | Ponton, G M       | 226                       |
| — L S                   | 252           | — H H             | 294                       |
| Plant, A J              | 601           | — R D             | 514                       |
| — E C                   | 342           | — T R             | 633                       |
| Plante, C A             | 297           | — W N             |                           |

|                   |                      |                    |                      |
|-------------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| Pook, G G         | 572                  | Pott, M            | 446                  |
| Pool, A           | 523                  | Potter, A D        | 444                  |
| Pooler, B R       | 569                  | A P                | 329                  |
| E G               | 641                  | E A                | 111                  |
| F C               | 579                  | Miss H             | 532                  |
| H R               | 641                  | H B                | 425                  |
| L O G             | 369                  | J                  | 453                  |
| Rev S G           | 121                  | J L                | 581                  |
| Miss W M          | 555                  | J L, 30th Regt.    | 6, 74, 113, 141, 320 |
| Poolley, C F      | 406                  | Miss M A           | 538                  |
| C R               | 276                  | S H                | 185                  |
| T E               | 599                  | T D                | 107, 145, 714        |
| Pope, E J         | 234                  | W M                | 452                  |
| E L               | 514                  | W P                | 227                  |
| E W               | 23, 52, 84, 119, 138 | Potticary, H M     | 274                  |
| F                 | 443                  | Potts, A H B       | 574                  |
| F M               | 656, 714             | G H                | 346                  |
| F S               | 506                  | J W                | 431                  |
| Miss G            | 109, 141, 684, 714   | T A                | 166                  |
| H W D             | 471                  | T M P              | 284                  |
| J A               | 97, 138, 644, 650    | W A                | 289                  |
| J G               | 184                  | W E S              | 149                  |
| J H               | 235                  | Potvin, A          | 373                  |
| J K               | 278                  | L E                | 411                  |
| M                 | 271                  | Poulin, C J        | 385                  |
| M A               | 235                  | Pouliot, J N       | 658                  |
| N P               | 278                  | Poulter, C S       | 167                  |
| O L               | 629                  | Pouncy, R          | 448, 681             |
| W W               | 658, 714             | Poupore, A G       | 158                  |
| Popham, E C       | 470                  | W E                | 159                  |
| R E               | 171                  | Poussette, G F C   | 112, 467             |
| Miss S B          | 549                  | H R                | 597                  |
| Porritt, Miss E O | 556                  | Povah, F S         | 158                  |
| Portlance, E      | 412                  | Powell, A H H      | 26, 42, 76, 113, 714 |
| R R               | 412                  | A T                | 642                  |
| Porteous, B H     | 252                  | A W F              | 228                  |
| C F C             | 270, 681             | C H E              | 212                  |
| D V               | 416                  | Miss C M           | 516                  |
| G, 3rd Regt       | 270                  | Miss E H M         | 527                  |
| G                 | 250                  | F H                | 213                  |
| H W               | 194                  | G H                | 202                  |
| J C E             | 612                  | H W                | 302                  |
| R W               | 361                  | J N H              | 477                  |
| Porter A S        | 511                  | J O N              | 329                  |
| A T               | 346                  | L C                | 206                  |
| Miss B R          | 538                  | N L                | 255                  |
| C G               | 374                  | R B                | 355                  |
| C H, RO           | 636                  | R C                | 438                  |
| C H               | 572                  | R E                | 560                  |
| E W               | 325                  | R H W              | 660                  |
| Rev F S           | 126                  | R W                | 233, 243, 613, 681   |
| G D               | 487                  | S H                | 354                  |
| G F               | 429                  | V H de B           | 204, 681             |
| G P               | 222                  | W B                | 318                  |
| H E M             | 307                  | W B, C A S C       | 471                  |
| J E               | 382                  | W D                | 235                  |
| J H               | 283                  | W G                | 249                  |
| J P               | 593                  | Powell-Walker, A G | 655                  |
| L E               | 327                  | Power, C G         | 280, 681             |
| R E               | 45, 346, 347, 586    | E R                | 384                  |
| R M               | 294                  | F                  | 280                  |
| W A               | 217                  | J, 41st Regt       | 114, 339             |
| W A S             | 307                  | J W                | 658                  |
| Porterfield, G A  | 203                  | L J                | 101, 132, 133, 714   |
| Post, H H         | 151, 569             | N O                | 455                  |
| Postans, Miss E S | 531                  | R J M              | 213                  |
| Poston, H B       | 95, 138, 139         | Powers, Miss A M   | 527                  |
| Pote, C S         | 460, 587, 681        |                    |                      |



|                    |                    |     |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----|
| Powers, T E.       | 118, 465, 466,     | 673 |
| J B.               |                    | 382 |
| Powis, G D         |                    | 442 |
| P P                |                    | 150 |
| Powis-Herbert, H   | 91,                | 145 |
| Powlev, A B.       | 583,               | 416 |
| Pownceby, Miss F H |                    | 546 |
| Poyntz, L K.       |                    | 521 |
| Poyser, B D        |                    | 364 |
| Pragell, G S T.    | 116, 192, 673,     | 711 |
| Prall-Pierce, H A. |                    | 435 |
| Prat, G A.         |                    | 176 |
| Pratt, A C.        |                    | 583 |
| A C.               |                    | 440 |
| A W                |                    | 327 |
| B.                 |                    | 443 |
| C M.               |                    | 512 |
| F M.               | 235,               | 681 |
| F R.               |                    | 340 |
| G H.               |                    | 437 |
| G H                |                    | 222 |
| H H.               |                    | 317 |
| J C                |                    | 474 |
| J I.               |                    | 515 |
| T A.               |                    | 294 |
| W C.               |                    | 514 |
| W J.               |                    | 317 |
| Pratte, G.         |                    | 385 |
| Pratten, F H.      | 488,               | 561 |
| Pray, H.           |                    | 313 |
| Precious, J F.     |                    | 290 |
| Preeco, J          | 115, 329,          | 330 |
| Prenter, R V.      |                    | 277 |
| Preuter, C H.      |                    | 315 |
| Prentice, E.       |                    | 455 |
| J B.               |                    | 239 |
| N A.               |                    | 477 |
| Prescott, T H.     |                    | 449 |
| Press, W J.        | 224,               | 714 |
| Pressault, J W     |                    | 518 |
| Preston, C E.      |                    | 211 |
| G J.               |                    | 518 |
| H B.               |                    | 334 |
| H F.               |                    | 499 |
| J A V.             | 49, 625,           | 715 |
| J F.               | 95, 131, 134, 644, | 649 |
| M J.               |                    | 572 |
| R.                 |                    | 317 |
| R H.               |                    | 598 |
| S J M.             |                    | 439 |
| W E.               |                    | 329 |
| W J.               |                    | 332 |
| W J, 91st Regt.    |                    | 423 |
| Pseudhomme, J      |                    | 439 |
| Prevost, E M.      |                    | 379 |
| H.                 |                    | 715 |
| J M E.             | 509, 655,          | 504 |
| St D.              |                    | 282 |
| W.                 | 106, 143,          | 715 |
| W.                 | 629,               | 715 |
| Price, A J         |                    | 270 |
| C B.               |                    | 340 |
| C B, 42nd Regt.    |                    | 148 |
| C E.               |                    | 596 |
| C J F.             |                    | 147 |
| E E.               |                    | 147 |
| E H.               | 38, 102, 146,      | 715 |
| F G.               |                    | 461 |
| G C.               |                    | 453 |

|                      |                   |     |
|----------------------|-------------------|-----|
| Price, G O.          |                   | 157 |
| H, 102nd Regt.       | 446, 681,         | 715 |
| H I.                 |                   | 461 |
| H J.                 |                   | 433 |
| H N.                 |                   | 157 |
| J H.                 | 645,              | 651 |
| H S.                 |                   | 203 |
| I F.                 |                   | 157 |
| J.                   |                   | 498 |
| J.                   |                   | 460 |
| J B.                 |                   | 444 |
| J L E.               |                   | 229 |
| J W.                 |                   | 461 |
| J W, 109th Regt.     |                   | 169 |
| K A.                 |                   | 544 |
| Miss M B.            | 151,              | 715 |
| P R.                 |                   | 518 |
| R F.                 |                   | 428 |
| S L.                 |                   | 283 |
| V W.                 |                   | 112 |
| Sir W.               |                   | 573 |
| W B.                 |                   | 583 |
| W H.                 |                   | 213 |
| Prichard, D W.       |                   | 715 |
| Prideaux, P E.       | 29, 82, 119, 143, | 454 |
| Pridham, E A.        |                   | 552 |
| Miss M A.            |                   | 386 |
| Priestman, H.        |                   | 190 |
| H L E.               |                   | 621 |
| Prikler, J.          |                   | 167 |
| Princ, A V.          |                   | 332 |
| P H.                 |                   | 489 |
| Primrose, A.         |                   | 639 |
| P C H.               |                   | 304 |
| Prince, A C.         |                   | 259 |
| A E.                 |                   | 176 |
| C.                   |                   | 299 |
| Pring, F C.          |                   | 290 |
| Pringle, A F.        |                   | 501 |
| G W.                 |                   | 127 |
| G C F Rev.           |                   | 547 |
| Miss I F.            | 386,              | 715 |
| J.                   |                   | 350 |
| J A S.               |                   | 553 |
| Miss J B.            |                   | 237 |
| J F.                 |                   | 528 |
| Miss M.              |                   | 422 |
| T J.                 |                   | 350 |
| W G.                 |                   | 524 |
| Prinsep, Miss P G H. |                   | 230 |
| Prior, B G.          |                   | 630 |
| Hon E G.             |                   | 299 |
| F W.                 |                   | 606 |
| Prismall, E.         |                   | 474 |
| Pritchard, A.        |                   | 241 |
| J.                   |                   | 502 |
| J, AMC.              |                   | 525 |
| Miss M A.            |                   | 359 |
| R A.                 |                   | 585 |
| R T.                 | 120, 319,         | 440 |
| Prittie, E J.        |                   | 439 |
| R J.                 |                   | 428 |
| Pritty, J.           |                   | 397 |
| Probert, J T.        |                   | 510 |
| Procter, R.          |                   | 496 |
| Proctor, A P.        |                   | 147 |
| F T.                 |                   | 383 |
| G B.                 |                   |     |

|                                 |               |
|---------------------------------|---------------|
| Proctor, G S.....               | 289           |
| —H.....                         | 435           |
| —H F.....                       | 148           |
| —J A.....                       | 327           |
| —J E.....                       | 471           |
| —J F.....                       | 448           |
| —W W.....                       | 327           |
| Protich, B.....                 | 169           |
| Proud, W A.....                 | 492           |
| Prowd, W.....                   | 496           |
| Proudfoot, G A.....             | 401           |
| —J A.....                       | 483, 560      |
| —J G.....                       | 402           |
| —W.....                         | 325           |
| —W C.....                       | 26, 465, 466  |
| —W G.....                       | 325           |
| Proulx, Miss M F.....           | 529           |
| —R.....                         | 405           |
| Prouse, F K.....                | 301           |
| Prout, J W C, <i>Rev.</i> ..... | 127           |
| Provencher, D J.....            | 178           |
| Provost, A.....                 | 379           |
| Prower, J E.....                | 656, 715      |
| —J M.....                       | 50, 192, 673  |
| Prowse, G L.....                | 225           |
| —S W.....                       | 502           |
| —W B.....                       | 225           |
| Prud'homme, J M.....            | 656           |
| Pruter, H J.....                | 328           |
| Pryce, A W.....                 | 602           |
| —C R.....                       | 220           |
| Bryce-Jones, A W.....           | 166, 583      |
| Pryde, H.....                   | 167           |
| Ptolemy, D A.....               | 439           |
| —R H.....                       | 202           |
| —R H.....                       | 645           |
| —T C.....                       | 114, 399      |
| —W H.....                       | 15, 49, 111   |
| Publow, C A.....                | 206, 485      |
| —G A.....                       | 513           |
| Puddington, J H.....            | 425           |
| Pue, F J.....                   | 166           |
| Puffer, W J.....                | 337           |
| Pugh, Miss F.....               | 539           |
| —Miss L E D.....                | 526           |
| —Miss M M.....                  | 523           |
| —T.....                         | 105, 143      |
| Pugsley, <i>Rev</i> E E.....    | 124           |
| — <i>Rev</i> G.....             | 125           |
| —H J.....                       | 206           |
| —J A.....                       | 374           |
| Pullar, J.....                  | 502           |
| Pullen, E F.....                | 433           |
| —F.....                         | 302           |
| —J.....                         | 274           |
| Pullinger, <i>Rev</i> B W.....  | 453           |
| Punnett, H R.....               | 5             |
| Purcell, A W.....               | 140, 104, 152 |
| —J A.....                       | 152           |
| —J T.....                       | 573           |
| —Miss M L.....                  | 555           |
| —W A.....                       | 658           |
| Purchase, J D.....              | 603           |
| Purdy, B.....                   | 613           |
| —B E.....                       | 611           |
| —C C.....                       | 383           |
| —F H.....                       | 292           |
| —J H.....                       | 565           |
| —W.....                         | 658           |

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Purney, W P.....    | 627      |
| Purnode, L.....     | 378      |
| Pursel, H L.....    | 345      |
| Purves, W H.....    | 614      |
| Purver, T D A.....  | 426      |
| Purvis, E R.....    | 286      |
| —G S.....           | 521      |
| —H M.....           | 307      |
| —M C.....           | 147      |
| —S A.....           | 350      |
| Putman, A A.....    | 632, 642 |
| —H E.....           | 633      |
| Pye, F.....         | 457      |
| Pyke, Miss F L..... | 549      |
| —Miss H G.....      | 542      |
| Pym, A F.....       | 303      |
| —E A I.....         | 416      |
| —H.....             | 591      |
| Pyman, C K L.....   | 190      |
| Pyne, F H.....      | 471      |
| —Hon R A.....       | 113, 480 |
| Pyper, A B.....     | 268      |

Q.

|                       |          |
|-----------------------|----------|
| Qua, R P.....         | 439      |
| Quail, H C.....       | 159      |
| —J C.....             | 371      |
| Quain, R T.....       | 212      |
| Quarry, J B.....      | 423      |
| —V C.....             | 578      |
| Quayle, V C R.....    | 439      |
| Quenneville, A R..... | 298      |
| Query, J M.....       | 378      |
| Quesnel, E.....       | 413      |
| —J F A.....           | 405      |
| Quigley, H S.....     | 681      |
| —J P.....             | 495      |
| —Miss M E.....        | 540      |
| Quilter, R.....       | 616      |
| Quine, J D.....       | 190      |
| Quinlan, F T.....     | 247, 249 |
| —H E.....             | 236, 241 |
| —J.....               | 446      |
| —R J J.....           | 176      |
| Quinn, F H.....       | 564      |
| —F J.....             | 301, 681 |
| —F P.....             | 560      |
| —Miss J D.....        | 485, 550 |
| —M J.....             | 280      |
| —Miss R M.....        | 537      |
| —T W.....             | 365      |
| —W J.....             | 456      |
| Quintal, H.....       | 379, 685 |
| Qunton, S.....        | 439      |
| Quirk, A R.....       | 215      |
| —F G D.....           | 370      |

R.

|                 |     |
|-----------------|-----|
| Raby, R S.....  | 474 |
| Race, J.....    | 562 |
| Racey, G W..... | 509 |
| —H W.....       | 596 |

|                          |          |
|--------------------------|----------|
| Rackham, G K.....        | 151      |
| Radcliffe, Miss G S..... | 547      |
| Raddal, T H.....         | 619      |
| Radford, C W.....        | 195      |
| W G.....                 | 356      |
| Rae, C A.....            | 255      |
| V G.....                 | 257      |
| W.....                   | 673      |
| Raikes, R.....           | 330      |
| W H.....                 | 389      |
| Rainboth, E C.....       | 263      |
| E L.....                 | 263      |
| G B.....                 | 153      |
| L J.....                 | 385      |
| Rainey, Miss L V.....    | 531      |
| Rainie, A G.....         | 475      |
| A G.....                 | 609      |
| Rainville, G H.....      | 474      |
| Raisbeck, T.....         | 413      |
| Raker A.....             | 601      |
| Raley, G G E.....        | 594      |
| G S.....                 | 450      |
| Ralph, A J.....          | 222      |
| Miss E K.....            | 198, 483 |
| Ralston, G H.....        | 539      |
| J S.....                 | 113, 215 |
| J L.....                 | 205, 681 |
| Rev. J O.....            | 425      |
| Ramage, J D.....         | 126      |
| Ramsden, F C.....        | 658      |
| Miss G.....              | 463      |
| G A.....                 | 526      |
| Ramsay, Miss A.....      | 329      |
| A M.....                 | 544      |
| G.....                   | 645      |
| G A.....                 | 357      |
| Miss I V.....            | 488      |
| J A.....                 | 542      |
| J H.....                 | 422      |
| J J.....                 | 242      |
| Miss J T.....            | 236, 463 |
| K A.....                 | 544      |
| L C.....                 | 233      |
| P B H.....               | 422      |
| R A M D.....             | 450      |
| T B.....                 | 681      |
| W A.....                 | 355, 490 |
| W B.....                 | 366      |
| Ramsay, A R.....         | 274      |
| C W P.....               | 352      |
| G A S.....               | 582, 668 |
| H C.....                 | 490, 560 |
| T N.....                 | 187      |
| Rance, H T.....          | 444      |
| Rand, A E.....           | 325      |
| E A.....                 | 339      |
| Randall, A J.....        | 450      |
| E A.....                 | 188      |
| M H.....                 | 565      |
| Randolph, W L C.....     | 595      |
| Randlesome, H G.....     | 313      |
| Raney, J.....            | 242      |
| Ranger, L E.....         | 242      |
| L G.....                 | 658      |
| P E.....                 | 379      |
| W J.....                 | 272      |
| W M.....                 | 379      |
| W J.....                 | 379      |
| W M.....                 | 485      |
| J G.....                 | 625      |
| J G A.....               | 625      |

|                         |               |
|-------------------------|---------------|
| Rankin, F S.....        | 644           |
| G.....                  | 234           |
| Miss H.....             | 554           |
| H.....                  | 659           |
| J A.....                | 426           |
| J P.....                | 316           |
| J S.....                | 371           |
| Miss M E.....           | 114, 554      |
| N S.....                | 449           |
| R D.....                | 511           |
| R J.....                | 308           |
| R R, 25rd Regt.....     | 307           |
| W M.....                | 397           |
| Rankine, A B.....       | 591           |
| A F.....                | 468           |
| J.....                  | 495           |
| R R.....                | 374, 375      |
| Ranney, A E.....        | 508           |
| Rannie, J L.....        | 212           |
| Ransford, H L.....      | 443           |
| Ransom, A B.....        | 607           |
| Rant, N W F.....        | 199           |
| Raphael, F G.....       | 442           |
| F M.....                | 388           |
| F M.....                | 475, 570      |
| Rasberry, S J.....      | 601           |
| Rashleigh, D S.....     | 291           |
| Rasmussen, A.....       | 554           |
| Rathford, Miss M F..... | 289           |
| Rathbone, G H.....      | 49, 111, 213  |
| Rathbun, E W.....       | 214           |
| H B.....                | 631, 651      |
| H McM.....              | 351           |
| Rathburn, L M.....      | 436           |
| Rathwell, W G.....      | 408           |
| Rattee, C E.....        | 408           |
| Rattenbury, A.....      | 579           |
| Rattle, W F.....        | 428           |
| Ratray, A C.....        | 429           |
| D M.....                | 280, 715      |
| E B.....                | 111, 175, 673 |
| J G.....                | 334           |
| J H.....                | 214           |
| N.....                  | 115, 318      |
| Ratz, J H.....          | 461           |
| Rau, H A.....           | 161           |
| Ravenhill, E L B.....   | 279           |
| Rawling, C B.....       | 600           |
| Rawlings, C H E.....    | 352           |
| H T.....                | 552           |
| Rawlins, Miss I D.....  | 147           |
| Rawlinson, W L.....     | 656           |
| Ray, S W.....           | 603           |
| T J S.....              | 527           |
| Miss V.....             | 715           |
| W J.....                | 656, 227      |
| W M.....                | 478           |
| Raymond, A B.....       | 634           |
| A J.....                | 511           |
| A L.....                | 591           |
| C A H.....              | 368           |
| D A.....                | 278           |
| E H.....                | 234           |
| F C.....                | 368           |
| F D.....                | 368           |
| J A.....                | 478           |
| J E.....                | 405           |
| J G.....                | 420           |
| J G A.....              | 420           |

|                        |               |
|------------------------|---------------|
| Raymond, L C.....      | 633           |
| — L C, 1st Regt.....   | 266           |
| — R P.....             | 412           |
| — S J.....             | 354           |
| — T K.....             | 157           |
| Rayner, G V.....       | 423           |
| — R W.....             | 599           |
| — W J.....             | 346           |
| Rayside, Miss E C..... | 529, 634      |
| Rea, J.....            | 443           |
| — J R.....             | 342           |
| — K G.....             | 265           |
| — Miss S R.....        | 553           |
| — W.....               | 443           |
| Read, C E.....         | 613           |
| — C E, 100th Regt..... | 461           |
| — E H.....             | 471           |
| — H.....               | 119, 348, 715 |
| — Miss H L.....        | 531           |
| — J E.....             | 217           |
| — L A.....             | 636           |
| — R H.....             | 423, 430      |
| — S.....               | 384           |
| — W D.....             | 332           |
| — W M.....             | 431           |
| Reade, G G H.....      | 433           |
| — G S.....             | 614, 212      |
| — H H.....             | 313           |
| — H T.....             | 403           |
| — L W.....             | 323           |
| — T H.....             | 446           |
| Readman, O.....        | 112, 272      |
| Reaney, Miss A.....    | 552           |
| — J E.....             | 522           |
| Reason, A E.....       | 149           |
| — C H.....             | 50, 115, 149  |
| Reaume, J S.....       | 303           |
| — R A.....             | 149           |
| Reavley, E.....        | 497           |
| — Miss E R.....        | 542           |
| Reay, J L.....         | 171           |
| Reazin, H L.....       | 486           |
| Reburn, W G.....       | 352           |
| Rechnitzer, O P.....   | 279           |
| Redden, C H.....       | 349           |
| — R D.....             | 406           |
| Reddin, D O M.....     | 198           |
| Redding, K F.....      | 161           |
| Reddock, W A.....      | 663           |
| Roddy, E B F.....      | 208           |
| Redgrove, A R.....     | 248, 250      |
| Redford, A S.....      | 455           |
| — G A.....             | 475           |
| Redman, D L.....       | 448           |
| — W B.....             | 238           |
| Redmayne, J F S.....   | 607           |
| Redmond, Miss E S..... | 546           |
| — F B.....             | 403           |
| — J H.....             | 364           |
| — L J H.....           | 220           |
| — Miss M.....          | 546           |
| — R M.....             | 270           |
| Redner, H E.....       | 151           |
| Redpath, S J.....      | 355, 715      |
| — T.....               | 599           |
| Redway, E H.....       | 636, 715      |
| Reeb, T A A.....       | 120, 155      |
| Reece, J M.....        | 169           |

|                      |                  |
|----------------------|------------------|
| Reed, A.....         | 248              |
| — A H.....           | 371              |
| — B T.....           | 215              |
| — Rev C.....         | 125              |
| — C A.....           | 292              |
| — C E.....           | 474              |
| — D V.....           | 571              |
| — E H.....           | 559              |
| — F H.....           | 481, 429         |
| — G.....             | 644, 653         |
| — H.....             | 659              |
| — H K.....           | 449              |
| — H R.....           | 352              |
| — J H.....           | 661              |
| — L G.....           | 158, 583         |
| — P C.....           | 406              |
| — P E.....           | 429              |
| — Miss R F.....      | 524              |
| — T A.....           | 256              |
| — T C.....           | 351              |
| Reed-Lewis, E W..... | 328              |
| — W J D.....         | 328              |
| Reeder, H W.....     | 188              |
| Rees, H.....         | 265              |
| — S L.....           | 204              |
| Reesor, F M.....     | 176              |
| Reeve, A S.....      | 431              |
| — C J.....           | 452              |
| — F R.....           | 449              |
| Reeves, F S.....     | 345              |
| — F W.....           | 359              |
| Reeves, S A.....     | 202              |
| — S E.....           | 426              |
| — S J.....           | 159              |
| Reford, A D.....     | 624, 715         |
| — L L.....           | 492, 560         |
| Refoy, Miss M L..... | 530              |
| Regan, Miss E.....   | 538              |
| — J L.....           | 29, 87, 120, 145 |
| — W J.....           | 626              |
| Rehder, L H.....     | 334              |
| Rehfus, W N.....     | 502              |
| Rehill, J R.....     | 518              |
| Reid, Miss A.....    | 548              |
| — A D Rev.....       | 127              |
| — A M.....           | 236              |
| — A P.....           | 325              |
| — A W.....           | 265              |
| — C A.....           | 325              |
| — C D.....           | 214              |
| — C deW.....         | 366              |
| — D.....             | 455              |
| — D A.....           | 715              |
| — D L.....           | 303, 325         |
| — E A.....           | 332              |
| — E B.....           | 307              |
| — Miss E J.....      | 550              |
| — E M.....           | 178              |
| — E N L.....         | 359              |
| — E V.....           | 203              |
| — F A 74th Regt..... | 393              |
| — F A, R.O.....      | 633              |
| — F A.....           | 203              |
| — F D.....           | 640              |
| — F H.....           | 301              |
| — F I.....           | 512              |
| — F L.....           | 519              |
| — F S.....           | 339              |

|                        |          |
|------------------------|----------|
| Reid, G C              | 384      |
| —G E                   | 280      |
| —G F                   | 301      |
| —Miss G F              | 528      |
| —G M, <i>AMC</i>       | 499      |
| —G M                   | 438      |
| —G S                   | 591      |
| —G T                   | 460      |
| —H A                   | 319      |
| —H G                   | 715      |
| —H H                   | 652,     |
| —H S                   | 166      |
| —H W                   | 590      |
| —I S                   | 267,     |
| —J, <i>hon maj.</i>    | 251      |
| —J, <i>104th Regt.</i> | 303      |
| —J A                   | 303      |
| — <i>Hon J D.</i>      | 606      |
| —J F                   | 451      |
| —J G                   | 265      |
| —J H                   | 497      |
| —J H, <i>CADC</i>      | 364      |
| —J P                   | 303      |
| —J P                   | 235      |
| —J V                   | 251      |
| —Miss K                | 567      |
| —L A                   | 388      |
| —L A A                 | 302      |
| —L C                   | 584      |
| —Miss M C              | 119, 403 |
| —M R J                 | 542      |
| —R                     | 592      |
| —R A                   | 652      |
| —R D                   | 516      |
| —R H, <i>2nd Bde.</i>  | 552      |
| —R R                   | 608      |
| —R W W                 | 459      |
| —T E                   | 461      |
| —T L                   | 165      |
| —W                     | 203      |
| —W C                   | 370      |
| —W H, <i>CADC</i>      | 450      |
| —W H                   | 575      |
| —W J                   | 307      |
| —W O                   | 431      |
| —W O                   | 641,     |
| —W O                   | 653      |
| —W O                   | 564      |
| —W O                   | 598      |
| —W O                   | 176      |
| —W O                   | 440      |
| —W O                   | 350      |
| —W O                   | 263      |
| —W O                   | 649      |
| —W O                   | 602      |
| —W O                   | 167      |
| —W O                   | 169      |
| —W O                   | 344      |
| —W O                   | 344      |
| —W O                   | 524      |
| —W O                   | 547      |
| —W O                   | 586      |
| —W O                   | 442      |
| —W O                   | 361      |
| —W O                   | 650      |
| —W O                   | 483      |
| —W O                   | 378      |
| —W O                   | 372      |
| —W O                   | 173      |
| —W O                   | 175      |
| —W O                   | 457      |
| —W O                   | 219      |
| —W O                   | 110,     |
| —W O                   | 659      |

|             |                          |
|-------------|--------------------------|
| Rennie, J S | 452                      |
| —R          | 110, 267, 581, 608, 669, |
| —W L        | 673                      |
| —W L        | 371                      |
| —W L        | 357                      |
| —W L        | 366                      |
| —W L        | 210                      |
| —W L        | 111,                     |
| —W L        | 174                      |
| —W L        | 502                      |
| —W L        | 565                      |
| —W L        | 634                      |
| —W L        | 336                      |
| —W L        | 456                      |
| —W L        | 416                      |
| —W L        | 471                      |
| —W L        | 503                      |
| —W L        | 439                      |
| —W L        | 443                      |
| —W L        | 584                      |
| —W L        | 252                      |
| —W L        | 608                      |
| —W L        | 337                      |
| —W L        | 499                      |
| —W L        | 681                      |
| —W L        | 594                      |
| —W L        | 174                      |
| —W L        | 501                      |
| —W L        | 448                      |
| —W L        | 363                      |
| —W L        | 452                      |
| —W L        | 715                      |
| —W L        | 161,                     |
| —W L        | 95, 131,                 |
| —W L        | 134                      |
| —W L        | 163                      |
| —W L        | 250                      |
| —W L        | 556                      |
| —W L        | 215                      |
| —W L        | 349                      |
| —W L        | 567                      |
| —W L        | 268                      |
| —W L        | 500                      |
| —W L        | 556                      |
| —W L        | 541                      |
| —W L        | 368                      |
| —W L        | 448                      |
| —W L        | 435                      |
| —W L        | 495                      |
| —W L        | 99,                      |
| —W L        | 129                      |
| —W L        | 272                      |
| —W L        | 499                      |
| —W L        | 715                      |
| —W L        | 388                      |
| —W L        | 36,                      |
| —W L        | 41                       |
| —W L        | 425                      |
| —W L        | 652                      |
| —W L        | 210                      |
| —W L        | 359                      |
| —W L        | 230                      |
| —W L        | 561                      |
| —W L        | 482,                     |
| —W L        | 382                      |
| —W L        | 501                      |
| —W L        | 332                      |
| —W L        | 529                      |
| —W L        | 235                      |
| —W L        | 602                      |
| —W L        | 170                      |
| —W L        | 5                        |
| —W L        | 329                      |
| —W L        | 455                      |
| —W L        | 493                      |

|                                |                  |
|--------------------------------|------------------|
| Rice, S G.....                 | 203              |
| V.....                         | 444              |
| W C.....                       | 305              |
| W H.....                       | 610              |
| Rich, J L.....                 | 156, 570         |
| Richard, A D <i>Rev.</i> ..... | 127              |
| E R.....                       | 391              |
| L.....                         | 412              |
| L B.....                       | 340              |
| L L.....                       | 340              |
| Richardes, K G.....            | 438              |
| Richards, A.....               | 444              |
| Miss B M.....                  | 549              |
| C C.....                       | 631              |
| E G <i>101st Regt.</i> .....   | 444              |
| E G.....                       | 399              |
| E N.....                       | 303              |
| G E.....                       | 496              |
| H I.....                       | 169              |
| H T.....                       | 445              |
| J.....                         | 143              |
| J N.....                       | 106, 510         |
| J S.....                       | 448              |
| K B.....                       | 225              |
| L.....                         | 443              |
| L A.....                       | 461              |
| R W.....                       | 416, 715         |
| Miss S C.....                  | 523              |
| S C, C A V C.....              | 570              |
| S H.....                       | 471              |
| Miss V F L.....                | 537              |
| W.....                         | 468              |
| W C.....                       | 445              |
| W L.....                       | 592              |
| W R.....                       | 405              |
| Richardson, Miss A.....        | 527              |
| A A.....                       | 365              |
| A H L.....                     | 664              |
| A S.....                       | 522              |
| A W.....                       | 17, 49, 112, 249 |
| B H.....                       | 354              |
| B H.....                       | 220              |
| B P.....                       | 367              |
| B V.....                       | 455              |
| C C.....                       | 490              |
| C E.....                       | 457              |
| C L, <i>101st Regt.</i> .....  | 443              |
| C L.....                       | 235              |
| C S.....                       | 235, 243         |
| E A.....                       | 504              |
| E F.....                       | 500              |
| E K.....                       | 585              |
| Miss E L.....                  | 203, 551         |
| F.....                         | 355              |
| F.....                         | 356              |
| F.....                         | 457              |
| F M.....                       | 289              |
| F T.....                       | 579              |
| G B.....                       | 215              |
| G P.....                       | 332              |
| H A.....                       | 307              |
| H F.....                       | 597              |
| H R.....                       | 194              |
| H W.....                       | 249              |
| J.....                         | 505              |
| J H.....                       | 660              |
| J H, <i>1st Regt.</i> .....    | 265              |
| J J.....                       | 673              |

|                                 |                  |
|---------------------------------|------------------|
| Richardson, J L.....            | 609              |
| J M S.....                      | 446              |
| J R.....                        | 173              |
| J T.....                        | 284              |
| J W.....                        | 498              |
| L M.....                        | 450              |
| L N.....                        | 217              |
| Miss M I.....                   | 535              |
| M M.....                        | 185              |
| M W.....                        | 321              |
| P M.....                        | 348              |
| R B.....                        | 17, 486          |
| R H.....                        | 681              |
| R R.....                        | 319              |
| S.....                          | 570              |
| S A.....                        | 366              |
| S D.....                        | 478              |
| T.....                          | 480              |
| T B.....                        | 113, 317         |
| T R.....                        | 593              |
| W A.....                        | 509              |
| W A, <i>AMC</i> .....           | 280              |
| W E.....                        | 446              |
| W F.....                        | 246              |
| W H.....                        | 425              |
| W I.....                        | 299              |
| W P.....                        | 153              |
| W S.....                        | 495              |
| Richer, P.....                  | 411              |
| P L.....                        | 159              |
| Riches, C H R.....              | 14, 50, 115, 158 |
| C S R.....                      | 461              |
| Richey, H B.....                | 188              |
| Richmond, A G.....              | 534              |
| Miss E L.....                   | 554              |
| Miss E Y.....                   | 289              |
| H J.....                        | 278              |
| J A L.....                      | 359              |
| J E L, <i>52nd Regt.</i> .....  | 460              |
| J S.....                        | 497              |
| L A.....                        | 621              |
| W G.....                        | 611              |
| Rickard, E E.....               | 255              |
| R H.....                        | 580              |
| Rieker, H C.....                | 376              |
| Ricketts, E.....                | 166              |
| Ricks, L J.....                 | 715              |
| Riddall, J K.....               | 135              |
| Riddetford, <i>Rev</i> W C..... | 660, 222         |
| Riddell, A.....                 | 234              |
| A G.....                        | 507              |
| A R.....                        | 308              |
| J.....                          | 273              |
| J A.....                        | 641              |
| J J A.....                      | 237              |
| J M.....                        | 601              |
| J R.....                        | 356              |
| P F.....                        | 716              |
| R.....                          | 569, 286         |
| W.....                          | 586              |
| Miss W C.....                   | 605              |
| W R.....                        | 6, 440           |
| Riddle, J T.....                | 549              |
| Miss M J.....                   | 532              |
| Miss S A.....                   | 206              |
| Rideout, A A.....               | 176              |
| C W.....                        | 494              |
| Ridewood, H E.....              |                  |

|                       |                    |                     |                   |
|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| Ridgway-Wilson, G A   | 416                | Ritchie, F G        | 440               |
| W                     | 114, 230,          | F L                 | 414               |
| Ridgwell, S A         | 582                | F N                 | 385               |
| Ridley, Miss E B      | 681                | G E                 | 225               |
| Ridley, M A T         | 527,               | G F                 | 289               |
| Ridout, C M           | 1                  | H                   | 640               |
| D H                   | 382,               | H H                 | 206               |
| G L                   | 639, 652,          | H O                 | 174               |
| G S                   | 632,               | H S, 10th Regt      | 284               |
| H E                   | 652                | H S                 | 599               |
| N S                   | 476                | J A                 | 425               |
| J Y H                 | 641,               | J A                 | 635               |
| Ridout-Evans, G W F   | 651                | J D                 | 321               |
| Rierdon, W R          | 289,               | J E                 | 381               |
| Rietchel, E O         | 116,               | J N                 | 286               |
| L G                   | 603                | J T A               | 374               |
| Rife, S H             | 192                | L M                 | 549               |
| Rigby, C W            | 323                | Miss M F            | 548               |
| J S B                 | 444                | Miss M L            | 383               |
| Rigg, J               | 167                | R A                 | 553               |
| J B                   | 436                | Miss S              | 410               |
| Riggs, H W            | 336                | S B                 | 164               |
| R R                   | 489                | W B A               | 220               |
| Rigsby, R W           | 332                | W G                 | 594               |
| Rilance, C D          | 313                | W W                 | 247,              |
| Riley, Miss A B       | 516                | W W                 | 250               |
| C S                   | 547                | Ritson, C W         | 660               |
| F                     | 220                | Rivard, A H         | 527               |
| G C                   | 192                | Riverin, Miss M U   | 282               |
| H J                   | 208                | S O                 | 211               |
| H W H                 | 438                | Rivers, C W         | 498               |
| J H                   | 449                | Rivet, A M          | 544               |
| J J                   | 438                | Rivington, Miss E   | 383               |
| O                     | 623                | Rix, Rev G A        | 121,              |
| W D                   | 428                | L R                 | 329               |
| Rimer, F E            | 455                | Rixon, A W          | 499               |
| Rimmer, E M           | 515                | Roach, E B          | 307               |
| Rinfret, J F T        | 429                | G T                 | 166               |
| L B                   | 50, 114, 415,      | H R                 | 178               |
| R A                   | 582                | L P                 | 327               |
| T M                   | 429                | M H                 | 449               |
| T M                   | 588                | T F                 | 543               |
| Ringwood, T D J       | 291                | Roadhouse, Miss F M | 276               |
| Rinn, Miss M          | 90, 131, 133, 643, | J H                 | 246,              |
| Rioppello, Miss M L D | 649                | J R                 | 126               |
| Riordan, Miss A P     | 552                | Robb, Rev A D       | 545               |
| Rioux, Rev J          | 551                | Miss B B            | 578               |
| L I                   | 526                | C W                 | 538               |
| V E                   | 125, 413           | Miss E              | 208               |
| Ripley, A             | 112, 418           | F G                 | 433               |
| B                     | 362                | J M                 | 321               |
| R A                   | 222                | J T                 | 440               |
| R E                   | 584                | M J                 | 606               |
| R E                   | 206                | T                   | 368               |
| Risdale, P R          | 578                | W A                 | 231               |
| Risdon, E F           | 178                | W H                 | 489               |
| Rising, H W           | 489                | W M                 | 354               |
| P M                   | 374                | Robbins, C A        | 282               |
| Rispin, D E A         | 374                | Roberge, J L L      | 282               |
| Ritcey, D G           | 308,               | L E                 | 122,              |
| Ritche, A B           | 659                | Rev L O             | 108, 145,         |
| A B                   | 497                | Roberson, W H M     | 716               |
| A D                   | 681                | Robert, F           | 506               |
| A H                   | 598                | Roberts, A B        | 431               |
| C F, 10th Regt        | 429                | A J                 | 646               |
| C F                   | 284                | A K                 | 547               |
| Miss C G              | 681                | Miss A M            | 224               |
| D                     | 270,               | A R                 | 5                 |
| D V                   | 539                | C L                 | 5                 |
| F A                   | 440                | C M                 | 50, 118, 355, 716 |
|                       | 302                |                     |                   |
|                       | 681                |                     |                   |

|                        |                             |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Roberts, Miss E L..... | 551                         |
| E ( <i>temp</i> )..... | 504                         |
| Miss E.....            | 547                         |
| E F.....               | 183                         |
| F C P.....             | 600                         |
| F W.....               | 437                         |
| G E.....               | 406                         |
| G B.....               | 681                         |
| Miss G M.....          | 555                         |
| H A.....               | 281                         |
| H A.....               | 651                         |
| H L.....               | 50, 114, 422                |
| H L, 88th Regt.....    | 417                         |
| J, AMC.....            | 492                         |
| Miss J.....            | 552                         |
| J A.....               | 110, 480, 666, 716          |
| J G.....               | 533                         |
| J G.....               | 444                         |
| J H.....               | 95, 131, 133, 644, 649, 383 |
| J V.....               | 518                         |
| L H.....               | 291                         |
| M C.....               | 519                         |
| M C, A M C.....        | 537                         |
| Miss P E.....          | 435                         |
| P T.....               | 420                         |
| R A.....               | 541                         |
| Miss S J.....          | 598                         |
| W A.....               | 619                         |
| W E.....               | 181                         |
| W H.....               | 350                         |
| W H L.....             | 211                         |
| Robertson, A A.....    | 489                         |
| A A, C F A.....        | 224                         |
| A C.....               | 119, 481                    |
| Miss A D.....          | 551                         |
| A E.....               | 230                         |
| A H.....               | 352                         |
| A I.....               | 416, 716                    |
| A K.....               | 38                          |
| A M.....               | 591, 681                    |
| A N.....               | 99, 132, 134, 645, 649      |
| A R.....               | 436                         |
| A R.....               | 486                         |
| A R, 109th Regt.....   | 460                         |
| A S.....               | 221                         |
| A S.....               | 408                         |
| A S.....               | 600                         |
| B G.....               | 292                         |
| C A.....               | 641, 653                    |
| C E.....               | 592                         |
| C H D.....             | 276                         |
| C G.....               | 431                         |
| C R.....               | 340                         |
| D, 11th Hrs.....       | 160                         |
| D, ret.....            | 659                         |
| D, 98th Regt.....      | 435                         |
| D B.....               | 273                         |
| D C.....               | 448                         |
| D E, C F A.....        | 212                         |
| D E.....               | 269, 503                    |
| Rev D E D.....         | 123, 458                    |
| D F.....               | 211                         |
| D G.....               | 202, 644, 681               |
| D M.....               | 55, 351, 634, 669           |
| D M, C O T C.....      | 258                         |
| E A.....               | 210, 486                    |
| E M.....               | 444                         |

|                      |               |
|----------------------|---------------|
| Robertson, F A.....  | 230           |
| F G.....             | 406, 716      |
| F H.....             | 378           |
| F N.....             | 496           |
| F V H.....           | 460           |
| G.....               | 171           |
| G B.....             | 376           |
| G E.....             | 406           |
| G R.....             | 270, 681      |
| G W, 101st Regt..... | 415           |
| H.....               | 250           |
| H.....               | 247, 454      |
| H A.....             | 470           |
| H D.....             | 329           |
| H H.....             | 490           |
| H J.....             | 230           |
| H M.....             | 535           |
| Miss I.....          | 453           |
| J D.....             | 159           |
| I E.....             | 280           |
| I G.....             | 429           |
| J G.....             | 527           |
| Miss J H.....        | 541           |
| Miss J M.....        | 497           |
| J J.....             | 634           |
| J S.....             | 617           |
| J S C.....           | 486           |
| L B.....             | 316           |
| L F.....             | 215           |
| L M.....             | 541           |
| Miss M.....          | 308           |
| M A.....             | 401           |
| N R.....             | 233, 247      |
| P.....               | 232           |
| P W K.....           | 583           |
| R A.....             | 119, 290, 494 |
| R B.....             | 643           |
| R K.....             | 628, 237      |
| R M.....             | 393           |
| R N M.....           | 659           |
| R W.....             | 533           |
| Miss S.....          | 682           |
| S C.....             | 401           |
| S G.....             | 50, 115, 565  |
| T.....               | 333           |
| T J.....             | 419           |
| V A.....             | 289           |
| V K.....             | 128           |
| W, Rev.....          | 573           |
| W A, C A V C.....    | 237           |
| W A.....             | 273           |
| W B.....             | 449           |
| W C.....             | 519           |
| W G, A M C.....      | 645           |
| W D.....             | 629           |
| W G M.....           | 500           |
| W H, A M C.....      | 218           |
| W H.....             | 312           |
| W J.....             | 164           |
| W M.....             | 219           |
| W R.....             | 248, 374      |
| W T.....             | 495           |
| Robichaud, P A.....  | 505           |
| Robichon, A.....     | 412           |
| Robidoux, J E.....   | 449           |
| Robie, H J.....      | 117, 412      |
| Robillard, L.....    | 279           |
| Robins, A D.....     | 305           |
| A S.....             | 239           |
| D W.....             | 234           |



|                   |               |
|-------------------|---------------|
| Robins, J C       | 361           |
| — S J             | 606           |
| — T E E           | 564           |
| — W P             | 573           |
| Robinson, A       | 443           |
| — A B             | 438           |
| — Miss A E        | 555           |
| — A L             | 239           |
| — B S             | 233, 311      |
| — Miss C          | 556           |
| — Rev C B         | 124           |
| — C B, 38th Regt  | 334           |
| — C C             | 251           |
| — C M             | 236           |
| — C S             | 250           |
| — C W             | 584           |
| — C W, C S C I    | 166, 576      |
| — D A             | 303           |
| — D S             | 476           |
| — Miss D V        | 555           |
| — Miss E          | 525           |
| — Miss E          | 528           |
| — E A             | 184           |
| — E A             | 599, 682      |
| — Miss E A        | 549           |
| — E R             | 436           |
| — E W             | 194           |
| — F A             | 364           |
| — F G             | 366           |
| — F G, 59th Regt  | 368           |
| — F G, 15th Horse | 166           |
| — Miss F K        | 531           |
| — F V             | 269           |
| — G               | 170, 682, 716 |
| — G A             | 463           |
| — G E             | 212           |
| — G K             | 366           |
| — G R, 66th Regt  | 364           |
| — G S             | 247           |
| — G V             | 470           |
| — H B             | 273           |
| — H K             | 230           |
| — H P             | 228           |
| — H S             | 219           |
| — J A             | 325           |
| — J B             | 147           |
| — J D             | 436           |
| — J E             | 219           |
| — J E G           | 331           |
| — J L             | 621           |
| — J M             | 229           |
| — J R             | 703           |
| — J T             | 607           |
| — Miss K F        | 535           |
| — Miss L M        | 545           |
| — L W             | 167           |
| — M               | 330           |
| — Miss M A        | 551           |
| — Miss M E        | 553           |
| — M H             | 284           |
| — M M             | 399           |
| — N M B           | 345           |
| — P L             | 578           |
| — P S             | 313           |
| — R C             | 492           |
| — R J             | 292           |
| — R M             | 169           |
| — R S             | 119, 433, 716 |

|                    |                   |
|--------------------|-------------------|
| Robinson, R V      | 469               |
| — R W              | 178               |
| — R W B            | 357               |
| — S, C A V C       | 29, 161, 569, 586 |
| — Z B              | 308               |
| — S C              | 113, 303          |
| — S D, 2nd Drag    | 150               |
| — S D              | 235               |
| — Rev S F          | 312, 121          |
| — S I              | 576               |
| — T E              | 469               |
| — W A              | 302               |
| — W F              | 610               |
| — W F              | 612               |
| — W F              | 350               |
| — W G W            | 236               |
| — W H              | 244               |
| — W H, Eng         | 233, 476          |
| — W H              | 639               |
| — W H, rmc         | 393               |
| — W N              | 251               |
| — W W              | 414               |
| Robitaillo, G S F  | 297               |
| — J C J            | 116, 636          |
| — J E              | 534               |
| Robley, Miss S J   | 438               |
| Roblin, C D        | 545               |
| — Miss E M         | 337               |
| — H K              | 317               |
| — H L              | 667               |
| — Sir R P          | 56, 454, 195      |
| — W L              | 635               |
| Robson, A M        | 111, 311          |
| — B                | 560               |
| — C H              | 600               |
| — J W              | 603               |
| — L R              | 185               |
| — N L              | 515               |
| — R B              | 220               |
| — S                | 376               |
| Roch, C J          | 661               |
| — F J              | 293               |
| — H F              | 173               |
| — H P              | 175               |
| — M J              | 56, 194           |
| — Hon W J          | 171               |
| Rochester, G H     | 461               |
| — G H              | 171               |
| — L B              | 355               |
| Rochfort, D'O T    | 355               |
| — W D'O            | 297               |
| Rochon, A          | 456               |
| Rochon, E J        | 182               |
| Rochon, E J        | 590               |
| Rock, W S          | 460, 461          |
| Roden, A J         | 289               |
| — D                | 249               |
| — G S              | 248, 289          |
| — P                | 557               |
| — R R              | 525               |
| Rodd, Miss A E     | 433               |
| — Miss J M         | 716               |
| — Miss M F         | 433               |
| — R S              | 271, 606, 716     |
| Rodden, W          | 120, 366          |
| — W T              | 660, 716          |
| Roddick, T G       | 542               |
| Rodger, Miss M A W | 292               |
| — R J M            | 274               |
| — T J              | 274               |

|                       |               |
|-----------------------|---------------|
| Rodgers, D A R.....   | 150           |
| <i>Miss E W</i> ..... | 551           |
| F A.....              | 301           |
| G R.....              | 329           |
| J.....                | 181           |
| W R.....              | 568           |
| Rodgerson, J S.....   | 167           |
| Rodin, S.....         | 514           |
| Roe, R D.....         | 616           |
| R L.....              | 639           |
| W E.....              | 593           |
| Roed, C.....          | 420           |
| Roenijk, W H.....     | 612           |
| Rogatian, Rev.....    | 606           |
| Roger, A.....         | 153           |
| Rogers, A S C.....    | 643, 653      |
| A W.....              | 165           |
| B.....                | 198           |
| B D.....              | 233, 242, 644 |
| C E.....              | 592           |
| C H.....              | 49, 111, 151  |
| C S.....              | 365           |
| C S G.....            | 284           |
| D F.....              | 268           |
| E.....                | 646           |
| E E.....              | 521           |
| E G.....              | 454           |
| <i>Miss E T</i> ..... | 547           |
| <i>Miss E K</i> ..... | 543           |
| F W.....              | 364           |
| G C.....              | 591           |
| G H.....              | 653, 716      |
| G M.....              | 339           |
| G O.....              | 217           |
| G R.....              | 213           |
| G W.....              | 51            |
| H B.....              | 509           |
| H G.....              | 151           |
| H H.....              | 176           |
| H P.....              | 489           |
| H S.....              | 640, 653, 716 |
| J.....                | 659           |
| J, 1st Regt.....      | 659, 716      |
| J A.....              | 333, 642      |
| J A, res.....         | 635           |
| J B, 2nd Regt.....    | 269, 682      |
| J E.....              | 119           |
| J M.....              | 565           |
| J T.....              | 487           |
| K C.....              | 589           |
| K F.....              | 503           |
| K S.....              | 466, 465      |
| L T.....              | 602           |
| N M.....              | 165           |
| <i>Hon R</i> .....    | 194, 56       |
| R A.....              | 236           |
| R G.....              | 195           |
| R P.....              | 640           |
| R Z.....              | 433, 434, 616 |
| S M.....              | 656, 716      |
| S O.....              | 925, 490      |
| T B.....              | 408           |
| W.....                | 405           |
| W C.....              | 598           |
| W M.....              | 376           |
| W T, 12th Regt.....   | 288, 682      |
| W T, P V O.....       | 569           |

|                            |               |
|----------------------------|---------------|
| Rogers, W W.....           | 205           |
| Rohr, S L.....             | 580           |
| Rolfson, O.....            | 303           |
| Rolland, A de R de R.....  | 646           |
| H D.....                   | 266           |
| S A.....                   | 270           |
| Rollins, J.....            | 365           |
| <i>Miss R A</i> .....      | 554           |
| Rollitt, A A.....          | 599           |
| Rolph, A H.....            | 488           |
| F G.....                   | 268           |
| F W.....                   | 500           |
| H J.....                   | 147           |
| J H.....                   | 344           |
| T T.....                   | 659           |
| Rolston, H W M.....        | 246, 250      |
| J M.....                   | 286, 641      |
| Romeril, W.....            | 359           |
| Rommel, B.....             | 567           |
| F.....                     | 494           |
| Ronan, <i>Miss A</i> ..... | 547           |
| M F.....                   | 205, 116      |
| Rondeau, C W H.....        | 568           |
| Rooke, A G.....            | 428           |
| Rooker, G G.....           | 431           |
| Rooks, A L.....            | 573           |
| J G.....                   | 175           |
| Roome, W F.....            | 660           |
| Rooney, F J.....           | 459           |
| H E.....                   | 267           |
| J H.....                   | 348           |
| W J.....                   | 267           |
| Roop, R.....               | 391           |
| Roper, J S.....            | 257           |
| W H.....                   | 348           |
| Rorison, A R.....          | 370           |
| H U.....                   | 370           |
| W D S.....                 | 192, 682      |
| Rorke, F.....              | 192, 656      |
| H V.....                   | 115, 585      |
| J H.....                   | 252, 178      |
| Rosa, C H.....             | 178           |
| L J A.....                 | 661           |
| Rosamond, A.....           | 591           |
| A G.....                   | 340           |
| <i>Miss L J</i> .....      | 538           |
| Rosborough, C J.....       | 170           |
| H E.....                   | 235           |
| Roscoe, B.....             | 164, 165, 673 |
| M E.....                   | 90, 138       |
| W E.....                   | 656           |
| Rosconi, Rev C.....        | 122, 413      |
| Rose, E W.....             | 518           |
| F.....                     | 459           |
| F A.....                   | 450           |
| G A.....                   | 571           |
| G C.....                   | 446           |
| G G.....                   | 610, 631      |
| H A.....                   | 344, 112      |
| <i>Miss H B</i> .....      | 525           |
| H C, 54th Regt.....        | 328           |
| H E.....                   | 329           |
| H G.....                   | 419           |
| J A.....                   | 475           |
| J A.....                   | 497           |
| J B.....                   | 389           |
| J T.....                   | 646           |
| <i>Miss L</i> .....        | 537           |

# INDEX.

|                      |                     |                      |                     |      |
|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|------|
| Rose, Miss M M.....  | 528                 | Ross, G LeB.....     | 100, 132, 134, 644, | 649  |
| Miss M S.....        | 523                 | G T.....             |                     | 660  |
| Miss P.....          | 540                 | G W.....             |                     | 601  |
| R C.....             | 340                 | G W, temp.....       |                     | 603  |
| R S.....             | 565                 | H.....               |                     | 566  |
| W S.....             | 192                 | H L.....             |                     | 636  |
| Rosenbaum, J.....    | 505                 | H M.....             |                     | 355  |
| Rosenorn, P E M..... | 228                 | H O.....             |                     | 173  |
| Rosenwarn, J A.....  | 457                 | H R.....             |                     | 229  |
| Rosher, C B.....     | 199                 | I A.....             |                     | 274  |
| Ross, A, AMC.....    | 495, 682            | J, 6th Regt.....     |                     | 276  |
| A, AMC.....          | 490                 | J.....               |                     | 388  |
| A.....               | 592                 | J A, 3rd Regt.....   | 270,                | 673  |
| A, 32nd Horse.....   | 194                 | J A.....             |                     | 564  |
| A, 95th Regt.....    | 428                 | J A.....             |                     | 397  |
| A, ret.....          | 659                 | J C, 6th Regt.....   |                     | 276  |
| A B.....             | 639                 | J F.....             | 111, 273,           | 516  |
| A C.....             | 263                 | J G, 5th Regt.....   |                     | 668  |
| A C, 101st Regt..... | 443                 | J G.....             |                     | 273  |
| A E.....             | 110, 480, 558, 668, | J G.....             |                     | 280  |
| A H.....             | 626                 | J G, res.....        |                     | 665  |
| A H, 100th Regt..... | 439                 | J G.....             |                     | 370  |
| Miss A J.....        | 536                 | J H 7th Regt.....    | 270,                | 27   |
| Miss A K.....        | 530                 | J H.....             | 248,                | 717  |
| A M.....             | 395                 | J H, C. of G.....    | 644,                | 250  |
| A M, 76th Regt.....  | 397                 | J H D.....           |                     | 653  |
| A P, 100th Regt..... | 455                 | J I N.....           |                     | 404  |
| A M S.....           | 117, 194,           | J J.....             |                     | 241  |
| A P.....             | 303                 | J K L.....           | 115, 182, 673,      | 273  |
| B.....               | 233                 | J M.....             |                     | 717  |
| C.....               | 301                 | Miss J M.....        |                     | 527  |
| Sir C.....           | 44, 581,            | J W.....             |                     | 203  |
| C B.....             | 312                 | J W.....             |                     | 224  |
| C G.....             | 114, 168            | J W, RO.....         |                     | 643  |
| Miss C H.....        | 556                 | K G.....             | 50, 116, 355, 582,  | 357  |
| C H.....             | 150                 | L.....               |                     | 673  |
| C M.....             | 236                 | Miss M B.....        |                     | 535  |
| C R.....             | 626                 | M N.....             |                     | 222  |
| D, ret.....          | 716                 | M V.....             |                     | 207  |
| D A, 34th Horse..... | 29, 119,            | Miss O.....          |                     | 553  |
| D E.....             | 659                 | O W.....             |                     | 150  |
| D E AMC.....         | 511                 | P W T.....           |                     | 252  |
| Rev. D G.....        | 371                 | R.....               |                     | 568  |
| D G.....             | 123, 642            | RA.....              | 117, 245,           | 320  |
| D G, 32nd Regt.....  | 632, 323            | RB.....              |                     | 249  |
| D H.....             | 601                 | RD.....              |                     | 646  |
| D H.....             | 576                 | R D.....             |                     | 234  |
| D M.....             | 439                 | RO.....              |                     | 485, |
| Miss E B.....        | 529                 | RS.....              |                     | 450  |
| Miss E E.....        | 525                 | Rev R W.....         | 124,                | 559  |
| E E.....             | 280                 | S.....               | 502,                | 590  |
| E G.....             | 250                 | S G.....             | 492,                | 500  |
| E H.....             | 246, 468            | T A.....             |                     | 610  |
| E H, 43rd Regt.....  | 343                 | T U.....             |                     | 173  |
| E J.....             | 575                 | V.....               | 483,                | 562  |
| F.....               | 382                 | Miss W.....          |                     | 525  |
| F A.....             | 489                 | W.....               |                     | 452  |
| F Le B.....          | 468                 | W, AMC.....          | 235,                | 504  |
| F M.....             | 352                 | W A.....             |                     | 607  |
| F B.....             | 625                 | W A CGA.....         |                     | 229  |
| F R.....             | 49, 444             | W B.....             |                     | 164  |
| G.....               | 674                 | W C.....             |                     | 355  |
| G A.....             | 112, 574,           | W F.....             | 173,                | 429  |
| Miss G B.....        | 208                 | W G, 19th Drag.....  |                     | 682  |
| G B.....             | 542                 | W G.....             |                     | 276  |
| G B.....             | 345                 | W G.....             |                     | 397  |
| G H.....             | 565                 | W G.....             |                     | 204  |
| G H, 15th Horse..... | 166                 | W H.....             |                     | 449  |
| G M.....             | 513                 | W H, 103rd Regt..... |                     |      |

|                       |          |      |
|-----------------------|----------|------|
| Ross, W L.....        | 116,     | 150  |
| —W L.....             |          | 181  |
| —W M.....             |          | 355  |
| —W R.....             |          | 457  |
| —W T.....             |          | 717  |
| —W W.....             | 659,     | 635  |
| Ross-Ross, T E V..... |          | 273  |
| Rosser, G L.....      |          | 251  |
| Rossignol, J E.....   |          | 625  |
| Rossiter, H P.....    |          | 301  |
| —W A.....             |          | 279  |
| Rosson, H L.....      |          | 452  |
| Roth, A L.....        |          | 188  |
| Rothera, C F.....     |          | 433  |
| Rothwell, B H.....    |          | 659  |
| —G S.....             |          | 416  |
| —J E P.....           |          | 299  |
| —R.....               |          | 344  |
| —Miss R.....          |          | 556  |
| —T G.....             | 261,     | 717  |
| —W.....               |          | 429  |
| Roue, J F LeM.....    | 227,     | 717  |
| —W J.....             |          | 631  |
| Rough, A C.....       |          | 203  |
| Roughton, C F.....    |          | 167  |
| —E J.....             |          | 248  |
| Rougvic, A.....       |          | 218  |
| —N D.....             |          | 313  |
| Rouleau, J A.....     |          | 504  |
| —J C.....             | 113,     | 411  |
| Roulston, W D.....    |          | 333  |
| Round, H B.....       |          | 199  |
| Rounding, J V.....    |          | 429  |
| Rounds, H C.....      |          | 317  |
| Roupsfell, E deW..... |          | 646  |
| Rounthwaite, F G..... | 248,     | 249  |
| Rous, C C.....        |          | 580  |
| —F W.....             |          | 434  |
| —H L.....             |          | 473  |
| Rouse, O C.....       |          | 336  |
| Rousseau, Miss E..... |          | 543  |
| —E, 64th Regt.....    |          | 378  |
| —J A.....             | 56, 272, | 656, |
| —J B A.....           |          | 717  |
| —L A.....             |          | 635  |
| —M.....               |          | 272  |
| —M C.....             |          | 452  |
| —T.....               |          | 517  |
| Routh, J R.....       | 114,     | 151  |
| —P G.....             |          | 190, |
| Routhwaite, A H.....  |          | 220  |
| Routier, A E.....     |          | 207  |
| —A G.....             |          | 372  |
| —C H.....             |          | 372  |
| Routledge, A R.....   |          | 312  |
| Routley, F S.....     |          | 459  |
| —T C.....             |          | 507  |
| Rowan, A.....         | 117,     | 276  |
| —D H.....             |          | 460  |
| —J F.....             |          | 598  |
| —W R.....             |          | 195  |
| Rowand, Miss E.....   |          | 541  |
| —E M.....             |          | 203  |
| Rowat, D W.....       |          | 319  |
| —T A.....             |          | 433  |
| Rowatt, J C H.....    |          | 469  |
| Rowe, A.....          |          | 305  |

|                       |               |      |
|-----------------------|---------------|------|
| Rowe, Miss B E.....   |               | 536  |
| —C D.....             |               | 659  |
| —C E.....             | 621,          | 717  |
| —E D.....             |               | 348  |
| —C S.....             |               | 656  |
| —F H.....             |               | 393  |
| —H M.....             | 305,          | 682  |
| —J E D.....           |               | 286  |
| —J S.....             |               | 334  |
| —K C.....             |               | 361  |
| —P J.....             |               | 625  |
| —Miss S E.....        |               | 538  |
| —W J.....             |               | 455  |
| Rowell, T T J F.....  |               | 312  |
| Rowland, J A.....     |               | 195  |
| —J W.....             |               | 323  |
| —R C.....             |               | 323  |
| —T P T.....           | 357,          | 583  |
| Rowlands, H E.....    |               | 291  |
| —J F.....             |               | 478  |
| Rowlatt, F A.....     |               | 159  |
| Rowles, B H.....      |               | 178  |
| Rowley, C W.....      | 6, 56, 114,   | 606  |
| —C W, 100th Regt..... |               | 36,  |
| —E G.....             |               | 319  |
| —H C.....             |               | 157  |
| —H E.....             |               | 416  |
| —H H.....             |               | 635  |
| Rowson, Miss A E..... |               | 539  |
| —W.....               | 11, 92,       | 145  |
| Rowswell, A C.....    |               | 486  |
| Roxborough, E S.....  |               | 374  |
| Roy, A, M V O.....    | 655, 669,     | 717  |
| —Miss A.....          |               | 534  |
| —A, 17th Regt.....    |               | 297  |
| —A, 78th Regt.....    |               | 401  |
| —A V, 43rd Regt.....  |               | 343  |
| —A V.....             |               | 231  |
| —Rev E J.....         | 114,          | 418  |
| —F L.....             |               | 121, |
| —F X.....             |               | 365  |
| —G P.....             |               | 659  |
| —H B.....             |               | 155  |
| —H O.....             |               | 111, |
| —J.....               |               | 566  |
| —J A.....             |               | 207  |
| —J A.....             |               | 635  |
| —J A.....             |               | 572  |
| —J A, 5th Bgde.....   |               | 207  |
| —J D.....             |               | 571  |
| —J E.....             |               | 207  |
| —J F.....             |               | 444  |
| —J G E.....           |               | 207  |
| —J H.....             |               | 659  |
| —J L.....             |               | 372  |
| —J N.....             | 49, 112,      | 418  |
| —J N S.....           |               | 376  |
| —J S.....             |               | 132  |
| —L A G O.....         | 76, 113, 131, | 556  |
| —Miss M A.....        |               | 379  |
| —R.....               |               | 653  |
| —R M.....             |               | 329  |
| Royal, K G A.....     |               | 267  |
| Royce, G C.....       | 113,          | 537  |
| Royds, Miss D.....    |               | 197  |
| Rubbra, T C.....      |               | 185  |
| Rubin, C E.....       |               | 611  |
| —J.....               |               |      |

|                    |                                 |
|--------------------|---------------------------------|
| Rubin, S.          | 378                             |
| Ruddell, S G.      | 172                             |
| Ruddick, Miss M C. | 538                             |
| W W.               | 493                             |
| Ruddlesden, E.     | 439                             |
| Rudell, A E.       | 459                             |
| Rudland, J A.      | 257                             |
| Rudlen, G W.       | 578                             |
| Ruel, L J.         | 231                             |
| Ruet, L. J.        | 382                             |
| Ruffell, F.        | 614                             |
| Rugh, H B.         | 235                             |
| Rugg, F S.         | 361                             |
| Ruggles, A J.      | 576                             |
| H L.               | 99, 132, 134                    |
| L.                 | 575                             |
| N C.               | 635                             |
| R T.               | 384                             |
| T D.               | 435                             |
| W T.               | 384                             |
| Rumball, J R.      | 289                             |
| R R.               | 325                             |
| Rumsey, A P.       | 164                             |
| Rundle, A C.       | 264                             |
| C A.               | 461                             |
| C D.               | 310                             |
| T R.               | 325                             |
| Runnells, Rev A E. | 122, 152                        |
| Rupp, L E.         | 166                             |
| Rush, F C.         | 613                             |
| Rushon, E.         | 595                             |
| Rushworth, C E.    | 463                             |
| Russel, A M.       | 274, 641                        |
| B.                 | 204                             |
| C K.               | 492                             |
| Miss M.            | 523                             |
| R G.               | 277                             |
| Russell, A.        | 418                             |
| B W.               | 217                             |
| C.                 | 435                             |
| D H N.             | 31, 85, 120, 135, 137, 642, 649 |
| Miss E.            | 447                             |
| Miss E W.          | 541                             |
| F M.               | 547                             |
| G A.               | 230                             |
| G W.               | 515                             |
| H C.               | 340                             |
| H S.               | 422                             |
| H W.               | 308                             |
| J.                 | 395                             |
| J D.               | 431                             |
| L A.               | 521                             |
| Miss M W.          | 468                             |
| R E.               | 532                             |
| R E.               | 332                             |
| S.                 | 163                             |
| S B.               | 431                             |
| T A.               | 296                             |
| W H, 40th Regt.    | 7, 606                          |
| W H, 13th Drag.    | 49, 112, 337                    |
| W R, L S H.        | 114, 163                        |
| W R.               | 130                             |
| W S.               | 45, 89, 305                     |
| Russell-Murray, H. | 415                             |
| Rutherford, A C.   | 274                             |
| C.                 | 54                              |
| F H.               | 222                             |
| F H.               | 422                             |

|                  |                           |
|------------------|---------------------------|
| Rutherford, F S. | 237                       |
| G.               | 463                       |
| G C.             | 308                       |
| H S.             | 421                       |
| J.               | 317                       |
| J M.             | 397                       |
| J M Esq.         | 5                         |
| Miss M D.        | 543                       |
| N H.             | 565                       |
| R T.             | 514                       |
| R W.             | 655, 717                  |
| T J.             | 321                       |
| W B.             | 515                       |
| W J.             | 599                       |
| W J, CADC.       | 564                       |
| Rutherglen, J.   | 420                       |
| Rutledge, G E.   | 577                       |
| J.               | 659                       |
| J E.             | 227                       |
| Rutley, F G.     | 283                       |
| Ruttan, A C.     | 419                       |
| C M.             | 475                       |
| C W.             | 572                       |
| F N.             | 481, 561                  |
| F S.             | 431                       |
| H A.             | 29, 30, 49, 111, 581, 717 |
| H N.             | 195                       |
| J D.             | 315                       |
| Ruwald, H E.     | 528                       |
| Ryan, Miss D M.  | 500                       |
| E.               | 180                       |
| E C.             | 615                       |
| E J.             | 543                       |
| Miss E M.        | 645                       |
| E P.             | 292                       |
| F H.             | 420                       |
| F P.             | 212                       |
| H.               | 429                       |
| H A.             | 474, 644                  |
| H J.             | 636                       |
| J.               | 224                       |
| J A.             | 431                       |
| J B.             | 97, 140                   |
| J G.             | 363                       |
| J R.             | 717                       |
| J W.             | 285, 659                  |
| J W.             | 109, 612                  |
| M.               | 608                       |
| Ryan, M.         | 536                       |
| Miss M A.        | 346                       |
| M J.             | 443                       |
| M K.             | 717                       |
| R H.             | 114, 164, 582, 603        |
| S H.             | 334                       |
| T J L.           | 476                       |
| T M.             | 102, 132, 134             |
| Ryeroft, J G.    | 386                       |
| Ryder, G P.      | 386                       |
| G S.             | 386                       |
| F H.             | 228                       |
| T E.             | 332                       |
| Ryding, A S H.   | 644                       |
| Ryerson, A C.    | 204, 588, 283             |
| E E.             | 254                       |
| E S.             | 334                       |
| G H.             | 717                       |
| G S.             | 54, 479, 637, 472         |
| W M.             |                           |

|                    |      |     |
|--------------------|------|-----|
| Ryerson, Y S.....  | 632, | 642 |
| Rykert, A F.....   |      | 511 |
| Ryley, A St C..... |      | 220 |
| —C J S.....        |      | 158 |
| —G A.....          |      | 183 |
| Rymal, L C.....    |      | 400 |
| Ryrie, E.....      |      | 351 |
| —H S.....          | 236, | 243 |

S.

|                           |          |     |
|---------------------------|----------|-----|
| Subourin, Miss D M B..... |          | 556 |
| —N A.....                 | 111,     | 488 |
| Sadler, G S.....          |          | 510 |
| —W J.....                 | 21, 112, | 467 |
| Sadlier, J F.....         |          | 507 |
| Saer, E H.....            |          | 288 |
| Sagar, Miss E.....        |          | 550 |
| Sage, G.....              |          | 388 |
| —W M.....                 | 448,     | 584 |
| Sager, E J.....           |          | 400 |
| —G H.....                 |          | 334 |
| Sailman, R T.....         |          | 440 |
| Saundon, M E.....         |          | 207 |
| Saint Jacques, E.....     |          | 505 |
| Saint Onge, Miss A.....   |          | 528 |
| Sale, R M.....            |          | 303 |
| Sales, E S.....           |          | 449 |
| Salisbury, E.....         |          | 573 |
| Salmon, B.....            |          | 277 |
| —E.....                   |          | 178 |
| —H.....                   |          | 618 |
| —H N L.....               | 428,     | 682 |
| —J F.....                 |          | 157 |
| —M C.....                 |          | 497 |
| Salmond, P H.....         |          | 523 |
| Salt, W.....              |          | 237 |
| Salter, F.....            |          | 381 |
| —G L.....                 |          | 454 |
| Saltmarsh, G H.....       |          | 454 |
| Salton, W F.....          |          | 153 |
| Salway, J L.....          |          | 299 |
| Sambrooke, A W.....       |          | 188 |
| Sampson, G A.....         |          | 267 |
| —H A.....                 |          | 361 |
| —H M.....                 |          | 268 |
| —Miss M B.....            |          | 524 |
| —Miss V E.....            |          | 527 |
| Samson, A.....            |          | 577 |
| —Res C.....               | 122,     | 424 |
| —E T.....                 |          | 421 |
| —J A.....                 |          | 660 |
| —J E A.....               |          | 297 |
| —M.....                   |          | 415 |
| —R.....                   |          | 231 |
| Samuel, A.....            |          | 594 |
| —A E.....                 |          | 594 |
| —Miss C F.....            |          | 528 |
| —F T.....                 |          | 429 |
| Sanborn, H R.....         |          | 277 |
| —L B.....                 |          | 221 |
| Sancton, F G.....         |          | 375 |
| Sandercock, F E.....      |          | 568 |

|                           |                        |     |
|---------------------------|------------------------|-----|
| Sanders, A L.....         |                        | 598 |
| —A T.....                 |                        | 464 |
| —C W.....                 |                        | 497 |
| —F A.....                 |                        | 344 |
| —G E.....                 | 629, 630, 673,         | 717 |
| —J H.....                 |                        | 436 |
| —N M.....                 |                        | 592 |
| —T S C.....               |                        | 361 |
| —W.....                   |                        | 186 |
| Sanderson, A G.....       | 97,                    | 140 |
| —A M.....                 |                        | 283 |
| —C J L.....               | 247,                   | 250 |
| —F C.....                 |                        | 161 |
| —F G.....                 |                        | 315 |
| —H H.....                 |                        | 638 |
| —L T.....                 |                        | 183 |
| —Miss M B.....            |                        | 549 |
| —T.....                   |                        | 221 |
| —T.....                   |                        | 299 |
| Sandham, J H.....         |                        | 185 |
| Sandilands, A.....        |                        | 174 |
| Sandles, C W.....         |                        | 213 |
| Sands, W W.....           | 115,                   | 492 |
| Sandwith, B A.....        |                        | 294 |
| Sanford, A G.....         |                        | 375 |
| —C F.....                 |                        | 537 |
| Sangster, Miss G G.....   |                        | 525 |
| —Miss I C.....            |                        | 566 |
| —W A.....                 |                        | 164 |
| —W J.....                 |                        | 431 |
| Sankey, N V.....          |                        | 634 |
| Sanson, J E.....          |                        | 499 |
| —R D.....                 |                        | 387 |
| Sansom, E W.....          |                        | 279 |
| Santo, A E, 7th Regt..... |                        | 457 |
| —W S.....                 |                        | 650 |
| Sapte, W T.....           | 96, 138,               | 235 |
| Sara, R A.....            |                        | 534 |
| Saro, Miss G I.....       |                        | 265 |
| —H F.....                 |                        | 543 |
| Sargeant, Miss A C.....   |                        | 357 |
| —H.....                   |                        | 175 |
| Sargent, D R.....         |                        | 364 |
| —P H.....                 |                        | 515 |
| —W V.....                 |                        | 230 |
| Sargison, A E.....        |                        | 659 |
| —A G.....                 |                        | 515 |
| Sarjeant, P A.....        |                        | 437 |
| Sarkissian, S H.....      |                        | 379 |
| Sarra-Bournet, J E R..... |                        | 602 |
| Sattin, A.....            |                        | 379 |
| Saucier, T J.....         |                        | 250 |
| Sauder, P M.....          | 246,                   | 155 |
| Saul, C M.....            |                        | 347 |
| —H C.....                 |                        | 494 |
| Saulter, W W.....         |                        | 717 |
| Saunders, B J.....        | 56, 99, 129, 442, 629, | 163 |
| —B M.....                 |                        | 648 |
| —C F J.....               | 645,                   | 569 |
| —C G.....                 | 202,                   | 183 |
| —C W.....                 |                        | 529 |
| —Miss E.....              |                        | 536 |
| —Miss E G.....            |                        | 489 |
| —E H.....                 |                        | 470 |
| —E S.....                 |                        | 404 |
| —G E.....                 |                        | 145 |
| —G H.....                 | 107,                   | 315 |
| —H C.....                 |                        | 249 |
| —R G.....                 | 247,                   |     |

INDEX.

|                 |          |          |     |
|-----------------|----------|----------|-----|
| _____           | R McK    | 395      | 502 |
| _____           | R P      |          | 283 |
| _____           | T F      |          | 506 |
| _____           | W L      |          | 336 |
| Sauva, H        |          |          | 337 |
| Sauvey, C E     |          |          | 308 |
| Savage, A       |          | 644      | 572 |
| _____           | D L      |          | 652 |
| _____           | E R      |          | 208 |
| _____           | E G      |          | 291 |
| _____           | E W      |          | 234 |
| _____           | F P      |          | 302 |
| _____           | G H      |          | 155 |
| _____           | H M      |          | 208 |
| _____           | I L      |          | 323 |
| _____           | J F      |          | 171 |
| _____           | R G      |          | 323 |
| _____           | R W      |          | 213 |
| Savard, A       |          |          | 207 |
| _____           | D        |          | 272 |
| _____           | E        |          | 717 |
| _____           | G M      | 115, 208 | 298 |
| _____           | Miss L A |          | 528 |
| _____           | P I L    |          | 174 |
| Savary, J E     |          | 24       | 111 |
| _____           | J W L    |          | 272 |
| Saville, T H    |          |          | 333 |
| Savin, P T      |          |          | 429 |
| Savoie, J       |          |          | 272 |
| Sawdon, F R     |          |          | 610 |
| Sawell, E S     |          |          | 399 |
| Sawers, Rev F J |          | 123      | 151 |
| _____           | P        |          | 431 |
| _____           | N C      |          | 682 |
| Sawley, H C     |          | 388      | 180 |
| Sawlor, R H     |          |          | 425 |
| Sawyer, G       |          |          | 418 |
| Sawyer, H E     |          |          | 406 |
| _____           | H R J    |          | 592 |
| _____           | R H      |          | 445 |
| Sawtell, G W    |          |          | 305 |
| Say, C R G      |          |          | 266 |
| _____           | S R      |          | 192 |
| Sayer, Miss E M |          |          | 554 |
| Sayers, B D     |          |          | 332 |
| Sayre, J E      |          |          | 228 |
| Scadden, C M    |          |          | 167 |
| Scades, A A     |          |          | 408 |
| Scammell, J K   |          |          | 187 |
| Scandrett, H B  |          |          | 285 |
| _____           | J H      |          | 682 |
| _____           | W L      | 221, 588 | 221 |
| Scanlon, D F    |          |          | 717 |
| _____           | W A      | 618      | 502 |
| Scardfield, H W |          |          | 288 |
| _____           | L B      |          | 31  |
| Scarlett, E     |          |          | 500 |
| _____           | Rev R A  |          | 126 |
| Scarfe, C E     |          |          | 376 |
| _____           | J T, W O | 107, 145 | 717 |
| _____           | R        |          | 219 |
| Scarrett, G H   |          |          | 383 |
| Scarth, C G     |          |          | 442 |
| _____           | H C      |          | 219 |
| _____           | W B      |          | 440 |
| Scatchard, E C  |          |          | 370 |
| Scatcherd, J L  |          |          | 221 |
| Schaefcr, G W   |          |          | 325 |

|                    |                |          |     |
|--------------------|----------------|----------|-----|
| Schaffner, A A     |                | 111      | 480 |
| _____              | B C            |          | 384 |
| _____              | F L            |          | 489 |
| _____              | C R            |          | 416 |
| Scarff, C R        |                |          | 450 |
| Seharschmidt, G H  |                |          | 276 |
| _____              | H B            |          | 460 |
| Scholl, C A        |                |          | 291 |
| Schenk, F J        |                |          | 332 |
| Schiller, J G A M  |                |          | 496 |
| Schinbein, A B     |                |          | 385 |
| Schingham, E       |                |          | 420 |
| Schioler, P C B    |                |          | 478 |
| Schjelderup, V     |                |          | 512 |
| Schlichter, C C    |                | 118, 182 | 643 |
| Schmatz, W H E     |                |          | 654 |
| Schmidlin, E J C S | 80, 135, 136   | 642, 649 | 682 |
| _____              |                |          | 435 |
| Schnarr, C N       |                | 116      | 459 |
| Schneider, N C     |                | 20, 111  | 717 |
| _____              | W H            |          | 188 |
| Schofield, A       |                |          | 348 |
| _____              | A M            |          | 208 |
| _____              | E A            |          | 634 |
| _____              | G P            |          | 192 |
| _____              | H U            |          | 465 |
| _____              | J              |          | 147 |
| _____              | J D P          |          | 374 |
| _____              | R G            |          | 235 |
| _____              | S J            |          | 426 |
| _____              | W              |          | 577 |
| _____              | W A            | 461      | 590 |
| Scholes, L F       |                |          | 167 |
| Scholey, F B       |                |          | 290 |
| Schreiber, C B     |                |          | 313 |
| Schroder, R S      |                |          | 391 |
| Schryer, H O       |                |          | 395 |
| Schupe, C M        |                |          | 164 |
| Schurman, F B      |                |          | 217 |
| _____              | K V            | 122      | 382 |
| _____              | S W Rev        |          | 533 |
| _____              | Miss W D       |          | 595 |
| Schuster, W E P    |                |          | 126 |
| Schutt, C H, Rev   |                |          | 176 |
| Schutte, W P       |                |          | 344 |
| Schwab, C D        |                |          | 345 |
| _____              | W C            |          | 565 |
| Schwalm, H V       |                |          | 576 |
| Schwartz, A        |                | 246, 249 | 644 |
| _____              | G B            |          | 517 |
| _____              | H W            |          | 436 |
| Schweitzer, V E    |                |          | 522 |
| Sclater, A N       |                | 50, 117  | 276 |
| _____              | J              |          | 276 |
| _____              | J L            | 118, 209 | 584 |
| Scobell, S B       |                |          | 491 |
| Scobie, T J        |                |          | 343 |
| _____              | S M            | 524      | 684 |
| Scoble, Miss C     |                |          | 195 |
| Scoby, J R         |                |          | 443 |
| Scoffield, J       |                |          | 337 |
| Scott, A           |                |          | 504 |
| _____              | A C            |          | 340 |
| _____              | A G            |          | 550 |
| _____              | Miss A G       |          | 325 |
| _____              | A J, 53rd Regt |          | 147 |
| _____              | A L            |          | 346 |
| _____              | A M            |          | 235 |
| _____              | A N            |          |     |

|                                  |           |     |
|----------------------------------|-----------|-----|
| Scott, Miss A W.....             | 523,      | 717 |
| — B A.....                       |           | 633 |
| — B E.....                       |           | 313 |
| — B E, <i>temp</i> .....         |           | 602 |
| — B S.....                       |           | 298 |
| — C A, <i>23rd Regt</i> .....    |           | 307 |
| — C A.....                       |           | 393 |
| — C B.....                       |           | 268 |
| — C C.....                       |           | 281 |
| — C E A.....                     |           | 298 |
| — C D.....                       |           | 449 |
| — C G W.....                     |           | 217 |
| — C M.....                       | 117,      | 475 |
| — C M, <i>C P A</i> .....        |           | 215 |
| — C M, <i>A M C</i> .....        |           | 511 |
| — C R.....                       |           | 340 |
| — C W.....                       |           | 319 |
| — D E.....                       |           | 489 |
| — D F.....                       |           | 416 |
| — D L.....                       |           | 656 |
| — D S.....                       |           | 325 |
| — E.....                         |           | 224 |
| — Miss E E.....                  |           | 546 |
| — E L.....                       | 247,      | 250 |
| — F.....                         |           | 659 |
| — F G.....                       |           | 203 |
| — <i>Rep F G</i> .....           | 121, 281, | 668 |
| — F M.....                       |           | 325 |
| — F W.....                       |           | 591 |
| — G.....                         |           | 436 |
| — G C.....                       |           | 327 |
| — G E.....                       |           | 445 |
| — G O.....                       |           | 511 |
| — G R.....                       |           | 529 |
| — G W.....                       |           | 274 |
| — H A.....                       |           | 153 |
| — H A.....                       |           | 280 |
| — H C.....                       |           | 252 |
| — H E, <i>15th Horse</i> .....   |           | 166 |
| — H E, <i>87th Regt</i> .....    |           | 415 |
| — H G.....                       |           | 197 |
| — H I.....                       |           | 237 |
| — H N.....                       |           | 428 |
| — H M.....                       |           | 351 |
| — H M.....                       |           | 252 |
| — H M, <i>5th Regt</i> .....     |           | 274 |
| — H R.....                       |           | 346 |
| — H T.....                       |           | 412 |
| — Miss J.....                    |           | 526 |
| — J.....                         |           | 450 |
| — J A.....                       |           | 623 |
| — J B.....                       |           | 0   |
| — J C.....                       |           | 370 |
| — J D, <i>2nd Regt</i> .....     |           | 267 |
| — J D.....                       |           | 572 |
| — J D.....                       |           | 428 |
| — J F.....                       |           | 437 |
| — J F, <i>21st Hussars</i> ..... |           | 176 |
| — J G.....                       |           | 500 |
| — J H, <i>r m c</i> .....        |           | 652 |
| — J H.....                       |           | 633 |
| — J M, <i>85th Regt</i> .....    |           | 412 |
| — J M ( <i>temp</i> ).....       |           | 600 |
| — J M.....                       |           | 682 |
| — J R.....                       |           | 432 |
| — J S, <i>71st Regt</i> .....    |           | 386 |
| — J S.....                       | 207,      | 682 |
| — Miss J T.....                  |           | 532 |

|                                |           |     |
|--------------------------------|-----------|-----|
| Scott, I G.....                |           | 443 |
| — I J.....                     |           | 339 |
| — Miss M.....                  |           | 326 |
| — M A.....                     | 632,      | 642 |
| — Miss M E.....                |           | 552 |
| — Miss M F.....                |           | 553 |
| — M H.....                     |           | 230 |
| — N M.....                     |           | 235 |
| — P J.....                     |           | 638 |
| — R A.....                     |           | 344 |
| — R D.....                     |           | 611 |
| — R H.....                     |           | 164 |
| — R J.....                     |           | 576 |
| — R K.....                     | 640, 653, | 717 |
| — R R.....                     |           | 495 |
| — R T M.....                   |           | 263 |
| — S A.....                     |           | 325 |
| — Miss S D.....                |           | 529 |
| — S M, <i>109th Regt</i> ..... |           | 439 |
| — S M, <i>6th Regt</i> .....   |           | 277 |
| — S S.....                     |           | 611 |
| — S W C.....                   |           | 290 |
| — T.....                       |           | 656 |
| — T S.....                     | 237,      | 242 |
| — Miss U P.....                |           | 551 |
| — W.....                       |           | 368 |
| — W A.....                     |           | 194 |
| — W A.....                     |           | 111 |
| — W A.....                     |           | 609 |
| — W A.....                     | 480,      | 559 |
| — W A, <i>102nd Regt</i> ..... |           | 447 |
| — W A <i>AMC</i> .....         | 485,      | 561 |
| — W B.....                     |           | 222 |
| — W B, <i>1st Regt</i> .....   |           | 265 |
| — W B.....                     |           | 264 |
| — W E.....                     |           | 268 |
| — W E.....                     |           | 296 |
| — W F.....                     |           | 325 |
| — W H, <i>40th Regt</i> .....  |           | 337 |
| — W H.....                     |           | 491 |
| — W J.....                     |           | 505 |
| — W R.....                     |           | 374 |
| — W T.....                     |           | 659 |
| Scott-Huntington, H T.....     |           | 291 |
| Seovil, E M.....               |           | 386 |
| — G D.....                     |           | 374 |
| — G F, <i>Rep</i> .....        | 128,      | 228 |
| — G L W.....                   |           | 374 |
| — H E.....                     |           | 629 |
| — M A.....                     |           | 187 |
| Serase, A E.....               |           | 445 |
| — F.....                       |           | 607 |
| Scribner, C E.....             |           | 514 |
| Scringer, F A C.....           | 224, 485, | 644 |
| Scripture, A W.....            |           | 288 |
| Scrifer, Miss M.....           |           | 526 |
| Scroggie, G E.....             |           | 303 |
| — G T.....                     |           | 307 |
| — J.....                       | 404,      | 682 |
| Scruton, F D.....              |           | 438 |
| — H W.....                     |           | 459 |
| Scudamore, G E.....            |           | 319 |
| — T V.....                     | 276,      | 277 |
| — W E.....                     |           | 149 |
| Seullard, F B.....             |           | 307 |
| — G.....                       |           | 515 |
| Scully, Miss F.....            |           | 529 |
| — F J.....                     |           | 521 |



|                      |               |
|----------------------|---------------|
| Scully, H D.         | 268           |
| H L.                 | 321           |
| W G.                 | 118, 208      |
| Seythes, R L.        | 331           |
| W G F.               | 428           |
| Seaborn, A V.        | 279           |
| G F.                 | 513           |
| E.                   | 514           |
| W E.                 | 370, 581      |
| Seager, J.           | 485           |
| Seago, S W.          | 334           |
| Seagram, T W.        | 459           |
| Seagram, J.          | 470           |
| Seagrims, H C.       | 629           |
| Seale, A J.          | 359           |
| B C.                 | 252           |
| E McK.               | 111           |
| J E.                 | 225           |
| Seaman, A T.         | 457           |
| C H.                 | 551           |
| Miss E B.            | 227           |
| L N.                 | 406           |
| D G G.               | 611           |
| Searle, G P.         | 452           |
| Searles, J G.        | 608           |
| Sears, F T.          | 718           |
| J W.                 | 639, 652, 588 |
| Miss P A.            | 117, 214      |
| W.                   | 539           |
| Searson, Miss M W.   | 718           |
| Seath, D.            | 550           |
| Miss I. S.           | 510           |
| Seaton, W B.         | 418           |
| W F.                 | 511           |
| Sebert, L J.         | 219           |
| Secord, A O.         | 331           |
| C F.                 | 183           |
| D W.                 | 212           |
| F E.                 | 586           |
| J C.                 | 318           |
| M A.                 | 334           |
| R E.                 | 531           |
| W H.                 | 496, 571      |
| Secret, W E.         | 609           |
| Seddon, R H.         | 531           |
| Sedgewick, Miss J M. | 470           |
| F B.                 | 344           |
| S W.                 | 308           |
| Seeds, F A.          | 536           |
| Seler, Miss A M.     | 526           |
| Seley, Miss E.       | 190           |
| P H L.               | 217           |
| T M.                 | 616           |
| Seels, A W.          | 374           |
| Seely, H A.          | 324           |
| Seibert, P T.        | 539           |
| Seifert, Miss F M.   | 570           |
| Seim, A.             | 422           |
| Selbie, R J.         | 491           |
| Selby, E R.          | 336           |
| H L.                 | 148           |
| W J P.               | 496           |
| Seldon, G E.         | 5             |
| Self, G.             | 718           |
| Selle, H R.          | 465, 466, 438 |
| Sellar, R.           | 448           |
| Seller, L E.         | 448           |
| Sellers, G E.        | 192           |
| Sellery, C M.        | 519           |

|                            |                      |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Sellon, E M.               | 273, 718             |
| Sellwood, E L.             | 264                  |
| R A.                       | 438                  |
| Semmens, E C.              | 167                  |
| J N.                       | 438                  |
| E C.                       | 566                  |
| J N.                       | 397                  |
| W H.                       | 378                  |
| L R.                       | 618                  |
| 69, 130, 615.              | 618                  |
| H R.                       | 276                  |
| J H.                       | 539                  |
| Sonnett, Miss F.           | 455                  |
| Sorgant, E G.              | 234                  |
| Sorsom, H V.               | 124                  |
| Servais, Rev A H.          | 455                  |
| Sevens, V N.               | 266                  |
| Sevens, C.                 | 269                  |
| Sewell, A V.               | 533                  |
| Miss H.                    | 331                  |
| H M.                       | 573                  |
| K D.                       | 598                  |
| L A.                       | 529                  |
| Miss V A.                  | 188                  |
| W A.                       | 151                  |
| Sexton, B N.               | 45, 290, 585         |
| Sey, I. C.                 | 609                  |
| Seybold, J C.              | 212                  |
| Symour, G E 9th Bde C F A. | 344                  |
| H C.                       | 193                  |
| M A.                       | 573                  |
| W.                         | 422, 423             |
| W H.                       | 476                  |
| Shackleton, J.             | 580                  |
| Shales, W E.               | 616                  |
| Shaffner, G C.             | 416                  |
| Shalleross, J J.           | 546                  |
| Shanahan, Miss M C.        | 194                  |
| Shand, A E L.              | 445                  |
| Shandro, A S.              | 382                  |
| Shanklin, W R.             | 501                  |
| Shanks, A L.               | 483, 560             |
| G.                         | 439                  |
| G L.                       | 180                  |
| W R.                       | 246, 219             |
| Shanly, C N.               | 234                  |
| J.                         | 359                  |
| Shannon, F G.              | 112, 552             |
| Miss E G.                  | 597                  |
| F S.                       | 604                  |
| L W.                       | 11, 42, 69, 112, 389 |
| R.                         | 439                  |
| S L.                       | 478                  |
| T E.                       | 493                  |
| W L.                       | 268                  |
| Shapley, H W.              | 155                  |
| Sharing, A E.              | 476                  |
| J.                         | 547                  |
| Sharkey, Miss E.           | 167                  |
| Sharman, C A J.            | 50, 117, 211         |
| C H L.                     | 574                  |
| F D.                       | 505                  |
| H A.                       | 220                  |
| W H B.                     | 509                  |
| W J.                       | 597                  |
| W W.                       | 169                  |
| Sharp, A H D.              | 238                  |
| A L.                       | 121, 285             |
| C E, Rev.                  | 276                  |
| G L T.                     | 276                  |

|                    |           |     |
|--------------------|-----------|-----|
| Sharp, D.          | 114, 150, | 583 |
| — H R.             |           | 573 |
| — J L.             |           | 198 |
| — J M.             |           | 288 |
| — J O.             |           | 461 |
| — J R.             |           | 449 |
| — M C E.           | 644,      | 651 |
| — R H.             |           | 408 |
| — W D.             |           | 389 |
| — W H.             |           | 576 |
| — W J S.           | 45,       | 368 |
| Sharpe, A E.       |           | 348 |
| — Miss A E.        |           | 556 |
| — C T.             |           | 607 |
| — F B.             |           | 227 |
| — H A.             |           | 344 |
| — Miss I.          |           | 514 |
| — J.               |           | 150 |
| — J.               |           | 289 |
| — J, W. O.         |           | 614 |
| — J. H.            |           | 514 |
| — L W.             |           | 423 |
| — N C.             |           | 487 |
| — N E.             |           | 467 |
| — Miss S.          |           | 551 |
| — S S.             | 115, 327, | 583 |
| — W. D.            |           | 514 |
| — W H.             |           | 583 |
| — W H D.           |           | 284 |
| — W J.             | 180,      | 181 |
| Sharples, J J.     | 42, 78,   | 113 |
| — J W.             |           | 389 |
| Shatchard, Mrs.    |           | 528 |
| Shatford, Rev A P. | 123,      | 271 |
| — W T.             |           | 190 |
| Shawer, F D.       |           | 471 |
| — J P.             |           | 471 |
| — R R.             |           | 368 |
| — W W.             |           | 305 |
| Shaughnessy, H G.  |           | 463 |
| — J. J.            |           | 348 |
| — Lord.            |           | 36  |
| — Miss N.          |           | 537 |
| — W J.             |           | 363 |
| Shaw, Miss A B.    |           | 524 |
| — A N.             |           | 253 |
| — B B.             |           | 429 |
| — C. A.            | 355,      | 585 |
| — C C.             | 92, 131,  | 133 |
| — C. G.            |           | 365 |
| — D E.             |           | 409 |
| — E A.             |           | 435 |
| — E F.             |           | 235 |
| — F.               |           | 323 |
| — F P.             | 565,      | 586 |
| — Miss G.          |           | 545 |
| Shaw, G A.         | 656,      | 718 |
| — G E.             |           | 416 |
| — G F.             |           | 660 |
| — G H.             | 92, 135,  | 136 |
| — G H.             |           | 449 |
| — G M.             |           | 460 |
| — G T.             |           | 176 |
| — G W.             |           | 639 |
| — H B.             |           | 403 |
| — H J.             |           | 321 |
| — H le R.          |           | 265 |
| — H S.             | 489,      | 560 |

|                          |           |     |
|--------------------------|-----------|-----|
| Shaw, H S, AMC.          |           | 485 |
| — Miss J.                |           | 557 |
| — J A.                   | 113, 467, | 673 |
| — J A, Rev.              |           | 126 |
| — J D H.                 |           | 204 |
| — J F.                   |           | 357 |
| — J G.                   |           | 496 |
| — J J.                   |           | 317 |
| — J J, 95th Regt.        |           | 429 |
| — J. M.                  |           | 169 |
| — J S.                   |           | 331 |
| — J T.                   |           | 448 |
| — J W, 1st Regt.         |           | 265 |
| — J W, 33rd Regt.        | 114,      | 326 |
| — Miss K d'O.            |           | 529 |
| — L D.                   |           | 270 |
| — Miss M.                |           | 551 |
| — Miss M E.              |           | 545 |
| — M F.                   |           | 167 |
| — N D.                   | 41, 390,  | 718 |
| — O J.                   |           | 212 |
| — P C J.                 |           | 167 |
| — R M.                   |           | 492 |
| — R N.                   |           | 509 |
| — R W.                   |           | 499 |
| — T P.                   |           | 487 |
| — S E.                   |           | 494 |
| — S S.                   |           | 220 |
| — W B.                   |           | 330 |
| — W A.                   |           | 165 |
| — W E V.                 |           | 215 |
| — W F.                   |           | 509 |
| — W G.                   |           | 513 |
| — W H.                   |           | 588 |
| Shawyer, W.              |           | 508 |
| — Miss C R.              |           | 531 |
| — J. A.                  |           | 315 |
| — W J.                   |           | 414 |
| Shean, W E.              |           | 227 |
| Sheard, C.               |           | 500 |
| — H.                     |           | 617 |
| — J L.                   |           | 470 |
| — J.                     |           | 471 |
| — P.                     |           | 486 |
| — R H.                   |           | 226 |
| — T.                     |           | 208 |
| Shearer, G W.            |           | 542 |
| — Miss H D.              |           | 208 |
| — J G.                   |           | 543 |
| — Miss N I.              |           | 557 |
| — O F.                   |           | 399 |
| — R.                     |           | 495 |
| — Miss V M.              |           | 536 |
| — W C.                   |           | 178 |
| Shearman, A E.           |           | 579 |
| Shedden, C R.            |           | 305 |
| — Miss M L.              |           | 552 |
| Shee, J D.               |           | 372 |
| Sheffield, E.            |           | 570 |
| — G.                     |           | 270 |
| — P H.                   |           | 193 |
| — Miss W E.              |           | 532 |
| — W N.                   |           | 166 |
| Sheldon, C C, 43rd Regt. |           | 342 |
| Sheldon, E. W.           |           | 253 |
| Shellard, E.             |           | 431 |
| Shelley, C W Rev.        |           | 126 |
| — F E S.                 |           | 432 |

|                           |                           |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| Shenfield, M A.....       | 476                       |
| Shenstone, N S.....       | 488                       |
| Shepard, C W.....         | 659                       |
| D.....                    | 476                       |
| Miss L R.....             | 529                       |
| Shepherd, E C.....        | 433                       |
| E G.....                  | 274                       |
| F H.....                  | 202                       |
| H L.....                  | 238                       |
| J W N.....                | 565                       |
| L E.....                  | 364                       |
| O G.....                  | 433                       |
| Shepley, E E.....         | 506                       |
| Sheppard, C B.....        | 460                       |
| C M.....                  | 334                       |
| D C.....                  | 425                       |
| E C.....                  | 388                       |
| F.....                    | 452                       |
| H C, 2nd Drag.....        | 150, 669                  |
| H L.....                  | 219                       |
| J.....                    | 656                       |
| J D.....                  | 333                       |
| N E D.....                | 659, 718                  |
| R F.....                  | 241, 303                  |
| Shorar, J O.....          | 418                       |
| Shergold, C.....          | 718                       |
| Sheridan, Miss F M.....   | 104, 135, 136, 544        |
| J.....                    | 633                       |
| J L.....                  | 220                       |
| Miss M.....               | 528                       |
| Sheriff, F W.....         | 660                       |
| Sherin, O M.....          | 355                       |
| Sheringham, C J de B..... | 346                       |
| Sherk, R H.....           | 403                       |
| Sherlock, E V.....        | 289                       |
| Sherman, F J.....         | 220                       |
| G H.....                  | 609                       |
| N C.....                  | 635                       |
| Sherard, Miss S.....      | 107, 144                  |
| Sherren, P C.....         | 553                       |
| Sherriff, W G.....        | 682                       |
| W H.....                  | 277                       |
| Sherring, F G.....        | 460                       |
| Sherritt, Miss E D.....   | 431                       |
| Sherry, J C.....          | 525                       |
| Sherwood, Sir A P.....    | 443                       |
| G A.....                  | 1, 56, 342, 633, 667, 669 |
| G G.....                  | 359                       |
| H L.....                  | 642                       |
| L.....                    | 621, 641                  |
| L H.....                  | 368                       |
| L P.....                  | 153                       |
| Shewan, D R.....          | 487                       |
| Shewell, Miss F M.....    | 540                       |
| Shewen, E T P.....        | 659                       |
| Shibley, G R.....         | 305                       |
| Shields, A.....           | 207                       |
| C L.....                  | 215                       |
| E C.....                  | 257                       |
| J D.....                  | 510                       |
| J J.....                  | 489                       |
| H J.....                  | 159                       |
| M S.....                  | 493                       |
| R L.....                  | 185                       |
| W.....                    | 197                       |
| W A.....                  | 325                       |
| Shiell, A G.....          | 197                       |
| R.....                    | 325                       |

|                             |          |     |
|-----------------------------|----------|-----|
| Shiels, E W.....            | 234      | 240 |
| Shier, I R.....             | 501      |     |
| L V.....                    | 332      |     |
| W E.....                    | 327      |     |
| Shillinglow, W H.....       | 436      |     |
| Shillington, A T.....       | 111, 480 |     |
| J W.....                    | 112, 480 |     |
| R N W.....                  | 492      |     |
| W R.....                    | 350      |     |
| Shilstra, A J.....          | 509      |     |
| Shink, A J.....             | 297      |     |
| G H.....                    | 231      |     |
| Shipley, M.....             | 501      |     |
| W J.....                    | 492      |     |
| Shipman, C S.....           | 438      |     |
| G W S.....                  | 247, 249 |     |
| Shires, Rev R J.....        | 123, 181 |     |
| Shirley, C E.....           | 748      |     |
| Shirreff, W T.....          | 493      |     |
| Shirrefs-Gordon, W T R..... | 428      |     |
| Shirres, G T.....           | 263      |     |
| Shirriff, F M.....          | 437      |     |
| Shirton, G K.....           | 520      |     |
| Shoebottom, C M.....        | 218      |     |
| L R.....                    | 255      |     |
| Shoenberger, W H.....       | 351, 644 |     |
| Shonk, A C.....             | 201      |     |
| Shook, J D.....             | 365      |     |
| Shore, H B.....             | 284      |     |
| H M, Rev.....               | 127      |     |
| J A M.....                  | 312      |     |
| R J.....                    | 456      |     |
| Shorey, A H.....            | 270      |     |
| A K.....                    | 635      |     |
| F C.....                    | 114, 155 |     |
| K M.....                    | 519      |     |
| S B.....                    | 337      |     |
| Short, C C.....             | 180      |     |
| E C.....                    | 171      |     |
| G L.....                    | 374      |     |
| J A.....                    | 120, 477 |     |
| S H.....                    | 212      |     |
| Shorten, J H.....           | 156      |     |
| Shortreed, W J.....         | 442      |     |
| Short, A.....               | 202, 682 |     |
| G E.....                    | 213      |     |
| Shouldice, D G.....         | 449      |     |
| F L.....                    | 448      |     |
| Shouldis, G.....            | 603      |     |
| Shoultz, J E.....           | 189      |     |
| Showler, E E.....           | 278      |     |
| F K.....                    | 278      |     |
| J B.....                    | 611      |     |
| Shreve, C D.....            | 217      |     |
| Shrigley, J G.....          | 637      |     |
| Shultis, P A.....           | 334      |     |
| Shurtleff, M.....           | 575      |     |
| Shute, J F.....             | 566      |     |
| Shuter, J G R.....          | 270      |     |
| Shutt, D B.....             | 320      |     |
| Shuttleworth, A.....        | 193      |     |
| C B.....                    | 490, 586 |     |
| E H.....                    | 278      |     |
| Sibbald, A F.....           | 167      |     |
| Miss H.....                 | 535      |     |
| H M.....                    | 359      |     |
| Sibbald, J H.....           | 455      |     |
| Sibbett, W A.....           | 330      |     |

|                         |                   |
|-------------------------|-------------------|
| Sibbit, E M.....        | 152               |
| Sibbitt, C E.....       | 340               |
| Sieotte, E.....         | 634               |
| Siddall, M G.....       | 393               |
| Sidenius, H G.....      | 45, 236, 589      |
| Sidney, H V.....        | 429               |
| Sievers, Miss E M.....  | 551               |
| Sievewright, C W.....   | 174               |
| G W.....                | 173               |
| Sifton, Sir C.....      | 7, 605, 667       |
| C.....                  | 201               |
| J W.....                | 10, 118, 245, 249 |
| L S.....                | 370               |
| V.....                  | 158               |
| W B.....                | 246, 249          |
| Sizurdaon, M. J. A..... | 421               |
| Sihler, A T.....        | 336               |
| Silecock, W M.....      | 197               |
| Sileox, Miss E A.....   | 528               |
| S.....                  | 315               |
| W L.....                | 484, 562          |
| Sill, A J.....          | 234               |
| Sillicote, E.....       | 444               |
| Sills, G L.....         | 519               |
| J H.....                | 354, 642          |
| R.....                  | 354               |
| Silver, H E.....        | 643, 653          |
| H R.....                | 630               |
| H St C.....             | 627, 718          |
| P H.....                | 568               |
| Silvester, H W.....     | 174               |
| Simard, J N.....        | 626               |
| J P.....                | 298               |
| J R.....                | 418               |
| P A.....                | 272               |
| P E.....                | 573               |
| Sime, A W.....          | 288               |
| Simeon, I B.....        | 355               |
| Simes, A B.....         | 492               |
| Simister, A D.....      | 305               |
| Simmie, R W.....        | 323, 323          |
| Simmins, R G.....       | 600               |
| Simmonds, C L.....      | 420               |
| F H.....                | 190               |
| R B.....                | 117, 381, 582     |
| Simmons, A H.....       | 602               |
| B C.....                | 180               |
| Miss E.....             | 529               |
| F W.....                | 442               |
| G A.....                | 507               |
| H A.....                | 567               |
| H C.....                | 374               |
| R A.....                | 388               |
| S.....                  | 718               |
| W E.....                | 613, 213          |
| Simms, G.....           | 103, 140, 718     |
| H.....                  | 635               |
| Miss J.....             | 534               |
| Miss V.....             | 554               |
| S.....                  | 374               |
| Simon, J P.....         | 106, 143          |
| K M B.....              | 489               |
| W H.....                | 157               |
| Simons, A M.....        | 105, 143          |
| R W.....                | 400               |
| Simpkin, G J.....       | 616, 718          |
| Simpson, A.....         | 278               |
| Miss A.....             | 549               |

|                     |                        |
|---------------------|------------------------|
| Simpson, A B.....   | 178                    |
| A F.....            | 452                    |
| A M.....            | 437                    |
| B.....              | 274                    |
| B N.....            | 219                    |
| B R.....            | 268                    |
| C A.....            | 350, 465, 455          |
| C H.....            | 185                    |
| C P B.....          | 718                    |
| D C U.....          | 629, 236               |
| E H.....            | 650                    |
| F J.....            | 96, 138, 389           |
| F L.....            | 363                    |
| H C.....            | 455                    |
| H E.....            | 279                    |
| H S.....            | 419                    |
| J.....              | 372                    |
| Miss J.....         | 546                    |
| J C, COTC.....      | 251, 252               |
| J C.....            | 319                    |
| J D, 27th LH.....   | 183                    |
| J D, G G B G.....   | 116, 682               |
| J I.....            | 453                    |
| J H.....            | 189                    |
| J I.....            | 286                    |
| J M.....            | 292                    |
| J P.....            | 329                    |
| J S.....            | 499                    |
| Miss M A.....       | 535                    |
| R.....              | 718                    |
| R A.....            | 336, 654, 496          |
| R C.....            | 278                    |
| R M.....            | 581                    |
| R S.....            | 343                    |
| R St J.....         | 566                    |
| R W.....            | 640                    |
| S H.....            | 563                    |
| S H 52nd Regt.....  | 359                    |
| T H.....            | 290                    |
| T J.....            | 507                    |
| W.....              | 718                    |
| Miss W.....         | 118, 201, 554          |
| W A.....            | 454                    |
| W C.....            | 452                    |
| W D.....            | 376                    |
| W J.....            | 439                    |
| Sims, A H.....      | 659                    |
| D C.....            | 357                    |
| E S.....            | 579                    |
| Miss F N.....       | 551                    |
| G R H.....          | 163                    |
| H A.....            | 612                    |
| H B.....            | 236                    |
| H H.....            | 409                    |
| H L.....            | 488                    |
| R F M.....          | 54, 582, 606, 673, 718 |
| R P.....            | 585                    |
| T C.....            | 442                    |
| Simson, W A.....    | 17, 75, 113, 140, 673  |
| Sinclair, A C.....  | 486                    |
| A G.....            | 351                    |
| A G.....            | 597                    |
| A J, ret.....       | 661                    |
| A J, 48th Regt..... | 589                    |
| A V.....            | 351, 565               |
| A W R.....          | 351                    |
| C, 6th Bde.....     | 208                    |
| C E.....            | 597                    |

|                   |                        |
|-------------------|------------------------|
| Sinclair, D       | 609                    |
| — D C             | 401                    |
| — D C, 103rd Regt | 449                    |
| — D H             | 496                    |
| — D J             | 465, 501               |
| — Miss E          | 552                    |
| — F D             | 512                    |
| — G R             | 214                    |
| — G W             | 491                    |
| — H B             | 592                    |
| — I M R           | 351                    |
| — J A             | 279                    |
| — J D             | 403                    |
| — J M             | 119, 352               |
| — K Y             | 254                    |
| — L M             | 234                    |
| — Miss M M        | 550                    |
| — Miss M V        | 547                    |
| — N T             | 325                    |
| — R A R           | 352                    |
| — R M             | 382                    |
| — W A             | 371                    |
| — W E             | 490                    |
| — W H             | 403                    |
| — W M             | 439                    |
| — W S H           | 567                    |
| Singer, W H       | 345                    |
| Singleton, G H    | 311                    |
| — O H             | 516                    |
| Simmott, H A      | 449                    |
| Sipes, A          | 185                    |
| Sipperell, R L    | 375                    |
| Sipperelle, A R   | 382                    |
| Sippi, W G        | 149                    |
| Sircom, C R       | 650                    |
| — G C             | 96, 111, 140, 588, 376 |
| — S J R           | 26, 66, 145            |
| Sirois, J E       | 415                    |
| — Miss M A        | 540                    |
| Sise, C F         | 265                    |
| — P F             | 251                    |
| Sieler, W J       | 421                    |
| Sisman, G         | 31, 108, 145, 588      |
| — Miss K          | 516                    |
| Sisson, K P       | 343                    |
| Sissons, E W W    | 565                    |
| — F E             | 428                    |
| — F O             | 623                    |
| Sitwell, L H      | 718                    |
| Sixby, H          | 34, 43, 84, 119, 659   |
| Sjoquist, C E     | 446                    |
| Skaith, J B       | 238                    |
| Skaling, E E      | 406                    |
| Skead, E S        | 154                    |
| Skeaff, J M       | 352                    |
| Skedden, C E L    | 423                    |
| — E               | 636                    |
| Skcel, A A        | 508                    |
| — J S C           | 359                    |
| Skelhorne, F A    | 436                    |
| Skelly, H T       | 598                    |
| Skelton, A R      | 311                    |
| — C E P           | 436                    |
| — C H             | 224                    |
| — E K             | 224                    |
| — H F             | 416                    |
| — G F             | 504                    |
| — H M             | 646                    |

|                    |                    |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| Skelton, H R       | 428                |
| — J                | 222                |
| — P H              | 232                |
| — R                | 221                |
| — R T              | 571                |
| — R T              | 352                |
| Skene, J C         | 449                |
| — S D              | 556                |
| Skerry, Miss A A B | 213                |
| Skov, W R          | 399                |
| Skidmore, P        | 433                |
| Skill, A T         | 431                |
| Skinner, A         | 404                |
| — A R              | 457                |
| — C H              | 251                |
| — D C              | 292                |
| — E W              | 718                |
| — F St D           | 639, 652, 684, 718 |
| — H T              | 653, 615           |
| — J                | 633                |
| — J S              | 194                |
| — J W              | 475                |
| — R H L            | 270                |
| — R S              | 116, 228           |
| — S S              | 639, 652           |
| — T C              | 114, 293           |
| — W B              | 523                |
| Skipper, C F       | 553                |
| Slack, Miss I      | 406                |
| — J W W            | 516                |
| — M R              | 101, 132, 133, 718 |
| Slade, J           | 235                |
| Sladen, C St B     | 591                |
| — J D              | 598, 645           |
| — R L              | 595                |
| Slader, E M        | 433                |
| Slaght, A G        | 454                |
| — J O              | 336                |
| Slater, A I        | 474, 644           |
| — C P              | 169                |
| — G L              | 221                |
| — J H              | 422                |
| — N                | 514                |
| — R F              | 342                |
| — R K              | 400                |
| — S H              | 421                |
| — W                | 352                |
| Slatter, A M       | 279                |
| — A W              | 461                |
| — F W              | 612                |
| — J                | 514                |
| Slayter, J H       | 103, 132, 134      |
| — J M              | 213                |
| Sleeman, G         | 183                |
| Slemin, C C        | 334                |
| — J A D            | 270                |
| Slessor, J E       | 236, 242           |
| Slihn, W H         | 428                |
| Sloan, G W         | 307                |
| — M R              | 325                |
| — R R              | 151                |
| — T R              | 509                |
| Sloane, J G M      | 285                |
| — S F              | 384                |
| Slocum, L W        | 659                |
| Slous, J           | 247, 249           |
| Sly, R J S         | 237, 242           |
| Smail, H A         | 120, 478           |
| Small, A           |                    |

|                    |               |
|--------------------|---------------|
| Small, D. F.       | 601           |
| — S, 2nd Regt.     | 268           |
| Smallacombe, W J.  | 290           |
| Smallman, J E.     | 221, 589      |
| Smallpiece, V N.   | 268           |
| Smallwood, L J.    | 617           |
| Smart, A.          | 366           |
| — C A.             | 110           |
| — C L.             | 274           |
| — E G A.           | 403           |
| — G C.             | 429           |
| — J A N.           | 640           |
| — R S.             | 233, 241      |
| — R W.             | 112, 348, 718 |
| — V I.             | 120, 273      |
| — V V.             | 439           |
| Smellie, Miss B L. | 526           |
| Smooton, J T.      | 450           |
| Smiley, Miss J B.  | 537           |
| — O.               | 305           |
| Smillie, H M.      | 591           |
| — J A.             | 325           |
| — W N.             | 611           |
| — W R.             | 183           |
| Smith, A.          | 175           |
| — A.               | 193           |
| — A, 100th Regt.   | 440           |
| — A A, 20th Regt.  | 302           |
| — A A, 77th Regt.  | 399           |
| — A A.             | 119, 563, 586 |
| — A B.             | 452           |
| — A C.             | 280           |
| — A D.             | 156           |
| — A E, 11th Hus.   | 160           |
| — A E, 105th Regt. | 452           |
| — A E.             | 431           |
| — A E, 96th Regt.  | 431           |
| — A E, 40th Regt.  | 337           |
| — A E, r m c.      | 653           |
| — A G.             | 355           |
| — A G, CADC.       | 565           |
| — A G E.           | 333, 682      |
| — A H.             | 471           |
| — A H r o.         | 634, 718      |
| — A H C.           | 503           |
| — A H C, 8th Regt. | 280           |
| — A L.             | 660           |
| — A L.             | 278, 606      |
| — A M rel.         | 656           |
| — A M.             | 50, 718       |
| — A O.             | 313           |
| — A R.             | 374           |
| — A W.             | 164           |
| — A W H.           | 461           |
| — B.               | 382           |
| — B.               | 600           |
| — Miss B.          | 547           |
| — Miss B.          | 551           |
| — Miss B A.        | 531           |
| — B H.             | 381           |
| — B S.             | 449           |
| — Miss B S C.      | 536           |
| — C A.             | 278           |
| — C B.             | 278           |
| — C B.             | 592           |
| — C B, CFA.        | 215           |
| — C D.             | 333           |
| — C D.             | 382           |

|                        |                       |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| Smith, C E.            | 167                   |
| — C E.                 | 165                   |
| — C F.                 | 606                   |
| — C H.                 | 513                   |
| — C H.                 | 221                   |
| — C H V.               | 509                   |
| — C M.                 | 188                   |
| — C M.                 | 276                   |
| — C M.                 | 467                   |
| — C R.                 | 370                   |
| — C W.                 | 485                   |
| — D.                   | 626                   |
| — D, res.              | 420                   |
| — D., 90th Regt.       | 648                   |
| — Miss D.              | 210                   |
| — D A.                 | 597                   |
| — D A (temp).          | 353                   |
| — D K.                 | 110, 578              |
| — D R.                 | 361                   |
| — D R, 53rd Regt.      | 625                   |
| — D T.                 | 395                   |
| — D W.                 | 278                   |
| — E.                   | 170                   |
| — E, 16th Horse.       | 548                   |
| — Miss E.              | 525                   |
| — Mrs E.               | 485                   |
| — E A.                 | 457                   |
| — E A L F.             | 139                   |
| — E A S.               | 38, 85, 119, 133, 189 |
| — Rev E B.             | 122, 512              |
| — E C.                 | 321                   |
| — E C.                 | 382                   |
| — E E.                 | 143                   |
| — E H.                 | 99, 615               |
| — E H wo.              | 719                   |
| — E J.                 | 220                   |
| — E J, 14th Bde C F A. | 315, 192              |
| — E J.                 | 212                   |
| — E L.                 | 147                   |
| — E M.                 | 595                   |
| — E M.                 | 532                   |
| — Miss E M E.          | 608                   |
| — E N.                 | 439, 719              |
| — E O.                 | 639, 652              |
| — E O.                 | 376                   |
| — E S.                 | 167                   |
| — E Y.                 | 505                   |
| — F A.                 | 319                   |
| — F B.                 | 155                   |
| — F B G.               | 208                   |
| — F E.                 | 570                   |
| — F D.                 | 457                   |
| — F D.                 | 336                   |
| — F D, 32th Regt.      | 567                   |
| — F E.                 | 420                   |
| — F F, 30th Regt.      | 560                   |
| — F F.                 | 395                   |
| — F G.                 | 490, 267              |
| — F H.                 | 606                   |
| — F J.                 | 337, 351              |
| — F J.                 | 294                   |
| — F L.                 | 529                   |
| — Miss F M.            | 339                   |
| — F P.                 | 568                   |
| — F P, CADC.           | 147                   |
| — G.                   | 620                   |
| — G.                   | 514                   |
| — G A, A M C.          | 147                   |
| — G A.                 | 147                   |

INDEX.

clxxxii

|                  |                           |                  |               |
|------------------|---------------------------|------------------|---------------|
| Smith, G G       | 178                       | Smith, J P       | 620           |
| G J              | 50, 115,                  | J R              | 397           |
| G M, 22nd Regt.  | 305                       | J R              | 429           |
| G M              | 682                       | Miss J. S.       | 550           |
| G O              | 254,                      | J W, 10th Horse  | 170           |
| G S              | 251                       | J W              | 610           |
| G S W M          | 294                       | J W              | 388           |
| H A M C          | 489                       | J W              | 579           |
| H                | 500                       | L                | 153           |
| H, 10th L H      | 719                       | L A              | 49, 112,      |
| H A              | 10, 42, 54, 59, 110, 325, | L A, 20th Horse  | 175           |
| H A              | 169,                      | L F W            | 400           |
| H B W            | 178,                      | L F W            | 350           |
| H C              | 288                       | L H              | 527           |
| H C, 5th P L D G | 719                       | Miss L V         | 719           |
| H D, 19th Drgs.  | 652, 655,                 | Miss M           | 523, 535      |
| H D, 2nd Inf Bde | 153                       | Miss M A         | 268           |
| H D, C A V C     | 173                       | M C              | 532           |
| H D St A         | 11, 12, 49,               | Miss M E         | 536           |
| H E              | 569                       | Miss M E         | 557           |
| H E              | 643                       | Miss M E         | 645           |
| H E, 2nd Regt.   | 327                       | M G              | 547           |
| H F              | 567                       | Miss M L D       | 540           |
| H F              | 267                       | Miss M R         | 497           |
| H F              | 337                       | M T              | 270           |
| H G              | 268                       | N, 3rd Regt.     | 50, 118, 308, |
| H H              | 147                       | N                | 583           |
| H J              | 265                       | N, 63rd Regt.    | 361           |
| H J B            | 375                       | Miss N G         | 532           |
| H L              | 232                       | N M              | 429           |
| H L, C A D C     | 471                       | N P              | 332           |
| Miss H L         | 187                       | Miss N S         | 544           |
| Miss H M         | 567                       | O G              | 283, 552      |
| H M              | 517                       | Miss O L         | 397           |
| H M G            | 527                       | P G              | 450           |
| H P              | 165                       | P H              | 597           |
| Miss H N         | 183                       | P H              | 127           |
| H R              | 644                       | P, M, Rev        | 193           |
| H R, A M C       | 539                       | P P              | 399           |
| H R W            | 1, 202, 656, 668, 674,    | R                | 598           |
| H S, A M C       | 719                       | R                | 634           |
| H S              | 505                       | R                | 546           |
| Miss I           | 261                       | Miss R A         | 327           |
| Miss I B         | 516                       | R B              | 269           |
| Miss I L         | 359                       | R E              | 461           |
| J A              | 541                       | R E, 109th Regt. | 172           |
| J A, 12th Drgs.  | 525                       | R E, 18th Rifles | 461           |
| J B              | 532                       | R F              | 389           |
| J C              | 175                       | R G              | 342           |
| J C, C A V C     | 161                       | R G              | 486           |
| Miss J C         | 284                       | R H              | 425           |
| J D              | 428                       | R K              | 213           |
| J D, (temp)      | 589                       | R L              | 550           |
| J E              | 520                       | Miss R L         | 211           |
| J E, 53rd Regt.  | 227                       | R M              | 279           |
| J F, G G B G     | 596                       | R O              | 511           |
| Miss J F         | 278                       | R P              | 210           |
| J F              | 361                       | R P M            | 450, 499      |
| J F, 7th Regt.   | 148                       | R S, r m c       | 632, 642      |
| J G, 85th Regt.  | 532                       | R T              | 434           |
| J G              | 719                       | R T, (temp)      | 593           |
| J G, Engrs       | 278                       | R W              | 468           |
| J H B            | 416                       | S                | 370           |
| Miss J I         | 320                       | S                | 484, 559, 673 |
| J L              | 235                       | S A              | 115, 229      |
| Miss J M         | 455                       | S B              | 544           |
| J N              | 539                       | Miss S C         | 406           |
| J O              | 331                       | S E, 81st Regt.  | 120, 171      |
|                  | 525                       | S E              |               |
|                  | 510                       |                  |               |
|                  | 606                       |                  |               |

|                      |               |     |
|----------------------|---------------|-----|
| Smith, S F.          | 112,          | 147 |
| —S G.                |               | 175 |
| —S H, 101st Regt.    |               | 445 |
| —S H.                |               | 621 |
| —S K.                |               | 187 |
| —S M.                |               | 374 |
| —S W.                |               | 160 |
| —S W.                |               | 382 |
| —S S.                |               | 439 |
| —F A.                |               | 440 |
| —T A, 110th Regt.    |               | 463 |
| —T H, 26th Regt.     |               | 311 |
| —T H.                |               | 451 |
| —T J.                |               | 193 |
| —T M.                |               | 400 |
| —T R.                |               | 423 |
| —Miss W.             |               | 539 |
| —W.                  | 656,          | 719 |
| —W A, AMC.           |               | 494 |
| —W A.                |               | 635 |
| —W C.                |               | 276 |
| —W D.                |               | 163 |
| —W D.                |               | 232 |
| —W D M.              |               | 321 |
| —W E.                |               | 408 |
| —W F.                |               | 213 |
| —W F.                |               | 268 |
| —W G.                |               | 475 |
| —W H.                |               | 321 |
| —W H, 3rd Dns.       |               | 151 |
| —Rep W H.            | 124,          | 387 |
| —W H.                |               | 321 |
| —W H, 75th Regt.     |               | 395 |
| —W H, C. A. V. C.    |               | 570 |
| —W H L.              |               | 213 |
| —W J, CADC.          |               | 438 |
| —W L.                |               | 568 |
| —W R, C E.           | 235,          | 351 |
| —W R, 72nd Regt.     |               | 239 |
| —W R, 12th Regt.     |               | 389 |
| —W R.                |               | 289 |
| —W R.                |               | 237 |
| —W S.                |               | 365 |
| —W T.                |               | 268 |
| —W T.                |               | 455 |
| Smits, J.            |               | 589 |
| Smuck, J W.          | 499,          | 518 |
| Smurthwaite, Miss G. |               | 303 |
| Smyter, A E.         |               | 433 |
| Smyth, A T.          |               | 512 |
| —C E.                |               | 235 |
| —E S.                |               | 313 |
| —F C.                |               | 598 |
| —G C.                |               | 299 |
| —G M.                |               | 121 |
| —J, Rev.             |               | 304 |
| —J F.                |               | 344 |
| —R E.                |               | 619 |
| —R L.                | 96, 131, 133, | 610 |
| —W H.                |               | 487 |
| —W H.                | 367,          | 185 |
| —W O.                | 112,          | 584 |
| —W R.                |               | 211 |
| Smythe, C.           |               | 292 |
| —E B.                |               | 292 |
| —F A.                |               | 292 |
| —F W.                |               | 603 |
| —H C.                |               | 343 |
| —J C.                |               | 292 |

|                    |                   |     |
|--------------------|-------------------|-----|
| Snaddon, A J.      |                   | 438 |
| Snape, R.          |                   | 217 |
| Sneath, E.         |                   | 478 |
| —G H.              |                   | 428 |
| —R G.              |                   | 236 |
| —T D.              | 151,              | 682 |
| —T D.              |                   | 461 |
| Sneddon, D L.      |                   | 469 |
| Snelgrove, C R.    |                   | 269 |
| —H. D. B.          |                   | 337 |
| —H P.              |                   | 397 |
| —J C.              |                   | 673 |
| Snell, A E.        | 11, 88, 120, 141, | 370 |
| —H.                | 112,              | 317 |
| —H W.              |                   | 488 |
| Snetsinger, H A.   |                   | 337 |
| —J M.              |                   | 150 |
| —R.                |                   | 609 |
| Snider, A W.       |                   | 698 |
| —B.                |                   | 698 |
| —B K.              | 155,              | 719 |
| —C H.              |                   | 436 |
| —E C.              |                   | 348 |
| —E E, CSCS.        |                   | 575 |
| —E E.              |                   | 464 |
| —E H.              |                   | 608 |
| —H E.              | 118, 158, 585,    | 292 |
| —H M.              |                   | 719 |
| —I R.              | 112, 436,         | 322 |
| —O M.              |                   | 515 |
| —R J.              |                   | 152 |
| —W J.              |                   | 351 |
| Snively, A C.      |                   | 351 |
| —S C.              |                   | 193 |
| Snodgrass, R.      |                   | 250 |
| Snow, A B.         | 26, 44, 113, 245, | 466 |
| —C H.              | 397, 465          | 542 |
| —Miss E E.         |                   | 351 |
| —G B.              |                   | 178 |
| —R N.              |                   | 172 |
| Snowdon, J H.      |                   | 629 |
| Snyder, A E.       |                   | 459 |
| —C H.              |                   | 459 |
| —F C H.            |                   | 301 |
| —N.                |                   | 389 |
| —W H.              |                   | 328 |
| Soanes, M S E.     |                   | 365 |
| Soden, R J.        |                   | 519 |
| Soley, L A.        |                   | 340 |
| Solloway, I W.     |                   | 354 |
| Solmes, T W.       |                   | 378 |
| Soloman, A.        |                   | 448 |
| Soltau, W G.       |                   | 503 |
| Somer, T A.        |                   | 157 |
| Somers, H W.       |                   | 203 |
| —J R.              |                   | 625 |
| —T S.              |                   | 289 |
| Somers-Cocks, A P. |                   | 719 |
| Somerville, A E.   | 56, 311, 536,     | 361 |
| —A K.              |                   | 346 |
| —D L.              |                   | 148 |
| —G A.              |                   | 459 |
| —H A.              |                   | 423 |
| —J.                |                   | 566 |
| —J G.              |                   | 455 |
| —J N.              |                   | 278 |
| —K I.              |                   | 307 |
| —R A.              |                   | 442 |
| Sommerville, F B.  |                   | 442 |



INDEX.

clxxxiv

|                         |           |                       |           |     |
|-------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|-----|
| Sonne, G H.....         | 418       | Spearing, R J.....    | 21,       | 111 |
| Sotheran, H C.....      | 325       | V R C.....            |           | 361 |
| Soper, E N.....         | 360       | Spearmen, Miss B..... |           | 155 |
| R W.....                | 313       | B S.....              |           | 190 |
| W E.....                | 236       | Spears, W J.....      |           | 150 |
| Sorton, T R.....        | 435       | Speck, S F.....       | 368,      | 682 |
| Sotheran, Miss E.....   | 555       | Speer, G A.....       |           | 280 |
| Soucie, J F.....        | 418       | Speirs, C S.....      |           | 460 |
| Soucy, J H.....         | 297       | C W.....              |           | 639 |
| Souillard, P P.....     | 160,      | Spelman, J.....       |           | 215 |
| Soulby, E.....          | 600       | Spence, A G A.....    |           | 323 |
| Soulis, P O.....        | 120, 227, | C A.....              |           | 467 |
| Soutar, Miss M G.....   | 538       | C F.....              |           | 463 |
| Souter, A C.....        | 433       | D.....                |           | 636 |
| E S.....                | 570       | D.....                |           | 155 |
| J M.....                | 291       | D J.....              | 279,      | 510 |
| Southall, H L.....      | 204       | E.....                |           | 328 |
| Southcott, J P C.....   | 286       | F A.....              |           | 307 |
| Southey, E C.....       | 348       | F R.....              |           | 307 |
| E C C.....              | 617       | J C.....              |           | 578 |
| Southin, J W.....       | 416       | J C.....              |           | 331 |
| Southon, E G.....       | 185       | J E.....              |           | 203 |
| Southwell, L V.....     | 453       | J O.....              | 418,      | 586 |
| Sowden, F M.....        | 468       | P M.....              |           | 331 |
| Sowler, Miss I M S..... | 541       | W A.....              |           | 260 |
| Soy, J M.....           | 401       | W J.....              |           | 149 |
| Spackman, R B.....      | 166       | Spencer, A C.....     |           | 460 |
| Spafford, C H N.....    | 348       | A F.....              |           | 276 |
| E.....                  | 361       | A G.....              |           | 348 |
| E W.....                | 222       | C R.....              |           | 286 |
| Spalding, E G.....      | 473       | E D.....              |           | 256 |
| Mrs G.....              | 531       | G J.....              |           | 305 |
| L L.....                | 313       | J.....                |           | 478 |
| L T.....                | 291       | J N V.....            |           | 176 |
| Spain, G A R.....       | 612,      | N, 21st Hse.....      |           | 583 |
| Spankie, W E.....       | 653       | N.....                |           | 321 |
| Spanner, Miss G L.....  | 497       | R A.....              | 236,      | 682 |
| Sparkham, T W.....      | 535       | R A, Eng.....         |           | 255 |
| Sparkam, B T J.....     | 656       | W R.....              |           | 357 |
| Sparkes, G A S.....     | 340       | W R, 51st Regt.....   | 419,      | 682 |
| Sparks, B F.....        | 621       | Spendlove, A E.....   |           | 378 |
| E.....                  | 153       | Sperber, M M.....     |           | 311 |
| Miss E.....             | 119,      | Spero, W P.....       |           | 318 |
| E L.....                | 531       | Spetz, G T.....       |           | 425 |
| G L.....                | 520       | Spicer, E C.....      |           | 188 |
| J F.....                | 487       | J F.....              |           | 719 |
| J R.....                | 719       | R H.....              | 106, 143, | 127 |
| N A.....                | 590, 613, | Spidell, J D Rev..... |           | 628 |
| N C.....                | 342,      | Siers, J R.....       |           | 360 |
| R L.....                | 628       | Spinder, G S.....     |           | 609 |
| R R.....                | 152       | Spink, B J W.....     |           | 539 |
| Rec. W H H.....         | 153       | Spinks, Miss E L..... |           | 276 |
| Spurling, A W.....      | 462       | R C.....              | 113,      | 467 |
| H C.....                | 452       | Spittal, C D.....     | 113,      | 278 |
| H H.....                | 274       | W.....                |           | 628 |
| J K.....                | 591       | Sponagle, J A.....    |           | 656 |
| Sparrow, C H.....       | 260       | Spooner, C N.....     |           | 235 |
| C J.....                | 460       | Spouse, J.....        |           | 172 |
| G B.....                | 509       | Sprado, F E.....      |           | 420 |
| J F.....                | 237       | Spragg, C H.....      |           | 320 |
| M.....                  | 699       | Spragge, E C.....     |           | 296 |
| W F.....                | 572       | Sprague, A E.....     | 117,      | 147 |
| W H.....                | 641       | D E.....              |           | 440 |
| Spaulding, H B.....     | 646       | D E, 100th Regt.....  |           | 455 |
| Spaulding, H B.....     | 333       | F E.....              |           | 467 |
| Spear, R E.....         | 259       | H C H.....            |           | 214 |
| R G.....                | 389       | H S.....              |           | 514 |
| Spearing, E H.....      | 103,      | S.....                |           |     |
|                         | 140       |                       |           |     |

|                     |             |                     |                        |
|---------------------|-------------|---------------------|------------------------|
| Spratt, H B.        | 445         | Stalker, C H.       | 147                    |
| — P N.              | 346         | — Miss G E.         | 529                    |
| Spread, E J W.      | 612, 652    | — M E J.            | 323                    |
| Sprenger, A R.      | 374         | — R A.              | 383                    |
| — H.                | 439         | Stallwood, R. J.    | 328                    |
| Spriggs, W A G.     | 296         | Stammers, Miss A I. | 532                    |
| Springle, H A.      | 703         | Stammers, C L B.    | 341, 491               |
| Sprinks, A.         | 159         | — J G.              | 175                    |
| — W D.              | 288, 682    | Stanbury, F G.      | 719                    |
| Sproatt, A.         | 188         | — J G S.            | 310, 325               |
| Sproston, H.        | 571         | — N H McK.          | 374                    |
| Sproul, J H.        | 393, 394    | Standen, D E.       | 470                    |
| Sproule, C J.       | 659         | Standish, J. L.     | 167                    |
| — F R.              | 467         | Stanfield, J, Esq.  | 583                    |
| — G.                | 234         | Stanford, J A.      | 50, 397, 572           |
| — J. E.             | 237         | Stanley, C D D.     | 99, 130, 645, 648      |
| — J R.              | 607         | — G K.              | 225                    |
| — Miss M.           | 555         | — H P.              | 274                    |
| — M F.              | 220, 682    | — J A.              | 514                    |
| Spry, D W B.        | 117, 438    | — J R C.            | 478                    |
| — F McL.            | 11, 93, 140 | — J W.              | 225                    |
| — Miss I. A.        | 555         | — P C.              | 327                    |
| Spurgin, K B.       | 199         | — W H.              | 463                    |
| Spuro, W C.         | 164         | Stansell, N R.      | 578                    |
| Spurr, E S.         | 164         | Stanton, F M.       | 207                    |
| — S.                | 656         | Stanway, A G.       | 332                    |
| — S. F.             | 573         | — G H.              | 408                    |
| — W H.              | 384         | Stanworth, H.       | 432                    |
| Squire, Rev F W.    | 124         | Stanyon, C H.       | 476                    |
| — H O.              | 183         | — L L.              | 469                    |
| — Miss L G.         | 530         | Stapleford, R H.    | 313                    |
| — R.                | 311         | Staples, C A.       | 498                    |
| Squires, F M.       | 461         | — C O.              | 457                    |
| Squirrell, J E.     | 471         | — G J.              | 236                    |
| Stabback, A E.      | 347         | — G. W.             | 517                    |
| Stacey, G.          | 635         | — H. K.             | 429                    |
| — Miss H O.         | 529         | — J H.              | 634                    |
| — J.                | 633         | — R C H.            | 567                    |
| — J R.              | 460         | — S J.              | 494                    |
| — W.                | 578         | Stapleton, C.       | 659                    |
| Stackhouse, W R.    | 513         | — J J.              | 675                    |
| Stackpole, H B.     | 505         | — J T.              | 323                    |
| Stafford, A B.      | 222         | Stares, H A.        | 354                    |
| — C S.              | 591         | Stark, Miss A.      | 533                    |
| — R.                | 443         | — Miss H L.         | 554                    |
| — R.                | 620         | — N. B.             | 270                    |
| — R W.              | 410         | — T R.              | 429                    |
| Stagg, J W.         | 292, 682    | — W B.              | 512                    |
| — Miss W J.         | 521         | Starke, G R.        | 633                    |
| Stainton, Miss I U. | 554         | — G R, 3rd Regt.    | 270                    |
| Stairs, G S.        | 118, 265    | — R.                | 21, 111, 251           |
| — G S, Engrs.       | 238         | Starkey, F W G B.   | 602                    |
| — D.                | 682         | — T A.              | 493                    |
| — D.                | 381         | Starley, P. M.      | 167                    |
| — G W, 66th Regt.   | 381         | Starr, C L.         | 490                    |
| — H B.              | 719         | — D A.              | 468                    |
| — H M.              | 217         | — F H.              | 204                    |
| — H M.              | 227         | — G L.              | 635                    |
| — J A.              | 641         | — G L, Rev.         | 121, 292               |
| — P B.              | 227         | — H G.              | 632, 215               |
| — W G.              | 639         | — P C.              | 209                    |
| — W J.              | 377         | — R K.              | 649                    |
| Staitte, C A.       | 342         | — W E B.            | 97, 132, 134, 644, 649 |
| Staley, M D, Rev.   | 128         | Starratt, H.        | 50, 384                |
| Stalker, A.         | 274         | — L H.              | 237                    |
| — A.                | 636         | State, F. P.        | 608                    |
| — A D.              | 343         | — J M.              | 167                    |
| — A G.              | 635         | Stauffer, J. E.     | 167                    |

|                        |   |                          |               |
|------------------------|---|--------------------------|---------------|
| Stauffer, L L.....     | 499                                     | Stephen, A R.....        | 657           |
| Staunch, Miss M.....   | 552                                     | C M.....                 | 641, 653, 720 |
| Stanton, J R.....      | 147                                     | F L.....                 | 576           |
| Staveley, H L.....     | 280                                     | F N.....                 | 422           |
| Miss M A.....          | 531                                     | J.....                   | 292           |
| W D.....               | 235                                     | J M.....                 | 188           |
| Stavert, R E.....      | 273                                     | W G.....                 | 273, 588      |
| Stayner, B.....        | 339                                     | Stephens, F C.....       | 492           |
| C St C.....            | 406                                     | G F.....                 | 630           |
| R W.....               | 195, 682                                | G W.....                 | 562           |
| D S.....               | 219                                     | H J.....                 | 228           |
| Steady, A D.....       | 214                                     | Stephens, J.....         | 319           |
| B N.....               | 293                                     | J A.....                 | 273           |
| H J J.....             | 474                                     | L de K.....              | 399           |
| Rev R H.....           | 6, 605, 668                             | M H.....                 | 175           |
| W E.....               | 91, 131, 133, 643, 649                  | P J.....                 | 617           |
| W J F.....             | 214                                     | T.....                   | 126           |
| Stead, A H S.....      | 196                                     | Stephenson, F L Rev..... | 178           |
| F.....                 | 588                                     | G J.....                 | 303           |
| G.....                 | 249                                     | G T.....                 | 720           |
| H.....                 | 117, 245, 593                           | J.....                   | 594           |
| J H.....               | 484                                     | J M.....                 | 500           |
| Steadman, H B.....     | 449                                     | O.....                   | 472           |
| Stech, H J.....        | 376                                     | V R.....                 | 642           |
| Steck, F A.....        | 397                                     | W E B R.....             | 119, 386      |
| Stockley, H B.....     | 328                                     | Sterling, A.....         | 454           |
| Stodham, Miss A M..... | 547                                     | E G.....                 | 459           |
| Stedman, E F.....      | 185                                     | S L.....                 | 331           |
| W G.....               | 180                                     | W C.....                 | 230, 720      |
| Steel, E E.....        | 490                                     | Stern, P T.....          | 589           |
| F M.....               | 438                                     | Sterne, E T.....         | 233, 242, 624 |
| H E R.....             | 438                                     | Sterns, H H.....         | 205           |
| L D.....               | 564                                     | J F.....                 | 188           |
| Miss M F.....          | 531                                     | S S.....                 | 435           |
| P J.....               | 187                                     | Stothen, G A.....        | 93, 129       |
| R J.....               | 188                                     | H.....                   | 278           |
| W A.....               | 255                                     | Steven, E A.....         | 237           |
| Steele, A, Rev.....    | 123                                     | H M.....                 | 393           |
| E L.....               | 231                                     | J O B.....               | 157           |
| J A.....               | 514                                     | L A W.....               | 393           |
| S B.....               | 10, 42, 54, 58, 110, 457, 666, 669, 719 | P O D.....               | 270           |
| S C.....               | 473                                     | R C.....                 | 394           |
| T.....                 | 719                                     | R O W.....               | 222           |
| T M.....               | 474                                     | Stevens, A M.....        | 173           |
| V A E.....             | 192                                     | F V.....                 | 376           |
| M B.....               | 221                                     | F W.....                 | 252           |
| Steer, E A.....        | 597                                     | G R.....                 | 185           |
| G H.....               | 571                                     | G W.....                 | 163           |
| H J.....               | 129                                     | H G.....                 | 210           |
| Stears, C G.....       | 445                                     | H K.....                 | 363           |
| F P.....               | 188                                     | J T.....                 | 529           |
| W B.....               | 238                                     | Miss L C.....            | 368           |
| Steeves, B F.....      | 234                                     | L E D, 59th Regt.....    | 531           |
| C E.....               | 236                                     | Miss L M.....            | 536           |
| C M.....               | 514                                     | Miss M E.....            | 510           |
| E O.....               | 153                                     | R C J.....               | 659           |
| H W.....               | 249                                     | S A.....                 | 311           |
| R P.....               | 304                                     | V S.....                 | 587           |
| R R.....               | 572                                     | W A.....                 | 299, 419      |
| Miss S S.....          | 286                                     | W H.....                 | 400           |
| W H.....               | 178                                     | W H.....                 | 623           |
| Stefanson, B.....      | 556                                     | W R.....                 | 634           |
| Stegman, T H.....      | 564                                     | Stevenson, A.....        | 365           |
| Stehelin, E J.....     | 161                                     | A R.....                 | 571           |
| Stein, C R S.....      | 342                                     | C A.....                 | 310           |
| 98, 135, 137, 644, 217 | 217                                     | C F.....                 | 439           |
| Stenson, J.....        | 650                                     | C H.....                 | 284           |
| Stenstrom, E L.....    | 622                                     | E R.....                 |               |
|                        | 464                                     |                          |               |

|                       |                   |
|-----------------------|-------------------|
| Stevenson, G H A..... | 563               |
| — G T.....            | 303               |
| — G T, RO.....        | 638               |
| — H A, 26th Regt..... | 311               |
| — H I.....            | 112, 104, 720     |
| — Miss H N.....       | 111, 109, 141     |
| — J, A M C.....       | 482, 582          |
| — J, ret.....         | 659               |
| — J, Engrs.....       | 237               |
| — J A.....            | 403               |
| — J L.....            | 366               |
| — J M, 82nd Regt..... | 408               |
| — J M.....            | 452               |
| — J R.....            | 659               |
| — J W.....            | 215               |
| — L.....              | 400               |
| — Miss L C.....       | 539               |
| — L D.....            | 519               |
| — L F.....            | 391               |
| — Miss L M.....       | 534               |
| — R.....              | 260               |
| — R H.....            | 496               |
| — S J.....            | 342               |
| — Miss V A.....       | 537               |
| — V M.....            | 357               |
| — W F.....            | 174               |
| Stewart, A.....       | 641               |
| — A, 72nd Regt.....   | 389               |
| — Miss A.....         | 525               |
| — A C, 96th Regt..... | 432               |
| — A C.....            | 169               |
| — A D.....            | 432               |
| — A E.....            | 233               |
| — A E, AMC.....       | 518               |
| — A F.....            | 235               |
| — A G.....            | 333               |
| — A G.....            | 237               |
| — A G, 46th Regt..... | 346               |
| — A G.....            | 473               |
| — A H.....            | 389               |
| — Miss A M.....       | 531               |
| — A R.....            | 96, 131, 133, 049 |
| — A W O.....          | 473               |
| — B E.....            | 456               |
| — Miss B M.....       | 554               |
| — C B.....            | 431               |
| — C.....              | 115, 271          |
| — C C.....            | 431               |
| — C C (temp).....     | 597               |
| — C E.....            | 342               |
| — C H.....            | 198               |
| — C H T.....          | 147               |
| — Miss C I.....       | 533               |
| — C L.....            | 399               |
| — C J.....            | 505               |
| — C J C.....          | 408               |
| — C J T.....          | 073               |
| — C L.....            | 288               |
| — C R.....            | 568               |
| — C S.....            | 350               |
| — D.....              | 433               |
| — D.....              | 657               |
| — D, A M C.....       | 119, 481          |
| — D. A., A.M.C.....   | 515               |
| — D A.....            | 202               |
| — D A.....            | 572               |
| — D D.....            | 635               |
| — D E.....            | 280               |

|                        |                         |
|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Stewart, D F.....      | 319                     |
| — D K.....             | 517                     |
| — D L, A.M.C.....      | 394                     |
| — D L.....             | 342                     |
| — D P.....             | 323                     |
| — D W.....             | 536                     |
| — Miss E.....          | 553                     |
| — Miss E.....          | 553                     |
| — Miss E.....          | 549                     |
| — Miss E A.....        | 329                     |
| — E E.....             | 457                     |
| — E K, 107th Regt..... | 368                     |
| — E K.....             | 593                     |
| — E W H.....           | 508                     |
| — F C.....             | 404                     |
| — F H.....             | 348                     |
| — F H., 46th Regt..... | 462                     |
| — F H.....             | 513                     |
| — G, A M C.....        | 659                     |
| — G.....               | 218                     |
| — G, 12th Bgde.....    | 428                     |
| — G F.....             | 513                     |
| — G G.....             | 473                     |
| — G S.....             | 163                     |
| — H A.....             | 115, 564                |
| — H A, C A D C.....    | 551                     |
| — Miss H F.....        | 538                     |
| — Miss H L.....        | 653                     |
| — H S.....             | 510                     |
| — J, A M C.....        | 404                     |
| — J, 79th Regt.....    | 536                     |
| — J.....               | 231                     |
| — J, Eng.....          | 538, 233, 270           |
| — J A, 3rd Regt.....   | 323                     |
| — J A.....             | 567                     |
| — J A.....             | 188                     |
| — J A, 36th Horse..... | 118, 587                |
| — J A, A M C.....      | 493, 498                |
| — J A, A M C.....      | 270                     |
| — J A.....             | 433                     |
| — J B.....             | 274                     |
| — J C, 6th Regt.....   | 643                     |
| — J C, C F A.....      | 214, 492                |
| — J D, A M C.....      | 515                     |
| — J D, A M C.....      | 268                     |
| — J F.....             | 161                     |
| — J H, 12th Dgns.....  | 600                     |
| — J H.....             | 576                     |
| — J L.....             | 503                     |
| — J M.....             | 389                     |
| — J M, 72nd Regt.....  | 443                     |
| — J R F.....           | 720                     |
| — J S.....             | 115, 222, 582, 673, 388 |
| — J W.....             | 56, 575                 |
| — K P.....             | 634                     |
| — L.....               | 552                     |
| — Miss M C.....        | 536                     |
| — Miss M J.....        | 169                     |
| — M R.....             | 653                     |
| — M S.....             | 643, 241                |
| — N.....               | 234, 521                |
| — N R.....             | 435                     |
| — P.....               | 482                     |
| — P D.....             | 189, 659                |
| — R.....               | 448                     |
| — R, 103rd Regt.....   | 329                     |
| — R A W.....           | 401                     |
| — R B.....             | 401                     |

|                            |                   |                       |                   |
|----------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| Stewart, R D.....          | 632, 642          | Stock, V F.....       | 508               |
| Miss R E.....              | 540               | Stockdale, C H.....   | 185               |
| R E.....                   | 337               | T N.....              | 578               |
| R G, 1st Hrs.....          | 149               | Stocker, N J.....     | 439               |
| R G, 43rd Regt.....        | 114, 720          | W V.....              | 440               |
| R H H.....                 | 112, 342, 391     | Stocking, C P.....    | 330               |
| R W.....                   | 663               | F S.....              | 280               |
| R W.....                   | 636               | Stockton, F W.....    | 499               |
| S P.....                   | 428               | J H L.....            | 622               |
| T.....                     | 657               | Stockwell, A T.....   | 499               |
| T A.....                   | 625, 631, 449     | H P.....              | 184, 483          |
| T C.....                   | 98, 130, 614, 648 | R F.....              | 116, 332          |
| T H, Rcv.....              | 126               | Stoddart, G W.....    | 404               |
| Miss T M.....              | 554               | K B.....              | 346               |
| W, COTC.....               | 251               | W O.....              | 276               |
| W, 37th Regt.....          | 333               | Stoess, C W.....      | 468               |
| W D.....                   | 620               | Stoker, H B.....      | 459               |
| W E.....                   | 470               | Stokes, C.....        | 287               |
| W E, 1st CGA.....          | 227               | E A.....              | 404               |
| W F.....                   | 408               | H.....                | 608               |
| W F T.....                 | 286               | S B.....              | 313               |
| W G.....                   | 467               | S G.....              | 150               |
| W J.....                   | 113               | T R.....              | 429               |
| W J, r m c.....            | 20, 42, 71, 639   | W E H.....            | 382               |
| W S.....                   | 160               | Stokoe, V L.....      | 345               |
| W S.....                   | 268               | Stoll, E L.....       | 507               |
| W T, ret.....              | 660               | Stone, C B.....       | 460               |
| W T.....                   | 112, 460          | E J.....              | 491, 558          |
| W W.....                   | 119, 422, 280     | E L.....              | 634               |
| Stewart-Bailey, C.....     | 441               | F.....                | 194               |
| Stewart-Irvine, A W A..... | 440               | G K.....              | 308               |
| Stibbard, C C.....         | 420               | J D.....              | 507               |
| S.....                     | 444               | J G R.....            | 307               |
| Stickley, R C.....         | 444               | J R.....              | 431               |
| Stickney, W G.....         | 286               | R E.....              | 465               |
| Stidston, Miss F G.....    | 549               | R S.....              | 236, 240, 357     |
| H S.....                   | 420               | T S H.....            | 96, 131, 133, 649 |
| Stiff, G U.....            | 291               | W E R M.....          | 194, 720          |
| Stikeman, H F C.....       | 6, 50, 120, 271   | Stoneham, F W.....    | 600               |
| Stil, J.....               | 609               | Stonehewer, J.....    | 720               |
| Stillman, W G.....         | 176               | Stoneman, J.....      | 289               |
| E C.....                   | 284               | J H A.....            | 164               |
| Stillwell, C R.....        | 364               | Stones, J G.....      | 460               |
| Stilwell, D B.....         | 410               | Storer, E W.....      | 477               |
| Stinson, G A.....          | 633               | J C H.....            | 663               |
| Stinson, Miss A E.....     | 530               | J H.....              | 115, 306          |
| A R.....                   | 346               | Storey, D S.....      | 551               |
| A W.....                   | 515               | Miss N.....           | 514               |
| C R.....                   | 419               | V H.....              | 511               |
| E J L.....                 | 315               | W E.....              | 290, 644, 682     |
| E L.....                   | 241               | Storms, D H.....      | 506               |
| Miss L K.....              | 544               | T H D.....            | 557               |
| R H.....                   | 344               | Storie, Miss M.....   | 522               |
| Stipe, R.....              | 514               | Story, E D.....       | 657               |
| Stirling, Miss A M.....    | 534               | Stothers, J B.....    | 212               |
| J A.....                   | 453               | J H.....              | 601               |
| J T.....                   | 502               | Stott, N A.....       | 285               |
| M.....                     | 235               | S H.....              | 284               |
| Stirrett, A N.....         | 476               | S J.....              | 455               |
| G P.....                   | 389               | Stovel, A L.....      | 598               |
| J T.....                   | 331               | E C.....              | 430               |
| Stirrup, Miss N E.....     | 556               | E F.....              | 547               |
| Stitt, O M.....            | 236               | Miss M G.....         | 284               |
| Stiver, C F.....           | 389               | W C.....              | 534               |
| Stobie, G.....             | 521               | Stover, Miss A B..... | 304               |
| J A M.....                 | 268               | C B.....              | 371               |
| Stock, A P.....            | 365               | E.....                | 357               |
| J J.....                   | 235, 682          | K S.....              |                   |

|                    |                   |
|--------------------|-------------------|
| Stowe, G N         | 174               |
| Strachan, A K      | 370               |
| — F P              | 292               |
| — K G              | 273, 274          |
| — T H G            | 631               |
| — W C              | 155               |
| — W H              | 631               |
| Straight, R        | 577               |
| Strain, R          | 440               |
| Straith, L J       | 303               |
| Strang, C S        | 591               |
| — H B              | 403               |
| — Miss H C         | 553               |
| Strange, C M       | 120, 366, 352     |
| — G                | 582               |
| — H B              | 639, 653, 720     |
| — Miss V           | 546               |
| Stratford, A H     | 652               |
| — H J              | 334               |
| — J B              | 183               |
| Strathern, E J     | 188               |
| Strathy, E G       | 288               |
| — G B              | 522               |
| — G S              | 285, 486          |
| — H E de B         | 476               |
| — H S              | 289               |
| — Miss I D         | 527               |
| — J H G            | 159               |
| — R L A            | 208, 682          |
| Stratton, C M      | 488               |
| — D P              | 566               |
| — J R              | 644, 652          |
| — J S              | 646               |
| — V M              | 477               |
| — W M              | 365               |
| Strawbridge, G S   | 296               |
| Street, D R        | 18, 111           |
| — G W              | 729, 439          |
| — J                | 720               |
| Streight, J E L    | 147, 504          |
| — S J              | 535               |
| Stretton, Miss S B | 646               |
| Strickland, D D    | 344               |
| — J C              | 365               |
| — J F              | 227               |
| — L C              | 460               |
| — L F              | 368               |
| — N E              | 359               |
| — R D              | 640               |
| — R H              | 631, 389          |
| Stringer, C E W    | 323               |
| — J W              | 315               |
| — W C              | 250               |
| Strome, I R        | 248, 250          |
| Stronach, R S      | 342               |
| — Miss J           | 684, 526          |
| Strong, Miss A C   | 109, 141, 684     |
| — C M              | 491               |
| — C V              | 644, 652          |
| — E H              | 579               |
| — F T              | 331               |
| — G M              | 171               |
| — G P              | 96, 135, 137, 650 |
| — H B R            | 337               |
| — H H              | 598               |
| — Rev J I          | 123, 360          |
| — J L S            | 186               |
| — L P              | 431               |

|                      |                             |
|----------------------|-----------------------------|
| Strong, N W          | 507                         |
| — O F                | 442                         |
| — W                  | 598                         |
| — Z                  | 671                         |
| Strother, K          | 148                         |
| Stroud, A M          | 465                         |
| — C W                | 366                         |
| — G L                | 347                         |
| — W A, 4th Hrs       | 116, 152                    |
| Stroyan, W W         | 438                         |
| Strubbe, G A         | 644                         |
| Struthers, Miss F    | 405, 527                    |
| — W E                | 487                         |
| Strutt, C H          | 193                         |
| — L D G              | 421                         |
| Strype, D            | 461                         |
| Stuart, A K          | 190                         |
| — Rev C              | 125                         |
| — C A                | 363                         |
| — C II               | 151                         |
| — Miss C M           | 525                         |
| — D                  | 188                         |
| — D E M              | 682                         |
| — Miss E             | 730                         |
| — E J                | 634, 555                    |
| — Miss E J           | 342                         |
| — F R                | 543                         |
| — H B                | 616                         |
| — H J                | 235, 339                    |
| — H J                | 334                         |
| — Miss H M           | 591                         |
| — H W                | 575                         |
| — Miss J B           | 529                         |
| — J C                | 648                         |
| — J D, 23rd Bgde     | 31, 49, 111, 581, 130       |
| — J D, r m c         | 96, 570                     |
| — J M                | 149                         |
| — Rev J G            | 121, 642                    |
| — K                  | 92, 135, 137, 643, 649, 348 |
| — L J                | 320                         |
| — R B                | 348                         |
| — R C V              | 648                         |
| — R J                | 99, 130, 644, 634           |
| — W G M              | 239                         |
| — W H                | 461, 237                    |
| Stuart-Linton, C E T | 600                         |
| Stuart-Smith, P J    | 180                         |
| Stubbs, C            | 572                         |
| — W F R              | 329                         |
| Stuble, J T          | 381                         |
| Studd, R F           | 150                         |
| Stull, W P           | 114, 374                    |
| Sturdee, E A         | 655                         |
| — E T                | 374                         |
| — H E C              | 325                         |
| Sturdy, A F          | 457                         |
| Sturgeon, W J        | 588                         |
| Sturgess, F          | 355, 258                    |
| Sturley, A A         | 428                         |
| Sturrock, D F        | 308                         |
| — J                  | 400                         |
| Stutt, G             | 673                         |
| Styles, A G          | 428, 222                    |
| — G P                | 366                         |
| Suckling, H D        | 609                         |
| — H M                | 165                         |
| — W T Rev            | 122,                        |

|                     |                  |
|---------------------|------------------|
| Suddaby, N E.       | 457              |
| Sugden, J L.        | 470              |
| Sullivan, A.        | 277              |
| A.                  | 403              |
| Miss A G.           | 551              |
| A O.                | 231              |
| D J.                | 191              |
| Miss E.             | 525              |
| E A.                | 571              |
| E V.                | 506              |
| F A.                | 499              |
| G A.                | 215              |
| J A.                | 415              |
| J J.                | 598              |
| J L.                | 573              |
| Miss M.             | 547              |
| W C P.              | 598              |
| W F C.              | 20, 75, 113, 143 |
| W H.                | 610, 631, 176    |
| Sully, J A.         | 720              |
| W P.                | 125              |
| Summers, Rev D J.   | 443              |
| H.                  | 607              |
| J S.                | 393              |
| Sumner, F R.        | 419              |
| G.                  | 698              |
| J.                  | 598              |
| Sumpter, C B.       | 190              |
| Sunderland, E J.    | 597              |
| F H.                | 540              |
| Sunley, Miss M E.   | 610              |
| Surette, H P.       | 301              |
| Surgeoner, J A.     | 279              |
| Sussex, J E.        | 525              |
| Miss R K.           | 346              |
| Sutcliffe, C E.     | 347              |
| F M.                | 453              |
| Suter, C.           | 399              |
| G W.                | 549              |
| Sutherland, Miss A. | 173              |
| A M.                | 513              |
| B C.                | 491              |
| C C G, AMC.         | 401              |
| C C G.              | 426              |
| C W.                | 463              |
| D.                  | 584              |
| D.                  | 408              |
| D A.                | 217              |
| D H.                | 582              |
| D M.                | 116, 182, 661.   |
| E D.                | 674              |
| E D, 4th Bde.       | 206              |
| F H.                | 515              |
| G B.                | 450              |
| G G.                | 508              |
| G H.                | 657              |
| G R.                | 518              |
| H.                  | 401              |
| J, 90th Regt.       | 419              |
| J.                  | 133              |
| J, 95th Regt.       | 101, 132, 428    |
| J, W O.             | 620              |
| J A.                | 638              |
| J B.                | 180              |
| J L.                | 183              |
| J L.                | 299              |
| J S.                | 520              |
| J T.                | 468              |

|                       |                        |
|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Sutherland, J W, AMC. | 493                    |
| K.                    | 420                    |
| L H D.                | 610                    |
| M E.                  | 401                    |
| M W.                  | 425                    |
| N McL.                | 34, 233, 239, 589, 613 |
| R.                    | 431                    |
| Miss R.               | 547                    |
| R D.                  | 624                    |
| R D, 14th Regt.       | 292                    |
| R H.                  | 425, 483, 643          |
| R R.                  | 440                    |
| Miss S S.             | 544                    |
| T.                    | 439                    |
| T W.                  | 514                    |
| V R.                  | 230                    |
| W.                    | 100, 130, 645, 648     |
| W I L.                | 514                    |
| W R.                  | 211                    |
| W S.                  | 234                    |
| W S.                  | 420                    |
| Suttie, J M.          | 230                    |
| Sutton, A C.          | 509                    |
| A E.                  | 366                    |
| C A.                  | 568                    |
| C E.                  | 195                    |
| C J.                  | 629                    |
| Sutton, D.            | 566                    |
| D P.                  | 452, 682               |
| G E F.                | 510                    |
| H C.                  | 622                    |
| J.                    | 621                    |
| J H.                  | 332                    |
| L V.                  | 484                    |
| N H.                  | 578                    |
| P V S.                | 172, 621               |
| S H.                  | 300                    |
| T P.                  | 269                    |
| Suydam, H C.          | 51, 588                |
| J C.                  | 284, 167               |
| Svendsen, L O.        | 588                    |
| Swabey, H W B.        | 155                    |
| Swail, J A.           | 293                    |
| Swaino, H.            | 292                    |
| W E.                  | 504                    |
| Swan, A J.            | 551                    |
| Miss B.               | 230                    |
| G M.                  | 238                    |
| H L.                  | 502                    |
| R R.                  | 440                    |
| W.                    | 268                    |
| W E.                  | 450                    |
| W G.                  | 521                    |
| Swancesky, H B.       | 371                    |
| Swanson, A J.         | 328                    |
| D A J.                | 164                    |
| J K.                  | 575                    |
| P.                    | 608                    |
| Swanston, A E.        | 185                    |
| J B.                  | 122, 364               |
| Swayne, Rev W G.      | 345                    |
| Swayze, C F.          | 114, 150               |
| F J.                  | 389                    |
| Sweatman, F.          | 498                    |
| Sweeney, D.           | 517                    |
| D J.                  | 641, 653               |
| R C L.                | 388                    |
| Sweeny, S C.          | 388                    |

|                        |                      |     |
|------------------------|----------------------|-----|
| Sweeny, S F C.....     | 643,                 | 652 |
| Sweet, E.....          |                      | 335 |
| — G E F.....           |                      | 334 |
| — J H.....             |                      | 388 |
| Sweetman, A K.....     |                      | 463 |
| Swezey, R O.....       |                      | 36  |
| Swenerton, L D.....    |                      | 572 |
| — W C.....             |                      | 496 |
| Sweny, W F.....        | 640,                 | 652 |
| Swetman, H J.....      |                      | 607 |
| — W G.....             |                      | 393 |
| Swift, A E.....        | 8, 42, 71, 113, 673, | 720 |
| — C.....               |                      | 610 |
| — C J.....             | 632,                 | 643 |
| — F.....               |                      | 616 |
| — R D.....             |                      | 313 |
| — R G.....             |                      | 180 |
| — V M.....             |                      | 201 |
| Swinburne, J E.....    |                      | 431 |
| Swinden, J B.....      |                      | 508 |
| Swinford, A S.....     |                      | 478 |
| — H.....               | 657,                 | 720 |
| Swinton, J.....        |                      | 663 |
| Swinnerton, F A.....   |                      | 268 |
| Switzer, E G.....      |                      | 463 |
| — S L e R.....         |                      | 431 |
| — T D.....             |                      | 463 |
| — W C S.....           |                      | 176 |
| — W G.....             |                      | 565 |
| Syddall, G B.....      |                      | 260 |
| Syer, E C.....         |                      | 504 |
| — G H.....             |                      | 629 |
| — H H.....             | 641, 653,            | 720 |
| — J M.....             |                      | 203 |
| Sykes, A.....          |                      | 422 |
| — A A.....             |                      | 421 |
| — D F M.....           |                      | 302 |
| — E G.....             | 106,                 | 143 |
| — F.....               |                      | 437 |
| — H H.....             | 268,                 | 682 |
| — J H.....             |                      | 185 |
| Sylvester, K B.....    |                      | 346 |
| — S A.....             |                      | 459 |
| Sylvestro, A.....      |                      | 415 |
| — Rev J A.....         | 123,                 | 389 |
| — J M P.....           |                      | 660 |
| — N.....               |                      | 659 |
| Syme, J J.....         |                      | 575 |
| Symes, B W.....        |                      | 248 |
| — J A.....             | 247,                 | 250 |
| Symington, J B.....    |                      | 313 |
| Symmes, J A.....       |                      | 345 |
| Symons, H L.....       |                      | 147 |
| — J H.....             | 643,                 | 662 |
| — N J.....             |                      | 328 |
| — W L.....             |                      | 589 |
| Szablewski, F S.....   |                      | 611 |
| St. Amand, G.....      | 489,                 | 560 |
| St. Arnaud, J E.....   |                      | 272 |
| — N.....               |                      | 657 |
| — Miss R A.....        |                      | 527 |
| St. Clair, I.....      |                      | 607 |
| St. George, F T.....   |                      | 274 |
| St. Georges, H.....    |                      | 495 |
| St. Germain, A C.....  |                      | 362 |
| — Miss S.....          |                      | 550 |
| St. Jacques, R.....    |                      | 659 |
| St. James, Miss R..... |                      | 534 |

|                        |  |     |
|------------------------|--|-----|
| St. John, F A.....     |  | 506 |
| St. Laurent, A A.....  |  | 596 |
| — A E.....             |  | 585 |
| — J O J B.....         |  | 944 |
| St. Louis, J C.....    |  | 253 |
| St. Onge, J W.....     |  | 411 |
| St. Pierre, A.....     |  | 418 |
| — C E.....             |  | 493 |
| — J C.....             |  | 362 |
| — L N.....             |  | 297 |
| St. Victor, R. De..... |  | 282 |

T.

|                          |           |     |
|--------------------------|-----------|-----|
| Taaffe, F F.....         |           | 389 |
| — W K.....               |           | 440 |
| Taber, C S.....          |           | 213 |
| Taggart, C H.....        |           | 447 |
| — W J.....               |           | 436 |
| Taggie, Miss E F.....    |           | 549 |
| Tait, B J.....           |           | 423 |
| — E S.....               |           | 566 |
| — H S.....               |           | 508 |
| — J E.....               |           | 439 |
| — J G.....               |           | 423 |
| — J J.....               |           | 621 |
| Tait, J L.....           |           | 416 |
| — J S, 28t Urge.....     |           | 187 |
| — J S.....               | 112, 388, | 585 |
| — M M.....               |           | 205 |
| — Miss M.....            |           | 547 |
| — R R.....               |           | 169 |
| — W D.....               | 246,      | 249 |
| — W E.....               |           | 446 |
| — W T.....               |           | 607 |
| Talbot, Miss C L.....    |           | 534 |
| — G C.....               |           | 385 |
| — J H.....               |           | 475 |
| — L A.....               |           | 207 |
| — O E.....               |           | 635 |
| — W E H.....             | 644,      | 653 |
| Talbot-Crosbie, W H..... |           | 165 |
| — W J.....               | 222,      | 570 |
| Tamblyn, D S.....        |           | 577 |
| — W J.....               | 118, 221, | 569 |
| Tamlin, C S.....         |           | 578 |
| Tanch, J W.....          |           | 362 |
| Tanguay, Rev E C.....    | 121,      | 210 |
| — J R.....               |           | 267 |
| — St. G.....             |           | 408 |
| Tannahill, J A.....      |           | 408 |
| Tanner, A C.....         |           | 573 |
| — C E.....               |           | 624 |
| — C H.....               |           | 332 |
| — Miss C R.....          |           | 550 |
| — F I.....               |           | 401 |
| — J E.....               |           | 204 |
| — J H.....               |           | 180 |
| Tanton, F.....           |           | 311 |
| — J.....                 |           | 327 |
| Tapley, J A.....         |           | 469 |
| — W E.....               |           | 355 |
| Tapscott, C S.....       |           | 182 |
| Tapson, L B.....         |           | 348 |



|                  |                  |
|------------------|------------------|
| Tardiff, A V.    | 379              |
| Tardiffe, F M.   | 596              |
| Tarr, W C.       | 319              |
| Tarto, A.        | 413              |
| Miss M A.        | 529              |
| Tarzwel, K C M.  | 349              |
| Taschereau, A.   | 424              |
| G A.             | 77, 113, 143     |
| M J H L.         | 97, 138          |
| T J De M.        | 17, 78, 113, 499 |
| Tasse, R.        | 308              |
| Tassie, B B E.   | 399              |
| J S G.           | 527              |
| Tate, Miss A M.  | 550              |
| Miss E F.        | 151              |
| E R.             | 404              |
| F L.             | 361              |
| H G.             | 243              |
| H W.             | 234              |
| Miss M E.        | 527              |
| H C.             | 361              |
| S M.             | 442              |
| Tatham, C C.     | 488              |
| Tatlow, J G.     | 96, 130, 648     |
| Tattersall, H C. | 476              |
| Taunton, R A.    | 438              |
| Taylor, A W.     | 443              |
| W F C.           | 416              |
| W R R.           | 376              |
| Taylor, A.       | 399              |
| Miss A A.        | 538              |
| Miss A A.        | 554              |
| A C.             | 461              |
| A C.             | 606              |
| A E.             | 147              |
| A E, 28th Regt.  | 117, 315         |
| A H, 71st Regt.  | 386              |
| A J, 61st Regt.  | 503, 559, 682    |
| A J.             | 423              |
| A J.             | 629              |
| A L.             | 504              |
| A T H.           | 359, 360         |
| A T H.           | 433              |
| A W.             | 173              |
| B A.             | 376              |
| B B.             | 442              |
| C C.             | 310              |
| C C.             | 397              |
| C E.             | 169              |
| C H, C of G.     | 247, 250         |
| C H.             | 115, 382         |
| D B.             | 305              |
| D S.             | 599              |
| D P.             | 453              |
| E P.             | 399              |
| E T.             | 652              |
| F.               | 639, 332         |
| F.               | 441              |
| F C.             | 302              |
| F G.             | 436              |
| F A.             | 119, 149         |
| F A.             | 376              |
| F A.             | 461              |
| F H.             | 412              |
| F K.             | 605              |
| G.               | 7, 54, 588,      |
| G, 8th Horse.    | 158              |
| G A.             | 439              |
| Rev G C.         | 127              |

|                  |                    |
|------------------|--------------------|
| Taylor, G H.     | 195                |
| G I.             | 278                |
| G M.             | 237                |
| G M.             | 394                |
| G M.             | 493                |
| G O.             | 234, 243           |
| G R.             | 296                |
| G S.             | 187                |
| G W.             | 467                |
| H, CASC.         | 471                |
| H.               | 571                |
| H A.             | 126                |
| Rev H D.         | 250                |
| H F.             | 492                |
| H G.             | 438                |
| H M.             | 293                |
| H P.             | 180                |
| H S.             | 173                |
| H T, 19th Dgs.   | 299                |
| H T.             | 659                |
| J, ret.          | 231                |
| J.               | 201                |
| J A.             | 371                |
| J A, 69th Regt.  | 631, 640           |
| J B F.           | 112, 450, 721      |
| J D.             | 188                |
| J E.             | 236, 240           |
| J E.             | 627                |
| J F.             | 230                |
| J H.             | 657, 721           |
| J H.             | 167                |
| J M.             | 319                |
| J M, 30th Regt.  | 540                |
| Miss J M.        | 442                |
| J M, 101st Regt. | 428                |
| J M.             | 598                |
| J N.             | 212                |
| J R.             | 274                |
| J R K.           | 721                |
| J S.             | 119, 319, 583, 476 |
| J S, CASC.       | 278                |
| J T.             | 492                |
| J McW.           | 320                |
| J W.             | 642                |
| K C C.           | 292                |
| K E.             | 317                |
| L.               | 603                |
| L E L.           | 578                |
| L W.             | 320                |
| M A.             | 551                |
| Miss M F.        | 531                |
| Miss M F.        | 537                |
| Miss M H.        | 291                |
| M R.             | 496                |
| N B.             | 476                |
| N J.             | 476                |
| N W.             | 113, 264, 721      |
| P B.             | 463                |
| R.               | 156                |
| R A.             | 121, 275           |
| Rev R B.         | 169                |
| S.               | 444                |
| S E.             | 238                |
| S E W.           | 428                |
| S J.             | 276, 643, 682      |
| T A H.           | 446                |
| T E L.           | 389                |
| T H.             | 416                |
| T J.             |                    |

|                    |                        |  |                        |
|--------------------|------------------------|--|------------------------|
| Taylor, T W        | 403                    | Terroux, R de V  | 265                    |
| W                  | 609                    | Terry, S D   | 230                    |
| W                  | 377                    | Terwilliger, N L                                       | 493                    |
| W, W O             | 621                    | Tessier, G H   | 633                    |
| W A                | 171                    | J C  | 413                    |
| W B                | 270                    | J N  | 174                    |
| W F                | 561                    | J E  | 379                    |
| W H, C of G        | 503, 247               | R  | 562                    |
| W H, 9th Bde       | 214                    | Tetrault, A O  | 379                    |
| W H, 12th Regt     | 288, 721               | Tett, A H  | 202                    |
| W H, A M C         | 492                    | R P  | 522                    |
| W H S              | 332                    | Teviotdale, D J  | 444                    |
| W J, 7th Regt      | 118, 278, 279          | Tew, W P   | 521                    |
| W J, 22nd Regt     | 305                    | Thacker, H C, 10, 37, 48, 63, 110, 131, 134, 581, 640, | 640,                   |
| W M                | 219                    | 648, 608, 685,   | 721                    |
| W R                | 429                    | P E, 46, 65, 110, 130, 640, 648, 668,                  | 340                    |
| W W                | 308                    | R T  | 277                    |
| Taylor-Bailey, W   | 234                    | W N  | 127                    |
| Teahan, J P        | 149                    | Thackeray, J Rev                                       | 649                    |
| Tebbutt, H J       | 414                    | Thackray, C C  | 98, 132, 134, 644, 682 |
| J T                | 414                    | R G  | 212, 649               |
| Tedman, JI M       | 267, 590               | W C  | 98, 132, 133, 644, 230 |
| Teed, D L          | 213, 644               | Thain, H S   | 299                    |
| H M                | 644, 663               | Thairs, E F  | 657                    |
| W H                | 374                    | G  | 164                    |
| Tees, F J          | 511, 682               | Theakston, H R   | 570                    |
| Teeter, E W        | 150                    | Theoret, J A   | 240                    |
| Tectzel, J J       | 565                    | Therault, A  | 233, 513               |
| Teffares, Miss I M | 554                    | H J  | 415                    |
| Telfer, G D        | 266                    | P N  | 378                    |
| H A                | 158, 586               | Therien, E H   | 117, 378               |
| Telford, J D       | 266                    | O  | 429                    |
| J P                | 657                    | Thermanius, J W  | 629                    |
| J L                | 495                    | Thexton, R D   | 233, 629               |
| Miss K             | 538                    | Thibaudau, J R L                                       | 721                    |
| Tellier, E         | 75, 113, 415           | W B  | 659, 297               |
| J E                | 410                    | Thibault, C E  | 385                    |
| R                  | 542                    | J A  | 509                    |
| Tompest, Miss M    | 166                    | J P  | 209                    |
| W S                | 505                    | Thimm, F   | 587                    |
| Temple, C A        | 596                    | Thistle, W B   | 518, 178               |
| C C                | 235, 241               | Thistlewaite, E H                                      | 627                    |
| E E                | 630                    | Thoburn, A H   | 453                    |
| F L                | 721                    | Thom, A K  | 536                    |
| R H M              | 637, 538               | Miss E A   | 166                    |
| Templeman, Miss J  | 593                    | E C  | 238                    |
| W A                | 585                    | E J  | 600                    |
| Templeton, C P     | 483, 559, 276          | G O  | 509                    |
| E W                | 642                    | J B, AMC   | 236                    |
| J F                | 632, 445               | J B  | 445                    |
| Tonbroeke, M       | 597                    | J M  | 659                    |
| Tench, C E         | 98, 135, 136, 644, 650 | J S  | 551                    |
| Tennant, C S       | 514                    | Thomas, Miss A   | 564                    |
| D C                | 366                    | A J  | 202                    |
| H F                | 425                    | A M  | 537                    |
| W G                | 327                    | Miss A M   | 163                    |
| Tennent, R W       | 484                    | A P  | 389                    |
| C                  | 355                    | C A  | 194                    |
| G H                | 218                    | C C  | 313                    |
| Terhune, A R       | 315                    | C G  | 689                    |
| Ternan, E A        | 595                    | G D  | 202                    |
| G A                | 5                      | A M  | 460, 299               |
| Ferndrup, T W V    | 167                    | C E H  | 453                    |
| Terrell, K         | 291                    | C W  | 368                    |
| Terrill, Miss L M  | 545                    | D H  | 579                    |
| Terroux, A M       | 270                    | D J  | 187                    |
| G E                | 379                    | E A  | 537                    |
| L                  | 171                    | Miss E   | 537                    |
|                    |                        | E J  | 438                    |

|                 |          |
|-----------------|----------|
| Thomas, E O     | 521      |
| FC              | 331      |
| FCH             | 149      |
| FM              | 618      |
| H               | 164      |
| Rev. H E        | 124      |
| H E             | 566      |
| H D             | 399      |
| Rev. J H        | 125      |
| H M             | 435      |
| H M             | 450      |
| H I             | 264      |
| J E             | 370      |
| J L             | 448      |
| L               | 659      |
| Miss L E        | 531, 544 |
| L J             | 450      |
| L M             | 149      |
| L W             | 513      |
| M R             | 565      |
| NO              | 520      |
| NO J            | 286      |
| OL              | 312      |
| RA              | 499      |
| RH              | 515      |
| RH, AMC         | 486      |
| SA              | 228      |
| SG              | 208      |
| TG              | 355      |
| W A S           | 219      |
| WD              | 281      |
| WR              | 623      |
| Thompson, A E S | 148, 721 |
| A               | 480      |
| A               | 176      |
| Miss A A        | 532      |
| A E             | 184      |
| AB              | 721      |
| Miss A F        | 330, 543 |
| AG              | 337      |
| AG, AMC         | 517      |
| AH              | 227      |
| AH              | 329      |
| AO              | 389      |
| A R, 37th Regt. | 333      |
| AT              | 625      |
| B               | 145      |
| B               | 92, 601  |
| BC              | 523      |
| Rev B W         | 121      |
| CA              | 325      |
| CA              | 600      |
| CC              | 147      |
| CC, 82nd Regt.  | 408      |
| Miss CC         | 552      |
| CE              | 663      |
| CF, 16th L H    | 167      |
| CF              | 570      |
| CG              | 594      |
| CW              | 304      |
| CW, 100th Regt. | 440      |
| DL              | 389      |
| DS              | 470      |
| DS M            | 332      |
| CCGB            | 388      |
| CW              | 308      |
| DW              | 305      |
| E               | 592      |
| Miss E A        | 544      |

|                 |                      |
|-----------------|----------------------|
| Thompson, E D S | 644                  |
| Miss E J        | 545                  |
| EL              | 564                  |
| EP              | 420                  |
| ES              | 227                  |
| EV              | 201                  |
| EW              | 460                  |
| FA              | 308                  |
| FL              | 440                  |
| FG              | 561                  |
| FL, AMC         | 490, 598             |
| FL              | 370                  |
| G               | 152                  |
| GA              | 252                  |
| GD              | 301                  |
| GF              | 234                  |
| G H             | 457                  |
| GH, 107th Regt. | 433                  |
| GS              | 617                  |
| GWF             | 444                  |
| H               | 624, 643             |
| HA              | 315                  |
| HB R            | 247, 250             |
| HE              | 337                  |
| H J             | 329                  |
| H K             | 332                  |
| HN              | 429                  |
| HP              | 566                  |
| Rev J           | 122, 193             |
| J               | 659                  |
| J B, 96th Regt. | 431                  |
| JB              | 182                  |
| JB              | 659                  |
| J B             | 578                  |
| J C             | 463                  |
| J E             | 163                  |
| J J T F         | 206                  |
| J M, CFA        | 265                  |
| J M             | 153                  |
| J T C           | 721                  |
| J T             | 633, 430             |
| L J             | 461                  |
| M G             | 527                  |
| Miss M J        | 550                  |
| Miss M L        | 555                  |
| Miss M M        | 210                  |
| NA              | 440                  |
| NH              | 205                  |
| R               | 359                  |
| R               | 190                  |
| RB              | 682                  |
| RC              | 203, 529             |
| RF              | 452                  |
| Miss R L        | 600                  |
| RM              | 721                  |
| RP              | 36, 41, 80, 582, 499 |
| SA              | 343                  |
| SEL             | 121, 546             |
| Rev T J         | 320                  |
| Miss V A        | 305                  |
| WB              | 169                  |
| WC, 22nd Regt.  | 305                  |
| WC, 16th Horse  | 657                  |
| WC              | 337                  |
| WC, ret.        | 230                  |
| WC, 40th Regt.  | 444                  |
| WC              | 657, 660             |
| W               | 26, 110, 256, 376    |
| W, ret.         |                      |
| WE, 63rd Regt.  |                      |

|                       |               |                            |                   |
|-----------------------|---------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| Thompson, W F.....    | 615           | Thomson, W R.....          | 188               |
| — W G.....            | 330           | Thornburn, C.....          | 334               |
| — W G.....            | 563, 586      | — D L.....                 | 347               |
| — W G.....            | 374           | — H B.....                 | 645, 651          |
| — W H.....            | 382           | — W C.....                 | 169, 721          |
| — W H, 37th Regt..... | 333           | Thorn, J O.....            | 269, 286          |
| — Miss W I.....       | 510           | — J C.....                 | 346               |
| — W J.....            | 451           | — W J.....                 | 269               |
| — W P.....            | 429           | Thorne, A M.....           | 157               |
| — W T.....            | 429           | — A O.....                 | 187               |
| — W W.....            | 628           | — A W.....                 | 236               |
| Thomson, A T.....     | 331, 673, 682 | — S M.....                 | 190               |
| — A B.....            | 213           | — Y.....                   | 270               |
| — A C M.....          | 280           | Thornhill, H P.....        | 178               |
| — A F W.....          | 593           | — M B.....                 | 431               |
| — A H.....            | 227           | Thornley, F.....           | 344               |
| — A J.....            | 284           | — J H.....                 | 571               |
| — A P.....            | 169           | Thornewill, G S.....       | 511               |
| — A R.....            | 495           | Thornsteinson, Miss B..... | 421               |
| — C A.....            | 331           | — G O.....                 | 566               |
| — C V.....            | 305           | Thornton, A E.....         | 721               |
| — D C, 21st Hrs.....  | 176           | — E.....                   | 33, 117, 169, 622 |
| — D C.....            | 657           | — F P.....                 | 332               |
| — D C, 36th Regt..... | 332           | — G M.....                 | 438               |
| — E M.....            | 370           | — G S.....                 | 404               |
| — F C.....            | 291           | — S.....                   | 125               |
| — F C.....            | 291           | — Rec. W.....              | 565               |
| — G M.....            | 433           | — W W.....                 | 210               |
| — G K.....            | 563, 586      | Thorpe, H W.....           | 551               |
| — G J.....            | 290           | — Miss J H.....            | 260               |
| — G J.....            | 388           | Thorson, J T.....          | 163               |
| — G M.....            | 421           | Thouret, F R.....          | 592               |
| — G M, 96th Regt..... | 431           | Threlfall, M S.....        | 556               |
| — H B.....            | 513           | Thresher, Miss E L.....    | 259               |
| — H R.....            | 290           | Throop, A R C.....         | 509               |
| — H S.....            | 565           | Thrush, C A M.....         | 576               |
| — J, AMC.....         | 512           | Thurber, S W.....          | 522               |
| — J, 20th Regt.....   | 359           | Thurgar, E J.....          | 305               |
| — J.....              | 301           | Thurlo, A A.....           | 386               |
| — J A.....            | 211           | Thurrol, L A H.....        | 178               |
| — J C.....            | 323           | Thursby, C P.....          | 205               |
| — J H.....            | 370           | Thurston, E C.....         | 118, 368          |
| — J J.....            | 484           | Thwaite, W.....            | 446               |
| — J M.....            | 347           | Thwaites, B C.....         | 431               |
| — J R.....            | 228           | Thynne, F.....             | 435               |
| — J R.....            | 281           | Tibbetts, H A.....         | 435               |
| — J S.....            | 410           | — L R.....                 | 222               |
| — J W.....            | 599           | Tibbits, J.....            | 127               |
| — L C.....            | 354           | — J K, Rec.....            | 721               |
| — Miss L I.....       | 531           | — T L.....                 | 460, 446          |
| — M F.....            | 286           | Tibert, W K.....           | 575               |
| — M G.....            | 510           | Tidball, W E.....          | 166, 348          |
| — Miss N.....         | 556           | Tice, C D.....             | 119, 682          |
| — P A.....            | 290           | Tidy, F O W.....           | 267, 351          |
| — P C.....            | 348           | — P C.....                 | 265               |
| — R.....              | 610           | Tidmarsh, C J.....         | 495               |
| — R.....              | 183           | — F W.....                 | 409               |
| — R B C.....          | 222, 486      | — W H.....                 | 438               |
| — R B.....            | 422           | Tidnus, R.....             | 650               |
| — R G O.....          | 351           | Tidswell, J E H.....       | 99, 140, 645, 651 |
| — R M, 79th Regt..... | 404           | — W F H.....               | 579               |
| — R R.....            | 323           | Tierney, D F.....          | 577               |
| — S G.....            | 456           | Tigert, J H.....           | 174               |
| — T M.....            | 321           | Tighe, C E.....            | 236               |
| — W A.....            | 502           | Tilbrook, C W.....         | 230               |
| — W B.....            | 453           | Tildesley, C E.....        | 230               |
| — W D.....            | 663           |                            |                   |
| — W G.....            | 366           |                            |                   |

|                |                    |
|----------------|--------------------|
| Till, R H      | 564                |
| Tilley, A R    | 487, 560,          |
| G              | 587                |
| I P De W       | 546                |
| W F            | 606                |
| W F            | 157,               |
| Tilson, L B    | 639, 653,          |
| V H            | 598                |
| Tilson, F L    | 305                |
| Titt, L C      | 174                |
| Timberlake, M  | 339                |
| R B            | 389                |
| Timbrell, A    | 252                |
| Timmerman, E D | 234                |
| Timmis, H H    | 237                |
| R S            | 597                |
| Timpson, G J   | 129                |
| Tindall, M L   | 622                |
| O L            | 474                |
| Tindle, T J C  | 361                |
| Tingley, A J   | 511                |
| F H            | 394                |
| H E            | 682                |
| Tineling, C B  | 206,               |
| Tineling, G F  | 393                |
| Tinness, I W   | 251                |
| Tinner, S J    | 652                |
| Tipton, J W    | 663                |
| T R            | 609                |
| Tisdall, C P   | 173                |
| Tite, J R      | 443                |
| Titus, E B     | 642                |
| H D            | 277                |
| L L            | 433                |
| M P            | 627                |
| R C            | 576                |
| Tobey, H U     | 393                |
| W F            | 569                |
| W V            | 296                |
| Tobias, L C    | 305                |
| W V            | 279                |
| Tobin, H S     | 260                |
| Rev G E        | 113, 388, 641, 654 |
| W              | 123,               |
| Tobutt, F W    | 187                |
| Tod, G D       | 721                |
| G M            | 442                |
| J              | 646                |
| P A S          | 469                |
| P H            | 603                |
| W D            | 615                |
| Todd, A B      | 476                |
| A P            | 439                |
| D H            | 406                |
| G F            | 323                |
| G M            | 167                |
| J C            | 471                |
| J H            | 265                |
| J J            | 594                |
| J L            | 483                |
| J L, AMC       | 159,               |
| J O            | 235                |
| J S            | 251                |
| J S E          | 493                |
| M S            | 514                |
| O              | 444                |
| R G            | 171                |
| T              | 176                |
| T              | 211                |
| T              | 317                |
| T              | 721                |
| T              | 317                |
| W H            | 443                |

|                   |              |
|-------------------|--------------|
| Todrick, T        | 230          |
| Tollbut, Miss F E | 548          |
| Tollfree, C P     | 611          |
| 657,              | 721          |
| Toller, F         | 263          |
| O C               | 121,         |
| R G               | 304          |
| Tolmie, Rev J C   | 266          |
| 602, 613,         | 721          |
| R G               | 401          |
| Tomkins, F        | 288          |
| Tomkinson, H      | 365          |
| Tomlin, H U       | 721          |
| Tomlius, A F      | 8, 586, 639, |
| Tomlinson, A T    | 572          |
| G N               | 525          |
| Miss K E          | 299          |
| P R               | 659          |
| W M               | 657          |
| Tompkins, J R     | 125          |
| M, Rev            | 197          |
| S R               | 504          |
| Tompsett, D A     | 577          |
| Toogood, W A      | 553          |
| Miss W M          | 490          |
| Tooke, F T        | 663,         |
| Tooker, N L       | 641          |
| Toole, A J        | 448          |
| D F J             | 683          |
| I H               | 166,         |
| 31, 72, 113,      | 173          |
| Tooley, E R       | 145          |
| Toombs, B L       | 173          |
| Toop, C B         | 591          |
| Tordiffe, F M     | 683          |
| Torney, F W       | 371          |
| Torr, Miss A      | 551          |
| Torrance, E       | 325          |
| E A               | 596          |
| K S               | 652          |
| R D               | 319          |
| S G               | 599          |
| T E               | 204          |
| T H               | 434          |
| Torrans, C W      | 280          |
| Torrie, A E       | 576          |
| Torrington, H M   | 521          |
| Totton, C R       | 505          |
| Tough, W G        | 215          |
| Toupin, Miss C    | 526          |
| Touringy, O       | 628          |
| Tousignant, J A   | 405          |
| Tovell, H M       | 498          |
| Towell, S H P     | 315          |
| Tower, J L        | 503          |
| W O               | 237          |
| Towers, A St C    | 183          |
| G F               | 468          |
| R I               | 625          |
| T L               | 504          |
| W C               | 459,         |
| 334               | 325          |
| Town, P C         | 325          |
| Townsend, J H     | 278          |
| Townley, T O      | 630          |
| Townsley, W A     | 201          |
| Townsend, E A M   | 601          |
| E J D             | 651          |
| G F               | 205          |
| H                 | 175          |
| J W               | 113,         |
| L W               | 336          |
| Miss M S          | 437          |
| 547               |              |

|                          |                        |
|--------------------------|------------------------|
| Townsend, R J.....       | 610                    |
| — R T.....               | 41, 355                |
| Townshend, A F.....      | 185                    |
| — R C.....               | 399                    |
| Towse, G W.....          | 313                    |
| Toy, K G.....            | 646                    |
| — M H.....               | 603                    |
| Toye, W T.....           | 574                    |
| Tozer, D H A.....        | 197                    |
| Trace, Miss L N.....     | 524                    |
| Tracy, A W.....          | 721                    |
| — G N.....               | 117, 569, 455          |
| — Miss J A.....          | 554                    |
| — Miss L I.....          | 554                    |
| — T H.....               | 657, 721               |
| — W.....                 | 620, 721               |
| Trahan, S.....           | 405                    |
| Trail, W A.....          | 49, 113, 299           |
| — W M.....               | 359                    |
| Trainer, C.....          | 408                    |
| — H A.....               | 313                    |
| — J J.....               | 408                    |
| Tran, C E.....           | 513                    |
| Trapp, T D.....          | 588                    |
| Traise, F C.....         | 450, 620               |
| Traquair, R.....         | 274                    |
| Trask, J L.....          | 575                    |
| Traunweiser, C.....      | 449                    |
| Travers, H P.....        | 566                    |
| — Miss F.....            | 554                    |
| — O.....                 | 443                    |
| — R G H.....             | 350                    |
| Traves, C W.....         | 389                    |
| — E C.....               | 450                    |
| Travis, C W.....         | 299                    |
| — F P J.....             | 374                    |
| Traynor, S.....          | 510                    |
| Treacy, J E.....         | 167                    |
| Treadgold, W M.....      | 254                    |
| Treadwell, N H.....      | 211                    |
| Trebilcock, A J.....     | 290                    |
| — A J, 109th Regt.....   | 461                    |
| — F C.....               | 501                    |
| — P.....                 | 151                    |
| Treble, C E.....         | 501                    |
| — J H.....               | 173                    |
| Trees, A G.....          | 332                    |
| — C F.....               | 332                    |
| — S L.....               | 327                    |
| Trefry, A W.....         | 511                    |
| — J H.....               | 575                    |
| Tregilgas, Miss B H..... | 534                    |
| Tregillus, C A.....      | 471                    |
| Treleavan, G W.....      | 683                    |
| — J C.....               | 371                    |
| Trelford, W G.....       | 563                    |
| Tremain, A E D.....      | 646                    |
| Tremaine, A V.....       | 90, 131, 133, 643, 583 |
| — H B.....               | 54, 406, 624           |
| — H S.....               | 50, 624                |
| — Miss V A.....          | 524, 684               |
| Tremayne, H E.....       | 721                    |
| — H E, 68th Regt.....    | 487, 383               |
| — J E.....               | 237                    |
| Tremblay, A J.....       | 415                    |
| — E.....                 | 491, 298, 415          |
| — E, 87th Regt.....      | 415                    |
| — J R.....               | 495                    |

|                            |                    |
|----------------------------|--------------------|
| Tremblay, J U H.....       | 415                |
| — J W.....                 | 416                |
| — S.....                   | 231                |
| — T A V.....               | 424                |
| — T L.....                 | 673                |
| — T L.....                 | 115, 207, 613, 475 |
| Trenaman, H C.....         | 575                |
| Trench, W W A.....         | 166                |
| — W T.....                 | 540                |
| Trenchard, Miss M B.....   | 238                |
| Trenerry, C R P.....       | 224                |
| Trenholme, W S.....        | 313                |
| Trenouth, R H.....         | 159                |
| Trent, W E S.....          | 272                |
| Tropanier, J L.....        | 623                |
| Tresham, A C.....          | 271                |
| Tresidder, T A.....        | 315                |
| Tretheway, A T.....        | 370                |
| — C J.....                 | 528                |
| — Miss M E.....            | 395                |
| — R S.....                 | 433                |
| — W R.....                 | 236                |
| Trevaille-Williams, T..... | 523                |
| Trevclyan, W J.....        | 219                |
| Tribute, S T.....          | 502                |
| Trick, C W.....            | 502                |
| — C W, AMC.....            | 193                |
| Trigg, J H.....            | 113, 363           |
| Trihey, H J.....           | 173                |
| Trimble, G G.....          | 460                |
| — J G P.....               | 501                |
| — N G.....                 | 251                |
| Trimingham, J H.....       | 683                |
| Trimmer, A.....            | 442, 411           |
| Trinque, J A.....          | 540                |
| Tripp, Miss A M.....       | 501                |
| — J.....                   | 485                |
| — R N.....                 | 485                |
| Trites, A B.....           | 514                |
| — C B.....                 | 160                |
| Tritsch, A A.....          | 350                |
| Tronsdale, T.....          | 284                |
| Troop, G W H.....          | 284                |
| — J D E.....               | 337                |
| — W J.....                 | 432                |
| Troostwyk, O.....          | 645                |
| Trorey, G A.....           | 642                |
| Trotter, C T.....          | 233, 241, 611      |
| — H L.....                 | 631, 363           |
| — M P.....                 | 195                |
| — S F.....                 | 534                |
| Trottier, Miss F.....      | 350                |
| Trousdale, A C.....        | 434                |
| — F A.....                 | 487                |
| — F H, AMC.....            | 433                |
| Trout, H B.....            | 514                |
| Trow, C E A.....           | 501                |
| — E J.....                 | 391                |
| Troy, A H.....             | 138                |
| Trudeau, G A H.....        | 96, 410, 563       |
| — J A H.....               | 659                |
| — L N.....                 | 372                |
| Trudel, C P.....           | 272                |
| — G O.....                 | 660                |
| — H.....                   | 571                |
| — H A.....                 | 494                |
| — J J.....                 | 282                |
| — J R.....                 | 282                |

|                    |                |                     |               |
|--------------------|----------------|---------------------|---------------|
| Trudel, L.         | 272            | Turgeon, J. A.      | 424           |
| — L. H.            | 114, 405       | — J. G.             | 174           |
| — P.               | 657            | — J. N., 17th Regt. | 297           |
| — P. E.            | 282            | — J. N.             | 424           |
| Trudelle, J. B.    | 499            | — L.                | 424           |
| Trueman, W. E.     | 449            | — L. F.             | 393           |
| Truman, I. A.      | 514            | — W.                | 255           |
| Trumbull, G. O. E. | 436            | Turing, H. D.       | 536           |
| — O. E.            | 436            | Turley, Miss A. R.  | 351, 683      |
| Trump, E.          | 5, 43, 93, 587 | Turnbull, A.        | 384           |
| — I. T.            | 618            | — A. A.             | 278           |
| Trumpler, S. A. H. | 276            | — A. L.             | 229           |
| Tubby, H. A.       | 169            | — B. W.             | 592           |
| — W. G.            | 289            | — C. L.             | 541           |
| Tubman, T. R.      | 342            | — Miss D. F.        | 514           |
| Tuck, C. E.        | 409            | — D. G.             | 376           |
| — C. E.            | 468            | — D. R.             | 228           |
| — D. C.            | 450            | — E. H.             | 452           |
| — E. S.            | 356            | — F. L.             | 428           |
| — Miss S. E.       | 544            | — F. W.             | 456           |
| Tucker, Miss A. L. | 541            | — H. G.             | 655, 721      |
| — E. R.            | 357            | — J. F.             | 313           |
| — G. N.            | 278            | — P. H.             | 276           |
| — Miss I.          | 553            | — R. E.             | 351           |
| — J. R. G.         | 431            | — R. H.             | 721           |
| — Miss K.          | 547            | — T. T.             | 657, 588      |
| — Rev. L. N.       | 279            | — W.                | 355, 296      |
| — P. B. R.         | 125, 170       | — W. B.             | 422           |
| — T.               | 299            | — W. R.             | 115, 422      |
| — T. S.            | 566            | — W. W.             | 614, 653      |
| Tuckott, G. J.     | 291            | Turner, A., AMC.    | 512           |
| Tuckwell, A.       | 439            | — A., 25th Regt.    | 319           |
| Tudball, T. B. D.  | 352            | — A.                | 417           |
| Tudhope, A. H.     | 329            | — A., 74th Regt.    | 393           |
| — H. R.            | 219            | — A. B.             | 422           |
| — J. E.            | 329            | — A. C.             | 158           |
| — W. O.            | 329            | — A. E. R.          | 399           |
| Tudor, L. P. O.    | 158            | — A. G.             | 590, 619, 683 |
| Tufts, G. H.       | 192            | — Miss A. G.        | 549           |
| Tulk, A. E.        | 176            | — A. J.             | 280           |
| Tull, J. C.        | 192            | — A. M.             | 476           |
| Tuller, P. W.      | 509            | — C.                | 17, 92, 145   |
| Tulloch, J. E.     | 496            | — D. K.             | 683           |
| Tully, J., Rev.    | 522            | — Miss E. M.        | 551           |
| Tummon, W. E.      | 127            | — E. M.             | 365           |
| Tummonds, W. H.    | 294            | — F. C.             | 192, 673, 721 |
| Tunnard, C. C.     | 572            | — F. C.             | 195           |
| Tupper, C.         | 416            | — F. M.             | 521           |
| — C. S., Sir.      | 388            | — G. R.             | 683           |
| — C. W.            | 404            | — G. H.             | 357           |
| — F. G.            | 220            | — H.                | 250           |
| — F. W.            | 276            | — H.                | 660           |
| — J. F.            | 471            | — H., 59th Regt.    | 368           |
| — M. LaM.          | 401            | — H. A.             | 114, 349      |
| — R. H.            | 384            | — Miss H. G.        | 542           |
| — T. S.            | 388, 586       | — H. J.             | 443           |
| — V. G.            | 492            | — J.                | 194           |
| Turbatt, E. A. W.  | 683            | — J.                | 617           |
| Turcot, G. G.      | 235            | — J. A.             | 609           |
| — G. H.            | 39, 628        | — J. B.             | 246, 250, 644 |
| — J. M.            | 659            | — J. J.             | 453           |
| Turcot, L.         | 660            | — J. S.             | 614           |
| — P.               | 659            | — J. W.             | 637           |
| Tureotte, Miss A.  | 280            | — J. W., C. ADC.    | 319           |
| — L. H.            | 526            | — Miss M.           | 567           |
| Turgeon, J.        | 116, 405       | — Miss M. G.        | 530           |
| — J., 92nd Regt.   | 661            | — M. W.             | 541           |
| — J. A., AMC.      | 424            |                     | 220           |
|                    | 514            |                     |               |

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Turner, Miss N.....                        | 535 |
| — R E W. 56, 110, 163, 664, 666, 673, 685, | 722 |
| — R L.....                                 | 421 |
| — W.....                                   | 180 |
| — W D.....                                 | 142 |
| — W G.....                                 | 251 |
| — W G, <i>AMC</i> .....                    | 492 |
| — W K.....                                 | 501 |
| — W L.....                                 | 477 |
| — W R.....                                 | 365 |
| Turney, K.....                             | 433 |
| Turpin, G H.....                           | 270 |
| — T J..... 109, 612,                       | 722 |
| Tur-ill, V L.....                          | 509 |
| Tuttill, G H..... 193,                     | 483 |
| Tutt, W R.....                             | 494 |
| Tuttle, C E.....                           | 425 |
| Tuttle, W A.....                           | 440 |
| Tuxford, G S..... 110, 185, 581, 668,      | 685 |
| — W A.....                                 | 352 |
| Tweddell, M F.....                         | 432 |
| — R N.....                                 | 439 |
| — W G.....                                 | 455 |
| Tweddle, F W.....                          | 565 |
| Tweed, L T.....                            | 436 |
| — T M.....                                 | 176 |
| — Tweedale, C..... 246,                    | 250 |
| — T B S.....                               | 303 |
| Tweedie, A C.....                          | 355 |
| — A G.....                                 | 357 |
| — A H.....                                 | 391 |
| — I J.....                                 | 659 |
| — W J V.....                               | 475 |
| Twemlow, W E D.....                        | 383 |
| Twiddy, Miss M A.....                      | 548 |
| Twigg, H D.....                            | 416 |
| — J F.....                                 | 331 |
| Twist, T.....                              | 610 |
| Twining, P G..... 639, 652,                | 722 |
| — R S.....                                 | 403 |
| Twiss, E O.....                            | 578 |
| — R D.....                                 | 359 |
| Twohey, W F.....                           | 218 |
| Twooney, M R.....                          | 393 |
| Twose, A J.....                            | 611 |
| Tye, H W.....                              | 429 |
| Tyorman, P D..... 360,                     | 486 |
| Tyers, Miss K.....                         | 539 |
| Tyler, A K.....                            | 592 |
| Tyler, Rev C M.....                        | 125 |
| Tyler, H E.....                            | 310 |
| Tyndale, O S.....                          | 160 |
| Tyndale-Lea, G.....                        | 683 |
| Tyner, C.....                              | 192 |
| — Miss M.....                              | 531 |
| Tyrer, E R.....                            | 511 |
| — G.....                                   | 453 |
| — W L.....                                 | 510 |
| Tyrell, H I.....                           | 439 |
| — J D.....                                 | 422 |
| — J W..... 118,                            | 245 |
| — W C.....                                 | 422 |
| — W G..... 641,                            | 652 |
| Tyrwhitt, R E.....                         | 640 |
| — R.....                                   | 331 |
| Tyson, A M.....                            | 608 |
| Tytler, W H..... 483, 561                  |     |

U.

|                                  |     |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Uglov, H W.....                  | 663 |
| — R H L.....                     | 153 |
| Ukens, W T.....                  | 311 |
| Ullman, V R.....                 | 359 |
| Ulyyott, A A.....                | 354 |
| Underhill, E Le R..... 305, 463, | 466 |
| — F C..... 235,                  | 242 |
| — H M.....                       | 389 |
| — J E.....                       | 371 |
| Underwood, E B.....              | 683 |
| — G W.....                       | 475 |
| — T A.....                       | 175 |
| Uniacke, C D W.....              | 651 |
| — C J.....                       | 183 |
| — J B..... 641,                  | 652 |
| Unsworth, A D.....               | 503 |
| — J B.....                       | 289 |
| Unwin, L B.....                  | 683 |
| Upper, Miss E G.....             | 549 |
| — F.....                         | 150 |
| — L W E.....                     | 333 |
| — R C.....                       | 164 |
| Upton, A R.....                  | 611 |
| — Miss E F.....                  | 526 |
| — Miss F H.....                  | 537 |
| — H M.....                       | 531 |
| — W W.....                       | 492 |
| Urie, G N.....                   | 487 |
| — H R.....                       | 683 |
| Urquhart, A M.....               | 302 |
| — Miss G E.....                  | 528 |
| — G A.....                       | 303 |
| — H A.....                       | 343 |
| — H M..... 403,                  | 683 |
| — Miss J.....                    | 532 |
| — J R.....                       | 292 |
| — Miss L.....                    | 536 |
| — T C.....                       | 476 |
| Urton, W A.....                  | 188 |
| Usborne, G C O.....              | 288 |
| — Miss G S.....                  | 550 |
| Usher, J F H..... 115, 159,      | 722 |
| Utton, F W..... 615,             | 722 |

V.

|                        |     |
|------------------------|-----|
| Vaehel, H W S.....     | 284 |
| Vadeboncoeur, N J..... | 439 |
| Vadnais, Miss M.....   | 535 |
| Valade, Miss L A.....  | 544 |
| Vail, W L.....         | 320 |
| Vaillancourt, J.....   | 482 |
| — J J J E.....         | 379 |
| Vaillant, F.....       | 385 |
| Vale, P A.....         | 159 |
| Valin, J A.....        | 385 |
| — R E.....             | 490 |
| Valiquet, A E.....     | 272 |
| — J P.....             | 385 |
| — L G.....             | 385 |
| — M U.....             | 494 |



# INDEX.

cc

|                       |                                 |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------|
| Valiquette, A.        | 505                             |
| — J A                 | 410                             |
| — J H                 | 410                             |
| Vallance, A B         | 422                             |
| — M A                 | 290                             |
| — W E                 | 291                             |
| Vallentyne, H J       | 577                             |
| Van, H R              | 114, 156                        |
| — Miss G              | 536                             |
| VanAllon, G H         | 444                             |
| — W                   | 185                             |
| Van Alstine, Miss C   | 516                             |
| Vanco, Miss M A       | 538                             |
| — Rev W H             | 121, 287                        |
| — J F C B             | 286                             |
| VanRockstaede, Miss L | 539                             |
| Van Borren, L H G     | 297                             |
| Van Buskirk, L E      | 381                             |
| — W F                 | 639                             |
| Vancouver, G H        | 374                             |
| Vandunhuige, I N      | 514                             |
| Vanderburgh, A H      | 268                             |
| Van der Byl, R I      | 383                             |
| Van der Sluys, C H    | 344                             |
| — J A                 | 661, 722                        |
| — J J                 | 244                             |
| — R                   | 167                             |
| Vander Smissen, W H V | 614                             |
| Vandervort, C E       | 568                             |
| Vandervator, R        | 673                             |
| Vandry, E N           | 354, 282                        |
| Vandusen, A           | 722                             |
| Vanetta, Miss K M     | 539                             |
| Van Every, A A        | 449                             |
| — W W                 | 357                             |
| Van Edmond, W G       | 419                             |
| Van Horne, A K        | 217, 585                        |
| — G C                 | 193                             |
| Vanior, G P           | 683                             |
| Van Kleeck, S B       | 416                             |
| Van Loon, W C         | 333                             |
| VanLuyen, F C         | 350                             |
| — O                   | 515                             |
| — R M                 | 722                             |
| Van Norman, C P       | 51, 114, 152, 213, 288          |
| — K H                 | 509                             |
| Van Nostrand, A J     | 249, 249                        |
| — C I                 | 111, 245, 217, 444              |
| Van Petten, E J       | 612                             |
| Vansittart, G E       | 632                             |
| Vansickel, G W        | 329                             |
| Van Somera, A P       | 150                             |
| Van Stone, C G        | 325                             |
| — R J                 | 400                             |
| Van Straubenzee, A H  | 639, 653                        |
| — A B                 | 643, 651                        |
| — B W S               | 639, 653, 722                   |
| — C C                 | 651, 722                        |
| — C T                 | 37, 74, 113, 129, 722           |
| Van Tuyl, L G         | 38, 82, 119, 135, 137, 641, 619 |
| — T W                 | 640                             |
| VanWagner, H P        | 657                             |
| Van Wart, D H         | 166                             |
| — G C                 | 522, 560                        |
| — H H                 | 386                             |
| Van Wyck, H B         | 510                             |
| Varcoe, J A S         | 657, 722                        |
| — J R                 | 325                             |

|                     |               |
|---------------------|---------------|
| Varley, J E         | 635           |
| Varlow, F           | 420           |
| Vassie, W           | 228           |
| Vaughan, B          | 615           |
| — C A               | 395           |
| — D                 | 619           |
| — G E               | 190           |
| — J E               | 327           |
| — O D               | 469           |
| — J W               | 659           |
| Vaughan, R          | 274           |
| Vautelet, H E J     | 379, 644      |
| — 29, 70, 112, 141, | 722           |
| Vaux, F L           | 299           |
| Veale, K B          | 580           |
| Veigel, C A         | 297           |
| Veilleux, C A       | 511           |
| Veitch, A H         | 305           |
| Venables, F G       | 391           |
| Veness, J C         | 391           |
| Veniot, P J         | 391           |
| — W L               | 457           |
| Venus, H            | 498           |
| Venus, S            | 526           |
| Venner, Miss G M    | 640           |
| Verece, F H         | 164           |
| Vereker, J C M      | 508           |
| Verg, C             | 483           |
| — E                 | 578           |
| — J W               | 395           |
| — H B               | 420           |
| Verhoyden, L        | 334           |
| Verity, M F         | 195           |
| Verley, S L K       | 294           |
| Vermilyea, S E      | 426           |
| Verner, H C         | 404           |
| — J D               | 276           |
| — J F               | 505           |
| — L                 | 455           |
| — N A               | 190           |
| Verrall, H C H      | 496           |
| — W S               | 574           |
| Verratt, E A        | 119, 263, 674 |
| Verret, H B         | 333           |
| Verth, J            | 574           |
| Verwilt, J T F      | 570           |
| Vian, J A           | 646           |
| Vibert, W E         | 446           |
| Vicars, D O         | 445           |
| — J R               | 111, 557      |
| Vice, Miss E J      | 571           |
| Vickers, R J        | 609           |
| — R H               | 178           |
| — S                 | 178           |
| — T N               | 190           |
| Vickery, A V        | 327           |
| — C A               | 217           |
| — E J               | 167           |
| — G                 | 174           |
| — H G               | 376           |
| Vidito, I W         | 112, 595      |
| Vidal, M H          | 296           |
| Vidler, A G         | 657           |
| Vien, G S           | 297           |
| — Rev M J L         | 122, 231      |
| — T A               | 50, 115, 404  |
| Vier, H             | 531, 684      |
| Viets, Miss C W     | 342           |
| — R B               |               |

|                                |               |
|--------------------------------|---------------|
| Vigor, J. A.                   | 505           |
| Vigor, R. E.                   | 450           |
| Vigneault, Miss B.             | 534           |
| Vigneux, M. J.                 | 507           |
| Villard, J. A.                 | 616           |
| — P.                           | 606           |
| Villeneuve, T. E. V.           | 112, 298      |
| Villeneuve, Miss E. M.         | 537           |
| Villiers, P. F.                | 355, 674      |
| Vince, A. N.                   | 117, 187, 722 |
| — E. R.                        | 98, 135, 683  |
| Vincent, A.                    | 635           |
| — A. G.                        | 582           |
| — R. G.                        | 663           |
| Vine, B. J.                    | 450           |
| Vineberg, H. A.                | 378           |
| Vinet, E.                      | 232           |
| Vining, A. W.                  | 261           |
| — C. A. M.                     | 305           |
| — J.                           | 279           |
| — J. G.                        | 361           |
| — R. L.                        | 400           |
| Violette, L. J.                | 502           |
| Vipond, C. W.                  | 493           |
| — Rev. F.                      | 126           |
| — T. A.                        | 366           |
| — W. S.                        | 224           |
| Virgo, G. R.                   | 610           |
| Virtue, A. G.                  | 222           |
| — N. Lett.                     | 183           |
| Vivian, F. A.                  | 315           |
| Voelker, C. R.                 | 180           |
| Vogan, R. G.                   | 578           |
| — S. M.                        | 305           |
| — S. W.                        | 323           |
| Vohl, H.                       | 475           |
| — I. E.                        | 568           |
| Vokes, F.                      | 104, 135, 136 |
| — F. P.                        | 203           |
| — V. V.                        | 204           |
| Volliek, C. W.                 | 311           |
| Volume, D. A.                  | 503           |
| Von Eberts, E. M.              | 488, 560      |
| Von Holstein-Rathlou, C. F. E. | 359           |
| Von Iffland, W. A. F.          | 639           |
| Von Hugel, N. G.               | 639, 722      |
| von der Osten, E. R.           | 374           |
| Voa Pozer, C. H.               | 237           |
| Von Wurstemberger, F.          | 168           |
| Von Zuben, F.                  | 315           |
| Vossnack, E. A.                | 377           |
| Vossnack, O. F.                | 376           |
| Vrooman, F. S.                 | 519           |
| — J. P.                        | 510           |
| — P. B. H.                     | 645           |

W.

|                   |     |
|-------------------|-----|
| Waddel, Rev. J.   | 126 |
| Waddell, C. E. C. | 203 |
| — H. R.           | 308 |
| — J. A.           | 150 |
| — J. C.           | 318 |
| — L. N.           | 202 |

|                      |               |
|----------------------|---------------|
| Waddell, R. H.       | 292           |
| — T. J.              | 514           |
| — W. H.              | 247, 250      |
| Wade, A.             | 455           |
| — B. H.              | 386           |
| — D.                 | 659           |
| — Miss E. N.         | 536           |
| — G. H.              | 502           |
| — M. C.              | 623           |
| — P. H.              | 327           |
| — R. O.              | 269           |
| — T. K.              | 473           |
| Waddington, F. J. F. | 263           |
| — M. W.              | 203           |
| Waddy, C. E.         | 371           |
| — Miss M. A.         | 532           |
| — R.                 | 570           |
| Wadge, H.            | 429           |
| — H. W.              | 683           |
| Wadlin, L. N.        | 469           |
| Wagar, E. G.         | 319           |
| — S. D.              | 350           |
| Waghorne, R. H.      | 463           |
| Wagner, C. J.        | 500           |
| — D. P.              | 289           |
| Wahlroth, C.         | 203           |
| Wain, C. L.          | 445, 585      |
| Waine, M. L.         | 468           |
| Wainwright, G.       | 722           |
| Wainwright, A. C. S. | 657, 203      |
| — E. F.              | 265           |
| — S. F. A.           | 387, 116, 289 |
| Wait, G. E.          | 576           |
| — S. A.              | 512           |
| Waite, C. B.         | 429           |
| — G. D.              | 545           |
| Wake, Miss G. M. M.  | 519           |
| Wakefield, A. W.     | 453           |
| Wakeford, O. S.      | 347           |
| Wakelin, A. R.       | 452           |
| Wakeling, B. M.      | 319           |
| Wakfer, W. J.        | 214           |
| Walbank, W. M.       | 469           |
| Walcot, A. A.        | 403           |
| — J. C.              | 329           |
| Waldie, W. S.        | 512           |
| Waldron, C. W.       | 612           |
| — J.                 | 642           |
| — S. M.              | 213, 429      |
| — W.                 | 428           |
| Waldie, D. E.        | 501           |
| Wales, H. C.         | 431           |
| Walgate, H. G.       | 642           |
| Walkem, H. C. C.     | 632, 273      |
| — H. C.              | 120, 660      |
| Walker, A. H.        | 426           |
| — A. H.              | 645           |
| — A. D.              | 644, 683      |
| — A. L.              | 270, 219      |
| — A. A.              | 536           |
| — Miss A. R.         | 214           |
| — C. C.              | 290           |
| — C. G.              | 509           |
| — C. W.              | 364           |
| — D.                 | 112, 352      |
| — D. R. A.           | 643           |
| — D. W. B.           | 201, 542      |
| — Miss E.            |               |

|                   |               |                      |          |
|-------------------|---------------|----------------------|----------|
| Walker, E         | 329           | Wallace, C H         | 425      |
| E B               | 637           | C K                  | 513      |
| E T               | 284           | C L                  | 148      |
| Miss E T          | 552           | D                    | 513      |
| F A               | 174           | D W                  | 261      |
| F C               | 228           | Miss E               | 539      |
| F J               | 290           | E D                  | 327      |
| F J, 100th Regt.  | 439           | E O                  | 166      |
| F M               | 486           | F W                  | 184      |
| G C J             | 194           | F W                  | 116, 391 |
| G M               | 117, 203      | G A                  | 511      |
| H C               | 117           | G H                  | 551      |
| H E               | 301           | Miss G R             | 646      |
| H F               | 273           | H A                  | 499      |
| H H               | 431           | H C                  | 203      |
| H L               | 150           | H D                  | 184      |
| H L, AMC          | 517           | H E                  | 509      |
| H W               | 23            | H E, AMC             | 266      |
| H W               | 252           | H E, 1st Regt.       | 213      |
| J, Ret.           | 655           | H H                  | 291      |
| J, 35th Hrs.      | 180           | H L                  | 550      |
| J, 35th Regt.     | 6, 56, 605    | Miss I               | 503      |
| J A               | 329           | I                    | 590      |
| J B               | 389           | J C                  | 443      |
| J C E             | 574           | J H, 101st Regt.     | 342      |
| J G               | 450           | J H                  | 607      |
| J C E             | 429           | J H                  | 406, 288 |
| J C W             | 450           | J H G                | 175      |
| J J               | 305           | J M                  | 616      |
| J S               | 274           | J M                  | 609, 282 |
| J S               | 320           | J M, Rev.            | 192      |
| J S, A M C        | 167           | J R                  | 172      |
| Miss L K          | 521, 561, 722 | J W, 18 Mid Rifles.  | 121, 347 |
| L C               | 538           | Rev J W              | 327      |
| L D               | 222           | K L                  | 526      |
| L R               | 234           | Miss M M T           | 463      |
| Miss M            | 416           | M M                  | 254      |
| M H               | 524           | M W                  | 505      |
| N E               | 442           | N C, A M C           | 283      |
| P                 | 147           | N C                  | 202      |
| R                 | 438           | N E                  | 176      |
| R A               | 288           | R                    | 477      |
| R G               | 514           | R A                  | 259, 260 |
| R H               | 422           | R C                  | 327      |
| R R               | 267           | R E                  | 332      |
| S A               | 564           | R E                  | 334      |
| S A, A M C        | 305           | S R                  | 635, 722 |
| S L               | 507           | T G                  | 125, 240 |
| T                 | 497           | Rev T G              | 364      |
| T A               | 660           | T J                  | 460      |
| T D               | 659           | W, 109th Regt.       | 722, 625 |
| T M               | 480           | W                    | 591      |
| T W               | 357           | W H                  | 446      |
| W                 | 508           | W H                  | 334, 683 |
| W, 80th Regt.     | 464           | W J                  | 254      |
| W A B             | 320           | W S                  | 516      |
| W H               | 444           | W S, A M C           | 354      |
| W P               | 371           | W W                  | 294      |
| Rev. W R          | 494           | Wallbridge, C E      | 560, 486 |
| W S               | 449           | C T                  | 490      |
| W S               | 611, 617, 722 | F G                  | 443      |
| Walker, A E       | 521           | J D                  | 435      |
| Wall, J T         | 505           | Waller, G S          | 439      |
| F A               | 199           | J L                  | 182      |
| S L               | 571           | L V                  | 161      |
| Wallace, Miss A C | 542           | R de W               | 431      |
| A H               | 512           | Walley, C S          | 530      |
| C C               | 434           | Wallington, Miss V O | 328      |
|                   |               | Wallis, F G          |          |

|                      |          |      |                          |                |
|----------------------|----------|------|--------------------------|----------------|
| Wallis, N J.....     | 235,     | 239  | Ward, J, A M C.....      | 523            |
| — P R M.....         |          | 355  | — J.....                 | 657,           |
| — W A.....           |          | 611  | — J E.....               | 233, 242, 586, |
| Walls, G E.....      |          | 327  | — J E, 65rd Regt.....    | 361            |
| Walmesley, F T.....  | 107,     | 145  | — J S.....               | 522            |
| Walmesley, J H.....  |          | 498  | — M E St C.....          | 265            |
| Wairond, G W.....    |          | 305  | — P.....                 | 233, 242, 588, |
| Walsh, C R.....      |          | 512  | — R G.....               | 450            |
| — Miss E.....        |          | 553  | — W D Sir.....           | 140,           |
| — Miss E B.....      |          | 541  | — W J.....               | 657            |
| — F.....             | 201,     | 483, | — W R.....               | 9, 64, 110,    |
| — G V.....           |          | 270  | Warde, I, St C.....      | 455            |
| — G T.....           |          | 159  | Warden, J W.....         | 276, 674,      |
| — H L.....           |          | 334  | — A.....                 | 101, 132,      |
| — J.....             | 659,     | 722  | Wardhaugh, M F.....      | 420            |
| — L A.....           |          | 449  | Wardrope, G.....         | 477            |
| — Miss M D.....      |          | 544  | — M J.....               | 483            |
| — Miss M S.....      |          | 549  | — W H.....               | 425,           |
| — N.....             |          | 683  | — 99, 129,               | 124            |
| — P H.....           |          | 405  | Ward-Whate, Rev F C..... | 50, 278,       |
| — R E E.....         |          | 623  | — II G.....              | 674            |
| — S Y.....           |          | 506  | Waring, W L.....         | 421            |
| — T M.....           |          | 160  | Wark, A E.....           | 228            |
| — W, Rev.....        |          | 127  | — C.....                 | 565            |
| — W C.....           |          | 487  | — D R.....               | 522            |
| — W J.....           |          | 423  | — J.....                 | 501            |
| Walt, C F.....       |          | 563  | — L J.....               | 508            |
| Walter, A B.....     |          | 493  | — R J.....               | 337            |
| — R A.....           |          | 325  | Warrington, W H.....     | 193            |
| Walters, C S.....    |          | 423  | Warn, I, R.....          | 188            |
| — Miss E J.....      |          | 545  | Warne, R H.....          | 593            |
| — J J, 25 Regt.....  |          | 310  | Warner, A M.....         | 487            |
| — H N.....           |          | 420  | — C G.....               | 288            |
| — J J.....           | 459,     | 490  | — E L.....               | 492            |
| — P K.....           |          | 571  | — F V.....               | 610            |
| — P R.....           |          | 271  | — G L.....               | 441            |
| Walton, B S.....     |          | 412  | — G LeR.....             | 311            |
| — E.....             |          | 366  | — H B.....               | 329            |
| — F C A.....         | 421,     | 487  | — J E A.....             | 237            |
| — J L.....           |          | 307  | — J M.....               | 305            |
| — T, Rev.....        |          | 128  | — J T.....               | 640            |
| — T J.....           |          | 197  | — S J.....               | 629,           |
| — W W.....           |          | 627  | Warnica, Miss E L.....   | 557            |
| Walwyn, A G.....     |          | 302  | — R W.....               | 357            |
| — W M.....           |          | 331  | Warnock, E G.....        | 317            |
| Wanamaker, P.....    |          | 296  | Warrell, W L.....        | 433            |
| — H M.....           |          | 337  | Warren, C A A.....       | 561            |
| Wandless, J, F.....  |          | 331  | — C R.....               | 14, 115, 481,  |
| Wanklyn, F A.....    | 643,     | 651  | — D A.....               | 509            |
| — F L.....           |          | 56   | — D L.....               | 723            |
| Wanless, G A.....    |          | 323  | — E D.....               | 148,           |
| Wansbrough, C V..... |          | 460  | — F A.....               | 100, 129, 645, |
| — C C.....           |          | 267  | — F K.....               | 630            |
| Warburton, J.....    | 114,     | 409  | — G M.....               | 660            |
| — J H.....           |          | 311  | — H D.....               | 99, 129, 645,  |
| Ward, A L.....       |          | 305  | — H D, 74th Regt.....    | 393            |
| — A T.....           |          | 248  | — J D.....               | 476            |
| — C E.....           |          | 224  | — J E.....               | 378            |
| — C W.....           |          | 145  | — J E, 101st Regt.....   | 444            |
| — C W.....           | 89,      | 310  | — J H.....               | 452            |
| — Sir E W D.....     | 54, 066, | 669, | — J L.....               | 384            |
| — R G.....           |          | 450  | — J W, AMC.....          | 519            |
| — G.....             |          | 406  | — J W.....               | 370            |
| — G A.....           |          | 335  | — J, G.....              | 597            |
| — H.....             |          | 428  | — N.....                 | 298            |
| — H A.....           |          | 657  | — R D.....               | 302            |
| — H B.....           |          | 388  | — T H.....               | 337            |
| — J.....             |          | 621  | — W.....                 | 615            |

|                   |                    |
|-------------------|--------------------|
| Warren, W.        | 346                |
| —W C              | 231                |
| —W H              | 448                |
| —W S              | 629                |
| Warrinder, Miss J | 543                |
| Warriner, F E     | 307                |
| Warrington, J S   | 331                |
| Warwick G G       | 190                |
| —R D              | 147                |
| —W                | 498                |
| Washburn, R G     | 459                |
| —R T              | 498                |
| —B L              | 567                |
| Washington, F C   | 117, 175           |
| —F P L            | 290                |
| —G                | 357                |
| Wass, Miss R E    | 552                |
| Wasson, H J       | 490                |
| Watchorn, R       | 629                |
| —W                | 171                |
| Wate, G S         | 579                |
| Waterfield, H C   | 446                |
| Waterous, C L     | 219                |
| —D M              | 334                |
| —J B              | 219                |
| —R J              | 219                |
| Waters, D M       | 214                |
| —F W              | 305                |
| —Miss G B         | 542                |
| —J S G            | 600                |
| —R                | 478                |
| —W B              | 626                |
| Waterson, Miss J  | 557                |
| Waterson, E J     | 252                |
| Waterton, W A     | 174                |
| Watkins, C E      | 432                |
| —E J              | 592                |
| —F C              | 211                |
| —G C              | 164                |
| —L P              | 592                |
| —Miss S A         | 526                |
| —Miss V M         | 530                |
| —W                | 429                |
| Watling, Miss C M | 531                |
| —E W W            | 391                |
| Watson, Miss A D  | 553                |
| —A H              | 176                |
| —A J              | 576                |
| —Miss A M         | 545                |
| —Miss B I         | 528, 684           |
| —B M              | 363                |
| —B P              | 505                |
| —C H              | 215                |
| —C L              | 473                |
| —C R              | 354                |
| —C S S            | 723                |
| —D                | 246, 250, 666      |
| —E A              | 110, 280, 581, 723 |
| —E C              | 222, 569, 578      |
| —E H A            | 329                |
| —F K              | 195                |
| —F L              | 211                |
| —G A              | 195                |
| —G B              | 278                |
| —G E              | 158                |
| —G K W            | 419, 584           |
| —H                | 158                |
| —H C D            | 348, 310           |

|                     |              |
|---------------------|--------------|
| Watson, H G         | 183          |
| —H J, A M C         | 512          |
| —H N                | 492          |
| —J B, 103rd Regt    | 661          |
| —J C                | 448          |
| —J C, 2nd Regt      | 274          |
| —J G                | 268          |
| —Miss M M           | 351          |
| —P H                | 515          |
| —P J                | 690          |
| —Miss R             | 565          |
| —R J                | 528          |
| —R M                | 223          |
| —R S                | 340          |
| —S B                | 683          |
| —S W                | 608          |
| —T S                | 173          |
| —W                  | 443          |
| —W A                | 497          |
| —W A, A M C         | 346          |
| —W H, 45th Regt     | 301          |
| —W H                | 167          |
| —W J                | 442          |
| —W L                | 263          |
| —W W                | 153          |
| Watson-Mathews, J M | 291          |
| Watt, A J           | 532          |
| —C C                | 252          |
| —C                  | 341, 584     |
| —E J                | 119, 201     |
| —F                  | 317          |
| —F J                | 335          |
| —G D                | 158          |
| —G L                | 550          |
| —Miss I P           | 274          |
| —I W                | 233          |
| —J A                | 589          |
| —J M                | 278, 151     |
| —J M, 3rd Dns       | 540          |
| —Miss M J           | 450          |
| —N A                | 683          |
| —R M                | 364          |
| —R P                | 608          |
| —S Q                | 334          |
| —T L                | 391          |
| —W L, 73rd Regt     | 50, 115, 481 |
| —W L                | 422          |
| Wattam, R J         | 532          |
| Watters, Miss E     | 370          |
| —F L                | 376          |
| —J A, 63rd Regt     | 405          |
| —J A                | 516          |
| —J A A              | 497          |
| Watterson, T A      | 632, 612     |
| Watts, A D          | 725          |
| —A                  | 420          |
| —A F                | 169          |
| —A H                | 43, 104      |
| —A T J              | 299          |
| —C A L              | 629, 643     |
| —E M                | 492          |
| —F E                | 606, 723     |
| —G W                | 159          |
| —H H                | 254          |
| —H W                | 520          |
| —Miss I M           | 632, 613     |
| —L H                |              |

|  |                       |
|--|-----------------------|
| Watts, M B.....                            | 601                   |
| I.....                                     | 597                   |
| W A.....                                   | 303                   |
| W H.....                                   | 445                   |
| W J, r m c.....                            | 652                   |
| W J.....                                   | 334                   |
| Wattsford, G H.....                        | 470                   |
| Waugh, A L.....                            | 592                   |
| J B.....                                   | 316                   |
| Mrs. K M N.....                            | 530                   |
| O S.....                                   | 504                   |
| Way, J B.....                              | 338                   |
| J H.....                                   | 357                   |
| Wayland, E R.....                          | 114, 431, 582         |
| Waylett, P L.....                          | 437                   |
| Wayling, J, lt col.....                    | 54, 288, 657, 723     |
| J, maj.....                                | 14, 44, 114, 289, 723 |
| T.....                                     | 440                   |
| Wayman, Rev J W.....                       | 125, 160              |
| Wayne, J G.....                            | 117, 359, 723         |
| Weart, A J.....                            | 497                   |
| Weatherbe, D.....                          | 631, 641              |
| K.....                                     | 234                   |
| P, RCE34, 67, 111, 135, 137, 640, 649..... | 723                   |
| P.....                                     | 638                   |
| W.....                                     | 641                   |
| Weatherbie, S S.....                       | 39, 47, 71, 113, 143  |
| Weatherhead, G F.....                      | 512                   |
| Weatherup, Miss M B W.....                 | 533                   |
| Weatherston, G.....                        | 399                   |
| Weaver, C Y.....                           | 173                   |
| G D.....                                   | 234                   |
| K.....                                     | 359                   |
| R L.....                                   | 459                   |
| W J.....                                   | 502                   |
| Webb, A G.....                             | 104, 138              |
| A J.....                                   | 437                   |
| D A.....                                   | 516                   |
| Miss D S.....                              | 541                   |
| E S.....                                   | 294                   |
| F A S.....                                 | 439                   |
| H.....                                     | 148                   |
| H A.....                                   | 419                   |
| H J.....                                   | 270                   |
| J D.....                                   | 508                   |
| L C.....                                   | 169                   |
| Miss M M.....                              | 527                   |
| P F.....                                   | 226                   |
| P J.....                                   | 376                   |
| R H.....                                   | 473, 683              |
| S M.....                                   | 404                   |
| Miss V T.....                              | 532                   |
| W E.....                                   | 312                   |
| W V B.....                                 | 277                   |
| Webber, Miss B M.....                      | 532                   |
| H F.....                                   | 275                   |
| J C.....                                   | 185                   |
| J E.....                                   | 333                   |
| L H.....                                   | 585                   |
| R S C.....                                 | 284                   |
| W J.....                                   | 263                   |
| Weber, G R.....                            | 422                   |
| Webster, A.....                            | 211                   |
| A C.....                                   | 361                   |
| A V.....                                   | 496                   |
| B.....                                     | 061                   |
| D.....                                     | 452                   |
| D B.....                                   | 207                   |

|                          |                       |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| Webster, F.....          | 346                   |
| H.....                   | 207                   |
| H B.....                 | 660                   |
| H W.....                 | 476                   |
| J A.....                 | 225                   |
| J C.....                 | 351                   |
| L H.....                 | 198                   |
| R D.....                 | 214                   |
| T N.....                 | 438                   |
| W.....                   | 674                   |
| W, 109 Regt.....         | 115, 440, 481, 461    |
| Wedd, I C.....           | 457                   |
| W B.....                 | 267, 683              |
| Wedderburn, F V.....     | 629, 51, 170          |
| Wedderspoon, D.....      | 346                   |
| Weeks, C G.....          | 346                   |
| G A.....                 | 440                   |
| Weed, H W.....           | 723                   |
| Weeks, W A.....          | 624, 626              |
| W S.....                 | 49                    |
| Weekes, G N.....         | 11, 50, 120, 245, 527 |
| Wehrley, F H.....        | 534                   |
| Weilbrenner, Miss E..... | 625                   |
| Weir, A.....             | 221                   |
| C.....                   | 576                   |
| C H.....                 | 467                   |
| D.....                   | 334                   |
| D H.....                 | 223                   |
| F G.....                 | 192                   |
| G P.....                 | 439                   |
| G S.....                 | 376                   |
| H V.....                 | 107                   |
| J.....                   | 659                   |
| J C.....                 | 422                   |
| J G.....                 | 106                   |
| N B.....                 | 568                   |
| N M.....                 | 428                   |
| R.....                   | 446                   |
| R A.....                 | 601                   |
| T.....                   | 578                   |
| W J.....                 | 363                   |
| W M, 55th Regt.....      | 659                   |
| W M.....                 | 159                   |
| Weiss, A S.....          | 176                   |
| D H.....                 | 553                   |
| Miss H A.....            | 573                   |
| Welbanks, H P.....       | 237                   |
| Welby, A E.....          | 307                   |
| Welch, A.....            | 480                   |
| H J.....                 | 474                   |
| J H.....                 | 496                   |
| J W.....                 | 111                   |
| T B.....                 | 12, 348               |
| W F.....                 | 279                   |
| Weld, D S.....           | 119                   |
| G H.....                 | 556                   |
| Miss M.....              | 263                   |
| W E.....                 | 230                   |
| Weldie, V E K.....       | 149                   |
| Weldon, A.....           | 506                   |
| C L.....                 | 206                   |
| D B.....                 | 441                   |
| E A.....                 | 525                   |
| Miss F M.....            | 236                   |
| H S.....                 | 542                   |
| Miss O E.....            | 515                   |
| R C.....                 | 391                   |
| R W.....                 |                       |

INDEX.

ccvi

|                           |                   |                         |          |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|----------|
| Weldon, W J               | 602               | Westbrooke, H H         | 376      |
| Welford, A B              | 305               | Westcott, L A           | 305      |
| H                         | 599               | Westman, G E            | 180      |
| Welland, F J              | 317               | Westmore, C H           | 140      |
| J F                       | 317               | Westmorland, H          | 97, 381  |
| Wellard, R E              | 376               | Weston, A W P           | 118, 724 |
| Wells, <i>Rev</i> G A     | 122, 196          | B A                     | 633, 378 |
| C A                       | 594               | C L L                   | 490      |
| Wells, H B                | 204               | R E A                   | 650, 721 |
| J L                       | 723               | Westover, D             | 567      |
| R D                       | 634, 639, 339     | Westwood, C N           | 618      |
| W H                       | 643               | G                       | 147      |
| Wellington, <i>Miss</i> M | 540               | H N                     | 626      |
| Wells, G A, <i>Rev</i>    | 123, 196          | Wetherby, W H           | 639      |
| C A                       | 594               | Westmore, A R           | 222      |
| F M                       | 563               | A E L                   | 375      |
| J S C                     | 609               | A H                     | 206      |
| N L                       | 428               | C B                     | 258      |
| W A                       | 445               | C F                     | 393      |
| W H                       | 173               | C T                     | 382      |
| Welwood, F J              | 455               | F W C                   | 228      |
| Wellwood, B               | 188               | G B                     | 222      |
| J A                       | 493               | J A                     | 382      |
| H                         | 334               | J S C                   | 157      |
| T R                       | 518               | N H, <i>8th Hrs</i>     | 112, 393 |
| Welsby, G H               | 145               | O W                     | 228, 589 |
| Welsford, G C             | 29, 92, 220       | P W                     | 118, 393 |
| Welsh, F W                | 286               | S S                     | 620      |
| J P B                     | 296               | W E S                   | 650      |
| J W                       | 572               | Weyland, W W            | 393, 394 |
| L A                       | 648               | Weyman, E C             | 453      |
| Welstead, W A             | 98, 130, 644, 150 | Whale, G O              | 546      |
| Welter, I D               | 185               | Whalen, <i>Miss</i> M E | 292      |
| Welton, J S               | 164               | Whaley, S D             | 125      |
| K                         | 204               | Whalley, <i>Rev</i> C K | 263      |
| Wemyss, D N               | 478               | Wharton, A H            | 611      |
| R H                       | 430               | J F                     | 279      |
| Wenman, F E               | 161               | Whoable, G A            | 490      |
| Wensley, J H              | 436               | Wheaton, C J            | 446      |
| Wentz, C H                | 452               | Whendon, T R            | 175      |
| Wentzel, J S              | 395               | Wheatley, O J           | 292      |
| Werden, F A               | 147               | H W                     | 454      |
| Werrinlinger, J           | 622               | L A                     | 545      |
| Westbrook, F F            | 120, 262          | <i>Miss</i> A           | 222      |
| Westcott, V D             | 568               | Whebb, W F              | 652      |
| Wesley, S R               | 323               | E O                     | 643, 585 |
| Wessel, J M               | 429               | F H                     | 504      |
| West, A                   | 445               | F H, <i>AMC</i>         | 175      |
| A B                       | 376               | H J                     | 184      |
| A M                       | 236               | H S B                   | 213      |
| C E                       | 236               | J P                     | 191      |
| C W                       | 337               | R E                     | 519      |
| F C                       | 453               | T D                     | 301      |
| <i>Miss</i> F C           | 525, 684          | W B                     | 444      |
| G M                       | 267               | W H                     | 260      |
| H A                       | 229               | W H                     | 155      |
| J P                       | 235               | Wheelock, F F           | 531      |
| M H                       | 337               | <i>Miss</i> M           | 213      |
| <i>Miss</i> M M           | 526               | Whelan, M P             | 342      |
| P H                       | 359               | O G                     | 519      |
| R                         | 329               | Whelpley, E H           | 449      |
| R D                       | 419               | Whetham, J D            | 205      |
| T N                       | 449               | Whidden, D G            | 425      |
| T                         | 274               | G L                     | 205      |
| W E S                     | 572               | H B                     | 425      |
| W R                       | 602               | W H                     | 494      |
| Westaway, H N             | 310, 723          | Whillans, H A           | 212      |
| Westbrook, J W            | 183               | R J                     |          |

|                          |               |     |                         |           |
|--------------------------|---------------|-----|-------------------------|-----------|
| Whillier, C J.....       | 119,          | 435 | White, L.....           | 578       |
| -----C T.....            |               | 436 | -----Miss L C.....      | 518       |
| -----E V.....            |               | 437 | -----L F.....           | 209       |
| -----W C.....            |               | 437 | -----Miss M.....        | 532       |
| Whimster, P.....         | 172,          | 724 | -----Miss M.....        | 550       |
| Whitaker, Rev G D.....   |               | 125 | -----P.....             | 269       |
| -----G S.....            |               | 448 | -----P J L.....         | 346       |
| -----L J.....            | 115, 173,     | 582 | -----P R.....           | 369       |
| Whitelcho, F J R.....    |               | 436 | -----R B.....           | 504       |
| Whitcomb, A J.....       |               | 181 | -----R B.....           | 651       |
| White, A A.....          |               | 629 | -----R J S.....         | 429       |
| -----Miss A.....         |               | 554 | -----R S.....           | 646       |
| -----A C.....            |               | 597 | -----R W.....           | 340       |
| -----A E.....            |               | 443 | -----S B.....           | 265       |
| -----A E.....            |               | 444 | -----T E.....           | 520       |
| -----A F.....            |               | 294 | -----W.....             | 446       |
| -----A F.....            |               | 351 | -----W C Rev.....       | 127       |
| -----A G.....            |               | 478 | -----W J.....           | 615       |
| -----A H.....            |               | 291 | -----W J.....           | 178       |
| -----A H.....            |               | 178 | -----W J, 29th L H..... | 188       |
| -----A M.....            |               | 444 | -----W J.....           | 637       |
| -----A M, 58 Regt.....   |               | 366 | -----W J B.....         | 683       |
| -----A O.....            |               | 226 | -----W O.....           | 332       |
| -----A T.....            |               | 340 | -----W P.....           | 683       |
| -----B C.....            | 77, 113,      | 143 | -----W T.....           | 247, 250, |
| -----C H.....            |               | 348 | -----W W, res.....      | 630,      |
| -----C L.....            |               | 339 | Whitehead, A.....       | 156       |
| -----Miss C L.....       |               | 535 | -----A B.....           | 281       |
| -----C S B.....          |               | 270 | -----C R.....           | 414       |
| -----D A.....            | 211,          | 643 | -----E A.....           | 610       |
| -----D B.....            |               | 345 | -----E C.....           | 437       |
| -----D V.....            |               | 228 | -----F W F.....         | 373       |
| -----E A.....            |               | 516 | -----G V.....           | 270       |
| -----Miss E E.....       |               | 553 | -----G.....             | 572       |
| -----E J.....            |               | 439 | -----J.....             | 156       |
| -----F.....              | 615,          | 668 | -----J M.....           | 383       |
| -----F.....              |               | 657 | -----P S.....           | 646       |
| -----F J.....            | 638,          | 724 | -----R B.....           | 323       |
| -----F L.....            |               | 202 | -----T P.....           | 184       |
| -----F W, r m c.....     |               | 639 | -----T R.....           | 274       |
| -----F W.....            |               | 361 | -----W D.....           | 592       |
| -----G C.....            |               | 577 | -----W D.....           | 471       |
| -----G E.....            |               | 161 | -----W H N.....         | 169       |
| -----G G.....            |               | 438 | -----W J.....           | 648       |
| -----G R.....            | 655,          | 724 | -----W J.....           | 96, 120,  |
| -----G V.....            |               | 340 | Whitehouse, B C.....    | 506       |
| -----H C.....            |               | 646 | -----G C.....           | 509       |
| -----H E.....            | 246,          | 250 | -----S.....             | 517       |
| -----H F.....            | 234,          | 243 | Whitelaw, R G.....      | 497       |
| -----H G.....            |               | 386 | -----W A.....           | 496       |
| -----H H.....            | 171,          | 393 | -----W T.....           | 444       |
| -----H S.....            |               | 516 | Whiteley, P B.....      | 364       |
| -----Miss H St. C.....   |               | 534 | Whitelock, C K.....     | 498       |
| -----J, 78th Regt.....   |               | 401 | Whitely, Miss A E.....  | 549       |
| -----J.....              | 56, 395, 639, | 657 | Whiteman, F H.....      | 182       |
| -----Miss J A.....       |               | 556 | Whiteside, H S.....     | 450       |
| -----J A G.....          | 246,          | 249 | Whitford, N A B.....    | 423       |
| -----J B.....            | 119, 171,     | 584 | -----W L.....           | 395       |
| -----J E.....            |               | 391 | Whitla, H W.....        | 645       |
| -----J F.....            |               | 299 | Whitlam, Miss E C.....  | 511       |
| -----J F, 82nd Regt..... |               | 408 | -----Miss I E A.....    | 518       |
| -----J H.....            |               | 506 | Whitley, Rev F L.....   | 163       |
| -----Rev J H.....        |               | 124 | -----H T C.....         | 211       |
| -----J M.....            |               | 608 | Whitby, A.....          | 330       |
| -----J P.....            |               | 440 | -----Miss O C.....      | 532       |
| -----J R.....            |               | 313 | Whitlow, F M.....       | 383       |
| -----J S.....            |               | 596 | Whitman, A.....         | 724       |
| -----J W.....            |               | 523 | -----C N.....           | 381       |
|                          |               |     | -----G W.....           | 493       |



|                    |               |                |                         |
|--------------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------------|
| Whitman, J A       | 115, 384      | Wiggins, R H   | 100, 132, 131, 615, 649 |
| P L                | 227           | W J            | 350                     |
| Whitmore, A E      | 511           | Wiggs, C W     | 208                     |
| F                  | 429           | E A            | 207                     |
| G R                | 429           | Wightman, D A  | 453                     |
| T H                | 514           | H D            | 292                     |
| Whitney, B F       | 206           | J F C          | 260                     |
| C S                | 284           | Wigle, D St J  | 308                     |
| Miss E M           | 526           | E S            | 304                     |
| P B                | 339           | G W            | 290                     |
| Whitsitt, J T      | 149           | Wigmore, R W   | 374                     |
| Whitt, J C         | 180           | Wiband, E S    | 286                     |
| Whittaker, C K     | 222           | E S            | 631, 641                |
| C W                | 450           | Wilby, A W R   | 246, 249                |
| H F                | 445           | W J            | 305, 683                |
| J J                | 220           | Wilcock, R     | 426                     |
| L R                | 374           | Wilcox, A E    | 430                     |
| Whittmore, W L     | 487, 559, 683 | A W            | 621                     |
| L H                | 288           | C L            | 435                     |
| Whitlock, Miss F R | 532, 684      | E A C          | 529                     |
| A                  | 165           | Miss E M       | 435                     |
| Whittle, D G       | 158           | E R C          | 564                     |
| Whittle, J R       | 593           | G A            | 610                     |
| Whitome, R W       | 724           | H B            | 113, 184                |
| Whitton, D A       | 414           | J R            | 405                     |
| F                  | 626           | P L            | 439                     |
| Whitworth, G E     | 536           | S C            | 389                     |
| Miss L I           | 352           | Wilde, C N     | 594                     |
| Whyte, A A         | 576           | Wildig, G A    | 243                     |
| E F                | 657           | Wiles, P       | 521                     |
| F                  | 230           | Wilford, E C   | 242                     |
| G H                | 553           | Wilgus, W P    | 119, 233, 248           |
| Miss H             | 478           | Wilgress, A T  | 329                     |
| H E                | 509           | Wilkes, A      | 511                     |
| J T                | 597           | A B            | 657                     |
| K E                | 500           | A J            | 183                     |
| M B                | 120           | F H            | 234, 641                |
| R B                | 174           | G H            | 611, 651                |
| W                  | 519           | C              | 202                     |
| Whytock, A B       | 507           | J F R          | 188                     |
| H W                | 267           | N B            | 724                     |
| Wickens, H G       | 224           | W A            | 659, 565                |
| Wickens, A A       | 149           | W R            | 641, 652                |
| Wickens, C H       | 213           | Wilkie, A B    | 631, 724                |
| Wickett, H A       | 159           | C S            | 51                      |
| J J                | 305           | C S            | 683                     |
| T H                | 303           | Wilkin, F A    | 120, 245, 249, 661      |
| Wickham, F E       | 493           | Wilkins, A A S | 652                     |
| H R                | 610           | H O D          | 210                     |
| J C                | 724           | J F            | 547                     |
| Wicks, H J         | 220           | Miss N P       | 352                     |
| Wickson, E A       | 469           | R P            | 301                     |
| G A                | 340           | S R            | 495                     |
| J A                | 475           | W A            | 511                     |
| Wickware, E H      | 511           | W E            | 210                     |
| J W                | 492           | W F            | 173                     |
| J W, AMC           | 475           | W L            | 359                     |
| L                  | 492           | Wilkinson, A L | 106, 143, 724           |
| Wickwire, F W      | 475           | A H            | 538                     |
| H H                | 628           | Miss A M       | 339                     |
| Widdifield, C R    | 364           | C T            | 112, 550                |
| Widdowson, D       | 610           | Miss E         | 457                     |
| Wideman, L C       | 724           | E H            | 303                     |
| M E                | 659, 724      | G H            | 599                     |
| Widgery, J         | 230, 158      | H R            | 213                     |
| Wigg, G            | 175           | J B            | 443                     |
| Wiggins, F W       | 366           | J E            | 440                     |
| J K                | 601           | J J            | 299                     |
| M C                | 185           | J M            | 452                     |
|                    |               | J T            |                         |

|                        |                        |
|------------------------|------------------------|
| Wilkinson, K E.....    | 464                    |
| Miss M E.....          | 530                    |
| Rev S.....             | 126                    |
| S. A.....              | 516                    |
| T.....                 | 446                    |
| W R.....               | 280                    |
| Wilks, Miss D H.....   | 550                    |
| Will, Miss M.....      | 526                    |
| Willans, Rev J.....    | 126                    |
| Willard, E F.....      | 568                    |
| Willcocks, M F.....    | 274, 724               |
| Willets, C R E.....    | 85, 119, 138, 650, 724 |
| Willett, Miss E E..... | 538                    |
| J A C.....             | 384                    |
| J G.....               | 374                    |
| J H.....               | 419                    |
| Willgoose, F L.....    | 311                    |
| William, A C.....      | 268                    |
| Williams, A C.....     | 461                    |
| Miss A.....            | 543                    |
| A D.....               | 313                    |
| A E.....               | 237                    |
| A G.....               | 348                    |
| A P B.....             | 270                    |
| B.....                 | 185                    |
| Miss B E.....          | 550                    |
| B H.....               | 350                    |
| B L.....               | 190                    |
| Miss B M.....          | 540                    |
| C A, Rev.....          | 121                    |
| C E, CAPT.....         | 567                    |
| C E, 30th Regt.....    | 421                    |
| C G.....               | 346                    |
| Rev C G.....           | 121                    |
| C M.....               | 198                    |
| C S.....               | 470                    |
| C S, CFA.....          | 204                    |
| C V.....               | 296                    |
| D H.....               | 93, 135, 137, 650      |
| Miss E.....            | 549                    |
| E A.....               | 117, 156               |
| E E.....               | 119, 477               |
| E F M.....             | 169                    |
| E J.....               | 482, 559, 585          |
| E J F.....             | 514                    |
| E L.....               | 268                    |
| E M.....               | 194                    |
| E M W.....             | 388                    |
| E R.....               | 439                    |
| F A.....               | 597                    |
| F A.....               | 607                    |
| Miss F A.....          | 525                    |
| F B.....               | 188                    |
| F E.....               | 150                    |
| G F.....               | 382                    |
| Rev. G H.....          | 121                    |
| G H.....               | 299                    |
| G L.....               | 397                    |
| G T.....               | 401                    |
| G S.....               | 506                    |
| H, AMC.....            | 519                    |
| H.....                 | 345                    |
| H A.....               | 56                     |
| H H, RCE.....          | 640                    |
| H C.....               | 354                    |
| H M.....               | 291                    |
| H R.....               | 290                    |

|   |              |
|---|--------------|
| Williams, J A.....                      | 628          |
| J E.....                                | 571          |
| J L.....                                | 213          |
| J L.....                                | 320          |
| J L.....                                | 159          |
| J V N.....                              | 308          |
| J P F.....                              | 370          |
| J S.....                                | 470          |
| K F.....                                | 505          |
| L E.....                                | 523          |
| Miss M G.....                           | 544          |
| Miss M E.....                           | 342          |
| M W.....                                | 574          |
| O H.....                                | 159          |
| P E.....                                | 317          |
| R.....                                  | 204          |
| R A.....                                | 276          |
| R D.....                                | 492          |
| R G.....                                | 592          |
| R H.....                                | 571          |
| R N M.....                              | 389          |
| R P.....                                | 683          |
| R W H.....                              | 592, 588     |
| S.....                                  | 355, 195     |
| S H.....                                | 600          |
| T A.....                                | 520          |
| T H.....                                | 167          |
| T J, 15th L H.....                      | 203          |
| T J, 2nd Bde.....                       | 173          |
| T J, 10th Drags.....                    | 307          |
| T J.....                                | 683          |
| T L O.....                              | 724          |
| V A S. 3, 6, 42, 61, 110, 581, 648..... | 504          |
| V G.....                                | 354          |
| V H.....                                | 313          |
| W A.....                                | 468          |
| W E T.....                              | 176          |
| W H, 21 Hrs.....                        | 459          |
| W H.....                                | 153          |
| W G.....                                | 468          |
| W G, C A S C.....                       | 290          |
| W G, 13th Regt.....                     | 460          |
| W I, K.....                             | 166          |
| W M.....                                | 347          |
| Williamson, A, 45th Regt.....           | 480          |
| A R B.....                              | 114, 131     |
| A D.....                                | 97, 284      |
| A E.....                                | 333          |
| A S.....                                | 454          |
| D.....                                  | 127          |
| F.....                                  | 294          |
| F, Rev.....                             | 470          |
| F L.....                                | 568          |
| F H H.....                              | 567          |
| F M.....                                | 659          |
| G.....                                  | 486          |
| H J.....                                | 347          |
| J A.....                                | 289          |
| J L.....                                | 539          |
| Miss J M.....                           | 627          |
| J W.....                                | 366          |
| R B.....                                | 171          |
| W A.....                                | 579          |
| Willis, C B.....                        | 508          |
| A E.....                                | 438          |
| F W.....                                | 683          |
| G C.....                                | 460, 724     |
| J W.....                                | 5, 114, 227, |

|                       |                       |                  |                  |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Willis, Miss M        | 526                   | Wilson, E L      | 208              |
| Miss M M              | 546                   | Miss E M         | 530, 684         |
| R B                   | 724                   | Miss E M         | 552              |
| W F                   | 26, 44, 586, 637, 196 | E P              | 234              |
| Willis-Nicholson, G S | 230                   | E S              | 170              |
| Willis-O'Connor, H    | 263                   | E W              | 20, 36, 110      |
| Willson, Miss E McD   | 533                   | E W, 3rd Regt.   | 270              |
| K M                   | 310                   | Miss F           | 541, 684         |
| Willman, Miss P       | 531                   | F C              | 278              |
| S L                   | 171                   | F C, AMC         | 519              |
| Willmott, L E         | 254                   | F B              | 631, 610         |
| W E                   | 254                   | F B              | 607              |
| Willoughby, A E       | 138                   | F B G            | 516              |
| Miss B J              | 91, 523, 684          | F B              | 278              |
| C J M                 | 515                   | F C              | 495              |
| G M                   | 204                   | F C S            | 499              |
| H A G                 | 308                   | F D              | 419              |
| J B                   | 519                   | F H              | 350              |
| S T                   | 452                   | F J              | 279              |
| W B                   | 370                   | F J              | 195              |
| Willox, H             | 56, 201               | F K              | 459              |
| Willis, A D           | 439                   | F L, 108th Regt. | 361              |
| D C                   | 299                   | F L              | 160              |
| J R O                 | 173                   | F N              | 481              |
| P H                   | 291                   | F W E            | 116, 514         |
| Willson, H L          | 442                   | G                | 185              |
| H G                   | 486                   | G B              | 748              |
| N C                   | 173                   | Miss G C         | 489              |
| W H                   | 507                   | G E              | 659              |
| Willmot, A N          | 276                   | G E R            | 724              |
| H                     | 508                   | G H              | 628, 421         |
| L A                   | 683                   | G P              | 150              |
| Le B B                | 506                   | G R J            | 204              |
| Wilson, A, 12 O       | 625                   | H, CFA           | 443              |
| A, 3rd Regt.          | 270                   | H                | 443              |
| A, 51st Regt.         | 508                   | H B              | 376              |
| A, 29th Horse         | 357                   | H A              | 348              |
| A A                   | 188                   | H F              | 347              |
| A A C                 | 495                   | H G              | 431              |
| A D                   | 498                   | H H              | 340              |
| A E                   | 388                   | H J              | 366              |
| A E, 103rd Regt.      | 209                   | H J              | 534              |
| A K                   | 448                   | Miss H M         | 17, 50, 354, 584 |
| Miss A L              | 291                   | H S              | 350              |
| A L                   | 550                   | H T              | 119, 192         |
| A P                   | 213                   | Miss I           | 529              |
| Miss A W              | 683                   | I D              | 507              |
| B A                   | 555                   | J                | 455              |
| B A, 107th Regt.      | 208                   | J, 106th Regt.   | 454              |
| Miss B M              | 457                   | J, 16 L H        | 169              |
| Miss C                | 519                   | J                | 169              |
| C A                   | 553                   | J, 29th L H      | 188              |
| C E                   | 477                   | J A, 57th Regt.  | 364              |
| C E                   | 510                   | J A              | 659              |
| C L                   | 481                   | J A, G G F G     | 263              |
| C O                   | 284                   | J C              | 502              |
| C P                   | 330                   | J C              | 127              |
| D C                   | 224                   | J C, Rev.        | 332              |
| D D, 49th Regt.       | 509                   | J D, 36th Regt.  | 277              |
| D D                   | 354                   | J D              | 277              |
| Du B L                | 566                   | J D              | 185              |
| D E                   | 422                   | J D, 101st Regt. | 442              |
| E                     | 313                   | J E              | 313              |
| E E                   | 224                   | J G              | 517              |
| Miss E F              | 345                   | J G              | 569              |
| E H                   | 554                   | J H, P V O       | 11, 113, 149     |
| Miss E J              | 563                   | J H, 1st Horse   | 149              |
|                       | 541                   | J H              | 388              |

|                   |      |                     |                      |
|-------------------|------|---------------------|----------------------|
| Wilson, J H       | 214  | Wilton, Miss J G    | 533                  |
| — J M             | 159  | — J W               | 421                  |
| — J M             | 563, | — W B               | 440                  |
| — J N             | 204  | Wiltze, J H         | 564                  |
| — J R, 1st Bde    | 201  | Wimperley, C C      | 327                  |
| — J R             | 296  | Winans, B G         | 270                  |
| — J S             | 446  | Wimbush, Miss E M   | 530                  |
| — J T, Engineers  | 233, | Winch, R F          | 519                  |
| — J W             | 487, | Winchester, A S     | 287                  |
| — K A             | 374  | — M M               | 249                  |
| — L G             | 296  | Windent, E W        | 659                  |
| — L M             | 419  | Windobank, E        | 235                  |
| — Miss L M        | 528  | Windeler, E C H     | 491,                 |
| — L R Z           | 241  | — H S               | 368,                 |
| — M J             | 515  | Windell, A J        | 119,                 |
| — M M             | 308  | Winder, J B         | 485                  |
| — Miss M O        | 553  | — L D               | 345                  |
| — Miss M S        | 539  | Windrum, B F        | 195                  |
| — M W             | 225  | Windsor, A B        | 315                  |
| — N               | 236  | — Miss E            | 532                  |
| — N R             | 259  | Windeyer, R C       | 51, 111,             |
| — N K             | 117, | — W F N             | 332                  |
| — Miss N M        | 531  | Wingate, E T        | 267                  |
| — O A M           | 227  | — R C               | 93,                  |
| — O M             | 483, | — R C, temp         | 143                  |
| — P B             | 357  | Winn, N H           | 602                  |
| — P S             | 429  | Winnett, A W        | 565                  |
| — R               | 241  | — F                 | 563                  |
| — R, A M C        | 491  | Winsby, W           | 724                  |
| — R B E           | 382  | — W N               | 118, 269,            |
| — R D             | 511  | Winsor, F S         | 230                  |
| — R G             | 572  | Winslow, A C F      | 112,                 |
| — Rev R J         | 123, | — D B               | 443,                 |
| — R J, 79th Regt  | 404  | — J A               | 222                  |
| — R H, 14th Regt  | 292  | — J D               | 663                  |
| — R H             | 276, | — J H               | 206                  |
| — R H             | 305  | — K M               | 221                  |
| — R J             | 500  | — R H               | 234                  |
| — R P             | 346  | — R H               | 388                  |
| — R P             | 235  | Winter, A A         | 336                  |
| — R S             | 351  | — C F               | 2, 42, 64, 110, 686, |
| — S H             | 454  | — D E               | 724                  |
| — S H, 8th Bde    | 211  | — Miss D E          | 493                  |
| — S H W S         | 431  | — F B               | 684                  |
| — S I             | 352  | — H L               | 683                  |
| — S Y             | 377  | — W A               | 429                  |
| — Rev T A         | 123, | — W V               | 235                  |
| — T H             | 420  | — W V R             | 97,                  |
| — V H             | 602  | Winterbourne, J H V | 140                  |
| — W A             | 494  | Winters, A N        | 406                  |
| — W A             | 493  | — Miss E            | 453                  |
| — W A S           | 194  | — G A               | 536                  |
| — W B             | 325  | — R G               | 23, 116, 481, 561,   |
| — W B             | 595  | Wise, H E           | 337                  |
| — W D             | 202  | — H A               | 639                  |
| — W de S          | 469  | — J                 | 421                  |
| — Rev W G         | 125, | — J                 | 355                  |
| — W J             | 371  | Wiser, H J          | 683                  |
| — W J             | 235  | Wishart, D E S      | 163                  |
| — W J             | 296  | — G E               | 505                  |
| — W P M           | 315  | — Miss I K          | 724                  |
| — W S             | 321  | — Miss J T          | 537                  |
| — W S R           | 442  | Wiseman, Rev J F    | 531                  |
| — W W, 80th Regt  | 405  | — W D               | 125,                 |
| — W W, 103rd Regt | 449  | Wisner, H S C       | 444                  |
| — W W             | 346  | Wiswell, D M        | 518                  |
| — W W             | 308  | — G B               | 258                  |
| Wilson-Smith, F   | 224  | Withers, J          | 497                  |
| Wilton, A         | 683  | Witherspoon, W B    | 401                  |
|                   |      |                     | 423                  |

|                    |          |
|--------------------|----------|
| Withrow, L.        | 370      |
| O C J              | 485,     |
| W J                | 235      |
| Witte, E.          | 413      |
| Witten, Rev W.     | 330      |
| Witthun, W.        | 121,     |
| 621                |          |
| Witts, C. H.       | 320      |
| J                  | 234      |
| Wodhouse, R E.     | 561      |
| Wolfe, C E.        | 118,     |
| Wolffenden, F C.   | 571      |
| Wolff-Merton, B G. | 415      |
| Wolff, A J.        | 118, 683 |
| M                  | 279,     |
| M A                | 724      |
| Wolfrain, J F.     | 237      |
| Wollaston, F.      | 596      |
| Wolley-Dod, A G.   | 337      |
| W R.               | 416      |
| Wolthausen, F D.   | 166      |
| Wolverton, H A.    | 197      |
| Wonch, E E.        | 339      |
| Wonham, H E.       | 507      |
| Wood, A.           | 433      |
| A, 45th Regt.      | 468      |
| A E                | 408      |
| A V                | 346      |
| C C.               | 519      |
| C C.               | 388      |
| C L, RCR           | 641      |
| C L.               | 96,      |
| C L.               | 615      |
| C M.               | 138      |
| C O.               | 575      |
| C S.               | 332      |
| C T.               | 342      |
| E E, 74th Regt.    | 320      |
| E E, A S C.        | 180      |
| E H                | 393      |
| E P.               | 467      |
| E R.               | 512      |
| F                  | 350      |
| F A, C A S C.      | 454      |
| F A.               | 334      |
| F H.               | 468      |
| F O G.             | 147      |
| F T.               | 263      |
| Rev G.             | 608      |
| G, C F A.          | 342      |
| G.                 | 392      |
| G.                 | 122,     |
| G.                 | 213      |
| G A.               | 213      |
| G O.               | 444      |
| H A.               | 213      |
| H B, 2nd Regt.     | 455      |
| H B.               | 510      |
| H B, C A D C.      | 510      |
| H G, A M C.        | 247,     |
| H G.               | 268      |
| H J.               | 645      |
| H K.               | 565      |
| J                  | 513      |
| J A.               | 374      |
| J B.               | 597      |
| J F.               | 334      |
| J F, 1st Hussars.  | 129      |
| J G.               | 37, 99,  |
| J G C.             | 236      |
|                    | 478      |
|                    | 509      |
|                    | 570      |
|                    | 626      |
|                    | 388      |

|                    |           |     |
|--------------------|-----------|-----|
| Wood, J H, A M C.  | 484,      | 561 |
| J M.               |           | 268 |
| J.                 |           | 659 |
| L M.               |           | 158 |
| L P.               |           | 339 |
| L W.               |           | 289 |
| Miss M.            |           | 535 |
| M.                 |           | 419 |
| M A.               |           | 178 |
| P A.               |           | 211 |
| Miss P E.          |           | 524 |
| R F.               |           | 283 |
| R G.               |           | 460 |
| R W.               |           | 184 |
| S.                 |           | 413 |
| S T.               |           | 613 |
| S W.               |           | 342 |
| T C.               |           | 203 |
| T G.               |           | 368 |
| T H.               |           | 283 |
| W B.               | 438, 410, | 724 |
| W C H.             |           | 631 |
| W H.               |           | 512 |
| W H, C A F C.      |           | 573 |
| W R.               |           | 573 |
| W S.               | 342,      | 343 |
| W T.               |           | 157 |
| W W.               |           | 192 |
| Z T.               |           | 639 |
| Woodbridge, H F G. | 26,       | 386 |
| Woodbury, F V.     |           | 483 |
| K F.               |           | 567 |
| Woodcock, F F.     |           | 449 |
| G D.               | 122,      | 339 |
| Rev H F D.         |           | 183 |
| R E.               |           | 158 |
| W.                 |           | 161 |
| W A.               |           | 288 |
| Woodhead, T W.     |           | 577 |
| Woodhouse, A.      |           | 404 |
| Wooding, A.        | 522, 559, | 339 |
| Woodiwiss, E S.    | 185,      | 724 |
| Woodley, J W.      |           | 562 |
| Miss M P.          |           | 485 |
| Woodman, F V.      |           | 542 |
| H J.               |           | 438 |
| J.                 |           | 642 |
| Woodside, C T.     |           | 639 |
| E H S.             | 620,      | 452 |
| H J.               |           | 208 |
| Rev J H.           |           | 724 |
| Woodroffe, A E.    |           | 124 |
| Woodrow, C S.      |           | 305 |
| J B.               |           | 313 |
| Woodruff, S. DoV.  |           | 494 |
| Woods, A.          |           | 299 |
| C H.               |           | 459 |
| H R.               |           | 595 |
| J R, G G F G.      |           | 391 |
| J R.               |           | 263 |
| J S.               | 442,      | 268 |
| J W.               | 111,      | 683 |
| M H.               |           | 263 |
| Miss M J.          |           | 610 |
| W.                 |           | 529 |
| W B.               |           | 188 |
| Woodward, A C.     |           | 268 |
| G G.               |           | 308 |
|                    |           | 202 |

|                     |                                 |                    |                    |
|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Woodward, J A       | 575                             | Wright, C H        | 329                |
| — J H C             | 592, 618                        | — C H C            | 256                |
| — J S               | 359                             | — D C              | 159                |
| — N P               | 166                             | — D R              | 311                |
| — W A               | 276                             | — E R              | 348                |
| — W C               | 230                             | — E V              | 626                |
| Woodyatt, C F K     | 331                             | — F W              | 147                |
| Wookey, H W         | 489                             | — F C              | 278                |
| — H G               | 289                             | — F C, 18th Regt.  | 298                |
| Wooler, G R D       | 276                             | — F R              | 614, 725           |
| Woolson, H H        | 230                             | — G A              | 460                |
| Woollard, C         | 484, 562, 725                   | — G A              | 484                |
| Woollatt, W R       | 244                             | — G B              | 642                |
| — R S               | 565                             | — G C              | 246, 249           |
| Woolman, E          | 370                             | — G C, 19th Regt.  | 290                |
| Woolsey, A G        | 368                             | — G H              | 247, 249           |
| — F C               | 725                             | — G L              | 221                |
| — Miss M            | 531                             | — G S              | 311                |
| Woolson, Miss H J   | 549                             | — H C              | 248, 249           |
| Wootton, W G        | 313                             | — H E              | 393                |
| Wootten, A G        | 227                             | — H G              | 290                |
| — G B               | 395                             | — H G              | 389                |
| Wootton, H N        | 595                             | — H P              | 492, 560           |
| Wooverton, C L      | 455                             | — H P, 103rd Regt. | 449                |
| Worden, E H         | 320                             | — J E              | 296                |
| — O O               | 577                             | — J E              | 563                |
| — W J               | 522                             | — J E, CADC        | 565                |
| Workman, E E        | 469                             | — J G              | 460, 583           |
| — S F               | 388                             | — J J              | 351, 586           |
| — W T               | 683                             | — J M              | 439                |
| Worksnop, C B       | 627                             | — J R              | 560                |
| World, T A E        | 521, 561, 725                   | — J S              | 523, 613           |
| Worrell, Lt Rev C F | 36                              | — J T              | 501                |
| — C A               | 187                             | — Miss I. M.       | 549                |
| — R                 | 683                             | — Miss M.          | 533                |
| Worsley, Miss A C   | 554                             | — Miss M I         | 532                |
| Worsley, G S        | 653                             | — N                | 572                |
| — P W               | 655, 725                        | — N R              | 147                |
| — R S               | 191, 683                        | — P                | 601                |
| Worsnop, C A        | 633, 674, 725                   | — P A              | 435                |
| Worth, E            | 364                             | — P H              | 153, 598           |
| — G W               | 107, 145                        | — R P              | 482, 560, 585, 674 |
| — T                 | 614                             | — S S              | 609, 618           |
| — W G               | 364                             | — T M              | 438, 725           |
| Worthington, A N    | 283                             | — T W              | 169                |
| — E B               | 23, 110                         | — T W, 55th Regt.  | 363                |
| — Sir E S           | 725                             | — W                | 345                |
| — R L               | 419, 421                        | — W A D            | 621                |
| Worts, J G          | 268                             | — W G, 36th Bty    | 646                |
| Wotherpoon, H C     | 348                             | — W G              | 223                |
| — J S               | 264                             | — W H              | 522, 559           |
| Wragge, E C         | 457                             | — W J, 28th Regt.  | 320                |
| Wray, J S           | 502                             | — W J              | 315                |
| — W L               | 359                             | — W J              | 384                |
| Wren, T J           | 393                             | — W J              | 219                |
| Wrenshall, C M      | 370                             | — W J A            | 203                |
| Wreyford, J C       | 327                             | — W J T            | 203                |
| Wright, A           | 339                             | — W M              | 593                |
| — Miss A A          | 537                             | — W R              | 603                |
| — A B               | 520                             | — W W              | 564                |
| — A C               | 234                             | — W W, AMC         | 566, 500           |
| — A E               | 642                             | Wrightmeyer, E W   | 294                |
| — A M               | 331                             | — L H              | 294                |
| — A S               | 48, 85, 119, 131, 133, 649, 683 | — W H              | 294                |
| — C B               | 299                             | Wrightson, A       | 683                |
| — C D               | 264                             | Wrong, Miss L H L  | 534                |
| — C E               | 504                             | Wurtele, A G G     | 639                |
| — C F               | 308                             |                    |                    |

|                     |           |     |
|---------------------|-----------|-----|
| Wurtels, E F.....   | 21, 111,  | 639 |
| H A S.....          |           | 651 |
| J P.....            |           | 323 |
| Miss R B.....       |           | 550 |
| W F.....            |           | 212 |
| W G H.....          | 603,      | 641 |
| Wyatt, E G W.....   |           | 421 |
| F M.....            |           | 361 |
| T L.....            |           | 133 |
| N J.....            |           | 163 |
| Wyeth, A E.....     |           | 621 |
| Wygle, E P.....     |           | 197 |
| Wykesmith, W A..... |           | 313 |
| Wyld, G.....        |           | 132 |
| Wyldo, C T.....     | 111, 186, | 550 |
| Wylie, A H.....     |           | 568 |
| A W.....            |           | 188 |
| Miss F H.....       |           | 523 |
| H M.....            |           | 406 |
| I C.....            |           | 185 |
| I M.....            |           | 328 |
| J A.....            |           | 422 |
| J E.....            |           | 314 |
| J G.....            |           | 403 |
| Miss M I.....       |           | 547 |
| J R.....            |           | 148 |
| W H.....            | 236,      | 243 |
| Wyndham, A.....     |           | 657 |
| Wynn, A R.....      |           | 314 |
| J W.....            |           | 179 |
| S A.....            |           | 650 |
| Wynne, C S.....     |           | 488 |
| J H.....            | 659,      | 725 |

Y.

|                     |           |     |
|---------------------|-----------|-----|
| Yager, W A W.....   |           | 390 |
| Yates, A V.....     |           | 317 |
| B W.....            |           | 639 |
| C R.....            |           | 637 |
| H A.....            |           | 469 |
| H W.....            |           | 315 |
| J.....              |           | 386 |
| J G.....            |           | 608 |
| W M.....            | 118,      | 185 |
| Yeates, A M.....    |           | 506 |
| Yeigh, E H.....     | 233, 243, | 591 |
| Yeo, H.....         |           | 576 |
| I J.....            |           | 585 |
| L E.....            | 482, 561, | 578 |
| R J.....            |           | 595 |
| Yeoman, R C.....    |           | 608 |
| Yetmann, W N.....   |           | 265 |
| Yewdall, H B.....   |           | 195 |
| Yonker, H.....      |           | 521 |
| Yorath, C J.....    |           | 452 |
| Yorgan, J.....      |           | 363 |
| York, Miss E M..... |           | 528 |
| I E.....            |           | 657 |
| J W.....            |           | 153 |
| Miss T.....         |           | 529 |
| Yorke, R L.....     |           | 469 |
| Yorston, F P.....   |           | 636 |
| W G.....            |           | 639 |

|                         |               |          |
|-------------------------|---------------|----------|
| Youldall, Miss B M..... |               | 554      |
| Yould, I L.....         |               | 218      |
| Yould, N C.....         |               | 603      |
| Young, A A.....         |               | 403      |
| A H.....                |               | 219      |
| A H.....                |               | 455      |
| A L.....                | 112,          | 161      |
| Miss A T.....           |               | 548      |
| A V.....                |               | 291      |
| C A.....                |               | 482, 560 |
| C F.....                |               | 659      |
| C H.....                |               | 315      |
| C R.....                |               | 587      |
| C R, A M C.....         | 254,          | 489      |
| D D, It col.....        | 78, 113, 129, | 725      |
| D D, It.....            |               | 388      |
| D D, red.....           |               | 657      |
| E C.....                |               | 697      |
| R r E H.....            |               | 125      |
| E H.....                |               | 514      |
| E J.....                | 235, 241,     | 683      |
| Miss E M.....           |               | 551      |
| E T.....                |               | 577      |
| F A.....                | 120, 196,     | 481      |
| F B.....                |               | 374      |
| F H.....                |               | 294      |
| F J.....                |               | 320      |
| Miss F R.....           |               | 519      |
| F V.....                |               | 188      |
| G A.....                |               | 463      |
| G R.....                |               | 164      |
| G T.....                |               | 474      |
| H C.....                |               | 357      |
| H C.....                |               | 321      |
| H G, A M C.....         |               | 515      |
| H G.....                |               | 331      |
| Miss J.....             |               | 537      |
| J.....                  |               | 274      |
| J A.....                |               | 478      |
| J B.....                |               | 352      |
| J B.....                |               | 627      |
| J C.....                |               | 381      |
| J C, tr o.....          |               | 616      |
| J C L.....              |               | 445      |
| J D.....                |               | 431      |
| J G.....                | 403,          | 683      |
| J H.....                |               | 276      |
| J J.....                |               | 384      |
| J M.....                |               | 311      |
| J R.....                |               | 420      |
| J V, r m c.....         | 290,          | 643      |
| J W.....                |               | 305      |
| J W, C F A.....         |               | 204      |
| L B.....                | 236,          | 239      |
| M J.....                |               | 302      |
| N B.....                |               | 371      |
| N M.....                |               | 329      |
| R.....                  |               | 166      |
| R A C.....              |               | 274      |
| R B.....                |               | 328      |
| R E.....                |               | 284      |
| R.....                  |               | 455      |
| R H.....                |               | 403      |
| Miss R O.....           |               | 536      |
| R G.....                |               | 598      |

|                             |               |                     |          |
|-----------------------------|---------------|---------------------|----------|
| Young, R S.....             | 601           | Yule, L B.....      | 576, 683 |
| — R T.....                  | 211           | Yznaga, F V.....    | 599      |
| — R W.....                  | 486           |                     |          |
| — S.....                    | 296           |                     |          |
| — S C.....                  | 116, 431      |                     |          |
| — Miss S E.....             | 524           |                     |          |
| — T R.....                  | 233, 240      |                     |          |
| — T R.....                  | 420           |                     |          |
| — T W H.....                | 112, 215      |                     |          |
| — W.....                    | 633           |                     |          |
| — W B.....                  | 403, 611      |                     |          |
| — W B, Engrs.....           | 238           |                     |          |
| — W H.....                  | 423           |                     |          |
| — W L.....                  | 692           |                     |          |
| Younger, G R.....           | 469           |                     |          |
| — L.....                    | 633           |                     |          |
| Younghusband, Miss C L..... | 527           |                     |          |
| — J L.....                  | 456           |                     |          |
| Youngman, A.....            | 615           |                     |          |
| — F T H.....                | 460           |                     |          |
| — W.....                    | 161           |                     |          |
| Youngs, J L.....            | 315, 585, 683 |                     |          |
| Younie, A R.....            | 571           |                     |          |
| Yuile, J W.....             | 273           |                     |          |
| Yuill, A C R.....           | 446           |                     |          |
| — L S.....                  | 596           |                     |          |
| — R.....                    | 397           |                     |          |
| Yule, J L.....              | 321           |                     |          |
|                             |               | Zanettin, R.....    | 297      |
|                             |               | Zavitz, O H.....    | 308      |
|                             |               | Zealand, E.....     | 348, 349 |
|                             |               | — E G.....          | 659      |
|                             |               | — E L.....          | 646      |
|                             |               | — L.....            | 491      |
|                             |               | Ziegler, G L.....   | 459      |
|                             |               | — K W.....          | 311      |
|                             |               | — O E.....          | 159      |
|                             |               | — R P.....          | 263      |
|                             |               | Zimmerman, A F..... | 117, 290 |
|                             |               | — A L.....          | 219      |
|                             |               | — E R.....          | 564      |
|                             |               | — G F.....          | 565      |
|                             |               | — W.....            | 148      |
|                             |               | Zipp, J H.....      | 323      |
|                             |               | Zryd, O J.....      | 318      |
|                             |               | Zurbrigge, J M..... | 578      |
|                             |               | Zwicker, D W N..... | 520      |



# INDEX-PLACES.

## A.

|                       |          |
|-----------------------|----------|
| Acton.....            | 301      |
| Alberton.....         | 408      |
| Alexandria.....       | 153      |
| .....                 | 268      |
| Algonquin.....        | 364      |
| Allan.....            | 188      |
| Alliston.....         | 331      |
| Almonte.....          | 349      |
| Altamont.....         | 172      |
| Ameliasburg.....      | 296      |
| Amherst.....          | 425      |
| Amherstburg.....      | 149      |
| Ancaster.....         | 399      |
| Ancienne Lorette..... | 415      |
| Andover.....          | 582      |
| Antigonish.....       | 205      |
| .....                 | 261      |
| Arden.....            | 359      |
| Armstrong.....        | 359      |
| Arnprior.....         | 446      |
| Arthur.....           | 319      |
| Aurora.....           | 319      |
| Aylmer.....           | 117, 288 |
| Ayr.....              | 218      |
| .....                 | 317      |

## B.

|                              |          |
|------------------------------|----------|
| Baddeck.....                 | 426      |
| Baie St. Paul.....           | 415      |
| Baie Verte.....              | 393      |
| Bancroft.....                | 351      |
| Barrie.....                  | 158      |
| .....                        | 329      |
| Bartonville.....             | 399      |
| Bass River.....              | 397      |
| Battleford.....              | 178      |
| Bear River.....              | 384      |
| Beauharnois.....             | 378      |
| Beaumont.....                | 297      |
| Beaverton.....               | 327      |
| Becancour.....               | 405      |
| Belleisle.....               | 384      |
| Belleville.....              | 214      |
| .....                        | 294, 354 |
| Big Intervale.....           | 426      |
| Binbrooke.....               | 399      |
| Black River.....             | 391      |
| Black River Bridge, N.B..... | 391      |
| Black River Bridge, Ont..... | 296      |
| Blackstock.....              | 348      |
| Blenheim.....                | 308      |
| Blockhouse.....              | 395      |

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Bobcaygeon.....     | 346      |
| Bracebridge.....    | 307      |
| Bradford.....       | 331      |
| Brampton.....       | 331      |
| Brandon.....        | 161      |
| .....               | 261      |
| .....               | 436      |
| .....               | 559      |
| Brantford.....      | 183      |
| .....               | 219      |
| .....               | 331, 334 |
| Bridgeburg.....     | 314      |
| Bridgewater.....    | 395      |
| Brighton, Ont.....  | 337      |
| Britannia.....      | 153      |
| Brockville.....     | 339      |
| Bromptonville.....  | 160      |
| Brookfield.....     | 408      |
| Brussels.....       | 325      |
| Brytonche.....      | 391      |
| Burford.....        | 183      |
| Burlington.....     | 301      |
| Burt's Corners..... | 396      |
| Bury.....           | 156      |

## C.

|                     |                    |
|---------------------|--------------------|
| Caledonia.....      | 333                |
| Calgary.....        | 137, 141, 143, 145 |
| .....               | 166                |
| .....               | 239                |
| .....               | 250                |
| .....               | 448                |
| .....               | 476                |
| .....               | 559, 574           |
| Calumet.....        | 171                |
| Cameron.....        | 346                |
| Campbellcroft.....  | 348                |
| Campbellford.....   | 337                |
| Campbellton.....    | 391                |
| Campbellville.....  | 301                |
| Canning.....        | 164                |
| Cannington.....     | 327                |
| Cap Sante.....      | 272                |
| Cap St. Ignace..... | 372                |
| Carnduff.....       | 175                |
| Cardston.....       | 180                |
| Carleton, N.B.....  | 228                |
| Carleton Place..... | 340                |
| Carstairs.....      | 161                |
| Castleton.....      | 337                |
| Cayuga.....         | 333                |
| Centreville.....    | 382                |
| Charlottetown.....  | 198                |
| .....               | 225                |
| .....               | 408                |
| .....               | 561                |
| Chatham, Ont.....   | 308                |

|               |          |
|---------------|----------|
| Chatham, N.B. | 391      |
| Chesley       | 323      |
| Chester       | 395      |
| Chicoutimi    | 298      |
| Chilliwack    | 450      |
| Clarenceville | 155      |
| Clareholm     | 180      |
| Clarksburg    | 321      |
| Clifton       | 393      |
| Clinton       | 325      |
| Coaticook     | 181, 210 |
| Cobalt        | 433      |
| Cobourg       | 215, 226 |
| _____         | 337      |
| Cochran       | 433      |
| Colborne      | 151      |
| _____         | 337      |
| Collingwood   | 329      |
| Cookshire     | 156      |
| Cornwall      | 363      |
| Cote St. Paul | 412      |
| Covehead      | 408      |
| Covey Hill    | 155      |
| Cowansville   | 163      |
| Cranbrook     | 457      |
| Creston       | 457      |

D.

|            |     |
|------------|-----|
| Dalhousie  | 391 |
| Danville   | 160 |
| Dauphin    | 194 |
| Delhi      | 336 |
| Debec      | 382 |
| Deep Brook | 384 |
| Delorimer  | 412 |
| Digby      | 217 |
| Doaktown   | 391 |
| Drayton    | 319 |
| Dresden    | 308 |
| Dundas     | 399 |
| Dungannon  | 325 |
| Dunville   | 333 |

E.

|                |                    |
|----------------|--------------------|
| Edmonton       | 173, 257           |
| _____          | 442, 466           |
| Edmonton South | 173                |
| Edmundston     | 382                |
| Elbow River    | 166                |
| Elk Lake       | 433                |
| Elmvale        | 329                |
| Elora          | 319                |
| Emo            | 435                |
| Enderby        | 190                |
| Eramosa        | 319                |
| Erin           | 319                |
| Esquesing      | 301                |
| Esquimalt, BC  | 134, 139, 141, 143 |
| Estevan        | 175                |
| Exeter         | 325                |

F.

|               |          |
|---------------|----------|
| Fairground    | 336      |
| Fenelon Falls | 346      |
| Ferzuz        | 319      |
| Fernie        | 457      |
| Finch, Tp. of | 398      |
| Forest        | 313      |
| Fort Frances  | 435      |
| Fraserville   | 207      |
| _____         | 418      |
| Fredericton   | 139, 141 |
| _____         | 187      |
| _____         | 261      |
| _____         | 386      |
| _____         | 399      |
| Freelton      | _____    |

G.

|                  |          |
|------------------|----------|
| Gagetown         | 187      |
| Galt             | 317      |
| Gananoque        | 213, 397 |
| Gays River, Ont. | 301      |
| Georgetown, Ont. | 311      |
| Glencoe          | 311      |
| Goderich         | 218      |
| _____            | 325      |
| Grafton          | 337      |
| Granby           | 210      |
| Grand Forks      | 404      |
| Grimsb.          | 150, 344 |
| Guelph           | 201      |
| _____            | 319      |
| _____            | 473      |

H.

|               |  |
|---------------|--|
| Hagersville   | 333                                    |
| Haileybury    | 433                                    |
| Ha Ha Bay     | 289                                    |
| Hainsville    | 152                                    |
| Halifax       | 134, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 143, 145 |
| _____         | 205, 217                               |
| _____         | 227, 232                               |
| _____         | 244                                    |
| _____         | 249, 256                               |
| _____         | 376, 381                               |
| _____         | 558, 560, 560, 574                     |
| Hamilton      | 150                                    |
| _____         | 202, 204, 219                          |
| _____         | 239, 290, 422                          |
| _____         | 475                                    |
| _____         | 562                                    |
| _____         | 561, 393                               |
| Hampton       | 321                                    |
| Hanover       | 406                                    |
| Hantsport     | 319                                    |
| Harrison      | 378                                    |
| Hartland      | 348                                    |
| Haydon        | 298                                    |
| Hébertville   | 155                                    |
| Hemmingford   | 317                                    |
| Hespeler      | 393                                    |
| Hopewell Hill | 385                                    |
| Hull          | _____                                  |

I.

|                     |     |
|---------------------|-----|
| Ingersoll.....      | 182 |
| Inverary.....       | 350 |
| Inverness, N.S..... | 426 |
| Iona.....           | 426 |
| Iron Mines.....     | 426 |
| Irvine.....         | 176 |

J.

|                 |     |
|-----------------|-----|
| Janetville..... | 348 |
| Jonquiere.....  | 298 |
| Joliette.....   | 410 |

K.

|                    |  |
|--------------------|--|
| Kamloops.....      | 192  |
| Kearney.....       | 446  |
| Kelowna.....       | 307  |
| _____              | 190  |
| _____              | 446  |
| Kemp Shore.....    | 406  |
| Kemptville.....    | 364  |
| Kennetcook.....    | 406  |
| Kenora.....        | 135  |
| Kentville.....     | 164  |
| _____              | 475  |
| Kincardine.....    | 323  |
| Kingslake.....     | 336  |
| Kingston, Ont..... | 133, 136, 140, 141, 142, 143, 145, 152, 214, 242, 249, 259 |
| _____              | 292, 350   |
| _____              | 469, 474   |
| _____              | 559, 569, 574  |
| Kitchener.....     | 182, 459   |

L.

|                      |   |
|----------------------|---|
| Lachute.....         | 171   |
| Lakefield.....       | 348   |
| Lancaster.....       | 368   |
| Langley Prairie..... | 192   |
| Laprairie.....       | 378   |
| Lashburn.....        | 178   |
| Leitch's Creek.....  | 426   |
| Les Eboulements..... | 415   |
| Les Saules.....      | 415   |
| Lethbridge.....      | 222   |
| Levis.....           | 231, 297                                    |
| Limoulou.....        | 415   |
| Lindsay.....         | 346   |
| Listowel.....        | 315   |
| Little York.....     | 408   |
| Lloydminster.....    | 178   |
| London.....          | 136, 139, 140, 141, 143, 145, 149, 221, 243 |
| _____                |   |
| _____                |   |
| _____                |   |
| _____                |   |

|                 |               |
|-----------------|---------------|
| London.....     | 249           |
| _____           | 258           |
| _____           | 278           |
| _____           | 466           |
| _____           | 477           |
| _____           | 562, 569, 574 |
| Long Creek..... | 408           |
| Loring.....     | 307           |
| Lovat.....      | 401           |
| Lumby.....      | 190           |
| Lunenburg.....  | 395           |
| Lyn.....        | 364           |

M.

|                       |  |
|-----------------------|--|
| Maccan.....           | 425  |
| Madoc.....            | 354  |
| Magog.....            | 184  |
| Magrath.....          | 180  |
| Maisonneuve.....      | 112  |
| Malton.....           | 331  |
| Manotick.....         | 364  |
| Maple Creek.....      | 185  |
| Markdale.....         | 321  |
| Marmora.....          | 351  |
| Martin's River.....   | 395  |
| Maxville.....         | 368  |
| McKellar.....         | 307  |
| Meaford.....          | 321  |
| Medicine Hat.....     | 176  |
| Merrickville.....     | 364  |
| Merritt.....          | 192  |
| Metcalfe.....         | 364  |
| Michel.....           | 457  |
| Middle River.....     | 426  |
| Middle Sackville..... | 157  |
| Middleton.....        | 164  |
| _____                 | 384  |
| Midland.....          | 329  |
| Milford Station.....  | 406  |
| Millbrook.....        | 151  |
| _____                 | 348  |
| Milltown.....         | 386  |
| Milton.....           | 301  |
| Minnedosa.....        | 161  |
| Mitchell.....         | 315  |
| Moncton.....          | 206  |
| _____                 | 393  |
| Mono Road.....        | 331  |
| Montmagny.....        | 372  |
| Montreal.....         | 136, 140, 143, 145, 155, 171, 209, 224, 232, 241, 249, 251, 253, 262, 265, 270, 273, 363, 379, 412, 474, 477, 560, 562, 569, 574 |
| _____                 | 185  |
| Moosejaw.....         | 370  |
| _____                 | 169  |
| Moosomin.....         | 311  |
| Moraviantown.....     | 172  |
| Morden.....           | 171  |
| Morin Heights.....    | 171  |
| Morrisburg.....       | 368  |

|                   |     |
|-------------------|-----|
| Morse Road.....   | 384 |
| Mount Forest..... | 319 |
| Muncey.....       | 311 |

N.

|                       |          |
|-----------------------|----------|
| Nanaimo.....          | 464      |
| Napanee.....          | 152      |
| .....                 | 350      |
| Nelson, B. C.....     | 457      |
| Newcastle.....        | 206      |
| .....                 | 391      |
| New Glasgow.....      | 401      |
| New Hamburg.....      | 317      |
| New Liskeard.....     | 433      |
| Newport Station.....  | 406      |
| New Ross.....         | 395      |
| New Westminster.....  | 450      |
| Niagara Falls.....    | 344      |
| Nicolet.....          | 405      |
| Nictaux South.....    | 384      |
| Noel.....             | 406      |
| Norlund.....          | 346      |
| North Battleford..... | 178      |
| North Bay.....        | 307, 433 |
| Northport.....        | 296      |
| North Toronto.....    | 238      |
| North Vancouver.....  | 242      |
| North Winnipeg.....   | 195      |
| Norval.....           | 301      |
| Norwood.....          | 337      |
| Nyanza.....           | 426      |

O.

|                       |                     |
|-----------------------|---------------------|
| Oakville.....         | 301                 |
| Odessa.....           | 350                 |
| Ohsweken.....         | 333                 |
| Ormeau.....           | 346                 |
| Orangeville.....      | 331                 |
| Orillia.....          | 329                 |
| Orono.....            | 348                 |
| Oshawa.....           | 327                 |
| Osnabruck Centre..... | 368                 |
| Ottawa.....           | 135, 136, 140       |
| .....                 | 141, 142, 143, 145, |
| .....                 | 211,                |
| .....                 | 245                 |
| .....                 | 245                 |
| .....                 | 263, 342            |
| .....                 | 467, 474            |
| .....                 | 500                 |
| .....                 | 563, 569,           |
| Owen Sound.....       | 321                 |
| Oxford.....           | 425                 |

P.

|                   |     |
|-------------------|-----|
| Paisley.....      | 323 |
| Paris.....        | 183 |
| Parkdale.....     | 288 |
| Park Hill.....    | 311 |
| Parrsborough..... | 425 |
| Parry Sound.....  | 307 |

|                   |               |
|-------------------|---------------|
| Pembroke.....     | 340           |
| Pennant.....      | 185           |
| Penticton.....    | 446           |
| Perth.....        | 340           |
| Petauwawa.....    | 141           |
| Peterborough..... | 151, 215, 365 |

|                  |     |
|------------------|-----|
| Petrolia.....    | 313 |
| Pictou.....      | 296 |
| Pictou, N.S..... | 217 |
| .....            | 401 |

|                         |     |
|-------------------------|-----|
| Pincher Creek.....      | 180 |
| Pine Lake.....          | 197 |
| Pipestone.....          | 175 |
| Port Arthur.....        | 431 |
| Port Credit.....        | 331 |
| Port Elgin.....         | 323 |
| Port Hope.....          | 348 |
| Portland, N.B.....      | 228 |
| Portage la Prairie..... | 172 |
| .....                   | 436 |

|                    |     |
|--------------------|-----|
| Porter's Hill..... | 325 |
| Port Perry.....    | 327 |
| Pottersburg.....   | 311 |
| Powassan.....      | 307 |
| Pownal.....        | 408 |
| Preston.....       | 317 |
| Prescott.....      | 364 |
| Prince Albert..... | 188 |
| .....              | 359 |
| Prince Rupert..... | 383 |
| Princeton.....     | 182 |
| Pugwash.....       | 425 |

Q.

|             |                              |
|-------------|------------------------------|
| Quebec..... | 131, 133, 136, 139, 140, 141 |
| .....       | 142, 143, 145                |
| .....       | 207, 231                     |
| .....       | 249, 253                     |
| .....       | 280, 282                     |
| .....       | 475, 477                     |
| .....       | 500, 569, 574                |

R.

|                     |               |
|---------------------|---------------|
| Rainy River.....    | 435           |
| Red Deer.....       | 197           |
| Rednersville.....   | 296           |
| Regina.....         | 137, 145, 169 |
| .....               | 250           |
| .....               | 222,          |
| .....               | 428           |
| .....               | 478           |
| Renfrew.....        | 340           |
| Reston.....         | 175           |
| Revelstoke.....     | 446           |
| Richmond.....       | 160           |
| Ridgetown.....      | 308           |
| Rimouski.....       | 418           |
| River Hebert.....   | 425           |
| Riverside.....      | 288           |
| Riviere Quelle..... | 372           |
| Roberval.....       | 298           |
| Roblin.....         | 194           |
| Rockton.....        | 399           |

|                |     |
|----------------|-----|
| Rosetown.....  | 188 |
| Roundhill..... | 384 |
| Russell.....   | 194 |

S.

|                       |     |
|-----------------------|-----|
| Sackville.....        | 397 |
| Salmon Arm.....       | 260 |
| Salz Springs.....     | 192 |
| Sarnia.....           | 146 |
| Sarnia Reserve.....   | 401 |
| Saskatoon.....        | 313 |
| 188, 452              | 501 |
| Sault Ste. Marie..... | 311 |
| Sayabec.....          | 262 |
| Scotstown.....        | 422 |
| Seaforth.....         | 357 |
| Seaton Village.....   | 418 |
| Selkirk.....          | 156 |
| Shawinigan.....       | 325 |
| Shelburne.....        | 285 |
| Sherbrooke.....       | 333 |
| 361, 362              | 410 |
| 474                   | 331 |
| 559                   | 210 |
| 354                   | 362 |
| 415                   | 474 |
| 336                   | 559 |
| 340                   | 354 |
| 161                   | 415 |
| 323                   | 336 |
| 135                   | 340 |
| 384                   | 161 |
| 364                   | 323 |
| 157                   | 135 |
| 425                   | 384 |
| 163                   | 364 |
| 389                   | 157 |
| 184                   | 425 |
| 401                   | 163 |
| 397                   | 389 |
| 354                   | 184 |
| 399                   | 401 |
| 315                   | 397 |
| 311                   | 354 |
| 433                   | 399 |
| 198                   | 315 |
| 408                   | 311 |
| 157                   | 433 |
| 393                   | 198 |
| 185                   | 408 |
| 350                   | 157 |
| 205                   | 393 |
| 372                   | 185 |
| 415                   | 350 |
| 298                   | 205 |
| 372                   | 372 |
| 272                   | 415 |
| 418                   | 298 |
| 424                   | 372 |
| 272                   | 272 |
| 223                   | 418 |

|                              |           |          |
|------------------------------|-----------|----------|
| St. Catharines.....          | 150, 202, | 299      |
| St. Cecile du Bic.....       |           | 418      |
| St. Claire.....              |           | 297      |
| St. Cunezonde.....           |           | 412      |
| St. David.....               |           | 297      |
| St. Eloi.....                |           | 418      |
| St. Elizabeth.....           |           | 410      |
| St. Emile de L'Energie.....  |           | 410      |
| St. Flavie.....              |           | 418      |
| St. Felicien.....            |           | 298      |
| St. Francois.....            |           | 405      |
| St. Gabriel de Brandon.....  |           | 410      |
| St. Genevieve.....           |           | 272      |
| St. Germain de Rimouski..... |           | 418      |
| St. Gertrude.....            |           | 405      |
| St. Gervais.....             |           | 297      |
| St. Hénédine.....            |           | 424      |
| St. Henri.....               |           | 297      |
| St. Henri de Montréal.....   |           | 412      |
| St. Henry.....               |           | 413      |
| St. Hyacinthe.....           |           | 411      |
| St. Isidore.....             |           | 424      |
| St. Jean, P.Q.....           | 141,      | 112      |
| St. Jean.....                |           | 378      |
| St. Jean Baptiste.....       |           | 412      |
| St. Jean Port Joli.....      |           | 372      |
| St. Jérôme.....              |           | 298      |
|                              |           | 410      |
|                              |           | 143      |
| St. John, N.B.....           |           | 187      |
|                              |           | 228      |
|                              |           | 374      |
|                              |           | 469      |
|                              |           | 475      |
|                              |           | 561      |
|                              |           | 297, 421 |
| St. Joseph.....              |           | 410      |
| St. Justin.....              |           | 424      |
| St. Justine.....             |           | 424      |
| St. Marie.....               |           | 424      |
| St. Marie de Blandford.....  |           | 405      |
| St. Martine.....             |           | 378      |
| St. Mary's, N.B.....         |           | 386      |
| St. Narcisse.....            |           | 272      |
| St. Octave de Metis.....     |           | 418      |
| St. Pascal.....              |           | 372      |
| St. Philippe.....            |           | 372      |
| St. Pierre les Beequets..... |           | 405      |
| St. Philomène.....           |           | 378      |
| St. Prospero.....            |           | 272      |
| St. Raphael.....             |           | 297      |
| St. Raymond.....             |           | 272      |
| St. Rémi.....                |           | 378      |
| St. Sébastien.....           |           | 421      |
| St. Sophie de Levrard.....   |           | 405      |
| St. Stephen.....             |           | 386      |
| St. Thomas, Ont.....         |           | 310      |
| St. Tite.....                |           | 272      |

T.

|                   |     |
|-------------------|-----|
| Tamworth.....     | 350 |
| Tara.....         | 323 |
| Tatamagouche..... | 397 |
| Thessalon.....    | 433 |
| Thorburn.....     | 401 |

|                        |                              |
|------------------------|------------------------------|
| Thorold.....           | 314                          |
| Three Rivers, Que..... | 414                          |
| Toronto.....           | 129, 136, 139, 110           |
| .....                  | 141, 142, 143, 145           |
| .....                  | 147, 158, 202, 203           |
| .....                  | 219, 213                     |
| .....                  | 219                          |
| .....                  | 251                          |
| .....                  | 267, 283, 288, 351, 460, 463 |
| .....                  | 466, 473, 476                |
| .....                  | 558, 559, 561, 569, 574      |
| Toronto Junction.....  | 288                          |
| Tory Hill.....         | 346                          |
| Trenton.....           | 351                          |
| Truro.....             | 397                          |
| Tyron.....             | 408                          |
| Tyendenaga.....        | 354                          |

U.

|               |     |
|---------------|-----|
| Utterton..... | 307 |
| Uxbridge..... | 327 |

V.

|                      |                    |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| Valleyfield.....     | 378                |
| Vancouver.....       | 262                |
| .....                | 276, 386, 388      |
| .....                | 478                |
| .....                | 562                |
| Vegreville.....      | 173                |
| Vernon.....          | 190                |
| .....                | 446                |
| Vernon.....          | 350                |
| Victoria, B.C.....   | 115, 137, 199      |
| .....                | 230                |
| .....                | 250                |
| .....                | 355, 416           |
| .....                | 466, 478, 569, 574 |
| Victoriaville.....   | 405                |
| Ville St. Louis..... | 412                |
| Viridon.....         | 161                |

W.

|                 |     |
|-----------------|-----|
| Walkerton.....  | 323 |
| Walaceburg..... | 308 |

|                      |                         |
|----------------------|-------------------------|
| Waterdown.....       | 399                     |
| Waterford.....       | 336                     |
| Waterloo, Que.....   | 163                     |
| Watford.....         | 313                     |
| Welland.....         | 150                     |
| .....                | 344                     |
| Wellington.....      | 151                     |
| Wellington, Ont..... | 296                     |
| Wentworth.....       | 425                     |
| Westmount.....       | 208                     |
| .....                | 366                     |
| Westport.....        | 350                     |
| Westville.....       | 401                     |
| West Winnipeg.....   | 195                     |
| Wetaskiwin.....      | 197                     |
| Weyburn.....         | 175                     |
| Whitby.....          | 327                     |
| Warton.....          | 323                     |
| Williamstown.....    | 368                     |
| Williamston.....     | 384                     |
| Wilmot.....          | 332                     |
| Windsor, Ont.....    | 303                     |
| Windsor, N.S.....    | 164                     |
| .....                | 258                     |
| .....                | 406                     |
| Wingham.....         | 325                     |
| Winnipeg.....        | 195                     |
| .....                | 130, 137, 141, 142, 143 |
| .....                | 145, 195, 220           |
| .....                | 230                     |
| .....                | 250, 259                |
| .....                | 403, 419, 438, 454      |
| .....                | 466, 475, 477           |
| .....                | 559, 569, 574           |
| Wolfville.....       | 257                     |
| Wolsely.....         | 169                     |
| Woodstock, Ont.....  | 305                     |
| Woodstock, N.B.....  | 206                     |
| .....                | 240                     |
| .....                | 382                     |

Y.

|                 |     |
|-----------------|-----|
| Yamachiche..... | 410 |
| Yarmouth.....   | 217 |
| Yorkton.....    | 169 |
| Yorkville.....  | 288 |
| Youngstown..... | 176 |

# INDEX--CADET CORPS.

|   | PAGE |
|---|------|
| Aberdeen (No. 651) London.....  | 899  |
| Aberdeen (No. 500) Moncton, N.B.....                                      | 892  |
| Acadia Academy (No. 267) Wolfville, N.S.....                              | 818  |
| Acadie (No. 61) Church Point, N.S.....                                    | 753  |
| Academie de St. Sauveur (No. 448).....                                    | 869  |
| Academie du Sacre Coeur (No. 679) St. Romauld, Levis, P.Q.....            | 916  |
| Academie Mallet (No. 619) Quebec.....                                     | 909  |
| Academie Piché (No. 190) Lachine.....                                     | 795  |
| Academie St. Jean Cadet Bn. (No. 662).....                                | 912  |
| Academy de Fraserville (No. 430).....                                     | 865  |
| Academy (No. 306) Sydney, C.B.....  | 829  |
| Ahuntsic (No. 71) Montreal.....   | 755  |
| Ailsa Craig (No. 3).....  | 727  |
| Alberton High School (No. 327) Alberton, P.E.I.....                       | 834  |
| Alexander (No. 555) Alexander, Man.....                                   | 831  |
| Alexander (No. 654) London.....   | 913  |
| Alexandra School (No. 139) Wetaskiwin.....                                | 789  |
| Alexandria (No. 493).....   | 883  |
| Alix (No. 628) Alix, Alta.....  | 906  |
| Almonte (No. 373).....  | 816  |
| Alvinston (No. 536).....  | 888  |
| Amherst Academy (No. 272).....  | 820  |
| Ancaster (No. 512).....   | 881  |
| Annapolis Royal School (No. 264).....                                     | 818  |
| Appleby School (No. 440) Onkville.....                                    | 868  |
| Arcola (No. 519).....   | 884  |
| Arnprior (No. 499).....   | 880  |
| Arthur High School (No. 87).....  | 701  |
| Arthur Public School (No. 409).....                                       | 869  |
| Ashbury (No. 137) Ottawa, Ont.....  | 780  |
| Aurora (No. 358).....   | 891  |
| Avon Public School, (No. 412) Stratford, Ont.....                         | 864  |
| Aylmer (No. 270) Ont.....   | 820  |
| Aylmer (No. 435).....   | 877  |
|   |      |
| Balaclava Street (No. 636) St. Thomas, Ont.....                           | 997  |
| Baldur (No. 157).....   | 784  |
| Banff (No. 541).....  | 888  |
| Barrie Collegiate Institute (No. 52).....                                 | 744  |
| Bassano (No. 521).....  | 885  |
| Battleford Mounted (No. 305).....   | 829  |
| Beauceville Industrial College Cadet Bn., (No. 619) Beauceville, Que..... | 904  |
| Beauport (No. 376).....   | 816  |
| Belleville (No. 351).....   | 849  |
| Belmont School (No. 36) Montreal.....                                     | 739  |
| Berthier College (No. 239).....   | 811  |
| Big River (No. 600) Manitoba.....   | 901  |
| Biggar (No. 586) Biggar, Ont.....   | 896  |
| Binscarth (No. 64) Binscarth.....   | 754  |
| Bird's Hill, (No. 617) Bird's Hill, Man.....                              | 903  |
| Birtle (No. 65) Birtle.....   | 754  |
| Bishop's College (No. 2) Lennoxville, Que.....                            | 726  |
| Blackfalds (No. 548).....   | 890  |
| Blackville (No. 574) N.B.....   | 894  |
| Blairmore (No. 535).....  | 887  |
| Blenheim (No. 525).....   | 885  |
| Blood Indian Reserve (No. 338) MacLeod.....                               | 837  |
| Boisevain (No. 486).....  | 878  |
| Boys' Farmand Training School (No. 231) Shawbridge.....                   | 810  |
| Boys' Home (No. 488) Hamilton.....  | 878  |
| Bow Island (No. 573) Alta.....  | 894  |

|  | PAGE       |
|--|------------|
| Bowmanville (No. 544).....   | 889        |
| Brampton (No. 557).....  | 891        |
| Brandon (No. 169).....   | 786        |
| Brantford Boy Knights (No. 302).....                                     | 828        |
| Brantford Collegiate Institute (No. 46).....                             | 743        |
| Brantford (No. 391).....   | 850        |
| Bridgeburg School (No. 89) Bridgeburg.....                               | 761        |
| Bridgewater High School (No. 201).....                                   | 799        |
| Brighton (No. 546).....  | 889        |
| British Columbia Horse (No. 368).....                                    | 845        |
| Brittania School Cadet Battalion. (No. 437) St. James, Man.....          | 867        |
| Brockville Public School (No. 336).....                                  | 836        |
| Brockville Collegiate Institute (No. 113).....                           | 770        |
| Brooklands (No. 598) Dickens, Man.....                                   | 900        |
| Brooks (No. 523).....  | 885        |
| Brothers Commercial College (No. 81) Nicolet, Que.....                   | 759        |
| Brussels Continuation School (No. 496), Brussels, Ont.....               | 879        |
| Buena Vista (No. 677), Saskatoon, Sask.....                              | 915        |
| Bury (No. 296).....  | 826        |
| <b>Cadet Battalion 83rd Regiment (No. 74) Joliette College, Que.....</b> | <b>755</b> |
| Cadet Corps, 109th Regiment (No. 621) Toronto, Ont.....                  | 908        |
| Caledonia High School (No. 179).....                                     | 789        |
| Calgary Cadet Regiment (No. 134).....                                    | 775        |
| Campbellford High School (No. 314).....                                  | 831        |
| Campbellford Public School (No. 445).....                                | 869        |
| Campbellton (No. 415).....   | 861        |
| Canadian Cadet Ambulance Corps (No. 97) Toronto.....                     | 764        |
| Canadian Sault Cadets (No. 121) Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.....               | 772        |
| Canning School (No. 265).....  | 818        |
| Cannington (No. 512).....  | 883        |
| Canso High School, (No. 620) Canso, N.S.....                             | 904        |
| Carberry High School (No. 460).....                                      | 872        |
| Cardston School (No. 278).....   | 821        |
| Carleton Place (No. 591).....  | 897        |
| Carman (No. 347).....  | 810        |
| Carmanagay (No. 556) Alta.....   | 891        |
| Caron (No. 554).....   | 891        |
| Carp (No. 146).....  | 782        |
| Carstairs (No. 571).....   | 893        |
| Catarqui (No. 245) Kingston.....   | 813        |
| Cartwright (No. 284).....  | 823        |
| Catholic High School (No. 474) Montreal.....                             | 875        |
| Central School (No. 426) Chatham.....                                    | 865        |
| Central School (No. 477) Kingston.....                                   | 876        |
| Central School, Junior (No. 297) Sydney, C.B.....                        | 826        |
| Central School (No. 388) Victoria.....                                   | 849        |
| Central St. Paul's (No. 462) Bird's Hill.....                            | 872        |
| Champlain School (No. 193) Montreal.....                                 | 796        |
| Chatham Collegiate Institute (No. 59).....                               | 753        |
| Chesley Avenue School (No. 639) London, Ont.....                         | 907        |
| Chebucto School (No. 319).....   | 832        |
| Chesley High School (No. 358).....                                       | 843        |
| Chester High School (No. 273).....                                       | 820        |
| Chipman (No. 657).....   | 911        |
| Christophe Colomb (No. 395) Montreal.....                                | 852        |
| Church Lads Brigade (No. 25) Montreal.....                               | 734        |
| Claresholm (No. 294).....  | 826        |
| Clinton Collegiate Institute (No. 339).....                              | 837        |
| Coaticook Academy (No. 92).....  | 762        |
| Cobalt Public School, (No. 610) Cobalt, Ont.....                         | 903        |
| Cobourg Collegiate Institute (No. 85).....                               | 761        |
| Cochrane (No. 594).....  | 899        |
| Colchester Academy (No. 174) Truro, N.S.....                             | 788        |
| Collège de L'Assomption (No. 23).....                                    | 733        |
| Collège Commercial de Laval (No. 175) St. Vincent de Paul, P.Q.....      | 788        |
| Collège Commercial (No. 22) St. Casaire.....                             | 733        |
| Collège Commercial de Victoriaville (No. 80).....                        | 758        |
| College de l'Immaculate Conception (No. 694).....                        | 919        |



|   | PAGE. |
|---|-------|
| Collège de Lévis (No. 220).....                       | 805   |
| Collège de Montreal (No. 471).....                    | 874   |
| Collège du Nomingué (No. 405)...                      | 858   |
| College of St. Hyacinthe (No. 1).....                 | 726   |
| Collège de St. Jean (No. 401).....                    | 857   |
| College St. Charles (No. 672) Pont Rouge.....         | 914   |
| Collège St. Joseph de Beauce (No. 701).....           | 921   |
| Collège St. Remi (No. 28).....                        | 736   |
| College Ste. Marie de Beauce (No. 703).....           | 922   |
| Collegiate School, The (No. 682), Victoria, B.C.....  | 917   |
| Collegiate, Windsor (No. 254).....                    | 815   |
| Collingwood Collegiate Institute (No. 51).....        | 744   |
| Connaught (No. 530) New Westminster.....              | 886   |
| Connaught (No. 542) Walkerville, Ont.....             | 889   |
| Connaught (No. 653) North Battleford.....             | 910   |
| Continuation School (No. 446) Lakefield.....          | 869   |
| Continuation School (No. 684), Port Burrell, Ont..... | 917   |
| Cornwall High School (No. 159).....                   | 784   |
| Courtenay (No. 412).....                              | 868   |
| Cowansville Academy (No. 99) Cowansville.....         | 765   |
| Cowichan Valley (No. 429) Duncan.....                 | 865   |
| Crystal City (No. 331).....                           | 835   |
| Cumberland (No. 203) Parrsboro.....                   | 739   |
| Dalhousie (No. 418).....                              | 861   |
| Danville (No. 367).....                               | 815   |
| Dauphin Battalion (No. 122).....                      | 772   |
| Dawson (No. 213).....                                 | 693   |
| De La Salle (No. 209) Toronto.....                    | 819   |
| De La Salle Academy (No. 211) Ottawa.....             | 802   |
| De Salaberry (No. 396) Montreal.....                  | 853   |
| Deziel, (No. 618) Lewis, P.Q.....                     | 903   |
| DeLisbary (No. 377).....                              | 847   |
| Digby Academy (No. 237).....                          | 824   |
| D'Israeli (No. 470).....                              | 874   |
| Domina (No. 330) Dominion, C.B.....                   | 835   |
| Douglstown (No. 178).....                             | 789   |
| Dresden Public School (No. 645) Dresden, Ont.....     | 908   |
| Dugald (No. 495).....                                 | 879   |
| Dundas High School (No. 54).....                      | 753   |
| Dundas Public School (No. 229).....                   | 810   |
| Dunnville High School (No. 93).....                   | 763   |
| Earl Grey School (No. 461) Lachine.....               | 872   |
| Ecole des Frères (No. 425) Quebec.....                | 864   |
| Ecole Instruction Chrétienne (No. 700).....           | 921   |
| Ecole Normale Laval (No. 688), Quebec, P.Q.....       | 948   |
| Ecole Sault au Recollet (No. 164).....                | 785   |
| Ecole St. Louis Battalion (No. 193).....              | 798   |
| Edmonton College (No. 493).....                       | 878   |
| Edmonton Public School Cadet Regiment (No. 180).....  | 869   |
| Edson (No. 443).....                                  | 868   |
| Edward Murphy (No. 34) Montreal.....                  | 739   |
| Elkhorn (No. 417).....                                | 861   |
| Elm Creek (No. 151).....                              | 783   |
| Elmvale (No. 98) Elmvale.....                         | 783   |
| Elora (No. 351).....                                  | 765   |
| Empress Avenue School (No. 635) London, Ont.....      | 843   |
| Engineer Calet Corps (Toronto).....                   | 907   |
| Erin School (No. 633), Erin, Ont.....                 | 923   |
| Esquimalt (No. 349) Esquimalt.....                    | 917   |
| Essex High School (No. 15).....                       | 840   |
| Estevan High School (No. 322).....                    | 731   |
| Etonia (No. 56) Toronto.....                          | 833   |
| Fergus (No. 361).....                                 | 752   |
| Fernie School Cadet Corps (No. 692), Fernie, B.C..... | 843   |
| Field Engineer Cadet Co., Toronto.....                | 919   |
| Finch (No. 651).....                                  | 924   |
|   | 912   |

|  | PAGE. |
|--|-------|
| Fort Frances (No. 588).....                                | 897   |
| Fort Qu'Appelle (No. 524).....                             | 885   |
| Fort Saskatchewan (No. 518).....                           | 884   |
| Fort William Collegiate Institute (No. 128).....           | 774   |
| Fort William (No. 527).....                                | 885   |
| Fredericton High School (No. 342).....                     | 812   |
| Frontenac (No. 171) Kingston.....                          | 870   |
|  |       |
| Galt Collegiate Institute (No. 21).....                    | 733   |
| Gananoque (No. 492).....                                   | 879   |
| General Brock (No. 513) South Vancouver.....               | 881   |
| General Wolfe (514) South Vancouver.....                   | 883   |
| George Jay School (No. 609) Victoria.....                  | 902   |
| Georgetown High School (No. 663).....                      | 913   |
| Gilbert Plains (No. 83).....                               | 754   |
| Gladstone (N. 100) Gladstone.....                          | 765   |
| Gleichen (No. 529).....                                    | 886   |
| Glenwood (No. 257) Souris, Man.....                        | 816   |
| Goderich Collegiate Institute (No. 49).....                | 744   |
| Govan (No. 575) Sask.....                                  | 891   |
| Grammar School (No. 105) Chatham, N.B.....                 | 769   |
| Grammar School (No. 348) Richibucto.....                   | 810   |
| Grand Forks (No. 381).....                                 | 848   |
| Grand Mere Academy (No. 243).....                          | 813   |
| Grandview (No. 493).....                                   | 879   |
| Granum (No. 565) Alta.....                                 | 893   |
| Grattan (No. 593) Regina.....                              | 899   |
| Grove (No. 241) Lakefield.....                             | 812   |
| Guards (No. 500) Ottawa.....                               | 881   |
| Guelph Central School (No. 313).....                       | 830   |
| Guelph Collegiate Institute (No. 18).....                  | 732   |
| Gull Lake (No. 356).....                                   | 842   |
|  |       |
| Hagersville (No. 185).....                                 | 793   |
| Halleybury High School (No. 176).....                      | 785   |
| Halifax Common School (No. 206).....                       | 800   |
| Halifax County Academy Battalion (No. 35).....             | 739   |
| Hamilton Collegiate Institute (No. 62).....                | 753   |
| Hamilton Public Schools 1st Batt. (No. 346).....           | 838   |
| Hamilton Separate School (No. 362).....                    | 813   |
| Hamlet School (No. 414) Stratford.....                     | 831   |
| Hampton (No. 140).....                                     | 789   |
| Handley (No. 578) Sask.....                                | 894   |
| Hargrave (No. 214).....                                    | 803   |
| Harkin's Academy (No. 218) Newcastle.....                  | 835   |
| Harrison (No. 383).....                                    | 818   |
| Harriston (No. 453).....                                   | 871   |
| Hartney (No. 433).....                                     | 877   |
| Hastings (No. 596).....                                    | 899   |
| Hazel Hill (No. 258).....                                  | 816   |
| Hibernian (No. 208) Quebec.....                            | 801   |
| Highfield (No. 365) Hamilton.....                          | 815   |
| Highland Cadet Battalion (No. 4) Montreal.....             | 727   |
| High and Public Schools Cadet Corps (No. 695).....         | 920   |
| High School and Public School (No. 545) Kamloops, B.C..... | 889   |
| High School (No. 246), Kincardine, Ont.....                | 813   |
| High School (No. 437) Athens.....                          | 878   |
| High School (No. 690), Bradford, Ont.....                  | 918   |
| High School (No. 435) Carleton Place.....                  | 867   |
| High School (No. 498) Glencoe.....                         | 860   |
| High School (No. 385) Madoc.....                           | 849   |
| High School (No. 427) Parkhill.....                        | 865   |
| High School (No. 304) St. Stephen, N.B.....                | 829   |
| High School (No. 411) Walkerton.....                       | 860   |
| High School Cadet Corps (No. 202) Amherstburg.....         | 799   |
| Hillsboro (No. 279).....                                   | 821   |
| Hillsboro (No. 537) Hillsboro, N.B.....                    | 888   |
| Hochelaga Battalion (No. 217).....                         | 804   |

|  | PAGE |
|--|------|
| Holland (No. 131)  | 775  |
| Holy Angels (No. 397) St. Thomas                         | 853  |
| Holy Redeemer Convent (No. 307) Sydney, C.B.             | 829  |
| Hull Academy (No. 165)                                   | 785  |
| Humboldt (No. 572)                                       | 894  |
| Huntingdon (No. 370)                                     | 845  |
| I. H. S. (No. 633)                                       | 906  |
| Industrial School (No. 249) Halifax                      | 814  |
| Industrial School (No. 343) Lebrét                       | 837  |
| Ingersoll Collegiate Institute (No. 102)                 | 769  |
| Inverness Public School (No. 288)                        | 824  |
| Jeune Lorette (No. 350)                                  | 819  |
| Johnson (No. 340) Theford Mines                          | 837  |
| Juniorat du Sacré-Cœur (No. 78) Ottawa East, Ont.        | 757  |
| Kaslo (No. 360)  | 843  |
| Keewatin (No. 298)                                       | 827  |
| Kelvin (No. 592) Winnipeg                                | 897  |
| Kemptville High School (No. 224)                         | 807  |
| Kenora (No. 406)   | 859  |
| Kenton (No. 648)   | 909  |
| Kildonan (No. 533) East Kildonan, Man.                   | 891  |
| Kincardine (No. 579)                                     | 882  |
| King Albert (No. 692) Nanaimo                            | 901  |
| King Edward and Alexandra (No. 312) Guelph, Ont.         | 830  |
| King Street School (No. 652) North Battleford            | 909  |
| Kings County Academy (No. 269) Kentville, N. S.          | 818  |
| Kingston Collegiate Institute (No. 47)                   | 743  |
| Kingsville Public School (No. 252)                       | 815  |
| Kitchener Waterloo Collegiate Institute (No. 644)        | 938  |
| Lachino Academy (No. 153)                                | 783  |
| Lacombe (No. 434)  | 867  |
| Lamont, Lamont, Alta. (No. 615)                          | 903  |
| Lancaster (No. 667)                                      | 913  |
| La Salle Academy (No. 247) Three Rivers                  | 813  |
| Leamington High School (No. 310)                         | 830  |
| L'École Normale Jacques Cartier (No. 117) Montreal       | 782  |
| Lethbridge School (No. 301)                              | 827  |
| Light Horse, 27th (No. 451) Swift Current                | 870  |
| Light Horse 16th (No. 143), Grenfell, Sask.              | 781  |
| Lincoln's 19th (No. 510) St. Catharines                  | 883  |
| Lindsay Collegiate Institute (No. 44)                    | 742  |
| Listowel (No. 562)                                       | 892  |
| Little Current (No. 466)                                 | 873  |
| Liverpool Academy (No. 232)                              | 810  |
| Lloydminster Mounted (No. 172)                           | 787  |
| Lockeport (No. 244)                                      | 813  |
| London Collegiate Institute (No. 9)                      | 729  |
| Londonderry (No. 124)                                    | 774  |
| Longueuil (No. 387)                                      | 849  |
| Longueuil College Battalion (No. 215)                    | 803  |
| Lord Roberts (No. 671) London, Ont.                      | 914  |
| Lord Selkirk (No. 611) S. Vancouver, B.C.                | 902  |
| Lord Kelvin (No. 450)                                    | 870  |
| Lorne Avenue School (No. 637) London, Ont.               | 907  |
| Louisburg School (No. 250)                               | 814  |
| Louise (No. 478) Kingston                                | 876  |
| Lower Canada College (No. 29) Montreal                   | 736  |
| Lucan High School (No. 696)                              | 920  |
| Lunenburg (No. 149)                                      | 783  |
| Macdonald (No. 476) Kingston                             | 876  |
| Macdonald Consolidated Schools (No. 117) Middleton, N.S. | 771  |
| Mackenzie School, (No. 612) S. Vancouver, B.C.           | 904  |
| Macklin (583) Sask.                                      | 896  |
| Macleod (No. 232)  | 823  |
| Magrath (No. 293) Alta.                                  | 826  |

|   | PAGE |
|---|------|
| MacGregor (No. 344) MacGregor, Man.                     | 838  |
| McKeough School (No. 665)                               | 913  |
| Magog (No. 583)   | 893  |
| Main Street School (No. 285) Antigonish                 | 823  |
| Maisonneuve (No. 259)                                   | 816  |
| Maple Crook (No. 463)                                   | 872  |
| Markdale (No. 218)                                      | 814  |
| Markham (No. 547)                                       | 890  |
| Marshall (No. 600)                                      | 901  |
| Massay (No. 233)  | 823  |
| Meaford High School (No. 321)                           | 832  |
| Medicine Hat (No. 325)                                  | 804  |
| Medora (No. 581) Man.                                   | 806  |
| Meilleur School (No. 123) Montreal                      | 773  |
| Melfort (No. 447)                                       | 869  |
| Melita (No. 482)  | 877  |
| Melville (No. 444)                                      | 873  |
| Merrickville (No. 332)                                  | 835  |
| Mervyn Edgar Jacques Cadet Corps (No. 704)              | 922  |
| Metcalfe (No. 494)                                      | 879  |
| Midland (No. 452)                                       | 870  |
| Mill Brook (No. 403)                                    | 858  |
| Milltown (No. 670)                                      | 914  |
| Miniota (No. 614) Miniota, Man.                         | 904  |
| Minnedosa (No. 75)                                      | 757  |
| Mississauga Horse, 9th (No. 375) Toronto                | 846  |
| Mitchell High School (No. 205)                          | 800  |
| Mould School, (No. 613) Winnipeg, Man.                  | 902  |
| Mohawk Institution (No. 161) Brantford                  | 785  |
| Montague (No. 416)                                      | 861  |
| Montreal (No. 119) Montreal                             | 771  |
| Montreal (No. 234) St. Flavie Station                   | 811  |
| Montreal High School (No. 26)                           | 735  |
| Moosejaw Collegiate Institute (No. 120)                 | 772  |
| Moosejaw Public Schools (No. 422)                       | 863  |
| Morris (No. 277)  | 821  |
| Morrisburg High School (No. 16)                         | 731  |
| Mount Allison Academy (No. 38)                          | 740  |
| Mount Forest High School (No. 10)                       | 729  |
| Mount Royal College (No. 135) Calgary                   | 779  |
| Mount St. Bernard (No. 191) Sorel                       | 795  |
| Mount St. Louis Cadet Battalion (No. 30) Montreal, Que. | 736  |
| Mounted Cadet Corps of Wilkie (No. 634) Wilkie, Sask.   | 906  |
| Myrtle Street (No. 396) St. Thomas                      | 849  |
|   |      |
| Nanaimo (No. 372)                                       | 846  |
| Napanee Collegiate Institute (No. 45)                   | 743  |
| Neepawa (No. 104) Neepawa                               | 769  |
| Nelson (No. 384)  | 849  |
| Nouville (No. 374)                                      | 846  |
| New Carlisle (No. 355)                                  | 812  |
| Newcastle High School (No. 129)                         | 774  |
| Newmarket High School (No. 274)                         | 820  |
| Niagara (No. 378)                                       | 847  |
| Niagara Falls Collegiate Institute (No. 53)             | 744  |
| Niagara Falls Public Schools (No. 413)                  | 744  |
| Nicolet Seminary (No. 5)                                | 860  |
| Normal Practice School (No. 317) Calgary                | 728  |
| Normal School (No. 235) Fredricton                      | 832  |
| North Battleford (No. 658)                              | 811  |
| North Sydney High School (No. 167)                      | 915  |
| North Ward (No. 643) Victoria, B. C.                    | 786  |
| North Wiltshire (No. 456)                               | 908  |
| Norwich (No. 567) Ont.                                  | 871  |
| Norwood High School (No. 40)                            | 893  |
| Norwood (No. 77) Norwood                                | 741  |
| N. B. High School (No. 658)                             | 757  |
| North Bay (No. 204)                                     | 911  |
|   | 800  |

# INDEX—CADET CORPS.

CCXXVIII

|  | PAGE. |
|--|-------|
| North Bay (No. 534).....                                     | 887   |
| North Vancouver (No. 125).....                               | 774   |
| Notre Dame (No. 399) Montreal.....                           | 854   |
| Nova Scotia Agricultural School (No. 283) Truro.....         | 823   |
|  |       |
| Oak Bay (No. 489).....                                       | 878   |
| Oakdeno (No. 251) Bear River.....                            | 815   |
| Oakland's No. 650) Victoria, B.C.....                        | 909   |
| Okotoks (No. 501).....                                       | 881   |
| Olds High School (No. 324).....                              | 833   |
| Olds School of Agriculture (No. 583) Sask.....               | 896   |
| Olier School Battalion (No. 86) Montreal.....                | 760   |
| Olier School Battalion (No. 166).....                        | 786   |
| Orangeville High School (No. 270).....                       | 819   |
| Orangeville Public School (No. 270).....                     | 869   |
| Orillia Central (No. 444).....                               | 755   |
| Orillia Collegiate Institute (No. 70).....                   | 836   |
| Ornstown (No. 335).....                                      | 820   |
| Oshawa Cadet Co. (No. 275).....                              | 896   |
| Oshawa (No. 595) Ont.....                                    | 763   |
| Ottawa Collegiate Institute (No. 94).....                    | 741   |
| Ottawa Public Schools (No. 43).....                          | 862   |
| Ouvriers (No. 419), Hull.....                                | 741   |
| Owen Sound Collegiate Institute (No. 42).....                | 741   |
|  |       |
| Palmer Avenue (No. 262) Toronto.....                         | 817   |
| Paris High School (No. 505).....                             | 882   |
| Paris Public School (No. 152).....                           | 783   |
| Parry Sound High School (No. 641) Parry Sound, Ont.....      | 908   |
| Patronage St. Vincent de Paul (No. 199).....                 | 799   |
| Pembroke (No. 449).....                                      | 870   |
| Pembroke High School (607).....                              | 901   |
| Pensionnat St. Laurent (No. 32) Montreal.....                | 738   |
| Pensionnat St. Louis (No. 702).....                          | 922   |
| Pensionnat St. Louis de Conzague (No. 579), Quebec, P.Q..... | 894   |
| Perth Collegiate Institute (No. 187).....                    | 794   |
| Peterborough Collegiate Institute (No. 13).....              | 731   |
| Petrolia High School (No. 236).....                          | 811   |
| Petrolia Public School (No. 424).....                        | 864   |
| Pictou Collegiate Institute (No. 281).....                   | 823   |
| Pictou Academy (No. 289).....                                | 824   |
| Pictou Highlanders (No. 219) New Glasgow.....                | 805   |
| Pilot Mound (No. 183).....                                   | 793   |
| Pincher Creek Public School (No. 210).....                   | 801   |
| Pipstone High School (No. 468).....                          | 874   |
| Plateau School Battalion (No. 91) Montreal.....              | 762   |
| Plessis School Battalion (No. 195) Montreal.....             | 797   |
| Pointe aux Trembles (No. 95).....                            | 763   |
| Ponoka (No. 528).....  | 886   |
| Portage la Prairie (No. 19).....                             | 732   |
| Port Arthur (No. 561).....                                   | 892   |
| Port Arthur Collegiate Institute (No. 133).....              | 775   |
| Port Dover (No. 516).....                                    | 775   |
| Port Hope High School (No. 192).....                         | 884   |
| Port Perry High School (No. 41).....                         | 795   |
| Prescott High School (No. 184).....                          | 741   |
| Prince Albert Public Schools (No. 459).....                  | 793   |
| Prince Albert (No. 390).....                                 | 872   |
| Prince of Wales College (No. 107) Charlottetown, P.E.I.....  | 850   |
| Prince Rupert (No. 432).....                                 | 769   |
| Provencher (No. 323).....                                    | 866   |
| Provincial Model School (No. 106) Ottawa, Ont.....           | 833   |
| Public School (No. 453) Camrose, Alta.....                   | 769   |
| Public School, The (No. 686), Bridgetown, N.S.....           | 870   |
| Public School (No. 433) Norwood.....                         | 918   |
| Public School (No. 687), Meaford, Ont.....                   | 867   |
| Public School (No. 628) Port Hope, Ont.....                  | 918   |
| Public School (No. 424), Petrolia, Ont.....                  | 906   |
| Public School (No. 424), Petrolia, Ont.....                  | 864   |

|  | PAGE. |
|--|-------|
| Qu'Appello (No. 600).....                                | 914   |
| Quebec Commercial Academy (No. 352).....                 | 841   |
| Quebec High School (No. 14).....                         | 731   |
| Quebec Seminary Battalion (No. 227).....                 | 809   |
| Queen Alexandra (No. 404) Belleville.....                | 858   |
| Queen Esther (No. 473).....                              | 875   |
| Queen Mary School (No. 7) Belleville, Ont.....           | 729   |
| Queen Mary (No. 622) Westville, N.S.....                 | 905   |
| Queen Square School (No. 148) Charlottetown, P.E.I.....  | 783   |
| Queen Victoria (No. 389) Belleville.....                 | 850   |
| Queen's Own Rifles (No. 380).....                        | 847   |
| Querbers (No. 410) Outremont.....                        | 860   |
| <br>   |       |
| Rathwell (No. 128).....                                  | 774   |
| Raymond (No. 631) Raymond, Alta.....                     | 906   |
| Rectory St. School (No. 538) London.....                 | 882   |
| Red Deer (No. 292).....                                  | 825   |
| Redscliffe Public Schools (No. 156).....                 | 784   |
| Regina Church Boys (No. 169).....                        | 787   |
| Regina Collegiate Institute (No. 155).....               | 784   |
| Regina Public Schools Battalion (No. 321).....           | 832   |
| Renfrew Collegiate Institute (No. 171) Renfrew.....      | 787   |
| Reserve (No. 261) Reserve Mines, N.S.....                | 816   |
| Reston (No. 469).....                                    | 874   |
| Revelstoke (No. 590).....                                | 895   |
| Rhodes Avenue (No. 540) Toronto.....                     | 888   |
| Richard McBride (No. 604) Vancouver.....                 | 901   |
| Ridgetown (No. 537).....                                 | 882   |
| Ridley College (No. 162) St. Catharines.....             | 785   |
| River du Sud (No. 421).....                              | 862   |
| Rivers (No. 624) Rivers, Man.....                        | 905   |
| Roblin (No. 503).....                                    | 881   |
| Roland (No. 315).....                                    | 831   |
| Roman Catholic Separate School (No. 196) Edmonton.....   | 797   |
| Romeo Public School (No. 691), Stratford, Ont.....       | 919   |
| Rosthern (No. 642) Rosthern, Sask.....                   | 908   |
| Rosemount (No. 189) Montreal.....                        | 794   |
| Rosetown (No. 504).....                                  | 882   |
| Rothessay College (No. 130).....                         | 775   |
| Rouveau (No. 472).....                                   | 875   |
| Royal Grenadiers (No. 333) Toronto.....                  | 836   |
| <br>   |       |
| St. Alban's (No. 150) Prince Albert.....                 | 783   |
| St. Andrew's Church (No. 132) St. John, N.B.....         | 775   |
| St. Andrew's College (No. 142) Toronto, Ont.....         | 781   |
| St. Andrew's Highland Cadets (No. 82) Kingston, Ont..... | 759   |
| St. Anne (No. 222) Ste. Anne de la Pocatière.....        | 807   |
| St. Anne College (No. 458) Church Point, N.S.....        | 871   |
| St. Ann's School Battalion (No. 83) Montreal, Que.....   | 760   |
| St. Anselm College (No. 342) Rawdon.....                 | 837   |
| St. Arsène (No. 394) Montreal.....                       | 852   |
| St. Boniface College (No. 103).....                      | 768   |
| St. Bridget's (No. 197) Montreal.....                    | 798   |
| St. Catharines Collegiate Institute (No. 68).....        | 754   |
| St. Catharines Public Schools (No. 497).....             | 879   |
| St. Charles School (No. 69) Montreal.....                | 755   |
| St. Charles School (No. 353).....                        | 841   |
| St. Clement (No. 138) Beauharnois.....                   | 780   |
| St. Clement's College (No. 271) Eglinton.....            | 820   |
| St. Damase (No. 393) Quebec.....                         | 851   |
| St. Denis School Battalion (No. 160) Montreal.....       | 784   |
| St. Dunstan's (No. 84) Charlottetown.....                | 760   |
| St. Edouard (No. 280) Montreal.....                      | 821   |
| St. Elisabeth (No. 207) St. Henri de Montreal.....       | 806   |
| St. Francis College (No. 371) Richmond.....              | 846   |
| St. Gabriel (No. 145) Montreal.....                      | 782   |
| St. George (No. 200) Montreal.....                       | 799   |
| St. George (No. 379) N.B.....                            | 847   |

|  | PAGE. |
|--|-------|
| St. George's (No. 646) London, Ont.                        | 908   |
| St. Gregoire (No. 420)                                     | 862   |
| St. Helen School (No. 27) Montreal.                        | 736   |
| St. Henri School Battalion (No. 212)                       | 802   |
| St. James School (No. 300) Montreal.                       | 827   |
| St. Jean Parish (No. 118) Mahono Bay, N.S.                 | 771   |
| St. Jean Baptiste Battalion (No. 225) Montreal.            | 808   |
| St. Jean de la Croix (No. 659) Montreal.                   | 911   |
| St. John (No. 597) N.B.                                    | 899   |
| St. John Berchman (No. 392) Quebec                         | 851   |
| St. John's (No. 538) Winnipeg.                             | 888   |
| St. John's Technical (No. 439) Winnipeg.                   | 868   |
| St. Joseph (No. 398) Montreal.                             | 853   |
| St. Joseph de Lavis (No. 226)                              | 808   |
| St. Joseph's School Cadet Battalion (No. 308) Sydney, C.B. | 829   |
| St. Lambert (No. 441)                                      | 868   |
| St. Laurent (No. 291)                                      | 824   |
| St. Luke's Church (No. 141) St. John, N.B.                 | 780   |
| St. Madeleine (No. 654)                                    | 913   |
| St. Margaret's Church (No. 238) Winnipeg.                  | 811   |
| St. Mulo Academy (No. 678), Quebec, P.Q.                   | 915   |
| St. Mary's Cadet Bn. (No. 467) Winnipeg.                   | 873   |
| St. Mary's Church (No. 666)                                | 913   |
| St. Mary's Collegiate Institute (No. 551) St. Mary's, Ont. | 890   |
| St. Mary's School (No. 54) Toronto.                        | 744   |
| St. Mary's (No. 345) Halifax.                              | 838   |
| St. Mary's School (No. 457) Kingston.                      | 871   |
| St. Mary's School (No. 326) Calgary                        | 834   |
| St. Michael's Academy (No. 366) Belleville.                | 845   |
| St. Michael's School (No. 318) Montreal.                   | 831   |
| St. Patrick's Academy (No. 402) Sherbrooke                 | 858   |
| St. Patrick School (No. 90) Montreal, Que.                 | 761   |
| St. Paul's Church Lads (No. 85) Halifax, N.S.              | 780   |
| St. Peter's School (No. 194) Montreal                      | 796   |
| St. Stephen's Church (No. 173) St. John, N.B.              | 788   |
| St. Stephen's Church (No. 589) Calgary.                    | 807   |
| St. Therese College (No. 12)                               | 730   |
| St. Thomas College (Nor 697)                               | 920   |
| St. Thomas Collegiate Institute (No. 7)                    | 729   |
| Sacré Coeur (No. 431) Lavis                                | 866   |
| Sacred Heart, The (No. 673), Sudbury, Ont.                 | 915   |
| Saguonay (No. 221) Chicoutimi.                             | 806   |
| Sarnia Collegiate Institute (No. 102)                      | 768   |
| Sarsfield School Cadet Battalion (No. 31) Montreal.        | 737   |
| Saskatoon (No. 328) Saskatoon.                             | 835   |
| Sault (No. 559)  | 892   |
| Scott (No. 660) St. Thomas.                                | 912   |
| Seaford Collegiate Institute (No. 79)                      | 754   |
| Seaford Highlanders Cadet Battalion (No. 72) Vancouver.    | 755   |
| Seminaire de Rimouski (No. 364)                            | 844   |
| Seminary of Chicoutimi (No. 33)                            | 738   |
| Seminary of St. Charles Borromeé (No. 37) Sherbrooke, Que. | 740   |
| Seminary (No. 233) Yarmouth.                               | 810   |
| Shakespeare School (No. 341) Stratford, Ont.               | 837   |
| Shallow Lake (No. 539)                                     | 888   |
| Sharpshooter (No. 655) Montreal.                           | 910   |
| Shaunavon (No. 629) Shaunavon, Sask.                       | 906   |
| Shelbourne School, The (No. 675)                           | 915   |
| Shepody (No. 523) Albert, N.B.                             | 885   |
| Sherbrooke High School (No. 209)                           | 801   |
| Sidney (No. 214)   | 804   |
| Simcoe High School (No. 144)                               | 782   |
| Sir James Douglas (No. 632) Victoria, B.C.                 | 906   |
| Smith's Falls (No. 354)                                    | 842   |
| Souris (No. 255) P.E.I.                                    | 815   |
| Soughton Mounted (No. 230)                                 | 810   |
| Southampton Continuation School (No. 584)                  | 896   |
| South Central (No. 549) Peterborough, Ont.                 | 890   |
| South Park (No. 537) Victoria, B.C.                        | 896   |

|  | PAGE. |
|--|-------|
| South Vancouver (No. 438).....                                 | 871   |
| Springfield (No. 154).....                                     | 784   |
| Stamford (No. 260).....  | 817   |
| Stanstead College (No. 256).....                               | 815   |
| Steeltown, No. 532).....                                       | 887   |
| Stellarton (No. 237).....                                      | 811   |
| Stottler School, The (No. 681), Stettler, Alta.....            | 917   |
| Stirling High School (No. 188).....                            | 794   |
| Stone Wall (No. 298) Stonewall.....                            | 826   |
| Stratford Collegiate Institute (No. 223).....                  | 807   |
| Strathclair (No. 623) Strathclair, Man.....                    | 905   |
| Strathmore (No. 599).....                                      | 900   |
| Strathroy Collegiate Institute (No. 11).....                   | 729   |
| Streetsville (No. 290).....                                    | 824   |
| Summerside High School (No. 311).....                          | 830   |
| Sundridge (No. 60) Sundridge.....                              | 753   |
| Sunny Brae (No. 506).....                                      | 882   |
| Superior School (No. 689,) Norton, N B.....                    | 918   |
| Swan Lake (No. 334).....                                       | 836   |
| Sydney (No. 216).....  | 804   |
| Sydenham (No. 552).....  | 890   |
|  |       |
| Taber Public School (No. 329) Taber.....                       | 835   |
| Talbot Street School (No 116) London.....                      | 771   |
| Tamworth (No. 357).....  | 842   |
| Tecumseh (No. 268) South Vancouver.....                        | 819   |
| Teeswater (No 590).....  | 897   |
| Teulon Consolidated School (No. 454).....                      | 871   |
| Theodore (No. 515) Bask.....                                   | 884   |
| The Coronation (No. 674).....                                  | 615   |
| The Equeusing (No. 676), Georgetown, Ont.....                  | 915   |
| Thetford Mines (No. 382).....                                  | 848   |
| Thornbury Public School, The (No. 680).....                    | 917   |
| Thornhill (No. 663).....                                       | 913   |
| Three Rivers Seminary (No. 6).....                             | 728   |
| Tignish (No. 369).....   | 845   |
| Tisbury Continuation School (No. 475).....                     | 876   |
| Tillsonburg High School (No. 240).....                         | 812   |
| Tillsonburg Public School (No. 263).....                       | 818   |
| Tofield (No. 625) Tofield, Alta.....                           | 905   |
| Tolmie (No. 569) B.C.....                                      | 893   |
| Toronto Collegiate Institutes (No. 48).....                    | 743   |
| Toronto Normal and Model Schools (No. 50).....                 | 744   |
| Toronto Public Schools Battalion (No. 55).....                 | 745   |
| Toronto University School (No. 337).....                       | 836   |
| The Trail (No. 627) Trail, B.C.....                            | 906   |
| Treherne (No 127).....   | 774   |
| Trenton High School (No. 303).....                             | 828   |
| Trenton Public School (No. 647) Trenton, Ont.....              | 909   |
| Trinity (No. 484) Toronto.....                                 | 877   |
| Trinity Church (No. 517) Brantford.....                        | 884   |
| Trinity Church (No. 685), Halifax, N.S.....                    | 918   |
| Trinity College (No. 96) Port Hope, Ont.....                   | 764   |
| Truro Collegiate Institute (No. 73).....                       | 756   |
| Tweed Public School (No. 640) Tweed, Ont.....                  | 907   |
|  |       |
| Upper Canada College (No. 17) Toronto, Ont.....                | 732   |
| University School Cadet Battalion (No. 170) Victoria, B.C..... | 787   |
| Uxbridge High School (No. 76).....                             | 757   |
| Val-Brillant School (No. 688).....                             | 920   |
|  |       |
| Vancouver Public School (No. 101).....                         | 765   |
| Van Horne (No. 531) Vancouver.....                             | 887   |
| Vankleek Hill High School (No. 87).....                        | 752   |
| Vermilion Public School (No. 610).....                         | 902   |
| Vernon River (No. 601).....                                    | 900   |
| Vegreville (No. 564).....                                      | 893   |
| Visuville (No. 423).....                                       | 863   |



|   | PAGE. |
|---|-------|
| Victoria (No. 480) Kingston.....                        | 876   |
| Victoria (No. 253) Quebec.....                          | 815   |
| Victoria Fusiliers (No. 577) B. C.....                  | 894   |
| Victoria High School (No. 112) Victoria, B.C.....       | 770   |
| Victoria Industrial School (No. 67) Manico, Ont.....    | 754   |
| Victoria School (No. 638) London, Ont.....              | 907   |
| Victoria West (No. 608).....                            | 902   |
| Ville Emard Cadets (No. 656) Montreal.....              | 910   |
| Villeraie School Battalion (No. 186) Montreal.....      | 793   |
| Virdeu Collegiate Institute (No. 481).....              | 877   |
| Virdeu Public School (No. 163).....                     | 785   |
| V. S. A. (No. 436) Vermillion.....                      | 867   |
| Wainwright (No. 228).....                               | 810   |
| Wakosiah Cadet Corps (No. 693), Nanaimo, B.C.....       | 919   |
| Wallaceburg High School Cadet Corps (No. 699).....      | 920   |
| Wapella (No. 520).....                                  | 884   |
| Waterloo Academy (No. 66) Waterloo.....                 | 754   |
| Waterloo Rifle (No. 114).....                           | 771   |
| Watford High School (No. 108) Watford.....              | 769   |
| Watrous Mounted (No. 116).....                          | 771   |
| Welland (No. 566).....                                  | 893   |
| Wellington Street (No. 533) St. Thomas.....             | 887   |
| Western Canada College (No. 136) Calgary, Alta.....     | 779   |
| West Hamilton Public School (No. 111).....              | 770   |
| West Kent St. School (No. 20) Charlottetown, P.E.I..... | 732   |
| Westville School (No. 309).....                         | 830   |
| Weyburn (No. 563).....                                  | 892   |
| Weymouth (No. 603).....                                 | 901   |
| Whitby (No. 491).....                                   | 878   |
| Wiarion (No. 428).....                                  | 865   |
| Williamstown High School (No. 177).....                 | 789   |
| Winchester High School (No. 181).....                   | 793   |
| Windsor Collegiate Institute (No. 24).....              | 734   |
| Wingham (No. 543).....                                  | 889   |
| Winnipeg (No. 400).....                                 | 854   |
| Winnipeg Highland Cadets (No. 407).....                 | 859   |
| Winnipeg High Schools (No. 511).....                    | 883   |
| Winona (No. 363).....                                   | 844   |
| Woodstock (No. 318).....                                | 832   |
| Woodstock College (No. 605).....                        | 901   |
| Woodstock Collegiate Institute (No. 39).....            | 740   |
| Wynyard (No. 465).....                                  | 873   |
| Yarmouth County Academy (No. 110).....                  | 770   |
| Yarmouth Heights (No. 576) Ont.....                     | 894   |
| Yorktown (No. 550).....                                 | 890   |



BY ROYAL APPOINTMENT TO  
HIS MAJESTY THE KING  
AND H. R. H. PRINCE OF WALES, K.G.

HAMBURGER, ROGERS & CO.

CIVIL AND MILITARY  
TAILORS AND OUTFITTERS

30 KING STREET,  
(COVENT GARDEN)

LONDON, ENG

Every article for every branch of the service supplied

Best quality at satisfactory prices

ESTABLISHED 200 YEARS



# WILLIAM SCULLY

CONTRACTOR TO THE  
GOVERNMENT OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA

## MANUFACTURER OF

Military and Naval Uniform Caps, Helmets, Belts,  
Uniform Buttons and Metal Badges of every description,  
Gold Laces, and Embroidered Badges, Accoutrements for  
Military, Naval and Civil Forces.    ∴    ∴    ∴    ∴

---

ARE THE ONLY FIRM MANUFACTURING THESE GOODS IN CANADA.

---

Swords, Spurs, Sashes, Etc., in fact everything needed  
[except uniforms] for the equipment of officers and  
non-commissioned officers, carried in stock.

**CORRESPONDENCE INVITED.**

20 University Street, - MONTREAL